

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE
PUSA



GENERAL INDEX

TO

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

VOLUMES 71 TO 80, 1934-1939

PREPARED BY
INDEXING SECTION
OFFICE OF INFORMATION



AGRICULTURE

1949

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS
JAMES T JARDINE, CHIEF

GENERAL INDEX

TO

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

VOLUMES 71 TO 80, 1934–1939

PREPARED BY
INDEXING SECTION
OFFICE OF INFORMATION



UNITED STATES.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON: 1949

EXPERIMENT STATION RECORD

EDITOR: HOWARD LAWTON KNIGHT

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENTS

Agricultural and Biological Chemistry, Soils, and Fertilizers-H. C. WATERMAN, SYBIL L. SMITH, MABEL DICKSON DILL.

Agricultural Meteorology-W. H. BEAL, F. V. RAND.

Agricultural Botany, Diseases of Plants-H. P. BARSS, F. V. RAND.

Genetics-H. M. STEECE, J. W. WELLINGTON, G. HAINES.

Field Crops—H. M. STEECE.

Horticulture and Forestry-J. W. WELLINGTON.

Economic Zoology and Entomology, Veterinary Medicine-W. A. HOOKER.

Amimal Husbandry, Dairying, and Dairy Farming—H. W. MARSTON, E. C. ELTING. Agricultural Engineering—R. W. TRULLINGER.

Agricultural Economics-F. G. HARDEN, B. YOUNGBLOOD.

Rural Sociology-B. YOUNGBLOOD, F. G. HARDEN.

Agricultural and Home Economics Education—F. G. HARDEN.

Foods and Human Nutrition, Home Management, and Equipment—SybiL L. SMITII. MARIANA T. NELSON, MABEL DICKSON DILL.

Textiles and Clothing-H. M. STEECE, SYBIL L. SMITH, MABEL DICKSON DILL. Indexes-Martha C. Gundlach.

Bibliographies-Cora L. FELDKAMP.

Cooperation with Biological Abstracts-F. V. RAND.

THE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

ALABAMA - Auburn: M. J. Funchess.1 ALASKA -- Palmer: D. L. Irwin.2 ARIZONA-Tucson: P. S. Burgess.1 ARKANSAS-Fayetteville: L. S. Ellis.1 CALIFORNIA-Berkeley 4: P. F. Sharp.1

COLORADO--Fort Collins: H. J. Henney.1 CONNECTICUT-

[New Haven] Station: New Haven 4; J. G. Horsfall.1

Storrs Station: Storrs; W. B. Young.1 DELAWARE-Newark: G. M. Worrilow.1 FLORIDA-Gainesville: Harold Mowry.1

Lt: C. C. Murray.1

Coastal Plain Station: Tifton; G. H. King. HAWAII—Honolulu 10; J. H. Beaumont. IDAHO—Moscow: R. R. Theophilus. ILLINOIS—Urbanos: H. P. Rusk. L. INDIANA-La Fayette: H. J. Reed.1

Iowa-Ames: H. H. Kildee. KANSAS-Manhattan: R. I. Throckmorton.

KENTUCKY—Lexington 29: T. P. Cooper.1 LOUISIANA-University Station, Baton Rouge 3:

W. G. Taggart. 1
MANE—Orono: Fred Griffee. 1

MARYLAND-College Park: W. B. Kemp.1 MASSACHUSETTS-Amherst: F. J. Sievers.1

MICHIGAN—East Lansing: C. M. Hardin.1 MINNESOTA-University Farm, St. Paul 1: C. H. Bailey.1

Mississippi-State College: F. J. Welch.

College Station: Columbia; J. H. Longwell.1 Fruit Station: Mountain Grove: P. H. Shepard.1 Poultry Station: Mountain Grove; T. W. Noland.1

MONTANA-Boseman: Clyde McKee.1

NEBRASKA---Lincoln 1: W. V. Lambert.1 NEVADA-Reno: C. E. Fleming.1 NEW HAMPSHIRE-Durham: R. F. Chandler, Jr.1 NEW JERSEY-New Brunswick: W. H. Martin.1 New York—State College: H. R. Varney.1

State Station: Geneva; A. J. Heinicke.1 Cornell Station: Ithaca; C. E. F. Guterman.1 NORTH CAROLINA-State College Station, Kaleigh: J. H. Hilton.1

NORTH DAKOTA-State College Station, Fargo: H. I. Walster.1

OHIO-Wooster: L. L. Rummell.1

OKLAHOMA-Stillwater: W. L. Blizzard.1 OREGON-Corvallis: W. A. Schoenfeld.1

PENNSYLVANIA - State College: F. F. Lininger.1 PUERTO RICO-

Federal Station: Mayagüez; K. A. Bartlett.1 University Station: Rio Piedras; Arturo

Roque.1 RHODE ISLAND-Kingston: M. H. Campbell.1

South Carolina-Clemson: H. P. Cooper.1 South Dakota-Brookings: I. B. Johnson.1

TENNESSEE-Knoxville 16: J. H. McLeod.1 TEXAS-College Station; R. D. Lewis.1

UTAH-Logan: R. H. Walker.1

VERMONT-Burlington: J. E. Carrigan.1 VIRGINIA-

Blacksburg: H. N. Young.1

Truck Station: Norfolk 1; V. A. Tiedjens.1 Washington-

College Station, Pullman; M. T. Buchanan.1 Western Washington Experiment Station: Puyallup; J. W. Kalkus.3

WEST VIRGINIA-Morgantown: C. R. Orton.1 Wisconsin—Madison 6: R. K. Froker,1 WYOMING-Laramie: J. A. Hill.1

¹ Director. ² Temporarily administered by USDA.

EDITORIAL NOTES

VOLUME 71	1'age
The Agricultural Department appropriation act of 1935	1
The preservation of Rothamsted	
The agricultural experiment stations in 1933	289
The Twelfth International Veterinary Congress	433
Research and readjustment in agriculture	577
The semicentennial of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists	737
Volume 72	
The forty-eighth convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	1
Research at the 1934 convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	148
Theobald Smith (1859-1934)	289
Abram Winegardner Harris (1858-1935), second director of the Office of Experiment Stations	433
Recent progress in the coordination of agricultural research	577
The establishment of the Soil Conservation Service	737
Volume 73	
The Agricultural Department appropriation act of 1936	1
The semicentennial of the Minnesota Experiment Station	145
The Bankhead-Jones Act of 1935	289
The agricultural experiment stations in 1934	433
The passing of Doctors Dorset and Marbut	577
Fiftieth anniversary of the Kentucky Experiment Station	737
Volume 74	
The forty-ninth convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	- ;]
Research at the 1935 convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	145
Research as visualized in the 1935 Report of the Secretary of Agriculture	289
Kenyon Leech Butterfield, evangel of a better rural life	433
Dr. Charles Embree Thorne, 1846-1936	577
Progress of agricultural research in Great Britain	737
Volume 75	
Regional research laboratories under the Bankhead-Jones Act	1
Third triennial conference of the Associated Country Women of the World	14
The Agricultural Department appropriation act for 1937	289
The agricultural experiment stations in 1935	433
The Up-Stream Engineering Conference and the Young Men's Conference "On Behalf of a Continent"	57'
Dr. Mark Francis (1863-1936), a pioneer in experiment station research in veterinary medicine	578
Dr. True's history of agricultural experimentation and research	73

VOLUME 76

	P
The fiftieth convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	
Research at the Houston convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	1
The 1936 report of the Chief of the Office of Experiment Stations Fifty years of field experiments at Woburn	2
The death of Blackwell of Oklahoma and Nielson of New Jersey	5
Some recent developments in documentation	7
Volume 77	
The retirement of Directors Linfield and Williams	
Regional research laboratory for swine improvement	
Personnel changes in the experiment stations	1
The Department of Agriculture appropriation act, 1938	2
The agricultural experiment stations in 1936	4
Additional changes in experiment station leadership	5
Sixth general index to Experiment Station Record	5
"Better Plants and Animals: A Survey of Superior Germ Plasm"	7
Volume 78	
The fifty-first convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	
Research at the 1937 convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	1
The 1937 Report of the Chief of the Office of Experiment Stations	2
Regional research laboratories under the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938 William Penn Brooks of Massachusetts and Japan	4 5
Comparative expenditures for agricultural and industrial research	5
The experiment stations and the report of the Advisory Committee on Education	7
Volume 79	
Some experiment station celebrations of the half century under the Hatch Act	
The service to the stations of the Mumford brothers	1
The retirement of Walter Henry Beal	1
The Department of Agriculture Appropriation Act, 1939	2
Appointment of Assistant Chief, Office of Experiment Stations	2
How the experiment stations are aiding low-income farmers	4
Recent international gatherings of interest to agricultural and home economics	5
Volume 80	
The fifty-second convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities	
Research at the 1938 convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and	
UniversitiesProgress in the organization of the Federal research laboratories for new and	1
extended uses of farm commodities	2
Cooperative research and demonstration in the Tennessee Valley area	4
Federal relationships to research	5
The agricultural experiment stations in 1938	7

SUBJECT INDEX

NOTE.—The numbers inclosed in parentheses refer to volume numbers, the others to pages. The station publications are indicated by an abbreviation of the station immediately before the page number, except where all the references are from the same station, in which case the abbreviation precedes the volume number. "U.S.D.A." refers similarly to publications from this Department.

Abortion—Continued.

course and diagnosis, (73) 677.

Abacá-

and banana disease, treatise, (74) 212.

```
bunchy top disease, (72) 789; (75) 207.
                                                     detection and control, (76) U.S.D.A. 688; (79)
 heart rot, notes, (71) 53.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 102.
 production in American Tropics, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                       cattle and swine, (80) U.S.D.A. 819.
       755.
                                                     diagnosis-
                                                       agglutination value 10, importance (76) 248.
Abacantha, new genus erection, (79) P.R.Col.
       651.
                                                       and control in Friesland, (74) 104, 541.
Abies numidica, insects affecting, (75) 376.
                                                       and vaccination, stained antigen for, (74)
                                                           U.S.D.A. 698.
Abney level handbook, (74) U.S.D.A. 550.
Abortin, use, (76) U.S.D.A. 688.
                                                       comparison of methods, (72) 255.
Abortion-see also Bacillus abortus; Bacterium
                                                       double intradermal test, (77) 699.
       abortus; Bruella abortus.
                                                       intradermal test, (71) 384.
 agglutination test-
                                                       significance of suspicious agglutination re-
   Animal Diseases Research Institute, Quebec,
                                                          actions. (77) 698.
        (78) 99.
                                                       slow and rapid agglutination, (78) 682.
                                                     economic loss in Maryland, (74) Md. 694; (75)
   low titer reactions, (76) Mo. 689.
   1:50 and subsequent test behavior, (76) 536.
                                                          256.
   reports, (73) Hawaii 226, Ky. 841; (75)
                                                     effect of-
       Hawaii 584, Ind. 840.
                                                       artificial inoculations of reacting cows with
 and tuberculosis-
                                                           Brucella abortus, (80), N.Dak. 824.
   crossed allergic reactions, (73) 240.
                                                       reinfection and significance of low titer re-
   of bovines, simultaneous diagnosis, (72) 254.
                                                          actions, (78) Oreg. 847.
 and undulant fever, (73) 841.
                                                     entrance to body through skin or eye, (72)
 bovine and equine, (72) Ky. 102.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 102.
 ceased reactors to, inability to transmit disease,
                                                     epizootic, of sheep caused by Salmonella abortus
        (78) Wis. 847.
                                                    ovis in Rumania, (78) 254.
eradication, (71) 384, W.Va. 699; (72) Idaho
 chemotherapy, (71) 247.
                                                          102; (79) Ky. 534.
 committee report, (79) 244.
 communicability between swine and cattle, (80)
                                                       by segregation, (78) 240.
       U.S.D.A. 101,
                                                       cooperative work, (77) Wyo, 101.
 compulsory tests, results, (72) Mich. 255.
                                                    experimental, by vaginal transmission of tri-
 control, (71) Mich. 241, N.H. 527; (73) Kans.
                                                          chomonads, (71) 248.
       98, Tenn. 286; (74) 99, 258, 254, U.S.D.A.
                                                     Federal project, results of retests, (75) 101.
       697; (75) 691, Tenn. 845; (77) Tenn.
                                                     handling in field, (71) 99, 837.
       391, 689; (78) 258, U.S.D.A. 580; (79)
                                                    herd survey of animals reacting, (74) Md. 694.
       N.J. 890; (80) 540, 819.
                                                    herds free from, establishment and maintenance.
   and eradication, (72) 104; (78) Mich. 586;
                                                           (75) [Conn.] Storrs 252.
        (76) Mich. 689.
                                                    immunity through natural exposure. (77) Utah
   breeding herds, (76) Tenn. 102.
                                                          101.
   cost in large self-contained herd, (79) 392.
                                                    immunisation, (71) 99: Ind. 241: (75) Ind. 840:
   Federal-State project, (79) 244.
                                                          (76) 102, Mich. 689, Mich. 849; (77)
   Illinois, (80) 688.
                                                          Ind. 891; (78) 105; (79) Ind. 679.
   importance of bacteria treatment. (74) 852.
                                                    importance of bacterin treatment. (75) 399.
   Jamaica, (75) 588.
                                                    in Angora rabbit, (73) 225.
   Nation-wide campaign, (74) 104.
                                                    in Bernese dairy berds, (78) 252.
   Oregon, (75) 101.
program, (75) N.Dak. 587.
                                                    in bison and elk in Yellowstone National Park,
                                                           (78) 548.
   State institution herds, (74) 897.
                                                    in Canada, (71) 882.
   with commercial dead vaccine, (72) 256.
                                                    in oattle-
copulation infection among cattle, (??) 541.
                                                      and hogs, agglutination tests, (77) Ind. 391.
```

Abortion--Continued.

reactors. failure to transmit disease to suscepti-

Abortion --- Continued.

in cattle-continued.

```
ble animals, (77) Wis. 538.
   free from Brucella abortus. (74) Mich. 697.
                                                    recovery of cattle from, increase of bactericidins
   Great Britain, (72) 255.
                                                          in serum following. (79) 538.
   length of incubation period, (72) 698.
                                                    relation of blood and milk sera agglutination
   rapid agglutination test, (72) 384.
                                                          titers to udder infection, (75) Md, 256.
  transmission from immune dams to progeny,
                                                    relation to mastitis, (72) 385.
       (72) Mo. 528.
 in domestic animals in Great Britain, (72) 382.
                                                   report of committee, (73) 101.
 in elk, tube and plate methods of testing, com-
                                                   research. (74) 391.
       parison, (77) 399.
                                                   resistance --
                                                      by calfhood exposure, (78) 99.
in ewes- .
  severe losses, (78) 700.
                                                      in cattle, (74) Wis. 539.
                                                     of individual cows, (75) S.C. 197.
  typical form, (78) 400.
  work, (77) 250, 849,
                                                   role of Trichomonas, (75) 543,
in Finland, biology and importance, (75) 397.
                                                   status, (71) 698.
                                                   studies. (71) Conn. 96, Ga. 836, 837; (72) 242,
in guinea pigs, (73) Ind. 236.
                                                          Utah 382, U.S.D.A. 528, Calif. 689; (73)
in guinea pigs, characteristic organism, (77)
      Ind. 390.
                                                          Oreg. 98, [Conn.]Storrs 382, 383, 536;
                                                          (74) 91; (75) Tex. 108, Colo. 252, Ohio
in imported dairy cows, (80) 684.
                                                          397; (76) Ariz. 97, 248, 538; (77) 107,
in large dairy herd under different systems of
      control, (74) 543.
                                                         244, [Conn.]Storrs 538; (78) Kans. 99,
in many herds, demonstration, (74) Ill. 589.
                                                         246, Colo. 694; (79) Tex. 103. [Conn.]
in mares, (75) 104; (77) 849; (79) 245,
                                                         Storrs 390; N.H. 535, Mont. 538,
  bacterial flora other than Salmonella abortivo-
                                                   summary, (72) Wyo. 383.
                                                   survey of representative dairy township, (71)
      equina from, (79) 245.
  differential diagnosis, (77) 102.
                                                         533.
  epizootic or virus, (77) Ky. 848.
                                                   testing, (73) N.H. 536, (76) Mo. 689.
  experimental studies, (76) 244.
                                                   testing methods and status of control, (78) Ill.
  outbreak in Manchukuo, (79) 245.
  susceptibility of geldings to infection with
                                                   transmissibility among dairy cattle in Utah
                                                         dairy village, (76) Utah 218.
      Salmonella abortivo-equina, (79) 245.
in Minnesota, survey, (71) 99,
                                                   transmission-
in naturally infected herd, (75) Calif. 106,
                                                     by ceased reactors, (75) Wis. 537.
in Nevada, (72) 528.
                                                     from horses to dairy herd, (72) 848.
                                                     from immune dams to progeny, (75) Mo. 102.
in North Carolina, (79) N.C. 106.
in Palestine, (71) 96, 843; (79) 390.
                                                     from swine to cattle, (78) Mo. 246.
in Panama cattle, (74) 698.
                                                   trichomonad in cattle, (77) 398.
                                                     in Netherlands, (75) 695.
in range cattle, whole blood agglutination test,
      (73), 240.
                                                   tube agglutination and rapid or plate tests on
in sheep, (79) 245; Wyo. 108.
                                                         low-reacting serums, comparative results,
                                                         (78) Mo. 246.
in station dairy herd, (72) Vt. 838.
in swine, (71) 389, 890; (74) Ill. 104; (77) Ill.
                                                   vaccination-
      390.
                                                     against calves, (72) 104.
  control and eradication, (80) 685.
                                                     against calves and yearlings, (80) U.S.D.A,
  due to Brucella abortus suis, (77) 849.
                                                         683.
  in New South Wales, Brucella strains from,
                                                     status, (78) 586; (80) 249.
      (71) 848.
                                                   vibrionic, of sheep, (71) 836; (72) 387.
  in Philippines, (78) 400, 701.
                                                   whey tests for diagnosis, (76) Calif. 848.
  transmission to cattle, (72) Mo. 528; (75)
                                                 Abortion Conference in North Atlantic States,
      Mo. 102: (76) Mo. 689.
                                                         (80) 688.
  vaccination against, (76) Calif. 848.
                                                 Abortus fever-
in valuable dairy herd, milk infection, (71) 699.
                                                   control with sulfanilamide compounds, (80) 393.
insidious, spread in herd of diseased and healthy
                                                   human case in Southern Rhodesia, (79) 390.
      animals. (78) 896.
                                                 Absorption-
live-germ vaccine for, (73) 240.
                                                   spectra, value for study of vitamins and hor-
low agglutination titers in, significance, (76)
                                                         mones, (74) 296.
                                                   tube, improved liquid, (75) 585.
new-type vaccine, preparation, (74) 100.
                                                 Abutilon-
nonreacting and susceptible cattle, safe min-
                                                   moth as leaf defoliator of cotton, (75) 518.
      gling, (72) Wis. 529.
                                                   variegation, seed transmission of virus caus-
nonspecific, (71) Ind. 241; (80) Mich. 820.
                                                         ing, (72) 631.
ophthalmic test, reliability, (71) 248.
                                                   virus-diseased, partial recovery and immunity,
Pacific slope of North America, (73) 237.
                                                         (71) 485.
                                                 Acacia, South African species, cayanogenetic glu-
prevention-
 and eradication, (71) Ky. 699.
                                                         cosides in, (73), 588; (75) 588.
 and treatment, (71) 527.
                                                 Acacipetalin, chemical constitution, (75) 588.
                                                 Acallestes camelus, new from South America, (76)
  vaccination with live culture, (77) 397.
project, cooperative, general progress, (75) 101.
                                                        512.
```

Acalypha indica, chemical investigation, (80) 539. | Acetphenetidin, preparation from p-aminoacetanilid. (75) 149. Acanthocephalafrom carnivores in Trinidad, (75) 655. n-Acetylchondrosamine determination, colorimetric larval stages, (74) 695. method. (74) 300. sp., notes, (77) Fla. 65. A cet viene... anesthetic properties, (74) 466. spp., notes, (72) Fla. 358. Acanthocephalusexploder, automatic, for protecting cherries from birds, (77) Mich. 656. assignment of Echinorhynchus dirus to genus, (78) 250. n-Acetylglucosamine determination, colorimetric confraterna, notes, (75) Fla. 658. method. (74) 300. fermorata, notes, (75) Fla. 658. Acetylmethylcarbinol-Acantholoma denticulata, biology, (72) 224. and diacetyl in dairy products. (73) Iowa 232; Acantholyda erythrocephala in New Jersey, (80) (77) 236. 277. effect on glucose fermentation by Lactobacillus Acanthomyops nigerlycopersici, (75) 606. fate in dairy products, (77) 241. poison bait, (76) 518. populations, territory, and interrelations with in bread, relation to flavor, (76) 878. in fermentation liquors, determination, (75). other species, (74) 75. Acanthopsychejunodi, control, (74) 520. oxidation to diacetyl in butter cultures, action sp., bionomics. (73) 645. of air under pressure, (77) 535. Acanthorhyncus vaccinii, notes, (73) N.J. 65. plus diacetyl in butter, changes, (77) Iowa 536. Acanthoscelides-Achatinafraterculus, immunity to selenium poisoning, fulica discovered in Hawaii, (79) 649. (78) 74. in Batavia, control, (71) 503. obtectus-see Bean weevil. Achatodes zeae, parasite of, (74) 71. Acanthus mollis stalk canker, (74) 224. Achlorhydria and anemia, (71) 284. Acaprine, specific for piroplasmosis, (74) 848. Achorion ---Acarapis woodi, notes (73) 217. muris, notes, (76) 99. Acariasis of canary, (73) 694. quinckeanum, infection of living plants, (73) Acarids -189. in tobacco storehouses, (72) 670. parthenogenesis among (78) 662. armatus in mushroom beds, (76) 67. armatus, notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 361. Acarine, suborders and superfamilies, (72) 214. Acarophenax tribolii, parasite of Tribolium, (75) spp. on mushrooms, (78) U.S.D.A. 658. U.S.D.A. 524. Achroia grisella--Acaulona brasiliana, notes, (78) 827. in Oregon and California, (76) 501. Accident rate, rising, (73) U.S.D.A. 250. occurrence and biology, (75) 82. Accounting, farm -- sec Farm accountancy; Farm Achromobacteraccounts. delmarvae, n.sp., description, (74) 360. Accounts, home, aid to family saving and spendon dressed poultry, action at chill temperatures. ing. (77) Ill. 430. (75) 97. Acemyia calloti n.sp., description, (77) 370. or Rhizobium, Phytomonas, and Azotobacter Aceratagallia sanguinolenta, vector of potato yelcolonies, differentiation, (79) 456. low dwarf virus, (80) 642. putrefaciens enzymes, action on milk and gela-Acerophagus pallidus, new host records, (73) 504. tin, (71) Ind. 91. Acetaldehyde--radiobacter on cotton roots, spread by inoculaeffect on glucose fermentation by Lactobacillus tion. (79) 347. lycopersici, (75) 606. sp., cause of musty flavor in butter, (76) 532. in stored apples, (78) 49. spp., notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 60. production by tomatoes, (72) 51. Achrysocharella ruforum, redescription, (74) 825. Acetals in sugar group, dimethyl acetal of d-ga-Acidlactose. (80) 297. phosphate - sec Superphosphates. Acetic acid seriesproducers in dairy products, (74) 534. higher members, (75) 514. proteolytes, decomposition of albumen and pH, lower members, (73) 811. (74) 534. Acetobacter cultures, effects of association and Aciditycompetition, (80) 584. methods of expressing, (73) Wis. 674. Arctoneproduced by changes in nitrogen, sulfur, and determination in blood and urine, (79) 296. carbon cycles, (71) 604. soil-see Soil acidity; Soils, acid. in aqueous solution, analysis, (75) 160. production from wood sugar liquor, (78) Wis. Acidophilus milk-see Milk. 745. Acidosis-Acetonemiacause of off-flavored milk, (78) 528. acid-base balance during and after pregnancy, dietary, in dairy cattle, (71) 237. (72) 692. of pregnant ewes, (73) Ky. 242. and ketonuria in dairy cows, (78) 94. Acidsand with parturient paresis, (74) 539. amino--eee Amino acids. of cattle, clinical notes, (78) 99. fatty-see Fatty acids.

```
Actinomyces-Continued.
 Acids-Continued.
   from smoke, soil-disturbing effect, (72) 490.
                                                      eleagni, n.sp., provisional name, (75) 187.
                                                      in milk, (72) 688.
   metabolism, (74) 468.
                                                      isolating single hyphal tips, method, (78) 640.
   mineral, for forage preservation, (74) 89.
                                                      isolation from-
  organic-
     decomposition of salts of by Salmonella spp..
                                                        beets. (75) 644.
         (78) 678.
                                                       scabbed potatoes, (75) 644; (77) 198.
                                                      krainskyl in irrigated field, (71) 302.
    metabolism in plants, (76) 456.
     of rhubarb, (78) 748.
                                                      necrophorus-
    secretion by plant roots, (75) 186.
                                                        in calf diphtheria, studies, (72) 104, 257.
   permeability of membranes by, (78) 150.
                                                        in soil cultures, (80) 680.
 Acmaeodera tubulus, notes, (74) Ga. 366.
                                                        notes, (71) Mont. 387; (72) 106, 389, Wyo.
Acolastus amyntas, skipper larvae on Derris ellip-
                                                            694.
        tica. (80) P.R. 511.
                                                       role in stomatitis in young lambs. (78) 399.
Acreage-
                                                     nitrogen fixation by, (73) 159.
  reduction and displacement of farm labor, (74)
                                                     of albus group, treatise, (75) 820.
                                                     scables-
  surveys, studies, (77) U.S.D.A. 115.
                                                       antagonistic action of Trichoderma, (77) 795.
Acrididae of Texas, relation to plants and soils.
                                                       control, (75) 787.
        (80) 514.
                                                       on potatoes, (78) Nebr. 850; (79) Hawaii 488.
Acridium aegyptium, parasites. (77) 370.
                                                       pathogenic races, relation to scab resistance,
Acrisis, redefined, (74) 825.
                                                            (80) 784.
                                                       strains, growth on different varieties, (80)
Acrobasis-
  caryae see Pecan nut casebearer.
                                                           642.
  palliolella, control, (74) U.S.D.A. 814.
                                                     soil, and potato scab, (75) Vt. 644.
                                                     spore measurement methods (71) 485.
  bodenheimeri n.sp., description, (77) 808.
                                                     spp. from scabby potatoes, (72) 640; (76)
  butschlii, role in cotton damping-off or soreshin,
                                                           [N.Y.]Cornell 804.
        (77) 848.
                                                   Actinomycetes
  complexus, notes, (75) Fla. 637.
                                                     acid-fast, pathogenicity for animals, (77) 538;
  crossotus, notes, (77) 808.
                                                           (78) 99.
  glaphyrus, n.sp. from diseased tuber of Poly-
                                                     allergic reactions, (78) 239.
        anthes tuberosa, (74) 509,
                                                     of soil, phylogenetic study, (75) N.Dak. 445.
  variabilis, n.sp., description, (77) 808.
                                                     on sweetpotato, pathogenicity. (80) 687.
Acrocercrops cramerella, notes, (77) 366.
                                                     studies, (74) 463.
Acrocoelia jehovae, attendance on citrus mealy-
                                                   Actinomycosis-
        bug of Palestine, (76) 215.
                                                     and actinobacillosis, comparative studies, (80)
Acrodynia, treatment, nicotinic acid. (80) 859.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 819.
Acrolophus, spp., new pests of strawberries, (80)
                                                     in cattle, summary, (74) Mo. 543.
       802.
                                                     intravenous use of sodium iodide, (78) 895.
Acrospermum compressum, development of asco-
                                                     monographic account, (80) 824.
        carp, (76) 18.
                                                           of peritoneum of young calves, (74)
Acrostalagmus lecanii, notes, (71) 511.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 698.
Acrosternum hilaris-see Green stink bug.
                                                     or lumpy jaw, (78) U.S.D.A. 107.
Actenodes acornis, notes, (74) Ga. 366.
                                                     studies, (79) U.S.D.A. 103.
Actia diffidens, parasite of Peronea variana, (73)
                                                     sulfanilamide treatment, (80) 250.
                                                   Actinonema rosae, inoculation with spores. (79)
Actinea richardsoni, cause of heavy losses of
                                                           Tex. 61.
        range sheep, (75) N.Mex. 846.
                                                   Acuaria anthuris-
Actinobacillosis-
                                                     notes, (72) 214.
 and actinomycosis, comparative studies, (80)
                                                     parasites of crows, (75) 851.
        U.S.D.A. 819.
                                                   Adalia, inheritance of color pattern, (74) 827.
 studies, (79) U.S.D.A. 103.
                                                   Adaptation in light of genetics. (80) 467.
Actinobacillus lignieresi-
                                                   Addison's disease-
 Bacillus equuli, and B. mallei, relations, (78)
                                                     and vitamin C deficiency, relation, (76) 888.
                                                     blood copper and iron, (80) 140.
        678.
 notes. (80) 824.
                                                   Adeleges-
Actinolaimus, feeding on other nematodes, (77)
                                                     abieties
        85.
                                                       hibernating female, relation to survival of
Actinomyces-
                                                           spring generation, (75) 657.
 serobic acid-fast, in milk due to udder infec-
                                                       in southern Michigan, (79) 368.
       tion, (75) 886.
                                                       notes, (74) N.Y.State 816; (77) 659.
 albus, inhibition of fungus growth, (80) 850.
                                                     cooleyi-
 alni, n.sp., provisional name, (75) 187.
                                                       control, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 609.
 bovis from tensils, (79) 103; (80) 543.
                                                       life cycle in Britain, (77) 72.
 comparative physiology, relation to potato scab,
                                                       present status in Britain, (78) 518.
        (78) Nebr. 500.
                                                     vicese-
                                                       in Canada, (71) 670.
 effect of mercury compounds, (71) Mich. 656.
```

```
Adeleges-Continued.
                                                   Aedes-Continued.
                                                     leucocelaenus, natural vector of yellow fever,
 piceae-continued.
    in Northeast, (78) 510.
                                                           (80) 874.
    notes, (71) 848; (80) 512.
                                                     mosquito plague, development, (72) 217.
                                                     spp. transmission of virus of equine encephalo-
Adelina sp., affecting Tribolium, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                           myelitis, (75) 848.
       524.
                                                     taeniorhynchus, transmission of western type of
Adelphocoris superbus, notes. (72) 859.
                                                           equine encephalomyelitis, (77) 702.
                                                     thibaulti, breeding, condition affecting, (79)
 and vitamin B4, nonidentity, (78) 277.
 effect on rats on vitamin B4-deficient diet, (78)
                                                           80.
                                                     triseriatus, behavior of yellow-fever virus in.
       277.
                                                           (80) 878.
 sulfate-
   irradiated, attempts to synthesize vitamin B1
                                                   Aegeria-
       from, (71) 158.
                                                     exitiosa-ese Peach borer.
   source of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> for growth, (72) 585.
                                                     pictipes see lesser peach tree borer.
                                                     rutilans-see Strawberry crown moth.
Adenomatosis of sheep, (80) 107.
Adenylic acid, role in vitamin B1 deficiency, (76)
                                                   Aegilops-
                                                     and Hayaldia hybrids, research, (74) 188.
Adhesives, spray tests, (72) Ky. 74.
                                                     and rye hybrids, seed setting, morphology, and
Adichosia genus, revision, (73) 816.
                                                           fertility, (72) 752.
                                                     and Triticum hybrids, (71) 29.
Adobe
 bricks, physical characteristics, effect of soil
                                                     spp., infestation by hessian fly, (79) 661.
       texture, (74) Ariz. 704.
                                                   Aegyptianella pullorum-
 structure, (76) 550; (78) Ariz. 111.
                                                     in blood of fowls bitten by fowl ticks, (71) 702.
 sun-dried bricks, making and using. (71)
                                                     infection of geese, (79) 112.
       U.S.D.A. 106.
                                                     notes, (73) 396.
Adolescence, human research, (76) 720.
                                                     outbreak in Pekin ducks, (75) 700.
Adoretus sinicus on beans, (79) Hawaii 502.
                                                   Aelurostrongylus abstrusus-
Adrenal---
                                                     in cats, intermediate hosts, (78) 852.
 cortex, antiscorbutic action, (72) 782.
                                                     in cats, life cycle, (73) 851.
 gland(s)-
                                                     notes, (78) P.R. 531.
   and synthesis and metabolic functioning of
                                                   Aenasioidea trimblei n.sp. description, (74) 825.
        vitamin C in dogs, (71) 729.
                                                   Aenasius spp., parasite of mealybugs, (80) 235.
   disappearance of vitamin C from in scorbutic
                                                   Aenoplex carpocapsae, effect on codling moth, (76)
       guinea pigs, (78) 569.
                                                           Mo. 655.
   effect of vitamin deficiencies, (71) 423.
                                                   Acoleus livens, life history studies, technique, (74)
   extract, cause of luteinization of ovaries and
                                                           289.
        endometrial hyperplasia, (77) 470.
                                                   Aeolothrips-
   histological changes produced by castration
                                                     bicolor, notes, (76) S.C. 217.
       and hormones, (79) 38.
                                                     n.sp., description, (74) 819.
   male sex-stimulating and female sex-repress-
                                                     notes, (71) 71.
        ing fraction, (79) 188.
                                                   Acolus mellilus in Canada, (75) 817.
   of animals, ascorbic acid. (71) 138.
                                                   Aerators, sintered Pyrex glass, preparation, (75)
    staining ability with silver nitrate, (71) 279.
                                                           607.
    studies, (78) 880.
                                                   Aerobacter-
   vitamin C in, quantitative distribution, (74)
                                                    aerogenes, acid production, (75) Mass. 486.
    vitamin C in, staining, (71) 568.
                                                       cause of ropy maple sirup, (73) Mich. 584.
                                                       effect of bile and bile salts, (77) Mass. 739;
Adrenalectomy in fowls, effect, (79) 617.
                                                            (79) Mass. 486; (80) 392.
Adrenaline-
                                                        indol tolerance, (76) 691.
 effect on urinary excretion of vitamin C in rats.
                                                     cloacae, production of ropy milk, (80) 678.
        (77) 188.
                                                     in milk, citrate-ricinoleate agar for detection,
 in sourcy and inanition, (74) 138.
                                                           (78) 529.
Adsorbability, effect of organic structure, (75)
                                                     indologenes-
        Minn. 581.
Advertising, outdoor, regulation upheld in Massa-
                                                        dissimilation of citric acid, (80) 740.
                                                       dissimilation of glucose by, effect of pH, (80)
        chusetts court decision, (78) U.S.D.A.
       250.
Advisory Committee on Education, report (78)
                                                        fermentation of xylose, (79) 80.
        980
                                                        metabolism, behavior of added hydrogen ac-
 and experiment stations, editorial, (78) 741.
                                                           ceptors, (80) 740.
Advisory Committee on Nutrition in Great Brit-
                                                     spp. in dairy products, (71) 877.
        ain, report, (78) 721.
                                                   Aerobes, cellulose-decomposing, in irrigated fields,
Accidium hispaniolae, new in Dominican Repub-
                                                            (71) 302.
```

Aerobic and anaerobic dissimilations, macroreapirometer for study, (76) 18,

Aethalochroa ashmoliana, biology, (72) 658.

African coast fever-

false, in Spain, (74) 854.

lie, (71) 201.

(78) 645.

accypti-see Yellow fever mosquito.

albopictus, peritrophic membrane, development,

```
African coast fever-Continued.
    relation to turning sickness, (75) 698.
    studies. (73) 100, 383; (78) 393.
    transmission by ticks in Kenya Colony, (78) 696.
  Acelectio ....
   contagious, of goats, treatment with urotropine,
          (78) 588.
   contagious, of sheep and goats, causative or-
         ganism, (72) 840.
   dehydrogenases and oxidizing enzymes. (71)
         888.
   morphology and growth phases, (71) 246.
 Agalacticsis, diagnosis and eradication, (73) 103.
 Agalliopsis leafhoppers, U.S. forms, food plants,
          (77) 518.
 Agamermis decaudata---
   life history, (75) 284.
   notes, (78) 221.
 Agamodistomum sp., notes, (78) Minn. 403.
 Agar-
   nutrient, pH of, methods of determining, (77)
         689.
   plate technique, standard, proposed changes,
         (76) 312, 527.
   plates, apparatus for pouring and washing, (77)
         196.
   properties and effect on growth of micro-orga-
         nisms, (74) 322.
   sugar preparation for food in parasite ship-
         ping cages, (77) 216.
 Agaricus campestris on plate treated with sodium
         chlorate, growth, (73) 453.
 Agave-
  genetic studies, (76) 609.
  lecheguilla poisoning in sheep, goats, and lab-
        oratory animals, (78) Tex. 394.
Agelena naevia egg sac, parasitism of Mantispa
        fusicornis, (80) 74.
Ageniaspis, sp., enemy of citrus leaf miner, (73)
Ageratum in sand cultures, mineral nutrition and
    seasonal growth, (77) 763.
Agglutination-
  low-titer, significance, (75) 101.
  specific bacterial, important factor in mecha-
        nism, (76) 97.
  test....
    comparison of methods, (75) Mo. 102.
    tube v. plate tests on low reacting serums,
        (76) Mo. 689.
    whole-blood, conduction with stained antigen,
        (77) 244.
 testing, (76) Mich. 689.
Agglutinins-
 developments in study, (72) 837.
 role in Hotis test, (80) 893.
Aggregates, road-see Road materials.
Agitator blades, flat steel, tests, (74) 707.
Agnathia, four cases, (80) 88.
Agrarian-
 policy developments in Argentina, (78) U.S.D.A.
       267.
 policy in Latvia, (79) U.S.D.A. 263.
 problems in southernmost China, (77) 411.
 reform in-
   Bulgaria, (72) 856.
   Spain, development, (77) 265.
                                                          tralia, Finland, Argentina, and Peru. (76)
   Yugoslavia, (78) 118.
                                                    chemistry- see Chemistry.
 reorganization in South, (80) 119,
```

```
Agricultural -
 adjustments --
   advisable, (78) Colo. 705.
   and farm tenure, (76) 407.
   and livestock production in Northern Great
       Plains regions, (79) 119.
   and planning, (77) Fla. 116.
   basic information for, (77) Ind. 410.
   concept, fundamental significance, (75) 554.
   historical aspects, (78) 267.
   measured in progress toward parity prices.
        (72) U.S.D.A. 123.
   planned, in U.S., (74) 712.
   planning project, county, (79) 120.
   program, international aspects, (72) 707.
   program, regional, (80) Md. 885.
   program, sociological implications, (75) 713.
   programs and proposals, (80) U.S.D.A. 834.
   programs, proposed changes, (75) 268.
   regional, basis in Ohio, (74) 713.
   regional problems, (74) 713.
   research, (78) U.S.D.A. 704; (79) Ga. 693.
   research, methodology, (77) Iowa 552.
   rural institutional aspects, (79) 119.
   validity of fundamental assumptions under-
       lying, (75) 268.
   what next? (73) 402.
 analysis, handbook of methods, (80) 585,
 and economic situation, (77) Okla, 551,
 and industrial situation, (74) Okla. 551.
 and related trends in South Carolina, statistical
       study, (78) S.C. 547.
 area, highly developed, in Windsor, (77) [Conn.]
      Storrs 270.
associations adhering to C.I.P.A., international
      directory, (73) 431.
atlas of Sweden, (80) 449.
balance, data, (76) U.S.D.A. 551.
books, American, selected list, (75) U.S.D.A.
      562.
byproducts, manufacture of insulating board
      from. (78) 405.
byproducts, utilization in production of propio-
      nic acid, (73) 154.
Census ..
  and intercensal data, administrative use. (72)
  enumerations, coming, (72) 853.
  first world, (77) 876; (78) 877.
  methods in sample census research, (80) 406.
  notes, (80) 411.
  of 1985, (75) 268.
  of Argentina, plans, (77) U.S.D.A, 265,
 of Canada, (74) 866; (76) 407; (78) 713.
 schedules, regionalization, technique, (80) 406.
 world, data on Chile and New Zealand, (74)
      872.
 world, data on Estonia, (71) 270.
 world, data on Estonia, English edition, (79)
     126.
 world, data on Irish Free State, (71) 269.
 world, data on Latvia, Lithuania, India. Mau-
     ritius, England, Wales, and Scotland, (79)
     703.
 world, data on Union of South Africa, Aus-
```

```
Agricultural -Continued.
                                                  Agricultural -- Continued.
 colleges-sec Colleges, agricultural; specific col-
                                                    credit-continued.
                                                      short-term, use by Ohio farmers, (71) 265.
 colonization -- see Colonization; Land settlement.
                                                      situation in light of recent developments, (72)
 commodities-
                                                          Okla. 401.
   assembling by retailers, 1930 census data,
                                                      situation in Maryland, handbook, (76) Md.
        (72) 716.
                                                          122.
   distribution, cooperatives as factor, (71) 414.
                                                      sources, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 855.
   prices in England and Wales, (72) 266.
                                                      sources and costs, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 863.
   prices in U.S. and Canada, (73) 405.
                                                      system, (76) 551.
                                                      system of North Dakota, (80) 552.
 communities, village-centered, trends in depres-
       sion years, (77) 721.
                                                      system, production, 1933, (75) 556.
 community adjacent to large city, social adjust-
                                                      treatise, (76) 260.
       ment, (75) [Conn.]Storrs 277.
                                                      used by farm operators, (77) Ill. 410.
 conditions-
                                                    data, field, (74) 712
   and developments, foreign, (78) U.S.D.A. 704.
                                                    depression - .
   and remedies in America, (78) 267.
                                                      causes, (71) 263.
   economic aspects in Delta area of Millard
                                                      graphic summary, (76) Tenn. 863.
       County, (80) Utah 406.
                                                      in Finland, 1928 35, (79) 121,
   in Kansas, improvement, (77) 715.
                                                    development -
   in Kansas south of Cimarron River, (74)
                                                     and grasshoppers in North Dakota, (76) 362.
                                                     of California, effect of Spanish land-grant
       U.S.D.A. 712.
       Newlands reclamation
                                            (73)
                                project.
                                                          system, (74) 867.
       U.S.D.A. 258.
                                                      of South Africa, significance, (72) 708.
 conservation-see Conservation: Soil conserva-
                                                    directory, international, (72) 275.
       tion.
                                                    economic facts basebook of Iowa, (75) Iowa
consultation services, (71) 261.
                                                         859.
cooperation-
                                                    economics-see also Farm economics: Home eco-
  in England, treatise, (77) 875.
                                                         nomics.
  in Fascist Italy and general organization.
                                                     and agricultural production, publications, (78)
      treatise, (77) 875.
                                                         Kans. 735.
  in Hungary, (72) 863.
                                                     and farm management, research, (74) 866.
  in various countries, (80) 128.
                                                     at land-grant institutions, courses and levels
  studies, (71) 122, 262; (73) 118; (77) 267.
                                                         of registration, (80) 406.
cooperatives, use of consumption research, (80)
                                                     basis for proposed course of study, (77) 127.
      258.
                                                     bibliography, (75) 411; (79) U.S.D.A. 262.
credit--
                                                     broadening field, (78) 263.
  accomplishments, (73) 402.
                                                     courses in State agricultural colleges, (78)
  amount farmer can afford to use, (73) Okla.
                                                         274.
                                                     effect of management, (80) 405.
  and government, (80) 405.
                                                     extension work, new developments, (78) 264.
  and indebtedness in central Europe, (71) 123.
                                                     future pattern of research, (75) 554.
  and use, (73) Okla. 402.
                                                     graduate major in, undergraduate prepara-
  developments, recent, relating to commercial
                                                         tion, (72) 854.
      banks, (77) U.S.D.A. 713; (78) 715,
                                                     literature, bibliography, (72) 854.
  facilities, improvement, (74) U.S.D.A. 115.
                                                     need for coordination in research, (80) 120.
  graphic summary, (80) U.S.D.A. 407.
                                                     new horizons, (79) 262.
  in Canada, (80) 553.
                                                     research, (75) 554,
  in Italy, (72) 863.
                                                     research, papers. (72) 853.
  in Massachusetts, sources and uses, (73) Mass.
                                                     teaching and research programs, (79) 120.
                                                     university courses, (80) 120.
  in Spain, reorganization, (73) 118.
  in Tennessee, (80) Tenn. 552.
                                                     work at University College of Wales, (76)
                                                        868.
  in U.S. (78) 265.
 legislation of 1983, (71) 716.
                                                  education-see also Agricultural instruction;
 long- and short-term, sources, amount, and
                                                         Colleges, agricultural.
                                                    graduates in, preemployment records and ac-
     cost, (79) Ark, 405.
                                                        tivities, (76) Pa. 268.
 long-time, furnished farmers by Federal loan-
                                                    in North America, (79) 559.
     ing agencies, (78) Colo. 705.
 national joint committee, development of re-
                                                    in world, (76) 417.
     port of appraisal committee. (74) 271.
                                                    measurement studies, (71) 126.
                                                    studies, (74) 565.
 permanent system, (71) Okla. 406.
 relation to branch banking, (72) 713.
                                                    vocational, buildings and equipment for, (80)
 report of Committee on Rural Appraising,
                                                        418.
     (72) 853.
                                                    vocational, comparison of teaching methods,
 research in Farm Credit Administration, (76)
                                                        (79) 559.
                                                    vocational, Federal cooperation, (74) 565.
     407.
```

vocational, in Illinois, (72) 275,

vocational, in Philippines, teachers, (77

short-term, situation in U.S., (74) 271.

short-term, use by farmers, (77) Okia. 260.

```
Agricultural-Continued.
Agricultural Continued.
                                                    leaders, directory, (72) 275.
 edcuation-continued.
                                                    legislation-
   vocational, interpretive science and related
                                                      framing, factors in. (78) Okla, 705.
       information, (77) 127.
   vocational, relation to economic and social
                                                      international yearbook, (72) 270; (74) 871;
                                                          (76) 264; (77) 712; (78) 877; (80) 410.
       adjustments, (78) 124.
                                                    machinery-see Combines; Harvesting: Machin-
 employment and scientific progress, (77) 711.
 engineering ere Engineering.
                                                          ery, farm: Thresher.
 enumerations, sample, selection of areas, (78)
                                                    marketing-see also Marketing.
                                                      acts and schemes, treatise, 775) 276.
       264.
 expansion plans in Columbia, (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                      acts of Great Britain, (77) 415.
       549.
                                                    meterorology-see Meteorology.
 experiment stations-see Experiment stations.
                                                    museums, references, (76) U.S.D.A. 418.
 experimentation, (71) 406.
                                                    organization in New Zealand, (76) 418.
   and research in True's history, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                    outlook--
       894.
                                                      charts, (78) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120; (77)
   and research in U.S., True's history, editorial,
                                                          119.
        (75) 787.
                                                      for 1985, (72) U.S.D.A. 548.
 experiments-
                                                      for 1986, (74) U.S.D.A. 554.
   factorial designs, (80) 610.
                                                      for 1987, (77) U.S.D.A. 119.
   plans for laying out, (77) 481.
                                                      for 1939, (80) U.S.D.A. 406, Okla. 691.
   results, mathematical treatment, (74) 768.
                                                      for Illinois, (72) 709; (74) Ill. 871; (76) Ill.
 extension-see Extension.
                                                          864; (78) Ill. 864; (80) Ill. 548.
 finance, imperfections and
                                 changes,
                                            (80)
                                                      for Ontario, (78) 411.
       U.S.D.A. 257.
                                                      service for Canada, (74) 866.
 finance, studies, (78) S.Dak. 260.
                                                    output, increasing in Latvia, (78) U.S.D.A.
 history as field for research, bibliography, (78)
                                                          267.
       U.S.D.A. 706.
                                                    pests, combating, legislative measures in Japan,
 holdings and tenant right in Great Britain, (74)
                                                          (73) 389.
       870.
                                                    planning-
 implement type of spoked wheel, strength-test-
                                                      and farm economists, (75) 268.
       ing procedure, (78) 400,
                                                      effect on farm management, (74) 271.
 implement type of spoked wheel, technical analy-
                                                      place in national economy, (75) 268.
       sis, (72) 851.
                                                      progress and problems, (75) 268.
 income-
                                                      project, county, use and possibilities in Ohio,
   British, distribution, (72) 266.
                                                          (78) 264.
   inquiry by Federal Trade Commission, (79)
                                                    policy-
                                                      and crisis in Poland, (77) 265.
   research scope and method, (71) 551.
                                                      British, (78) U.S.D.A. 118, 264;
                                                                                               (80)
 indebtedness, international statistics, (77) 266.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 121.
 indebtedness, relief,
                       State measures.
                                           (72)
                                                      Canadian, (76) 407.
       U.S.D.A. 551.
                                                      Canadian, selected lessons, (78) 264,
 index, 1858-1931 in Chinese and English, (72)
                                                      for production and marketing, (80) 120.
                                                      for U.S., (75) 269.
 industrial, and mineral development of Ken-
                                                      foreign, recent developments, (79) U.S.D.A.
       tucky, (75) 269.
                                                          549, 700; (80) 406.
 industry in-
                                                      German, selected lessons, (78) 264,
   Illinois, future population, (76) 265.
                                                      Italian, (78) U.S.D.A. 118.
   Newfoundland, development, (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                      Montana, evolution, (75) Mont. 710.
                                                      national, long-range view, (71) 262.
   Union of South Africa, rehabilitation, (72)
                                                      national, objectives, (79) 262.
       856.
                                                      New Zealand, (77) U.S.D.A. 551.
 information, improvement in accuracy and
                                                      notes, (79) 119, 120.
       scope, (75) 268.
 instruction-see also Agricultural education; Col-
                                                      South African, (77) U.S.D.A. 117.
                                                      place of research, (80) 258.
       leges, agricultural.
                                                      Soviet, selected lessons, (78) 264.
   for educational advisers and instructors in
                                                      Swedish, recent developments, (79) U.S.D.A.
       C.C.C. camps, (74) 874.
   organized, use of scientific principles and re-
                                                          549.
                                                    population—see Population.
      lated information, (77) 127.
                                                    prices-
   secondary, (71) 407.
 journals, new, (71) 785; (72) 288, 482, 576;
                                                     Danish, (78) 118.
                                                      Government measures affecting, (78) 121;
       (78) 896; (74) 148; (75) 148; (76) 148,
       576, 786; (78) 789, 900; (79) 288, 720;
                                                          (79) 126.
       (80) 575.
                                                     governmental control. (77) 711.
                                                     income parity, (78) U.S.D.A. 764.
 labor-see Labor.
 laborers, collective action, (74) U.S.D.A. 115.
                                                     textbook, (76) 711.
land-see Farm land; Land(s).
                                                   production-
landed properties, number of working days em-
                                                     adjustments to conserve fertility and prevent
```

erosion, (76) Ky. 117,

ployed, comparison, (80) 405.

Agricultural-Continued.

[N.Y.]Cornell 371.

```
Agricultural-Continued.
production-continued.
                                                  products-continued.
  and exportation, protection in Argentina,
                                                    perishable, marketing in Hudson Valley, (73)
      Brazil, and Uruguay, (77) 872.
                                                        IN.Y. 1Cornell 705.
  and trade, Chinese, effect of Sino-Japanese
                                                    perishable, wholesale distribution, methods,
     conflict, (79) U.S.D.A. 268.
                                                        (78) Mass. 708.
                                                    price(s), (78) U.S.D.A. 704; (79) Ark. 405.
  control, adjustments in cropping systems due
     to, (76) Mo. 705.
                                                        S.Dak. 708.
  credit, (78) 264.
                                                      and purchasing power in Norway, index
  effect of farm size, (78) Wis. 864.
                                                        numbers, (77) 416.
  future, yardsticks for measuring,
                                          (77)
                                                      areas, (80) Tenn. 266.
      U.S.D.A. 878.
                                                      August 1934, (72) Ohio 547.
  German capacity, (77) U.S.D.A. 552.
                                                      bases for determination, (80) 405.
 in New York, 1866-1987, (80) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                      Illinois. (74) Ill. 878.
     124.
                                                      importance of demand in determining, (80)
 organizing in different countries, (71) 261.
                                                        258
 rationalization, (80) 404.
                                                      indexes, quantities, and cash sales, (79)
  restriction, social aspects, (71) Okla. 866.
                                                        Minn. 418.
products---
                                                      Iowa, index number, (74) Iowa 408.
 and byproducts, industrial use. (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                      movements, (78) Pa. 121.
     580.
                                                      New York State, 1841-1985, (76) [N.Y.]
 Australian, marketing through Federal and
                                                        Cornell, 263.
     State boards, (74) 867.
                                                      North Dakota, (77) 873.
 halance of production and consumption in
                                                      northwestern Indiana, (71) Ind. 550.
     Alabama, (77) 716.
                                                      problems in studying, (71) 262.
 consumption, (78) 265; (80) 258.
                                                      received by farmers, index numbers, (74)
 cooperative marketing, (77) 717
                                                        U.S.D.A. 878: (80) Ark. 126.
 cost of production, (76) N.C. 119; (77) N.J.
                                                      received by farmers, June 1985, (74) Ohio
                                                        272.
 demand and prices, outlook, (76) Okla. 551.
                                                      relation to costs of power, (77) 261.
 drying, (76) 702,
                                                      relation to land values, (78) Ohio 546.
 elasticity of demand, (80) 258.
                                                  production-consumption balance, (74) 558; (75)
 farm value, gross income, and cash income,
                                                       559; (76) Mich. 709.
     (72) 860; (77) U.S.D.A. 123.
                                                    sale, (74) U.S.D.A. 719.
 greater industrial utilization, prospects, (77)
                                                    storage and transportation, (74) U.S.D.A. 549.
                                                    Turkey to aid institutions handling, (79)
 imports and estimated acreage displaced, (75)
                                                        U.S.D.A. 549.
     U.S.D.A. 712.
                                                  program-
 in fermentation industry, (78) 475.
 in Great Britain and Ireland, regulation of
                                                    evaluation in economic theory involved, (75)
     imports, (78) 118,
                                                       268.
 indexes of prices and purchasing power. (71)
                                                    in Canada, (75) 268.
                                                    long-time, things to be considered, (75) Okla.
     Okla. 406, 715; (73) 402; (74) 115, 554.
 industrial utilization. (78) 475; (79) 262, 268.
                                                       412.
                                                    new, of Mexico, (79) U.S.D.A. 263.
     475.
 international trade, (80) 405.
                                                  progress, obstacles in Mexico, (78) 558.
 international trade, legislation affecting, (71)
                                                  projects, failure through plant diseases, records,
                                                        (71) U.S.D.A. 486.
 international trade of U.S., developments
                                                  prosperity, effect of business conditions, (71)
     affecting, (75) 554.
                                                       Okla. 406.
 marketing ess Marketing.
                                                  protectionism--
 Minnesota, seasonal variations of prices and
                                                    comments of League of Nations, economic
     marketings, (79) Minn. 267.
                                                       committee, (74) 712.
 moisture changes due to atmospheric condi-
                                                    origins and evolution, (77) 265.
     tions, (78) 116.
                                                   readjustments in northern New England, 1790-
 motor fuels from, (80) U.S.D.A. 689.
                                                       1930, (76) 872.
 new use, research, (80) U.S.D.A. 729.
                                                   recovery, expectation, (77) 711.
 of Arisona, freedom from pests, (72) 654.
                                                   recovery, prospects, (71) Iowa 117, 408; (72)
 of Kentucky, prices, (72) Ky. 118.
                                                       124.
 of Ohio farms, estimated gross cash income,
                                                   reorganization, Soviet, and bread-grain situa-
     (76) 260.
                                                       tion, (78) 875.
 of Ohio, parity prices, (78) Ohio 409.
                                                   research-see Research.
 of Ohio, seiling and parity prices, (80) Ohio
                                                 resources-
                                                   factors affecting use, (72) Idaho 401.
of Oklahoma, prices and purchasing power,
                                                   Kansas, (79) 121.
     (72) 707; (75) Okia. 269; (76) Okia.
                                                   South Dakota, (75) 271.
     408; (78) 409; (79) 268, 406.
                                                 schools—see Agricultural education; agricultur'
 perishable, consumption in Albany, N.Y., (71)
                                                       instruction: Colleges, agricultural,
```

services, coordination, (80) 120.

```
Agricultural Adjustment Act-Continued.
 Agricultural-Continued.
                                                      processing tax on hogs, (74) 271.
   settlement-
                                                     processing taxes, (77) U.S.D.A. 118. regional research laboratories, editorial, (78)
    law in Chile, (77) 265.
     proposals of Government aid during depres-
                                                           487.
         sion of 1873-79, (79) 549.
                                                     wheat, (72) 268.
  situation, (71) Okla, 406, 715; (72) Okla. 401.
         707; (73) Okla. 259; (75) 269, 412; (78)
                                                   Agricultural Adjustment Administration-
        Okla. 705; (79) Okla. 406; (80) Okla.
                                                     activities, 1933-35, (75) U.S.D.A. 869.
                                                     and consumer, (77) 415.
         406.
                                                     of Washington and producer, (74) 91.
    1982-38, (72) 267; (73) 117.
                                                     program, (71) 262; (74) 562.
    1984, (72) U.S.D.A. 707; (74) 871. 1985, (74) U.S.D.A. 713.
                                                     program, relation to rural relief needs in North
    Belgium, (78) 265.
                                                           Carolina, (74) 720.
                                                     Program Planning Division, (72) 856.
    Canada, (71) 408.
                                                     programs, allotments from census and other
    irrigation States, (74) U.S.D.A. 264.
    relation to world economy, (80) U.S.D.A. 834.
                                                           sources, (74) U.S.D.A. 115.
                                                     reduction programs, use of contracted acres,
    report of Secretary of Agriculture, (78)
        U.S.D.A. 547.
                                                           (71) Ill. 869.
    social change in relation to, (74) Okla. 115.
                                                     reductions, relation to gold prices and purchas-
                                                           ing power, (79) 119.
    world, (76) 410; (78) 266.
                                                     relation to agricultural economics extension work
    world, treatise, (76) 705.
  stability and Federal Land Banks, (78) 263.
                                                           in South, (72) 853.
  statistics, (72) U.S.D.A. 126; (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                     three years, (77) 872.
        120; (76) U.S.D.A. 124; (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                   Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.
        876; (79) Ohio 703; (80) U.S.D.A. 267.
                                                           history, (77) 878.
    Belle Fourche (S.Dak.) reclamation project.
                                                   Agricultural Economics, Bureau of-
                                                     report of Chief, (80) U.S.D.A. 690.
        (72) U.S.D.A. 859.
                                                     research, (71) 865; (72) 707; (73) U.S.D.A.
    Chinese, (72) 854.
    international yearbook, (71) 551; (76) 415,
                                                           258.
                                                     work, (78) U.S.D.A. 543, 704.
        712; (78) 271; (80) 129.
    Kansas, (80) 267.
                                                   Agricultural Economics Research Institute, work,
    Maryland by counties. (77) Md. 267.
                                                           (80) 548.
    Ohio, (72) Ohio 716; (74) 409; (76) Ohio
                                                   Agricultural Economics Society, British, papers,
        871.
                                                           (72) 266.
    papers, (72) 853.
                                                   Agricultural Marketing Act of Great Britain, 1933.
    State problems, (75) 268.
                                                           (72) 267.
   Texas, (78) 553.
                                                     and other legislation, (74) 872.
 tenancy-see Farm tenancy; Farm tenure; Land
                                                   Agricultural Pests' Control Act of Ontario, (80)
       tenancy; Land tenure.
                                                           223.
 trade of U.S. with Canada, (79) U.S.D.A. 263:
                                                   Agricultural Prorate Act of California-
       (80) 265.
                                                     constitutionality, (75) 554.
 training in Canada, (72) 559.
                                                     provisions, (72) 856.
 wages, (76) 707.
                                                   Agricultural Research Council, report. (72) 578,
 wastes, use for building insulation, (79) Iowa
                                                           735.
       542.
                                                   Agricultural Wages Regulation Act of Great Brit-
 wastes, utilization, (74) 593.
                                                           ain, proceedings under, (78) 121.
                                                   Agriculture-
   contemporary efforts on behalf of, (79) 120.
                                                     after recovery, planning, control, and research,
   on relief in California, (76) 865.
                                                           (78) 258.
Agricultural Adjustment Act-
                                                     American-
 and cotton, (75) 413.
                                                       and trade agreements program, (75) 269.
 and dairy industry, (74) 871.
                                                       atlas, (74) U.S.D.A. 304; (75) 892.
 and established economic law, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                       colonial, references, (80) U.S.D.A. 548.
                                                       disadvantaged classes, (79) U.S.D.A. 415.
       118.
 and livestock, (75) 418.
                                                       economic nationalism, (71) 550.
 and national recovery, (75) 554.
                                                    analysis on Sun River irrigation project, (75)
 and reports of Brookings Institution, (77) 878.
                                                          Mont. 860.
 and tobacco, (75) 413.
 and wheat, (74) 871.
                                                       business, (71) U.S.D.A. 118.
 corn and hogs, (72) 267.
                                                      business combinations, (79) 262.
 corn-hog program, incidence of cost, (72) 123.
                                                       credit, (71) 407.
 cotton, (72) 407.
                                                       exchange, (71) 406.
 dairy products, (72) 267.
                                                       foreign investment, (79) 120.
 economic bases, (71) U.S.D.A. 116.
                                                      industry, production control, (76) 407.
 force in recovery, (78) 258; (74) 271.
                                                      inflation. (79) 120.
 in U.S. program appraisal, (74) 867.
                                                      land use, Oregon, graphic summary, (75)
 marketing agreements, (75) 418.
                                                          Oreg. 121.
 operating procedure and problems under Sec-
                                                      rural life, arithmetic, treatise, (75) 277.
       tion 32, (78) 264.
                                                      State, (71) 263; (72) 266,
```

```
Agriculture-Continued.
Agriculture-Continued.
                                                    income. (76) 706.
 and-continued.
                                                    income parity, (75) U.S.D.A. 565.
   trade agreements, (79) 263.
                                                    Indiana, outline history. (80) 572.
   trade cycle, (71) 550.
                                                    interest in America's world trade, (78) U.S.D.A.
   type-of-farming areas, Texas, description, (78)
                                                          262.
       Tex. 553.
 Austrian, reconstruction plans by Germany, (79)
                                                    international-
                                                      policies, (74) 711.
       U.S.D.A. 549.
                                                      problems, (74) 712.
 balanced, achieving. (72) U.S.D.A. 548.
                                                    interregional competition and comparative ad-
 British ....
                                                          vantage, (78) 264.
   effect of recent currency depreciation, (77)
                                                    irrigation, soil, water supply, and soil solu-
       712.
                                                          tion, (80) U.S.D.A. 256.
   national policy, (71) 118.
   principles of future policy, treatise, (80) 552.
                                                    Italy, effect of spring rains, (75) 12.
                                                    Italy, regulation of collective employment rela-
 Bulgarian, rationalization, (80) 404.
 California, effects of reciprocal trade agree-
                                                          tions. (71) 408.
                                                    Japanese, and farm tenancy, (78) U.S.D.A. 118.
       ments, (78) 402.
 Canada, measures for relief and rehabilitation.
                                                    Latin America, recent trends and events, (73)
       (73) 258.
 Canadian, and depression, (80) 120.
                                                  ► Latvia, mechanization, (77) 414.
                                                    Maine, 1935. (76) Maine 259.
 commercial, relation to population trends, (75)
                                                    Manchuria, (77) U.S.D.A. 551.
 contribution to national income, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                    Michigan and Canadian trade agreement, (75)
                                                          Mich. 268.
       888
 cooperation, (79) 702.
                                                    Michigan, effect of trade agreements on imports
 cooperative extension, Federal legislation and
                                                          of farm products, (80) Mich. 121.
       regulations, (78) U.S.D.A. 271.
                                                    Montana, need and basis for readjustment, (74)
 Corn Belt, aspects regarding production reduc-
                                                          868.
                                                    Montana, readjusting, (75) 270, Mont. 550, 860.
       tion, (73) 261.
 Corn Belt, structural changes in foreign trade,
                                                    national policies of planned economy, (74) 711.
       (79) Iowa 548.
                                                    Nebraska, effects of inflation and deflation, (73)
 corporative, in Portugal, (78) U.S.D.A. 118.
                                                          Nebr. 119.
 cost per unit as measure of efficiency, (72)
                                                    new-
                                                      Canadian trade agreement, (80) U.S.D.A. 691,
 Czecho-lovakia, measures of planned economy,
                                                      era. (71) 263.
       (73) 118.
                                                      German inheritance law, (71) 262.
 Danish ~
                                                      self-regulation planned in Netherlands, (77)
   development and organization, (78) 118.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 552.
   financial results, (78) 118.
                                                    North Carolina, use of minor elements, (78)
Department of-sec U.S. Department of Agri-
                                                         310.
      culture.
                                                    Northeastern States, changes and trends, (74)
economic- -
                                                         867.
  analyses, rationalization and unification of
                                                   Norway, motorization of draft operations, (75)
      methods, (80) 405.
                                                         265.
  base of nation, (71) 406.
                                                    observations by Washington, Jefferson, and Lin-
  organization, England, changes, (78) 706.
                                                         coln. (78) U.S.D.A. 561.
  survey in eastern part of England, (72) 402.
                                                   Overton County, significant changes, (78) Tenn.
electricity in - see Electricity.
                                                         708
encouraging development by improving rental
                                                   Palestine and development of Jewish coloniza-
      agreements, (79) 692.
                                                         tion, (77) U.S.D.A. 265,
English, history, (74) U.S.D.A. 712.
                                                   permanent, building toward. (77) U.S.D.A. 707.
family and large scale, (71) 407.
                                                   Peru, (79) U.S.D.A. 549.
financing, (79) 273.
                                                   physics, (76) 178.
first problems, textbook, (72) 130.
                                                   planning in relation to industry, (74) 562.
foreign, papers, (78) U.S.D.A. 118.
                                                   practical, for high schools, treatise, (80) 701.
France, (77) 711.
                                                   principal countries importing agricultural prod-
future needs, (78) 402.
                                                         ucts from U.S. (78) U.S.D.A. 874.
Germany, four-year plan, (77) U.S.D.A. 265.
                                                   principal foreign countries exporting agricul-
Government aid, changes, (77) 711.
                                                         tural products, (78) U.S.D.A. 874.
Great Britain, regional types, (79) 697.
                                                   Puerto Rico, geographical and economic factors,
greater encouragement, for Venezuela, (80)
                                                         (79) 407.
      U.S.D.A. 835.
                                                   readjustment, editorial, (71) 577.
Huntley project, (77) Mont. 869.
                                                   recent-
improved, requirements, (78) 188.
                                                     economic planning, (72) 856.
   Angio-American trade agreement,
                                           (80)
                                                     Soviet decrees, (77) U.S.D.A. 552.
      U.S.D.A. 691.
                                                   relation to--
    German-Canadian trade agreements, (77)
      U.S.D.A. 117.
                                                     climatic features, (75) P.R. 746.
                                                     industry and community, (78) 265.
in life of Nation, bibliographies, (80) U.S.D.A.
```

monetary and credit policies, (75) Okla

884.

```
Alfalfa-
 Alcaligenes-Continued.
                                                      alfalfa-timothy, and alfalfa-orchard grass mix-
   viscosus, production of ropy milk, (80) 678.
                                                             tures, comparative yields and duration,
   viscosus, studies, (76) 93.
                                                             (77) Ohio 615.
 Alcohol-
                                                       and-
   addicts. beriberi. (80) 480.
                                                         cereals, competition, (73) Wash. 82.
   addicts, polyneuritic condition, relation to vita-
                                                        lespedeza hays, for ewes and lambs, compari-
         min B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, (79) 280.
                                                             son, (78) Ill. 229.
   and gasoline blends-
                                                         prairie vegetation, comparison, (80) 760.
     engine fuel, (71) 709; (72) Idaho 110; (74)
         266, 552; (75) 405; (77) 257, Idaho 860.
                                                         smooth bromegrass mixture for pastures, (77)
                                                            Mich. 326.
     for high-compression eight-cylinder automobile
                                                        sweetclover as companion crops, competition,
         engine, (76) 859.
                                                             (75) Wash. 38.
     physical-chemical properties, (71) 402.
                                                        sweetclover, competition, (71) 182; (77) Wash.
     technical characteristics, (79) 544.
    tests, (76) 547.
                                                        timothy hay for dairy cows, (72) Ohio 36, 96.
     water tolerance, (73) 254.
                                                        timothy meadow as summer and fall pasture.
  as fuel for automotive engines, (73) 112; (74)
                                                            merits. (77) Ohio 615.
         266; 552; (75) 405; (76) 859.
                                                        timothy meadows, comparison, (71) Ohio 871.
  dehydration and clearing agent, (80) 514.
                                                        timothy mixtures v. nitrogen-treated timothy.
  ethyl-see Ethyl alcohol.
                                                             (75) Ohio 381.
  fatty, rhodanates as insecticides. (76) 215.
                                                      aphids ---
  fuels, tests, (71) 709, 860.
                                                        in California, (71) U.S.D.A. 72.
  in motor fuel, use in foreign countries, (71) 111.
                                                        notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815: (76) 654.
  in wine, physical methods for determination.
                                                      artificial curing, (74) Pa. 401; (77) 109; (78)
         (78) 449.
                                                            543.
  industry byproducts, feeding to cattle, (72)
                                                      bacterial leaf spot, (74) 216.
        P.R. 233.
                                                      bacterial stem blight, varietal susceptibility, (79)
  methyl, in alcoholic products, determination, (75)
                                                            493.
                                                      bacterial wilt--
  oily, from wheat-germ oil, vitamin E proper-
                                                        and winterkilling, (72) Colo. 787; (76) 486.
        ties, (75) 742.
                                                        field studies, (75) Wyo. 501.
  pharmacology in horses, (79) 245.
                                                        increase, (77) Utah 54.
  production-
                                                        nature and control, (74) 500.
    by tomatoes, (72) 51.
                                                        notes, (72) Utah 347, Wyo. 635; (75) Colo.
    from potatoes, (75) Idaho 701; (77) 739.
                                                            207; (78) Colo. 638; (79) Ohio 634; (80)
  sulfated-
                                                            Utah 350.
    higher, for scale control, (77) 859.
                                                        resistance, (75) 500; (80) U.S.D.A. 778.
    in insecticides, (73) 343.
                                                        resistance, breeding, (79) Wyo. 62.
  yields from acid saccharified cereals, (78) 300.
                                                        resistance, selection, (72) Idaho 60, U.S.D.A.
Aldehydes-
  determination method. (71) 157.
                                                        resistance, testing, (72) 63, 492.
  in rancid fats, (74) 801.
                                                        resistance, Turkestan and Ladak variety tests,
Alder-
                                                            (74) Idaho 50.
  flies, Nearctic, (79) 219.
                                                        resistant strains, (77) Wyo. 55.
  insect enemies, key, (74) 817.
                                                        winter hardiness, (80) Kans. 757.
  photosynthesis, effect of environal factors, (77)
                                                      black stem disease, (72) Ky. 60; (75) Idaho
        761.
                                                            637; (77) 204; (79) U.S.D.A. 341.
Aleurites fordi, notes, (73) U.S.D.A. 791.
                                                      breeding, (71) R.I. 311; (72) N.J. 35, U.S.D.A.
Aleurocanthus-
                                                            605, Nebr. 758; (73) Kans. 30, Okla. 32.
 spiniferus, newly imported parasite, (73) 339.
                                                           N.J. 170, 601; (74) Idaho 27, U.S.D.A.
  woglumi-see Citrus blackfly.
                                                            625. [N.Y.]Cornell 771; (75) Nebr. 195,
 zizyphi, n.sp., description, (72) 659.
                                                           N.Dak., 474, N.J. 616; (76) U.S.D.A.
Aleuroglyphus agilis and Cheyletus eruditus, in-
                                                            617, Calif. 780; (77) Okla. 38, Utah 40,
        teraction, (76) 213.
                                                           N.J. 473, Nebr. 614, Idaho 770, R.I. 771;
Aleuroglyphus ovatus, heat and cold resistance,
                                                            (78) 84, (79) N.J. 822, Ariz, 469, Nebr.
        relation to temperature of development,
                                                           472, R.I. 478; (80) Idaho 86, Utah 332,
        (76) 858.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 755, Kans. 756.
Aleurolobus niloticus n.sp., description, (72) 812.
                                                       new technique (73) 602.
Aleuroplatus cadabae n.sp., description, (72) 659.
                                                     bromegrass mixture, good pasture, (76) Mich.
Aleurotrachelus-
                                                           618.
 alhagii n.sp., description, (72) 812.
                                                     bronze top, notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
 citri, n.sp., description, (72) 812.
                                                     bud development, winter survival, and yield,
Alewife in Seneca Lake, life history and ecological
                                                           relation to fall cutting, (78) U.S.D.A. 618.
```

calcium and phosphorus, effect of rainfall, (78)

certified seed production, rules and requirements,

770.

(72) N.J. 616.

relations, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 807.

natural enemies in tropical Asia, (71) 669.

Aleyrodidae-

in Formosa, (79) 222.

```
Alfalfa-Continued.
Alfalfa --- Continued.
 chemical composition, (77) Ky. 827.
                                                    effect of-
                                                      amount and depth of limestone application,
 chick ration, value of different qualities, (77)
                                                          (79) [Conn.]Storrs 321.
       Nebr. 674.
                                                      cutting, (79) Iowa 471.
 clovers, and grasses, comparative drought re-
       sistance, (71) Mich. 621.
                                                      distribution of soluble salts in soils, (80)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 160.
 cold resistance, relation to reserves, (76) Iowa
                                                      frost, January 1984, India, (75) 12.
                                                      Lygus hesperus, (71) 71.
 composition-
   and yield, effect of fertilization and soil type,
                                                      manure on nonirrigated crops, (77) Wyo. 40.
                                                      phosphatic fertilizers, (75) Mont. 453; (77)
        (78) Mich. 444.
   effect of climatic conditions, (73) Okla. 32.
   effect of soil type and soil treatments, (73) 34.
                                                      sodium nitrate on number and growth of no-
                                                          dules, (75) 451.
 cost of production and returns, (71) Ariz. 409.
                                                      soil reaction, (71) Ohio 311,
 crushed, curing tests, (77) Pa. 39.
 culture, (71) U.S.D.A. 312.
                                                      spring-burning natural mulch material, (71)
   and irrigation practices, (73) U.S.D.A, 170.
                                                          Iowa 460: (72) 757; (75) 35; (77) 180;
                                                          (79) 471.
   and management, (72) Ohio 608.
                                                    effect on---
   experiments, (71) Ark. 460; (72) Idaho 35.
        Wyo. 606; (73) Kans. 30; (74) Idaho 27.
                                                      liberation of plant nutrients from soil, (78)
        Ohio 28; (75) Wyo. 39; (77) Fla. 38.
                                                          Va. 306.
        Wyo. 40; (78) Kans. 35; (79) Wyo. 48;
                                                      nitrogen-fixing properties of soil, (77) Utah
        (80) Ohio 181, Kans. 757.
   Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 34.
                                                      soil productivity, (72) U.S.D.A. 759.
   on bacterial wilt-infected soil, (77) Iowa 180.
                                                      subsoil moisture and crop sequence, (71) 765.
   on bench land of Louisiana, (75) 472.
                                                      yields of irrigated crops. (74) U.S.D.A. 186.
   on worn-out soil. (71) N.H. 464.
                                                    ensiling, feasibility, (74) Wis. 536; (75) Wis.
   significance of bacteriophage, (79) Ohio 599.
                                                          535.
 curing tests, (71) Mich. 181.
                                                    equilibrium moistures, (74) 708.
                                                    failure -
 cutting
                                                      cause, (76) Ky. 46.
   experiments, (71) Del. 616, Ind. 181; (72) 609,
                                                      cause, in Mississippi Delta, (74) U.S.D.A. 627.
        Calif. 606; (74) Minn. 27, Ohio 28, Ind.
        189; (75) Fla. 616, Hawaii 330, N.Mex.
                                                      cause, limestone soils, (71) U.S.D.A. 619.
       370; (76) Hawaii 780; (77) Mass. 771,
                                                      relation to pea aphid, (77) Ky. 814.
        (79) Wis. 618; (80) Ohio 182.
                                                      to prevent hemorrhagic sweetclover disease,
   experiments, relation to fall weather, (75)
                                                          (79) 681.
       Mich. 616.
                                                    fall clipping tests, (73) Mich. 463.
   late summer and early fall, effect. (76) 782.
                                                    fatigue of soils cropped to, role of bacteriophage,
   schedules, effect on potato leafhopper and
                                                          (76) 599.
       alfalfa yellows, (71) 72.
                                                    favorable effect on cotton fields of Armenia,
   schedules for leafhopper control, (74) 232.
                                                          duration, (71) 622.
   time and frequency, effects, (79) [Conn.]
                                                    feeding experiments with pigs, (79) 90.
        Storrs 321.
                                                    feeding value for lambs, (77) Wyo, 80: (78)
   stimulation of root formation, (76) 470.
                                                          Mich. 88.
   treatments for leafhopper control, (73) 351.
                                                    fertilizer experiments, (71) Mich. 164; N.Mex.
   under different fertilizer treatments, time and
                                                          181, Wash. 182, Ark. 460, N.H. 464, Del.
       frequency, effects, (75) [Conn.]Storrs 194;
                                                          616; (72) Wyo. 606; (73) Kans. 30,
        (77) [Conn.]Storrs 473.
                                                          Okla. 32, Wash. 32, N.Mex. 170, Mich.
 damping off-
                                                          444; (74) Idaho 27, Ind. 189; (75)
   control by seed treatment, (75) 494.
                                                          N.Mex. 36, Wash. 38, Wyo. 39, Idaho
   on acid and neutral Iowa soils, (73) 324.
                                                          616, R.I. 767; (77) Okla. 89, Wyo. 40,
 dehydrated, stability of carotene, (80) Kans. 808.
                                                          325, La. 614, Idaho 770, R.I. 771; (78)
 depletion of subsoil moisture, (74) 772.
                                                          Ala. 33, Ariz. 84, Ind. 619, Oreg. 774;
 digestibility-
   of crude protein, (79) 230.
                                                          (79) 43, Wash. 828, R.I. 472; (80) Idaho
   silage and hay, (79) Vt. 378.
                                                          36. Utah 332, Ark. 756, Kans. 757.
 diseases, (78) Okla. 55; (78) Kans. 57; (80)
                                                    fertilization at seeding time, (77) Ohio 615.
       Kans. 780.
                                                    fields, renovation, (77) Wyo. 40.
   Arizona, key, (72) Ariz, 846.
                                                    flea-
   California, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
                                                      Australia, (72) 220.
   fungus, Rothamsted and Woburn, (74) 647.
                                                      bdellid mite, predatory, (72) 221.
   Georgia, (77) U.S.D.A. 848.
                                                      notes, (72) .218.
 downy mildew, (79) Wash. 843.
                                                    foliage yellowing and floral injury from heat
 draft on soil moisture, (72) Nebr. 758.
                                                          and drought, (77) 797.
 dwarf--
                                                    for erosion control, (71) Wash. 253.
   effect on plant, (78) 59.
                                                    for fattening calves, (71) 359.
   insect transmission experiments, (77) 797;
                                                    for fertility of desert lands under cultivation.
        (78) 642.
```

(71) Nev. 448.

transmissible by grafting, (76) 844.

```
Alfalfa-Continued.
                                                  Alfalfa-Continued.
 forage for-
                                                    hav-continued.
   livestock, (80) Utah 378.
   pigs, (78) Pa. 518; (80) Pa. 86.
 foreign strains, adaptability, (77) Ill. 616.
                                                          884.
 freshly cut, v. alfalfa leaf and blossom meal for
       poultry, (76) Hawaii 885.
 Fusarium spp. as root parasites, (78) 795.
 grass and timothy combinations for hay, tests,
        (79) Ohio 618.
 grass grown with, nitrogen uptake, (72) 468.
 grazed plats, manganese, (71) 586.
   color and carotene, factors, (76) U.S.D.A.
       528.
                                                          Nev. 686.
   versus green pigeonpea tops and pods for
       dairy cows, (71) Hawaii 524.
   versus green Sudan grass, feeding value, (75)
       Hawaii 395, 584.
 Grimm and common, seeding rate, (80) Ohio
       618.
 Grimm and Hardigan, from different localities.
       comparison, (73) Mich. 463.
 ground and chopped artificially dried green,
       digestibility, (78) 677.
                                                          Mich. 678.
 ground, v. tankage for sows, (80) Mich. 527.
 growing for feed and litter, (74) N.J. 29.
 grown in South Africa, vitamin C, (76) 429.
 growth and nitrogen, effect of sodium nitrate,
        (71) 466.
 growth, effect of soil reaction, (74) 628; (75)
       Ohio 331.
 hairy Peruvian, effect of maturity stages, (73)
       530; (79) Ariz. 528.
 handling, processing, and storing, (74) 707.
 hardiness-
   and rotation experiments, (74) Minn. 27.
   determination, (71) 311.
 harvesting with windrow pick-up baler, (72)
       Iowa 544, 846.
 hav-
   and meal, carotene in, factors, (75) 678.
   and nitrogen-fertilized timothy hay, compari-
       son, (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 98.
   biochemical and nutritional problems, (73)
       Oreg. 93.
                                                          239.
   brown, digestibility, (71) Calif. 822.
   carotene and vitamin A in, effect of curing.
        (71) N.J. 361.
    carotene in, effect of processing (75) N.J.
    chaff, feeding value, (71) 361.
                                                          Idaho 78.
    chopped, measuring stacks, (79) 405.
    chopped, storage in ventilated containers, (75)
        528: (76) 703.
    chopping and storing, (76) Ind. 549.
    chopping at storage time, (76) 842; (79)
       239.
    color, effect of variations in sun exposure,
```

(76) Ariz. 29.

(78) 826.

value, (76) Va. 888.

composition and vitamins, (72) Idaho 35. composition, digestibility, and milk-producing

composition, digestibility, and nutritive value,

composition, effect of fertilization, (80) 183.

cottonseed hulls, kafir sllage, and prairie hay,

comparison for calves, (77) Okla. 78.

```
curing and baling, (73) Ariz. 462.
curing, effect on carotene content, (78) Mich.
curing experiments, (78) Mich. 468, 605.
cut at different stages, decomposition, (72) 6.
cut at different stages, effect on vitamin A in
    butter, (75) 245, Ind. 881.
cut at different stages, vitamin A, (72) 235.
deficiencies, study methods, (80) 94.
dehydrated v. sun-cured, (74) Pa. 886.
different grades, feeding value, (73) Ariz, 519.
economics of feeding to Holstein cows. (74)
effect of mechanical processing on digestion.
    (75) Ohio 888.
effect on milk fat, (72) 524.
effect on milk flavor, (72) 524; (78) 227.
effect on milk quality, (78) Okla. 93.
effect on Reichert-Meissl and iodine values of
   butter fat, (77) Idaho 839; (80) 97.
feeding value, (71) Wash. 286, Tex. 822; (75)
   Mich. 688, Ind. 830, 834; (76) Nev. 227.
feeding value, effect of maturity and curing
    method, (71) Ind. 229.
fertilizer experiments, (72) Idaho 35.
for fattening cattle, (72) Idaho 825.
for fattening lambs, (75) N.Mex. 87; (77)
   N.Mex. 228; (78) 679.
for fattening lambs, home-grown feeds as
   supplements, (79) Wyo. 86.
for milk production, (73) Oreg. 227.
from phosphorus-treated ground, feeding value,
    (76) Ariz. 89.
hairy Peruvian v. common, for milking cows.
    (79) Ariz. 528.
improvement and avoidance of winter injury.
    (76) Mich. 618.
in cottonseed meal ration for beef cattle.
    vitamin A supplemental value, (78) N.C.
in storage, color and pigments, (76) 527.
injury by sulfur dioxide, nutritive value, (78)
long v. chopped, for pregnant ewes, (76)
    [N.Y.]Cornell 835.
microbiological decomposition, (78) 741.
phosphorus in, (80) Ohio 182.
phosphorus in, effect of soil phosphorus, (74)
production, (71) U.S.D.A. 462.
proteins, nutritive value, (71) 681; (72) 528.
quality, effect of harvesting and baling meth-
    od, (73) Kans. 111; (78) 35; (80) 757.
sole ration for dairy cattle, relation to steril-
    ity, (71) Nev. 528; (78) 86; (78) 876.
spontaneous heating, losses of organic sub-
    stance, (77) 409.
stemmy and leafy portions, vitamin D poten-
    су, (80) 238.
stems, and leaves, vitamin G. (80) 523.
stored machine-dried, stability of vitamin A.
    (78) N.J. 226.
studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 525.
sun-cured, as potent source of vitamin D for
    cows, (78) Mich, 580.
```

```
Alfalfa Continued.
 hay---continued.
   supplement to green roughages, (73) Hawaii
       92, 226.
   supplement to hegari, (73) Ariz. 518.
   supplements, feeding value, (80) 95.
   third cutting, vitamin A activity, effect of cur-
       ing, (76) 680.
   versus dried beet tops for yearling steers.
        (79) Wyo. 86.
    versus ground hegari fodder for lamb fatten-
       ing, (78) N.Mex. 88.
    versus lespedesa hay for dairy cows, (75)
        N.C. 99; (77) Ill. 388; (78) N.C. 289.
    versus lespedeza hay for feeding steers, (77)
       III. 874.
    versus prairie hay for lactation and growth
       in heifers, (73) Ark. 673.
    versus prairie hay in dairy ration, (77) Okla.
       90.
    versus soybean hay, (74) 686.
    versus timothy hay, data, (74) 686.
    vitamin A activity and effect of curing proc-
        ess, (74) Idaho 91.
    vitamin A in, effect of storage, (76) 836.
    vitamin D in, (80) 810.
    vitamins in, (76) Colo. 518.
    vitamins in, effect of maturity stage and cur-
        ing method, (74) 242.
    vitamins in, effect of variety and curing, (72)
        Colo. 757.
    yield and composition, (71) Utah 37.
  hopper, three-cornered, control by early spring
        cutting, (80) La. 651.
  improved strains, expediting increase of seed,
        (78) U.S.D.A. 618.
  improvement, (71) Md. 616; (78) U.S.D.A. 175.
  inheritance--
    morphological characters and relation to plant
        yield, (78) N.J. 175.
    studies, (78) Ariz. 462; (76) Ariz. 29; (77)
        766.
    tolerance to soil conditions, (75) N.J. 616.
  injury by potato leafhopper, (75) 517, Ky. 518.
  inoculation-
    need, (80) Idaho 36.
  studies, (74) 29; (76) Colo. 468; (80) 474.
  insects affecting, (71) Nev. 506; (73) Kans. 68;
        (74) 817; (80) Kans. 796.
  irrigation experiments, (71) Wash. 253; (77)
        861; (79) Tex. 43, 399.
  Ladak-
    adaptation for range improvement, (73), 170;
        (75) N.Mex. 87.
    field trials, (72) Wis. 488.
    tests of merit. (76) Mont. 618.
  leaf meal-
    dehydrated, loss of carotene under storage
        conditions, (79) Ohio 666.
    effect on egg quality and hatchability, (72)
        Mo. 514.
    feeding value, (78) Ky. 90,
    in laying mash, effect, (79) R.I. 526.
    in poultry rations, value, (71) Ind. 229, S.C.
        281, Ark. 518; (79) Ky. 520.
    nutritive value for chicks, (72) N.Mex. 93.
        source of vitamin A for chicks, (77) 527.
    supplemental value with hegari proteins. (77)
        377.
```

```
Alfalfa-Continued.
 leaf meal-continued.
   vitamin A loss during storage, (80) U.S.D.A.
        814.
    vitamin A supplement. (77) S.Dak. 79: (80)
       528.
 leaf spot, (79) Wash. 848, U.S.D.A. 684.
 leafhopper injury, relation to time of cutting,
        (71) Ky. 815.
 leafhopper-yellowed-
    and green, carbohydrate-nitrogen relation and
        carotene, (79) 205.
    carotene content, (77) 640,
  leaves and stems, nutritive value, (71) 78.
  leaves, moisture content when shattering occurs,
        (76) 708.
  lespedeza, and soybeans, dry matter in, com-
        parison, (71) 621.
  lime requirements on Wisconsin soils, (71) 621.
  longevity and growth, effect of frequency of
        cutting, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 758; (76)
  looper, control with pyrethrum dusts, (76) Colo.
        501.
  looper outbreak, (76) 656.
  macrosporogenesis and embryology, (74) 620.
  management and fall treatment, (79) Mich. 473.
  meal-
    and leaf meal, composition, digestibility, and
        nutritive value, (73) 826.
    effect on development of body organs of
        cockerels, (76) 229.
    feeding value for pigs, (76) 229.
    in winter laying rations, (77) Wis. 521.
    loss of carotene during storage, (79) 87.
    loss of vitamin A during storage, (78) Tex.
        835.
    protein, growth-promoting property and value
        compared with other proteins. (80) 809.
    protein supplement for broad sows, (78) Mich.
        519; (75) 676; (76) 668.
    versus long alfalfa for fattening steers, (74)
        84.
    versus sweetclover meal in rations for bred
        gilts. (79) Wash. 372.
    vitamin G in, (77) 81.
  Michigan. (75) Mich. 333.
  mineral and nitrogen content, (80) Tenn. 522.
  mixtures with grasses and clovers, (79) Wyo. 48.
  molasses silage v. alfalfa hay, feeding value.
        (76) Mich. 679.
   mosaic, relation to pea streak, (75) 496; (77)
        198.
   mosaic, studies, (71) 654; (79) Wash, 343,
  nitrogen in, effect of gypsum and sulfur, (72)
        Idaho 18.
  nodules, abnormal structure, effect of nitrate
         supply to host, (76) 770.
   on alkaline calcareous soils, fertilization, (76)
         Ariz. 825.
  on bacterial wilt-infested soil-
    culture experiments, (71) 460; (72) 757; (75,
        85: (79) Iowa 470.
    varietal survival, (78) 605.
   on bluegrass sod, (80) Tenn. 182.
   on droughty soil, seeding tests, (71) Ind. 181.
   orchard cover crop, (78) Wash. 43.
   partial self-incompatibility, (80) 613.
   partially cured, ensiling, (80) 95.
```

```
Alfalfa .- Continued.
Alfalfa Continued.
                                                    root-continued.
 pasture--
                                                      hairs, infection by nodule bacteria, effect of
   best use in lamb feeding, (74) Ill. 525.
   for dairy cattle tests, (75) S.Dak. 684.
                                                          sodium nitrate, (76) 14.
                                                      hemicellulose constituents, (75) 740.
   for fattening beef cattle, (78) Ill. 229.
   for fattening swine, (78) Kans. 84.
                                                      invasion by Sclerotinia sp. and Plenodomus
                                                          meliloti, (72) 796.
   for pigs. (77) Ill. 374.
                                                      nodule bacteria, relation to bacteriophage, (75)
   for production of finished yearlings, (79) 664.
   for swine, (79) Ky. 520.
                                                      parasites in Alberta, (78) 497.
   reducing bloat, (74) Ill. 525.
                                                      reserves, relation to time of fall cutting, (78)
   value for self-fed hogs, (71) 521.
                                                          Kans. 35.
   versus dry-lot feeding for fattening spring
       pigs. (78) Kans. 680.
                                                      rot due to Stagonospora, (80) 640.
                                                      rots, (75) N.Mex. 56.
   versus Sudan grass for dairy cows. (75) Ohio
                                                      trend of organic food reserves in, effect of cut-
       395.
                                                          ting practices, (73) 773.
 pasturing-
                                                      winter-injured, salts lost by, (75) Wis. 475.
   in Michigan, (72) 762.
                                                    rotation experiments, (72) U.S.D.A. 759.
   with hogs, (72) U.S.D.A. 827.
                                                    Sclerotinia stem rot, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
   with sheep, (72) U.S.D.A. 826.
                                                    second-cutting, ground, feeding value, (71)
 pea aphid affecting, (78) Nev. 71.
                                                          Mich. 229.
 Peronospora trifoliorum, New Mexico,
                                           (76)
                                                    seed-
       U.S.D.A. 635.
                                                      Affidavit Grimm, notes, (80) 43.
 pests, (71) N.Mex. 217.
                                                      chalcis-fly infestation, Utah. (73) 340.
 phosphate requirements, (75) N.Mex. 619.
                                                      color, inheritance, (73) 595.
 phosphorus in, (75) Mich. 592.
                                                      failure, causes, (75) Utah 333; (77) Wis. 474.
 phosphorus deficiency, (75) N.Dak. 475.
                                                      fields, blossom drop, (72) Idaho 74.
 Piedmont region, North Carolina, (80) 452.
                                                      formation, relation to embryo mortality, (77)
 planting tests, (75) Iowa 35.
                                                          618.
 pollination, mechanism, (76) 782.
                                                      laboratory tests as index of seeding value
 Prairie Belt. Alabama and Mississippi, (71)
                                                          (80) Iowa 338.
       U.S.D.A. 619.
                                                      lygaeid plant bugs and pentatomid ougs, (76)
 principal or sole ration, nutritional problems,
                                                          U.S.D.A. 654.
       (78) Oreg. 842.
                                                      Montana grown, impurities, (75) 625.
 production-
                                                      producing areas, (80) 43.
   approved practices, (73) N.C. 467.
                                                      production, (72) 319, Utah 359; (74) Utah
   consumption balance, (76) Mich. 709.
                                                          478; (75) Wis. 497; (77) Utah 40; (78)
  in northern Idaho, (71) Idaho 467.
                                                          481; (80) Utah 332.
   research, (79) Md. 822.
                                                      production, reduction by tarnished plant bug.
  test (77) La. 181.
                                                          (77) Utah 67.
productive varieties developed by station, (78)
                                                      quality, (72) Colo. 757.
       Oreg. 774.
                                                      screenings, feeding value, (72) 97.
productivity, relation to management, (79) 187.
                                                      screenings, use in dairy rations, (74) Idaho
products, dehydrated, carotene, (77) Idaho 826.
products, vitamin A, (80) Mass. 809.
                                                      setting, (71) 467; (73) 467; (78) Ariz. 34;
proteins, biological value and digestion coeffi-
                                                          (79) Ariz. 469.
       cients, (71) Wash. 230.
                                                      shriveled, relation to Lygus bugs, (75) 516.
recent pest, (77) 365.
                                                      strophiole, (80) 596.
red clover, and sweetclover, relative value as
                                                    seedbed preparations, (78) Kans. 35.
       soil-building crops, (75) Iowa 14.
                                                    seeding experiments, (71) Ohio, U.S.D.A. 462;
residual effects, (75) [N.Y.]Cornell 450.
                                                          (79) Wis. 618.
residual effects on succeeding wheat crop, (73)
                                                    seedling-
      773.
                                                      damping-off, relation to fallowing, (74) 189.
resistance to-
                                                      disease on three Iowa soils, relation to soil
  grasshoppers, (80) Kans. 796.
                                                          acidity, (73) 626.
  Lygus bugs and ice sheet injury, (79) Wis.
                                                      nodulation, factors, (74) 328.
      618.
                                                    seeds, weight for 1,000, (72) Md. 45.
  pea aphid, (71) 78.
                                                    self-fertilized lines, wilt and cold resistance,
response to--
                                                          (73) Nebr. 829.
  borax, (78) 206; (79) 187.
                                                    silage-see Silage, alfulfa.
                                                    smothering effect of ice sheets, (77) Wis. 474.
  cultivation and manure, (79) Wyo. 43.
  degrees of liming, (76) W.Va. 762.
                                                    snout beetle-
  farm manure, (77) Okla. 89.
                                                      control, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 820.
  fertilizers and soil reaction, (80) W.Va. 758.
                                                      life history and control, (78) 862;
                                                         [N.Y.]Cornell 74; (78) 374.
  phosphorus, (75) Mont. 616.
root-
                                                     new alfalfa pest, (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
                                                     New York State, (74) 814; (76) 868; (78)
  and crown, histological studies, (74) 795.
  development, effect of clipping tops, (72) 468.
                                                          512: (80) 228.
```

development, effect of reaction of soil strata,

(76) 162.

parthenogenetic, early embryological develop-

ment, (76) 78.

```
Alfalfa-Continued.
 snout beetle-continued.
   studies, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 807.
 sod, difficulty in reestablishing in mature or-
        chards, (80) 485.
 sod, fitting for wheat, (77) Ohio 615.
 soils, fatigue, causes and remedies, (76) 200,
       201.
 source of nitrogen in orchard, (74) [N.Y.]Cor-
       nell 778.
 soybean, and lespedeza hays for wintering
       calves, (78) Mo. 229.
 stands-
   duration, factors, (72) Ark. 756; (74) 711;
       (76) 617.
   failure, role of damping-off, (72) 492.
   longevity, (71) Mass. 463.
   methods of securing, (75) Ohio 331.
 stem nematodes, studies, (75) U.S.D.A. 496;
       (77) Okla, 58.
 strains and varieties, adaptability, (71) Idaho
       37.
 studies, (72) Utah 317; (78) Kans. 73, 183.
 substitution for part of clover in seed mixtures,
       (77) Ind. 325.
 sulfur and nitrogen compounds in, effect of
       sulfur fertilization, (78) Oreg. 833.
 sulfur dioxide absorption, relation to leaf in-
       jury, (74) 352.
 sulfur in, factors, (80) 334.
 summer crop for green manure, (71) U.S.D.A.
       477.
 susceptibility to Rhizoctonia solani, (75) 61.
 sweetclover, and red clover as soil-building crops,
       comparison, (72) Iowa, 743.
 sweetclover, and Sudan grass pasture, compari-
      son, (77) S.Dak. 91.
 time of-
   cutting tests. (73) Ariz. 462; (79) Nebr. 472.
   pasturing, (79) 478.
   seeding, (76) Vt. 178.
timothy mixtures, fertilizer experiments, (76)
      N.H. 469.
top-dressing, (71) Mich. 13.
treatment with-
  gypsum, (75) 616; (77) Idaho 770.
  gypsum and sulfur, (72) Idaho 35; (74) 27.
Turkestan, v. Grimm for wilt-infested soils,
      (71) 182.
types, international test, (73) 602.
use of ammonium phosphate, (76) Ariz. 6.
use of nurse crops, (80) Idaho 36.
value for sheep, (79) Wyo. 86.
variability in, effect of inbreeding, (72) 609.
varieties, (71) Del. 616.
  and strains, testing for wilt resistance and
      resistance to freezing damage. (72) Nebr.
      788.
  in U.S., (72) U.S.D.A. $19.
  infestation by pea aphids, (74) 371.
  introduction, testing, and distribution, (75)
      Mont. 616.
  meritorious, (78) Oreg. 32.
  production tests, (75) La. 474.
  reaction to stem blight, (72) 850.
  recommended, descriptions, (79) N.J. 618.
  seeded in different ways, yields, (78) S.Dak.
      85.
  seeded on irrigated land infested with bacterial
  wilt, survival, (79) Colo. 619.
```

Alfalfa-Continued. variety tests, (71) 181, 460, U.S.D.A. 462, Mass. 463, Md. 616, Tex. 762; (72) Idaho 34, N.J. 35, 316, Wyo. 606, Iowa 757, Nebr. 758; (78) Kans. 80, 32, Fla. 169, N.Mex. 170 Ariz. 462, 601, Ky. 770; (74) Idaho 27. 28. Ind. 189. Pa. 328. Ill. 477, Md. 625; (75) Iowa 35, N.Mex. 36, 38. Wyo. 39. N.Dak. 474, Fla. 615, Idaho 616, 767; (76) Ky. 29, Tex. 468; (77) Fla. 37, Okla. 38, 39, 40, Iowa 180, N.Mex. 181, U.S.D.A. 182, Ill. 324, Wash. 325, Nebr. 614, Idaho 770, Mass. 771; (78) Kans. 34. Ill. 185. Mont. 326, Pa. 474, Ind. 619, Oreg. 774; (79) N.Mex. 41, N.C. 42, 43, N.J. 322, Wash. 323, Iowa 470, Ky. 471, Mass. 471, Nebr. 472, Ind. 617; (80) Idaho 36, Ohio 181, Tenn. 182, Utah 332. Kans. 756, Mont. 757. soil and seasonal effects, (73) 605. variety-fertilizer tests, (73) Alaska Col. 80. Verung... lespedeza on limed and fertilized soil, (78) U.S.D.A. 618. Lespedeza sericea hay for milk production. (79) N.C. 96. mixture of alfalfa and smooth bromegrass as pasture for dairy cattle, (79) Mich. 677. native hay for milk production, (72) Wyo. 680: (77) 91. prairie hay for dairy cows, (78) Kans, 96. red clover for hay in drought years, (73) Idaho 170 soybean hay for layers, feeding methods, (77) Ohio 674. soybean hay for steers, (72) Ky. 88. wheatgrass hays for wintering yearling helfers, (80) U.S.D.A. 525. vitamin A, (77) Tenn. 418. under pasturage conditions and fed green, (74) 677. water culture experiments with A-Z solution. (71) 172. wax, isolation of n-triacontanol, (71) 149. webworm, notes, (72) \$58; (77) Ill. 359. weeviland parasite, (73) Nev. 71. California, (72) 368, 512; (74) 74. extracting, shaker and modified berlese funnel, (78) U.S.D.A. 364. notes, (71) 515, Calif. 355, Nev. 506; (72) Utah 859, 654; (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (77) Nebr. 657; (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (79) Nebr. 504: (80) U.S.D.A. 794. parasite, hyperparasites, (73) 341. parasite introduction, (74) U.S.D.A. 815. problem, (75) U.S.D.A. 655. problem, quarantine aspects, (78) U.S.D.A. status and control, (76) 369. control by breeding, (74) U.S.D.A. 51. relation to Bacterium insidiosum, (72) Iowa 787. wilt-resistantand cold-resistant, breeding, (75) Wis. 497.

breeding, (72) Wis. 488.

varieties, (75) Idaho 637.

Alkali-

Alfalfa---Continued.

```
accumulation in valleys, (72) Utah 111.
  wilt-resistant-continued.
    varieties, improved, development, (77) Wis.
                                                     clay-pan soils, permeability and tilth, (79)
        474.
                                                            Nebr. 448.
  winter hardiness-
                                                     disease, (74) U.S.D.A. 693.
                                                       and blind staggers, pathology, (78) 541.
    cytology and physiology, (77) Iowa 180.
    development, (77) Wis. 474.
                                                       causative agent, (76) U.S.D.A. 375.
    factors determining, (74) 29.
                                                       cooperative projects with poultry department,
  winterkilling-
                                                            (79) S.Dak. 585.
    control, (75) 207; (78) Colo. 688.
                                                       due to selenium intoxication, (75) S.Dak. 691.
    preventing by use of potash, (79) Mass. 472.
                                                       in hogs from corn grown in selenium-con-
  witches'-broom, new, virus-induced disease, (74)
                                                            taining area, (77) 251.
                                                       in livestock, field survey, (72) U.S.D.A. 252.
  yellowing due to boron deficiency, (77) 797.
                                                       or selenium poisoning, (72) U.S.D.A. 690:
  vellows-
                                                            (78) S.Dak. 286; (76) 246; (77) S.Dak.
    control. (71) 53, 622.
                                                            100; (78) S.Dak. 103.
    effect of cutting schedules, (71) 72.
                                                     land, treatment, (77) Utah 13.
    effect of delayed cutting, (72) Wis. 502.
                                                     salts in soils, (74) U.S.D.A. 702.
    role of leafhoppers, (71) 510.
                                                     soil(s)---
  yesterday, today, and tomorrow, (79) 472.
                                                       black, reclamation with sulfur, (76) Calif. 309.
  yield, (77) U.S.D.A. 773; (78) S.Dak. 35.
                                                       character and management, (71) Iowa 447;
    and composition, effect of fertilizers and soil
                                                            (72) 748.
        types, (76) 29.
                                                       course of nitrification, (71) 601.
    and nitrogen content, effect of fine limestone,
                                                       Iowa, (75) 15; (77) Iowa 158.
        (79) 185.
                                                       new light, (78) 593.
    composition, and nutritive value, (72) 284.
                                                       origin, (72) 16.
    effect of cutting time, (79) Mass. 472.
                                                       reclamation, (71) Calif. 15; (72) Idaho 13:
    effect of cutting time and winter protection,
                                                            (76) 450: (79) Calif. 161.
        (71) 183.
                                                       relation to so-called solonetz soils of Califor-
    effect of low concentrations of sulfur dioxide.
                                                            nia, (74) 453.
        (79) 602.
    Hawaii, effect of frequency of cutting, (77)
                                                        replaceable Na, K, exchange capacity, and
                                                           degree of alkalization, estimation, (74)
        618.
    silt loam soils, increasing, (77) Wis. 448.
                                                            156.
    tests, (80) Iowa 333.
                                                       studies, (71) 450.
Alfilaria, galls, (76) Ariz. 46.
                                                       types, (77) 306.
Algae-
                                                       virgin black, reclamation, (72) 301.
  absorption of radiation, (75) 181.
                                                        white, reclamation in Imperial Valley. (76)
  blue-green, nitrogen fixation, conditions favor-
                                                           Calif. 308.
        ing, (75) 599.
                                                    Alkaline-
  death due to light and resistance to strong light
                                                     Everglades soils, sulfur and manganese bene-
        in assimilatory tissues, (77) 761.
                                                            ficial on, (78) Fla. 157.
  fresh-water, U.S., (75) 187.
                                                     lands, improvement, (78) Oreg. 755.
  green, auxins from, effect on Phytophthora cac-
                                                     soils-
        torum, (76) 17.
                                                       acidulated fertilizers, (76) 760.
  life relations, treatise, (74) 759.
                                                       hydrogen-ion concentration, (78) 295.
  marine, mineral composition, (76) Hawaii 877.
                                                   Alkaline-calcareous soils, measurement and signifi-
  marine, vitamins B and C content, (78) 895.
                                                           cance of pH value, (74) Ariz. 12.
  nitrite and formaldehyde formation, (77) 172.
                                                   Alkalinity-
  nitrogen-fixing, physiological studies, (77) 602.
                                                     produced by changes in nitrogen, sulfur, and
  poisoning from, (74) Minn. 99.
                                                           carbon cycles, (71) 604.
  poisonous to livestock, (71) 241.
                                                     soil, problems, (78) Ariz. 444.
  soil, biology and taxonomy, (75) 172.
                                                   Allantoin-
  soil, pure cultures, (79) 804.
                                                     analyses in cow urine, (78) Pa. 518.
  stimulation by growth substances, (78) 604.
                                                     determination, improvement in micromethod,
  use in Japan, (74) 759.
                                                            (75) 296.
  vitamin C in, (74) 727.
Algaroba bean meal-
                                                     for wound treatment, (74) U.S.D.A. 227, 256.
                                                     in maggot secretions, stimulation of healing,
  composition and digestibility, (79) Hawaii 519.
                                                            (76) 690.
  feeding value for fattening pigs, (79) Hawaii
                                                     in soils, (79) 589.
        519.
  versus pineapple bran for dairy cows, (79)
                                                     isolation from soils, (78) U.S.D.A. 591.
                                                   Allantonema spp. new parasites of oriental house
    Hawaii 528.
Aliphatic compounds, halogenated, effect on respi-
                                                           fly, (80) 374.
       ration of potato tubers, (73) 761.
                                                   Allassostoma parvum notes, (71) 242.
Alissonotum beetles, morphology, life history, and
                                                   Allelomorphic series, multiple, in mice, (80) 33.
       . control, (79) 227.
                                                   Allelomorphs-
Alitericosis, cause, (77) 891.
                                                     agouti and albino series, description, (77) 318.
Alituralis n.g. erection, (77) 562.
                                                     wild-type, potency, (71) 29.
```

```
Allergens from milk, ragweed, cotton linters, and Alternaria-Continued.
                                                     lini, n.sp., description, (78) 59.
        cottonseed. (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
                                                     longevity in barley kernels and relation to
Allergic illness, relation to vitamin C, (80) 712.
                                                           emetic effect, (78) 59.
Allergy-
                                                     rot of muskmelons, (78) U.S.D.A. 499.
  and allergic skin reactions in dogs, (74) 539.
  and vaccination with B.C.G., (78) 540.
                                                     soleni-
                                                       notes, (78) Fla. 187; (74) 854; (75) 216; (79)
  clinical, in humans and experimental anaphy-
        laxia in animals, basic identity, (76) 571.
                                                           R.I. 490.
                                                            tomatoes,
                                                                       temperature studies.
                                                                                                 (76)
  clinical, treatise, (79) 679; (80) 250.
  fungus, specificity, (80) U.S.D.A. 498.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 59.
  recent advances, treatise, (80) 541.
                                                       outbreak in Great Britain, (74) 503.
                                                     sp., cause of-
  review of literature, (74) 100; (78) 249; (80)
                                                       blackening of wheat, (76) 490.
        101.
                                                       blue stain of cotton, (80) N.C. 783.
Alligator weed, new host for root-knot nematode,
                                                       tomato black rot, (76) 208.
        (74) U.S.D.A. 785.
Allium-
                                                     sp., isolation from black knots, (75) 68.
                                                     spores, air-borne, incidence, (79) 685.
  cytological structures, (74) 759.
                                                     spot of cotton, (77) P.R. Col. 795.
  hybrid, backcross population derived from, cy-
        tology, (72) 753.
                                                     ann.-
                                                       notes, (74) 57.
  hybrids, sterility causes, (73) Calif. 456.
                                                       on cereals, (79) 345.
  interspecific hybrid, (73) Calif. 456,
Allocota thyridopterigis, notes, (78) 824.
                                                       pathogenicity and taxonomy, (79) Fig. 488.
Alloionema appendiculatum dubia, n.var. notes,
                                                       notes, (73) Conn.[New Haven] 197; (75)
        (72) 214.
                                                           856; (76) 206.
Alloys and metals, research, (72) 701.
Almond-
                                                       on Clarkia elegans, (78) 506.
  blossoms, brown rot, control, (80) 211.
                                                       on cotton in Peru, (76) 642.
 blossoms, infection by Coryneum beijerinckii,
                                                       on tobacco, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 351.
        (72) 638.
                                                     tomato n. comb., studies, (75) 787.
 breeding, (72) Calif. 616; (76) U.S.D.A. 625;
                                                     tomato on tomatoes, temperature studies, (76)
        (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 59.
  Coryneum blight and blossom blight, (76) Calif.
                                                   Alucita niveodactyla, pest of sweetpotatoes in
                                                           Kwangtung, (76) 660.
        804.
  effect of ammonium sulfate, (76) 800.
                                                   Alum in cupric spray mixtures, value, (71) 50.
 fertilizer experiments, (78) Calif. 46.
                                                   Aluminosilicates-
 insects and mites, (80) 226.
                                                     cation exchange capacity, (73) 15.
 oil, vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, (77) 135.
                                                     colloidal, swelling, (76) Mo. 589.
 pollination, (75) 49; (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
                                                   Aluminum-
 seedlings, nematode resistance, (78) 318.
                                                     action against slipped tendon in chicks, (80)
                                                           384.
 soil and cultural requirements, (72) Calif. 46.
                                                     active, in soil, relation to exchangeable cations.
 tree blight, (76) 817.
 trees at station, statistics, (79) N.J. 332.
                                                           (79) 19.
Almshouses, county, inmates, data, (75) Mo. 129.
                                                     and iron sulfate, effect on chlorosis of shrubs,
Alnus japonica, starch and fat reserves, seasonal
                                                            (71) N.Mex. 200.
                                                       peptides, complex salts, (74) 438; (75) 296.
        changes. (75) 24.
                                                     applications in dairy industry, (74) 584.
Alopecurus pratensis, damage by Apamea secalis,
        (77) 72.
                                                     beneficial effect on citrus, (76) 603.
Aloreo for control of beetles, (75) Tenn. 84.
                                                     content of Las Mesas soils, (78) P.R. 451.
Alpine rock crawler, studies, (77) 66; (80) Mont.
                                                     effect of feeding large amounts, (74) 281.
       796
                                                     feeding with fluorine, effect on rats, (79) Ariz.
Alsophila pometaria-see Fall cankerworm.
                                                           560.
Alternaria-
                                                     hydroxide in treatment of peptic ulcer, (78)
                                                           139.
 blight of watermelons, (78), Fla. 187.
 brassicae and Bacterium maculicolum, compari-
                                                     importance for plants, (79) 457.
       son, (74) 796.
                                                     in-
 brassicae on Chinese cabbage, (78) 62.
                                                       biological ashes, spectrographic determination,
 citri-
                                                           (71) 9.
                                                       biological tissues, studies, (75) 743.
   effect of gases, (75) Calif. 369.
   on lemon in Florida, (78) 359.
                                                       food, (74) 725.
                                                       Illinois soils, (74) 459.
 dianthi-
   notes, (78) Mass. 621; (77) 795; (79) 490.
                                                       plants, distribution and role, (78) 452.
   on carnations, control, (72) 680.
                                                       solution cultures, resistance of lawn grasses
                                                           and weeds, (73) R.L. 601.
 disease of gardenias, (78) Colo. 688.
 dissemination by ants, (79) 635.
                                                       soybeans, effect of potash fertilization, (74)
 in lemons, effects of storage and holding condi-
                                                           N.C. 9.
       tions, (75) 802.
                                                     intravenously injected in dogs, storage, (75)
 infection of carnation cuttings, soil treatment,
                                                           884.
        (78) Mass. 621.
                                                       high amounts, effect on chicks, (74) 520.
 leaf blight of flax. (76) Ariz. 46.
```

```
Amblypelta cocophaga-
 Aluminum-Continued.
                                                    cause of immature nut fall in coconut, (75)
  salts-continued.
                                                          279.
    toxicity to tobacco, (75) 66.
    use to combat effect of fluorine in diet, (77)
                                                    notes, (71) 814; (75) 81.
         Wis. 562.
                                                   Ambrosia beetle-
  Section A. part 5 of Gmelin's handbook of in-
                                                    morphology, biology, and control, (73) 818.
                                                    new, American, (79) 78.
        organic chemistry, (78) 293.
                                                    notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
  silicates, colloidal, mechanism of ionic ex-
                                                  Ameba, mouth-inhabiting, apparent deep pene-
        changes, (72) Mo. 448.
                                                          tration and hystolytic action, (75) Mich.
                                                          234.
    and lime as repellent spray for Japanese
                                                  Ameba studies, (76) 689.
        beetle, (75) 523.
                                                  Amelanchier alnifolia-
    effect on potato scab, (75) N.H. 474.
                                                    pollination studies. (80) 485.
    for color control of hydrangeas, (75) 350.
                                                    seed germination, (78) 840.
    for damping-off, effect on pH of soil, (72)
                                                  Ameles, Mediterranean, parasites of oothecae,
                                                          (75) 818.
    sticker for hydrated lime in sprays, (73) 808.
                                                  Amelia pallorana, attacking pine, (76) 501.
  tolerance of weeds and grasses, (73) 610.
                                                  America, capacity to consume and produce,
  toxicity-
    for tobacco, (71) 455; (73) Mass. 601.
                                                          treatise, (72) 710.
    of acid soils, effect of phosphorus and lime,
                                                  American-
        (77) 315; (80) 163.
                                                    cockroach-
    on seedlings and elimination of toxic effects.
                                                      mechanocardiograms of insect heartbeat, (79)
        (74) 322.
                                                          360.
                                                      nematode affecting, (73) 85.
   - use in cheesemaking industry, (74) 535.
                                                      Oriental, and German, comparison, (78) 648.
Alveolar atrophy, etiology, dietary deficiencies as
        factor, (80) 812.
                                                      penetration of arsenical compounds into body.
Alysia on blowfly larvae, distribution, (73) 657.
                                                          (77) 860; (78) 75.
                                                      penetration of gaseous pyridine, piperidine,
Amandin, osmotic pressure, molecular weight, and
                                                         and nicotine into body, (76) 216.
       stability, (79) 437.
Amara spp., intermediate hosts for fowl tape-
                                                      probable carrier, (73) Conn.[New Haven]
        worm, (80) 237.
                                                         642.
Amaranth, cooked, vitamin C in, (76) 279; (79)
                                                      tests of insecticides, (72) 504.
       137.
                                                      time required for food passage through ali-
Amaryllidaceae of Texas, distribution of species,
                                                         mentary tract, (78) 819.
        (78) 467.
                                                    dog tick--
Amaryllis-
                                                      canine paralysis produced by, (74) 700.
 breeding improved varieties, (71) 476; (72)
                                                      eastern carrier of Rocky Mountain spotted
       Iowa 768.
                                                         fever, (80) U.S.D.A. 83.
 hybrid, pollen longevity, (77) 490.
                                                     host of Bacterium tularense, (71) 532.
  insect and mite enemies, control, (75) 376.
                                                     studies, (77) 245; (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (80)
  mosaic, (75) Fla. 637.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 794.
Amauronematus lineatus in Illinois, (76) 226.
                                                     survey in Iowa, (80) 682.
Amaurosoma armillatum, life history and charac-
                                                     survey in Maryland, (75) 540.
       teristics, (74) 670.
                                                     transmission of anaplasmosis, (71) U.S.D.A.
Amaurosoma spp., systematic position and distri-
                                                         694,
       bution, (74) 670.
                                                 American Association of Textile Chemists and
Amazon fly-
                                                         Colorists, yearbook, (79) 429.
 discovery and introduction, (72) 510.
                                                 American Chemical Society, Fertilizer Chemistry
 parasite, establishment, (80) 797, 803.
                                                         Division, meeting, papers, (80) 15.
 second introduction from British Guiana into
                                                 American Dairy Science Association-
       Puerto Rico, (80) P.R. 518.
                                                   meeting, papers, (72) 101, 552; (76) 525; (78)
 status in British Guiana, (80) 804.
                                                         98; (80) 94.
Amblycerus robiniae, host plants and parasites.
                                                   proceedings, (71) 871; (72) 830; (77) 582.
       (80) 83.
                                                 American Farm Bureau Federation, membership,
Amblyomma-
                                                         (78) 278.
 cajennense, notes, (73) 103.
                                                 American Farm Economic Association-
 cajennense, transmission experiments with exan-
                                                   meeting, (80) 482.
       thematous typhus, (72) 821.
                                                     papers, (72) 858; (73) 258; (74) 271; (75)
 dissimile, parthenogenetical reproduction. (72)
                                                         268, 554; (76) 407.
       514.
                                                     papers and discussions, (72) 853.
 hebraeum, notes, (80) 589.
                                                 American Fork, Utah, social and economic fea-
 maculatum-see Gulf coast tick.
 spp. in Argentina, (75) 85.
                                                         tures, (71) 125.
 testudinarium-
                                                 American Game Association, (73) 202.
   notes, (78) 251.
                                                   conference, transactions, (78) 637.
                                                 American Meterological Society, meeting, (78)
   nymph and larva, (79) 244.
   variegatum, notes, (78) 248.
```

American Phytopathological Society meeting, | Amines-Continued. paper, (71) 485; (72) 481; (73) 823; (75) 498; (77) 196; (80) 635. American Public Health Association, standard agar plate technique, proposed change, (76) 527. American Society of Agronomy, notes, (72) 287: (74) 482; (76) 288; (78) 288; (80) 288. American Society of Animal Production, proceedings, (71) 358; (74) 432; (79) 664. American Soil Survey Association, committee reports. (74) 747. American Soybean Association, proceedings, (79) 475. Amide(s)--metabolism in tobacco leaves, (77) Conn. [New Haven] 580. nitrogen of tobacco, (73) Conn.[New Haven] 149. slices, feeding value for cows, (79) 239. tobacco leaf, (78) 465. utilization by ruminants, biological proсеввев, (80) 522. Amidestomum anserisgeese, western Washington, (76) 108. wild waterfowl, (77) 549, tion. (78) 586. Amino acids -and--Amines, tertiary, and iodoacetic acid, interacpeptides, studies, (76) 740. proteins, chemistry, treatise, (80) 438. proteins, combinations, (72) 291. pyruvic acid, reaction, (73) 436. salts, interaction, (75) 294. aromatic, synthesis by molds, (72) 516. basic, in human skin, relation to keratin, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 293. biological synthesis from atmospheric nitrogen, (80) 317. derivatives and serological inhibition tests. (72) 437. dicarboxylic, isolating from products of protein hydrolysis, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 580. effect on hemoglobin production in anemia, (78) 574. excretion from root nodules of legumes, (76) highly purified, feeding experiments, (73) 126, 270; (75) 722. hydrolysis by aqueous extracts of bone black, (78) 151. hydroxy, studies, (73) 151. in-crystalline pensin, determination, (76) 584. form of carbamido acids and hydantoins, isolation, (71) 148. human finger nails and cattle horn, (73) 581. nutrition, (71) Ark. 556. nutrition of excised tomato roots, (79) 25. soybeans, (72) 5. staple foods, (80) 727. compounds, effect on soil and crop, (72) N.J. wheat, (76) U.S.D.A. 579. wheat flour, determination, (72) 445. formate as nitrogen source for plants, (78) multivalent, studies, (75) 5. new essential, isolation and identification, (75) 722. phosphate, fertilizing value, (78) 19.

nutritive significance, (79) 133. of crystalline mammalian hemoglobins, (73) 6. of serum proteins, (73) 580. of various feeds, (72) 526. oxidation by Bacillus pyocyaneus, (78) 745. oxidation by resting Bacillus proteus, (74) 489. reaction of formaldehyde, (78) 586. thermodynamic properties, (74) 740. trivalent, peptides, (71) 295. use by green plants, (71) 171. Amino compounds, reaction of iodoacetic acid. (73) 151. Amino groups, free, allocation in proteins and peptides, (73) 436. Amino nitrogen in plant extracts, determination, (74) 154. a-Amino-β-hydroxy-n-butyric acids, synthesis, (75) 722 p-Amino benzenesulfonamideefficacy in pneumococcal infections of rats, (77) 540. mode of action in hemolytic streptococcic infections, (77) 896, 849. Aminopolypeptidase, intestinal, specificity, (79) 150. Ammobia ichneumonea, life history and habits, (79) 228. Ammobia pennsylvanica, life history and habits, (80) 234. Ammonia-anhydrous, fertilizer, (72) 328. determination, improvements in micromethod, (75) 296. excretion and neutrality regulation, (71) 725, formed by Azotobacter, origin and significance. (75) 21. in blood, determination, (71) 588. in milkdetermination, (79) Ohio 583. significance, (78) 96. liquid, fertilizer, test, (80) Idaho 10. nitrogen in eggs, microdetermination, Mich. 154. oxidation, effect of artificial irradiation, (79) 21. source of loss in Kjeldahl distillations, (76) 748. Ammoniates, organic, in fertilizers, use, (80) N.C.11. Ammonification, role of Bacillus mycoides, (71) 600. Ammoniumabsorption by soils and total exchange capacity, relations, (74) 461. and nitrate salts, assimilation, (71) 321. bicarbonate, substitution for oil-cake protein for cows on best silage, (77) 237. chloride administration, effect on ascorbic acid in urine, (77) 282. chloroacetate and related chemicals, relative

toxicity to potato nematode, (80) 508.

21.

165.

(71) 158.

Ammonium—Continued. N,N amyl benzyl cyclohexylamine, toxic to red salts, nitrification in soils, effect of sunlight, spider and thrips. (80) 369. Amylase-(78) 19. * salts, photonitrification, (76) 596. activity, measurement, (75) 297. sole source of nitrogen for peach trees, effect, in cereal, relation to flour and mult behavior, (71) 605. (80) 581. in milk, (77) 240. sulfateeffect on Heterodera schachtii infected soil, malt, purification and properties, (72) 442. (76) 58. B-malt, reversible inhibition by ascorbic acid and related compounds, (76) 428. effect on Iowa soils, (71) 605. effect on soil and crop. (72) N.J. 21. plant and animal, effect of ascorbic acid, (73) fertilizer, behavior, (76) 800. for lawns, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 781. plant, studies, (72) 6. movement in soils, (72) 591. salivary, inactivation by proteases, (72) 294. response of ornamental trees and shrubs, starch, viscosimetry, (74) 742. (74) R.I. 848. a-Amylase, determination, (75) 160. versus calcium cyanamide for potatoes, (73) α-Amylase, in ripening wheat seeds, (78) 168. 470. β -Amylase, in ripening wheat seeds, (78) 168. versus cyanamide for apples, (75) Mo. 44. Anghasinethiocyanate applications, effect on subsequent and nicotine sulfates, comparative toxicity to sowings of wheat, (72) N.H. 475. insects, (74) 368. thiocyanate as herbicide and persistence of in leaves and roots of tree tobacco, (74) toxicity, (71) N.H. 464. U.S.D.A. 815. Amnicola limosa porata, host of Prosthogonimus physical properties, (72) U.S.D.A. 502. macrorchis, (72) Minn. 392. pure, toxicity for bean aphid, (73) Conn. Amniotic fluid, carotene and vitamin A, (79) 423. [New Haven] 642. Amoeba meleagridis, efficiency of soil disinfectsulfate, studies, (75) N.J. 658. ant, (73) Tenn. 286. toxic action on bean aphid, (76) 360. Amoeba spp., notes, (72) 453. Anabrus simplex-see Mormon cricket. Amoebiasis in rats with cysts of human carriers. Anacampsis fragariella parasites, (77) 359. (77) 245. Anacampta latiuscula in sugar beets, (71) 67. Amoebotaenia-Anacentrinuscuneata in partridges, (76) 252. saccharidis, morphology and biology in Peru. sphenoides, notes, (72) 257; (76) P.R. 856. (72) 818. subnudus, notes, (80) La. 651, 664. essigana on avocado, (74) Calif. 867. Anachaetopsismoth, life history and control, (72) Calif. 654. sp., parasite of pink bollworm, (78) 668. Amorphoidea lata, notes, (74) 229. tortricis, notes, (74) 76. Amphibians in Kansas, distribution, (80) 867. Anadastus fucosus, biological studies, (72) 218. Amphicercidus maxsoni n.sp., description, (76) Angerobes-868. butyric acid-forming, morphological and phy-Amphicoma vulpinasiological properties, (79) 457. notes, (78) Mass. 687. cultivation, new apparatus, (72) 250. on cranberry, (77) Mass. 815. infections, problems in Australia, (79) 389. Amphipeplea cumingiana, secondary host of Faslethal dose of toxins for sheep, (74) 540. ciola gigantica, (78) 531. properties of H agglutinogens of mesophilic Amphistomiasis, acute, of cattle in Assam, (74) and thermophilic species, (79) 457. 851. spore-bearing, heat stable and heat labile antigens, (79) 457. Amphorophoraarnicae thatcheri n.subsp., description, (78) spore-forming, serological relations, (80) 20. sporulating, cultivation and identification, semibonnevilla n.sp. description, (78) 823. solid media, (76) 770. goldamaryae n.sp., description, (80) 74. studies, (75) 606. further uses of vegetable tissue anaerobic janesi n.sp., description, (80) 74. system, (74) 179. notes, (76) N.Y.State 351; (77) 787. treatise, (77) 694. resistance of raspberry varieties and hybrids, Anaerobiosis, temporary, effect on sprouting of young potato tubers, (75) \$19. (80) 504. vector of raspberry mosaic, resistance of Anagrushost, (78) 210. armatus, parasite of apple leafhopper, (78) rubicumberlandi n.sp. description, (78) 828. 821. Ameinckiaarmatus var. nigriventris, notes, (78) 512. dispeaci ameinckiae n. var., cause of fruit galls, atomus, biology, (71) 821. coccidivorus, parasite of pineapple mealybug. (78) 189. intermedia, fruit galls, (78) 189. importation and breeding, (77) \$78. coccidivorus, parasitic on pineapple mealybug. Amyl-alcohol as source of error in Gerber test,

(80) P.R. 511.

```
Anaplasmosis-Continued.
Anagrus-Continued.
                                                   transmission-
  frequens, parasite of sugarcane leafhopper,
        (75) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 664.
                                                      by Dermacentor venustus maie ticks, (80)
 lilacini, parasite of coffee mealybug, (77) 818.
                                                          795.
                                                     by naturally infected Dermacentor andersoni.
 undescribed mymarid egg parasites of genus.
       (80) 285.
                                                          (79) 393.
Analges passerinus, notes, (78) 694.
                                                      by three species of ticks in California, (75)
                                                          254
Analysis-
 biometric, outline, (76) 894.
                                                      by ticks, (71) U.S.D.A. 694.
  methods, A.O.A.C. (76) 747.
                                                      experiments by stable fly, (73) 645.
                                                      experiments with British biting flies, (72)
Anaphes nipponicus, biology and liberation, (78)
Anaphes pratensis, egg parasite of Colorado
                                                      new facts, (77) Okia. 66.
       potato beetle, (78) 821.
                                                    transmitting ticks, behavior of Anaplasma
Anaphoidea nitens, notes, (73) 515.
                                                          marginale, (73) 383.
Anaphothrips concinnus, notes, (76) 69.
                                                    treatment with-
                                                      novarsenobillon, (72) 255.
Anaphothrips obscurus-see Grass thrips.
                                                      trypaflavine, (74) 848.
Anaplasma-
                                                  Anaplasmosis-like disease of swine, (71) 100:
 centrale and marginale, cross-immunity tests,
                                                          (75) 544.
        (77) 699.
  centrale, bovine anaplasmosis from, (71) 533.
                                                  Anarsia lineatella-see Peach twig borer.
                                                  Anarhopus sydneyensis, parasite of Pseudococ-
  marginale-
                                                          cus longispinus, (72) 370.
    behavior in ticks, (78) 383.
   exposure to different temperatures, (77) 245.
                                                  Anartia jatrophae, Texas, (76) 71.
   in Russia, (71) 244.
                                                  Anasa-
                                                    armigera, notes, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 813.
  notes, (71) 248; (72) 255; (73) 888, 684;
                                                    repetita, notes, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 813.
       (77) 699.
                                                    tristis-see Squash bug.
   transmission to black wildebeest. (74) 539.
  ovis-
                                                  Anastatus-
                                                    amelsophagus, parasite of oothecae of mantids,
    effect of splenectomy, (75) 543.
    new vector, (73) 539.
                                                          morphology and biology, (75) 818.
  parasites of sheep in Algeria and France,
                                                    axiagasti, parasite of green coconut bug, (75)
       identity, (74) 104.
                                                          81.
Anaplasmosis-
                                                   picardi, n.sp., parasite of oothecae of mantids,
  and hemorrhagic icterus, (78) 390.
                                                          morphology and biology, (75) 818.
                                                    semifiavidus egg parasite, problems in storage,
  bovine--
    chemotherapy, (74) 254.
                                                          (74) 524.
    diagnosis, (74) 852.
                                                    spp., notes, (72) 370.
    ctiological agent, effect of exposure to dif-
                                                    viridicaput, notes, (72) 370.
       ferent temperatures, (77) 699.
                                                  Anastrepha-
                                                    fraterculus mombinpraeoptans, new variety,
    transmission by ticks, (76) 249.
                                                          (71) 76.
    western dog tick, vector, (74) 695.
                                                    fruit flies in Peru, identification, (73) 513.
  cases in Oregon, (77) 246.
  diagnosis, applicability of complement-fixation.
                                                    genus, revision, (71) 818.
        (76) U.S.D.A. 689.
                                                    genus, table for separation of species, (72) 664.
                                                    longimacul, heavy infestation on Bombay man-
  diagnosis, complement-fixation test, (72) 385.
  effect on blood cells of host, (76) 535.
                                                          goes, (75) 806.
                                                    ludens-see Mexican fruit fly.
  experimental transmission by biting flies, (75)
                                                    n.spp., description, (79) 81.
        840
                                                    pallens from wild fruits in lower Rio Grande
  immunization, (76) 584.
  in France, (72) 257.
                                                          Valley of Texas, (75) 522.
  in Idaho, (77) 106.
                                                    serpentina-
  in Wyoming, (74) 397.
                                                      control, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                      identification by eggs, (71) 515.
  insect and tick transmission, (78) Okla. 71.
  mechanical transmission by unclean instru-
                                                      sp. in Peru, effect of low temperature,
       ments, (76) 97.
                                                          (75) 388.
  of---
                                                      spp., control, (80) P.R. 511.
    cattle, (71) P.R. 882; (72) Fla. 885, Calif.
                                                      spp., eradication from Key West.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 653.
        689; (78) 287; (75) P.R. 840; (77) 541.
    indigenous origin in southwestern France.
                                                      spp., heat sterilization of fruit. (74) P.R.Col.
        (78) 848.
                                                          523.
    sheep and goats, (76) Tex. 533.
                                                      spp., Key West eradication project, (75) 228.
                                                      spp., Key West, hosts and reaction sprays.
    sheep in France, (78) 542; (76) 250.
                                                          (75) 522.
    water buffaloes, (78) 239.
                                                      spp., notes, (72) P.R. 216; (74) U.S.D.A.
  serum reaction, (78) 679.
  studies, (71) Tex. 887; (72) U.S.D.A. 528, Colo.
                                                          814.
                                                    spp., quarantine work, (72) U.S.D.A. 658. striata, identification by eggs, (71) 515.
        887; (74) Kans. 98; (74) 393, 589; (78)
        Kans. 99, 895; (79) U.S.D.A. 102, Tex.
       103, Kans. 392; (80) 819.
                                                    unipuncta n.sp., description, (71) 76.
```

```
Anatidae, breeding grounds in Japanese terri-, Anemia-Continued.
        tory, (73) 337.
                                                      review of work of Bureau of Animal Indus-
Anatis, anatomical and systematic study of genus,
                                                          try, (74) 105.
        (76) 665.
                                                      serological diagnosis, (73) 99.
Ancylis comptana-see Strawberry leaf roller.
                                                      studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 688.
Ancylostoma caninum-
                                                      sublimate test, evaluation, (78) 238, 678.
  attempted artificial immunity, (79) 105.
                                                      variability and ultrafiltrability of virus, (71)
  blood studies, (71) 244.
                                                          251.
 development, (72) 688.
                                                    from goat milk, studies, (74) 780; (75) 428,
  efficacy of primary monobrom hydrocarbons.
                                                          Wis. 535.
        (71) 248.
                                                   hemorrhagic, effect on blood copper and iron.
  immunity of dogs, (73) 851; (78) 695.
                                                          (79) 279.
 notes, (75) 400.
                                                    hemorrhagic, in dogs, effect of iron and pro-
 sodium chloride as larvicide. (73) 689.
                                                          tein feeding, (74) 781.
 treatment with hexylresorcinol, (74) 261.
                                                   hookworm, effect of iron administration, (73)
Andrea n.sp., from California, (78) 830.
Andrena asteris, damage to lawns, (79) Conn.
                                                   hypochromic-
       [New Haven] 359.
                                                      in pregnancy, prevention, (76) 138.
Andrews Bald, origin, (76) 12.
                                                      treatment in college women, (78) 134.
Androgens-
                                                    in breeding ewes due to copper deficiency,
 additional sources, (79) 468.
                                                          (78) 837.
 comparative efficacy, (79) 188.
                                                    in cattle, limonites effective and ineffective,
 excretion and fate, (80) 473.
                                                          relation to composition, (79) 89.
 gonadotropic effect on immature rat ovary,
                                                   in children, (76) 138.
        (80) 179.
                                                     effect of various iron compounds and cupric
Androstendione, activity on sexual organs of
                                                         sulfate, (71) 285.
       male rat, (75) 193.
                                                     lipid and mineral distribution of serum and
Androsterone-
                                                         erythrocytes, (78) 278.
 administration to pregnant rats, effect on sex-
                                                      relation to iron of home-grown foods, (77)
       ual development of female embryos, (79)
                                                          Fla. 128; (79) 560.
                                                   in dogs-
 effect on-
                                                      increase of hemoglobin production by lacto-
   accessory reproductive organs of rodents,
                                                          flavin supplement to diet, (80) 563.
        (76) 780.
                                                      produced by vitamin G-deficient dict. (71)
   estrous cycle of rats, (78) 471.
                                                          571.
 response of comb growth in capons, (76) 779.
                                                      use of globin for hemoglobin formation.
 site of injection, relation to comb response in
                                                          (78) 886.
       fowls, (76) 618.
                                                    in foxes, due to fleas, (72) 539.
 synthetic, effects on accessory reproductive or-
                                                   in horses, etiology, pathology, and immunology,
       gans of male ground squirrel, (76) 466.
                                                          (72) 535.
 synthetically prepared, effects, (78) 471.
                                                   in lambs, (72) Wyo. 671, Iowa 822.
                                                   in monkeys due to vitamin-deficient diet, (75)
 a recessive lethal in rat, (78) 768.
                                                          426.
 and achlorhydria, (71) 284.
                                                   in pigs, (71) Ind. 241.
 and rickets, relation, (77) Wis. 562.
                                                      method of administering iron, (80) 680,
                                                      sod or dirt for prevention, (74) Wis. 526.
 caused by deaminized casein, (72) 892; (75)
       889; (76) Mo. 668, 889; (78) Mo. 230, 280.
                                                   in rats, effect of irradiation with and without
 diseases causing, relation to gaseous edcma,
                                                         iron, (71) 569.
        (76) 536.
                                                   in rats, metabolism of iron and copper, (71)
 effect of vitamin G, (78) 186.
                                                    in suckling pigs, (73) Okla. 87, 687: (74) 99.
 effect on rate of fat absorption in rats, (77)
                                                      types of soil for prevention, (74) 680; (75)
       422.
 equine infectious, (71) Ind. 241; (74) 392,
                                                          Wis. 530.
       U.S.D.A. 693; (79) U.S.D.A. 102; (80)
                                                   infants, treatment with-
       U.S.D.A. 819.
                                                      iron and copper, (78) 890.
   alterations in liver and kidneys, (75) 397.
                                                      iron v. iron and copper (78) 425.
   blood, (80) 899.
                                                    infectious, in Yugoslavia, (73) 842.
                                                   infectious, of domestic animals, (78) 841.
   complement-fixation with distilled water-
       spleen antigen, (75) 545.
                                                   iron-deficiency, diagnosis and treatment, (72)
   disease resembling, Ontario, (74) 99.
                                                          892.
   immunity, (71) 538.
                                                   liver fractions, standard, and fractions of kid-
   mercuric chloride test, (76) 540.
                                                         ney, spleen, and heart, comparison, (74)
   New England, (76) 540.
                                                   milk, therapeutic agents, (71) 131.
   northern Sweden, (76) 395.
                                                   milk, treatment with iron and copper, effect of
   outbreak, blood changes, (76) 540.
   pathogenesis, (78) 100.
                                                          cobalt, (80) 276.
   relation to so-called histiozytare Zellen, (75)
                                                   nutritional-
```

and prevention, (80) Fig. 568.

```
Anemia-Continued.
Anemia-Continued.
                                                    produced by feeding young rats upon human,
 nutritional-continued.
                                                          cow and goat milk, comparison, (75) 427.
    blood and blood-forming organs during re-
                                                    radioactive iron and metabolism, (80) 851.
        covery, (76) Hawaii 877.
    copper and iron content of tissues and
                                                    relation to-
                                                      composition of home-grown foods, (78) Fla.
        organs, (78) 280.
                                                          268.
    copper content of blood, (78) 280.
                                                      gastrectomy, (72) 892.
    cure by evaporated milk supplemented with
                                                    secondary, induced by Dermacentor andersoni,
        iron, (76) 180.
                                                          (79) 536.
    deficiency, (80) 567.
                                                    studies, (78) Hawaii 125.
    development and cure in lambs, (71) Iowa
                                                    treatment, (72) 891.
        518; (79) 520.
    effect of inorganic iron with and without
                                                      failure of nicotinic acid, (80) 430.
                                                      need of copper as iron supplement, (74) Ill.
        ultraviolet irradiation, (73) 430.
                                                          525; (77) Wis. 562; (78) 888.
    effect of metallic compounds for hemoglobin
                                                      physiologic principles, (79) 140.
        regeneration, (72) 570.
    effect of raw v. pasteurized milk, (73) 377;
                                                      tropical macrocytic, as deficiency disease, (78)
                                                          423.
        (77) 92.
                                                      value of liver, relation to iron and copper
    glutathione content of blood, (78) 281.
                                                          content, (78) 426.
    in animals, (75) 397.
    in cattle, (79) 241.
                                                  Anemic rats-
                                                    changes in blood and blood-forming organs
    in cattle, economic importance, (72) 870.
    in cattle, relation to iron content of hay,
                                                          during first 48 hours of recovery, (79)
                                                          Hawaii 560.
        (79) Mass. 520.
                                                    response to iron, effect of previous copper
    in children, London, (78) 279; (79) 427.
    in dairy calves, (72) 528; (73) Ohio 531, 848.
                                                          administration, (78) 888.
                                                    sex differences, (78) 281.
    in lambs, (74) 679.
                                                  Anemic tissues, respiratory studies, (72) Wis, 560,
    in rats, treatment, (79) 716.
    in rats, value of liver, (78) Wis. 881.
                                                  Anemometers, Dines and Robinson, record com-
                                                         parison, (80) 301.
    infants, treatment, (76) 138; (78) 724.
                                                  Anesthesia-
    iron deficiency, Scotland, (74) 426.
                                                    effect on urinary excretion and tissue fixation
    metallic glutamates, (71) 570.
                                                          of ascorbic acid, (76) 428.
    rapid cure with vegetables, (73) 282.
                                                    epidural, and anatomy, correlation in domestic
    relation of copper and vitamin C, (78) Wis.
                                                          animals, (77) 243.
        881.
    relation to composition of home-grown foods,
                                                    ether, inspection and seizures, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                          719.
        (75) Fla. 717.
    relation to iron metabolism in infancy. (73)
                                                    spinal, in domestic animals, (74) 538.
        ×76.
                                                  Anewim-see also Vitamin B1.
    spleen, hemoglobin, and erythrocytes, (74)
                                                  Anourin-
                                                    effect on rooting of cuttings, (79) 314.
        286.
                                                    in urine, determination, (78) 751.
    studies, (71) 284, 882.
  of pregnancy, (71) 284; (72) Wis. 560; (73)
                                                    plant test, (78) 725.
        282; (74) Wis. 568; (76) 729.
                                                  Aneurysm-
    hydremia as factor, (75) 724.
                                                    brachial, in Hereford steer, (72) 104.
                                                    rare case in aorta of horse, (72) 250.
  of prematurity, (73) 281, 282.
                                                  Angel food cake-
  pernicious-
                                                    baking at any altitude, (78) Colo. 871.
    active extract from hog stomach tissue for,
                                                    made with thin, normal, and thick egg whites.
        (71) 140.
    and canine blacktongue, deficiency causing,
                                                          quality, (80) U.S.D.A. 702.
                                                  Angiopsora lenticularis n.sp. and n.comb., (74)
        (78) 282.
    development of remedies, (75) 427.
                                                          653.
    effect of hepatoflavine, (75) 889.
                                                  Angiosperms-
                                                    leaf differentiation, (78) 169.
    etiology and treatment, (76) 780.
                                                    male gametophytes, (75) 187.
    extrinsic factor, (76) 425.
    extrinsic factor, relation to vitamin G, (78)
                                                    sex in, physiological aspects, (80) 466.
                                                    standardization of terms for vessel diameter
        277.
    gastric deficiency, nature, (75) 427.
                                                          and ray width, (80) 814.
                                                   Angitia rufipes, notes, (79) 219.
    lactoflavin and extrinsic factor in, non-
        identity, (76) 889.
                                                  Angitia spp., for control of diamondback moth.
    lipid and mineral distribution of serum and
                                                          New Zealand, (76) 219.
        erythrocytes, (78) 279.
                                                  Angoumois grain moth-
    liver therapy, development, (72) 292; (73)
                                                    control by heat, (78) 212.
        480.
                                                     eggs as food for cucujid beetle in Tricogramma
    nature and therapy, (74) 780.
                                                          laboratory, (76) Colo. 224.
    of sheep and goats, (75) 102.
                                                    fumigation emperiments, (73) 208.
    role of decreased gastric secretion, (71) 571.
                                                     in stored corn, (78) N.C. 219.
   physiological and nutritional, of infancy, (78)
                                                    in stored rice, control, (72) 75.
```

mass production, (77) 670.

```
Animal(s)-Continued.
Angoumois grain moth-Continued.
  notes, (78) 647.
  parasite, life cycle, (71) 856.
Anguillulina-see also Tylenchus.
  aberrans n.sp. on shadscale, (74) 809.
  aptini, parasitic on Aptinothrips rufus, (78) 75.
  bradys n.comb., morphology, life history, and
       systematics, (74) 505.
  cancellata and A. costata, identity, (74) 509.
  coffeae, notes, (71) 65.
  dipsaci-
    activation, (74) 510.
    allocotus n.var., description, (74) 807.
    destruction by Arthrobotrys ologospora, (80)
    in bulbous iris, detection, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
    in imported Galtonia candicans bulbs, (73)
        U.S.D.A. 486.
    in narcissus plantings, weeds as carriers.
        (72) U.S.D.A. 59.
    life history and characteristics, (71) 62.
    natural transfer from clover to strawberry
        plant, (76) 210.
    new economic hosts, (74) 807.
    notes, (73) U.S.D.A. 186; (75) 207.
    on alfalfa in Arizona, (75) U.S.D.A. 496.
   on potatoes, (76) 810.
    on rhubarb in Yorkshire, (76) 644.
    on sweetpotatoes, (77) 800.
    on tomato stems and leafstalks, (76) 354.
    quiescent, revival, (74) 808.
    studies, (73) 55.
    survival and revival from narcissus mate-
       rial, (74) 861, 807.
  dubia, synonyms of Tylenchorhynchus cylin-
       dricus, (74) 509.
  gallica n.sp. living in burls of elm, (74) 509.
  n.spp. description, (74) 240.
  phyllobia n.sp., infesting Solanum elaeagni-
       folium, (72) 650.
 pratensis-
    in yams, (71) 209.
    notes, (75) U.S.D.A. 207.
    on figs, (72) 650.
    relation to root injury of fruit trees, (77) 61.
Anguina-
  spermophaga n.sp., seed parasite of Saccharum
       spontaneum, (77) 808.
  tritici galls on wheat, effect of hot-water
       treatment and comparison of Indian and
        Chinese collections, (79) 493.
Angular leaf spot, wild hosts, insect transmis-
       sion, (76) Ky. 46.
Animal(2'-see also Livestock.
 and plan nutrition, treatise, (77) 878.
 and roultr, husbandry departments at Cornell
       Station, history, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 85.
 biological contro' experiments, (77) 217.
  biology, treatise, (?9) 656.
  blood in, individuality, (72) 468.
 body, vitamin C in, elimination and storage,
        (74) 887.
 breeding os slee Breeding Hybridisation;
       epocific animals.
    and nutrition, (75) Maine 388.
    and public health, relation. to vetr-inary
       science, (72) 348; (74) 39x.
   application of genetics, (74) 21; (80) 471.
```

```
breeding-continued.
  artificial. Beltsville. (72) U.S.D.A. 525.
  continued brother-sister mating, theoretical
      results, (79) 611.
  for increased efficiency, (77) 466.
  fundamentals, (77) 672.
  genetic research, correlation of progress,
      (78) 766.
  importance of threshold characters, (79) 318.
  in British Empire, (72) 462.
  plans, (77) 468.
  plans, treatise, (77) 227.
  selective, reduction of high mortality. (77)
      Idaho 848.
  studies, (79) U.S.D.A. 34; (74) 621.
  studies in Bureau of Animal Industry, (80)
     U.S.D.A. 749.
 to meet economic needs, (79) 610.
 value, progeny test and individual perform-
     ance as indicators, (78) 767.
hyproducts, value in dairy ration, (75) N.J.
     684; (77) 582.
census of pastures and meadow in northern
     New York, (77) 658.
chromosomes-see Chromosome(s).
cimicid parasites, (79) 586.
conformation and anatomy, relation to pro-
     ducing capacity, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
copper in, distribution, (74) 126.
deficiencies, relation to soil composition, (79) 16.
deficiency diseases related to human pellagra,
     (80) 140.
different species, vitamin K requirements, (80)
     289.
disease(s) -see also specific diseases.
 and parasites, (76) 689; (77) [Conn.]Storrs
     587; (80) 405.
 and parasites, Cuba, (78) 287.
 and parasites, Cyprus, (74) 694.
  and parasites, Fiji, (73) 842; (74) 694;
      (78) 247.
 and parasites, Kenya, (76) 244.
 and parasites, Madras, (77) 108.
 and parasites, Palestine, (78) 531.
 and parasites, Philippines, history, (75) 253.
 Australia, (71) 97, 528; (75) 538.
 Bengal, (72) 249.
 Bihar and Orissa, (75) 588.
 British Columbia, (80) 101.
 Burma, (71) 241; (75) 588.
 Canada, (74) 589; (75) Ohio 897; (78) 99.
 carriers, ship inspections, (74) 258.
 clinical diagnosis by laboratory methods, (78)
 contagious, deaths from, Burma, (74) 694.
 control, (72) U.S.D.A. 528; (73) W.Va. 98,
     287; (74) 254; (77) 105.
 control and improvement of stock, Empire
     countries, (78) 99.
 control by suppression of carriers, (72) U.S.D.A. 500.
 control, contributions by U.S. Department of
     Agriculture, (72) U.S.D.A. 101,
 control, Jamaica, (75) 538,
 control, relation to overstocking and soil
     erosion, (78) 581.
```

Cyprus, (72) 529; (77) 244; (78) 594.

diseases-continued.

```
Animai(s) -- Continued.
                                                  Animal(s) -Continued.
 diseases continued.
   deficiency, relation to range soils, (75) Colo.
       288.
   diagnosis, (71) Ind. 241; (72) U.S.D.A. 528;
        (75) Ind. 840: (77) Ind. 391; (79)
        U.S.D.A. 102.
    due to anserobes, (76) 248.
    England, prevention and treatment. (75) 897.
    Gold Coast, (74) 847.
    Great Britain, (71) 887.
   incident to rearing offspring, (74) 392.
   infectious, carrier problem, (71) 838.
    infectious, cause of loss in wildlife, (74)
        U.S.D.A. 511.
   infectious, Egypt, (72) 580.
   internal, clinical diagnosis treatise, (77) 694.
    Kenya, (78) 882.
    laboratory diagnosis, epizootological data, (76)
        244.
   latent infections, (75) 104.
   Madras, (78) 587.
    Mysore, (71) 528; (73) 587; (75) 538.
   Nevada, (72) 528.
   New South Wales, (75) 397; (80) 250.
    New Zealand, (77) 244.
   Nigeria, (74) 540.
    nutritional, and mineral deficiencies, (76)
        Colo. 582.
   Nyasaland, (78) 842.
   of farm, (74) 891.
   of general interest to Pacific, (73) 287.
   of small animals, textbooks, (80) 545.
   osteodystrophic, (71) 694; (72) 102. outbreaks, (79) Ind. 679.
   Palestine, (71) 96; (78) 587; (78) 100.
    parasitic, (79) 244.
   parasitic, cutaneous reactions and diagnosis.
        (76) 848.
    prevention and treatment, (78) 393.
    problem in production. (79) 318.
    proceedings under Diseases of Animals Acts,
        (74) 891.
   produced by light, (80) 101.
    Queensland, (75) 104.
   relation to human diseases, (78) 694.
    research by Utah Station, (80) Utah 892.
   Rhodesia, (75) 104.
   southern Rhodesia, (76) 689; (80) 680.
   special pathology and therapeutics, treatise,
        (80) 588.
   sporadic, food deficiency and intoxications,
        treatise, (76) 847.
    Straits Settlements, (72) 689; (75) 104; (78)
        100.
   studies, (71) [Conn.]Storrs 96; (76) 689;
        (78) Kans. 99, Ill. 246.
   survey, (7%) [Conn.]Storrs 388; (79) 390.
    Tanganyika, (72) 529; (74) 540; (78) 246,
    Tennessee, (78) 494.
    Trinidad, (72) 882.
   Trinidad and Tobago, (77) 101.
   tracing to source, (80) U.S.D.A. 819.
   tick-borne, studies, (73) 889; (74) 847.
   transmission by airplanes, (71) 242.
   treatise, (75) 102, 690.
   tropical and clinical parasitology, (74) 847.
   tropical, manual, (75) 102.
```

```
Uganda, (74) 540; (78) 893.
 understanding, contributions of genetics, (78)
     469.
 Union of South Africa, (78) 100.
 virus, immunisation, (74) 540, 542.
 virus, intranuclear inclusions, (72) 381.
domestic-
  anatomy, (79) 679.
  and protozoan parasites, relations, (73) 383.
 blood volume formula, (74) 698.
 breeding and improvement, (72) 311.
  breeding, heredity and application of genetics,
      (74) 898.
  early pregnancy, diagnosis, (75) 825.
  Echinococcus disease, (76) 243.
  ectoparasites, in Sao Paulo, (75) 840.
  growth and development, (72) 85, Mo. 823;
      (78) Mo. 662; (74) Mo. 828, (75) Mo.
      881; (76) Mo. 870; (78) Mo. 84; (79)
     Mo. 374, 378, 530; (80) Mo. 85, 245.
  growth and development, diurnal metabolic
 and activity rhythms, (79) Mo. 280. helminth parasites, Brazil, (76) 848.
  hypersensitivity, (74) 847.
  in Dutch East Indies, anaerobe infections,
      (74) 892.
 in India, helminth parasites, (78) 101,
  in Puerto Rico, parasites, (75) P.R. 840;
      (79) 536.
 inherited lethal characters, (71) 307.
  injection of pernocton hypnotic, (78) 677.
  Imphoid tissue of pharynx, (78) 677.
 mineral deficiency diseases, (78) 100.
  parasites in Yugoslavia, (71) 808.
 parasitology, (79) 679.
 physiology, (74) 98.
  physiology, treatise, (74) 527; (78) 392; (79)
     280.
  sex life and transmission, (71) 459.
  shape of longissimus dorsi muscle, (78) 674.
  variations in rib number and asymmetry of
     thorax, (75) 192.
 vitamin A deficiency, symptomatology, (78)
     521.
 worm parasites, Queensland, (71) 694.
economic production, improvement, (71) 262.
effect of low concentrations of gases, apparatus
     for study, (79) 609.
effect on soil development and stability, (76)
     753.
embryos, effect of maternal vitamin A defi-
     ciency, (79) Tex. 86.
experimental-
 ocular disturbances produced by dietary
      changes, (72) 726.
  production of uniformity in stock colony.
      (79) Iowa 560.
  watering device, (73) 376.
 experiments, operative technique, (72) 688.
farm-
 breeding, nutrition, and use, (80) 405.
 breeding potentialities, progeny test for eval-
     uating, (78), 809.
 determining age by teeth, (71) U.S.D.A. 860.
 fat in rations, significance, (75) 528,
```

feeding principles, treatise, (78) 673.

```
Animal(s) -- Continued.
Animal(s) --- Continued.
                                                    life in Palestine, ecology and soogeography,
 farm-continued.
   growth and reproduction, effect of mineral
                                                          (76) 651.
       deficiencies, bibliography, (79) 665.
                                                    life.
                                                         relation to land and water resources.
   internal parasites, (71) Ga. 836.
                                                          (77) U.S.D.A. 707.
   mineral nutrition, (78) 88, Ohio 876.
                                                    locomotion, treatise, (74) 665.
   minerals and vitamins for, recent develop-
                                                    magnesium deficiency, (72) 876.
       ments, (77) 829.
                                                    marine, role of copper, (74) 127.
   nutrition, (80) 405.
                                                    micrology, exercises in zoological microtech-
   prenatal development, (80) 328.
                                                          nique, (76) 210.
   productivity, inheritance, (75) 823.
                                                    migrations from sea to land, (78) 360.
   vitamin needs (80) Ohio 85.
                                                    mineral-
 fatty tissues, pigments associated with, (78)
                                                      deficiencies in, effect, (78) 674.
                                                      requirements, (75) U.S.D.A. 820.
 feeding, scientific principles, (74) 893.
                                                    neglected soil constituents affecting.
                                                                                              (80)
 fibers Fibers.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 165.
 fur-bearing see Fur-bearing animals; Fur
                                                    nocturnal, habits and characteristics, (71) 807.
       farming.
                                                    nutrition-
                                                      cobalt as essential element, (78) 376.
 game
   effect of arsenical insecticides, (76) 246.
                                                      effect of fluorine, (74) Ohio 880.
   identification of parts, (72) Oreg. 78.
                                                      experimental, (71) Ark. 556.
 genetics, experiments, (7) Kans. 24. Okla. 25.
                                                      experimentation methods, (72) 670.
                                                      experimentation methods, criticism and re-
 geography, ecological, (77) 808.
 growth, effect of diet, (74) U.S.D.A. 676.
                                                         ply, (74) 78.
 harmless, predator-trap device as safeguard,
                                                      experiments, paired feeding method, (73)
       (72) U.S.D.A. 72.
                                                          Nebr. 665.
 herbivorous, enterotoxemia, (72) 250.
                                                      experiments, statistical methods, (73) 85.
                                                      experiments, variation in gain, control. (73)
 hibernation in, physiology, (80) Kans. 752.
 husbandry-
   Canadian, textbook, (78) 280.
                                                      manganese requirements, (74) 127.
   early beginnings in England, (74) Ind. 85.
                                                      mechanical aspect, (76) 514.
   experiments, needless repetition, (71) 358.
                                                      relation to mineral deficiencies of soil, (80)
   future changes from planned utilization of
       land, (75) 527.
                                                      relation to soils, (80) U.S.D.A. 238.
   graduate students, types of problems investi-
                                                      treatise, (78) 875.
       gated and occupation of recipients of
                                                   organs-
       advanced degrees, (79) 560.
                                                     cobalt studies from South Island, (78) 231.
                                                      copper determination, (76) 295.
   northern Nigeria, problems, (72) 516.
                                                     reaction with Tillman reagent, (71) 729.
   prospective changes in Eastern States, (75)
                                                   of South Africa, ectoparasites, synoptic check-
       527.
   responsibility in land use planning, (75) 527.
                                                         list and host-list, (78) 100.
                                                   parasites -- see Parasites.
 hybridization, (76) 773.
   and acclimatization, (77) 467.
                                                   pathology and bacteriology, (72) Colo. 887.
 hybrids, sterility, problem, (77) 467.
                                                   pathology, treatise, (80) 680.
 immunity against parasites, (74) 392.
                                                   pests-
 improved, raising, (80) 405.
                                                     farm and garden, (78) 648.
 improvement, and development of genetics,
                                                     in Finland, (79) 215.
       (76) U.S.D.A. 20.
                                                     in Hawaii under unsatisfactory biological
 in nature, variation, (76) 210.
                                                         control, (80) 866.
 industry, status and trend, (71) 859.
                                                      live trapping methods, (72) 218.
 inheritance of biochemical characters, relation
                                                   phosphorus for, (75) Mont. 580.
       to growth, (78) 179; (80) 471.
                                                   photosensitization in South Africa, (78) 100;
                                                         (80) 589.
 inheritance of resistance to bacterial infec-
      tions, (72) 381.
                                                   physiology, nutrition and breeding, (80) 84.
                                                   poisoning as control method, (72) U.S.D.A.
 insects, (75) Tex. 78; (76) 502.
 inspection and quarantine, (79) U.S.D.A. 102;
                                                         500.
       (80) 819.
                                                   post-mertem diagnosis, with directions for dis-
 invertebrate, exclusive of insects, manual, (78)
                                                         section, treatise, (78) 848.
                                                   predatory-
       640.
                                                     and injurious, control, (78) U.S.D.A. 656.
 laboratory-
   apparatus for measuring metabolic rate, (78)
                                                     control, (78) 507.
       556.
                                                   production, (71) 406.
   deficient in iron and copper before and after
                                                     and breeding, Denmark, (78) 119.
      suitable therapy; (77) Fig. 128.
                                                     conditions, Australia, (80) 86.
   resistance and susceptibility to disease, (71)
                                                   products-
       526; (72) Iowa 848.
                                                     gas storage, (78) 410.
  apontaneous virus diseases, (75) 540.
                                                     production, relation to population trends.
   typholdlike diseases, (79) Iowa 584.
```

(75) 527.

Animal(a) --- Continued.

```
Animal(s)—Continued.
 products-continued.
                                                     wild-continued.
                                                       marking for identification, (76) U.S.D.A. 856.
   production-consumption balance, (75) 559.
                                                       saving vanishing data, (78) Minn. 806.
   sources of protein, calcium, and phosphorus
       in human diet. (80) 183.
                                                       Tennessee, (79) 355.
                                                     worm parasite resistance, (78) 393.
   supply situation, (72) Okla. 401.
 range, suffering from "salt sick," pathologic
                                                   young, diseases, (74) 392.
Animal Industry, Bureau of-
        changes in tissue, (77) Fla. 128.
                                                     new research unit for nutrition investigations,
 refuge areas, biological research, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                           (75) 148.
                                                     Packers and Stockyards Division, data, (72)
 relation to environment, (79) Maine 129.
 reproduction in-
                                                           U.S.D.A. 556.
                                                   Anion exchange, (72) 162, 451.
   light and seasonal, relations, (80) 608.
    physiology, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 777; (80)
                                                   Anisandrus pyri, control, (78) Oreg. 514.
        Kans. 752.
                                                   Anisodactylus rusticus, intermediate host for
 research in New Zealand, organization, (80)
                                                           fowl tapeworm, (80) 287.
                                                   Anisotarsus subvirens, intermediate host for fowl
        522.
                                                           tapeworm, (80) 237.
 resistance to infection, effect of nutrition, (71)
                                                   Annatto-
       732.
 sexual process, nature, (74) 619.
                                                     cheese color, (79) 584.
                                                       reactions and properties, (77) 390.
 small-
                                                     denaturing agent in cream, (77) Md. 692.
    laboratory, diseases, (73) 288.
   metabolism apparatus, (79) 418, 708. respiration apparatus, (74) 722.
                                                     seed extract, preparation and physiological
                                                           properties, (71) 274.
                                                     use in cream, method for detection, (80) Md.
  smaller soil, Berlese funnel for collecting, (75)
                                                           817.
        U.S.D.A. 655.
  soil, affecting sugarcane in Cuba, (71) 40.
                                                   Anobium-
  standing and lying, energy difference, (72)
                                                     hirtum attacking books, (73) 349.
                                                     punctatum-
        Mo. 515.
                                                       and Calymmaderus incisus, comparison, (73)
 superior germ plasm in, editorial, (77) 737.
                                                           216.
  tissues-
                                                        notes, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 813; (79)
    ascorbic acid in, determination, (78) 7.
    ascorbigen, (80) 713.
                                                            Conn.[New Haven] 359; (80) 70.
                                                        toxicity of hydrogen cyanide, (78) 216.
    copper, (76) 130.
    freezing, (78) 410.
                                                     spp. in Australia, (73) 515.
    histological technique for staining, treatise,
                                                   Anomala-
        (80) 541.
                                                     errans-
    iron determination in, modifications of bi-
                                                        notes, (73) Mass. 637.
                                                       on cranberry, (77) Mass. 815; (79) 507.
        pyridine method, (75) 748.
    nutritive value, (75) 877.
                                                     orientalis -see Asiatic beetle: Oriental beetle.
    nutritive value in growth, reproduction and
                                                     viridis, damage to fermented tobacco, (78) 73.
        lactation, (72) 722.
                                                    Anomaloctenus, new genus erection, (72) 820.
    pathological specimens from, preservation and
                                                   Anomis-
        mounting under watch glasses,
                                                     erosa, leaf defoliator of cotton, (75) 518.
        U.S.D.A. 848.
                                                     flava fimbriago on cotton, South Carolina, (75)
    preservation, microbiology in, (78) 694.
                                                           226.
    vitamin B1, (75) Wis. 564.
                                                     impasta, notes, (72) 75.
                                                   Anommutilla new genus, erection, (76) 369.
    vitamin C, (71) 137; (78) 154, 885; (79) 282.
  tolerance to pyrethrum extracts, (78) 662.
                                                   Anonchotaenia globata, notes, (80) 828.
  toxicity of selenium-containing plants, (78) 604.
                                                   Anopheles-
  ultravirus infections, classification, (73) 845.
                                                     albimanus, laboratory-bred, life cycle, (77) 517.
  unbred virgin, significance of low agglutination
                                                     breeding on impounded waters, control by air-
        reactions, (72) Mo. 528.
                                                            plane dusting, (80) 517.
  used in digestion experiments, variations, (79)
                                                     larvae, habitats in Philippines, (73) 357.
                                                     maculipennis-
  venomous, of Costa Rica, (75) 805.
                                                        choice of food, (79) 225.
  vertebrate-
                                                        digestion of blood and maturation of eggs
    cercaricidal property of sera, (77) 696.
                                                           after hibernation, (72) 216.
    land and fresh water of U.S. (74) 225.
                                                        guide to varieties, (72) 814.
                                                       races, (79) 367.
races, biology, (71) 676.
    of northeastern and central China, manual,
        (80) 219,
                                                       trophic and biologic races, (74) 812.
    predatory, use, (77) 216.
  virgin, milk secretion after injections of pitui-
                                                        varieties, relation to distribution of malaria
        tary hormone, (72) U.S.D.A. (95).
                                                            in Europe, (73) 656.
  vitamin requirements, (72) N.J. 88. wild—see slee Game; Wildlife.
                                                     quadrimaculatus—see also Common malaria
                                                           mosquito; Mosquito(es).
   and domestic, interrelation of parasites, (72)
                                                        in U.S., races, (76) 220.
        Wro. 689; (79) 108.
                                                        insectory rearing, (78) 656.
    in and out of 200, (72) 650,
                                                        survivel of encephalitis virus, (73) 207.
```

```
Anthelmintics—Continued.
Anopheles-Continued.
  two Philippine species in sait-water ponds,
                                                     efficiency-continued.
        breeding habits, (74) 828.
                                                      effect of prior starvation, (72) 382.
                                                      effect of size of dose, (75) 899.
Anopheline(s)-
  and malaria in Hangchow, China, (71) 506.
                                                     for poultry, (71) Ohio 382.
  California, distribution and collecting methods,
                                                     new, isoamyl-o-cresol, (78) 848.
        (80) 231.
                                                     newer, constitution and evaluation, (73) 99.
  disease-carrying, world, list, (71) 506.
                                                     tests against-
                                                      Ascaris, (74) 850.
  flight range in Philippines, (71) 676.
  Philippine species, synonymic list, (72) 814.
                                                      rabbit parasites, (74) 548.
                                                    use, (79) 102; (80) U.S.D.A. 819.
  slide smears, method of making, (71) 224.
                                                   Anthocoris-
Anopiocephala magna in horses, (79) 249.
Anoplura n.spp., descriptions, (78) 100.
                                                    melanocerus, predator of potato payllid, (78)
  of Quebec, records, (78) 72.
                                                          511.
                                                    musculus, notes, (78) 668.
Anorexia in preschool children, (78) 716.
                                                     nemorum, predator of red spider, (74) 676.
Ant(s)-
  black, economic status in south India, (75) 79.
                                                   Anthocyanin-
  black, of south India, biology and exonomic
                                                    compounds, production in Gramineae, (78) 307.
  status, (74) 825.
control, (72) P.R. 216.
                                                    in barley seedlings, effect of mineral nutri-
                                                          tion, (78) 464.
    in California, (78) Calif. 228.
                                                    in plants, relation to growth activity, (71) 21.
    simpler methods, (74) Ill. 513.
                                                    in plants, relation to photosynthetic activity,
    with horned toads, (79) 75.
                                                          (71) 21.
  dissemination of fungi, (79) 635.
                                                    inhibitor in rice, (77) 34.
  in pineapple fields, biology and distribution,
                                                    pigmentation in cotton, homologous genes. (74)
        (72) [Hawaii] Pineapple Producer's 84.
                                                          181.
  intermediate hosts of-
                                                    plant colors and corn yield. (71) 766.
    chicken parasites, (74) 695.
                                                   Anthomyidae reared from flowers of Senecio,
                                                         (76) 222.
    Raillietina echinobothrida, (75) 403.
                                                  Anthonomus-
  new forms from stomachs of giant toad and
        blind snake, (80) 521.
                                                    eugenii---see Pepper weevil.
                                                    grandis-see Boll weevil.
  new hymenopterous parasites, (78) 374.
                                                    grandis thurberinae ees Thurberia weevil.
  of---
    Arizona, list, (78) 227.
                                                    musculus, see Cranberry weevil.
    Mississippi, effect of Argentine ant poison,
                                                    pomorum-
        (78) 368.
                                                      control, (75) 807.
    Oklahoma, list, (74) 675.
                                                      economic importance, (78) 218.
    Palestine, attendance on citrus mealybug,
                                                      notes, (78) 643; (79) 218.
        (76) 215.
                                                    rubi, control, (77) 219.
    Puerto Rico, (71) 77; (77) P.R.Col. 227.
                                                    rubi, insecticides against, tests, (77) 815.
    Texas, (76) 79.
                                                    scutellaris see Plum gouger.
                                                    signatus see Strawberry weevil.
  on trees, shrubs, and lawns, control, (78)
        U.S.D.A. 508.
                                                  Anthores leuconotus, damage to coffee, (79) 228.
  poisons, studies, (78) U.S.D.A. 685.
                                                  Anthracnose severity in Massachusetts, (79)
 populations and territories, at Thornhill, York-
                                                          U.S.D.A. 584.
        shire, (78) 880.
                                                  Anthrax-
                                                    biological products against, (75) 538.
 populations, territory, and interrelations with
        other species, (74) 75.
                                                    biologics, efficacy in producing immunity, (78)
 protection of seeds and plant cuttings, (72)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 679.
        808.
                                                    bovine, biologies against, (79) 246.
 thallium poison, (80) U.S.D.A. 866.
                                                    control, (71) La. 536; (72) U.S.D.A. 528;
 white see Termites.
                                                          (79) U.S.D.A. 102.
Antelope management, water as limiting factor,
                                                    control aided by recent experiments, (74)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 98.
       (78) Oreg. 818.
                                                    eradication, (76) U.S.D.A. 688.
Antelope, report, (78) 507.
Antestia-
                                                    hyperimmunization of horses, (79) 245.
                                                    immunisation, (71) 889.
 lineaticellis instars, differences in resistance
                                                      with saponified culture, (72) 580.
       to pyrethrum powder, (77) 219.
                                                    in livestock in Australia, (77) 696.
 on coffee in Kenya, control, (72) 811.
 orbitalis lineaticollis, control by hand collec-
                                                    in swine, (77) 107.
                                                    infection in birds, (74) 547.
       tion, (74) 816.
                                                    notes, (71) Ark. 526.
prevention, (79) Nebr. 106.
 app. in Uganda, (76) 218.
Anthelmintics-
 comparative toxicity, (71) 244.
                                                    sers, precipitation and complement fixation,
 dipe, and disinfectants, (72) U.S.D.A. 528.
                                                         (71) 97.
 emelency-
                                                    strains, virulent, growth, effect of
                                                       dioxide concentrations, (80) 540.
   effort of long starvation, (71) 588.
                                                    studies, (78) 588.
                                                                                  14, 214, 21
```

Anychus-Continued.

Anthrex-Continued. summary, (72) U.S.D.A. 837. symptomatic—see also Bluckleg. and parasymptomatic, differentiation, (73) 98. vaccination experiments, (74) 892; (75) 846. Anthrenusfasciatus, ecology and physiology, (74) 812. scrophulariae ees Carpet beetles. vorax, pest of increasing importance in U.S.. (77) 228. Anthribus nebulosus, notes, (71) 511. Anthropometric measurements, (79) Iowa 561.

Anti-Mosquito Association of Florida, meeting. (80) 281. Antibodies in plants, (75) 468. Anticarsia gennatilis-ese Velvetbean caterpillar. Antigens, stained diagnostic, use, (76) U.S.D.A RRR. Antigonadotropic factororigin, preparation, species, and organ specificity, (78) 825. properties, (79) 468. reversibility of prolan-antiprolan effect, (79) 468. Antilocapra americana, additional host of Nema todirella longispiculata, (71) 242. Antimonycontamination of food, (78) 428. electrode, new type for pH measurements, (74) 154. electrode, practical, for pH determination of soil, (75) 19. in food and biological material, (73) 874. trichloride reaction for vitamin A. spectrographic studies, (77) 150. Antimosan treatment of trypanosomiasis, (74) 254; (76) 108. Antineuritic vitamin-see Vitamin B. Antirachitic vitamin-ese Vitamin D. Antirrhinum, rust resistance, (74) 804. Antiscorbutic vitamin-ese Vitamin C. Antisepticsnew, related to indan-1:8-dione, (71) 152. phenol coefficient test, misuse, (78) 895. use, (79) U.S.D.A. 102. Antithetic, use of term, (80) 68. Antonina indica on sugarcane, (79) 656. Antnitrin-G administered to pregnant rats, effect on weight of offspring, (72) 214. G. effect on food utilisation and growth rate, (75) 728. growth injections, effect on female rats fed vitamin A-deficient diet, (79) 88. S. effect oninfertile rabbits, (72) 465. lactation in rate, (79) 616. Anuraphiamaidi-radicis-see Corn root aphid. pomi eggs, evicidal efficiency of lauryl rhodamate, (80) 518. rosens see Mosy apple aphid. tulipes, vector of breaking in tulips, (71) 223, 600. Anychna. elarki m.sp., description, (74) 827. clarki, notes, (79) Tex. 77.

orientalis, notes, (77) 671. on citrus in Palestine. (80) 286. Anystis agilis, life history and habits, (74) 177. Aonidiellaaurantii and A. citrina, serological differentiation, (80) 229. citring and California red scale, morphological differences, (78) 514. eremocitri, description, (80) 516. generic characteristics and key, (80) 516. inornata n.sp. and key to genus, (80) 516. Aortic arch in rabbits, variation of branches. (76) 19. Apamea secalis, distribution, life history, and economic importance, (77) 72. Apanteles aristoteliae, notes, (74) 75. bushnelli n.sp., description, (71) 517. carposinae, new form reared from Carposina adreptella, (80) 377. congregatus, biology and natural enemies, (80) 665. congregatus, notes, (78) Ark. 646. distracae, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 224. epiblemae n.sp., description, (78) 661. homoeosomae n.sp., description, (71) 517. impunctatus n.sp., description, (71) 517. myeloenta n.sp., description, (78) 672. sesamiae, parasite of cornstalk borer, (78) 821. solenobiae n.sp., description, (73) 365. solitarius, parasite of satin moth, (74) 76; (79) U.S.D.A. 871. sorghiellae n.sp., description, (71) 517. sp., notes, (77) 821. spp., parasitization, (71) 357. tasmanica, parasite of apple leaf roller, (75) 226. thujae n.sp., description, (78) 661. tirathabae, parasite of spike moth, (73) 211, Apantesis phyllira, notes, (80) Ga. 510. Apatemon gracilis, parasite of waterfowl, (80) 402. Apelma brevis, life history and habits, (74) 664. Aperileptus sp., parasite of Epicypta testata in England, (78) 224. Aphaereta affecting blowfly pupae, (78) 657. Aphanomyceseuteiches, cause of pea root rot in Tasmania, (76) 208. euteiches, notes, (75) N.J. 688. root rot of per control, (72) N.J. 60; (79) 342. relation to soil fertility, (72) 632. resistance, (80) Md. 781. sp. on pansies, (71) 485. sp. on spinsch and flax roots, (78) 324. Aphelenchoidesfeeding on other nematodes, (77) 65. fragariasnotes, (73) Coan.[New Haven] 186; (75) U.S.D.A. 686; (79) U.S.D.A. 201; (80) 881. on begonies, (74) 510. on Cape Cod strawberries, (71) U.S.D.A. 487. on red spiderifiles, (79) 211. plants attacked by, (75) U.S.D.A. 625.

situation on Cape Cod, (79) U.S.D.A. 688.

```
Aphid(s)-Continued.
Aphelenchoids-Continued.
                                                    frozen, rearing convergent ladybeetle, (80) 519.
 fragariae continued.
                                                    generic check list, (80) 229.
   strawberry strains, (76) 647; (79) 645.
    water temperatures, lethal, (74) 510.
                                                    hunter, primer, (75) 812.
                                                    in Baluchistan and natural enemies, (75) 79.
 hodsoni n.sp., affecting narcissus bulbs and
       leaves, (74) 510.
                                                    in citrus groves, control, (80) 71.
 hunti n.sp., description, (74) 509.
                                                    in orchards, dormant treatment, (77) Ky. 814.
 limberi n.sp., description, (77) 808.
                                                    in tobacco of South Africa, (79) 222.
 n.spp., description, (74) 240.
                                                    in Utah, season, locality, and host records,
 parietinus-
                                                          (74) 871.
                                                    insecticides, comparison, (71) 345.
    feeding habits, (76) 854.
   notes, (72) S.C. 789.
                                                    intermediate winged, production and embryonic
   role in cotton damping-off or screshin, (77)
                                                          determination, (78) 513.
                                                    intermountain, notes, (76) 507.
 ribes, control, (77) 219.
                                                    measuring masses, graduated centrifuge tube,
 solani n.sp., description, (74) 509.
                                                          (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
 xylophilus n.sp., associated with bluestain and
                                                    new-
       other fungi in timber, (71) 806.
                                                      and little known, of California, (80) 651.
Aphelenchulus reversus n.sp., description, (74)
                                                      California, description, (77) 221.
       240.
                                                      from Colorado, (76) 868.
Anhelenchus-
                                                      from Gainesville, Fla., (72) 812.
 avenac-
                                                      western, description, (74) 371.
    feeding habits,, (76) 354.
                                                    New York State list, additions, (76) 659.
   plant parasite, status, (76) 650.
                                                    notes, (72) 858; (79) Fla. 502.
   role in cotton damping-off or soreshin, (77)
                                                    of Colorado-
       848.
                                                      additions and corrections, (77) 513.
 olesistus on begonias. (79) Mass. 355.
                                                      synopsis, (72) 659.
 parietinus, cause of tobacco disease in Sicily,
                                                    of Maritime Provinces of Canada, (80) 372.
        (71) 209.
                                                    of tobacco district of east coast of Sumatra,
 spp., new host plants, (72) 803.
                                                          key, (78) 73.
Aphelinidae-
 classification and descriptions of new species,
                                                      alfalfa in California, (71) U.S.D.A. 72.
        (76) 667.
                                                      bramble fruits, (78) 823.
 establishment as parasites, (76) 369.
                                                      elms, migration studies, (71) 815.
Aphelinus-
                                                      potatoes, effect of wind velocity on flight,
 mali-
                                                          (76) 862.
   development of colony, (72) 282.
                                                      potatoes in New Brunswick, (74) 814.
   effect of orchard sprays, (74) 825.
                                                      strawberries, bibliography, (78) 648.
   parasite of apple aphid, (80) 367.
                                                    ornate, new to North America, (80) 516.
   parasite of woolly apple aphid, (75) 807;
                                                    parasites, (80) 368.
       (77) 219.
                                                    penetration, formation of stylet sheaths, and
 mytilaspidis, notes, (74) 515.
                                                         source of food supply, (78) 77.
Aphelopus near microleucus, notes. (78) 512.
                                                    rabbit brush and willow, new, descriptions,
Aphelopus typhlocybae, new parasite of white
                                                          (77) 513.
       apple leafhopper, (75) 655.
                                                    range of food plants, (78) Maine 504.
Aphicides, studies, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 504.
                                                    reaction to colored insecticides, (77) 364.
Aphid(s)-
                                                    reconditioning for study, (76) 70.
 additional, from Colorado, (80) 656.
 affecting vegetables, (71) N.J. 848.
                                                    relation to potato crop, (78) 210, 814.
 artificial feeding, improved device, (77) 65.
                                                    spruce gall, notes, (78) N.Y.State 862.
 biology and control, (79) Fla. 502.
                                                    subterranean, distribution in South Atlantic
 black, vector of sugarcane mosaic, (78) P.R.
                                                          States, (76) 508.
       817.
                                                    taxonomy, relation to economic entomology and
 cloudy-veined, of importance in California,
                                                          plant pathology, (78) 666.
        (75) 380.
                                                    technique employed in work, (75) 812.
 conifer, notes, (79) 222.
                                                    toxicity of derris root and cube root, (78)
 control, (78) Ill. 78; (75) Mich. 658; (76)
                                                          N.J. 344.
       Kv. 507.
                                                    toxicity of selenium-containing plants, (76) 829.
   new and old insecticides, (78) 511.
                                                    transmission-
   on apple and cherry, (80) 517.
                                                      experiments and period of infectability, (79)
   on apple and cherry, (80) 517.
                                                          217, 218.
damage to peas and tomatoes after nicotine
                                                      of bean mosaic virus, (76) 859.
       sulfate sprays, (77) R.I. 814.
                                                      of potato virus diseases, (78) Maine 504.
 dormant season sprays, (76) Mich. 655.
                                                      of virus, amount of infection, (76) 805.
 evolution, (71) 670.
                                                    use of oil sprays, (74) Pa. 267.
 feeding on celery, role in virus disease trans-
      mission, (80) Calif. 655.
                                                    vectors of breaking in tulips, (71) 800.
 Florida, biology and control, (78) Fla. 204;
                                                    western, notes, (74) 820.
        (75) 858; (77) 45.
```

winter clean-up program, (76) 219.

Aphid(s)—Continued. Apionwoolly. Douglas fir, present status in Britain, radiolus in seed heads of hollyhock, (79) 219. (78) 518. segnipes, damage to seeds of devil's-shoestrings, (75) 660. yellow, of sugarcane, biology and control. (77) 515. spp., host plants and parasites, (80) 82. Apidius phorodontes, notes, (80) 228. Apioporthe associated with tree cankers, (77) 687. Apioporthe, description, synonymy, hosts, and Aphiochaetaagarici, asthma due to sensitization, (80) 660. distribution, (72) 489. sp., notes, (80) 284. Aplanobacterinsidiosum, inability to enter alfalfa seedlings Aphisabbreviata and green peach aphid, vectors of without wounds, (72) 688. potato diseases, (75) Maine 357. insidiosum, studies, (78) Okla. 55. abietina-see Spruce aphid. michiganensebituberculata, notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 658. food requirements, (80) 638. coweni, new name for A. veratri, (80) 656. notes, (78) Ill. 62, N.J. 188, Ga. 198; (76) fabae, notes, (78) 206; (76) 58. U.S.D.A. 339. gossypii-see also Cotton aphid; Melon aphid. virulence, relations to color, (71) 649. vector of celery virus, (72) 639. rathayi on Dactylis glomerata in England, (74) helianthi, notes, (76) 65. 502 lupine-hansoni, n.sp., description, (78) 814. stewartilupini, description, (73) 814. bacteriophage, distribution, (75) Ohio 357. maidis see Corn leaf aphid. bacteriophage inhibiting, (77) Ohio 637. medicaginis-see Cowpea aphid. insect vectors, (75) 522. neogillettei n.sp., description, (80) 656. nerii, notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654. notes, (72) N.J. 60, U.S.D.A. 195; (73) Conn.[New Haven] 186, N.J. 188, 487, nigragregalis n.sp., description, (74) 821. 492, U.S.D.A. 791, 797; (78) U.S.D.A. pawneepae, biology, (80) Kans, 796, 499. persicae-see Green peach aphid. on corn. (74) U.S.D.A. 51: (80) 204. plantaginis on rubber-producing plants in overwintering, (75) 360. Ukraine, (78) 660. overwintering in flea beetle, (74) U.S.D.A. pomi-see Apple aphid. 646. rhamni, notes, (71) 56. Aplasmosis, studies, (75) Colo. 252. rubicola, notes, (76) N.Y.State 351. Aplectana gigantica n.sp., from Rana pretiosa, rumicis-see Bean aphid. (80) 378. spiraecola-Aplomyiopsis galerucellae n.g. and n.sp., descripbiology and control, (79) Fla. 502. tion, (71) 226. notes, (72) Fla. 358; (75) 658. Apocynumtransmission of bean-mosaic virus, (76) 659. sibiricumspp., vectors of bean-mosaic virus, (76) 344. flowering and fruiting, (72) 174. tavaresi in eastern Cape Province, (78) 207. morphology and biology, (72) 174. zonassa n.sp., description, (74) 821. propagating by seeds, (72) 174. spp. in Eurasia, (72) 598. distinctus as weather prophet, (73) 72. Apomelasmiasp. on tomatoes, (72) 218. n.g., notes, (79) 202. spp., notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 659. urticae n.comb., notes, (79) 202. Aphoebantus hirsutus, egg parasite of clear-Apophallus venustuswinged grosshopper, (75) 515. life history and bionomics, (77) 656. Apholopus typhlocybae n.sp., description, (74) morphology and taxonomy, (76) 500. 820. Aporla crataegi, ecology, (73) 644. Aphomia gularis, pest of prunes, (79) 501. Appalachians, southern, economic and social Aphrophoraproblems and conditions, (73) U.S.D.A. parallela, notes, (80) 512. 264. permutata, notes, (76) 656. Apparatussalicis, effects of feeding on willows, (74) 812. absorption tube, improved liquid, (75) 585. Aphycus punctipes, notes, (71) 511. and methods for energy determination in ultra-Aphytis chrysomphali, life history, (72) 660. violet region of sunlight, (72) 428. Apiaries, organization and management in whiteauto-irrigator, improvements, (72) 25. clover region. (74) U.S.D.A. 240. Apiary inspection, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 67, Conn.[New Haven] 504, Tex. 810; (73) automatic microspirometer, modification, (80) 272. automatic shortometer for measuring breaking 71, Conn.[New Haven] 204, Conn.[New strength of cookies, (71) 557. Haven] 641; (75) Conn.[New Haven] 657; (76) Tex. 502; (77) Conn.[New biophotometer for measuring vitamin A status Haven] 818; (79) Tex. 76, Conn.[New of human adults, (80) 708. Haven] 358, 360. Bloom gelometer for estimation of curd tenin Kansas, (78) 511. sion of milk, modifications, (80) 247. in Pennsylvania, (71) 821. Apleulture—ess Beckeeping. burette assembly for standard reducing solu-

tions, (75) 158.

4

Apparatus-Continued. California, for measurement of energy metabolism in large animals, (78) Calif. 217. caliper for measuring jaw defects in sheep. (74) 85. continuous-flow, description, (74) 819, 766. cooling and freezing bath, efficient and convenient type, (80) 806. copper tube preheater, (80) 294. differential refractometer, description, (76) 747. dilatometer for plant materials, (75) 607. dipping, for treating corrugated paper bands for codling-moth control, (72) 80. drip-nutrient, for plant nutritional studies. (74) 469. electro-ultrafiltration, (74) 766. fat stability, Swift, for approximating end of induction period, improvement, (76) 749. fat-extraction, for feeds, (79) 6. foranalysis of hydrocyanic acid gas-air mixtures, (79) 862. automatic measurement of respiratory metabolism of small animals, (71) 860. burning sulfur, (72) U.S.D.A. 658. collecting insects in field, (75) U.S.D.A. 76. constant temperature, (77) 764. continuous measurement of photosynthesis, respiration, and transpiration, (77) 457. control of pressure in distillation, (74) 580 counting pea seeds, (75) U.S.D.A. 75. culture of surgical maggots, (79) 104. cutting corrugated paper, (75) U.S.D.A. 76. cutting soil samples, (75) U.S.D.A. 75. definition of color in stained histological sections, (74) 441. determination ofassorbic acid in urine, (78) 7. capillary fragility, (74) 420. carbon dioxide, (78) 441, 584; (74) 445. carbon dioxide production of flour sample, (76) 487. carbon dioxide production rate during yeast fermentation, (72) 294. curd character of milk, (78) 281. flow net in soil seepage, (74) 264. fluoride, (74) 581. freezing point in milk, (71) 90. melting point of fats, (71) 158. momentary amount of assimilation, (76) 460. photosynthetic and respiratory ratios, (75) sorption or toxicities of gases on insects at different air pressures, (79) 654. displacement of soil solubles, (72) 299. dusting individual plants, (78) U.S.D.A. 364. estimating antirachitic value of sunlight. (71) 585. evaporating solutions on electrodes, (80) 294. extraction of internal atmospheres from fruits and wegetables, (89) 28. funsigation experiments, new type, (78) 207. fumigation with low concentrations of nicotime, (77) \$12. insects, all-season sampling, (79) U.S.D.A.

504.

plates, (80) 781.

isolating single spores from surface of agar

Apparatus-Continued. for-continued. laboratory demonstration of photosynthetic and respiratory ratios, (72) 598. magnesium determination, bromometric, (75) 201. measurement ofaqueous vapor pressure of soils, (72) 449. chewing resistance or tenderness of foods, (80) 420. CO2 evolved during decomposition of soil organic matter, (76) 450. efficiency of human diet, (80) 421. intensity of atmospheric radiation, (75) 161. leaf areas, (77) Pa. 26; (78) 461; (79) 610. metabolic rate of small animals, (79) 708. moisture in wood, (78) U.S.D.A. 860. oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide output of small animals, (79) 418. plant respiration, (77) 174. radiant energy in field studies, (80) 154. resistance of citrus fruits to pressure, (72) 781. respiration and carbon fixation of plants, (75) 182. serum pH, (77) 540. shrinkage coefficient of soils, (77) 15. measurement rate of streaming of atmospheric gases into interior of living sections of woody stems, (76) 765. metabolic measurements on small animals. (78) 556. mixing insecticidal dusts, (77) U.S.D.A. 216. neutralizing carbonate alkalinity of water, (80) Mich. 46. nicotine vaporizing, (79) 74. preparation of composts for mushroom cultures, (78) 191, 306. quantitative estimation of chlorophyll, (78) quantitative measurement of gases. (80) 28. rapid counting of large numbers of small insects, (76) 65. rapid ultrafiltration, (72) 156. recording appendicular or locomotor activity of insects, (72) 215. recording humidity among leaves. (75)U.S.D.A. 76. recording time and duration for rainfall. (77) 155. sampling of Florida sands, (77) 591. sand culture, (75) 179. separating cotton root-rot sclerotia from soll samples, (75) 218. separating different lengths of cotton fibers, (74) U.S.D.A. 190. separating insects, (75) U.S.D.A. 76. separating insects and other arthropods from soil, (77) \$57. softening wood for microscopic sections. (??) 764. soil moisture determination, description, (75) soil moisture measurements, (79) lows, 448. soil samples, collapsible tubes for storing, (78) 160. soil sampling, (73) 202.

```
Apparatus-Continued.
                                                  Apparatus-Continued.
 for-continued.
   soil washing, (75) U.S.D.A. 77.
   spraying apples in laboratory, (75) U.S.D.A.
   starch determination, (75) 808.
   studying effect of gases or vapors on micro-
       organisms, (74) 766.
   studying effect of increased atmospheric pres-
       sure on developing eggs, (72) 679.
   studying effect of low concentrations of gases.
        (79) 609.
   studying water relations in potted plants.
       (79) 609.
   sugar titrations, (76) 749.
   taking soil temperature, (74) 451.
   testing contact insecticides. (78) 207, 341.
   testing dairy glassware, (75) N.Y State 101.
   treating insects with contact dusts, (75)
       U.S.D.A. 76.
   treating plants with heat, (77) 31.
   uniform release of volatile chemicals, (75)
       U.S.D.A. 76.
   vitamin purification, (72) 584.
  freezing, with change of temperature auto-
       matically controlled, (79) N.H. 455.
  germinator for root work, description, (74) 765.
  glass head for laboratory water still, (79) 5.
  handy borer for soil surveyors, (78) 159.
 home-made laboratory sprayer, (78) 811.
 improved-
   for inseminating queen bees, (78) 374.
   for study of upper-air microbiology, (80) 154.
  pelmeter, viscosity pipette, (74) 567.
  Kjeldahl distillation, special head, (79) 6.
 laboratory, for determining relative toxicity of
       contact dusts, (80) 223.
  manometer, constant-volume differential de-
       scription, (71) 742.
 manometric manostat, description, (75) 152.
 melting point, electrically heated, (76) 746.
 microburette, description, (72) 446.
 milk irradiation, development, (74) Wis. 586.
 multiple-unit distilling for determination of
       fluorine, (76) 149.
   distillation trap, (74) 296.
   for carbonic-acid estimations in soils, (76)
       151.
   photometer adapted to botanical purposes,
        (72) 598.
    shear, for determining shearing resistance
       of fill materials, (77) 404.
 oil gage, precision, description, (75) 585.
  percolator, automatic continuous, (80) 295.
  photo-electric cell, for determining minute
       quantities of precipitates, (71) 9.
  pipetting machine, multiple, description and
       plans, (79) 104.
  presentator for pressing fluid from cooked
       mest, (72) 182.
  proofing cabinet, modified, (72) 867.
  resistance porometer, application to study of
       stematal movement, (72) 454.
  respiration for small animals, (74) 722.
 ring shearing, for determination of shearing
       resistance and plastic flow, (76) 401.
 rest-innomiation chamber, portable, despription
        (78) 228.
```

seed-delinting drum for cotton, (79) Tenn. 622. self-sealing vessels for solution storage in Van Slyke gasometric methods, (76) 747. semi-micro-Cottrell boiling point, (77) 6. sensitive check valve, (78) 747. slide warmer, (80) 315. slow-combustion pipette for gas analysis, (75) 152. snow survey, improvement, (79) 14, Nev. 446. spraying, motor-driven telescoping stirrer, (79) U.S.D.A. 504. stainless steel high-pressure ultrafiltration, (72) tensiometers, description, (75) 594. torsion pendulum, for determining viscosity of eggs. (77) 685. tube for culturing fungi, description, (74) 648. turbidimeter, photronic photoelectric, for determining hydrocyanic acid in solutions, (74) 581. used infarm structures research, (77) 259. identifying large numbers of leafhoppers, (75) U.S.D.A. 77. vacuum evaporating plant, (71) 742. Van Siyke-Neil manometric, use, (78) 749. watering device for experiments, (78) 376. Appendicitis, hemorrhagic, among poultry, brachylaemi as cause, (77) 703. Apple(s)abscission ofmature fruits of some varieties, (80) 348. nature of immature fruits, (72) Mo. 476. adding to milk formulas, advantages, (80) 704. ammonia and nitrate nutrition, effect of temperature, (72) N.J. 47. analysis, (78) 48. and apple products, (77) Mass. 879. and apricots, crossing experiments, (75) S.Dak. 629. aphidbiology, relation to fall spraying, (73) 851. bordeaux-nicotine mixtures, (74) 808. control, (74) 67; (75) Ohio 374; (77) 668: (80) 517. control in Ohio, (77) 663. eggs, ovicidal properties of hydrocarbon oils, (80) 518. field tests of new aphicides, (77) 658. insecticides and adhesives, (79) N.J. 358. arsenicalbrowning, characteristic localization, (80) 628. injury, (71) Wash. 688; (80) 512, residues, (71) 217; (78) Ind. 205. ascorbic acid in, effect of COs storage, (80) asexual propagation, (78) U.S.D.A. 626. assimilation of ammonium and nitrate salts, (71) 821. Australian, Injury from carbon dioxide at low temperatures, (74) 41. bacteria on akins, (74) 722. Baldwin, triploid variety, fertilisation, (75) \$28. Baldwin, keeping, affect of soil treatment and fertilizers, (71) N.H. 417. barroled for export, effect of packing and har fling methods on condition, (77) U.S.D

```
Apple (s) --- Continued.
                                                  Apple (s) -- Continued.
 Beacon, characteristics, (75) 48.
                                                    blotchy-cork-
 behavior in different storage temperatures,
                                                      control by boron, (77) 480.
        (77) Iowa 189.
                                                      relation to calcium and boron content, (77)
 Belle de Boskoop, polymorphism, (78) 784.
 beverages, bottled, (79) Mass. 486.
                                                      relations to diminution of calcium in fruit,
 bitter pit-
                                                          (76) 350.
   and related diseases, (78) Wash. 55; (75)
                                                    blue mold decay, (71) 659; (72) 67, Wash. 854.
       58; (77) 844.
                                                    borer, control, (77) Ill. 359.
   control. (79) Canada 49: (80) Vt. 192.
                                                    borer, giant, soil insecticides, (71) N.Mex. 217.
   development, (78) N.H. 487.
                                                    Botrytis rot in Delawure, (79) U.S.D.A. 60.
   effect of crop size and harvest date, (71)
                                                    boxes, stem sterilization for blue mold. (79)
       N.H. 489.
                                                          644.
   histology, (80) 63.
                                                    breakdown, hastening for study, (71) Ohio 819.
   of Gravenstein variety, effect of environ-
                                                    breeding, (71) 476, 639; (72) Idaho 46, Ohio
       mental temperature, (78) 504.
                                                          47, Iowa 769; (78) S.Dak. 180, Maine
   studies, (75) N.H. 497.
                                                          474; (74) Idaho 35, Ill. 486, 640; (75)
 bitter rot, control, (72) 802; (74) Ill. 780;
                                                          44. Maine 339, 487, Idaho 626, N.J. 637;
       (75) Ohio 357; (76) 60, 350.
                                                          (76) N.Y.State 629; (77) S.Dak. 44,
 black pox-
                                                          Iowa 189, N.Y.State 190, Ill. 836, N.J.
   and other bark diseases, (71) W.Va. 800.
                                                          480, Ohio 628, Idaho 782; (78) III. 191,
   due to black root-rot fungus, (76) W.Va. 804.
                                                          888, N.Y. 628; (79) N.J. 882, Iowa 478:
   fruit spot, (80) U.S.D.A. 350.
                                                          (80) Idaho 46, Md. 768.
   notes, (72) W.Va. 685.
                                                      example of parental prepotency in two pro-
 black root rot-
                                                          gencies of Delicious, (76) 772.
   notes, (74) 647; (75) 788; (80) 63, W.Va.
                                                      for late blooming, (75) Mo. 45.
       781.
                                                     fruit color data, (76) 335.
   relation to rootstocks, (77) 645; (79) 209.
                                                      fruit shape, (78) 192.
 black rot-
                                                    brown rot diseases, (78) 208.
   or frogeye disease, (75) Ohio 857.
                                                    bruising and keeping quality, relation to wash-
   spray materials, (72) Nebr. 788.
                                                         ing operations, (76) 40, [N.Y.]Cornell
   spraying experiments, (73) Tenn. 188.
                                                         791, (78) Mich. 51.
 Blaxtayman and Gallia Beauty, English root-
                                                   bud mutations, (77) Mass. 782.
      stocks, (78) Del. 482.
                                                     cross-pollination trials, (729 774.
 blight-
                                                    butter, analysis, (71) 271.
   in Maine, (78) U.S.D.A. 846.
   increase in New York, (71) U.S.D.A. 199. outhreaks and control, (80) 859.
                                                   buying for household, quality demands, (77)
                                                         Vt. 898.
  scarcity in Arkansas, 1936, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                   canker-
      686.
                                                     caused by Monochaetia mali, (75) 220.
  studies. (75) U.S.D.A. 686.
                                                     control, canker paint, (74) 228.
 blister-
                                                     in southern Estonia, prevention, (75) 508.
  canker, control, (74) Ill. 780.
                                                     notes, (75) Mo. 56.
  mite, control, (74) 228.
                                                     relation to growth cycle and nutrition, (72)
   spot in Pennsylvania, (80) U.S.D.A. 204.
                                                         682.
 bloom period and spraying dates, relation, (79)
                                                   canned baked, (79) Mass. 436.
      Ohio 887.
                                                   canned, vitamin C, (72) 421.
blossoming periods, (78) 476.
                                                   canning, costs, (76) Wash. 717.
abscission, cause, (75) 495.
                                                   capsid bug-
blossom(s)-
                                                     spraying experiments, (75) 807.
  blight, control, (74) Ill. 497.
                                                     winter spraying tests, (71) 72.
  bud formation, factors affecting, (78) 474;
                                                   carbon dioxide storage, (80) 626.
      (79) N.H. 479.
                                                   carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
  fertilization and fruit setting, (80) 488.
                                                   changes-
  fire-blight bacteria penetration, mode, (76)
                                                     during storage, (73) N.H. 474.
      Ark. 195.
                                                     in nitrogen during cold storage, (71) 641.
  fire-blight infection, control, (71) S.C. 49;
                                                   chimeras, types, (79) 179.
      (75) 787.
                                                   chlorosis, (79) N.Mex. 60.
  low temperature injury, (75) U.S.D.A. 686.
                                                     control, (77) Idaho 794.
  spraying and dusting, effect on set of fruit,
                                                   chromosomal structure, (76) N.Y.State 629.
      (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 791.
                                                   chromosome number, (79) 179.
  thrips, studies, (78) 645.
                                                     and behavior, and pollen tube development.
  weevil, control, (75) 807.
  weevil, economic importance, (78) 218.
                                                         (72) Ark. 768.
  weevil, studies, (78) 648; (79) 217, 218.
                                                   cider; aprayed, washing, (73) N.J. 177.
  with prolonged central axes, (80) 48.
                                                   cleaning and packing, relation to blue mold,
blotch-
                                                         (71) 660.
  infection sources, (78) Okla. 53.
                                                   cleft graft, location of union line, (78) Mich.
```

48.

new copper sprays for control, (79) 358.

```
Apple(s)—Continued.
Apple (s) -Continued.
  climacteric, effect of composition of atmos-
                                                     cull-continued.
        phere, (73) 49.
                                                       feeding value for dairy cows, (77) Wash.
                                                           383; (78) Oreg. 842.
  clonal stock material, appraising in nursery,
        (78) 788.
                                                       for fattening lambs, (71) 196.
                                                     cultivated, chromosome number, (72) 169.
  clones, root systems, (70) 629.
  cold storage, importance of small differences
                                                     cultivation v. mulching, (73) Mass. 611; (75)
       in temperature, (71) 642.
                                                           488.
                                                     cultural and fertilizer studies, (77) Mass. 782.
  cold-storage problems, (77) 485.
                                                     cultural systems, (78) Ohio 475; (77) 628.
  collar rot, double working to prevent, (80) 204.
                                                     culture, (72) Ky. 47, Nebr. 789; (78) Ky. 88.
  collar rot due to Phytophthora cactorum, con-
        trol, (80) 496.
                                                       versus sod, (78) Mass. 611.
                                                     curculio(s)-
  color-
    development, (71) Md. 684.
                                                       biology and habits, (77) N.Y.State 75.
    effect of shade, (77) Md. 624.
                                                       in Champion Valley, (74) N.Y.State 228.
    factors affecting, (72) W.Vs. 617: (79) Mass.
                                                       in northeastern Kansas, (78) 840.
        479: (80) Md. 768.
                                                       in Province of Quebec, (71) 228.
    red, increasing after harvesting, (80) 489.
                                                       kerosene-emulsion tests, (71) 855.
                                                       larger, host relations, (77) 226.
  colored highly and poorly, source of vitamin C,
                                                       larger, in Wisconsin, (76) 78. menance to orehards, (74) Wis. 518.
        (79) Wash. 417.
  composition and keeping qualities, effect of
                                                       notes, (72) N.Y.State 654; (75) Wis. 518;
        nitrates, (71) 476; (72) Iowa 769.
  Coniosporium disease, (80) 213.
                                                           (76) N.Y.State 656.
  consumption of large quantities, (79) Mass, 561.
                                                       western, biology and control, (78) Kans. 68.
  cooling rate, effect of crate type, (79) N.H.,
                                                       western parasites, (72) 512; (73) Kans. 68.
                                                     cuttings, propagation, value of etiolation, (72)
        479.
  cork and rosette disease, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                           U.S.D.A. 616.
        789: (76) 804.
                                                     cyanamide-
  corky core control, (77) 484, 645, 803; (79)
                                                       experiments, (74) Ohio 640; (79) Mo. 52.
                                                       versus ammonium sulfate, (75) Mo. 45.
        40
                                                     cytology, (72) N.Y.State 617.
  corky pit studies, (74) 506.
                                                     deep cultivation, (78) Ill. 191.
  Cortland and McIntosh, keeping quality, effect
       of harvest time, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 791.
                                                     Delicious-
  cost of production, (75) N.J. 711.
                                                       causes of light production, (78) 389.
   and marketing, (71) Ark. 545.
                                                       color strains, (71) 639.
   in Berrien County, Mich., (77) Mich. 868.
                                                       flowering and fruiting habit, (72) Ohio 47.
   in Illinois, (80) 124.
                                                       fruit bud formation, (71) 195.
 cost of shipping point marketing services, (74)
                                                       growth status, New Jersey standard for judg-
        Wash. 118.
                                                           ing, (71) N.J. 323.
                                                       internal bark necrosis, (80) 636.
  cover crops, (73) Ky. 779; (79) Ark. 382.
                                                       pollination, (75) Wash. 46.
   and cultivation, trials, (77) Ky. 782.
    cultivation, (79) Ky. 478.
                                                       root development, effect of soils and cultural
 Cox Orange Pippin, storage wastage, preven-
                                                           treatments, (79) Nebr. 58.
                                                       training and pruning, (72) W.Va. 617.
        tion, (77) 48.
 crab-
                                                       vitamin A in, (79) Wash, 417.
                                                       vitamin C before and after storage, (73) 136.
   bacteria on skins, (74) 722.
   coniosporium disease, (80) 213.
                                                     die-back and rosette, (76) Calif. 803.
   Flame, notes, (78) Minn. 779.
                                                     diago sos ....
   flowering, production of hybrids and culture,
                                                       cost of control, (73) 809.
                                                       in Connecticut, (71) 660.
in Maine, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
        (77) 789.
   ornamental, notes, (71) N.Y.State 478.
   self-fruitfulness, (80) 485.
                                                       losses, (80) U.S.D.A. 493.
                                                       new, (76) 815.
   Siberian, as rootstocks, tests. (77) S.Dak. 44.
                                                       new or unusual records, (80) U.S.D.A. 203.
   tests, (75) Alaska Col. 778.
   variety tests, (75) Wyo. 46.
                                                       new results with spray materials and methods
                                                       for control, (80) 218, 648.
New York, (77) U.S.D.A. 348.
   Virginia, unusual leaf characteristic for iden-
       tifying, (78) 783.
                                                       nonparasitic, in storage, (76) 495; (77) 647.
 cracking in Stayman Winesap, cause, (74) 204.
                                                       notes, (74) Del. 50; (75) 799; (78) 208,
 crop for 1984, suggestions, (71) N.J. 44.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 491, 80b.
 crop, reciprocal of rainfall and temperature
                                                       of fruit since harvest, (80) U.S.D.A. 498.
       affecting, (80) 499.
                                                       Ozark area, (78) 687; (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
 crosses, notes, (80) 842.
                                                       Pennsylvania, (74) U.S.D.A. 785; (76) 685;
 crown gall and hairy root, effect on growth
                                                           (80) 779.
       of young trees, (80) 627.
                                                       physiogenic, boric acid treatment, (77) 196;
 crown gall and hairy root, history,
                                                           (78) 504.
       N.Y.State 210.
                                                       physiogenic, symptoms and terminology, (77)
 ouli---
   causes, (72) Mo. 176.
```

problems in New Jersey. (78) 209.

```
Apple (s) -Continued.
                                                  Apple (s) -- Continued.
 diseases—continued.
                                                    fire blight-continued.
                                                      organism, overwintering in trees with severe
   situation, (75) 648.
   spray schedules, (75) 648.
spray tests, (75) Tenn. 789; (79) N.J. 342.
                                                          winter injury, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 804.
                                                      relation of growth status of tree, (72) N.J.
   survey, Pennsylvania, (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
   use of boron for control, (79) 497.
                                                      resistance, (72) 209.
   western New York, (75) 865.
                                                      resistance and intercellular relative humidity,
    Wisconsin, (77) U.S.D.A. 636.
                                                          (71) 486.
                                                      spraying experiments for control, (78) N.J.
 dried-
   carlot shipments from stations in U.S., (80)
                                                          188; (75) 495.
       U.S.D.A. 128.
                                                      susceptibility, relation to chemical constitu-
   moisture determination, (74) 589.
                                                          ents, (77) N.J. 80.
 drought spot-
                                                      susceptibility, relation to intercellular hu-
   and corky core, control in British Columbia,
                                                          midity, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 658.
       (77) 808; (78) 858.
                                                      use of bordeaux mixture, (72) 854, Ark. 787.
   and corky core, effect of field plat treat-
                                                    firmness and storage quality, relation to soil
       ments, (79) 209.
                                                        moisture, (80) 489,
   control, (80) Mont. 768.
                                                    flea weevil-
   tree injections with boron, (77) 645.
                                                      efficiency of fluorine. (75) 678.
 during storage, acetaldehyde and ethyl-alcohol
                                                      studies, (73) Ohio 505; (74) Ill. 780, (75)
       contents, (78) 49.
                                                          Ohio 874, 656, 672, 678; (77) Ohio 658:
                                                          (79) 650.
 during storage, loss of sugar and acid, relation
       to carbon-dioxide output, (72) 620.
                                                      value of cryolite in checking damage, (77)
 dwarf seedlings from non-after-ripened em-
                                                         Ill. 859.
       bryos, (71) 822.
                                                    flower-
 dwarfing stocks, (72) Iowa 768.
                                                      and fruit abscission, anatomical aspects, (78)
 early fruiting, inducing, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell
       778.
                                                      and fruit, morphology, (80) 628.
                                                      cytology, (79) Ohio 626; (80) Ark. 767.
 effect of-
   1984 high temperatures and drought in
                                                      morphology, (75) 48.
       Ozarks section, (78) U.S.D.A. 185.
                                                      selfed and crossed, pollen tube growth, (76)
   boron and zinc, (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
                                                          Ark 825.
                                                    fluorine apray-residue removal, (75) Wash. 782.
   clonal rootstocks, (79) Mass, 479.
   mineral deficiencies, (79) N.J. 382.
                                                    foliage, photosynthetic efficiency, (76) [N.Y.]
   phosphorus fertilizers, (71) N.H. 477.
                                                         Cornell 791.
   pollen, (78) N.Y.State 180.
                                                    for north Georgia, (72) 774.
   pure exygen at low temperature, (73) 50.
                                                    freezing injury, effect of thawing rate, (77)
   severe winter of 1935-36, (77) Idaho 782.
                                                         888.
 effect on intestinal putrefaction, (75) Mass.
                                                   fruit-
                                                     bud formation and spur performance, (71)
 embryo growth and development, (78) Mo. 189.
                                                         Ark. 476, N.H. 477.
                                                     bud formation, time for influencing, (72) 775.
 ethylene in, determining, (79) 54.
 fall growth, (79) Maine 47.
                                                     buds, hardiness, experiments, (78) 192.
 female sex cells, development, relation to fruit
                                                     buds, winter injury, nature, (76) W.Va. 790.
      setting, (75) Ohio 840.
                                                     development and changes in pH, (78) 194.
                                                     formation, factors, (78) N.H. 44.
fertilizer-
  and cover crop experiments, (75) Mont. 626.
                                                     moth injuries in mountain orchards of Switz-
   experiments, (71) Wash. 192, Ark. 476; (72)
                                                         erland, (75) 374.
      Idaho 46, 885; (78) Kans. 42, Wash. 48,
                                                     moth, summary, (72) 510.
      180; (74) Md. 686, N.Y.State 778; (75)
                                                     rot fungus, stigmatic infection, relation to
      49, Idaho 626; (76) Mo. 625, 795; (78)
                                                         pollination, (78) 384.
      Mo. 189, Ill. 191, N.Y.State 628, Oreg.
                                                     rot, studies, (78) 209.
      781; (79) N.H. 479.
                                                     set and branch ringing, (80) 488.
                                                     set, effect of sulfur fungicides applied dur-
  placement study, (74) 208.
  requirements, (74) N.Y.State 779; (78) N.H.
                                                         ing bloom, (71) 211.
      44.
                                                     setting, nutritional factors, (78) 680.
  response on soid soil, (72) N.Y.State 335.
                                                     setting, varietal differences, (80) 469.
  synthetic nitrogenous, (74) Pa. 388.
                                                     tissue, histology, relation to cracking, (80)
fire blight-
                                                         622.
  control, (74) Wis. 497, Ill. 789, Ark. 785,
                                                   fruitfly, larval production and adult emergence,
      [N.Y.]Cornell 786; (77) Wis. 498, Ohio
                                                         (75) Maine 374.
      628; (79) Ark. $42, U.S.D.A. 683; (80)
                                                   fruitily or railroad worm, control, (73) Maine
                                                         504.
  control in bloom, (72) [N.Y.]Cornall 788.
                                                   fruitfuiness, (78) 192.
  in young trees, relation to orchard practices,
                                                   fruiting-
      (76) 864; (77) [N.Y.]Cornell 598.
                                                     relation to leaf area, (72) 180,
  of Stayman variety, relation to nitrogen-
                                                     relation to weather, (74) Ill. 486.
      carbohydrate matrition, (78) 850.
                                                     spurs, phyliotaxy, (72) 479.
```

```
Apple (s) -- Continued.
  fumigation with methyl bromide, (80) 370.
  fungicide-arsenical spray combinations, (72)
        480.
  fungus flora, (77) 644.
    emanating from, effect on potato growth.
        (75) 468.
    storage, (71) 642; (78) 49; (74) 41.
    stored, soluble pectin changes, (80) 195.
  Golden Delicious-
    and Cortland, yield capacity. (71) Ohio 319.
    effect of tying down, branches, (71) Maine
    pollination, (75) Mo. 45.
    wrapping in moisture-proof cellulose for cold
        storage, (77) 192.
  Golden Russet, origin of russeting, (78) 805.
  Government grades, (79) 561.
  grading and marketing, (71) Ind. 263.
  grafts, growth affected by type of stock and
       part of scion, (79) Ky. 385.
 Gravenstein-
    color and maturity of fruit, factors affect
        ing, (75) 844.
    moldy core, (75) 67.
    situation, (76) Calif. 863.
  gray mold, toxic action of cleaning solutions
       for spray-residue removal, (75) 501
 Grimes-
    and Jonathan, yellow pigment, (72) U.S.D.A
    and McIntosh, fruit set, effect of spraying
        in blossoming period, (80) 842.
    behavior in storage, (78) Iowa 478.
    effect of stocks on yield, (80) 196.
    ringing and fruit setting, (77) 785.
    top-working, (78) $88.
  growing-
    in New York, (73) N.Y.State, 318.
   in Utah. (79) Utah 629.
    uniform stocks for propagation of standard
        varieties, (72) Iowa 768.
  grown in Csechoslovakia, antiscorbutic potency
       compared with foreign fruits, (72) 569.
 grown in Massachusetts, vitamin C, (78) 426.
  growth and development, effect of different
       pollens, (80) 341.
  growth habits, (72) N.J. 47.
 hairy root-
    and drown gall, (72) N.Y.State 685.
    development, environmental factors, (78) 826;
        (75) 648.
 hardiness, (75) Mo. 45; (80) 48.
   relation to fertilizer applications, (75) 49.
 hardy stock, (72) 338.
 hardy varieties, frost rings, (78) N.H. 48.
 Hungarian, nutritional value and vitamin C,
        (78) 430.
 important pests, (72) Ky. 179.
 improvement, (71) Ga. 778; (77) Wyo. 44; (78) U.S.D.A. 178,
   artificial atmospheres, physiology. (79) $35.
   cold storage, effect on Freen, (??) 182.
cold storage, fungi coming decay, (?8) $61.
   gen-storage, internal atmosphere, (74) 41.
   storage, From an refrigerant, (76) 117.
```

Apple (a) -Continued. in-continued. storage, functional diseases, (73) Iowa 495. storage, secondary scab infection, (75) U.S.D.A. 55. Tasmania, notes, (74) 658. transit from Pacific Northwest in winter, protection, (77) U.S.D.A. 486. industry, (80) Utah 406. marketing problems, (77) U.S.D.A. 121. western Illinois, problems, (78) 869. insects. (78) 510, Pa. 511. and diseases, cost of control, (76) 826. control, factors, (76) 828. control in northern Illinois, (75) 808. cost of control, (73) 809. electric light traps for combating, (75) Maine 374. important, control, (80) 798. in eastern New York, (72) N.Y.State 654. internal atmosphere, (72) 620. internal corkcontrol with boron, (79) 209; (80) 64. effect of nutritional treatments, (78) 505. Massachusetts, (78) 505. iodized wraps for prevention of rotting, (72) 773. Jonathanacetaldehyde and alcohol contents. (76) 16. arsenical injury to fruit and foliage, (76) 215. carbohydrate-nitrogen relation, (78) Del. 482. fertilizer experiments, (74) Wash. 343. handling for storage, (72) 887; (78) 784. harvested, respiration cycle, (75) Iowa 44. soft scald, relation to respiration, (78) 354. storage quality, effect of borax top dressing, (80) 844. stored, respiration, (77) Iowa 190. total soluble solids and catalase in different parts, (76) 16. juicecanning, (74) 205; (80) 444, 587. concentrated, (72) 587, N.Y.State 589; (80) 444. concentration and clarification, (79) Wash. 298. effect of light, (72) 188. pasteurisation, flash method, (78) Mich. 9; (79) N.Y.State 588; (80) Mich. 6. preservation, (72) U.S.D.A. 486. sedimentation, relation to clarifying and sterilizing treatments, (78) Mich. 752: (80) Mich. 729. sterilization, (72) Iowa 894. studies, (76) N.Y.State 579. juvenile forms and adventitious buds, propagation, (77) Iowa 190. keeping and shipping qualities, effect of N fertilizers, (80) Md. 768. effect of careless handling, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 791. effect of delay in storage and storage temperature, (78) N.H. 51. effect of spraying with maleic sold, (74) 204. relation to maturity when gathered, (72)

Idaho 48; (78) 195.

lected restatecks, (75) 788.

Lane Prince Albert, root systems on two se-

```
Apple (s) --- Continued.
Apple (s) -Continued.
                                                   leaf (ves)-continued.
 lead and arsenic on, accuracy of determination,
                                                      visible spray burn from lime-sulfur and cop-
        (75) 441.
                                                          per-sulfate solutions, (75) R.I. 789.
 lead residue-
   on, analytical errors in estimating, (79) 298.
                                                    leafhopper-
   on, determination, (71) Pa. 443.
                                                      Australian, biological control, (78) 821.
   removal, (80) U.S.D.A. 49.
                                                      Australian, notes, (72) 862.
   removal by preharvest spraying. (75) 781.
                                                      biological control, (74) 817.
                                                      in Australia and Tasmania, (74) 820.
   removal, wetting agents, (75) 345.
                                                      life history and control, Iowa, (79) 217.
 leaf (ves)-
   absorption of water, (75) 486.
                                                      notes, (79) Ind. 650, Iowa 503.
   areas, photoelectric measurements, (79) N.H.
                                                      parasitism, effect of orchard practices, (75)
                                                          659.
       480.
                                                    lime-sulfur injury, extent and nature, (78)
   carbon dioxide absorption, effect of summer
       oil sprays, (74) 204; (78) Mo. 189.
                                                         N.H. 487.
   carbon dioxide assimilation, factors in. (72)
                                                   losses from diseases in 1935, (76) U.S.D.A.
       835; (78) R.I. 598; (74) 208; (75) R.I.
                                                         839.
       789; (76) 794; (77) R.I. 788; (79) R.I.
                                                   losses in moisture, relation to washing treat-
                                                         ments, (76) Wash. 188.
       479.
   chlorophyll content of Wealthy and York,
                                                   low temperature break-down in, cause, (73)
       (80) 488.
                                                         49; (74) 41.
   curling midge, (71) 351, Mass. 505; (73)
                                                   maggot-
       Mass. 637; (75) Mass. 512; (77) Maine
                                                     adults, rearing, (79) 514.
       66, Mass. 814; (79) Mass. 503.
                                                     advisory committee, Federal, functions, (73)
   decane ring spot, (74) 57.
   Delicious, carbon dioxide intake, effect of
                                                      and blueberry maggot,
                                                                                interpreeding of
                                                         strains, (78) 817.
       bordeaux, copper, and calcium sprays,
                                                     and codling moth control, related problems.
       (77) 338.
   effect of petroleum oils, fungi and bacteria
                                                          (78) 78.
                                                     biology, (80) 223.
       as indicators, (71) 610.
   effect of sulfur fungicides, (80) Vt. 204.
                                                     bionomics and control, (71) 503; (72) Iowa
                                                         806; (75) 77; (79) 503.
   effect of summer oil sprays, (77) 191.
   growth as affected by spray materials, (80)
                                                     breeding, (77) 358.
                                                     breeding and control, (75) Conn.[New Haven]
   infection by Physalospora cydoniae, (73) 324.
                                                          657.
                                                     calcium arsenate v. lead arsenate as insecti-
   insects, studies, (77) 860.
                                                         cide, (71) 844.
   intercellular spaces, comparison, (72) 335.
   internal structure and photosynthetic activity,
                                                     control, (71) Mich. 217, 505, N.Y.State 675;
       correlation, (74) 202.
                                                         (72) N.J. 74, 280, Conn.[New Haven]
   lime-sulfur injury, (75) N.H. 497.
                                                         429; (78) Mass. 687; (74) N.Y.State 815;
   miners, table for identification, (71) 513.
                                                          (75) Mass. 512; (77) Conn.[New Haven]
                                                         813, Mass. 814; (79) Conn.[New Haven]
   on different rootstocks, carbohydrates, (80)
                                                         359. Mass. 503.
       848.
   photosynthesis during late fall, (74) 201.
                                                     control in Quebec, (71) 810.
   photosynthesis, transpiration, and stomata,
                                                     control, organized, in Nova Scotia, (80) 223.
       effect of nutrient deficiencies. (77) 191.
                                                     emergence, oil treatment of drops for pre-
   photosynthetic activity, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                         vention, (78) N.H. 505.
                                                     female reproductive organs, (74) N.Y.State
   photosynthetic activity, effect of nutrients,
       (80) 627.
                                                     flies, long distance dispersal, (71) 351.
   photosynthetic activity, methods of measur-
                                                     fly, preoviposition period, (73) 389.
       ing, (76) 794.
                                                     in Champlain Valley, (74) N.Y.State 228.
   photosynthetic behavior, relation to internal
                                                     larval production and adult emergence, (78)
       structure, (77) Kans. 190.
                                                         79.
                                                     life history, habits, and control, (71) 504.
   respiration rate, effect of lime-sulfur spray,
                                                     menance to orchards, (74) Wis. 518.
       (77) 887.
                                                     new insecticides. for, tests, (77) 658.
   roller, braconid parasite, (75) 886.
                                                     notes, (75) 671; (76) 65, N.Y.State 656; (78)
   rollers, Ontario, (78) 205.
                                                         N.Y.State 659; (79) Maine 76.
   percentage of infection, (72) U.S.D.A. 846.
                                                     pupae, kerosene for, (71) 66.
   scorch probably caused by ocean apray, (80)
                                                     relations to hosts, (77) 666.
       U.S.D.A. 498.
                                                     studies, (71) Maine 505, 867; (73) Mich. 505;
   scorch, studies, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 804; (79)
                                                         (74) N.Y.State 228; (77) Maine 66, Iowa
       U.S.D.A. 684.
                                                         215, 360,
   spot, notes, (71) Iowa 488.
                                                     winter breeding, (78) Conn. [New Haven]
   spots, frogeyelike, causes, (78) Kans. 55.
                                                         442.
   structure, relation to position on shoot and
                                                   Malling stock-
       type of growth, (76) 794.
                                                     and French crab seedlings as stocks, (72) 476.
  variation, unusual, (72) 555.
```

effect on fruit size and shape. (80) 194.

```
Apple(s)—Continued.
 Malling stock-continued.
   in relation to McIntosh and Wealthy, (76)
       792.
 market diseases, (78) U.S.D.A. 383.
 marketing, (74) U.S.D.A. 118.
 marketing in better condition, (72) 387.
   in Champlain Valley, (77) [N.Y.]Cornell 875.
 marmalade with and without pine needle in-
       fusion as source of vitamin C. (75) 571.
 maturing, characteristics, (73) 43; (75) 45;
       (77) Wash. 888; (79) 888.
 maturity test, iodine-starch reaction, (78) 48.
 McIntosh-
   and Fameuse, harvesting and storage, (74) 39.
   and hybrids, self- and cross-pollination, (78)
       N.H. 49.
    and Northwestern Greening, gas storage, (80)
     242.
   biennial bearing, (78) N.H. 50.
   bud selection, (71) Maine 476.
   causes of biennial production, (79) Wis. 627.
   development of embryo sac and embryo, (78)
       N.H. 788.
   effect of defloration on spur leaf area. (72)
       618. .
   fruit characters, effect of food manufactured
       by Northern Spy leaves, (76) [N.Y.]
       Cornell 791, 794.
   fruit set, best distribution for pollinizer trees
       in orchards, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 791.
   fruit set, effect of reducing number of func-
       tioning stigmas, (78) N.H. 49.
   fruit-bud differentiation, (76) 335.
   pollination, (75) Maine 340: (78) N.H. 44.
   pollination, relation to weather, (72) 186;
       N.H. 837.
   pollination requirements, (71) N.H. 477.
   premature dropping, causes, (77) Mass. 782:
       (79) 479.
   severe winter injury to trunks, (78) N.H. 49.
 measles-
   cause, (71) N.Mex. 200.
   control, effect of boron, manganese, and
       zinc, (78) Ohio 356.
   discovery of bark phase, (71) Ind. 200.
   etiology and histology, (75) N.Mex. 56.
   nature, (78) N.Mex. 188.
   papular type, fruit spot associated with,
       (72) 629.
   seriousness, (77) Ill. 348.
   studies, (78) N.J. 188; (74) Ill. 497; (75)
       Ohio 357, 508; (76) Mo. 686; (77) N.Mex.
       200; (78) Ill. 201, N.Mex. 505; (79)
       N.Mex. 60; Ohio 634.
 measuring developmental and ripening changes
       in, electrical maturity tester, (76) 478.
 metabolism, effect of humidity, (72) 48.
 metaxenia in, (72) 811, Mo. 476, N.Y.State
       617; (78) 476; (76) 795.
 Michurin, varieties in Siberia, (75) 844.
 mildew, spraying and dusting experiments.
       (74) 659.
 Minnesota varieties, culinary quality. (71) 478.
 mossic-
   in California, (77) Calif. 645.
   of virus chlorosis in Bulgaria; (74) 802.
   spread, (80) 508.
```

moth, light brown, in Australia, (72) 509,

```
Apple(s)-Continued.
  mulch and tillage for, comparison, (77) 46.
  Nelson, internal cork and moisture content of
       soil, (76) 851.
    promising, (80) N.Y.State 195.
    stocks, development, (71) Iowa 476.
    stocks, particularly dwarfing, (75) Iowa 44.
    testing, (75) Wis. 488.
    variety, Beacon, (74) 735.
  New England, cider making with, (75) Mass.
        486.
  New York, marketing, (79) 119.
  New Zealand, tolerance of frost and abnormal
        atmospheres, (71) 641.
  Newtown, blossom performance, relation to
        alternate bearing, pruning, and thinning,
        (77) -191.
  Newtown, bulk fruit thinning and wide spac-
        ing, (73) 818.
  nitrogen-
    alone v. complete fertilizers, (73) N.H. 474.
    fertilizers, (74) 208; (78) 630.
    fertilizers, fall and spring applications, (76)
        224.
    metabolism, biochemical studies, (75) 314, 584.
    metabolism during development and storage.
        (74) 40.
    requirements, (71) Wis. 478.
    sources, (77) Ill. 836.
  Northern Spy-
    pollination, (75) Mich. 781.
    rooting habit, (71) 478.
    rootstocks compared with other standardized
        ones, (78) 47.
    vitamin C in, losses during cooking, (79)
       569.
  nursery stock, halry root, crown gall, and
       wound overgrowth,
                             seasonal develop-
       ment, (72) 631.
  nutrient deficiency effects, (77) N.J. 480.
  nutritional value, new developments, (77) 134.
  nutritive value, (72) 880; (79) Wash. 130.
 of England, treatise, (75) 630.
  Ohio, packing experiment, (71) 269.
 oil sprays and oil-spray injury, (74) Ill. 486.
 on irrigated and dry-farm mountain areas,
        cost of production and marketing, (71)
       N.Mex. 263.
  orcharding, (74) Vt. 200.
 orchards-
   bearing, cultivation v. sod, (75) Mass. 483.
    bearing, heavy mulching, (75) Mass. 487.
    cover crops, (76) Ky. 88; (78) III. 191.
    cultivation, extent, (78) 50.
    eastern, soil moisture and irrigation studies,
        (74) U.S.D.A. 641.
    effect of crown gall, hairy root, and woolly
       aphis, (74) 647.
    effect of cultural systems, (79) Nebr. 479.
    fertilization, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 778.
    furrow irrigation, (71) 194.
    insect control, (77) Wis. 506.
   land, old, resetting with fruit trees, (79)
       629.
    lifetime yield, (78) 181.
   management, (77) 868.
   management program, balanced, (74) Ht. 486.
```

Apple (a) -Continued.

Apple (a) --- Continued.

```
pollination-continued.
orchards—continued.
  McIntosh, fertiliser experiments, (75) N.Y.
      State 202.
  nitrogen applications, (72) N.H. 336.
                                                    role of insects, (78) 72.
  of central Washington, pest control, (80) 652.
  practical sanitation, (76) 220.
  sales, costs, and yields on very hilly land,
      (79) Ohio 692.
  sanitation, (74) Ill. 780.
  sod v. tillage, (80) Md. 768.
                                                  DODIAGE
  soil management, (71) Tenn. 38, Iowa 476;
                                                    ensiling, (78) Ohio 531.
      (72) Iowa 768; (75) Iowa 44; (77)
      Okla. 44, Iowa 189; (79) Iown 478;
      (80) Kans. 767.
  soils, (79) Conn.[New Haven] 301.
  sources of N for, (80) W.Va. 768.
  spray tests with lime-sulfur and bordeaux
      mixtures, (75) R.I. 789.
  spraying experiments, (78) Del. 492.
  three insects menace, (74) Wis. 518.
  value of nitrogen, (71) N.H. 477.
  young, cover crops, (72) Ky. 47.
ornamental, notes, (71) N.Y.State 478.
                                                  powdery mildew, (77) 61.
outlook charts, (78) 261; (75) U.S.D.A. 120.
packed in barrels, effect of methods of pack-
                                                        jury, (76) Del. 625.
      ing, (72) 620,
packing, (74) U.S.D.A. 685, Minn. 779.
  sheds, mothproofing, (76) Mo. 655.
pared and unpared, relative vitamin C in, (77)
      Wash. 418.
parthenocarpic, (80) 48.
                                                        117.
pectin, preparation, (77) N.Y.State 783.
penetration, distribution, and effect of petro-
                                                        RAR.
      leum, (72) 498.
                                                  production-
perennial canker, (78) Oreg. 792.
persistence of toxicity of nicotine-bentonite on,
      (75) 661.
                                                        countries, (80) 261.
pests-
                                                        N.H. 547.
  control, new developments in Hudson Val-
      ley, (75) 875.
  control project, (72) 858.
  control with tar oil sprays, (76) 826.
  dormant oil sprays, (76) N.Y.State 826.
phenological investigation, (79) N.Mex. 48.
physiological disorders, (77) 645.
physiology, (72) 620.
Phytophthora trunk canker, (78) 324.
picking maturity, handling, and storing, (78)
     Iowa 496.
                                                    478, Ky. 478.
asexual, (77) Md. 624.
pigments, research, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
pollen-
  germination and fruit set, effect of spraying
      and dusting, (80) 489.
                                                        226.
  production by varieties, (76) 477.
  tube development, effect of overien and
      stylar extracts, (79) Ark. $32.
  tubes, growth, effect of pistil and ovary ex-
                                                        609.
      tracts, (76) Ark. 625.
politination, (71) 44, Ohio $28, 476: (72) 187,
      887, 618, 774; (78) Maine, 474, N.H. 474;
      (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 778; (75) Mo. 44,
      N.H. 488; (79) Maine 47, 49, S.C. $88,
      N.H. 479; (80) Md. 768.
  ability of bees to retain pollen for specified
      periods, (78) N.H. 49.
  and fruit setting, (72) Ohio 47.
  and sterility, (71) 42; (72) 789; (75) S.C.
```

commercial hand, in Washington, (80) 841. effect of length of day, (75) Mo. 525. effect of spraying during bloom, (72) 187. studies with varieties, (75) 781. winter injury, types and extent, (77) Wash. polypoidy in native species, (78) 178. dried, imitation jelly from, (76) 299. feed for dairy cattle, (71) 196. galacturonic acid from, (72) 152. pectic extractions, ensymatic hydrolysis of starch, (74) Del. 4; (76) 581; (77) 47. removal of sugars from, (80) 587. silage for feeding dairy cattle, (74) Ohio 92. treatment for pectic extraction, (76) 298. potash requirements, (80) W.Va. 768. powder and other fruit products, (76) U.S.D.A. promature dropping, relation to curculio inand index numbers, (72) Mich. 124. in Nova Scotia, (74) 272. in Omaha and Kansas City, effect of supplies from different sections, (78) Kans. received by Washington growers, (75) Wash. and marketing, economics, (76) N.Mex. 262. and trade in British Empire and foreign farm organization in, and marketing, (71) fertilisers as related to leaf area, (72) 186. in Hudson Valley, soil as factor, (74) 753. in Jersey, costs and profits, (78) 866. in Quebec, economic aspects, (78) 711. per acre and prices, (79) N.J. 406. relation to leaf area, (74) 38. profits per acre from different types of soils, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 855. progenies, inheritance of tree shape, (75) 487. propagation, (72) Iowa 768, 769; (79) Iowa early spring budding by plate method, (78) growing of uniform stocks in, (71) Iowa 476. on own roots, (71) Iowa 476; (75) 44. protective layers and tissue morphology, (78) pruning, (71) Ind. 192; (72) Ohio 47, Ark. 768, Nebr. 769; (78) Nebr. 611; [N.Y.] Cornell 782; (74) Ark. 776, [N.Y.]Cormell 778; (75) Ind. 778; (76) Ark. 626; (77) Ind. 882, Ill. 886; (78) Kans. 48, N.H. 44, Ill. 191, Oreg. 781; (79) Ark. 882, Ind. 626; (80) N.C. 46. and bud selection, (74) N.Y.State 778. and training, (71) Ark. 476. effect of degree, (80) Ark. 787. effect on size and yield, (78) 889.

```
Apple (s) -Continued.
                                                 Apple (s) -Continued.
 pruning-continued.
                                                   roots-continued.
   light and heavy v. non-pruning.
                                                     rot, relation to winter injury and drought.
                                            (80)
       Ohio 49.
                                                         (71) 485.
   thin wood method, (74) Mich. 642.
                                                     systems, (75) 48.
                                                     systems, development, (72) Nebr. 769.
 pulp pectin, effect of sulfurous acid, (76) 298.
 rate of ripening in air-cooled storages, relation
                                                     systems, effect of rootstock and soil, (72) 834.
       to high October temperatures, (80) Mich.
                                                     systems, growth, (78) Kans. 42.
                                                     under irrigated conditions, (74) 488.
       489.
                                                   rootstocks, (72) Nebr. 769; (75) N.Y.State 48.
 recovery from freezing injury, (80) 488.
 Red Astrachan, double growth rings, (78)
                                                     and scion relations, (80) 348, 770.
       N.H. 48.
                                                     and winter injury, (78), Pa. 482.
                                                     cold hardiness, (80) 848.
 Red Gravenstein, new variety recommended.
       (79) Mich. 680.
                                                     for uniform growing, (75) Iowa 44.
 redbug, control, (74) N.Y.State 815; (80) 367.
                                                     immune from woolly aphis, (73) 614.
 reducing packing shed costs, (78) Ill. 266.
                                                     influences in, (78) Nebr. 611.
 reduction division, pollen lethality, and poly-
                                                     moisture content of stems. (76) 798.
       ploidy, (77) 176.
                                                     new varieties, (78) 485.
 refrigerated gas storage, (74) 114.
                                                     Paradise, variation, (77) 488.
 refrigeration of packages, factors affecting,
                                                     percentage of rooted shoots expected from
                                                         mother plantation, (76) 792.
       (72) Ill. 776.
 relation between number of carpels and of
                                                     resistance to low temperature, (77) Maine 43.
       cotyledons, (80) 488.
                                                     root systems, (72) 774.
 resistance to Penicillium expansum, factors,
                                                     standardised dwarfing, introduction,
       (77) 207.
                                                         N.Y.State 628.
                                                     studies, (72) $88, N.Y.State 778; (74) 779;
 respiration and oxidase and catalase activity
       (79) 885.
                                                         (76) W.Va. 790; (77) 783; (79) 629;
 respiratory-
                                                         (80) Pa. 46, W.Va. 768.
   activity and climacteric, effect of ammonia
                                                     wild fruit trees of Causasus and Turkestan
       and hydrochloric acid, (74) 40.
                                                         used as, (80) 841.
   activity during senescent phase, effect of
                                                   rots, (77) Wash. 844.
       temperature changes, (74) 489.
                                                     due to Penicillium and Botrytis cinerea, (78)
   metabolism, effect of ethyl alcohol, (73) 49.
                                                         Wash. 55.
 response to-
                                                     etiology and control, (79) Wash. 848.
   irrigation, (77) Wash. 333.
                                                   rotting fungi, interaction, (77) 197.
   storage temperatures, (71) Iowa 476.
                                                   russet, varietal incidence, (80) 218.
 retail marketing, (78) Del. 557.
                                                   russeting, (71) Ohio 777.
   by chain store warehouse in Philadelphia,
                                                   rust-
       (79) Del. 700.
                                                     control, (75) Mass. 497.
   relation to seasonal demand and competition
                                                     control in Hudson Valley, (75) 808; (76)
       of other fruits, (77) Del. 260.
                                                         N.Y. State 686.
 retention of carbon dioxide gas in intercellular
                                                     control, spray materials, (76) 495.
       atmosphere, (72) 479.
                                                     fungus, nutritional relations, (71) 486.
 Richard, vitamin A in peel and flesh, (75)
                                                     increasingly serious losses, (75) 366.
       Wash. 186.
                                                     life history in Hudson Valley, (77) N.Y.State
 ring grafting and stock effect, (73) 614.
                                                         207.
 ripe, substance exuded by, effect on seedlings,
                                                     Massachusetts conditions, (74) 57.
       (72) 621.
                                                     nature and control, (79) Ohio 196.
 ripe, volatile products, identification of ethylene
                                                     notes, (78) Conn.[New Haven] 186; (75)
       among, (74) 40.
                                                         Iowa 55.
 Rome Beauty, composition of roots and shoots
                                                     on apple and red cedar, life history and
       of own and seedling rooted, (74) Del. 35.
                                                         control, (75) 365.
 roots-
                                                     relation to varietal susceptibility (73) 635;
   activity, (75) 20.
                                                         (80) 687.
   and fruit, growth, (78) Nebr. $11.
                                                     relative susceptibility of orchard apples to,
   assimilation of nutrients, effect of tempera-
                                                         index, (76) 814.
       ture, (73) N.J. 177.
                                                     spraying with sulfur-containing fungicides.
   critical oxygen concentrations for different
                                                         (78) Mass. 621.
       phases of activity, (80) 599.
                                                     studies, (74) N.Y.State 786; (75) U.S.D.A.
   depth of penetration, (76) W.Va. 790; (80)
                                                         636.
       768.
                                                     unusual developments, (78) U.S.D.A. 791.
   growth, anatomy, and metabolism, effect of
                                                     variations in pathogenicity, (72) Iowa 787.
       temperature, (78) 476; (75) N.J. 827.
   growth. effect of systems of mulching and
                                                   sampling technique for size and opior, (78)
                                                         618; (80) 348.
       cultivation, (7$) Nebr. 197.
                                                   sauce, drying, (77) N.Y.State 782.
   growth, method of observing, (72) $34.
   necrosis, control, (75) Iowa 55.
                                                   MWIT-
```

normal and rest ret infected, composition.

(78) Tex. \$0.

soutrol, (72) 288; (78) 643.

studies, (75) 807.

```
Apple(s)—Continued.
 scab-
   and fire blight, combined control, (77) 197.
   and root necrosis, (77) Iowa 200.
   and spray injury, (78) R.I. 621; (75) 503;
        (80) Md. 780.
   and weather conditions in 1933, (75) 366.
    ascospore discharge, (73) N.H. 487.
   ascospores, time of maturity, (79) N.J. 842.
   ascospores, time of maturity, effect of soil
       type, (72) N.J. 60.
   bordeaux-nicotine mixtures for, (74) 803.
   control, (71) 2f0, 828, Maine 489, 660; (72)
       N.J. 60, 67, 209, N.Y.State 635, Iowa
       787; (78) N.Y.State 198; Maine 487;
        (74) 67, Ill. 780, 803; (75) Iowa 55,
       Maine 357, Wis. 497, 647; (76) 495,
       Mich. 635, N.Y.State 636, [N.Y.] Cornell
       804; (77) N.J. 498; (79) 497, Mass. 490,
       Ohio 634, 635; (80) 359, Mont. 739.
   control, better methods, (79) Wis. 685.
   control by sulfurs, (75) Mich. 220, Ohio 357.
   control, dusting, (75) 649.
   control, evaluation of Geneva experiment,
       (77) 197.
   control, fungicides, (73) N.J. 188, R.I. 621;
       (74) Del. 50, [N.Y.]Cornell 786; (75)
       495 : (77) 197.
   control without serious injury to foliage,
       (80) 218.
   copper-lime-arsenite mixtures for, (75) Wis.
       497.
   cottonseed oil-bordeaux emulsion tests, (73)
   development, (75) 366, 649; (79) U.S.D.A.
       59, U.S.D.A. 201, Ohio 634.
   differences in seasonal development in Iowa,
       (74) 506.
   effect of heat and dry weather, (77) 646.
   experiments, (71) 329; (77) Ohio 637.
   failure of weak bordeaux against, (78) Ill.
       201.
   fungus, early development in Massachusetts,
       (77) U.S.D.A. 198.
   fungus, maturation of perithecia,
                                           (79)
       U.S.D.A. 59.
   fungus, populations living on various trees.
       (78) 208.
   fungus, time of maturity, effect of soil type,
       (75) N.J. 638.
   incidence and development, (77) U.S.D.A.
   infection, critical period, relation to spray
       schedules, (80) Vt. 204.
   late fruit infection, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
   leaf counts, (80) 213.
   lime-sulfur and substitute fungicides for con-
       trol, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 788;
       [N.Y.]Cornell 786; (77) Wis. 493.
   lime-sulfur applications, evaluation,
                                           (72)
       N.Y.State 685.
   main source of primary infection, conidia
       from infected bud-scales and adjacent
       wood, (79) 644.
   new copper sprays for control, (79) 353.
   on stored fruit, development, (72) 680.
   prevention, dilute and modified sprays, (76)
       495.
```

```
Apple (s) --- Continued.
 scab-continued.
   resistance, variety tests, (76) N.Y.State 815.
    spore discharge periods, (75) 356.
    apray formulas, newer modified, (75) 649.
    spray materials, (71) N.H. 489; (72) Nebr.
       788.
    spray programs, (72) Wis. 489; (74) Ill. 486.
    spray service for 1986, (77) 808.
    spray, timing, (79) Ind. 684.
    spraying and dusting experiments, (71)
        Maine 59; (74) Ohio 819, Md. 646, 659.
    spraying experiments, (71) 49, 58; (73) 200.
        Ohio 487; (75) N.J. 688, 649; (76) 686;
        (78) N.H. 57: (78) N.H. 490.
    spraying results at La Fayette, Ind., (75)
        649.
    steam-vapor spraying, (79) Ohio 684.
    studies, (71) N.J. 60, U.S.D.A. 487, Iowa
        488, Del. 648; (74) N.Y.State 786; (75)
        N.H. 497, U.S.D.A. 686; (77) U.S.D.A.
        343, 794; (78) 354, N.Y.State 638; (79)
        201, 341, U.S.D.A. 487, lowa 489.
 scald, relation to time of picking and oiled
        paper, (79) R.I. 479.
 seion rooting, (72) 332.
 Sclerotium disease, (77) 804.
  seed after-ripening, effect of low temperature,
        (72) 478.
  seed chalcid, notes, (77) Maine 66; (79) 76.
  seedless, as result of frost, (79) N.H. 481.
 seedlings-
    effect of mineral fertilizers, (80) 770.
    growing, new method, (75) 781.
    Kansas-grown, scarcity of blotch cankers,
        (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
    nematode resistance, (78) 318.
    rootstock, size, relation to size of orchard
        tree, (78) 782.
 selection of understocks, (72) W.Va. 617.
 self- and cross-pollinated, embryo development.
        (75) Mo. 45.
  self-incompatability in, relation to stage of
       flower development, (75) Maine 840.
 self-rooted, obtained by layering of root grafts,
        (80) 342.
 senescence in, biochemical study, (71) 641.
  set of, control by sprays, (74) U.S.D.A. 685.
 shipments from Shenandonh-Cumberland region
       to overseas markets, (76) U.S.D.A. 188.
 shoots-
    alcohol-soluble matter in, seasonal changes,
        (72) 775.
    and spurs, growth and nitrogen in, effect of
       cultural treatment, (78) 629.
    growth, analyzing by frequency curves, (72)
        477.
    unfrozen water in, relation to winter hardi-
       ness, (78) 48.
    vegetative growth phases, relation to root
        formation, (80) 596.
  shriveling, (75) 628.
  sirup, (79) Wash. 293.
 size-
   effect of time of thinning, (78) 681.
   relation to location on tree, (80) 196.
   relation to number of seeds and weight of
       spur leaves, (76) 477.
   relation to time of picking, (79) R.I. 480.
```

```
Apple(s) -Continued.
                                                 Apple (a) -- Continued.
                                                   spur leaves, rate of increase in area, (78) 495.
 small size, 1988 season, cause, (72) 834.
 sodium nitrate for. (75) Mass. 483.
 soft rot in India, (78) 884.
                                                         627.
 soft scald and soggy break-down, (72) 67.
 softwood-
    and root cuttings, propagation, (75) Iowa 44.
   cuttings, root formation, (74) 342.
                                                         848.
 soggy break-down, development, (78) 806.
 sooty blotch-
   and flyspeck, control; (71) Ind. 200.
   control, (71) 798.
   in France, (71) 211.
 sphinx, studies, (75) Mass. 512.
 spongy dry rot, effect of environment, (77)
                                                         (78) 783.
       646.
 sport, heterochimeric, and vegetative progeny,
       (78) 192; (80) Mich. 824.
                                                   stocks-
 spot fungi, advance within host tissue, (72)
       645.
 spraying, (77) Ill. 836, Conn.[New Haven]
       636; (79) Conn.[New Haven] 342, Ind.
                                                         (80) 348.
   and dusting, costs, grades of fruit, returns,
       (78) Pa. 48.
                                                         (77) 47.
   automatic, in laboratory,
                                  device.
                                           (75)
       U.S.D.A. 76.
   experiments, (71) 210, (73) Kans. 42, 326,
       N.H. 487; (75) Mo. 203, Pa. 345, Conn.
                                                         Iowa 189.
       [New Haven] 856.
   experiments for prevention of fruit set, (72)
       187; (78) 614.
   experiments with liquid lime-sulfur (80) 359.
   for bronze beetle, (75) 884.
   in Tennessee, (72) 346; (75) 788.
   length of prebloom period, (77) Ohio 628.
   new combinations and new materials, (79)
                                                         403.
       497.
 sprays-
   coverage, determination, (75) 160.
   for transitional period. (77) 803.
   injuries, seriousness, (79) 497.
   injury, (77) 198, N.J. 498, U.S.D.A. 686;
                                                         490.
       (80) W.Va. 781.
   materials, (71) Del. 648.
   mild, effect of timeliness and thoroughness
                                                         769.
       of application, (80) 360.
   programs, advances, (80) 360.
   residue problem, (71) 70; (73) Wash. 43,
       Mass. 687; (77) N.Mex. 215, 217, 629;
       (79) N.Mex. 76; (80) N.Mex. 842.
                                                   stored-
   residue removal, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 52, 188,
       U.S.D.A. 616; (78) 48, Ind. 177, 477;
       (74) Pa. 39, U.S.D.A. 200, Ill. 486,
       Md. 686, N.Y.State 778; (75) Wash. 46,
       49, 840, 846, Mass. 488, Va. 488, Idaho
                                                         887.
       626, Ind. 778; (77) Mo. 485; (78) Ohio
       50, 116, N.Y.State 628.
   residue removal, effect of methods and ma-
                                                         790.
       terials, (78) N.J. 74.
   schedule, (71) Mo. 324; (73) Ill. 321; (75)
                                                         201.
       Ohio 201,
   schedules, need for revision, (77) Okla. 66.
   schedules, use of nicotine, (75) 808.
                                                         (74) 643.
   tests, (71) 504; (73) Conn.[New Haven] 641;
       (75) Conn.[New Haven] 657; (77) R.I.
                                                     unknown type of rot, (74) $59.
       788, Conn.[New Haven] 818: (78) Pa.
                                                   sucker-
       492; (79) Conn.[New Haven] 358.
                                                     biological races on apple and hawthorn, (71)
```

zinc suifate in, studies, (75) Ill. 801,

spurs of different sizes, performance, (75) N.J. Stayman and Jonathan, injury from heavy pruning in December, (78) 194. Stayman, root distribution in Maryland, (74) Stayman Winesapcracking, (76) W.Va. 790. fruit splitting, causes, (72) W.Va. 617. growth rates, (80) 196. sterility in, cause, (76) Ark. 625. stem cuttings, rooting, etiolation, importance. sterility studies, (79) S.C. 333. stickers for lead arsenate, (79) N.J. 332. abnormalities in seedlings associated with triploid chromosome numbers, (80) 469. clonal, propagation, (79) Mass. 479. double worked, stock and scion relations. own-rooted, production from root cuttings, propagation, (71) 192; (73) Wash. 43; (75) 46: (77) 338: (79) 333. uniform and desirable, development, (77) stomata, size, association with chromosomal number, (74) N.Y.State 778. storage, (71) Ind. 192, 477; (73) Ind. 177, Mass. 611; (74) 205; (75) Maine 840, Mass. 488, Ind. 778; (77) Ind. 882, Mass. 782; (79) 49, Ind. 626, Mass. 479, 547. air-cooled, management, (71) Ind. 192; (77) and handling equipment, (71) Mass. 542. and washers, (78) Mass. 694. behavior, effect of nitrogen fertilization and storage temperature, (72) 620. in chambers with artificial atmospheres, (74) insulated, (71) N.J. 404. natural and cool air, (71) Iowa 476; (72) refrigerated, (78) 116. scab, control, (73) 64. scab, development, (80) 64. studies, (75) Mass. 549. carbohydrate content, effect of ethylene and ultraviolet treatment, (72) 188. catalase activity and changes, (74) 642. chemical change and rate of respiration, (72) effect of ethylene, ethylene chlorohydrin, and ultraviolet irradiation, (76) W.Va. gray mold rot in Delaware, (79) U.S.D.A. in carbon dioxide of different concentrations, Jonathan, respiration cycle, (79) Iowa 478.

220.

Apple (s) - Continued.

trees-continued.

```
Apple(s) -- Continued.
 sucker-continued.
   eggs, ovicidal efficiency of lauryl rhodanate,
        (80) 518.
   hawthorn race, (73) 210.
  sulfuring before drying, (74) 876.
 surface-eating tortricid larvae, control, (73)
       643.
  surplus, utilization, (80) 445.
 sweet Jonathan bud sport, (72) 886.
 target canker, (76) Mo. 686.
   measles and rough bark, (71) 486.
 Tasmanian, break-down, (74) 648.
 tent caterpillar, studies, (71) Ark, 504.
 terminals, seasonal changes in soluble nitro-
       gen and phosphate phosphorus content,
        (76) Ky. 38.
 thinning, (72) Ohto 47, (78) Ill. 191, 194, 681,
       Oreg. 781; (79) N.J. 382.
   effects, (72) U.S.D.A. 616.
   graduated space method, (77) Mich. 47.
 thinnings, pectin from, (76) N.Y.State 745;
       (80) 445.
 thrins-
   in South Australia, (75) 878, 810.
   notes, (72) 218, 222.
 tiggne-
   boron content, relation to drought spot and
       corky core, (78) 805.
   browning, effect of thiourea, (78) 762
   freezing-point depressions, simplied method
       of determining, (78) 181.
   ground, stored at -20°, effect on distribution
       of nitrogen, (71) 642.
   mineral elements in, determination, (72) Mo
       476.
   winter-injured, anatomy, (75) Maine 840.
 toadstoels attacking, (79) 635.
 top and root growth on seedling and scion
       roots, (78) 798.
 treatments for annual bearing, (80) Md. 768.
 trees-
   and fruit responses. (75) Wash. 46.
   annual bearing, relation to early fruit thin-
       ning, (79) Ohio 629.
   Baldwin, carbon dioxide assimilation of leaves
       on different sides of trees, (72) 618.
   Baldwin, in heavy soil, root distribution,
        (78) 629.
   Baldwin, winter injury, (74) N.H. 201,
       N.Y.State 779.
   Baldwin, winter injury, case history, (79)
       N.H. 481.
   Baldwin, winter injury, relation to over-
       wintering of fire-blight organism. (76)
       250.
   Baldwin, winter injury, relation to perform-
       ance and nutritional treatment, (72)
       N.Y.State 886.
   Baldwin, yield, relation to leaf per spur, (72) 776.
   Baldwin, yield variations, causes, (72) 775.
   begging, pruning, (74) Mass. 28.
   blembini bearing, (71) Md. 484, 776; (72)
       T.S.D.A. 616, 619.
   berer, Sathendad, biology, (80) 795.
herer, Sathendad, control, (78) Grag. 514;
       ($0) 798.
```

(79) 869. borer, flatheaded, in Oklahoma, (78) 378. borer, fiatheaded, life cycle, (77) Okla. 56. borer, flatheaded, on pecans, (71) Ga. 809, (74) 366; (76) 858. borer, flatheaded, studies, (71) Mich. 68. (79) Ark. 358, Nebr. 504. Bramley, root systems, (78) 618. bud injury from oil sprays, (71) Wash. 192. budded, crown gall, (78) N.Y.State 688. carbohydrate storage, (72) 619; (75) Mo. 44. chlorosis, effect of iron salts, (80) Idaho 55. chlorosis, treatment, (75) Idaho 687. closely-planted 1-year-old, phosphate response with, (76) 334. closely planted, thinning, (71) Mich. 195. coal tar distillates in sprays, (79) 651. condition following severe winter drought, (77) 785. defoliation from calcium cyanamide, (78) Mich. 495. depletion of subsoil moisture, (78) 194. diet disorders, (80) 218. disbudding in nursery row, (72) Ark. 768. distribution, (80) Wash, 260, dormant Delicious, ammonium and nitrate nutrition, (71) 639. dormant oil apray effects, method for measuring. (79) 651. double working in nursery, (76) Mich. 188. effect of nitrogen, (71) 823. effect of nitrogen and phosphorus, (78) Mont. 885. effect of oil sprays, (73) Wash, 48, 848; (77) Wash. 388. effect of potash and lime, (73) Mass. 611. (75) 483. effect of potassium fertilizer, (72) 185; (76) 41. effect of ringing, (78) Pa. 482. effect of temperature, (71) N.J. 322. fall and spring fertilization, growth response and nitrogen, (78) 630. filler, value, (74) Ohio 38, 39. girdled, bridge-grafting v. cleft-grafting, (77) Mich. 887. girdled, effect, (78) 514; (74) Md. 686. grafting, (78) Kans. 42. grafting, coatings used, (80) Mich. 488. growthand fruitfulness on French crab seedlings and clonal stock, (80) 195. and fruiting, factors affecting, (75) Ind. 778; (77) Ind. 886; (78) 47. and reproduction, effect of cultural treatment, (78) Ind. 177; (77) 382; 626. and yield, effect of scab preventive treatments, (71) Maine 499; (72) 480. effect of winter injury, (75) Maine 389. on own and seedling roots, variation, (74) 25; (76) 625; (77) Del. 186. on various understocks, (72) N.T.Biate \$17. rate and yield, effect of spraying and dusting, (79) Maine 47.

relation to soil properties, (78) Mich. 167,

borer, figtheaded, in fruit and shade trees,

Apple (s) --- Continued. trees-continued. growth-continued. response to rootlet killing in liquid culture, (74) 787. status, (75) 627; (77) N.J. 480. improving framework by disbudding in nursery row, (75) 627. in orchard, effect of crown gall, hairy root. and woolly aphids, (75) 788. in sod, pruning and fertilizer tests, (74) III. 486. injection with different elements, effect. (78) 485. injured, repairing, (77) Ohio 47. injury from boric acid injections. (77) N.Y.State 786; (78) 688. insects attacking foliage and fruit, (71) 810. length measurement, evaluation, (75) 202. light intensity striking leaves at different times of day, (74) 202. low temperature injury, (78) Ill. 191, Maine 852; (79) 196. mulching, effect, (76) 795. nursery, control of graft knots, (78) 209, nursery, hairy root, crown gall, and wound overgrowth, seasonal development, (71) nursery, overgrowths, antiseptic solutions and adhesive tape for control, (78) 838. nursery, pathogenesis of hairy-root organism. (71) 798.

nursery, Scierotium rolfsii affecting, (77) 61. nutrition, (78) N.J. 198; (80) Pa. 46.

on different Malling understocks, root systems, (78) 618.

on seedling and clone rootstocks, variability, (78) 388. on shallow soil, fruit growth, relation to

soil moisture, (78) 629. one-year-old, treatment with thiourea, (78)

Mo. 189. orchard- and greenbouse-grown, varietal response to fertilizer treatment, (78) N.Y.State 628.

own- and seedling-rooted, effect of pruning on yields, (78) 783.

performance, effect of pruning and nitrating, (78) 680.

photosynthesis, daily rate, (75) 455; (77) [N.Y.] Cornell 488.

photosynthesis, rate, relation to leaf structure, (80) Kans. 767.

photosynthetic activity, (73) Kans. 42.

plece-root grafted, hairy root, and other malformations at unions, (71) 800; (72)

planted in cylinders, distribution and condition of potassium, (76) 455.

potassium availability when applied on surtace of sed muich, (79) N.H. 480.

protection from eastishers with lime-sulfur, (74) Wie. \$12.

rain distribution under, (78) 795.

recording summer growth, (74) 483. ringing, (74) Pa. 259.

root development of alonal and medling understocks, comparison, (78) 788.

Apple (s) -- Continued.

trees-continued.

root development on sassafras soils, (79) N.J. 332.

root distribution, (72) Ark. 768.

root growth, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 791.

root growth, effect of defoliation, (77) 190. root growth, effect of sodium nitrate and ammonium sulfate, (80) 627.

root systems, (77) 628.

seasonal cycles of nitrogenous and carbohydrate materials, (72) 479.

shape, relation to yield and growth, (78) Maine 474.

size at planting, relation to subsequent development, (75) Maine 389: (79) 47.

size, effect on relations of roots and stems, (72) 884.

spacing, (79) Ohio 626.

sprayed with lime-sulfur, effect on photosynthesis, (80) 628.

Stayman and Baldwin, growth and composition, effect of temperature, (71) N.J.

Stayman Winesap, composition, seasonal changes, (75) Ind. 778.

stock and scion, interrelation, (71) Mass. 477; (78) Mass. 611; (74) N.Y.State 778; (75) Mass. 488; (77) Mass. 782: (78) 47; (79) Iowa 478.

stock influence, parts played by root and stem, (72) 888.

stock-scion chemistry and fruiting relations. (78) 782.

structural framework, effect on apical dominance in shoots and proximal dominance in roots, (80) Mo. 196.

suffering from drought, effect of sodium nitrate and water applications, (77) 484.

Texas root rot, (79) N.Mex. 60. Thornton test for potash in, (75) 845.

top- and double-working. (75) Wis. 202.

top-worked, stock and scion effects. (77) 337 training, (74) Ill. 486.

transplanted, recovery, (79) Vt. 885.

trunk canker, (79) Ind. 684.

trunkless, (76) 794.

water conductivity, effect of pruning and drought, (71) 689.

water relations, effect of potash supply, (78) 48.

wedge graft for controlling overgrowths at union, (72) 645.

winter injury, (78) 485, N.Y.State 638. winter injury, wound dressings, (79) Maine 47.

yield reduction by lime-sulfur, (80) 585. young, growth and assimilation, effect of varying amounts of nitrogen, petassium, and phosphorus, (80) 627.

young, growth and production, effect of pruning, (78) 477.

young, growth distribution, (72) 333.

young, beight of heading, (77) 46. young, methods of training, (76) W.Va. 790.

young, pruning, (80) Sãobo 44. young; relative absorption of N, P, and K, (72) Mo. 476.

```
Apple (s) - Continued.
Apple (s) - Continued.
                                                    varieties continued.
 trees - continued.
                                                      susceptibility to root rot, (79) Tex. 61.
   young, top working, (76) N.Y.State 629.
                                                      topworking, (79) 481.
   young, training, crotch angles as affected by
       method, (76) 793.
                                                      vitamins, (75) 280.
                                                    variety tests, (71) Iowa 476; (72) 47, Utah 827.
   young, winter-killing of roots, relation to soil
                                                          Iowa 769; (78) Tenn. 178; (75) Wyo.
        variation, (78) 477.
                                                           46, La. 488; (77) La. 186, U.S.D.A. 190,
 triploid, gamete and zygote sterility, (72) 753.
                                                          Wash. 838; (78) Oreg. 781.
 triploid species, aposporic parthenogenesis, (75)
                                                    vascular anatomy, (76) N.Y.State 629.
       323.
                                                    vitamin C in, (71) 188, Wash. 279; (78)
 trunk canker, (77) Ind. 343.
   due to Phytophthora cactorum, (75) Ind. 789.
                                                          Wash. 138; (75) Wash. 186; (76) 566;
                                                           (78) 186.
 twice-
                                                      effect of freezing, (71) 780.
   and leaves, respiration, effect of petroleum
                                                      effect of stock. (71) 730.
        oils, (75) 608.
                                                      effect of storage in frozen state, (72) 421.
   cutter, notes, (77) 824.
                                                      relation to human welfare, (75) 426.
   fungus flora, relation to apple fruit spots,
                                                      varietal differences, (77) Wash. 418.
        (74) 57.
                                                    vitamins, (72) 880; (77) 184.
 U. S. standard grades, cost of production, (72)
                                                    volatile gas, growth inhibition of potato, (73)
       Pa. 776.
                                                          Kans. 28.
 unsatisfactory in Wichita Valley, (77) Tex. 46.
                                                    washers to remove spray residue, (77) Ohio 707.
 Vapor-
                                                    washes combined, (80) 518.
   effect on germination of seeds, (71) 631.
                                                    washing, (77) Ill. 403.
   effect on ripening of fruits, (71) 637.
                                                      cost and efficiency, (72) Ind. 47.
   pressure gradients, water distribution in
                                                      latest developments, (78) Oreg. 48.
       fruits, and infrared injury, (79) 168.
                                                      machinery, development, (78) Ill. 259.
 varietal reaction to Gymnosporangium juniperi-
                                                      machines, heating systems, (72) 265; (76) IIL.
       virginianae, (80) Iowa 788.
                                                          116.
 varieties. (73) Okla. 43, N.H. 474, Mass. 611;
                                                      solutions, (75) Ind. 851.
        (74) N.Y.State 778; (75) Iowa 44, N.H.
                                                    water-
       483; (76) Colo. 476; (77) Okla. 44, Iowa
                                                      core, (78) 181.
       189; (79) 49, Iowa 478, N.H. 479.
                                                      core, relation to heat, (74) 658.
   and plantings, (76) Del. 707.
                                                      distribution in, effect of temperature gradient.
   blooming and ripening dates, (77) Mo. Fruit
                                                          (80) 620.
                                                      requirements, (77) Nebr. 825.
   diploid and triploid characteristics, (73) 598.
                                                    wax treatments, effect, (76) 796.
   effect of clonal stocks, (77), Mass. 782.
                                                    waxlike coating, (72) U.S.D.A. 436.
   grown in Minnesota, culinary quality, (80)
                                                    white root rot, notes, (80) 635.
       271.
                                                    Winesap-
   growth behavior, (78) N.J. 177.
                                                      enlargement rates and periodicity, (80) 49.
   in Sweden, (76) 727.
                                                      red color in skins, chemical nature of pig-
   new, (77) Pa. 44.
                                                          ment, (76) W.Va. 790; (80) 768.
   new. characteristics and status, (76) N.Y.
                                                      shoots, seasonal course of soluble nitrogen and
       State 795.
                                                          phosphate phosphorus, (77) Ky. 386.
   new in Iowa, (78) 781.
                                                    Winter Banana, sogy bgreak-down, (73) 635.
   new, in Russia, (72) 778.
                                                    winter injury, (75) U.S.D.A. 856, 496.
   new, testing, (71) N.H. 477.
                                                      in eastern Canada, (74) 489.
   number of pollen grains produced (76) W.Va.
                                                      nature, (77) Maine 43.
                                                      of 1988-84, (72) N.Y.State 883; (78) N.Y.
   on seedling and own roots, (78) Del. 482.
                                                          State 182, 781,
   on seedling and scion roots, circumferential
                                                      relation to fall nitrogen applications, (79)
       variability, (72) 479.
                                                          N.H. 479.
   physiology, (74) 489.
                                                      relation to growth, (79) Maine 47.
   prices and yields, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 863.
                                                    winter stem pruning, effect on stem and root
   prices in San Juan County, (75) N.Mex. 120.
                                                          development, (72) 834.
   progressive change, (72) N.Y.State 836.
                                                    winter-resistant, development, (77) 46.
   resistant to Gymnosporangium juniperi vir-
                                                    wood-
       ginianue, (73) 825; (74) 802.
                                                      bound water in, relation to hardiness, (72)
   response to different storage temperatures,
                                                          Iowa 769.
       (72) Iowa 769.
                                                      hardiness in, correlation of bound water, (71)
   response to storage temperatures, (75) Iowa
                                                          Iowa 476.
       44.
                                                      types, regeneration, (78) Iowa 628.
   sales methods and relative prices, (72) [N.Y.]
                                                    woody tissue, starch polysaccharide from, iso-
       Cornell 855.
                                                         lation and characterization, (75) 149.
  storage temperatures, (79) Iowa 478.
                                                    woolly knot organism, Siegler's microscopic
  susceptibility to codar-apple rust disease, (78)
                                                         studies, (76) 687.
  susceptibility to codling moth, (78) 75.
                                                    world production, (80) U.S.D.A. 267.
       688.
                                                    worminess, effect of solor, (72) 380.
```

```
Apple (s) -Continued.
                                                   Apricot(s) -- Continued.
  xenia and-
    metaxenia, (72) 462.
    polyploidy, (74) N.Y.State 778.
  Yellow Belifiower and Kasseler Reignette, period
       of fruit-bud differentiation, (72) 775.
  Yellow Newtown, fruit thinning and biennial
       bearing, (72) 619; (75) 488.
  Yellow Newtown, susceptibility to injury from
        dormant sprays, (71) Oreg. 507.
  Yellow Transparent, response to nitrogen treat-
                                                     thinning, (76) 836.
        ments, (74) Del. 202.
                                                           786.
   and cost of production, (76) Mich. 708.
   and cost per acre. (78) N.Mex. 259.
    capacity, effect of stock, (77) Iowa 190.
   correlation with trunk circumference increase
       and length of terminal growth, (80) 627.
   prices, and gross return in East, (77) U.S.D.A. 124.
 York-
   Imperial, terminal growth and production,
        (72) 618.
                                                   Aptinothrips-
   Imperial, yield relationships on terminal
       growths, (75) 627.
   skin-cracking, relation to spray injury, (80)
Appraisal theory and practice, (78) 263.
                                                           (75) 152.
Apricot(s)-
 and apples, crossing experiments, (75) S.Dak.
                                                           (72) 782.
 and sandcherry hybrid, pollination studies, (80)
                                                   Arachidonic acid-
       32.
 branches, dying back due to Sclerotina sclero-
                                                           (79) 716.
       tiorum, (76) 646.
 breeding, (73) S.Dak. 180; (77) 44.
 brown rot-
   blossoms, control, (80) 214.
   diseases, (78) 208.
 California canned, annual average f.o.b. prices,
        (77) Calif. 720.
                                                   Arborvitae-
 canned, prices received by canners. (75) Calif.
       712.
  Coryneum affecting, (74) Idaho 50.
  Cytospora canker, (76) Ariz. 46.
                                                           Oreg. 501.
  detection of polyploidy by pollen-grain size, (80)
  diseases, effect of water-table levels, (77) 61.
 dried, nitrogenous constituents during browning,
        (77) 154.
 drying, fly damage, (79) 661.
  drying to retain vitamins, (78) 714.
  effects of severe winter of 1935-36, (77) Idaho
       782.
                                                           (72) 192.
  enzymatic darkening, (78) 182.
 fertiliser experiments, (78) Calif. 46.
 green rotting due to Scierotinia scierotiorum,
                                                           816.
        (74) 646.
 growing in Utah, (79) 629.
 growth study, (76) 629.
                                                           (75) 508.
    effect of girdling, (78) 785.
  Juice, canning, (71) 721.
  juice, manufacture, (80) 729.
 low temperature injury in Washington, (79)
  Monilia, control in Vauciuse, (72) 668.
 Moorpark, adaptability in Wichita Valley, (??)
```

Tex. 46.

plum rust, (71) 212. pollination, (75) 49. pruning effects, (71) 44. pruning, 16-year experiment, (71) Calif. 777. rootstock, (77) Utah 44. seed attachment and carpel symmetry and development, relation, (77) 48. seedlings, nematode ressitance, (78) 318. spraying for control of Coryneum, (72) 645. three periods of fruit growth, (77) N.Y.State trees, closely planted one-year-old, phosphate response with, (76) 884. trees, distribution, (80) Wash. 260. varieties, (72) Utah 622. new, in Russia, (72) 773. nomenclature, (77) Utah 44. tests, (72) Utah 327. winter injury, (73) R.I. 611. world production, (80) U.S.D.A. 267. rufus and nematode, ecological study, (78) 75. taxonomy of genus, (74) 819. Aqueous humor of rachitic and normal rats, pH determination, microquinhydrone electrode. Aqueous humor of ox eyes, antiscorbutic action, Arabis midge, fluctuations in populations, (74) 71. chemistry and quantitative estimation, (74) 439. effectiveness in curing fat deficiency disease, in butterfat, (78) 441. Arachnophaga albolinea, notes, (72) 370. Araecerus fasciculatus—see Coffee bean weevil. Aralia spinosa scab disease, (78) 793. Aranese, family names in. (80) 377. aphid, control, (77) Fla. 65. leaf miner, control, (78) 356. oriental, blight due to Coryneum sp., (79) seedlings, one-year possibility of transplanting, (77) Ind. 841. Arceuthobium campylopodum, parasitism on Pinus jeffreyi, (75) 508. Archanara subcarnea, parasite, (74) 71. Archips rosaceana—see Oblique-banded leaf roller. Architects, Government publications of interest, (75) U.S.D.A. 708. Architecture, landscape, classified bibliography, Arcte coerules larva, oscillatory movement, (73) Arduenna app., notes, (75) 400. Areca trees, brown rot of roots and stems, cause, Areca trees, top rot, notes. (71) 489. Aresket, Areskap, and Areskiene, new wetting agents, (76) 67. Argas miniatus see Fowl tick. Arge victorina, bionomics, (75) 886. Argentine ants, distribution in U. S. and control, (75) U.S.D.A. 678. status, (76) \$69. 1

Arginase-

Armyworm (s)—Continued.

```
notes, (77) 106; (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (79)
Conn.[New Haven] 858, Ind. 650; (80)
  activation, (74) 442.
  determination, (78) 297.
                                                             U.S.D.A. 794, Mont. 796.
  in mammary gland, (80) 887.
                                                      of Nebraska attacking corn, key, (74) Nebr.
Arginine-
  determination, Sakaguchi reaction, (72) 9.
                                                            874.
                                                      of Pennsylvania, manual, (76) Pa. $81.
  essential nature, (77) 881.
  in diet of chicks, nature, (80) 89.
                                                      oil baits for control, (79) Iil. 361.
                                                      on soybeans, control, (77) Ill. 859.
Argiope aurantia egg sac. parasite. (79) 226.
                                                      outbreak in-
Argyotaenia-
                                                        Nova Scotia in 1987, (80) 76.
  citrans-see Orange tortrix.
                                                        Quebec, (78) 669.
  juglandana-ees Hickory leaf roller.
                                                        Queensland, (76) 662.
  marians-eee Gray-banded leaf roller.
                                                      parasites in Mexico, search and introduction into
Argyresthia-
                                                            Hawaii, (79) 661.
  conjugella-ese Apple fruit moth.
                                                    Arrhenurus madarassi, notes, (78) 366.
  frayella, control, (73) 356.
                                                    Arrow root tests, (72) P.R. 174.
  thuiella-see Arborvitae leaf miner.
                                                    Arrowgrass-
Argyria sticticraspis, notes, (78) 211; (74) 822.
                                                      and sorghum, cyanide poisoning from, (79)
Argyrolacia n.sp., notes, (76) 662.
                                                            Wyo. 108.
Argyroploce leucotreta on citrus in western Trans-
                                                      effect on livestock, (71) Nev. 526.
        vaal, control, (76) 215.
                                                      losses of cattle in North Dakota due to, (72)
Arilus cristatus-see Wheel bug.
                                                            255.
Aristotelia eldorado, notes, (76) 662.
                                                      toxicity for sheep, treatment, (78) U.S.D.A.
Arithmetic and emotional difficulties in university
                                                            587.
        students, (80) Minn. 286.
                                                    Arsenate-arsenite systems in sand and soil me-
Arisona State Planning Board, reports, (79) 693.
                                                            diums, oxidation-reduction potentials, (80)
Arizona Station-
  notes, (72) 148; (78) 144, 894; (76) 142, 748;
                                                    Arnenates
        (77) 148: (80) 287.
                                                      acid lead, calcium, and magnesium, relative tox-
  report, (78) 575; (76) 141; (78) 142; (79)
                                                            icities to insects, (79) 652.
        578.
                                                      phosphorus determination in presence of, (74)
Arisona University, notes, (71) 481; (72) 148;
                                                            585.
         (78) 144, 894; (74) 431; (76) 142, 784;
                                                      speed of toxic action for insects, (78) Ala. 815.
        (77) 148; (78) 287; (80) 287.
                                                     Arsenic-
Arkansas Station-
                                                      analysis, Guizeit method, sensitization of paper
  notes, (71) 481; (78) 894; (74) 575; (75) 142;
                                                            strips with filtered mercuric bromide so-
        (78) 578, 786, 899; (79) 575, 719; (80)
                                                            lution, (80) 295.
        578. 868.
                                                      as present in shrimp v. arsenie trioxide, meta-
  report, (71) 575; (72) 894; (74) 892; (76)
                                                           bolism in rats, (75) 884.
        782; (79) 480; (80) 862.
                                                      compounds, metabolism in rats and conditions
Arkansas University, notes, (71) 481; (74) 575;
                                                            governing accumulation, (78) Ill. 274,
        (78) 578, 786; (79) 575, 719; (80) 578.
                                                      deposit and codling moth control, (71) 848.
        222
                                                      determination-
Armadillidium vulgare, notes, (72) 229.
                                                        by distillation, (74) 299.
Armadillo, food, (72) U.S.D.A. 500.
                                                        in phosphorus-free solutions, (74) 585.
Armillaria-
                                                      grasshopper bait-
  causing fruit tree root rots, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
                                                        effect on birds, (71) Okla. 811.
                                                        effect on chickens, (76) 359,
    black lines formed by, (71) 215.
                                                      in-
    effect of chloropicrin as soil fumigant, (75)
                                                        foods, estimation by enclosed torsh method,
                                                            (74) 299.
    ensymes of rhizomorphs, (72) 803.
                                                        naturally occurring, toxicity, (72) 278.
    infection, parasitism, and host resistance, (71)
                                                        sea food, compared with hazard from spray
                                                            residue, (78) 349.
    notes, (78) Calif. 201.
                                                        soil and plants, (78) Ky. 749.
    on raspherries in British Columbia, (78) 653.
                                                        soils. (72) 452.
    root rot of rhubarb and privet, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                        tissues of rate and baby chicks, (?2) Ky. 81.
    survey, (72) 688.
                                                      injury to plants, inhibition by phosphorus, (75)
    wild and cultivated hosts, and control, (76)
                                                            489.
        195.
                                                      on apples, accuracy of determination, (75) 441.
 root rot in East Africa, (74) 789.
                                                      on sprayed grasshoppers, toxicity to fords, (78)
 sp., potes, (74) 787.
                                                            546.
Armyworm(x)-ess else Best armyworm; Bertha
                                                      penetration into insects, (74) 221; (76) N.H.
       armyworm; Fall grmyworm; Southern
armyworm; Yellow-striped armyworm.
                                                            50S.
                                                      pentaxide, effect on balt. (76) Tex. 502.
 control by pelson haits, (30) $68.
smergency studies, (75) lows 77,
                                                      poisoning, chemical inhibitions. (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                            480.
```

```
Arteritis or aneuryam, verminous, in equines of
Arsenie-Continued.
  preparations as dust fungicides, tests. (76) 51.
                                                           Panama. (77) 252.
  selenium, tellurium, and vanadium, minimum
                                                   Artesian
                                                     groundwater reservoir, drainage of land overly-
        fatal doses, comparisons, (77) 100.
                                                           ing, (74) Utah 708.
  small amounts, determination, (74) 448.
                                                     pressure and water levels in observation wells,
  toxicity-
   effect of soil texture, (76) Calif. 780.
                                                           (78) 408.
                                                     water supply in Somervell County, Tex., (73)
   in solls, (71) S.C. 18; (77) Calif. $10.
   to rate, (78) 894.
                                                           248.
                                                     waters, relation to ground water in Texas, (77)
  trioxide as food poison for firebrat, (75) 525.
  trioxide, limit of toxicity and lethal doses for
                                                           550.
                                                   Arthritis-
        rats, (78) Ky. 841.
  white, for control of grubs, (72) 359.
                                                     chronic, metabolic and nutritional aspects, (73)
Arsenical(s)-
                                                           138.
                                                     chronic, vitamin B complex therapy, (77) 424.
  and fungicides in combination, effect on apple
       foliage, (71) 848.
                                                     degenerative, pathological changes in man and
  distribution from air, (78) 220.
                                                           equines, (80) 101.
                                                     diet, (78) 480.
 dust, adhesive, for airplane use against canker-
        worms, (79) N.J. 352.
                                                     epizootic, of pigeons, use of antigens, (79)
                                                           U.S.D.A. 108.
 effectiveness for destroying Japanese beetle lar-
                                                     equine degenerative, (79) 686.
       vae in soil, (75) 528.
                                                     in chick caused by Salmonella pullorum, (75)
 injury to-
   apples, (71) Wash. 688.
                                                     in dogs, vaccine therapy, (77) 545.
    peach, (78) N.C. 685.
                                                    in lambs, (75) 691; (80) Mont. 820.
   peaches, relation to sinc suifate, (77) 339.
                                                     nutritional aspects, (79) Mass. 561.
 inacticides-
                                                     rheumatoid-
   effect on natural control of white flies on
                                                       exerction of vitamin C, (79) 283.
       oranges, (72) 220.
                                                       reduced ascorbic acid in blood plasma, (77)
   effect on wild game and farm animals, (76)
       246.
                                                   Arthrobotrys-
 speed of decomposition in phosphate buffer solu-
                                                     new species on free-living nematodes, (78) 656.
       tions, (74) Ala. 66.
                                                     oligospora, destruction of stem nematodes in
 nonlesd, in Ohio spray program, (80) 797.
                                                           plant tissue, (80) 508.
 orchard sprays, bee poisoning from, (78) 228.
                                                   Arthrochodax sp., predatory enemy of European
 poisoning of cattle from spraying grass, (71)
                                                           red mite, (78) 217.
       241.
                                                   Arthropods-
 poisons, toxicity to fifth instar cotton leafworm,
                                                     new intermediate hosts, (76) Hawaii 820.
        (80) 660.
                                                     poisonous, of southwestern Mexico, (73) 365.
 residue
                                                     relation to animal diseases, (72) 530.
   and lead residue problem, (72) Idaho 74.
                                                     terrestrial, other than insects, (79) 77.
   on apples, (78) Ind. 205.
                                                   Artichoke(s)-
   on fruits, nature, (73) Wash, 72.
                                                     breeding, (75) N.J. 616.
   on leafy vegetables, (71) 666.
                                                     culture-
   removal from fruits, (71) Wash. 192.
                                                       experiments, (78) Ill. 185.
 role in spray program for apples, (78) 646.
                                                       in America, (76) 178.
                                                       machinery, development, (78) Ill. 259.
   accumulations in orchard soils, effect, (79)
                                                       harvesting and storage, (77) Ill. 403.
       Wash. 801.
                                                       harvesting machine, (74) Ill. 549.
   effect of fatty acids, (77) Wash, 861.
                                                       farm crop. (78) 475.
   zine hydroxide, substitute for calcium hydrox-
                                                     plume moth-
       ide, (72) 680.
                                                       control by light traps, (78) 660.
   zine oxide-zine acetate mixture as safener,
                                                       notes, (72) 860.
        (77) 507.
                                                     silage, digestibility, (71) Calif. 822.
 studies, (72) U.S.D.A. $58.
                                                     soil and cultural requirements, (72) Calif. 46.
 substitutes, (75) Tex. 78, 276; (76) 361.
                                                     tuberisation regulated by capping stem tips with
   for cabbage worms, (78) 511.
                                                           black cloth, (76) 607.
   for impact control, (78) 846, 507, 508.
                                                     tubers, absorption and exosmosis of electrolytes,
   in sprays, (72) Mo. 501.
                                                           (78) 169.
   in sprays, search, (80) W.Va. 796.
                                                   Articularia sp. on pecans, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
 toxicity, (71) Wash, 217.
                                                   Artigasia n.g., studies, (72) 214.
 types, and types of trypanonomes, specificity
                                                   Artona catoxantha in Philippines, (80) 517.
       relations, (78) 842.
                                                   Arts workshop of rural America, (78) 718.
Arsenious exide, improved form, as ineccicide,
                                                   Arvellus albopunctatus, rare in State, (75) Tex.
      (74) 814.
                                                           78.
Artemiela
                                                   Asbeston KCl bridge and simple calomal electrode.
 aphide infesting, (76) 650.
                                                   (80) 585.
Assalaplaidas, Antillean, new species, (76) P.R.
```

Col. 851.

Macrostphum app, affecting, (20) 78. sloverstane, foreign value, (72) WE.

21 6 42

```
Ascaris-Continued.
Ascariasis-
  and vitamin A deficiency in pigs, (71) 848.
                                                      lumbricoides-continued.
  experimental, blood and tissue studies, (78) 101.
                                                        suits, antiproteolytic enzyme, (80) 820.
  in calves, (75) 846.
                                                        suis, cuticle, chemical nature, (78) 250.
  in chickens, treatment, (78) 99.
                                                        suum, attempted artificial immunity against,
  in dogs, relation to vitamin A deficiency, (74)
                                                            (79) 105.
        ROA.
                                                      megalocephala eggs, development, effect of ultra-
  ultraviolet light as prophylactic factor, (74)
                                                           violet light, (74) 849.
                                                     suilla, cytoplasmic components in fertilization,
        541.
Ascaricides, anthelmintic properties, testing, (74)
                                                            (75) 75.
                                                     suis eggs, effect of tropical sunlight, (77) 244.
        850.
                                                     suum, early development stages, (75) U.S.D.A.
Ascarid-
  infection of fowls, nicotinized drinking water,
                                                           107.
        (78) Ohio 586.
                                                      suum eggs, development, (77) 218.
  nutrition, (77) 244.
                                                     vitulorum infestation of calves, (75) 846.
  roundworms of dogs, effect of ultraviolet radia-
                                                   Ascarops strongylina-
        tion on ova, (72) 843.
                                                     early development stages, (75) U.S.D.A. 107.
Ascaridia-
                                                     notes, (74) 261.
  columbae, notes, (77) 656.
                                                    Aschersonia spp. on citrus, (76) 648.
  differentiation, (72) 108.
                                                    Asclepias-
  galli-
                                                     cromosome number, (76) 173.
    biology and control, (78) 258.
                                                     latex, electrophoresis, (76) 173.
    eggs, moisture requirements, (78) 692.
                                                     testing for rubber production, (76) U.S.D.A.
    notes, (76) P.R. 856.
                                                           625.
  in pigs, treatment, (79) S.Dak. 585.
                                                   Ascocalyx abietis and Bothrodiscus pinicola, gene-
  in poultry, control and prevention, (74) Mich.
                                                           tic connection, (78) 202.
        268.
                                                   Ascochyta-
  linests-
                                                     blight on peas, (72) U.S.D.A. 640.
    age resistance of chickens, (78) 691.
                                                     boltshauseri on beans in Oregon, (78) 626.
    carbon tetrachloride treatment, (73) 856.
                                                     caulicola, seed-borne parasite of Melilotus spp.,
    effect of powdered pyrethrum, (71) 396.
                                                            (80) 211.
    in fowls, treatment, (76) 397.
                                                     cinerariae, description, (76) 818.
    larvae, growing in vitro, (80) 681.
                                                     clematidina on Clematis ligusticifolia,
    notes, (78) Minn. 408.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 496.
    nutrition, (74) 694; (80) 547.
                                                     gossypii-
    resistance of breeds of poultry, (71) 243; (78)
                                                       blight on cotton, (79) U.S.D.A. 684.
        Kans. 98, 855; (74) 857.
                                                       notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 628.
    resistance of Bronze turkeys and White Leg-
                                                     juglandis in Oregon, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
        worn chicken, comparison, (71) 248; (73)
                                                     lycoperaici leaf spot of potato in Oregon, (77)
                                                           U.S.D.A. 53.
    resistant and susceptible strains of chickens,
        (72) 688.
                                                     n.spp., description, (74) 788.
                                                     on peas and vetches, mode of overwintering and
    serological relations, (79) 246.
  of pigeon and fowl, intertransmission, (78) 259.
                                                           seed transmission, (74) Ala, 50.
                                                     pisi leaf spot of garden peas, (74) U.S.D.A.
Ascaris-
                                                           250.
  columnaris, raccoon new hosts, (79) 536.
                                                     pisi viciae in seeds of vetch, (75) 625; (76)
  eggs, period required to reach infectivity, (71)
                                                           849.
        808.
                                                     rabiel, studies, (72) 200; (75) 362.
  eggs, time when infective, (71) 243.
                                                     sorghina on grass and sorghums, (78) 57,
  human and pig, specific validity, (77) 245.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 491.
  infection, resistance of cats, (71) 243.
                                                     xp. on vetch, (73) Ala. 54.
 lumbricoides-
    anthelmintic action of orthoheptylphenol and
                                                     spot of peas, symptoms, (72) 789.
        6-hexyl-meta-eresol, (73) 384.
                                                     spp. on peas and vetches, (78) Ala. 798.
    antigenic polysaccharlde fraction, (78) 101.
                                                     spp., relation to fruit rot, (76) 485.
                                                     vicine, joined spores, (78) 327.
   glycogen consumption in females and males,
                                                   Ascochytula n.spp., description, (74) 788.
        (77) 521.
   in man and swine, experimental infection.
                                                   Ascortyle-
        (74) 541.
                                                     plana, notes, (71) 242.
   infectivity to swine, (77) 400.
                                                     sp., notes, (78) 250.
   life history in Queensland, (78) 850.
                                                   Ascodesmis nigricans, fertilization, (72) 598.
   mode of action of several anthelmintics, (80)
                                                   Ascognster carpocapsae-
                                                     and A. quadridentata, identity, (78) Conn.
       681.
   notes, (75) 400.
                                                           [New Haven] 642.
   physiology, (79) 586.
                                                     and Macrocentrus ancylivorus on peach moth,
   substances, action on growth of fibroblasts.
                                                           simultaneous propagation, (80) 868.
        (78) 855.
                                                     control of codling moth, (74) Idaho 66, N.Y.
   sule, acquired immunity in guinea pigs, (78)
                                                           State $15.
       852.
                                                     effect of arsenical sprays, (75) 88.
```

```
Ascogaster carpocapsae—Continued.
 in illuminated and sprayed areas of apple or-
       chard.' (71) 856.
 laboratory breeding in British Columbia, (77)
       227.
 notes, (71) S.C. 672; (76) N.Y.State 656.
 parasite of codling moth larva, (76) Colo. 501.
Ascomycetes-
 morpohology and life history, (76) 636.
 notes, (74) 647; (80) 20.
 of Mississippi, (78) U.S.D.A. 486.
 reproduction and inheritance, (75) 821.
 sexuality, (72) 598.
 sporulation, effect of certain fungi, (76) 178.
Ascorbic acid-see also Vitamin C.
 action of intestinal bacteria, (79) 425.
 and-
   blood catalase, (78) 277, 428.
   dehydroascorbic acid in man, urinary excre-
        tion, (78) 780.
   glutathione, relation, (77) 152.
    growth of plant embryos, (80) 170,
    intoxications, (72) 886.
   orange juice, antiscorbutic potency, compari-
       son, (72) 586.
   peroxidase, interaction in biological oxidations
        and reductions, (77) 583.
    related compounds, physiological action, (78)
    thiosulfate in urine, (73) 428.
    vitamin C, relation, (72) 586; (78) 136.
  antiscorbutic-
   activity degree, (78) 140.
   activity, relation to mode of administration,
        (76) 280.
   factor, (71) 286.
 as inactivating agent of tobacco-mosaic virus,
        (78) 502.
  biological synthesis, (74) 136; (77) 887.
  catalytic oxidation, (77) 583: (78) 7.
 combined, in foodstuffs, (77) 426.
 combined, in plant tissues, (78) 892; (79) 714.
 concentration in organs of rat on incomplete
        diet, (76) 134, 568.
  concentration of plasma, relation to diet in new-
        born infant, (80) 857.
 determination-
    as furfural, (77) 584.
    by means of 2,6-dichlorophenolindophenol, (76)
        155.
    by methylene blue method, (79) 152.
    by titration, (75) 572; (77) 748.
    methods. (78) 745, 746; (76) 155; (79) 152.
    source of interference, (79) 296.
    Tillmans method, (78) 154.
  dietary, human daily requirements, (72) 886.
  effect on gaseous metabolism in guinea pigs,
        (72) 732.
  enzymic determination, (79) 11.
  excretion, degree of saturation with gastric ul-
        cers, (77) 188.
  excretion in pneumonia, (77) 189.
  fermenting bacteria, method for isolation, (79)
  fixation by tissues, (78) 481.
  for sourvy-
    in infants, (73) 428; (74) 729.
    in man, (71) 286; (78) 429.
    patient, saturation with small doses, (78) 894.
```

```
Ascorbic acid-Continued.
  formation of intercellular substance, (72) 885.
  glutathione-ascorbic acid oxidase, system, (80)
  hemolytic action, (74) 425.
  in--
    aqueous humor and crystalline lens of eye.
        (74) 728.
    blood, (74) 185.
    blood, dehydrogenation, (78) 187.
    blood, determination, (79) 151, 296.
    blood serum and vitamin C storage in hypo-
        vitaminosis, (78) 572.
    bronchial asthma, (79) 714.
    canned tomatoes and tomato juice, (80) 713.
    celery, (80) 855.
    citrus fruits, (73) 728; (77) 780.
    cowpen seedlings, effect of light, (80) 742.
    cowpeas at different periods, localization,
        (78) 606.
    crystalline lens of eye, (78) 428, 569.
    Florida cirtus fruits, (78) 728.
    fruits and vegetables, (80) 560.
    fruits and vegetables, fresh and commercially
        frozen, (80) 424.
    gastric juice, (77) 887.
    guinea pig tissues, effect of administration of
        acid and alkaline salts, (79) 138.
    human tonsils. (79) 424.
    humors and lenses of eyes of animals, (72)
        422; (77) 888.
    Japanese green tea, antiscorbutic activity,
        (78) 428.
    milk, fresh or pasteurized, (76) 727.
    milk, determination, (80) 585.
    oat coleoptile, (78) 759.
    plant tissues, state, (77) 426.
    plasma, determination, (80) 728.
    red blood cells and plasma, (79) 282.
    serum, determination, (77) 742.
    tomatoes and tomato juice, (79) Mass. 561.
    tomatoes, canned, effect of tin or iron, (80)
        Ark. 846.
    tomatoes, effect of home canning and storage,
        (77) 578.
    treatment of postoperative pneumonias, (79)
        426.
    urinary excretion, (76) 185, 568.
    urinary excretion of adults in Rio de Janeiro,
        (78) 898.
    urinary excretion of test doses, rate, (78) 481.
    urine, (75) 741, 742, 744; (78) 448; (80)
        713.
    urine and animal tissues, methods for deter-
        mination, (78) 7.
    urine, chemical identification, (79) 150.
    urine, discrepancy in estimation, (79) 151.
    urine, isolation, (79) 150.
    urine, titration and determination of thresh-
        hold value, (80) 565.
  inactivation of tobacco-mosaic virus. (76) 645.
  injections, effect on capillary resistance, (73)
        781.
  intramuscular injection and excretion in sweat,
        (77) 427.
  levels in rheumatoid arthritis, (77) 282.
  methylglycosides, (72) 489; (74) 439.
```

```
Ash methods, quick, (74) 158.
 Ascorbic acid—Continued.
                                                   Ash picture of plant materials, comparative
  oxidase-
                                                           studies. (74) 469.
    and state of ascorbic acid in vegetable tissues.
         (77) 740.
                                                    Ashbya gossypii, notes, (78) 207.
    chemical nature, (77) 584.
                                                   Ashes, biological, aluminum in, spectrographic
                                                           determination, (71) 9.
    from white gourd, (79) 150.
                                                   Ashes of milk, spectrographic analysis, (71) 127.
    in determining vitamin C in eye lens and
                                                   Ashworthius martinagliai n.sp., parasitic larval
        aqueous humor, (77) 10.
    thermal inactivation, (77) 151.
                                                           stages, (74) 540.
                                                   Asiatic-
  oxidation-
                                                     beetle-
    and reduction in vitro and vivo. (78) 729.
    by metallic catalysts, (77) 151.
                                                       as sugarcane pest, (75) Hawaii Sugar Plant-
    copper and hemochromogens as catalysts, (75)
                                                           ers' 84.
        741.
                                                       biological control in Hawaii, (72) Hawaii 816.
    in biological fluids, (77) 582.
                                                       control, (74) U.S.D.A. 814; (75) Conn.[New
    reduction potentials, (71) 7, 741.
                                                           Haven] 374.
                                                       control with insecticides and parasites, (78)
  possible case of low renal threshold, (79) 714.
  precipitation and color reaction, (76) 743.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 658.
  reduced---
                                                       importation of natural enemies, (76) U.S.D.A.
    in blood, (75) 588; (76) 750; (77) 281, 428,
                                                           654.
        782.
                                                       larvae injury to turf, prevention, (76)
    in milk, determination, (79) 152.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 866.
  relation to development of oxidized flavor in
                                                       light traps for, recent developments, (76) 664.
        milk, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 841.
                                                       movements of larvae through soil, (74) 672.
  reversible inhibition of \beta-malt-amylase by, (76)
                                                       notes, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 67; (72)
        428.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 652.
  separation of cysteine, (72) 443.
                                                       parasite introduction. (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
  series, enzymic oxidation of compounds. kinetics.
                                                     garden beetle-
        (78) 443.
                                                       biology and control, (75) 522.
  silver nitrate-
                                                       construction and use of light traps, (76)
    reaction as test, (76) 296; (77) 152.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 501.
    reduction for interfering action, (75) 588.
                                                       control, (74) U.S.D.A. 814.
  solutions, stabilization, (77) 427.
                                                       damage (71) Conn.[New Haven] 504.
  storage by guinea pigs, (76) 888.
                                                       life history and control, (76) U.S.D.A. 665.
  structure, (71) 584.
                                                       pest in vegetable gardens, (71) 353.
 synthetic inadequacy as antiscorbutic agent,
                                                       reaction to light traps, (77) 369.
        (78) 894.
                                                     rice borer ---
  titration, suitability of prune, (73) 588.
                                                       isodevelopmental zonation in Japan. (73) 211.
 titrimetric determination, standardization of in-
                                                       population density, (75) 281.
        dophenol indicator, (71) 741.
                                                       prolonged emergence period of moth in
  toxic secondary actions, (77) 428.
                                                           spring, (76) 220.
  vitamin C value, (71) 282.
                                                       studies, (78) 220.
  working mechanism in normal and pathological
                                                   Asilidae of Texas, (72) 229.
        conditions, (76) 282.
l-Ascorbic acid-
                                                   Asilidae of Utah. (80) 367.
  and chemically related compounds, behavior in Asiphonaphis-
                                                    carolinensis n.sp., description, (78) 223.
        animal body, (76) 427, 428.
  and salt of reduced iron, antiscorbutic proper-
                                                    utahensis n.sp., description, (78) 223.
        ties, (78) 578.
                                                   Asparagine-
  oxidation by plant enzymes, (77) 741.
                                                    in tobacco leaves, (76) 580.
Ascorbigen in plant and animal tissues, (80) 718.
                                                    metabolism in tobacco leaves, (77) Conn.[New
Ash (tree) ---
                                                           Haven] 580.
 American species, flowering and fruiting habits,
                                                    role in nitrogen metabolism of plants, (74) 616.
        (76) 683.
                                                   l-Asparagine, role in growth of butyric-acid bac-
 bark beetle nutrition, (80) 375.
                                                          teria, (74) Wis. 436.
 black, planting stock, production, (74) [.N.Y.]
                                                  Asparagus-
       Cornell 782.
                                                    anatomy of plant, (72) N.J. 47.
 borer, control, (75) N.Dak. 512.
                                                    animal pests, (75) 656; (78) 218.
 canker-
                                                    ascorbic acid in, effect of CO: storage, (80) 428.
   control, (76) Aris, 46.
                                                    beetle, control by derris, (73) 508.
   notes, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 329.
                                                    beetle, notes, (78) 644; (75) 806; (78) N.Y.
 green, drought resistance, effect of seed origin,
                                                          State 262
       (79) 199.
 insect enemies, key, (74) 817.
                                                    better types, breeding, (72) Calif. 616.
                                                    breeding, (71) N.Y. 48; (72) N.J. 47; (78)
 seeds, dormancy and germination, (78) 55.
                                                          N.J. 177; (75) N.J. 627; (77) N.J. 480;
 seeds, green, in nursery, survival, effect of or-
       igin, (79) 486.
                                                           (80) 622.
 white, basswood, and red oak, relative damage
                                                    bunches, labor, (71) Mass. 546.
```

bunches, tying, use of rubber bands, (75) S.C.

45.

by rodents, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 782.

white, sawfly affecting, (78) 84.

```
Asparagus—Continued.
 canned-
   green and white, vitamin G in. (77) Tenn.
       418.
   green, discoloration, (73) Oreg. 5.
   prices received by canners, (74) Calif. 717.
 caterpillar, life history and control, (72) Fla.
       212
 cost of production, (75) N.J. 711.
 crown, organic food reserves, (77) S.C. 44.
 culture, (71) S.C. 43, Iowa 476; (72) Ga.
       Coastal Plain 768, Iowa 769; (74) 686:
       (75) Iowa 44, Ga. Coastal Plain 197.
Mass. 483; (76) Tenn. 38; (77) Okla. 44,
       Iowa 186, 483; (79) Iowa 478; (80) Ga.
       Coastal Plain 46.
   in far South, (78) 885.
   in south Louisiana, (75) La. 341.
 cutting- -
   and fertilization time, (74) Ill. 486.
   fall v. spring in Mississippi, (80) 622.
   time, (77) S.C. 44.
   time and extent, (77) Ill. 384.
 diseases in Hawaii, (80) 782.
 extent and rate of soil moisture depletion, (79)
       50.
 fasciation, notes, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 329.
 fertilizer-
   experiments, (71) R.I. 320; (72) Ga. Coastal
       Plain 768, [N.Y.]Cornell 770; (73) Okla.
       48, Mo. 317; (75) Tex. 45, Ga. Coastal
       Plain 197, Mass. 483; (76) Tex. 476;
       (77) Ill. 334; (78) Ill. 190, [N.Y.]Cor-
       nell 336, Pa. 482; (79) S.C. 333; (80)
       Ga. Coastal Plain 46.
   requirements, (77) S.C. 44.
 fertilizers and-
   culture, (71) Mass. 477.
   manures, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 790.
 field, fauna, (78) 644.
 fly in England, (78) 828.
 frozen-pack, micro-organisms in, numbers and
       types, (76) 878.
 grown in water culture solutions, role of micro-
       elements, (79) 601.
 growth, effect of temperature and moisture, (77)
       Iowa 186.
 industry for New Jersey, (79) N.J. 267.
 iodine in, (75) Okla, 131.
 leaching of minerals and nitrogen during cook-
       ing, effect of storage, (80) Calif. 419.
miner-
  in England, (72) 510.
  in Hawaii, (80) 223.
   studies, (78) 859; (79) 226.
 notes, (80) Tenn. 192.
 on peat-sediment soil, spacing studies, (77) 834.
 performance records of individual plants, (74)
       838.
 plants, individual records, (77) 481.
 plats, uniformity trails, (75) 627.
 plumosus rust, (72) $46; (78) 187; (75) 686;
       (77) Fla. 54; (79) 488
 precooling-
  and shipping, (75) Calif. 488.
  prior to long-distance shipments, (76) Calif.
```

790.

production, factors, (78) Nebr. 769,

Asparagus-Continued. production, questions and answers, (80) N.J. 47. quality, effect of blanching, (74) 339. root development and water requirements, (77) Nebr. 625. roots, treated, catalase activity, (73) Kans. 42. rustepidemiology and control, (77) 58. in New Jersey, (76) U.S.D.A. 889. summary, (72) 800. seedling, anatomy and development, (74) 636. shoot, developing, composition, (73) U.S.D.A. 317. soft rot due to Phytophthora sp., (80) 212. soil--and cultural requirements, (72) Calif. 46. moisture requirements, (79) Nebr. 479. summary of studies, (77) La. 624. sprengeri, crown gall of fascinated type, (76) U.S.D.A. 803. temperature and moisture requirements, (79) Jows 478. tenderness, seasonal variation, (72) 328. tissueascorbic acid, respiration, and pH in, effect of carbon dioxide, (78) 483. effect of carbon dioxide, (79) 138. value of calcium cyanamide, (75) Tenn, 779. varietiesand culture, (77) Tenn. 333, Mass. 782; (79) Mass. 679. and fertilizer and cultural requirements, (73) Mass. 479. tests, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 768; (75) 197. (80) 46. vitamins A and C, (71) Mass. 557; (73) 417. yield-growth relations, (80) 482. yieldsand quality, effect of mulching, (75) Nebr. 197. effect of severity of cutting, (71) Ill. 820; (80) 482. effect of time and duration of cutting, (78) III. 190. factors affecting, (74) Iowa 778. Aspartic acid, synthesis, (71) 441, Aspenareas, reclamation, (76) U.S.D.A. 632. community, interrelations of habitat, growth rate, and associated vegetation, (79) 486. competition in Norway pine plantation, release. (72) 786. cuttings, dormant, indolebutyric acid to stimulate rooting, (80) 777. formation of periderm. (80) Minn. 216. Minnesota, percentage heart rot in, estimating, (78) 184. seeds, longevity and establishment of seedlings, (79) 486. wood, volatile organic acids produced by saponification, (74) - 594. Aspergillaceae, action of iron, sinc, and copper, (74) 468. Aspergillusalliaceus, cause of pad decay of ornamental cacti, (78) 808. alliaceus, notes, (71) 655. chroccoccum, trace-element requirements, (80)

166.

```
Aspergillus-Continued.
                                                   Aspidiotus -Continued.
                                                     britannicus on holly in Oregon, (74) 515.
  fischeri-
    lipides and sterols produced, (74) Wis. 436.
                                                     destructor- -
    parasitic on some plants, (77) 688.
                                                       biological control, (77) 823.
    resistant cell-wall material, (71) 151.
                                                       control, (72) 656.
    single spore cultures, variation, (72) 460.
                                                       in Fiji, campaign against, (73) 353.
    soluble carbohydrate constituents, (71) .151.
                                                       introduction from Trinidad, (77) 509.
  flavus-
                                                       notes, (80) P.R. 511.
    lipase production, (77) 148.
                                                       on avocados, control, (73) 809.
                                                     lataniae on avocado, (74) Calif. 367; (78) 823.
    notes, (74) Ill. 497.
    spore germination, (72) Iowa 787.
                                                       life history and control, (75) 380.
  fumigatus, cause of epizootic among wild turkey
                                                     lataniae on avocados, fumigation control, (76)
        poults, (78) 547.
                                                           659.
  fumigatus, notes, (80) 540.
                                                     orientalis attacking lac host trees. (75) 808.
  fuscus for measurement of soil fertility, (75)
                                                     perniciosus- see San José scale.
    Wis. 445.
                                                   Asprothrips raui n.g. and n.sp. from greenhouses,
  luchuensis on cotton roots, spread by inocula-
                                                           (80) 73.
        tions, (79) 847.
                                                   Assassin bug, biology, (77) 816.
  niger-
                                                   A 8968----
    acid formation, effect of mineral elements of
                                                     chromosome numbers in testicular tissue, (78)
        nutrient medium, (76) 602.
                                                           610.
    and related forms and races, (72) 460.
                                                     horses, and mules, differences in blood composi-
    assimilation of phosphorus, (75) 178.
                                                           tion, (80) 73.
                                                   Assessors' enumerations, papers, (77) U.S.D.A.
    deficiency studies, purification for media for
        removal of heavy metals, (74) 616.
                                                           115.
    effect of barium salts, (76) 13.
                                                   Assimilation, theory, (75) 611.
                                                   Associated Country Women of the World, trien-
    for estimating potassium and phosphorus
        needs, (71) N.J. 302.
                                                           nial conference -
    formation of fatty acids from glucose, (75)
                                                     editorial, (75) 145.
        294.
                                                     proceedings, (79) 114.
                                                   Association of American Feed Control Officials,
    growth and development in synthetic nutrient
        solutions, (75) 462.
                                                           notes, (71) 143; (76) 287; (78) 143;
    growth and reproduction, essentiality of gal-
                                                           (80) 144.
        lium, (80) 459.
                                                   Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universi-
    growth, effects of heavy metals, (75) 761.
                                                           ties- -
    hetero-auxin isolation, (72) 597.
                                                     convention, editorial, (72) 1; (74) 1; (76) 1;
    metabolism studies, (77) 172.
                                                           (78) 1; (80) 1.
                                                     convention notice, (71) 288; (72) 896; (74)
    method, observations, (76) 599.
    notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 628.
                                                          786; (77) 144; (78) 900; (80) 864.
                                                     officers elected, (72) 4, 148; (74) 3, 142; (76)
    nutrition, role of molybdenum, (79) 29.
    parasitism of Penicillium rugulosum, (76) 638.
                                                          8, 144; (78) 4, 144; (80) 4, 143.
    use in testing potash availability, (75) 300.
                                                     proceedings, (72) 129; (76) 270; (77) 877; (79)
  parasiticus, peptidase system, (75) 639.
                                                           559.
  sp. as deterrent on Fusarium moniliforme, (74)
                                                     research at-
                                                       1984 convention, (72) 145.
  sp. causing decay in apples, (77) 645.
                                                       1985 convention, editorial, (74) 145.
  spherical cell formation, (71) 26.
                                                       1986 convention, editorial, (76) 145.
                                                       1937 convention, (78) 145.
  spp.-
                                                       1938 convention, (80) 145.
    culture, heavy metals necessary, (77) 757.
                                                   Association of Official Agricultural Chemists-
    effect of copper and manganese on formation
                                                     notes, (74) 148; (76) 287; (78) 143; (80) 144.
        and color of conidium, (77) 757.
    growth in shelled corn, (79) 346.
                                                     official and tentative methods of analysis. (76)
                                                           747.
    on Clarkia elegans, (78) 506.
                                                     semicentennial, editorial, (71) 787.
    sexual polarity and related problems, (78) Ky.
                                                   Association of Official Seed Analysts of North
        792.
    vitamin B complex, (75) 566.
                                                           America, proceedings, (75) 625; (76) 787;
  sydowi mycellum, nutritive value, (74) Wis. 568.
                                                            (80) 43, 44.
                                                   Asterococcus canis n.sp., description, (75) 848.
  sydowi mycelium, vitamin B, G, and B4 content,
        (74) 414.
                                                   Asterolecanium-
Asphalt paint as wound dressing for trees. (77)
                                                     notes, (79) 78.
        Ohio 488.
                                                     spp. on bamboo, (80) P.R. 510.
                                                     variolosum, chalcid parasite, establishment in
Acphalts, slow-curing liquid, tests, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                           New Zealand, (73) 661.
        865.
                                                   Asteroma n.spp., description, (74) 788.
Asphondylia prunorum and galls on plum trees,
        (78) 644.
                                                   Asteromyia phragmites, new in Ohio, (75) 381.
Aspidiotiphagus citrinus, notes, (74) 515.
                                                   Aster(s)-
                                                     and celery yellows virus, transmission experi-
Aspidiotus---
 ancylus-ess Putnam scale.
                                                           ments with leafhoppers, (72) Calif. 647.
```

Athesmia pricer n.sp., notes and key to species,

Aster (s) -Continued.

China-see China-aster. (79) 535. Athesmia wehri, n.sp., notes and key to species, culture. (71) Ind. 480. development of successive leaves in, morpho-(79) 585. Athletic foot, notes, (78) Mich. 586. genetical studies, (80) 319. downy mildew in Texas, (77) U.S.D.A. 343. Athletics and maximal work, physiology, (78) 132. effect of-Athous, account of genus, (75) Maine 817. auxin on secondary branching, (78) 173. Atlantic Ocean, effect on temperatures in eastern controlled day length, (73) Ohio 475. U.S., (74) U.S.D.A. 7. growing under cloth, (77) 684; (79) Ohio 627; Atlantic Ocean, western North, temperature dis-(80) 774. tribution of surface water, (79) U.S.D.A. leaf blight caused by Rhizoctonia solani, (77) socio-economic, of Oklahoma, (76) Okla 209. Atlas, lenf rust, control, (78) 324. 864. nitrogen and carbohydrate metabolism, (73) Ind. Atmosphere-see also Air. chemical composition, (78) \$00. 177. photoperiod response, (77) 49, Ohio 634; (80) circulation and precipitation in Near East. (75) N.C. 46. 162. production, spring crop, (79) Ohio 627. constancy with respect to carbon dioxide and reduction of daylight period, (75) 849. oxygen content. (78) 10. root rot caused by Phytophthora crytogea, (74) exploration by radio-sounding balloons, (80) 802. 849. moisture-see Humidity. rust, control, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 788; (76) 804. numerical distribution of micro-organisms, (74) varieties and culture, (79) Mass. 479. wilt. of Arctic regions, micro-organisms, (73) 325. histological studies, (78) 68. tides, lunar, over Canada, (75) 162. in Oregon, (74) U.S.D.A. 49. Atomaria lineatis, control, (78) 215. notes, (71) 200; (73) Ind. 187; (75) 789. Atractomorpha ambigua, notes, (77) Hawaii 99. relation to Fusarium strains, (72) 631; (74) Atropellis canker of eastern pines, (78) U.S.D.A. 60; (77) 647. resistant varieties, relative susceptibility to Atropine-sulfate treatment, failure to prevent ovuother diseases, (72) Wis. 489. lation in rabbits, (80) 610. vellows-Attacontrol, summary of work of L. O. Kunkel, sexdens-(74) 804. ecology, (75) 656. effect of heat on ability of leafhoppers to sensitivity to poisonous gases, (75) 656. transmit the disease, (77) 806. of California, transmission to potatoes, (72) Calif. 647. Attelabidae from India, new, (75) 79. virus from several States, experiments, (72) Calif. 647. virus, natural infection of ornamental flowering plants, (72) Calif. 848. Aucuba--bronchial, ascorbic acid, (79) 714. (71) 797. due to caddis fly hairs, diagnosis and treatment. (71) 222. mosaicdue to sensitization to mushroom fly, (80) 660. in children, analysis of three hundred cases, (75) 428. Astragalus-642. hylophilus, selective habitat, (76) 553; (77) 244. speirocarpus, livestock deaths caused, (79) Nev. Asynonychus godmani-see Fuller rose beetle. 858. Aujeszsky's disease see Paralysis, cognatus on golf greens, life stages and descripbulbar. tions, (78) 818. new, from Florida, (74) 826. spp., notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 659. Aulacophora hilaris, notes, (71) 515. Ataria

crypta, role in cotton wilt transmission, (76)

enzootic, of lambs in Australia, (78) 685; (78)

Atherix varigata, notes, (75) Conn.[New Haven]

cholesterol-induced, prevention,

887.

(79) Mass. 561.

Atherosclerosis,

texana, biology and control, (80) U.S.D.A. 665. Attagenus piceus--see Black carpet beetle. Auchmeromyia genus, revision, (78) 816. Auction sales, dates of organization, (73) Ohio and tobacco mosaics, cross-immunity studies, japonica blight, bacillus isolated from, (76) 648. infection by single unit of virus, (71) 485. of tomato, two strains, interactions, (74) 791. virus in isolated root tips, cultivation, (72) virus protein, from diseased, excised tomato roots grown in vitro, (80) 647. virus protein, ultracentrifugal analysis, (80) infectious Aulacapis pentagona-see White peach scale. Aulacophora femoralis on cucurbits, (71) 218. Aulacorthum pelargonii, notes, (71) 57. Aularches miliaris in Ceylon, (76) 658, Aulicus genus, studies, (76) 665. Aulicus terrestris and lubber grasshopper, relation, (76) 665. Aurantioideaefloral anatomy, (80) 597. new taxonomic arrangement, (80) 597.

Austro-German Union, economic implications, (79) | Auxin(s)-Continued. treatments, rootings response of ericaceous U.S.D.A. 263. plants, (80) 200. Autographa-Auxin-a and hetero-auxin, different action, (75) brassicae see Cabbage looper. californica-see Alfalfa looper. 318. Avena sativa and A. fatua, hybridization, relation ou notes, (74) Ind. 69. spp., notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (78) 658. to origin of fatuoids, (72) 599. (76)Averages, reducing computations necessary to find Automobile equipment for field work, variance, (78) 546. U.S.D.A. 114. Automobile purchases by farm families, (79) Avian pest, Farinas' and Korean fowl plague, U.S.D.A. 118. (71) 96. Avian pox virus, tripathogenic, of canary, (80) Autopolyploidism, paper, (71) 29. Autopsies in connection with avian pathology, 111. (75) Mich. 691. Avioserpens denticulophasma n.g. and n.sp., notes, Autoserica eastanea-see Asiatic garden beetle. (71) 808. Avitaminosis-Autosexlinkage in theory and practices, (77) 682. Auximone problem, summary, (75) 318. A evolution, effect of nature and quantity of protein in diet, (72) 883. Auxin(s) -see also Plant(s) growth regulator(s). A in swine, (75) Mo. 87; (76) 689. absorption and translocation, (79) 605. B and G, in ceceptomized rats, (76) 132. malytical review. (80) 599. B2. (74) 188. andauxin precursors, deseeding method for debiochemistry and pathology, (80) Ark. 140. enzymatic efficiency, (74) Ark. 874; (79) 140. termination, (78) 26. bios groups, growth substances. (74) 467. etiology of sebaceous gland atrophy in rats, correlative inhibition, (76) 769. (79) 570. growth of roots, (77) 760. relation in oral pathology, (76) 573. sugar, interdependence for growth, (79) 461. studies, (77) 187. determinations, pea test, mechanism and quantitreatise, (77). 891. Avocado(s)tative application, (78) 759. distribution in seedlings, relation to bud inhibialternate bearing, overcoming, (72) 779. tion, (80) 320. brown mite, life history and control, (72) Calif. effect onabscission of petioles, (76) 17. cancerous lesions of unknown cause. (74) 787. growth rate of plant cells, (74) 176, 467; composition-(76) 166. nutritive value, and use, (75) Hawaii 879. of fruits, (77) 682. Phytophthora cactorum, (74) 176. protoplasmic streaming, (78) 760; (79) 460. culture, (73) Fla. 177; (75) 626; (77) 43. rates, periodicity, and osmotic relations in cuttings, rooting, (79) 197. exudation, (70) 600. cyanide fumigation, (76) Calif. 824, extraction, simplified method, (79) 313. diseasescause and control, (75) 868. incontrol, (71) 218; (76) 816; (79) Fla. 488. in California, (73) Calif. 200. growing tobacco leaf, distribution, (72) 593. isolated roots growing in vitro, (80) 821. plants, (80) 818. in Dade County, Fla. (80) U.S.D.A. 780. plants, analysis of Avena test, photokymo-Dothiorella rot, (76) Calif. 804. graph for, (79) 461. feeding value, (78) Hawaii 86, 221. inhibitions caused by, nature, (78) 608. flowering habit (74) 781; (78) 486. monograph, (78) 601. fractional embyro graftage (72) 779. pea test method, (72) 457. fruitpolar transport and electrical polarity in coleoprot, control, (74) Calif. 228. tile of Avena, (79) 26. scab, control, (74) 212. productionspot, (72) U.S.D.A. 688. by oat coleoptile, effect of roots, (78) 315. Fuertein seedlings of dwarf maize, (80) 461. alternate bearing behavior relation to temin turnips seedlings, effect of ultraviolet raperature, (76) 798. diation, (78) Pa. 463. bearing behavior, (78) 617; (75) 50. role ingirdling to induce bearing, (79) 681. formation of internal intumescences in tunpropagation, (79) 488. nels of leaf miners, (77) 56. fumigation tests, (78) 823. intumescences, cell outgrowth and leaf fall, growth and water relations, (76) 48. (75) 456. growth in solution culture, (77) 631. leaf development, (77) 760. inorganic constituents in fruits, distribution, specificity of action for oat and pea tests, (78) (79) 484. 315. insects and mites synthetic, titration curves, (78) 602. attacking, (80) 226. transport and electrical polarity in plants, (77) biology and control, (74) Calif. 267. 460; (80) 461. treated eticiated pea seedlings, anatomy, (80) accumulations of salts in tips, relation to tip-170. burn. (75) 868.

```
Avocado(s) -Continued.
                                                   Azotobacter-Continued.
 leaves—continued.
                                                     chroccoccum-continued.
   nitrogen content, (79) 488.
                                                       strain not fermenting in mannitol, (74) 761.
                                                       sulfur requirements, (75) 174.
   pectin in, (77) 600, 682.
 marcottage, (78) 51.
                                                       synthesis of vitamin D, (74) 285.
 marketing program, (78) 402.
                                                     cultures, tolerance of nitrate, (77) 22.
  mottle-leaf, control, (77) 208.
                                                     effect on yield of legumes and cereals sown
 oil, sterol content and vitamin value, (72)
                                                           together, (78) 318.
        Hawaii 413.
                                                     growth-
  production in Florida, (72) Fla. 779.
                                                       and activity, (80) Kans. 738.
 propagation, (72) 483; (77) 631; (78) P.R.Col.
                                                       and activity, effect of absolute soil reaction.
                                                           (73) Kans. 13; (78) 13.
        225.
  propagation and varieties, (76) Hawaii 790;
                                                     magnesium, calcium, and iron requirements,
        (77) P.R.Col. 788; (79) P.R.Col. 627.
                                                           (71) 752.
                                                     in Iowa soils, (74) 618; (77) Iowa 157; (78)
  red mite, (74) Calif. 867.
  ring-neck, relation to chlorine, (75) 651.
                                                           Iowa 19, 457; (79) 162, Iowa 447.
  scab, blotch, and black spot, (71) 487.
                                                     in soils, treated with lime and superphosphate,
 seed from frost-injured fruit, germinating
                                                           longevity, (71) 599.
       power, (79) 198.
                                                     inactivity or absence in soil, (71) 598.
  seed, seedling, and budding in, correlations, (80)
                                                     inoculations of seed or soil, effect on plant
                                                           yield, (71) 598.
 seedlings, Mexican, carbohydrate and nitrogen
                                                     nitrogen fixation and amide utilization, specific
        in, effect of ringing, (77) 631.
                                                           intermediates, (75) 600.
 spraying, (78) 210.
                                                     nitrogen-fixing ability, apparent induced loss,
  stem, anatomy, effects of sun-blotch, (75) 368.
                                                           (80) 15.
  sterol content, (75) Hawaii 415; (79) 436.
                                                     occurrence and activities in Iowa soils, (75)
 sun blotch, (72) Calif. 634; (77) 208.
                                                           Iowa 15.
 trees, growth in solution culture, (77) 600.
                                                     Phytomonas, and Rhizobium or Achromobacter
  trees, recovery from 1937 freeze. (79) 198.
                                                          colonies, differentiation, (79) 456.
 varieties, (72) Fla. 327; (73) 177; (79) 478.
                                                     plaque test for determining soil deficiencles,
  variety tests, (72) P.R. 182; (74) P.R.Col. 198;
                                                           (71) Mass. 448; (72) 455; (73) Mass.
        (76) Hawaii 790; (79) Fla. 478.
                                                           586.
  wilt associated with Fusarium, (77) P.R.Col.
                                                     spp., protein synthesis, (73) 450.
                                                     strain variation, (72) U.S.D.A. 448.
Axiagastus campbelli, notes, (73) 209.
                                                     use for soil testing, (71) N.J. 302.
Axolotis, metamorphosis, effect of pharmacological
                                                   Azya trinitatis, notes, (79) P.R. 226.
       products, (75) 326.
                                                   Babassu meal, digestibility, (77) Calif, 82.
Axolotis, thyreotropic hormone and metamorpho-
                                                   Babesia-
       sis, (75) 826.
                                                     argentina and B. bigemina, characteristics in
Azalea(s)-
                                                           U.S., (71) 529.
 and rhododendrons, treatise, (74) 781.
                                                     bigemina-
 diseases and insect pests, (73) N.J. 619.
                                                       infection of cattle in India, (80) 252.
  flower spot, (78) 326, U.S.D.A. 186.
                                                       nuclear structure, (80) 680.
  growth, relation to soil reaction, (75) 51.
                                                     caballi, notes, (73) 851,
  leaf scorch, control, (72) 60; (73) N.J. 188.
                                                     canis, forms in brown dog tick, (76) 227.
  rooting response to auxin treatments, (80) 200.
                                                     motasi of sheep in northern Nigeria, (71) 100.
  rust due to Pucciniastrum myrtilli, (77) 806.
                                                     app.-
  winter forcing, (75) R.I. 779.
                                                       exposure to different degrees of temperature.
Azamine, bactericidal action, (71) 882.
                                                           (77) 245.
Azo dyes, washing and light-exposure tests, (78)
                                                       notes, (77) 699.
       578.
                                                   Bahesiasis-
Azoproteins, (75) 298.
                                                     atypical ovine, cured by gonacrine, (74) 855.
 analysis, (78) 581.
                                                     bovine, in northern Australia, (74) 852.
Azotobacter-
                                                     canine, in U.S., transmission and treatment.
  activity in Palouse silt loam, (72) 168.
                                                           (74) 855.
  ammonia formed by, origin and significance,
                                                     in various breeds of dogs, (7.6) 694.
        (75) 21.
                                                     treatment with Acaprine, (74) 848.
  ammonia production, relation to mechanism of
                                                   Babesiella-
        nitrogen fixation, (75) 600.
                                                     argentinum, notes, (78) 684.
 biochemical and organic nitrogen investigations.
                                                     berbera, notes, (71) 248.
        (80) U.S.D.A. 782.
                                                     effect of splenectomy, (75) 548.
  cell inclusions and life cycle. (78) 607.
                                                     felis, n.sp., in puma, (72) 580.
  cells, physical characteristics, (80) 20,
                                                     subgenus of Piroplasma genus, (74) 854.
 chroccoccum-
                                                   Babesiellases, gonacrine for treatment, (72) 694.
    adsorption by soils, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 758.
                                                   Baby beef-ese Cattle, baby beef,
    nitrogen distribution, (75) 607.
                                                   Bacillaemia with tubercuiosis of chickens, (77)
    nitrous products, relation to other soil micro-
                                                           708.
        organisms, (71). 599.
                                                   Bacilii, Gram-positive antiseptics, (71) 158.
    stimulation by nitraviolet rays, (74) 807.
```

```
Bacillus--
                                                   Bacillus-Continued.
 A, B, and C in rice seed in Japan, (76) 204.
                                                     enteritidis, nasal infection, experiments, (74)
 abortivo equinus, pyosepticemia of foals due to,
                                                           101.
        (77) 252.
                                                     equuli, B. mallei, and Actinobacillus lignieresii,
 abortus-scs also Abortion; Bacterium abortus;
                                                           relations, (78) 678.
       Brucella abortus.
                                                     fusiformis, description, (74) 605.
   equi, infection in man, (77) 848.
                                                     gigas, pathogenicity, (78) 383.
 aerogenes on fresh fruit, (74) 722.
                                                     haemoglobinophilus coryza gallinarum, notes,
 aertrycke, notes, (72) 698.
                                                           (71) 540; (75) 110.
 alkalescens on fresh fruit, (74) 722.
                                                     histolyticus, gelatin-melting enzymes in, nature,
 alvei-
                                                           (78) 101.
   and B. para-alvei, notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 652.
                                                     ichthyosmius enzymes, action on milk and gela-
                                                           tin, (71) Ind. 91.
   notes, (71) 680.
   strains, description, (75) 885.
                                                     lactis aerogenes in milk, (71) 92.
                                                     larvae-
 amylovorous-
   growth rates, (80) 20.
                                                       detection, nitrate reduction test and signifi-
                                                           cance, (77) 669.
   in insects, persistence, (75) 639.
   increase in New York, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
                                                       endospores, germination in media containing
   infection, relation to nitrogen-carbohydrate
                                                          embryonic tissues, (80) 664.
       nutrition, (76) 350.
                                                       new culture medium, (77) Wyo. 67.
                                                       spores in honey contaminated with American
   life span and morphology, (79) 343.
                                                           foulbrood, (75) 673.
   longevity, effect of dry air, (76) 349.
   notes, (71) 210; (78) Calif. 63; (75) 647;
                                                       vegetative cells and endospores for brood of
        (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 646; (77) N.J. 60,
                                                           bees, (78) 227.
       345; (78) 356, 357.
                                                     lentus, n.sp., description, (74) 605.
   outbreak in Saskatchewan, (71) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                     leptinotarsae, (74) 237.
   overwintering in cankers on winter-injured
                                                     lethyri, isolation from bean aphids, (78) 222.
       trees, (76) 850.
                                                     mallei, B. equuli, and Actinobacillus lignieresli,
   scarcity in Arkansas in 1936, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                           relations, (73) 678.
       636.
                                                     mallei, isolation method, (79) 245,
 anthracis, identification, new chemical test, (77)
                                                     mangiferae, notes, (71) 500,
       892.
                                                     megatherium, growth, relation to oxidation-
                                                           reduction potential, (75) 187.
 anthracis, variation, (78) 694.
 aroideae, notes, (79) 496.
                                                     muricidae n.sp., description, (74) 365.
 as genus name, (78) 167.
                                                     mycoides--
 avisepticus, efficiency of soil disinfectants, (73)
                                                       adsorption by soils, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 758.
       Tenn. 236.
                                                       relation to ammonification, nitrification, and
 avisepticus, sodium acid sulfate treatment of soil
                                                           soil fertility, (71) 600.
       for, (74) 105.
                                                       variant forms, symbiosis as factor, (72) 597.
 bacterial generic name, fixing type species and
                                                     necrophorus-see also Necrobacillosis.
                                                       agglutinins in species of animals, (77) 538.
       standard culture, (75) 464.
 betanigrificans, n.sp., notes, (76) 441.
                                                       notes, (74) 855.
 bronchisepticus in dogs, control, (74) 99.
                                                       twelve strains, and oxygen intolerance, (72)
 carotarum, description, (74) 605.
                                                           250.
 carotovorus, (76) 347; (77) 54.
                                                     niger, serology of spores, (79) 603.
   from diseased celery, (74) 217.
                                                     nigrificans n.sp., cause of pickle blackening.
   growth rates, (80) 20.
                                                            (72) Mich, 158.
   on swedes and turnips, (78) 207.
                                                     novyi, gelatin-melting enzymes in, nature, (73)
    soft rot, crop losses, (74) U.S.D.A. 350.
                                                           101.
 cereus, cause of septicemia of southern army-
                                                     oedematiens, (73) 849.
                                                       gelatin-melting enzymes in, nature, (78) 101.
       worm. (80) 660.
 cereus, isolation in medical laboratories, (78)
                                                     oedematis maligni, gelatin-melting enzymes in.
        U.S.D.A. 591.
                                                           nature. (73) 101.
                                                     of Danitch carried by gray rats, (72) 690.
 chauvoei, notes, (71) 846.
 cloacae in milk, (71) 92.
                                                     ovitoxicus, notes, (78) 542.
 coli-see also Bacterium coli; Escherichia coli.
                                                     oxytocus perniciosus on fresh fruit, (74) 722.
 coli communior in milk, (71) 92.
                                                     paludis, (71) 846; (72) 106.
 coli communior on fresh fruit, (74) 722.
                                                     paratyphi, pleomorphism, (72) 102.
                                                     paratyphosus B and C, notes, (72) 698.
 coli communis-
   effect on vitamin C, (76) 134.
                                                     paratyphosus, effect on vitamin C, (76) 184.
                                                     pasteuri group, strains exhibiting affinities to.
   from chicks, (79) 250.
                                                           description, (74) 605.
   in milk, (71) 92.
   multiplication, effect of indole-8-acetic acid,
                                                     pectinophorae, notes, (75) 230.
        (80) 588.
                                                     pluton, causal organism of European foul-
   on fresh fruit, (74) 722.
                                                           brood, (79) 228.
 concomitans n.sp., description, (76) 172.
                                                     pluton, notes, (71) 680.
 dispar on fresh fruit, (74) 722.
                                                     proteus, resting, exidation of amino acids, (74)
 dysenterias, notes, (74) 722.
```

Bacteria- Continued. Bacillus-Continued. acid-fast, classification, (79) 609. pseudotuberculosis recovered from rat, transacid-fast, effect of nutritive conditions, (74) mission experiments, (80) 250. 589. pyocyaneusaciduric, and certain food elements, relation to oxidation of amino acids, (78) 745. tooth decay, (75) 788. saccharum n.v., description, (74) 656. action of sterilizing agents, (79) 289. pyogenes in dairy cows, peculiar selective site. adhesion to fabrics used for children's clothing, (75) 542. pyogenes in swine and sheep, differentiation, (76) 288. adsorption by soils, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 757. (71) 587. anaerobic -- see Anaerobes. radicicola-see also Nodule bacteria. hacteriophage specific for, relation to loss of acrobic and anaerobic, growth, relation to free oxygen and oxidation-reduction potential, vigor of legumes, (76) 599. (74) IN.Y.1Cornell 837. radiobacteraerobic sporogenesis in liquid medium, effect of physiological characters, (73) 488. cations, (71) Mich. 173. strains, comparison, (77) 437. renalis bovis, studies, (71) 97. fungal spores, viability in canopic jar scaled repens, n.sp., description, (74) 605. solanacearum, notes, (74) P.R.Col. 212; (77) over 3,000 years, (75) 353. fungi, antibiosis between, (80) 350. germination, (71) N.J. 143. sporogenes, gelatin-melting enzymes in, nature, related micro-organisms, accessory growth fac-(73) 101. tors. (80) 740. subtilisascorbic acid fermenting, method for isolation, antagonistic action on Sarcina lutea, (70) (79) 296. autotrophicgrowth, effect of gases, (78) 99. role in soil processes, (77) N.J. 447. inhibition of fungus growth, (80) 350. Winogradsky's discovery and studies, (78) sporulation, effect of osmotic pressure, (80) 765. belonging to autochthonous microflora of soil, suipestifer, notes, (75) 104. characteristics, (73) 17. biology, treatise, (73) 844. tetani, gelatin-melting enzymes, (78) 101. tetrylium n.sp., description, (77) 602. butyric-acid butyl-alcohol, nutrient requirements. thermophilus, antagonistic action on Sarcina (80) 322. lutea, (80) 740. carotene in, (72) 460. tuberculosis--see Tubercle bacilli. causing lactic fermentations, identification, (74) tracheiphilus, notes, (73) Mass. 621, Ohio 487. N.Y.State 740; (76) 579. typhi murium cultivated in rye grain, effect on chemistry, (80) 21. rodents, (75) 694. chitin-destroying, (73) Minn. 893. typhi murium, notes, (72) 886. classificationtyphosus, multiplication, effect of indole-3-acctic new principles, (78) 765. acid, (80) 583. prospects for natural system, (77) 757. typhosus, survival in surface waters and sewage. coliform, types in bovine feces, (76) 385. (74) N.J. 109. colony organization, (79) 456. welchii, notes, (72) 694; (73) 542. cytology, (79) 456. Bacondecomposition of nitrogenous substances in sea cured, methods of storing in different oils, (79) water, (80) 20. Tex. 129. dissimilation of carbohydrates by living cells, imports into United Kingdom, quotas, (79) 126. physiological events, (80) 323. marketing data of Canada, (75) 276. effect of high frequency electric current, (75) oxygen uptake, factor in color, (77) 380. N.J. 658. pigsflagella staining, (80) 583, 740. fattening, (77) 379. flagellation types, (79) 456. fattening, dried beet pulp, (76) 229. from evaporated milk, effect of growth temperafeeding value of western Canadian barley. ture on thermal resistance, (80) Iowa 818. (80) 812. genetical studies, (75) 761. net energy requirement, (76) 87. green-fluorescent, pathogenic to plants. (72) testing, (77) 379. [N.Y. |Cornell 195. quality, production from hogs on irrigated algrowthfalfa pasture and cereal grains, (75) effect of soil moisture changes, (80) 593, Mont. 677. factors, (78) 22, 765, 766. riboflavin, (80) 858. inhibiting substance produced by lactic strepsliced cured, storing in oils, (76) Tex. 517. tococci, (71) 151. soft, causes, (76) 674. properties, effect of sublethal doses of monostocks, injury European grain moth, (74) 71. chromatic ultraviolet radiation, (80) 20. work of Food Investigation Board of Great harmful, in food, caused by poultry and poultry Britain, (76) 877. products, (77) 708. Bacteria-ese siec Micro-organisms; Organic matheat-resistant and heat-loving, control in pasteurising plants, (72) 248. ter: Organisms.

```
Bacteria-Continued.
                                                   Bacteria-Continued.
 identifying and isolating, bacteriophage as aid,
                                                     proteolytic Gram-negative rods, citrate-ricino-
                                                           leate agar for detection, (78) 529.
        (79) Ohio 599.
                                                     rain-borne, role in fire-blight spread, (72)
   lakes of northern Wisconsin, (80) 20.
                                                           Wis. 489.
   milk-see Milk.
                                                     slime-forming, Gray flagella stain for, (79) 456.
                                                     slow lactose-fermenting, activities, compared to
   prepared foods, (76) N.Y.State 271.
                                                           rapidly fermenting strains, (80) 328.
   rice seed, (76) 204.
   soils—see Soil bacteria.
                                                     soft rot and colon group, physiologic and sero-
   water-see Water.
                                                          logic studies, (79) W.Va. 687.
 inducing cell stimulation in plants. (73) 825.
                                                     soft rot, studies, (72) 681; (78) 825.
 intestinal, effect on vitamin C, (76) 184.
                                                     standard plate counts, comparison of different
 intestinal, Gram-negative, lipolytic activity, (77)
                                                          nutrient agar media, (78) Ill. 238.
                                                     thermal resistance, effect of hypertonic sugar
       Mass. 739.
 introduced into developing eggs, pathogenicity
                                                          solutions. (71) 489.
       and virulence, (77) 103.
                                                     unidentified acidfast, from cattle, (74) 851.
 lactic acid-see Lactic acid.
                                                     vegetative and spore stages, resistance to ultra-
 lactose-fermenting, pathogenic for chicks, (78)
                                                          violet radiation, (71) 483.
                                                     vitamin C in, (74) 727.
 lake water, as fish food, (78) Wis, 814.
                                                     which oxidize thiosulfate, isolation, (73) 159.
 metabolism-
                                                   Bacterial-
   effect of vitamin B4, (80) 21.
                                                    cells-
   method of electrical conductivity in studies,
                                                      distinguishing dead from living, microscopic
       (80) 602.
                                                          method, (74) 179.
   method of study, (80) 21.
                                                      single, isolation, (78) 100.
   respiratory enzymes applied to problems, (80)
                                                      suspended in agar, dispersion and growth,
       222.
                                                          (79) 636.
 methane-producing, studies, (77) 295.
                                                     cultures, preservation, (77) 603; (79) 308.
 mutants and variant forms, pure culture studies.
                                                    dehydrogenases, kinetic method for study, (80)
       (73) 24.
                                                          740.
 nitrifying, in water supplies, (75) 267.
                                                    fermentation, determining, comparison of meth-
 nitrogen-fixing, calcium metabolism, (73) Mass.
                                                          ods, (80) 740.
                                                    flora of foremilk and of remnet extract, (76)
 nodule-forming, effectiveness of commercial cul-
                                                          242.
       tures for beans, (80) 475.
                                                    flora of stomach and large intestine, effect of
 nomenclature and classification, standardization.
                                                          fruit ingestion before meals, (76) 127.
       (74) N.Y.State 759.
                                                    phytopathogens, green fluorescent, comparative
 nutritional requirements, (77) 757.
                                                          studies, (75) 208.
 on agar media, tolerance of liquid air tempera-
                                                    populations, estimating by dilution method. (80)
       tures, (78) 640.
 on fresh fruits, (74) 722.
                                                    populations of freshwater lakes, factors, (80)
 oxygen supply and requirements, (76) [N.Y.]
                                                          740.
       Cornell 764.
                                                    spore isolator, description, (80) 781.
                                                    spores, viability after exposure to temperatures
 pathogenic for man, animals, and plants, dic-
       tionary, (77) 695.
                                                          near absolute zero, (76) 17.
 pathogenic, inducing cell stimulation in plants,
                                                    toxins and vitamin C, relation to tooth struc-
       (78) 789.
                                                          ture, (77) 575.
 peptidases, (80) 584.
                                                   Bactericides, composition, (78) Conn.[New Haven]
 phage precursor in cells, demonstration, (80)
                                                          364.
       602.
                                                  Bacteriological-
                                                    atlas, Muir's enlarged edition, (80) 250.
 photosynthesis, (75) 181.
 physiological youth, factor in adaptive forma-
                                                    chemistry, Iowa Station researches, (72) Iowa
       tion of enzymes, (80) 328.
                                                          789.
 phytopathogenic-
                                                    nomenclature, problems, (74) 618.
   growth rates, (80) 20.
                                                  Bacteriology-
   isolation methods, (75) 498.
                                                    and mycology, applied, treatise, (80) 459.
   serological reactions for determination, (77)
                                                    dairy, simple methods, (74) 582.
       792.
                                                    dairy, treatise, (79) 99.
   taxonomy and nomenclature, (80) 781.
                                                    determinative, Bergey's manual, revised, (71)
 pigment production, light as factor, (80) 20.
                                                          28.
 pleomorphism, (72) 102.
                                                    fundamentals, treatise, (77) 694.
 population cycles, quantitative relations, (77)
                                                    hematology, and animal parasitology, treatise,
                                                          (80) 538.
 postmortem invasion in animals, (71) 838.
                                                    laboratory, insect menace, (77) 815.
 production and distribution for legumes, (75)
                                                    of atmosphere, (74) 595.
       Mo. 15.
                                                    research, (80) Mont. 789.
propionic seid, nutrition, (80) 21.
                                                    soil, (78) Aris. 18.
protectitic empymen. (80) 584.
                                                    studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 721.
```

```
Bacteriology-Continued.
                                                   Bacterium-Continued.
  textbook, (72) 881; (74) 692, 758; (78) 898;
                                                     coli-continued.
        (80) 818.
                                                       in intestine of normal sheep, (79) 684.
                                                       infection of calves, (74) 854.
  treatise, (80) 555.
                                                     dissolvens, notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 195; (76) 889.
  veterinary-
    manual, (80) 588.
                                                     enteritidis-
    problems in South Africa, (79) 389.
                                                       breslaviense, infection of rabbits, (78) 99.
    short history, (79) 389.
                                                       experiments with cattle on carrier period,
Bacteriophage-
                                                            (78) 288.
  absorption by Salmonella, (74) 255.
                                                       in herd of mice, experimental epidemiology,
  and fatigue of soils in alfalfa, (76) 200, 201.
                                                            (76) 244.
  in tropical agriculture, (74) 216.
                                                        infection in mice, effect of splenectomy, (78)
  nature and mode of action, (74) 847.
                                                           846.
  phenomena in cultures of lactic streptococci,
                                                       notes, (72) 698; (73) 238.
        (76) 886.
                                                     flavozonatum n.sp., notes, (77) 504.
  production, mechanism, (78) 607.
                                                     glallinarum and B. pullorum, defferentiation by
  relation to-
                                                           means of bacteriophage, (75) 259.
    phytopathogenic bacteria, (71) 49.
                                                     globiforme
    plant diseases, (78) 639.
                                                       behavior. (74) N.Y.State 165.
    root nodule bacteria of alfalfa, (75) 641.
                                                       in Canadian soils, (80) 786.
    Stewart's disease of sweet corn, (73) Ohio
                                                       in soils differing in fertility, (79) 21.
        487.
                                                       studies, (73) 17.
  role in epidemics of mouse typhoid, (76) 245.
                                                     glycineum, notes, (75) 364.
  role in fatigue of soils cropped to alfalfa. (76)
                                                     gypsophilae n.sp., description, (72) 59.
                                                     hederae, notes, (71) 805.
 specific against Pseudomonas citri, (71) 201.
                                                     insidiosum, biology, relation to alfalfa wilt.
Bacteriophagy, effect of sodium sulfate, (80) 745.
                                                            (72) Iowa 787.
Bacteriosis, studies, (78) 797; (76) 340.
                                                       juglandis, notes, (73) 804.
Bacterium-
                                                     lachrymans, notes, (76) 492; (78) P.R.Col. 346.
 abortus-see also Abortion; Bacillus abortus;
                                                     maculicolum and Alternaria brassicae, compari-
        Brucella abortus.
                                                           son, (74) 796.
   antigen for diagnosis of bovine abortion, (71)
                                                     malvacearum-
        699.
                                                       dissemination, (74) 647.
    antigen preparations, use of gelatin, (73) 386.
                                                       invasion of cottonseed, (77) 58.
                                                       methods of dissemination, (73) Okla. 55.
   equi, agglutinative relation to typhus bacilli,
        (71) 96.
                                                       notes, (71) 54; (72) 351, Ark. 786; (73)
   guinea pigs inoculated with, intracutaneous
                                                           U.S.D.A. 628.
       reactions, (71) 840.
                                                       on cotton, relation to Helopeltis bergrothi,
    in raw milk, butter, and ice cream, (71) 99.
                                                            (71) 72.
 aerogenes-
                                                     marginatum, notes, (72) 648; (73) N.J. 188.
   effect of bile and bile salts. (73) Mass. 580:
                                                           803.
        (75) 486.
                                                     medicaginis phaseolicola, notes, (74) 501; (76)
   effect on cream quality, (76) 93.
                                                           491.
   in bovine feces, (76) 385.
                                                     melitensis, possible infection of goats, (71) 531.
 aertrycke endotoxin, production, detoxication,
                                                     necrophorum from ulcerative colitis in man and
       and use of antigenic properties, (75) 539.
                                                           from animals, comparison, (79) 108.
 aertrycke in herd of mice, experimental epi-
                                                     paludis from sheep in North Wales, (76) 393.
       demiology, (76) 244.
                                                     pfaffi infection in canary birds, (71) 542.
 aleuritides, notes. (77) La. 64.
                                                     pisi, notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 640.
 angulation-
                                                     pisi wilt of garden peas, (74) U.S.D.A. 350.
   infection, relation to watersoaked tissues, (78)
                                                     pruni-
                                                       effect of copper compounds, (80) N.C. 56.
   notes, (73) 61, Conn.[New Haven] 196.
                                                       notes, (72) Iowa 787; (75) 495.
    Physalis subglabrata as natural host, (75) 646.
                                                       on cherry, (72) 646; (76) Mo. 686.
 apis No. 1, 2, and 3, provisional names. (78)
                                                       on peach, (74) N.C. 51.
       22.
                                                       on soybeans, (77) Del. 199.
 aptatum, notes, (74) 504.
                                                     pseudotsugae n.sp., description, (77) Calif. 648.
 associated with fasciation of plants and leafy
                                                     pullorum-see Salmonella pullorum; Pullorum
       gall, (76) 340.
                                                           disease.
 auxinophilum n.sp., notes, (75) 186.
 campestre, notes, (71) 654.
                                                     punctulans n.sp., notes, (71) 838.
                                                     purificiens n.sp., notes, (71) 536.
 cerasi, notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 683.
 citri-ses Citrus canker.
                                                     pyogenes infection following ticks on lambs,
 citriputeale, notes, (71) Galif. 212.
                                                            (77) 544.
 cloacae in bovine fees, (76) 885.
                                                     radiobacter, contaminant of legume nodule bac-
 coli-ese sise Bacillus soli; Escherichia coli.
                                                           teria, detection, (78) N.Y.State 594.
   effect on cream quality, (76) 98.
                                                     rhizogenes-
   from diseased calves, classification, (78) 253.
In bovine faces, (76) 385.
                                                       development, environmental factors, (75) 648.
                                                       nitrogen metabolism, (77) 494.
```

```
Bacterium-Continued.
Bacterium-Continued.
 rubrilineans, notes, (77) 643.
                                                    tumefaciens-continued.
 savastanoi, knot production on Oleaceae cut-
                                                      nitrogen metabolism, (77) 494.
       tings, (72) 632.
                                                      plant immunity against, (74) 500.
 savastanol, notes, (71) 840; (78) Calif. 497.
                                                      studies, (78) 202; (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                      tumors caused by, (74) 790.
 setariae, n.sp., notes, (74) 352.
                                                      tumors caused by, culturing embryos and
 sojae, notes, (75) 364.
                                                          plants for study, (76) 806.
 solanacearum---
   brown rot of potatoes, (78) Fla. 186.
                                                    vascularum-
                                                      morphological strains, (74) 356.
   distribution in tomato and potato plants,
       method of tracing, (77) 792.
                                                      notes, (74) 800.
                                                    vesicatorium, notes, (71) 388; (72) Ga. 801;
   food requirements, (80) 688.
   host range, (77) 198.
                                                          (73) Ga. 198; (74) 800; (79) Fla. 488.
   host range and varietal susceptibility, (78)
                                                    with two methods of growth, (77) N.Y.State
       Fla. 186.
                                                          739.
   notes, (72) P.R. 195, 207; (73) Ga. 198;
                                                  Badgers--
        (74) 787; (75) 207, 494, Fla. 636; (76)
                                                    distribution around Denbigh, food and habits,
       Fla. 846; (77) Fla. 53; (78) N.C. 202,
                                                          (76) 210.
       P.R.Col. 346; (79) Fla. 488; (80) 209.
                                                    raising in captivity, (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
   on potatoes and related plants, (72) Fla. 346.
                                                    summer food habits in northwestern Iowa, (78)
   soil treatments, (80) N.C. 56.
   status as generic term, (75) 606.
                                                  Bagasse-
                                                    and paper mulches, effect, (75) 19.
 stewarti---
   isolation of variants from cultures, (78) 644.
                                                    feeding tests, (79) 374.
   pure cultures, isolation of pathogenic variants
                                                    molasses, and pineapple bran mixtures, feeding
       from, (77) 197.
                                                          value, (76) Hawaii 841.
   selection for virulence, (76) 20.
                                                    molasses, pineapple bran, and soybean oil meal
 suipestifer, types from swine, (73) 383.
                                                          mixture, feeding value, (76) Hawaii 835.
 syringae-
                                                    production of form of cellulose from, (72) P.R.
   and allied organisms, susceptibility of peach,
                                                          150.
                                                    sifted cane, composition and digestibility, (79)
        (73) 64.
   notes, (71) Calif. 212; (73) Calif. 201; (78)
                                                          Hawaii 519.
                                                  Bagilumbang oil, studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
       Mo. 201.
 tahacum---
                                                  Regworm .--
                                                    biology and insect enemies, (78) 824.
   and B. angulatum, comparison, (77) 351.
   control, (74) Pa. 856; (77) 196.
                                                    control, (75) N.J. 880.
   infection, relation to water-soaked tissues,
                                                    in New Haven, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 657.
       (78) 498.
                                                    notes, (73) Conn.[New Haven] 642.
   notes, (78) Conn.[New Haven] 196; (75)
                                                    on banana, bionomics, (78) 645.
       219; (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
                                                    wattle, control, (74) 520.
   pathogenicity and host range. (72) 680.
                                                  Bahia grass-
   toxin, nature, (77) Ky. 794.
                                                    grazing value, (75) Fla. 285.
   toxin, relation to host range, (71) 497.
                                                    grown in lysimeters, cutting experiments, (75)
 tardicrescens-
                                                          Fla. 40.
   cause of iris leaf blight, (80) 215.
                                                    growth behavior and effect of fertilizers, (72)
   n.sp., notes, (77) 197, 505.
                                                          Fla. 316.
 tracheiphilum, notes, (73) Ohio 492.
                                                  Bait solutions for oriental fruit and codling moths,
 translucens undulosum, cause of blackening of
                                                          (75) 876.
       wheat, (75) 211; (76) 490.
                                                  Bait traps, new records, (78) 74.
 tritici, notes, (74) 647.
                                                  Bajra green ear disease in India, (71) 489.
 tularense -
                                                  Bakery products, staling, (74) U.S.D.A, 580; (76)
   American dog tick as host, (71) 582.
                                                          579; (78) 584.
   characteristics in organism discovered in Tu-
                                                  Baking-
                                                    experimental, variability, (71) 417; (78) 410.
       nisia, (72) 691.
   in rabbit ticks in Alaska, (80) 395.
                                                    from a cold start in gas, electric, and kerosene
   Ixodes ricinus californicus possible vector,
                                                          ranges, (77) Iowa 286.
                                                    laboratory, standardization, (71) 415; (72) 867.
       (77) 897.
   strains of different degrees of virulence, (71)
                                                    pans, experimental, different gage tinned metal.
       858.
                                                          (79) 418.
   vectors, (77) 397.
                                                    pans, experimental, tests, (77) 562.
 tumefaciens-
                                                    starting in cold v. preheated ovens, (78) Iowa
   chemical composition, (76) 195.
                                                          141.
   chemical fractions, response of plants, (78)
                                                    studies, permanent records, technique of pho-
       494.
                                                          tography, (77) 180.
   filterable stage, (72) 632.
                                                    tests-
   hormone extracted from, (76) 340.
                                                      experimental and commercial, correlation, (76)
   in culture media, (76) 687.
    indds, (80) 168.
                                                      experimental, scientific basis, (79) 417.
    *
```

```
Baking-Continued.
                                                   Banana (s) -- Continued.
 tests-continued.
                                                     ascorbic acid in effect of CO2 storage, (80)
   laboratory, science or fine art, (71) 272.
   modified proofing cabinet, (72) 719, 867.
                                                     at three stages during ripening, vitamin C, (78)
   on cakes made at high altitudes, (78) Colo.
                                                           480.
       719.
                                                     Australian, spoilage, (73) 786.
   short fermentation method, (71) 417.
                                                     beetle, notes, (76) 824.
                                                     black tip, notes, (75) 208; (77) P.R.Col. 795;
   standard, interpretation, (73) 410.
    standard, under English conditions, (71) 272.
                                                           (78) P.R.Col. 346.
   standardization, committee report, (79) 705.
                                                     black-end disease in Australia, (74) 223.
Balance, Troemner solution, rapid weighings with,
                                                     breeding principles, (72) 170.
        (74) 611; (77) 437.
                                                     chromosomes, (72) 755; (74) 180.
Balaninus uniformis, notes, (76) 656.
                                                     composition, nutritive value, and use, (75) Hs-
Balansia claviceps sclerotia. Procenhalobus myco-
                                                           waii 879.
        philus infesting, (74) 511.
                                                     culture and diseases in Fiji. (74) 804.
Balantidium coli-
                                                     cut, retarding rate of darkening, (73) 713.
 from swine, partial purification, (73) 688.
                                                     dietary use-
 infection in swine, prevention, (78) 538.
                                                       for weight control. (75) Mass. 563.
Ralloons
                                                       in health and disease, (75) 566.
 for weather forecasting, (78) 450.
                                                     disease, (79) P.R.Col. 634.
 indicators of insect drift and Dutch elm disease
                                                       in British Guiana, (75) 857.
       spread, (77) 648.
                                                       produced by celery virus, (72) 647.
 radio-sounding, use for determination of meteo-
                                                     enemies in Jamaica, (73) 341.
       rological condition, (80) 302,
                                                     effect of-
Balsam-
                                                       apple vapor, (71) 638.
 bark louse, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
                                                       frost of January 1934 in India, (75) 12.
 canker, studies, (74) 211,
                                                       ozone, (74) 43.
 fir -
                                                     feeding value, (72) Hawaii 371: (75) 388, 529,
   Cephalosporium canker, (78) 69.
                                                     fertilizer experiments, (77) 193.
   form-class volume tables, factors involved in
                                                     freckles due to Cercospora, (74) P.R.Col. 212.
       application, (74) 784.
                                                     fumigation for Japanese beetle, (74) U.S.D.A.
   heart rot in Lake States, (75) Minn. 71.
                                                           672.
 wood, density and growth rate in eastern Can-
                                                     heart rot in Honduras, (78) 358.
       ada, (78) 789.
                                                     industry, control by Ecuadoran Government,
 woolly aphid in-
                                                           (80) U.S.D.A. 406.
   Canada, (71) 670.
                                                     insects, (75) 806.
   Maine, (71) 348.
                                                     insects of economic importance, (79) 217.
   Northeast, (73) 510.
                                                     keeping qualities, effect of spraying with maleic
Bamboo--
                                                           acid, (74) 204.
 and sugarcane hybrids. (78) 30.
                                                     leaf spot, control, (71) 60.
 culture, improvement, and utilization, (75) P.R.
                                                     leaves, photosynthetic activity, (75) 314.
                                                     metabolic constants, (73) 51.
 for construction of household articles and equip-
                                                     nutritive and therapeutic values, (78) 422.
       ment, (79) 285.
                                                     pests in Jamaica, (71) 811.
 in mountainous areas, land use, (78) P.R. 516.
                                                     plantations, lightning injury, (79) 210.
 introduction, propagation, and utilization, (78)
                                                     plants, decaying, fungi, (77) U.S.D.A. 343.
       P.R. 482,
                                                     red, analyses, (71) 271.
 locust in China, (78) 221.
                                                     respiration, heat production, and gas storage,
                                                           (71) 646.
 locust, studies, (78) 220.
 propagation and utilization, (80) P.R. 482.
                                                     rine
 species from China, culture, (77) R.I. 783.
                                                       organic acids, (78) 884.
 studies, (72) 467.
                                                       production of ethylene, (77) 461.
 susceptibility to powder-post beetle, variety
                                                       volatile products, effect on maturity of apples,
       tests, (80) P.R. 510.
                                                           (78) 50.
 wood, powder-post beetle damage, (78) P.R. 511.
                                                     ripening, stomata spots, (71) 61.
Banana (s) --
                                                     root horer-
 acidity and sugar content during ripening, (74)
                                                       biology and control, (71) 811.
       48.
                                                       control, (72) 655, 808, P.R. 666; (74) P.R.
 and-
                                                           Col. 228.
   manila hemp diseases, treatise, (74) 212.
                                                       histerid predator, (78) 514.
   milk as reducing diet, methods of use, (71)
                                                       in Grenada, (73) 808.
       87 K.
                                                       length of time of control after planting ster-
   milk in diet for weight control, (77) Mass.
                                                           ilized seed, (79) P.R.Col. 650.
       879.
                                                       notes, (72) P.R. 216; (78) P.R.Col. 862.
                                                       parasites from Fiji for control. (80) P.R. 511.
   oranges, relative penetrability to ethyleine,
                                                       parasitism, (77) P.R.Col. 814.
        (77) 490.
                                                       predatory beetle, introduction from Fiji, (77)
 as source of iron for hemoglobin formation,
```

P.R. 824.

(75) 725.

12

```
Barium-Continued.
 Banana(s)-Continued.
   seedlings, somatic cytology, (78) 766.
   soft rot or squirter disease in Australia, (71)
   spotting due to Frankliniella insularis, (80) 514.
  sugar, use in milk mixtures for babies, (73)
        716.
  thrips, control, (72) 222.
  tissues, browning, effect of thiourea, (73) 762.
    and fertilizers, (79) P.R.Col. 627.
    tests. (72) P.R. 182.
  vitamin C in, compared with apples of Czecho-
        slovakia, (72) 569.
  vitamins A, B1, and C in, (79) 185.
   world production, (80) U.S.D.A. 267.
BANG, B., selected works, (76) 847.
Bank(a)-
  and production-credit-association credit, compa-
        rative cost, (79) Mich. 698.
  commercial-
    agricultural loans, (76) U.S.D.A. 121.
    place in agricultural finance, (79) 263.
  country-
    demand deposits, (78) U.S.D.A. 122.
    of Wisconsin, experiences with different types
        of loans, (77) Wis. 551.
  failures in Arkansas, (73) Ark. 406.
  loans in agricultural areas, (74) U.S.D.A. 712.
  of Arkansas, indicators of conditions, (71) Ark.
        715.
  service charges and national recovery policy,
        (78) Mass. 708.
Bankhead Cotton Act, operation in Oklahoma,
        (71) Okla. 715, 866.
Bankhead-Jones Act of 1935, editorial, (73) 289.
Banking, country, need of fundamental change in
        methods, (72) U.S.D.A. 118.
Bankruptcies among farmers and debt composi-
        tions and extensions, (75) U.S.D.A. 710.
Barathra configurata-see Bertha armyworm.
Barberry (ies)-
  eradication-see also Wheat stem rust.
    (72) U.S.D.A. 684; (74) U.S.D.A. 785; (75)
        Mont. 687, N.Dak. 497; (76) U.S.D.A.
        685; (77) Pa. 54, U.S.D.A. 843; (78)
        U.S.D.A. 460, 637; (80) Mont. 739;
        U.S.D.A. 778.
    history, (78) 497.
    results in Pennsylvania, (80) 687.
    role in black stem-rust control, (80) N.Dak.
       782.
 natural infection by black stem rust in Aus-
       tralia, (73) 191.
 relation to physiologic forms of Puccinia gra-
       minis, (71) 789.
 rust resistance, classification and testing, (74)
       U.S.D.A. 785.
Baricide, insecticidal value, (75) 671.
 carbonate, effect on Mexican bean beetle, (75)
       671.
 fluosilicate
    dusts for blister beetle control, (71) 76.
   injury to dahlia flowers, (72) 858.
   inserticide, (78) Ind. 205; (74) 812.
 poisoning by, chemical inhibitions,
       U.S.D.A. 460.
```

```
salts, effect on Aspergillus niger, (76) 18.
 silicofluoride, fate and effect upon soil compo-
        nents, (74) Tenn. 18.
Bark beetle (s)-
 host plants, (75) 656.
 aseptic rearing, (77) 812.
 associated with blue-staining fungi, (72) 211,
        665; (75) 509.
  biology in Gaspé Peninsula, (77) 225.
  campaign after storm damage in Sweden, (78)
        660.
  cause of death to pine trees in Minnesota, (78)
       Minn. 818.
  control in Minnesota, (78) Minn. 898; (77) 668.
  control in western forests aided by C.C.C.
        camps, (74) U.S.D.A. 66,
  estimating numbers, (80) 227.
  European, relation to Dutch elm disease, (71)
       N.J. 214, 358.
 factors regulating population and correlation,
        (78) 217.
 Leperisinus aculeatus, parasites, (79) 82.
 natural host plants, (78) 644.
 notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (78) N.H. 78.
  outbreaks, control, (75) 884.
 penetrating oil sprays for control, (79) 82.
 predators, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
 revisional study, (78) U.S.D.A. 82.
 role in spread of Dutch elm disease, (78) 861;
        (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
 acreages, yields, and total production, (76)
        U.S.D.A. 712.
 aerobic respiration in, relation to growth and
       carbohydrate supply, (78) 468.
 ammonium and nitrate-nitrogen nutrition at
       different seasons, water culture methods,
        (78) 20.
 amylases of different varieties, (80) 475.
 and-
```

hay ration, plane of nutrition and digestibility, (76) 671.

cats mixture grown for feed, (71) Mich. 36.
peas for hay, rate of seeding and fertilizer tests, (78) Oreg. 774.

soybeans, double cropping system, (79) N.J.

322.

vetch, growing costs, (77) Alaska 770.

basal glume rot, (72) 680. behavior on summer fallow v. pea land, (77) Wash. 325.

black loose amut, pathogenic strains, (77) 202. black stem rust, varietal resistance, (77) Wyo. 55.

blighted, toxicity to swine, (77) Minn. 250. blighted v. bright, for fattening steers, (75) N.Dak. 529.

breeding, (71) Iowa 460, Tex. 762; (72) N.J. 85, Mo. 466, U.S.D.A. 605, Calif. 666; Iswa 757, [N.Y.]Cornell 758; (78) Kana. 80, 22, 464, Ky. 770; (74) 27, N.C. 26, Ill. 477, Md. 625, [N.Y.]Cornell 771; (75) Iowa 85, Mo. 36, 38, Idaho 616, S.Dak. 617, Tenn. 767; (76) Tenn. 29, Tex. 468, U.S.D.A. 617, Mo. 618, 780; (71) S.Dak. 89, Utah 40, Iowa 180, Tenn. 324, N.J. 473, Idaho 770; (78) Kana. 34, 181, Grag.

```
Barley-Continued.
                                                  Barley-Continued.
 breeding-continued.
                                                    diseases-continued.
       774; (79) N.Mex. 41, Tex. 48, Wash. 828,
                                                      reaction and yield, effect of environment, (76)
       Iowa 470, S.Dak. 478; (80) 86, Tenn. 182,
                                                          808.
       Utah 332, U.S.D.A. 755, Kans. 756, Md.
                                                      studies, (71) 785.
       757, W.Va. 758.
                                                      survey. (74) U.S.D.A. 785.
   of disease-resistant smooth-awned varieties,
                                                    dry land, performance after different crops and
        (74) 471.
                                                          fallow, (79) Nebr. 472.
                                                    dwarf or brown rust, (78) 205.
   plant pathology phases, (79) Iowa 489.
   problems and results, (76) U.S.D.A. 26.
                                                    effect of-
                                                      artificial injury, (72) Iowa 757.
 certified seed production, rules and requirements,
        (72) N.J. 616.
                                                      copper in soil and variety, (74) 778.
 characters, effect of rate of seeding, (78) 776.
                                                      copper sulfate, (71) 609.
                                                      injury in imitation of hail damage, (78)
 charlock destruction, (78) 478.
 Chevron, resisting stem rust and scab, (80)
                                                          Iowa 87.
       U.S.D.A. 778.
                                                      variations in yields on residual soil moisture,
 chromosomal structure, (79) 468.
                                                          (80) 185.
 cleaning and handling, (78) 476.
                                                    ergot in Illinois, (79) U.S.D.A. 633.
 cold resistance in transition from dormancy to
                                                    fall growth, analyses, (76) Ky. 29.
                                                    feed for-
       active growth, (77) 781.
 cold resistance studies, (78) 30; (78) Kans. 85.
                                                      beef cattle, (77) 672.
                                                      hogs, (78) Calif. 882.
 collected from farmers' drills and granaries,
       planting value, (80) N.Y.State 191.
                                                      laying hens, (77) 681.
 composition, relation to grading, (72) 85.
                                                      production per acre, (74) Utah 626.
 corn substitute for poultry, (71) 229; (78)
                                                    feeding to hogs, returns, (74) Mich. 680.
                                                    feeding value, (72) S.C. 823, Idaho 825; (75)
       Mich. 519.
                                                          Colo. 531; (79) Hawaii 519.
 costs-
   involved in growing, (77) Alaska 770.
                                                    fertilizer experiments, (71) Del. 616: (72) 35:
                                                          (74) 28, 29; (77) Tenn. $25; (78) Ala.
   of production and returns, (71) Ariz. 409.
                                                          88, Del. 475; (80) Idaho 86.
 covered smut-
   control, (78) 58; (75) 499.
                                                    first leaves, carbon assimilation, (71) 26.
   effect of environment, after seedling emer-
                                                    flowers, opening for emasculation, methods, ef-
       gence, (79) 493; (80) 687.
                                                          fect, (80) 185.
                                                    foot rot disease, (72) U.S.D.A. 791.
   physiologie races, (78) 642.
   seed treatment tests, (74) 647.
   toxicity of precipitated sulfur, (76) 640.
                                                      fattening steer, (77) Nebr. 678.
 crop of Iowa, economy in production, (78)
                                                      fattening swine, feeding method, (71) Tex.
       Iowa 620.
                                                          822.
                                                      finishing yearling steers, (75) Mont. 676.
   appearance of awn characters, (76) 174.
                                                      pigs, value, effect of method of preparation.
   lethality, factors, (71) 611.
                                                           (72) Nebr. 822.
   nature of interaction of genes affecting char-
                                                      winter pasture, (77) Tex. 617.
       acters, (80) Minn. 174.
                                                    fungi and bacteria, (71) 485.
   reaction to covered smut, inheritance, (72)
                                                    germinated, amylase of, velocity of hydrolysis.
                                                          (72) 6.
                                                    germinating, amylase activity, nature of in-
 culture-
   experiments, (72) 35, Wyo. 606; (78) Okla.
                                                          crease, (80) 489.
       82; (74) Ohio 28; (75) Wyo. 89; (76)
                                                    green manure, (79) N.Mex. 41.
        W.Va. 781; (77) Wyo. 40; (79) Wyo. 48,
                                                    green manure, value, (71) 628.
                                                    grinding for pigs, (78) Mich. 519; (75) Wis.
       Iowa 470; (80) Ohio 181, Kans. 757.
   for malt and feed, (72) U.S.D.A. 87.
                                                          530.
   in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 84.
                                                    ground, v. dried molasses beet pulp, (75) Wyo.
 date of seeding experiments, (77) Mont. 326.
                                                          99.
 deficiencies for swine feeding, (76) Calif. 884.
                                                    growth and yield in South Australia, effect of
                                                          nitrogenous fertilisers, (71) 632.
 development, effect of seedling lethals in hetero-
       sygoous condition, (74) 620.
                                                    growth, effect of lead compounds, (78) 465.
                                                    harvested at different stages, germination, (73)
 digestibility of crude protein, (79) 230.
                                                          Alaska Col. 80.
 digestible nutrients and metabolizable energy,
                                                    heat-treated, mutants in progeny, (77) 605.
        (77) 678.
                                                    Helminthosporium diseases in India, symptoms
 disease-resistant, problems in breeding, (79)
                                                          and control, (74) 792.
       492.
                                                    hood and supernumerary spike development,
 diseases-
                                                          (80) 185.
   control, (72) U.S.D.A. 200; (74) Ill. 652;
                                                    improved varieties at Pusa, (78) 464.
        (75) Wis. 497; (77) Wis. 498.
   fungus, at Bothamsted and Woburn, (74) 647.
                                                    improvement, (71) Md. 616; (74) 625.
   in Arisona, key, (72) Aris. 346.
                                                    improvement at Nanking, (74) 328.
   in Kenya Colomy, (74) 216.
                                                    increased amount, and less alfalfa and silage,
                                                          effect on steers, (78) N.Dak. 529.
   lower due to. (80) U.S.D.A. 498.
```

Barley-Continued.

Indian, branched ears and mode of inheritance,

Barley-Continued.

prices and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.

```
(74) 322.
                                                    production-
 infection by Cercosporella herpotrichoides, (78)
                                                      and consumption balance, (76) Mich. 709.
                                                      in Colorado, (76) Colo, 470.
 inheritance
                                                      in Kansas, (80) Kans. 614.
   and improvement studies, (77) Wash. 325.
                                                      in Oregon, (80) Oreg. 384.
   studies, (75) Wash, 38; (75) 605.
                                                    quality--
 inoculation with loose smuts, method, (75) 639.
                                                      effects of nutrients and soil conditions, (72)
 kernels, dehulling with sulfuric acid, (72) 792.
                                                          Calif. 606.
 kerosene and petroleum oils in distribution, (75)
                                                      factors affecting, (72) 35.
                                                    residual effects-
 leaf (ves) -
                                                      from phosphates applied to alfalfa, (79) Ariz.
   and stalks, composition at successive growth
                                                          469.
       stages, (74) 294.
                                                      of Jerusalem-artichokes, (79) Wyo. 48.
   carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism, rela-
                                                    response to phosphorus, (75) Mont. 616.
       tion to respiration rate, (78) 605.
                                                    Rhynchosporium scald, (78) 58.
   nitrogen metabolism in relation to nutrient
                                                    root rot, seed treatment, (77) 202.
       deficiency and age, (76) 170.
                                                    roots, differences when grown in aerated and
   spots, nonparasitic, (72) 491.
                                                          nonaerated solutions, (74) 174.
   starving, protein catabolism, (78) 605.
                                                    rotation experiments, (72) U.S.D.A. 759.
 linkage studies, (72) Colo. 757; (75) 194.
                                                    rust, studies, (73) U.S.D.A. 192; (76) 640.
loose smut-
                                                    scab resistance, (72) U.S.D.A. 688.
   control and effect, (74) N.C. 51.
                                                      breeding for plant pathology phases, (77)
   infection, factors affecting, (76) 342.
                                                          Iowa 200.
   inoculation method, (75) 495; (77) 639.
                                                    scabbed--
   undescribed, (74) 798.
                                                      feeding experiments, (73) 520.
   variability in response to seed treatment, (74)
                                                      normal barley, and yellow corn. comparison
      798.
                                                          for pullets, (72) U.S.D.A. 287.
loss of selenium by storage, (80) 746.
                                                      unsatisfactory for hogs, (77) Wis. 493.
losses from diseases in 1935, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
                                                    scald in Missouri, (77) U.S.D.A. 636.
low-grade, feeding value, (77) S.Dak. 79.
                                                    scald, symptoms, (72) 789.
malt amylases, concentration and properties,
                                                    seed-
       (75) 150.
                                                      effect of organic mercury dusts, (75) 55;
malt, proteolytic activity, (78) 295.
                                                          (77) Iowa 200; (79) 489.
malting-
                                                      germination, effect of seed-borne pathogens
  blue color, (73) 35.
                                                          and seed disinfectants, (75) 625; (76)
  quality, (78) 186, U.S.D.A. 618.
                                                          842.
  quality of varieties grown in U.S., (80) 614.
                                                      germination tests after storage for various
  quality, varietal differences, (80) 185, 761.
                                                          periods of years, (78) 624.
  studies, (74) 479; (79) 438,
                                                      Helminthosporium spp., (76) N.Y.State 636.
 manganese, (80) 810.
                                                      hot-water treatment, (71) 492.
Manitoba, yield and malting quality, effect of
                                                      infections and treatment, (72) Iowa 788.
      fertilizers, (78) 476.
                                                      inoculating with black loose smut, method,
maternal inheritance, (77) 174.
                                                          (77) 689.
medium and lightweight, value for summer pigs,
                                                      inoculating with covered smut, method, (74)
       (79) S.Dak. 521.
                                                          793.
Michigan malting, improving quality and yield,
                                                     internal disinfection, (76) 52.
       (79) Mich. 44.
                                                      investigation, (71) Iowa 488.
mildew-
                                                      production through post-harvest pollination.
  in Iowa, (77) U.S.D.A. 686.
                                                          (74) 480.
  in species cross, inheritance of resistance,
                                                      State certified, (75) N.J. 839.
      (74) 216.
                                                     tests reveal lots untrue to name, (78) N.Y.
  infection and injury, (72) 792.
                                                         State 625.
  resistance, inheritance, (77) 198; (79) 82.
                                                     treatment, (74) 497, Ill. 792; (79) N.C. 60.
                                                   seed-borne pathogens, treatments, (77) Iowa
  undescribed races, reaction of host, (77) 198,
      846.
                                                         200.
Missouri Early Beardless, breeding, (75) Mo. 36.
                                                   seeding-
mutants, chlorophyll in leaves, (74) 464.
                                                     rate, (79) Mich. 44.
nurse crop for alfalfa, test, (77) Wyo. 40.
                                                     tests, (72) W.Va. 606; (79) Wis. 619.
outlook charts, (78) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120.
                                                   seedlings-
pasture, (76) Mo. 668. crop, (72) 319.
                                                     blight, relation to Fusarium and Helmintho-
                                                         sporium in seed, (78) 490.
  winter, for swine, (76) Mo. 668.
                                                     chlorophyll and carotenoid pigment develop-
planting tests, (80) W.Va. 758.
                                                         ment, (74) 817.
pollen-tube growth and fertilization, time factor,
                                                     diseases, (75) N.Dak. 497.
      (77) 475.
                                                     eticlated, Aposed to red light, formation of
                                                         carotenoids and chlorophylls, (79) 607.
powdery mildew, prevalence, (78) Mo. 201.
```

```
Barley -- Continued.
 seedlings-continued.
   frost reaction, factors affecting, (78) 326.
   injury arising from infected seed, relation to
       soil microflora, (77) 57.
   respiration, effect of petroleum oils, (75) 603.
   stomatal frequency, (74) 178.
 smut--
   albino strain, (73) 325.
   control, (71) 200; (75) U.S.D.A. 689.
   control and certified seed, (72) N.Y.State 639.
   genetics, relation to pathegenicity, (77) Minn.
       604.
   in 1933, (71) 486.
   intermediate types, distribution, (73) 825.
   studies. (71) N.Y.State 490; (78) N.C. 202.
 sowing on-
   bluegrass and Bermuda sod, (75) Tenn. 767.
   lespedeza sod, (73) Tenn. 171.
 spike, development, (74) 628.
 spring top dressing with sodium nitrate, (79)
       Ind. 617.
 statistics for California, (72) Calif. 410.
 stem rust resistant variety, Chevron, (80) 782.
   fungus, physiologic specialization and varia-
       tion, (71) Minn. 491.
   notes. (78) N.C. 202.
   rust, (75) Idaho 637.
   rust, effect on growth, water economy, and
       yield, (77) 346.
   rust, varietal reaction, (74) Idaho 50; (80)
       U.S.D.A. 639.
   seed treatment, (72) Calif. 684.
   temperature studies, (71) 791.
 susceptibility to Rhizoctonia solani. (75) 61.
 thresher-run samples, quality, (78) N.Y.State
 time of planting tests, (74) Wis. 477.
 Trebi v. common, feeding value, (75) N.Dak.
       529.
 use in turkey rations, (77) S.Dak. 79.
 versus corn research, (73) 224.
 versus sugarcane molasses for pigs, (72) Ha-
       waii 371.
 varietal adaptation, (71) 622.
 variety (ies), (72) Mich. 174; (73) S.Dak. 171.
   and cultural experiments, (71) Iowa 460; (72)
       757; (79) Iowa 470.
   acre yields, (75) Ind. 767.
   blochemical distinctions, (77) 182.
   clipping tests, (76) Ariz. 29.
   date-of-planting tests, (78) Ariz. 84; (79)
       469.
   developed by station, (78) Oreg. 774.
   effect of delayed harvest, (77) Mich. 617.
   fifteen years of selection, (78) 84.
   for irrigated areas, (78) N.Mex. 604.
   for livestock feed, (77) Utah 40.
   for maiting quality, comparison, (77) Wis.
       474.
   identification by field inspection, (80) 613.
   in different crop mixtures, (78) Mich. 81.
   introduction, testing, and distribution, (75)
       Mont. 616.
   meritorious, (73) Oreg. 82.
   mixture, effect of natural selection, (80) 89.
   new scab-resistant for Iowa, (75) Iowa 55.
```

```
Barley-Continued.
  variety (ies) -continued.
    phosphorus deficiency, (75) N.Dak. 474.
    recommended, description, (79) N.J. 618.
    registered, (79) 187.
    responses to leaf rust of wheat, (75) 641.
    suitable to dry farming conditions, (74) 626.
    tests, (71) S.C. 36, 181, Iowa 460, Maine 468,
        N.H. 464, Tex. 762; (72) Idaho 84, 85,
        Utah 316, Mo. 466, U.S.D.A. 605, 606,
        Ark. 756, 757, Nebr. 758, U.S.D.A. 759;
        (78) Hawaii 80, 32, 170, Nebr. 601, Ky.
        770; (74) Idaho 27, 28, Ind. 189, Pa. 828,
        Ill. 477, Utah 628, Ark. 771; (75) Iowa
        85, 86, 38, Wyo. 89, Nebr. 195, Utah 884,
        N.Dak. 474, 616, Alaska Col. 766; (76)
        Ariz. 29, Tex. 468, Ark. 617, 618, Mich.
        619; (77) Pa. 39, Wyo. 40, 180, N.Mex.
        181, U.S.D.A. 182, Ill. 824, 825, N.J. 478,
        Nebr. 614, Idaho 770; (78) 34, 185, Mont.
        326, Pa. 474, Del. 475, 619, Oreg. 774;
        (79) N.Mex. 41, 43, Ark. 321, 322, Wash.
        323, Ariz. 469, Iowa 470, Nebr. 472, Wis.
        619; (80) Idaho 86, 181, Tenn. 182, Utah
        332, Kans. 756, Mont. 757, W.Va. 758.
  vernalization experiments, (72) 593; (73) 312,
        466; (76) 27.
  vernalization formulas, (71) 171.
  vitamin A deficiency for swine, (72) Calif.
        671.
  water culture methods, (78) 20.
  water requirements in India, (78) 466.
  western Canadian, feeding value for bacon
        pigs, (80) 812.
  winter-
    culture, (79) Ind. 617.
    improvement, (79) Md. 322.
    in Maryland, (79) Md. 474.
    new factor in Missouri agriculture, (74) Mo.
        189.
  with alfalfa, feeding to range ewes and lambs,
        (79) Nev. 521.
 yellow rust, biological races, seedling suscepti-
        bility, (76) 49.
  yields, (72) Ind. 35; (78) Minn. 31; (75) Ind.
        767; (77) Wis. 474; U.S.D.A. 778.
    effect of awns, (74) Ga. 828.
    effect of rainfall, relation to manurial treat-
        ment, (74) 303.
    effect of tillage, (77) Mont. 325.
    for grain and forage, (78) S.Dak. 85.
    in fifty-seventh year of continuous culture,
        (74) 28.
    in fifty-sixth year of continuous culture, (72)
       86.
    in U.S. and Canada, (73) U.S.D.A. 467.
Barley-molasses v. pineapple bran-molasses ration
        for fattening pigs (76) Hawaii 835.
Barn(s)-
  all-masonry, (71) Iowa 542; (77) Iowa 255.
  dairy-
    bacteria in, effect of lime and superphosphate,
        (71) Mich. 692.
    building and remodeling, (78) Ill. 545.
    contamination with streptococci, (72) Mich.
```

588.

in Wisconsin, (71) 118.

new, with separate milking room, (77) 866.

```
Basswood-Continued.
Barn (s) --- Continued.
                                                    merchantable in Appalachian region, decay, (??)
 dairy-continued.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 505.
   one-story, (77) Wis. 549.
                                                    Nectria canker, (72) 632, [N.Y.]Cornell 788;
    ventilation, (75) Idaho 701.
                                                           (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 804.
  masonry, design and construction, (76) Iowa
                                                    red oak, and white ash, relative damage by
        704.
  milking, construction, health standards, (71)
                                                          rodents, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 782.
                                                  Bathyplectes-
        404.
                                                    curculionis, hyperparasites, (78) 841.
  milking, new arrangements and rotolactor, (72)
                                                    curculionis, notes, (78) Nev. 71.
        241.
                                                    tristis, first record, (77) 359.
  open-shed type-
                                                   Batocers-
    for dairy cattle, (75) Mont. 684.
                                                    in Malaya, new egg parasites, (76) 80.
    versus modern stanchions for cows, (77) Utah
                                                    rubra, notes, (78) 645.
  pen, for dairy cattle, (74) N.Dak. 709.
                                                   Bats-
                                                    control, (74) U.S.D.A. 511.
  roof truss design, structural analysis, (80) 117.
                                                    elimination from building, (74) U.S.D.A. 365.
  temperature, (78) U.S.D.A. 548.
                                                    embryonic development, effect of low tempera-
  wind-proof gothic, plans, (75) 266.
                                                          ture, (77) 469.
Barometric characteristics, forecasting.
                                             (74)
                                                    guano, ticks from, (74) 827.
       U.S.D.A. 820.
                                                    hematophagous, resistance to rables virus, (76)
BARTLETT, J. M., tribute, (75) Maine 431.
                                                           585.
Rartonella-
                                                     in Germany, biology study, (78) 214.
  bovis, n.sp., description, (72) 254.
                                                    infected with Trypanosoma equiperdum, effect
  effect of splenectomy, (75) 548.
                                                           of low body temperatures, (75) 541.
  muris in rats after splenectomy, (80) 540.
  sergenti, new blood parasite of calf, (72) 387.
                                                     vampire-
                                                       natural infection with Trypanosoma hippicum.
Base(s)-
  exchange, studies, (75) N.J. 592; (79) 801.
                                                           (74) 849.
    on Pennsylvania Jordan field plats, (72) 454.
                                                       of Trinidad, rabies, (77) 248.
  isolating with Reinecke's salt, technique, (71)
                                                       transmission of Trypanosoma hippicum, (75)
                                                           200.
        742.
                                                       transmitting agent of paralytic rabies, (74)
  precipitation, effect of hydrion concentration,
                                                           848; (76) 100.
        (71) 147.
Basicop as cherry spray, (79) Mich. 645.
                                                       undescribed habits and neview of history, (73)
                                                           222
Basidiomycetes, notes, (80) 20.
Basidiophora entospora, notes, (77) U.S.D.A. 848.
                                                       unusual strain of rables virus, (80) 250.
                                                   Battaristis vittella, notes, (71) Conn.[New Haven]
Rasisporium-
  ear and seed rot, inheritance of resistance, (72)
                                                           504.
                                                   Batteries for laying and breeding stock. (72)
        Iowa 787.
                                                           Hawaii 871.
  ear rot and seed rotting, inheritance of resist-
                                                   Bauhinia purpurescens, new host of Phymatotri-
        ance, (71). Iowa 487.
                                                           chum omnivorum, (75) Tex. 56.
  gallarum, laboratory detection on grain, (80)
                                                   BEAL, W. M., retirement, editorial note, (79) 147.
        Iowa 858.
                                                   Bean(s) -- see also Mung bean(s); Soybean(s);
  gallarum, pathogenicity to corn, (71) Iowa 788;
                                                           Tepary beans: Velvetbeans.
        (72) U.S.D.A. 688; Iowa 788; (75) Iowa
        55; (77) Iowa 200; (79) Iowa 489.
                                                     aerial Rhizoctonia, (78) 826.
                                                     and tomato curly top, relative resistance, (80)
Basket-
                                                           852.
  stock-
    marketing and transportation, (78) Ind. 184.
                                                     anthracnose in California, (80) U.S.D.A. 204.
    marketing timber, (75) Ind. 787.
                                                     anthracnose resistance, factorial interpretation,
  veneer and handle stock, marketing, (75) Ind.
                                                           (80) 635.
                                                     aphid-
        784; (79) Ind. 682.
                                                       bacterial disease caused by Bacillus lathyri,
                                                            (78) 222.
  black grub, life history, (72) 688.
  feeding experiments, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 821.
                                                       control, role of pine-tar products, (71) $48.
  liver oil, vitamin A. (71) 566.
                                                       organic thiocyanogen compounds. (72) 508.
                                                       toxic action of nicotines, nornicotines, and
                                                           anabasine, (76) 860.
  agilis, notes, (78) 655.
                                                       toxicity of derris compounds, (80) 369.
  difficilis, notes, (77) 821.
  simillizous, notes, (78) Del. 654.
                                                       toxicity of pure anabasine and pure micotine,
  stigmaterus, parasite of sugarcane borer, (79)
                                                            (78) Conn.[New Haven] 642.
                                                       transmission of bean-mossic virus, (76) 659.
        84.
                                                     bacetrial blight, (78) Fla. 187.
Banswood-
  germination, improved practices, (74) [N.Y.]
                                                       control, (80) 687.
                                                       detection of seed infection, (74) 501.
        Cornell 782.
    owth and mortality, relation to Nestria can-
                                                       in western Nebraska, (80) U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                       resistance, (75) Ohio $57.
        lear, (80) 487.
```

```
Bean(s)—Continued.
Bean (s) -- Continued.
 bacterial blight-continued.
   studies, (74) 795; (75) Fla. 687; (77) Nebr.
       627.
 hacterial halo blight and wilt, (72) Nebr. 788.
 beetle. Mexican-ese Mexican bean beetle.
 beetle, notes, (78) Ga. 659.
 black, of Mayas, proteins, (78) U.S.D.A. 584;
        (80) 270.
 blight of limas, (75) Fla. 637.
 blossom drop, effect of temperature, humidity,
       and wind velocity, (77) [Okla.]Panhandle
       187.
 Bountiful bush, effect of overhead irrigation,
        (71) Iowa 320.
 Bountiful, spraying and dusting, (75) Fla. 637.
 breeding, (71) Maine 476; (72) Calif. 616, S.C.
       769, [N.Y.]Cornell 770; (78) Mich. 463;
        (75) Mich. 616; (76) U.S.D.A. 625, Calif.
       780; (78) Mont. $26; (79) P.R.Col. 618.
   and improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
   for disease resistance, (72) Idaho 60.
   for resistance to Colletotrichum lindemuthia-
       num, (74) 795.
 bush-
   fertilizer experiments, (71) La. 476.
   varieties. (79) Wis. 627.
 canning, diseases in New York, (76) U.S.D.A.
       229.
 chlorophyll deficiency, hereditary, (72) 462.
 colored types, comparison, (76) Mich. 618.
 cost of production, (75) Mich. 785.
   and earnings, variations, (71) Mich. 266.
 cotyledonary buds, development, (72) [N.Y.]
       Cornell 807.
 cultivation tests, (71) Mich. 36.
 culture. (78) U.S.D.A. 177.
   after fallow, (73) Aris. 462.
   in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 84.
   pest control, and seed storage, (77) Mo. 481.
   under dry land conditions. (77) N.Mex. 475.
 curly top, (75) Idaho 637; (80) Utah 850.
   losses from, (77) Utah 54.
   resistance, tests of mosaic-resistant beans,
       (77) Idaho 794.
 disease(s)-
   and pests in New York State, (77) 58.
   Colorado, (75) U.S.D.A. 207; (78) 687.
   control by disease-resistant stocks,
       [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
   Copiah County, Miss., (75) U.S.D.A. 636.
   early-season, at Charleston, S.C., (79) U.S.D.A.
       241.
   Florida, unreported, (79) Fla. 488.
   Georgia, (79) U.S.D.A. 487.
   Hawaii, (80) 782.
   losses, (76) U.S.D.A. $89; (80) U.S.D.A. 498.
   Maryland in 1988, (71) U.S.D.A. 228.
   new in Wisconsin, (77) Wis. 498.
   resistant varieties, breading, (80) Idaho 56.
   studies, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 786; (75) S.C.
       56: (TT) 54.
   virus, (75) Mont. 688.
   virus, in Ewangtung Province, (76) 195.
   Western States, (73) U.S.D.A. 486.
   sine deficiency, (75) Fig. 687.
 disease-free and disease-resistant, (75) 212, 641.
```

dwarf lima, adaptability for winter garden region, (78) Tex. 44. early stringless, development, (77) 335. effect ofbordeaux and copper-sulfate dust. (77) Ill. 848. east wind in Florida, (71) U.S.D.A. 328. fertilizer placements and analyses, (79) 49. manure on nonirrigated crops, (77) Wyo. 40. phosphate fertilizers, (75) Mont. 453. water table level, (79) Fla. 478. experiments on Storrie irrigation project, (75) N.Mex. 884. faba, destructive disease, (71) Tex. 785. fertilizerand lime requirements, (71) Maine 476; (73) 462. experiments, (71) Mich. 13, 160; (72) S.C. 769; (78) N.Y.State 178, La. 474; (76) Ga. 331; (78) P.R.Col. 326. placement, (76) N.Y.State 625, requirements, (77) S.C. 44; (79) 888. fieldhybridization, (74) 381. stacking, (76) Mich. 179; (80) Mich. 757. Florida, leafhopper control, (71) 670. foliage, physical characteristics tending to control small insect pests, (80) 866. for seed, variety tests, (72) Wyo. 606. Fordbook limafactors affecting yield, (72) S.C. 769. yield, (71) S.C. 42. French, new mosaic, (75) 58. frozen-pack, micro-organisms in, numbers and types, (76) 878. fruit and leaves, ensyme system, effect of shortening day, (76) 167. Fusarium yellows, seed transmission, (72) 632. germinationabnormalities, (77) N.J. 473. and root development, effect of fertilizers, (74) N.Y.State 309. grease spot disease, description and control. (71) 58. Great Northern and navy, cooking quality, (75) Nebr. 277. greencanning costs, (76) Wash. 717. snap, changes in composition after harvest, (75) Md. 46. string, vitamin G. (76) Tenn. 125; (77) 418. Green Refugee, diseases, (78) U.S.D.A. 57. growing sections of Michigan, field survey, (79) U.S.D.A. 201. growth and absorption of potassium, calcium, and magnesium, (79) 600. halo blightnotes, (72) U.S.D.A. 688; (76) 54; (78) 206. varietal resistance, (76) 491. hay as substitute for alfalfa hay for cows, (78) Okla. 98. heritable abnormality resembling mosale, (80) 18. Hopi lima and pole snap, resistance to nematode

infury, (76) Tenn. 46.

dry, cooking quality, factors affecting, (76)

Nebr. 558.

```
Bean (s) -- Continued.
Bean(s) --- Continued.
                                                    lima-continued.
 hybridization, (78) 605.
 Idaho Refugee, canning and freezing quality,
                                                      effect of high-pressure sprays, (78) Va. Truck
        (77) Idaho 794.
                                                           612.
 improvement, (78) Mass. 611; (77) Wyo. 45.
                                                      effect of overhead irrigation, (71) Iowa 820.
 in seedling stage, nematode resistance, (78)
                                                      effect of phosphate fertilizers, (76) Ky. 88.
                                                      fertilizer experiments, (72) P.R. 182, Ga.
                                                           Coastal Plain 768; (75) Ga. Coastal Plain
 infected, laboratory and field germination, (80)
                                                           197; (77) Ga. 48; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain
 insects, control problems on Long Island, (79)
                                                      fertilizer placement. (78) 44.
       507.
 iodine in, (75) Okla, 181.
                                                      Fordhook and Woods Prolific, fruiting habits,
 irrigation, (80) Ark. 767.
                                                           (77) 335.
 jassids, notes, (77) 65; (79) Fla. 502.
                                                      Fordhook bush, fruiting, (77) S.C. 44.
                                                      Fordhook, fruiting, (75) S.C. 45.
 Kentucky Wonder, two new rust-resistant va-
       rieties, (75) 360.
                                                      Fordhook, germination, (75) 625.
 kidnev-
                                                      growth and composition, effect of soil acidity
                                                          and soil type, (75) 841.
   cuttings, treatment with indoleacetic acid, ef-
       fect. (80) 743.
                                                      Henderson's bush, fruiting habit, (72) Ohio
                                                          48.
   improvement, (72) Mich, 175.
                                                      improvement, (73) Hawaii 42, Conn.[New
   success, essential factors, (73) N.Y.State 171.
                                                           Haven] 176; (74) Ill. 486.
 leaf-
                                                      leaf and fruit spot, (75) Tex. 57.
   beetle, studies, (71) Ark. 504.
   diseases, relation to potash and phosphorus
                                                      machinery, (76) Calif. 857.
       fertilizers, (73) Fla. 187.
                                                      methods of planting, (77) Ky. 782.
                                                      mosaic, (75) 494; (79) 648.
   surface, effect of fertilization, (76) Mich.
                                                      new hybrid bush, description, (79) 191.
       589.
                                                      pod-boring caterpillars, (71) 75.
   variegation in, inheritance, (71) 612.
                                                      seed decay and seedling blight, (79) Fla. 488.
 leafhopper-
   control, (75) Tex. 78: (76) 658.
                                                      seed treatment, (75) Mass, 483: (79) N.J.
   notes, (78) Ill. 219, P.R. 512.
                                                          342.
                                                      setting, effect of high nitrogen supply and
   on citrus, control, (71) Tex. 810.
                                                          temperature, (75) N.J. 627.
   pest of lima beans, (80) P.R. 510.
 leaflets, detached, growing powdery mildew on
                                                      shelled green, stickiness and spotting, (80)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 60.
       and breeding for resistance, (72) 632.
                                                      shelled, storage, (74) U.S.D.A. 635.
                                                      spraying, (75) Fla. 637.
   abnormalities in germination, causes, (79)
                                                      spraying and dusting, (79) Fla. 488.
       N.J. 332.
   adapted to Wisconsin, (77) Wis. 480.
                                                      suitability for freezing, (76) 332.
   and snap, crossing experiments, (71) Iowa
                                                      threshing seed, new principle, (78) 115.
                                                      type, thresher and mechanical injury to
       476.
   anthracnose, (72) 345; (75) 787.
                                                          seed, (72) Callf. 115.
   attacked by corn earworm, (78) 825.
                                                      varietal response to nitrogen, (77) N.J. 480.
                                                      varietal susceptibility to mosaic, (76) U.S.D.A.
   blossom drop and set of pods, (72) 183.
   breeding, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 339; (77)
       III. 334; (80) Md. 768.
                                                      varieties, (80) P.R. 482.
   breeding for drought resistance, (78) Ill. 190.
                                                      varieties, comparative response to soil nu-
                                                          trient levels, (79) N.J. 832.
   bush, Henderson and Fordhook varieties.
       structure and function of leaves, (79)
                                                      varieties, tests, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 768;
                                                           (78) Fla. 169; (75) Ga. Coastal Plain
       S.C. 888.
                                                          197; (77) Ga. 48, S.C. 44; (80) Ga.
   bush, physiological studies, (78) 385, (79)
       191.
                                                          Coastal Plain 46, U.S.D.A. 181.
                                                      vine borer, (71) 666.
   copper sulfate for, value, (78) 459.
                                                      witamin B1 and G, (79) 137.
   culture, (78) Ala. 818.
   culture and fertilizers, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                      vitamin C, (78) 892.
                                                    lime-sulfur injury, (73) N.H. 487; (75) 497.
   culture experiments.<sup>9</sup> (72) Ga. Coastal Plain
                                                    magneslum requirements, (75) Va. Truck 779.
       768; (75) Ga. Coastal Plain 197; (77)
                                                    manganese deficiency, (76) Fla. 844.
Michelite, origin and description, (80) Mich.
       Ga. 48; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 46.
   defrosted, bacterial studies, (71) 878.
                                                          235.
   diseases, (77) Fla. 54.
                                                    mosaic-
   diseases in Maryland, 1988, (71) U.S.D.A.
                                                      effect on transpiration, (78) 825.
                                                      in Refugee varieties, (74) N.Y.State 786.
       828.
   downy mildew, history, symptoms, and con-
                                                      in Refugee variety, symptoms, (75) N.Y.State
       trol, (71) N.J. 205.
                                                          64.
   edems, (72) U.S.D.A. 195.
                                                      menace to crop, (74) N.Y.State 216.
   effect of cyanamide applied December 1 on
                                                      physiology, (75) N.Y.State 68.
       subsequent crops, (77) Md. 625.
                                                      relation to canning crop, (77) 640.
```

```
Bean(s) -- Continued.
                                                  Bean(s) -Continued.
 mosaic--continued.
                                                    pole--continued.
                                                      versus soybeans as companion crop with corn
    relation to mosaic of other legumes, (74)
                                                          for silage, (78) 85.
        795.
   resistance, breeding, (71) Mich. 181; (74)
                                                    powdery mildew-
                                                      inheritance of resistance, (76) Calif. 641.
       Mich. 216.
   resistance in Great Northern beans, (72) 63.
                                                      notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 633, S.C. 789,
   resistance in new Refugee cross, (71) 494.
                                                      on garden snap beans, (77) 640.
                                                    prices and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
   resistance, inheritance, (74) 324; (75) 793.
                                                    production-
   resistant Refugee cross, development, (74)
        217.
                                                      and consumption balance, (76) Mich. 709.
                                                      economics, (75) Mich. 864.
   resistant varieties, (74) Wis. 497; (75) Wis.
                                                      in Orleans County, (79) [N.Y.] Cornell 49.
        497. Idaho 637.
                                                    quality improvement, (74) Idaho 50.
   resistant variety, Refugee U.S. No. 5, (80)
                                                    rate of planting test, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 781;
        U.S.D.A. 483.
                                                         (79) Maine 41.
   seed transmission, (72) 631.
                                                    red kidney, response to indoleacetic acid, (77)
   studies, (72) Wis. 489, N.Y.State 635,
                                                         29.
   tolerance, (72) U.S.D.A. 633.
                                                    Redfield tepary, early maturity, (71) 629.
   transmission, (75) N.Y.State 63.
                                                    Refugee type canning, immune to mosaic, (72)
   varietal susceptibility and transmission, (80)
                                                         'Wis. 489.
       Calif. 57.
                                                    Refugee U.S. No. 5, mosaic-resistant, (80)
   virus, transmission by insects, (72) 632:
                                                         U.S.D.A. 483.
       (76) 344, 659.
                                                    Rhizoctonia stem rot, effect of nutrient vari-
 mottled gram, food value, (73) 268.
                                                         ations on host and parasite, (80) 635.
 navy and Great Northern, cooking quality, (73)
                                                    Robust, variety tests, size of plat and number
       Nebr. 711.
                                                         of replications necessary, (76) 30.
 navy, tests under dry-farming conditions, (71)
                                                   root development, effect of fertilizer placement.
       U.S.D.A. 463.
                                                         (74) 338.
 new stocks from Regional Vegetable Breeding
                                                   root knot--
       Laboratory at Charleston, S.C., (78) Ga.
                                                     nematode on, effect of soil temperature, (77)
                                                         Fla. 497.
 newer varieties, yields and characteristics, (78)
                                                      relation to nematodes, (75) Fig. 637.
       Iowa 627.
                                                      resistance in seedling stage, method of de-
 nitrogen and phosphate phosphorus in conduct
                                                         termining, (80) 205.
       ing tissues, effect of drought, (77) Ky
                                                     resistant strains, development, (77) Fla. 53.
       782.
                                                   root rot, (75) Idaho 687; (76) Ga. 839.
 nodule-forming bacteria for, effectiveness of
                                                     and other diseases, (80) Ga. 494.
       commercial cultures, (80) 475.
                                                     cause and effect of fertilizers, (72) S.C. 789.
 nodules, hyperauxony, (80) 636.
                                                     control, (78) Ga. 638.
 Norida, new small white, (77) Idaho 794; (80)
                                                   rust---
       56.
                                                     due to Uromyces phaseoli typica, (79) Fla.
 outlook charts, (73) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120
                                                         488.
 pinto---
                                                     effect of various chemicals, (78) 204.
   breeding, (75) N.Mex. 36; (77) N.Mex. 181
                                                     epiphytotic in Florida, (75) U.S.D.A. 356.
       (79) 41.
                                                     fungus, physiologic races, (80) 636.
   in diet of Mexican children, nutritive value
                                                     host-parasite relations, (73) 326.
       (71) 559.
                                                     hyphae and haustoria in unsectional leaf
   iron content and effect on hemoglobin re-
                                                         tissue, demonstrating, (76) 638.
       generation, (79) N.Mex. 129.
                                                     in eastern Virginia, (76) U.S.D.A. 635.
   palatability, (71) N.Mex. 273.
                                                     in New Jersey, (76) U.S.D.A. 839.
   preparation and palatability, (74) N.Mex
                                                     in southern Florida, (77) 199.
       128.
                                                     reactions of introduced varieties into Hawaii,
   tests under dry-farming conditions, (71)
                                                         (80) U.S.D.A. 350.
       U.S.D.A. 468.
                                                      resistance, (78) 642.
   vitamin B, (74) N.Mex. 423.
                                                      resistance, nature, (72) 632; (74) 785.
                                                     resistant, tests, (77) Mass. 795.
   vitamin B and G content, effect of cooking
                                                      studies, (73) 795; (79) U.S.D.A. 684.
       methods, (79) N.Mex. 129, 423.
 plants, respiration, effect of petroleum oils
                                                      sudden outbreaks in several States, (79)
       (75) 608.
                                                      " U.S.D.A. 201.
                                                   scab on lima, (71) 885.
 plants, translocation of derris constituents.
       (79) 78.
                                                   seed(s)--
                                                      age, (74) 881.
 pod borer, lima-ess Lima, bean pod borer.
 pod borers, importance, (78) P.R. 512.
                                                      germinating, black spot, (72) 858.
                                                      internal necrosis, (78) 626.
                                                      treatments, (75) Wyo. 58; (77) Wyo. 55;
   rust-resistant, testing, (76) Tenn. 88.
                                                          (79) Wyo. 62, Fla. 488.
   varieties, (75) N.Y.State 198; (77) P.R.Col.
```

treatments for damping-off, (72) S.C. 789.

```
Bean(s)-Continued.
Bean (s) -- Continued.
                                                    susceptibility to Rhisoctonia solani, (75) 61.
 seed (s)-continued.
   viability, effect of temperature and moisture.
                                                    tepary, variety tests. (80) U.S.D.A. 181.
        (74) 777.
                                                    thresher, rubber as protective device on con-
  seed-borne micro-organisms, (78) N.Y.State 639.
                                                          cave teeth, (76) 549.
                                                    thrips, control, (76) Calif. 824; (78) 221.
  seedlings-
                                                    time of planting, (72) S.C. 769.
   etiolated, growth and composition, effect of
       indoleacetic acid, (78) 760.
                                                    vaccination against mold infection, (76) 201.
   growth-substance inactivator from, (76) 602.
                                                    varieties, (71) Iowa 476; (72) 769; (77) 186.
                                                      and culture, (75) Maine 840.
   infected by Rhizoctonia bataticola, relation
        to temperature, (78) Calif. 489.
                                                      and cultural requirements, (75) Hawaii 389.
                                                      new, (74) Wis. 486.
  small red-
                                                      tests, (71) N.Mex. 181, 198, Ala. 684; (72)
   hybrids, mosaic-resistant, (79) 846.
   resistant to diseases, (77) Idaho 794.
                                                          Utah 816, Wis. 477, U.S.D.A. 759; (78)
                                                          N.Mex. 170, Maine 463, Pa. 612; (76)
   after-harvest changes, (74) Md. 611.
                                                          Ga. 881; (77) N.Mex. 181, R.I. 788;
   and lima, yield, effect of planting distances,
                                                           (78) 826, Pa. 482; (79) N.Mex. 41.
        (72) 183.
                                                    viroses, (71) 204.
                                                    viruses, identification, (75) 62.
   breeding, (79) Maine 41.
                                                    vitamin C, (73) N.Y.State 727.
   composition and use as food product, effect
       of stage of maturity, (77) 563.
                                                    water culture experiments with A-Z solution,
   culture, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 686.
                                                          (71) 172.
   culture experiments, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain
                                                    weevil-
        768; (75) 197.
                                                      biology, (75) 656.
   diseases in Southeast, (80) U.S.D.A. 646.
                                                       control, (71) Tenn. 854; (74) 289; (79)
   earliness and yield, (78) Ala. 781; (80) 622.
                                                          Ohio 650.
   effects of basic slag and dolomitic limestone.
                                                      damage to seeds of devil's-shoestrings. (75)
        (77) S.C. 44.
                                                          660.
   fertilizer experiments, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain
                                                      development and reproduction, effect of inor-
        768; (75) S.C. 45, Ga. Coastal Plain 197.
                                                          ganic salts, (75) 672.
   fruiting, (75) S.C. 45.
                                                      dust treatments, (75) 672.
   growth, effect of rate and placement of fer-
                                                      effect of ultraviolet radiations, (71) 854.
       tilizers, (78) 335.
                                                      eggs. toxicity of high temperatures, (78) 671.
   injury from calcium arsenate-hydrated lime
                                                       4-spotted, control, (78) Fig. 205.
       spray, (71) 507.
                                                      life history and bionomics, (79) U.S.D.A. 517.
   machine placement of fertilizers, (72) 770;
                                                      life processes, effects of temperature and
        (76) U.S.D.A. 257.
                                                          humidity, (73) 862.
   powdery mildew disease, association with
                                                      methyl bromide vapor, (79) 649.
       Mexican bean beetle control, (76) 358.
                                                      notes, (71) Mich. 68; (75) Tenn. 806.
   seed production, (77) S.C. 44.
                                                      oviposition, factors affecting, (73) 361.
   suitability for freezing, (76) 331.
                                                      rate of growth and size, relation to tem-
   varieties, (78) Maine 474.
                                                          perature and humidity, (76) 368.
                                                      stages, effects of ethylene oxide, (71) 846. toxicity of naphthalene, (75) 660.
   varieties, reactions to rust, (78) U.S.D.A.
       627.
   variety tests, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 768:
                                                    white pea, fertilizers, (80) Mich. 475.
        (75) 197.
                                                    wilt, studies, (78) 622.
   vitamin C in, (75) N.Y.State 728; (78) 892.
                                                    worms, damage and control problems, (71) 67.
                                                    yellowing, (72) Fla. 847.
   yield and quality, effect of mosaic, (78) 638.
   yield, relation to plane of nutrition, (77)
                                                    yellow-spot character, inheritance, (71) 180.
       Md. 624.
                                                    yield, effect of relation of potash to lime, (79)
 soluble nitrogen and phosphate phosphorus in,
                                                          N.J. 882.
       relation to yield, (79) Ky. 478.
                                                    yields, (72) Utah; (73) Minn. 81.
 spacing and cultivation tests, (72) [N.Y.] Cor-
                                                  Bearing design, modern, (73) 114.
       nell 758.
                                                  Bears, brown, of Admiralty Island, Alaska, man-
 sprouts, vitamin C, (78) Kans. 132.
                                                          agement, (72) U.S.D.A. 804.
 starch formation, (79) 171.
                                                  Beauveria-
 stored, control of weevils, (71) Tenn. 354.
                                                    bassiana-
 straw for lambs, (72) Wyo. 671.
                                                      field experiments, (72) 508.
 string-
                                                      notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 77.
   ascorbic acid in, effect of CO2 storage, (80)
                                                      parasite of coffee berry beetle borer. (74)
                                                          827.
   New York market prices, (72) N.J. 124.
                                                      spores for European corn borer centrol, (78)
   setting, effect of high nitrogen supply and
                                                          828. . .
       temperature, (75) N.J. 627.
                                                    doryphorae n.sp., description, (78) $59.
   storage, (72) 52.
                                                    giobulifera, notes, (78) 207; (77) 370.
   memory of studies, (77) La. 524.
                                                  Beaver
 susceptibility to mosaic of white clover, alfalfa,
                                                    and deer transplantings, (72) U.S.D.A. 500.
```

conservers of soil and water, (78) \$12.

and peas, (72) U.S.D.A. 688.

```
Beavers-Continued.
 identification of sex, (76) Mich. 617.
 osteology and myology, (77) Mich. 357.
 trapping and transplanting, (77) U.S.D.A. 357.
Bed bug(s)-
 bat, notes, (78) 512.
 control, (78) U.S.D.A. 508; (76) 658.
 eradication, device, (74) 664.
 habits, life history, and control, (71) 671.
 of British Columbia, (78) 642.
 order of resistance toward hydrogen cyanide,
       ethylene oxide, and sulfur dioxide, (80)
       €58.
 practical account, (78) U.S.D.A. 821.
 prevention of house infestation, (71) 220.
 rearing method, (80) 651.
 role in transmission and preservation of tula-
       remia virus, (75) 811.
 studies, (72) 659; (78) U.S.D.A. 821.
 tropical, effect of low temperature, (75) 811.
Bedding, hydrocyanic-acid gas absorbed, (80) 800.
Bee(s)-
  activities, (71) 810; (79) Tex. 76.
    during apple bloom, (78) 516.
    effect of climatic factors, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell
       807; (78) 72.
 addled brood, (78) 228.
 aid to fruit growers, (73) 204.
 and beehive, relation to fire blight, (75) 647.
 and queens, package, commercial production,
        (74) 240.
 andrenid, lawns damaged, (79) Conn.[New
       Haven] 359.
  appendages, environmental factors and size
       variations, (80) 376.
 arsenical poisoning from spray and dust, (75)
        525.
  Australian, new species and subspecies, life
       history, (75) 818.
  breeding, (76) 654; (78) U.S.D.A. 179, 658.
    and nutrition, (80) U.S.D.A, 794.
  brood diseases, (72) 819; (78) 227; (79) 83.
  caged, longevity studies, equipment and pro-
        cedure, (79) U.S.D.A. 505.
  colony gains in weight during goldenrod honey
        flow, (74) 818.
 confined to pure carbohydrate diet, brood, rear-
        ing, (78) 828.
  contribution published by Rothamsted Station,
        (76) 824.
  disease-resistance program, (77) 360; (79) 217.
  diseases, (71) 679; (72) 668; (73) 83; (76)
        U.S.D.A. 654.
    elimination, (76) Conn.[New Haven] 733.
    in apiary, diagnosis, (76) U.S.D.A. 225.
  dying on spotted loco, (71) $79.
  dysenteric and healthy, difference, (75) Wis.
       518.
  dysentery, (76) 226.
    cause, (72) Wis. 502; (78) 517.
  effect-
    of armenicals, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
    of relative humidity, (73) 516.
    on meed production of sweetclover, (77)
        S.Dak. $7.
  female efferent ducts, development, (73) $45.
  flight range, relation to honey production, (78)
        515.
```

```
Bee (s) -Continued.
 flight rates, effect of colony size, (71) 679.
 foods other than pollen in nutrition, (76) 869.
 for testing liquid insecticides, (78) 817,
 foulbrood-see Foulbrood.
 immunity to American foulbrood, (74) 824.
 importance in watermelon production, (79) 663.
 importance of selection of stock, (72) U.S.D.A.
       84.
 in orchard, (80) 510.
 in Palestine, biology, (78) 227.
 industry, economic aspects, (71) Calif. 268.
 insemination by Watson method, improved ap-
       paratus, (78) 874.
 leaf-cutter, taxonomy and biology, (78) N.C.
       219.
 longevity and food consumption, effect of den-
       sity of population, (74) 818.
 longevity, effect of bactericides, (73) 516.
  louse, notes, (76) 501.
 management and wintering, (75) N.Dak. 512.
 Mason, economic injury to beans, (73) 808.
 Massachusetts, physical characteristics, (71) 679.
 metamorphosis of ventral nerve chord, (73)
       645.
  newly emerged, effect of pure carbohydrate
       diet, (78) 830.
  nitrogen content, changes, (72) 83.
  North Carolina, (74) 67; (78) N.C. 219.
  nutrition, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
  of genera Halictus and Andrena in Nova
        Scotia, classification, (71) 516.
  of genus Andrena, new species from California,
        (78) 880.
  package-
    and how to install them, (76) 667.
    and queen, loss in transit, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
    combless, net weight, (71) 679.
    experiments, (71) 77.
    in Manitoba, (78) 874.
    new recommendations for installation, (79)
        U.S.D.A. 358.
    preparation, shipment, and installation, (76)
        269.
    shipping, (75) U.S.D.A. 77.
    versus overwintered colonies, (73) 660.
  paralysis, (79) 88.
  parasite, morphology, life history, and habits,
        (78) 217.
  persistence of Erwinia amylovora, (75) 639.
  poisoning-
    by plant, (77) U.S.D.A. 215.
    bу
        locoweed and matilija poppy, (74)
        U.S.D.A. 815.
    by rotenone-derris dusts, (77) 77.
    from airplane dusting of tomatoes, (73) 516.
    from arsenical orchard sprays, (78) 228.
  pollen constancy, (71) 516.
  pollen substitutes and how to use them, (80)
        238.
  pollination, (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (78) 512.
    cultivated blueberries, (77) 669.
    fruit, (76) 225.
 purple brood, cause, (74) 675.
  queen-
    and package, cost of production in California,
     (72) Calif. 405.
```

breeding, (71) Tex. 810; (75) Tex. 78.

```
Bee (s) -- Continued.
 queen-continued.
   egg-laying activities, temperature gradient,
        (72) 666.
    number of egg tubules, variation, (72) 513.
   number of ovarioles, relation to body size,
        (71) 679.
   relation of size to fecundity, (77) 824.
   use of two per colony, (77) Wyo. 67.
 race, best, (80) 376.
 races, (75) Iowa 77; (79) Iowa 503.
   and stock replacement, (71) Iowa 503; (72)
       lowa 806; (77) 215.
   for Iowa, (80) 366.
 reactions to flowers, relation to motion, (79)
       370.
 relation to alfalfa seed setting, (71) 467.
 relation to fire blight, (72) 498, 631, 654;
        (73) 62.
 respiration, effect of reduced temperature and
       pressure, (76) 512.
 royal jelly -
   and bread, vitamin E, (80) 376.
   bactericidal activity, (80) 376.
 saprophytic fungi associated with, (72) 513.
 selection and breeding for temperament, (80)
       234.
 septicemia and causative agent, (75) 85.
 situation in Indiana, (76) 501.
 size and variability, effect of size of brood
       cell, (77) 372; (78) Iowa 227.
 solitary, nesting habits, (76) 226.
 species of ant destructive to, (74) 74.
 stock replacement, (71) Iowa 503; (72) 806:
       (75) Iowa 77; (77) 215.
 strong colonies, importance for orchard polli-
       nation, (74) 228.
 studies, (72) N.J. 74; (75) N.J. 658; (77)
       N.J. 506; (78) Kans. 72; (79) N.J. 358;
       (80) Kans. 796.
 Stylops melittae as parasite, (75) 385.
 supersedure of queens by colonies, (79) Iowa
       503.
 surviving populations of overwintered colonies,
       effect of pollen reserves, (79) 217.
 swarming-
   cause and control, (78) 227.
   control and prevention, (74) 876.
 tax, Wisconsin occupational, (76) 369.
 toxicity experiments, methods and results, (72)
       869.
 transparent specimens, preparation, (75) 321.
 two-queen colonies, (79) Wyo. 83.
 used in fruit pollination, longevity, effect of
       bactericides, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 809.
 value to man, (73) 368.
 varieties in North Africa, (74) 813.
   action on vertebrates, comparison, (73) 660.
   immunizing power against scorpion venom,
       (71) 528.
   nature and effect of arthritic and rheumatoid
       conditions, (78) 660.
 visits on red clover, relation to tongue length.
```

(76) 225.

soms, (72) 868.

visits, relation to nectar concentration in blos-

winter losses in Ohio, (89) Ohio 650.

```
Bee (s) -Continued.
  wintering, (72) Wyo. 655; (74) N.C. 67.
        [N.Y.]Cornell 809; (77) 67; (78) N.C.
        219; (79) Wyo. 88.
    in Minnesota, (78) 671.
    methods, (75) S.C. 78.
  worker, on protein-free diet, changes in weight
        and nitrogen content, (77) 668.
  worker, sacrifice of life when stinging, (72)
       989
  young, disease caused by Mucor, (78) 660.
  Zodion fulvifrons as parasite, (78) 826.
Bee Culture Field Laboratory, Intermountain
       States, work, (72) Wyo. 655.
Beech---
  bark discase, (73) 66.
  coccus, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
  destruction phenomena, (71) 501.
  disease, role of beech scale and Nectria coccinea,
       (72) 659.
  diseases at Arnold Arboretum, (78) 212, 220.
  growth, relation to temperature and precipi-
       tation, (74) 209.
  insect enemics, key, (74) 817.
  insects and sprays, (79) 507.
  leaf pest in Denmark, (73) 815.
  menancing disease of, insect factor, (73) 651.
  photosynthesis, effect of environal factors, (77)
       761.
  scale-
   and Nectria sp., combined activities, effect
     on beech, (75) 223.
   in Hartford area, (73) Conn.[New Haven]
       642.
   in New England, (71) 848; (74) U.S.D.A. 66.
   in U.S., (73) 651.
   infestations, Nectria disease of bark follow-
       ing, (78) 212, 220.
   life history, distribution, and pathogenic role,
       (72) 660.
   notes, (78) 212.
   studies, (73) 66. Conn.[New Haven] 641;
       (77) 659.
 trees, annual ring widths, (77) 841.
 wood, physical properties, effect of cell-wall
       composition, (77) 31.
Beef-see also Cattle, beef.
 and cattle survey in British Empire and for-
       eign countries, (73) 405.
 baby, production, (71) Iowa 545.
 black-cutting, cause, (78) 879.
 blood and muscle hemoglobins, (73) 6.
 boiled anaerobic organism producing gas in.
       isolation and identification, (77) 568.
 brisket, riboflavin, (80) 853.
 carcass, percentage of bone, estimating, (74)
       U.S.D.A. 676.
 carcasses, dark-cutting, relation to delayed
       bleeding, (74) Ill. 525.
 chilled-
   experimental shipment to Britain, (72) 715.
   prevention of ice formation during transit.
       (77) 888.
   storage in carbon dioxide, (71) 231.
 color-
```

effect of grass, (72) W.Va. 671; (76) 886.

effect of grass and grain feeding, (75) W.Va.

822.

Beef--Continued. Beef-Continued. color-continued. production - effect of violent exercise just before slaughter. and quality, effect of cross breeding, (72) (77) Ill. 874. U.S.D.A. 90. of fat and lean in, effect of pastures. (78) effect of method and rate of grazing, (77) III. 229. U.S.D.A. 229. evolution of sirioin, (74) Ind. 85. standard, (75) 528. composition and serving value, effect of cookheifer v. steer calves, (75) Ind. 819. ing, (76) Mo. 716. in south Florida, (75) 528. cooked, tenderness and juiciness. (72) 866. land-use program, adjustments following, cooking less tender cuts, (75) Mo. 131. (75) 527. cost of production, (75) Mich. 735; (76) Ky. limitation of grain and maximum roughage, 81; (78) Ala. 832. (78) Mo. 229. cuts, composition, effect of grade, location in proteins and nut proteins, comparison for cut, and method of cooking, (79) 561. nutritive value, (79) 418. aunlity dried canned, v. dried canned pork as source of dietary protein, (71) Iowa 556. and palatability, effect of feeding coconut farm dressed, preservation in freezer storage, and menhaden oils, (75) Iowa 86. (75) '528. and palatability, effect of ration low in phosphorus, (80) Kans. 808. fatpalatability, factors firmness, effect of ingested menhaden and affecting, N.Dak. 529, 564; (77) Iowa 228; (80) coconut oils, (75) 528. firmness, effect of soybean products differing U.S.D.A. 807. in lodine numbers, (73) 825. effect of rations, (77) S.C. 79; (79) 872. firmness, effect of soybeans, (71) 358. effect of time of processing, (78) U.S.D.A. yellow, problem, (78) 678. 719. fresh and corned, pellagra-preventive value, factors affecting, (76) U.S.D.A. 667. (71) 733. in, production, (76) 229. from calves and yearlings, effect of sex, (71) roasting, (72) Mo. 560; (75) 131. Iowa 518. rosstsfrozen, effect of thawing and cooking, (78) cooked by two different methods, shrinkage, 881. (78) U.S.D.A. 719. effect of exterior temperature upon press Government grades, (79) 561. grade factors and production, relation, (80) fluid, shear force, and cooking losses, U.S.D.A. 525. (80) 703. grading and stamping under Government inpalatability and composition, effect of cut, spection, (77) U.S.D.A. 81. grade, and class, (80) Minn, 557. heart, kidney, round, and liver, nutritive value rib, standing and rolled, juiciness and flavor, after heating and alcohol extraction, (75) (78) 132. served in institutions, factors affecting palatability and cost, (79) 274. herd, commercial, maintenance, (77) Mich. 378. herds, grading up with purebred sires, (79) scrap, value for egg production, (72) Mo. 514. Fla. 519. selection and use, (79) Fla. 562. lean, effect of cooking and canning on vitamin shrinkage during roasting, effect of fat and water content, (76) U.S.D.A. 716. B and G, (76) 422. liversteers, fattening rations, (73) Ariz. 519. alcohol-extracted, nutritive value, (72) 722. tenderness and texture, (79) 665. and muscle, effect on hemoglobin regenerathermal properties, (72) 130. varying colors in, cause, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell tion, (71) 725. vitamin A in, (78) 726. 835. loin and heel cuts, utilization of nitrogen and wrapping materials, heat sterilization, (78) 233. phosphorus, (73) 869. Beefstenk, home canning, time and cost evaluation, (77) Wash. 418. market development in Great Britain, (75) 276. marketing data of Canada, (75) 276. Beefsteak, vitamin D, (75) 426. muscle---Beehivesdisease-free, mites, (71) 664. effect of freezing and thawing on press fluid, losses, and tenderness, (78) 882. Haydite, value, (71) 679. heated, press fluid from, (72) 132. losses in, caused by larva of Meloidae, (74) 818. lactogogue factor, (79) Iowa 561. temperatures, (74) 818. press fluid and cooking losses, effect of in-Beehole borer damage to teak timber, (77) 216. terior temperatures, (74) 874. Beekeepers' Association of Iowa, report, (71) versus pork muscle in canned dried form as 667; (78) 516. chief source of protein, (72) Iowa 866. nitrogen and phosphorus of various forms, Beekeeping-

American commercial, (80) Minn. 286. American, history, (80) 234.

and gueen rearing, (79) Tex. 76.

Canada, (74) 824.

utilization by human subjects, (75) 565.

prices in Canada, significance of demand, (72)

palatability, fat as factor, (78) 882.

```
Beekeeping-Continued.
  extension, principles and practices, (76) 369.
  extension project, planning, (71) 679.
  historical account of work by Cornell Station,
        (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 71.
  Iowa, (71) 667.
  manual, (72) N.J. 84.
  Nevada, report, (72) 819.
  new and old, treatise, (80) 284.
  notes, (72) 858.
  orchard, (71) 505; (78) 510.
  organization and legislation in Italy, (74) 813.
  papers, (72) 666.
  problems, (71) 679.
  relation to airplane dusting, (76) 369.
 research center in Alsace, (74) 813.
  Spain, (74) 813.
 studies, (78) Kans. 68, N.J. 205; (75) Tex.
        78, Wyo. 85; (76) 824, Tex. 502; (77)
        Alaska 824.
 Tanganyika, (72) 655; (74) 229.
 treatise, (74) 74.
  Uganda, (72) 655.
Beer, ingredients, manufacture, and standards,
        (72) Conn.[New Haven] 130.
Beer, vitamins B and G in, (76) 885 .
Rossway-
 notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (80) 794.
 production, (75) 525.
 studies, (76) Calif. 740.
 sun-bleaching, method, (80) 234.
  western, origin of color, (74) 524.
Beets-see also Sugar beets.
 annual habit, genetic factor and linkage rela-
       tions, (76) 19, 462.
 army worm-
   life history and control, (72) 813.
   major pest in Anatolia, (78) 218.
   notes, (78) Fla. 204; (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
   on Asparagus plumosus, (72) Fla. 358.
 bacterial pocket rot, bacteria causing, (73) 789.
 black spot, boron for prevention, (79) Wis. 635.
 breeding, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 624; (79)
       282.
 byproducts-
   feeding value, (75) Colo. 531.
for fattening lambs, (72) Wyo. 671; (76)
       Mont. 669.
   for fattening steers, (77) Wyo. 80.
 canker control with boron, (80) Oreg. 783.
 canned-
   blackening, cause, (76) 441.
   pellagra-preventive, (74) 286.
  canning---
   cost of production, (78) N.J. 259.
   internal black spot control, (80) 646.
 Cercospora leaf-spot control, (76) Tex. 487.
 checkrowing, equipment, development, (71) 542;
       (72) 846; (75) Iowa 111; (77) 255.
 chieroplast, starch-free, structure, (76) 604.
 color intensity, effect of late planting, (73)
       N.Y.State 178. .
 cost of production, (77) U.S.D.A. 261.
```

culture and fertilizers, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 477.

control, relation to land-improvement meas-

culture in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 34.

ures, (77) U.S.D.A. 220.

curly top-

```
Beets-Continued.
  curly top-continued.
    resistance, linkage relations and genetic fac-
        tor, (76) 19.
    resistant variety, (75) 794.
    resistenes, (72) U.S.D.A. 688.
    virus, multiplication in beet leafhopper, nega-
       tive evidence, (76) Calif. 811.
    virus, properties, (78) 881.
    virus, relation to plant tissues, (76) $87.
  diseases in Hawaii, (80) 782.
diseases, summary, (75) 794.
  downy mildew, new in New South Wales,
       (75) 860.
  early, green manure culture, (78) R.I. 612.
  effect of overhead irrigation, (71) Iowa 320.
  fertilizer experiments, (78) N.Y.State 178.
  field-see Mangel(s).
  floral primordia differentiation, (77) 334.
  fly, biology, (79) 226.
  fly in Belgium, (73) 214, 658.
  glutamine metabolism, (75) 760.
  greens-
   and roots, composition, (78) 275.
   iodine, (75) Okla. 131.
  growth-
   effect of soil type, acidity, and organic mat-
       ter, (72) 184.
   in sand culture at different nitrate levels,
       effect of length of day, (78) R.I. 598.
   in sand culture at different potassium levels,
        (77) N.J. 455; (79) 808.
 harmful effect on succeeding sweet corn crop,
       (78) N.Y.State 627.
 heart-
   and dry rot, control, (75) 64; (76) 811.
   rot, cause, (76) 205, 206.
 improvement by plant selection, (71) Mass.
       477.
 inheritance of color types, (75) 188.
 internal black spot, symptoms, (80) 782.
 internal break-down control, (80) 58.
 iodine in, (75) Okla. 181.
 les fhonner-
   additional breeding areas in Texas. (77)
       U.S.D.A. 794.
   artificial feeding, improved technique, (71)
       670.
   biology and damage to beets, (78) 206.
   birds as predators, (72) 501.
   breeding on wild hosts, (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
   Columbia River breeding area, (77) 817.
   control, (75) Idaho 658; (77) Utah 67.
   control by spraying wild host plants, (72)
       U.S.D.A. 74.
    control, cooperative tests of sprays, (80)
       Idaho 70.
   control, relation to land-improvement meas-
       ures, (77) U.S.D.A. 220.
   control with atomised petroleum oils and
       pyrethrum, (77) Idaho 818.
   distribution and synonymy, (76) 828.
   feeding behavior, relation to pH gradient
       from phloem into parenchyma, (76) 844
   hosts, (80) U.S.D.A. 210.
   Hilmois, (77) 65; (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
   multiplication of curly top virus in, negative
       evidence, (76) Oaltf. 811.
```

```
Beets-Continued.
                                                  Beets-Continued.
 less shopper—continued.
                                                    space-isolated mother, seed-stalk development
   notes. (71) 657, 815; (72) Idaho 74, Mont.
                                                          and seed yield, (77) 628.
                                                    standardization, (71) Tex. 774.
       807; (78) 840; (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (76)
       U.S.D.A. 654; (77) N.Mex. 215; (78)
866, U.S.D.A. 658; (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                    stock, culture experiments, (72) Utah 816.
                                                    sugar-ses Sugar beet(s).
   number of generations under natural condi-
                                                    table, culture, (77) U.S.D.A. 788.
       tions, (72) 862.
                                                    table, internal root color in, index, (72) 184.
   on accordary plant successions in Idaho, (79)
                                                    tops-
       U.S.D.A. 506.
                                                      and beet pulp in lamb rations, (75) Wyo. 89.
   on spinach, (76) 64; (79) Tex. 77.
                                                      dried, v. alfalfa hay for yearling steers,
   predators, bird, (76) 214.
                                                          (79) Wyo. 86.
   predators, insect, (76) 214.
                                                      effect on flavor and odor of milk. (74) Mich.
   relation to types of vegetation in San Joaquin
                                                          250.
        Valley of California, (78) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                      feeding value for steers, (79) Wyo. 669.
    studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 658, Utah 359.
                                                      for fattening steers, (76) Colo. 875; (78) 678.
   tracing long-distance movements in desert,
                                                      pasturing with sheep, (72) U.S.D.A. 826.
        (78) 665.
    Utah, biological control, (80) 218.
                                                      and strains, tests, (71) R.I. $20.
    vector of curly top virus, (79) 221.
                                                      form and size, (78) 488.
 magnesium requirements, (75) Va. Truck 779.
                                                      new, (78) Pa. 612; (74) Wis. 486.
 mosaic disease, studies, (76) 491.
                                                      yields and characteristics, (78) Iowa 627.
 nitrogen requirements, effect of day length,
                                                      tests. (72) Wis. 477: (73) Pa. 612: (74)
        (75) R.I. 779.
                                                          Ala. 86; (77) R.I. 788.
 on soil of high lime content, effect of man-
                                                      virus disease, savoy, transmission, (77) 196.
        ganese, (71) R.I. 301.
                                                    webworm-
 pigment, nature, (79) Conn.[New Haven] 293.
                                                      breaking dormancy, (77) 359.
                                                      control, (77) Mont. 66.
   and beet tops in lamb rations, (77) Wyo. 80.
                                                      development of larvae, effect of intermittent
   and citrus pulp, comparative value for milk-
                                                          starvation, (74) 373.
        ing cows, (80) Ga. 553.
                                                      distribution, effect of climatic factors, (80)
    dried, feeding to cows, effect on oxidized
                                                          802.
        flavor in milk, (80) 247.
                                                      in Russia, papers, (74) 878.
    dried, feeding value, (72) 675.
                                                       irresistance to parasites, (71) 671.
    dried, for bacon pigs, (76) 229.
                                                       metabolism at temperatures below zero, (76)
    dried, for fattening calves, (75) Mont. 676.
                                                          222
    dry and wet, and dried molasses pulp, feed-
                                                      moths, effect of undernourishment of cater-
        ing value for lambs, (75) 679.
                                                          piliars, (71) 74.
    dry v. wet, for milk production, (71) 372.
                                                      notes, (72) Mont. 807; (80) 796.
    for fattening steers, (75) Wyo. 89.
                                                      outbreak in Kansas, (76) 219.
   in dairy rations, economy, (80) N.C. 97.
                                                      rest period, (76) 864.
   thermophilic fermentation, (78) 295.
                                                    wireworm, control, (77) 65.
   versus pineapple bran as grain supplements
                                                    workers on relief in Weld County, Colo., (78)
        for dairy cows, (71) Hawaii 872; (72)
                                                          Colo. 272.
        N.J. 95; (75) Hawaii 584.
                                                    yellowing disease, studies, (76) 491.
   vitamin D, (80) 810.
                                                   Beetle(s)-
 Pythium butleri taproot rot, (80) Colo. 780.
                                                     Casey collection in National Museum, (73) 515.
 Rhisoctonia as vascular parasite, (78) Colo.
                                                    control with nonarsenical stomach poisons, (71)
                                                          67.
 root weevil in Turkey, (75) 658.
                                                    coprophagous, habits and methods of rearing.
 scab, Actinomyces isolation from, (75) 644.
                                                          (78) U.S.D.A. 659.
 seed-
                                                    elaterid, of Philippine Islands, (76) 828.
   balls, disinfection, value, (75) 360:
                                                    new anabiid, from Alaska, (80) 875.
   rate of seeding, effect of dusts, (78) 349.
                                                    new, from Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands,
   treatment against black root rot, (72) N.J.
                                                          descriptions, (74) P.R.Col. 524.
        60.
                                                    nitidulid, in pineapple fields, biological studies,
 seed-stalk development, ecological factors, (71)
                                                          (75) 884.
        [N.Y.]Cornell 534.
                                                    of New Zealand and larvac, (72) 666.
 self-fertility and self-fertility in, (72) 751:
                                                    predatory, attacking coconut scales, (79) P.R.
        (76) 19.
  sliced, and ures mixture, digestibility tests
                                                          226.
                                                    trap, description and use, (74) U.S.D.A. 73.
        with sheep, (79) 288.
  sliced dried, feeding value for work horges,
                                                   Beggarweed, Florida, as summer crop for green
                                                          manure, (74) U.S.D.A. 477.
       in juice of leaves, (71) R.L. 292.
 soil-nitrate levels, effect on nitrogen fractions
                                                   Begonia(s)-
        (77) 86.
                                                    bacterial disease, (75) 223.
  space-isolated mother, seed production, effect of
                                                    bacterial leaf spot, (77) 504.
        inbreeding and selection, (71) 427.
                                                    grown and root rot, (75) Tex. $7.
```

```
Begonia (s) -- Continued.
                                                   Benzol, efficient screwworm killer, (76) U.S.D.A.
   in Pacific Northwest, strawberry nematode af-
                                                         501.
        fecting, (74) 510.
                                                   Benzol vapor for tobacco downy mildew control,
   nematode control, (75) 370; (79) Mass. 355,
                                                           (74) 505; (76) 206; (80) 62.
        490
                                                   Benzylcysteinylglycine, synthesis, (75) 436.
                                                   Berberine, effect on resistance of Mahonia spp.
  nematode disease, (71) 485.
   propagation, (80) N.C. 46.
                                                           to Phymatotrichum root rot, (80) 641.
  spp. adventitious roots in stem cuttings, (78)
                                                   Berberine sulfate for treatment of equine cuta-
                                                           neous leishmaniasis, (74) 546.
 Bella moth, studies, (72) Fla. 358, S.C. 807.
                                                   Berberis actnessis, accial forms, (74) 499.
 Belle Fourche Field Station, work, (72) 894.
                                                   Beriberi-
                                                     acute fulminating, response to crystalline vita-
  and pulleys on farm, (72) 115.
                                                           min Bi, (79) 566.
  modern rubberized, performance, (73) 254.
                                                     following voluntary dietary restriction, (71)
Beltsville laboratory, physiological research, (72)
                                                           888.
        U.S.D.A. 463.
                                                     in alcohol addicts, (79) 712; (80) 430.
Bembecia marginata-see Raspberry root borer.
                                                     pathology, (79) 566.
Bemisia--
                                                     spastic--
  gossypiperda, life history, bionomics, and con-
                                                       hemorrhagic foci in brains of rats showing
        trol, (71) 675.
                                                          symptoms, (78) Ala. 880.
                                                       production in rats, (78) Ala. 880.
  longispina n.sp., description, (72) 659.
  nigeriensis, vector of cassava mosaic in Nigeria,
                                                     therapeutic value of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, (79) 566.
        (77) 514.
                                                     vitamin, isolation, structure and synthesis, (79)
  sp., notes, (74) 229.
                                                          712.
  yanagicola n.sp., notes, (71) 218.
                                                   Bermuda grass--
Benchmarks of road construction, preservation
                                                    and carpet grass, chemical analysis, compari-
                                                          son, (72) S.C. 881.
        for future use, (75) U.S.D.A. 854.
Bentgrass-
                                                     and lespedeza sod, pasture herbage, (80) Ga.
  breeding, (77) N.J. 473.
                                                          474
  brown patch and dollar spot, control, (71)
                                                    control by tractor plowing, (78) 481.
        329; (73) R.I. 621.
                                                    culture experiments, (73) Okla. 32.
  Colonial, utilization of nutrients, (72) N.J. 26.
                                                    grazing value, (75) Fla. 235.
  covered smut in Oregon, (72) U.S.D.A. 488.
                                                    lawns, effect of calcium cyanamide, (78) 481,
  effect of peat as mulch and incorporated in
                                                          Ala. 774.
        soil, (80) Ohio 182.
                                                    pasture--
  fertilizer experiments, (79) R.I. 472.
                                                      for milking cows, (78) 183.
  for seed production, fertilizer experiments, (71)
                                                      grazing value, (72) 831; (77) S.C. 688.
        811; (73) R.I. 601.
                                                      returns from, effect of feeding chopped hay
  lawns, management, (75) Mich. 476.
                                                          or concentrates to milking cows, (79)
  leaf spot caused by Helminthosporium erythro-
                                                          S.C. 382.
       spilum, (78) 491.
                                                    production, fertilizers, and limestone, (80) Ga.
  Metropolitan, new disease of, symptoms, (80)
                                                          474.
        641.
                                                    yields and composition, effect of pasture fer-
  "hode Island Colonial, seed yields, effect of
                                                          tilizers, (77) S.C. 688,
        fertilizers, (72) 610.
                                                  Berries -- see Fruit, small; also specific kinds.
  -d production, (79) R.I. 478.
                                                  Bertha armyworm, disease as check, (75) 224.
  www mold injury, susceptibility and resistance
                                                  Bertha studies, (75) N.Dak. 512.
        of strains, (76) Mich. 642.
                                                  Beryllium in soil, effect of feeding to chickens.
 · -cles and varieties, relative seed yields, (73)
                                                          (76) Mich. 231.
        606.
 r rieties and strains, seed production, (75)
                                                  Beskia aelops, parasite of cotton leafworm, (75)
        R.I. 767.
                                                          230.
 virieties, seed production, (77) R.I. 771.
                                                  Betaine and allied tertiary nitrogenous bases,
  'vet, breeding, (72) N.J. 35.
                                                          metabolism in ruminants, (76) 286.
··· mite-
                                                  Betel vines, diseases in India, (74) 52, 53.
 + m sand medium for plant nutrition prob-
                                                  Betousa stylophora, life history, (75) 816.
       lems, (71) 452.
                                                  Beverages-
 - pounds as agents for retention of nicotine
                                                    alcoholic, flavor, (79) 131.
       on apple foliage and fruit, (71) 849.
                                                    bottle sterilizer for small capacity plants, (80)
 r'gsicochemical properties, (75) Mo. 15.
                                                          444.
 surface behavior, (75) 166.
                                                    fermented, use of honey, (74) Mich. 592.
Benzene, crude, action on plant growth, (76)
                                                    from rhubarb, (75) 718.
       460.
                                                    fruit, standards for, (80) 444.
Benzene with alcohol-gasoline mixture, water
                                                    research, (77) Wash. 298.
       tolerance, (78) 254.
                                                  Bible n.spp., descriptions, (80) 374.
Benzoate, effect on vitamin C in orange juice,
                                                  Biblonidae, new, from Nearctic America, (80)
       (71) 885.
```

218.

Benzoin sestivale seeds, dormancy, (76) 172.

```
Bibliography of--
                                                  Bibliography of-Continued.
 abortion, immunization, (71) 99.
                                                    bacterial flora of sheep, (79) 684.
 abortion in Finland, (75) 397.
                                                    banana diseases, (74) 212.
                                                    barley, blighted, toxicity to swine, (77) Minn.
 Acarapis woodi, (78) 217.
 acarids, parthenogenesis among, (78) 662.
                                                          251.
 actinomycosis, (80) 824.
                                                    bedbugs, (72) 659; (76) 658.
                                                    bees, toxicity experiments, (72) 369.
 agricultural-
   books, American, (75) U.S.D.A. 562.
                                                    beet webworm, rest period, (76) 864.
   economics, (72) 854; (75) U.S.D.A. 411; (79)
                                                    beet-sugar factory wastes, treatment, (71) 115.
                                                    beets, self-fertility and self-sterility, (72) 751.
       U.S.D.A. 262.
   English, history, (74) U.S.D.A. 712.
                                                    beriberi, therapeutic value of vitamin B1, (79)
   history as field for research, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                          566.
       706.
                                                    bird flight, (74) 810.
   history in U.S., (74) U.S.D.A. 712.
                                                    birds, oceanic, South American, (76) 211.
   labor in U.S., (75) 556; (79) U.S.D.A. 698.
                                                    birds of British Somaliland and Gulf of Aden,
   meteorology, (79) U.S.D.A. 299.
                                                          (80) 221.
   relief, (71) U.S.D.A. 118.
                                                    birds of Hawaii, exotic, (72) 856.
   tropical, (72) 142.
                                                    black widow spider, (73) Calif. 811; (75)
 agronomy application of statistical methods,
                                                          Ark. 387.
       (76) 468.
                                                    blood---
 airplanes, use in insect control, 1922 33, (71)
                                                      cell counts, variations, (74) 393.
       U.S.D.A. 507.
                                                      cultures and significance, (80) 541.
 alfalfa culture, (72) 609.
                                                       of fowls, (78) 681.
 algae, fresh-water, of U.S., (75) 187.
                                                    blowfly larvae, digestion, (71) 818.
 allergy, (74) 100; (79) 679.
                                                    blowfly parasites, (73) 657.
 amino acids, nutritive significance, (79) 133.
                                                    book insects, (79) 73.
 anaplasmosis in France, (72) 257.
                                                    boron as plant nutrient, (80) 459.
 anemia- -
                                                     Brucella abortus-
   in pregnancy, (76) 730.
                                                      agglutinins in milk, (77) Ky. 850.
                                                       agglutination tests, (71) 844.
   nutritional, in dairy calves, (73) 848.
                                                       dissemination by udderless cows, (76) 249.
   pernicious, development of remedies, (75) 427.
 animal(s)--
                                                      in man and animals, (72) 383.
   diseases, (76) 847.
                                                       in market milk, raw and pasteurized, in
   diseases, osteodystrophic, (71) 694.
                                                          Illinois, (75) 542.
   diseases, visible microbe, (75) 690.
                                                       infection of swine in packing-house, (72) 841.
   domestic, hypersensitivity, (74) 847.
                                                    brucellosis, (71) Mich. 528; (76) 247.
   farm, effect of mineral deficiencies, (79) 665.
                                                    brucellosis of swine, (71) 390.
   geography, ecological, (77) 808.
                                                    building materials, new, (74) U.S.D.A. 551.
   migrations from sea to land, (78) 360.
                                                    bumblebees, (72) 369.
 anopheles, flight range, (71) 677.
                                                    business and agriculture, interdependence, (71)
 ant, Argentine, (75) 674.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 118.
 anthelmintics, testing against Ascaris, (74) 850.
                                                     butter, unsalted, checselike flavors, (72) Minn.
 aphids, evolution, (71) 670.
                                                          380.
 aphids on strawberries, (73) 643.
                                                    camphor scale, (74) U.S.D.A. 669.
 upitherapy, (73) 660.
                                                    carbohydrate metabolism in plants, (76) 456.
 apple---
                                                     carbon fixation by plants, effect of atmos-
   aphid, woolly, control, (71) Tenn. 848.
                                                          pheric humidity, (76) 766.
   curculio, western, (72) 513.
                                                    caribou, (74) U.S.D.A. 63.
   soggy break-down, development, (78) 806.
                                                     carpenter worm, (73) 211.
 armyworm, southern, blood of sixth instar,
                                                    carrion, insect inhabitants, (72) 658.
                                                    carrot rust fly, (80) 78.
       analysis, (80) 517.
 arsenates, relative toxicity to insects, (79) 653.
                                                    cataract, (77) 732.
 Ascaridia lineata, resistance of chickens, (74)
                                                    cattle-
                                                       diseases, (71) 699.
       857.
                                                       horned, blood picture, (72) 692.
 ascorbic acid as inactivating agent of tobacco
       mosale virus, (78) 502.
                                                       range, industry in Colorado, (80) 124.
                                                    celery leaf tier in Florida, (73) U.S.D.A. 511.
 asparagus miner, (79) 226.
 auxins-
                                                    cell necrobiosis, (80) 173.
   in seedlings and bud inhibition, (80) 321.
                                                     cell wall structure of plants, (72) 749.
                                                     cellulose materials, colloid chemistry, (75) 740.
   plant growth hormones, (74) 176.
   transport and electrical polarity, (80) 462.
                                                     cements, natural and pozzolanic blended, (75)
 avocado pests, (74) Calif. 367.
 babesiasis in Australia, (74) 852.
                                                     cereal-disease control by seed treatment, (74)
 Bacillus abortus inoculation, intracutaneous re-
                                                          Ill. 653.
       actions, (71) 840.
                                                     cereal-kernel smudge, (79) 346.
 bacteria associated with European foulbrood,
                                                     cestodes, anaplocephaline, (71) 809.
       (71) 680.
                                                     cherry fruit fly, (71) 76. .818.
```

cherry leaf spot, (78) Wis. 652.

bacteria, cytology, (79) 456.

» المو Bibliography of-Continued.

```
Bibliography of-Continued.
  chimeras, (78) 639.
  chinch bug insecticides, (77) 220.
  chlorophyll synthesis in etiolated seedlings of
        wheat and maize, (78) 25.
  chloropierin, (71) 219; (73) U.S.D.A. 647.
  chromosome numbers in Hemerocallidear, Al-
        stroemeriales, and Amaryllidales, (79)
        468.
  chromosome numbers in Leguminosae, (80) 607.
  Circadellidae of Cuba, (77) P.R.Col. 228.
  coccidiosis, (71) 589.
  Cochliomyia and myiasis in tropical America,
        (72) 815.
  coconut caterpillar, (72) 662.
  codling moth parasites, (71) 817.
  coffee bean weevil, (74) 673.
  coleoptera, North American, immature stages,
        (74) U.S.D.A. 227.
 Collembola of Iowa, (72) 361.
 combines, (74) U.S.D.A. 270.
commodity buying, (79) U.S.D.A. 416.
 consumer cooperation, (79) U.S.D.A. 413.
 cooperation in agriculture, (75) 869; (79) 702.
 copper ion, effect on plants, (71) 609.
  copper poisoning of sheep, (73) 106.
 corn-
   billbug, southern, embryology, (78) 829.
   borer, southwestern, (71) U.S.D.A. 224.
   root tips, excised, growth, (77) 28.
 Cornynebacterium spp. associated with anima'
       diseases, (73) 844.
 cotton culture in Mediterranean Sea region out
       side of Egypt, (78) 174.
 cotton production and marketing in U.S.,
       financing, (75) U.S.D.A. 124.
 cresols, toxicity, (77) 511.
 crops, minor, of Philippines, (73) 812.
 crown gall, (80) 852.
 Culex mosquitoes, autogenous and anautogenour
       races, (75) 882.
 Culicoides spp. as vectors of Onchocerca gib-
       soni, (80) 282.
 cyanide compounds as insecticides, (74) 227;
       (75) U.S.D.A. 511, 655.
 cyclamen mite, on strawberries, (75) Calif. 527.
 Cynipidae, economic importance, (73) 84.
 dairy chemistry, progress, (79) 884.
 dairy products prices and other data, (78)
U.S.D.A. 718.
 death-watch beetle, biology, (79) 228.
deer flies of New York, (76) 77.
 deer of California, (71) 664.
 Dermaptera of Illinois, (72) 658.
 Derris, (71) 812; (76) 228.
   stored, coleopterous pests in Malaya, (72)
       817.
 devil's-shoestrings as source of rotenone, (72)
       U.S.D.A. 504.
 dioxan technique for paraffin embedding and
       staining sections, (79) 80.
 diphtheria in man, relation to dermatitis of
       ruminants, (72) 581.
 Diptera, aquatic, of North America, (72)
       [N.Y.]Cornell 510.
 disinfection and sterilisation, (76) 848; (78)
       895.
 dog tick, brown, (71) 358.
 drainage, land, (77) U.S.D.A. 404.
```

```
Dutch elm disease, (78) U.S.D.A. 506.
dysentry of newborn lambs, (80) 108.
earthworms, control without water, (73) 641.
eastern Asiatic botany, (79) 608.
ecology of Illinois, (78) 208.
ecology, statistical, (78) 166.
economic histories, American, (74) U.S.D.A.
      712.
economic history as field of research and study.
      (78) U.S.D.A. 706.
education, research studies, (76) 417.
egg-propagated viruses of fowl diseases. (75)
      546.
eggs, effect of temperature on development,
      (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 92.
eggs, interior quality, (79) 287.
Eimeria, (71) 216, 857.
Elateridae, development and morphology, (73)
      514.
electrical transport theory in plants, (77) 461.
elements, minor, relation to science of plant
      nutrition, (77) 599; (80) 598.
engineering, agricultural, (78) U.S.D.A. 111.
engineering, upstream, (76) U.S.D.A. 699.
entomology-
  advances, (80) 650.
  American, (75) 806.
  medical, (80) 227.
  of Italian Somaliland, (78) 505.
enzymes, plant, (79) 177.
Erysiphe polygoni on Delphininum, (77) 63.
European pine shoot moth, (76) 661.
existence, struggle, (73) 806.
fabrics, properties and cost, (73) Minn. 782. family living, (75) U.S.D.A. 140.
farm tenancy in U.S., (74) U.S.D.A. 557; (77)
      713.
farmer strikes and riots in U.S., (74) U.S.D.A.
      870.
farming, large scale and corporation, (77)
      U.S.D.A. 715.
feeding stuffs for fattening swine, (79) 233.
ferns of Oklahoma, (71) Okla. 758.
fertilizers and fertilizer materials, (80) 726.
field experiments, (74) 476.
fig beetle, (78) Ariz. 215.
fireplaces, (74) U.S.D.A. 480.
fishes of American Northwest, (79) 857.
flax, cultivation and preparation, (80) 615.
fiaxseed, (74) U.S.D.A. 190.
flood control, (78) U.S.D.A. 548.
flora of northeastern Iowa, (80) 20.
floral morphology, (74) 319.
flour beetle, confused, (71) 228; (72) 216.
flour moth, Mediterranean, metamorphosis, (74)
     285.
fluorine-
 compounds as insecticides, (76) 357.
  effect on dogs, (72) 690.
 intoxication, clinical-hygenic study, (78) 699.
foods and feeding stuffs, African, composition,
      (77) 875.
foods, research on preparation and storage,
     (77) 880.
forest-
 diseases and defects in Connectiout, (79)
     Conn.[New Haven] 647.
```

Bibliography of-Continued.

hematology, (72) 249.

hessian fly, (72) U.S.D.A. 866.

Heteroneura feeding habits, (76) 219.

home economics curriculum, (78) 409.

hog-cholera bacillus infection in man. (77) 851.

highway safety, (79) U.S.D.A. 254.

Bibliography of-Continued.

insects, (77) 815.

importance of origin, (72) 344.

recreation, (78) U.S.D.A. 791.

soils, organic, (72) U.S.D.A. 745.

rights in foreign countries, (79) U.S.D.A.

forest-continued.

841.

```
honey, (79) 706.
Forest Products Laboratory, publications, (78)
                                                   horses, blood groups, (77) 252.
     U.S.D.A. 155.
                                                   horses, parasites of stomach and intestines,
formaldehyde for seed and soil treatment, (78)
                                                        (74) 105.
     489.
                                                   housefly, breeding habits in Hungary, (75)
formol vaccine for blackleg, (74) 258.
                                                        382.
fowl---
                                                   houses, stone, (74) U.S.D.A. 480.
  common cold, (71) 395.
                                                   hurricanes, (79) 585.
 formation of eggs, (80) 671.
                                                   hydrocyanic acid gas, use as fumigants, (73)
 mite, northern, (80) 377.
                                                        Fia. 508.
 pest outbreak, (72) 109.
                                                   hyphomycetes parasitic on oospores of root-
frogs and toads, (72) 500.
                                                        rotting comycetes, (79) 68.
frontier significance in American history, (74)
                                                   immunity problem in virus diseases of plants,
     U.S.D.A. 712.
                                                        (76) 194.
fructose and galactose, (75) 567.
                                                   insect(s)-
fruit trees, physiological disorders, (78) 495.
                                                     enemies of library, (78) 510.
fruitflies in South India, (78) 658.
                                                    freezing process, (77) Minn. 214.
fruitflies, revision, (71) 819.
                                                     fumigants, (77) Minn. 661.
fungi-
                                                     hereditary ability to transmit diseases. (71)
 Imperfecti, (72) 29.
                                                         69.
 nutrition, (80) 22.
                                                     in grain, (74) Minn. 818.
 of Philippines, (78) 607.
                                                     infections, (71) 69.
 of Venezuela, (72) 460.
                                                     injurious, (75) 807.
 parasitic, physiologic specialization, (74) 48.
                                                     of greenhouse crops, (74) 367.
 root-infecting, (79) 635.
                                                     of India, biological control, (73) 808.
Fusarium diseases of rye, (77) 797.
                                                     olfactory receptors, (74) 811.
gastroenterology, exhibition of books illustrat-
                                                     parasites and hosts, (72) 360.
     ing progress, (78) 284.
                                                     relation to plant diseases, (75) 637.
grain borer, lesser, (74) 826.
                                                     subterranean, rearing, (77) 216.
grapes, export, wastage, (76) 647.
                                                   insurance, crop and livestock, (76) U.S.D.A.
grasses of New Zealand, (76) 179.
                                                         555.
grasshopper-
                                                   irrigation, (80) U.S.D.A. 830.
 differential, developmental time of embryos,
                                                   Johne's disease, diagnosis and control, (78) 681.
      (78) 513.
                                                   kidney worm of swine, (76) 540.
 differential feeding on corn and sorghums.
                                                   lac, (71) 222.
      (80) 71.
 migratory, important parasites, (72) 658.
                                                   lambs, stiff, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell, (72) 107.
  short-horned, of northeastern Texas, (78) 75.
                                                   land-
  Siberian, (72) 861.
                                                     economics, (78) Calif. 408.
Great Lakes-Saint Lawrence waterway project.
                                                     policy, national, (77) Calif. 552.
                                                     settlement, (72) U.S.D.A. 403.
      (76) U.S.D.A. 865.
                                                     tenure, past and present in Hawaii, (76) 259.
  endoparasitic infestations, (78) Minn. 403.
                                                     use, (72) 549; (79) U.S.D.A. 266.
  sage, life history, habits, and food, (80) 510.
                                                   landscape architecture, (72) 192.
growth substances, activity, (80) 318.
                                                   laryngotracheltis, infectious, (71) 540.
gymnosperms, (74) 618.
                                                   Latrodectus mactans, (78) Calif. 811.
gypsy moth in Eurasia, Africa, and New
                                                   lead arsenate-lime sulfur sprays. (80) N.J. 799.
      England, (76) 219.
                                                   leafhoppers and tip borers on mango inflores-
gypey moth parasites, (78) 661.
                                                         cence, (75) 875.
Haematobia stimulans and other muscids, (74)
                                                   Lecanium coryli, plant hosts and natural ene-
      222.
                                                        mies, (71) 511.
hawks, marsh, food habits in giaciated prairie
                                                   leech, common water, control, (71) 664.
      region, (74) 822.
                                                   Lepidoptera of Pyrenees, (76) 881.
hawks of North America, (78) 806.
                                                   leucosis of fowls, (71) 108, 540; (77) 857;
heath-moor or reclamation disease, relation to
                                                         (78) 856.
      copper, (78) 204.
                                                   light, effect on insects, (74) U.S.D.A. 227.
helminth-
                                                   lighting, highway, (78) U.S.D.A. 114.
  infections, immunology, (79) 105.
of demestic snimals in Brazil, (76) 848.
                                                   liver flukes-
                                                     American, (71) 245.
  persuites of mian, intermediate arthropod
                                                     movement in organs of animals, (73) 685.
      houts, (71) 668.
                                                   lizards of U.S. and Canada, (76) 212.
  parasites of New Zesland, (80) 541.
```

```
Bibliography of-Continued.
 locusts --
    African, development, relation to humidity
        and temperature, (76) 217.
    and grasshoppers, control, 1934, (74) 232.
   outbreaks in Philippines and sunspot cycles,
        (76) 505.
  Lucilia sericata larvae, therapeutic action, (76)
       246.
 lung fluke of mammals, (71) 384.
  Lymantria, (72) 813.
  lymphocytoma of fowls, (71) 541.
 Macrocentrus ancylivorus, (71) Conn.[New
       Havenl 78.
 maggot therapy, (74) 256; (76) 246.
 malaria and Culicidae, (72) 814.
 mammala---
   distribution in Sonora, Mexico, (80) 792.
   of Chicago region, (78) 361.
   of China and Mongolia, (80) 509.
   of Connecticut, (74) 663.
   small, of central New York, (75) 72.
 manganese, (73) 718,
 mastitis, (72) 533; (74) 854; (75) 845; (78)
       N.Y.State 106.
 May beetles of Iowa, (72) 230.
 mealy plum aphid, (76) Calif. 507.
 Melanthrips, (71) 71.
 metals in food and biological material, (13)
       874.
 meteorological literature, (77) 746.
 meteorological observations in open and beech
       and pine growth, (71) 11.
 methyl bromide as insect fumigant, (79) 74, 75.
 micro-organisms, cytology, (72) 837.
 milk, feed flavors, (80) 535.
 milk sickness, (71) U.S.D.A. 100.
 millets and sorghums, breeding and genetics,
       (73) 165.
 mineral-
   absorption of plants, (76) 770.
   elements, role in plant nutrition, (76) 459.
   nutrition of farm animals, (78) 83.
   nutrition of poultry, (79) 285.
 mistletoes, (74) 225.
 mites in disease-free hive bees, (71) 664.
 mosquitoes, control, (80) 803.
 mosquitoes, larvicides, (71) N.H. 814.
 motor spirits, gum formation and its inhibi-
       tion, (71) 111.
 mountain pine beetle, (73) 657.
 mountaineers of southern Appalachians, (74)
       U.S.D.A. 720.
 mushrooms, culture, (80) 193.
musk ox, present status in Arctic North
       America, (71) 807.
 Multillidae of Formosa, (74) 75.
 mycology of Central and South America,
       Mexico, and West Indies, (78) P.R.Col.
       492.
 mycorrhizae additions to literature, (80) 167.
 mylases, bactericidal element, (75) 816.
 naphthalene, use against Japanese beetle, (72)
       U.S.D.A. 280.
      todes in sheep of Manawatu district, New
       Zealand, (72) 841.
        des in swine, (75) 107.
        is canescens. (72) 232.
```

```
Bibliography of-Continued.
  Neosciara ocellaris, (78) 658.
  neurolymphomatosis and related diseases. (71)
        Mass. 852.
  nicotine, (76) U.S.D.A. 501, 655.
  nitrogen assimilation in plants, (78) 314.
  nitrogen translocation in plants, (76) 608.
  nutrition-
    effect on resistance to infection, (71) 782.
    newer trends, (72) 866.
    research in British Colonial Empire, (79)
        132.
    research, recent advances, (79) 275.
  onts, vernalization, (72) 610.
  Odonata of Puerto Rico, (79) P.R.Col. 363.
  onion thrips, (75) 377.
  Orius inidiosus, (75) U.S.D.A. 82.
  Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus, (77) U.S.D.A.
        REO
  Orthoptera of Illinois, (72) 658.
  osteomyelitis, maggots for treatment, (71) 513.
  owls, great horned, distribution and migration
        in Missouri Vailey, (80) 793.
  oysters, effect of crude oil pollution, (74) 664.
  paralysis, fowl, (78) 690; (75) 408.
  paralysis, infectious bulbar, (71) 697: (74)
        254, 695.
  parasites ---
    arthropod, of domestic animals in Queensland,
        (78) 539.
    of Salientia, (77) 857.
    plant and host relations, (77) 342.
  parasitism, (74) 648.
  Pasteurella boviseptica in blood of Florida
        cattle, significance, (80) Fla. 251.
  pea aphid, wind development, (80) 656.
  peach yellows, incubation period in insect
        vector, (77) 504.
  pear leaf-blight pathogen, overwintering, (80)
        64.
  pectin, chemistry and physiology, (78) 168.
  pedological literature, (74) 304.
  pellagra, animal deficiency diseases related to.
       (80) 140.
  Penicillium infection in wheat, (76) 641.
  pepper weevil, (72) U.S.D.A. 512.
  Phoenicococcinae, (71) U.S.D.A. 816.
  Phormia regina, early embryological develop-
        ment, (72) 663.
  photoelectric cell, use in plant investigations,
        (77) 26.
  photoperiodism, (77) 598; (78) Mo. 462.
  photosynthesis, (77) 168.
  phototropism, insect, economic importance in
        Indla, (72) 655.
  phytopathology of Central and South America,
        Mexico, and West Indies, (78) P.R.Col.
        492.
  phytopharmacy, (74) 498.
  pineapple bud moths in Hawaii. (78) 212.
  piroplasmosis, equine, (75) 109.
  pituitaries, anterior, lactogenic and thyrotropic
        hormones, (78) 324.
  pituitary hormone action on parts of body,
        (77) 470.
  plants-
    cell multiplication, atypical and pathological,
        (75) 209.
```

```
Bibliography of-Continued.
Bibliography of-Continued.
 plants-continued.
                                                     rice culture, (78) 478.
   cells, frost-hardening, (77) 312,
                                                     rice weevil, metamorphosis, (78) 216.
   diseased, physiology, (76) 803; (77) 199.
                                                     rinderpest vaccine, (75) 695.
   diseases of Great Britain. (78) 639.
                                                     rodent parasites, (75) 804.
   diseases, relation to insects, (75) 637.
                                                     Salmonella enteritidis, varieties, (75) 540.
   diseases, seed-borne, (80) 494.
                                                     San José scale, menace to European fruit cul-
   diseases, virus, (72) 490, 790; (74) P.R.Col.
                                                           ture, (72) 363.
       498; (76) P.R.Col. 487.
                                                     scale insects, injurious to mango flowers and
   drought resistance. (78) 28.
                                                           fruits, (76) 71.
   flowering, self-sterility, (77) 174.
                                                     Schoenobius bipunctifer, (76) 220.
   genetics, (71) U.S.D.A. 456.
                                                     Scutelleroidea, (74) 518.
   growth, action of minor elements on, (76)
                                                     selenium poisoning, (76) 246.
                                                     sexual process in plants and animals, (74) 620.
   growth hormones, (79) 460.
                                                     sheep diseases, acute and fatal, on Romney
   growth substances, (80) 599.
                                                           Marsh, (71) 846.
   long- and short-day, (76) 461.
                                                     Simulium pictipes, embryology, (71) 351.
   nutrition, (80) 726.
                                                     Sminthurus viridis in Australia, (72) 220.
   nutrition, role of minor elements, (74) 615:
                                                     smoke injuries, (73) 56.
       (75) 761.
                                                     snow, (78) 590.
   organism on Coffea, (75) 369.
                                                     soil--
   poisonous to livestock in California, (74)
                                                       and water conservation, (80) U.S.D.A. 310.
       Calif. 396.
                                                       and water conservation and hydrology, (78)
   protection, (77) 217.
                                                           17.
   thermal relations, (77) 761.
                                                       conservation, (76) U.S.D.A. 400.
   tissue cultures, defined, (78) 169.
                                                       erosion, control, (73) U.S.D.A. 548; (74)
   tissues, meristematic, culture, (80) 171,
                                                           112: (80) U.S.D.A. 310.
   vascular, (76) 764.
                                                       erosion-control practices, early, (77) U.S.D.A.
 plowing problems, research, (71) 260.
 poisonous foods and plants, (71) 528.
                                                       science, fertilizers, and agronomy, (74) 597.
 pollination research, (77) 457.
                                                     sore mouth of sheep and goats, (71) 846.
 Polynesian botany, (78) 598.
                                                     spray deposits, (80) Calif. 799.
                                                     springtails of family Isotomidae, keys, (79) 362.
 Polyporus schweinitzii on white pine seedlings.
       (78) 655.
                                                     squirrels, ground, of North America, (79)
 potash deficiency symptoms, (78) 639.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 501.
 potassium, role in chlorophyll synthesis, (74)
                                                     stablefly control, (78) 225.
       618.
                                                     standardization of field experiments, (80) 758.
 potato(es), (76) 472.
                                                     staphylococci, immunity, (80) 102.
   diseases, virus, (74) 799.
                                                     starling, Chinese, in Pacific Northwest, (73)
   fertilization, (74) 190.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 639.
   leafhopper as bean pest, (80) U.S.D.A. 229.
                                                     State planning publications, (80) 120.
   rugose mosaic, (78) 799.
                                                     stomata, behavior, effect of various liquid fixa-
 poultry diseases, (76) 858.
                                                          tives, (77) 174.
 prairie, mixed, in Kansas, (79) 23.
                                                     stone flies, (73) 209.
 pregnancy-
                                                     stoves, electric, (71) U.S.D.A. 898.
   disease of sheep, (73) Ky. 242.
                                                     strawberry root weevils, (75) Oreg. 283.
   metabolism, (73) Okla. 715.
                                                     streptococci, hemolytic, (77) 896.
                                                       mode of action of sulfonamide and Prontosil,
 proteins of leaves, determination, (78) 151.
 protoplasm, structure, (72) 749.
                                                           (77) 397.
 protozoa parasitic in wild rats in Baltimore.
                                                     Strongyloides ransomi, (72) U.S.D.A. 695.
       (76) 212.
                                                     Strongyloides ratti, active acquired resistance in
                                                           rats, (77) 851.
 pullorum disease. (73) N.C. 691.
 pullorum disease, agglutination tests, (72) 260.
                                                     sugar beet virus diseases, (76) 205.
 purslane, natural enemies, (79) 651.
                                                     sugar beets, copper deficiency, (77) 59.
 pyrethrum insecticide, (72) 809.
                                                     sugarcane-
                                                       disease resistance, (80) U.S.D.A. 501.
   use in warehouses, (75) 660.
 Pythium genus, (76) 312.
                                                       froghopper, (80) 515.
                                                     sulfur bacteria, formation of sulfide, (77) 608.
 rats, breeding rates, (76) 211.
 red scale, California, in Palestine, (72) 660.
                                                     sulfur, insecticidal, particle size, (79) 654.
                                                     surra, (71) 702; (74) 260.
 refrigeration, (72) 400.
                                                     Syrphidae of Illinois, (80) 518.
 relapsing fever in Texas, (71) 530.
                                                     tapeworms in fowls of Kansas, (72) 258.
 respiration in plants, (75) 312.
                                                     tapeworms in sheep, (78) 543.
 respiration of barley leaves, (78) 606.
 Rhizobium app., cell inclusions and life cycle,
                                                     tariff, (72) 270.
       (80) 167,
                                                     taste and chemical constitution, (72) 870.
 Rhodophesas, (75) 320.
                                                     teeth decay, cause, (72) 783.
 Rhopalocera, described life histories, (80) 372.
                                                     Tennessee, human and physical resources, (78)
```

21.

ribofiavin, (79) 567.

Bibliography of-Continued.

```
termites, relation to man. (80) 227.
textile plants, diseases and pests, (77) 55.
textiles, selection, (79) 718.
thiocyanogen compounds, organic, as insecti-
      cides, (72) 503.
                                                    vitamin (s)-
Tilletia tritici, sexuality, (78) 179.
timothy flies, systematic position and distribu-
      tion, (74) 670.
toads and frogs, (72) 500.
tobacco breeding, (80) 617.
tobacco-mosaic virus protein, crystalline, (77)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 876.
      205.
tomato-
  diseases, virus, (74) 800.
  pinworm, (77) Pa. 73.
  pockets or puffs, (78) 804.
                                                    wildlife-
  root tips, excised, growth rates, seasonal fluc-
      tuations, (77) 600.
                                                          864.
Toxoplasma paddae in North American birds,
      (77) 860.
                                                          (80) 650.
tree species of Rocky Mountain region, (72)
      U.S.D.A. 57.
trematode from birds and mammals, (79) 280.
                                                    wood-
Tribolium genus, (75) U.S.D.A. 524.
Trichiotinus genus, (75) 383.
Trichogramma-
  evanescens, longevity and productivity, (79)
      870.
  spp., biology and bioytpes, (78) 831.
Trichomonas foetus in heifers, (79) 109.
trichomoniasis, bovine venereal, (79) 688.
trichonomads of genital organs of cattle, (80)
      543.
tropical agriculture, (77) 286; (79) 286.
Trypanosoma equiperdum, immunity, (71) 532.
tubercle bacilli-
  avian, in hogs, (72) 888.
  huran and bovine susceptibility of chickens, Bighead or photosensitization of livestock, (76)
      (71) 855.
                                                          Colo. 97.
tuberculin sensitization and skin lesions. (77)
      541.
tuberculosis control, Ostertag method, (77) 544.
                                                 Bile
tularemia, (74) 102.
tung oil trees and oil, (79) 337.
ultraviolet irradiation, physiological effects on
      normal adults, (73) Minn. 880.
ultraviolet therapy, (80) 431.
                                                          (76) 585.
undulant fever, (71) 848.
  transmission by goats, (71) 581.
vegetation in France, (72) 159.
virus proteins, isolation and properties, (79)
      687.
vitamin A, (71) 184.
  and carotene, (71) 885.
                                                          (78) 848.
  assay and food sources, (80) 425.
  requirements, (80) 425.
  research and applications in pediatrics, (80)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 117.
      560.
                                                 Bindweed-
vitamin Bı-
  biochemistry, (79) 565.
  methods of assay and food sources, (80) 561.
  physiology, (79) 565.
vitamin B complex factors, (72) 419; (77) 185.
      (80) 668.
vitamin C, (71) 584; (75) 571; (80) 712.
vitamin D, (72) 586; (80) 429.
  crystalline form, (72) 155.
```

```
Bibliography of-Continued.
  vitamin D-continued.
    determination and sources, (80) 429.
    physiology and pathology, (80) 714.
  vitamin E, (80) 480.
    determination, (71) 5.
    less well-known, (80) 140.
    progress in research, (79) 428.
  requirements of man, (79) 279.
  Washington, George, and agriculture, (75)
  water supply, rural, (74) U.S.D.A. 550.
  waternut, beetle affecting, (78) 80.
  weed control, chemical, (72) N.Dak. 326.
  wheat smut, stinking, (78) U.S.D.A. 496.
    conservation, governmental problems,
    management, field and laboratory technique.
    remark in Wisconsin, (76) 821.
  wireworms, (75) Maine 818.
    and wood products, (78) 250.
    digestion by insects, (72) 500.
    permeability to liquids. (78) 261.
  wood-destroying fungi, (78) 213.
  wood-staining fungi, (74) 509.
  woodcock, American, (76) 211.
  woodpecker, California, (80) 793.
  woody plants of U.S., erosion control and wild-
        life values, (80) U.S.D.A. 19.
  youth, rural, in U.S., (76) U.S.D.A. 125.
  zinc as plant nutrient, (78) -605.
 zoological literature of West Virginia, (78) 507.
Bighead in sheep, relation to stock-poisoning plants, (80) U.S.D.A. 819.
Bighorn diseases in Rocky Mountain National
        Park, (80) 508.
  acids and sterols, ring system, (72) 587.
 and bile salts, effect on Aerobacter aerogenes,
        (77) Mass. 789; (80) 892.
  cholesterol in, free and combined, determination.
  importance in absorption and excretion of vita-
        min D, (80) 280.
 role in absorption and utilization of fat-soluble
        vitamins, (71) 885.
 role in vitamin A utilization, (75) 187.
Bilharsiasis, bovine, on east coast of Sumatra.
Bilirubin, isolation and detection, (78) 584.
Binders and mowers, care and repair.
 characteristics, distribution, and control, (74)
  control, (72) Nebr. 45, Wyo. 606; (75) Wash.
        88; (76) Colo. 468, U.S.D.A. 417, S.Dak.
        788; (77) S.Dak. 39, Ohio 615, Idaho 771;
        (78) Kans. 85, U.S.D.A. $15, Colo. $19;
        (79) Nebr. 472; (80) Idaho 26, U.B.D.A.
        755, Colo. 756, Kans. 757.
   equipment, (78) 499; (75) Mich. 741.
```

```
Bindweed-Continued.
 control-continued.
    in cranberry bogs, (78) Wash. 32.
    methods, (78) 81, Kans. 41.
    with chlorates, (71) Wash. 182.
  cost of tillage method, (80) 192.
  eradication, (78) Nebr. 176; (79) 831.
  European, eradication, (77) Iowa 181.
  European, physiology and life history, (77) Iowa
 geographic distribution, and eradication, (75)
        331.
  in bluegrass lawns, (76) 787.
 infestation and chemical control, surveys, (78)
        III. 185.
  machinery, (75) Nebr. 260; (77) 706; (79)
        548.
 needed legislation, (75) 381.
  physiology, (79) Iowa 471.
  program of Kansas, (80) 619.
 roots, carbohydrates, (76) 475.
 situation in Kansas, (75) 36.
 tillage v. chlorates for control, cost and effec-
        tiveness, (72) 475.
Biochemistry-
 annual review, (78) 868; (79) 5.
 for medical, dental, and college students, treatise,
        (80) 702.
  outlines, treatise, (80) 5.
  progress in past 50 years, (80) 272.
  textbook, (73) 148, 868; (77) 3, 147; (80) 725.
Bioclimatics, science of life and climate relations,
        (78) U.S.D.A. 753.
Bioclimatology and agronomic research, (79) 13.
Biological-
 data,
        summation, labor-saving device, (75)
        U.S.D.A. 75.
 data, variation and correlation, analyzing, (71)
 fluids, magnesium in, determination, Kolthoff's
        colorimetric method. (72) 445.
 materials, digesting for calcium and phosphorus
        analysis, (75) 156.
 materials, iron determination, (75) 157.
 products
    standardization, (72) 102.
   testing, (72) U.S.D.A. 528.
 research, statistical tables, (80) 572.
  standardisation, (79) 320.
  terms, source book, (80) 219.
Biological Survey, Bureau of-
  available publications, (74) U.S.D.A. 511.
 importation and other permits, (74) U.S.D.A.
        809.
  leaflets, annotated list and index, (78) U.S.D.A.
        818.
  report of Chief, (80) U.S.D.A. 650.
Biology-
  Field concept. (75) 489.
 medicine and psychology, statistical methods.
        treatise, (78) 468.
 polyphase phenomena, polygonal graphs, (77)
        26.
  principles, treaties, (71) 307.
Biophotometer --
  and vitamin A therapy in industry, (80) 852.
 test for vitamin A deficiency. (80) 708, 709.
  use in determination of ability of human are to
```

adapt to darkness, (77) 886,

```
Bios-
 and auxin groups, growth substances, (74) 467.
 effect on nodule bacteria and legumes, (77)
       760; (80) 460.
  groups in plants, (80) 318.
Bipersona hottesi n.sp., description, (76) 507.
Birch-
 exudation and exudation pressures, (75) 29.
  fungus causing sterile conks on, Poria as fruit-
        ing stage, (80) 861.
  insect enemies, key, (74) 817.
  leaf miner, parasite introduction, (74) U.S.D.A.
        815.
 leaf-miring sawfly-
   natural enemies. (71) 357.
    parasite from mines, (80) 377.
  Melanconium betulinum, affecting, (75) 494.
  paper, germination, improved practices, (74)
       [N.Y.]Cornell 782.
  skeletonizer, studies, (77) 659.
Bird(s)-
  American, life and habits, (77) 212.
  anatomy, physiology, appearance, and adapta-
        tion, (79) 71.
  and mammals, comparative baral metabolism,
        (80) 666.
  and nests and eggs in Alaska, amendments of
       regulations, (73) U.S.D.A. 203.
  annual cycle, relation to thyroid colloids, (75)
        469.
  Arctic, collected by Bartlett expeditions, food,
        (75) 654.
  attracting-
   guide, (78) 657.
   publications, (74) U.S.D.A. 511.
  Australian, food, (79) 215.
  avitaminoses A and B, (73) 842.
  banded, returns, (78) 814.
  banding, (76) 356; (78) U.S.D.A. 656.
  behavior, treatise, (78) 657.
  beneficial to blueberry and cranberry growers.
        (74) U.S.D.A. 511.
  blood, erythrocytes and hemoglobin, (73) 639.
  body covering and body size, interrelation, (80)
       Mo. 85.
  book of, treatise, (78) 818.
  breeding in Ohio, (78) 507.
  British-
    food, (79) 215.
    parasites, (71) 808; (72) 514; (73) 539; (74)
  cage, publications, (74) U.S.D.A. 511.
  Capillaria spp. in upper digestive tract, (75)
        U.S.D.A. 700.
  ceratophylli, new, from Minnesota, (75) Minn.
        785.
  classification, role of new heterophile antigen in
        avian erythrocytes, (71) 896.
  depredations, (74) U.S.D.A. 809.
  diseases and ectoparasites, (76) 856.
```

diseases, problem and plan relative to study,

ectoparasites, prevention and control, (78) 99.

effect of arsenic in grasshopper bait, (71)

erythrocytes, preservation in various solutions,

(78) 540.

Okla. 811.

(78) 704.

Eimeria in, key, (71) 856.

distribution, (78) U.S.D.A. 656.

```
Bird(s) - Continued.
                                                   Bird(s) -- Continued.
 excluding from reservoirs and fishponds, (76)
                                                     nests, parasitism by Protocalliphora, (78) 214.
       U.S.D.A. 357.
                                                     new nematode from, (71) 808.
 external parasites, (76) 653.
                                                     nonmigratory, stimulated by artificial lighting,
 extinct and living, of Puerto Rico, (77) P.R.
                                                           sexual activity, effect of temperature, (79)
       Col. 212.
                                                           184.
 families of U.S. and Canada, (77) 809.
                                                    oceanic, of South America, (76) 211.
 fasting, nitrogen excretion, effect of previous
                                                    of-
                                                       Alaska, regulation, (78) U.S.D.A. 688; (75)
       feeding, (76) 87.
                                                           654; (77) 808; (79) U.S.D.A. 501.
 feathers, normal and flightless, analysis, (73) 27.
 field guide, (71) 808.
                                                       America, (79) 356.
 field study, (77) U.S.D.A. 652.
                                                       Americans, catalog, (74) 226: (79) 215.
 fish-eating, parasites, (72) Oreg. 73.
                                                       Barbuda, (75) P.R.Col. 74.
 flight, treatise, (74) 810.
                                                       British Columbia, ectoparasites, (80) 867.
                                                       British Somaliland and Gulf of Aden, (80)
 food habits, value of field observation and sto-
                                                          221.
       mach analysis, (74) 225.
 food patches for fall and winter in Michigan,
                                                      California, hematozoa, (77) 655.
                                                      Canada, (73) 338.
       (80) 509.
 fruits attractive. (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
                                                      Cape May, N.J. (80) 220.
                                                      coast and inland waters, (71) 66.
 game-
                                                      Connecticut Valley, Mass., (80) 220.
   and game bird shooting, treatise, (80) 219.
                                                      Cuba and desirability of introducing certain
   and nongame, in Alaska, regulations concern-
       ing, amendments, (75) U.S.D.A. 509.
                                                          ones into Puerto Rico, (75) P.R.Col. 74.
                                                      Hawaii, exotle, (72) 356.
   artificial incubation, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 651;
       (78) Mich. 502; (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 856.
                                                      high seas, (80) 792.
   conditions in Maryland, (72) 213.
                                                      India, blood parasites, (78) 694.
   crops for winter feeding, (75) Wis. 475.
                                                      Indian Empire, nidification, (74) 511.
   ecology, (72) Iowa 804.
                                                      Java, (77) 809.
   eggs, incubation, (73) 202.
                                                      Kenya Colony and Uganda, (80) 221.
   food resources, (72) U.S.D..A. 500.
                                                      Kodiak Island, Alaska, (74) 226.
   gallinaceous, ecology, (71) Iowa 503; (75) 77,
                                                      Louisiana, (80) 219.
   gapeworm, (71) 541.
                                                      Malay Peninsula. (76) 357.
   grit requirements, (80) 792.
                                                      Minnesota, (77) 212; (80) 220.
   management, field and laboratory technique,
                                                      Montana, relation to insects and rodents, (78)
       (80) 650.
                                                          Mont. 361.
   prairie, forest, and tundra, (76) 821.
                                                      Nebraska, blood parasites from, (78) 857;
   protein requirement and prevention of pero-
                                                          (80) 221.
       sis, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 828.
                                                      Netherlands, (74) 226.
   quail disease, (76) 398.
                                                      Nevada, (76) 821.
   raising, (76) 211.
                                                      New Jersey, (77) N.J. 212.
   sexual cycle, relation to light, (77) 471.
                                                      Nippon, (78) 338; (76) 211.
   standards of perfection, (76) U.S.D.A. 355.
                                                      Norfolk and Lord Howe Islands, supplement,
   uplands, diseases, (78) U.S.D.A. 259.
                                                          (77) 809.
   uplands, tragedy, (78) 812.
                                                      North America, (71) 664.
 garden, food, habits, and appearances, (72) 651.
                                                      North America, flyways, (73) U.S.D.A. 68.
 hosts of genus Isospora, (80) 521.
                                                      North America, migration, (74) U.S.D.A. 863.
 hypophysectomy, (7.4) 26.
                                                      Pacific Southwest, (73) 806.
 immature stages of rabbit tick from, (80) 521.
                                                      Panama, (73) 502.
in small aviary. Bacterium pfaffi infection, (71)
                                                      Philippines, (78) 814.
       542.
                                                      prey, (73) 203.
inheritance of diphtheria immunity, (71) 856.
                                                      prey, coccidia, (78) 111.
injurious, field investigations, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                      prey, North American, life histories, (77)
                                                          654; (80) 509.
 Japanese, eggs, (72) 805; (74) 810.
                                                      Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, (78) 361.
lice of South America, (76) 504.
                                                      Puerto Rico, treaties, (78) 361.
life-
                                                      South, (71) 808.
  of salt marshes, relation to mosquito control,
                                                      South Africa, ectoparasites, synoptic check-list
       (74) 71.
                                                          and host-list, (78) 100.
  role of environment, (71) 808.
                                                      Southern Hemisphere, in Northern Hemi-
                                                          sphere, breeding seasons, (80) $4.
longevity records from banding returns, (78)
      214.
                                                      southwestern California, revised list, (71) 66.
Mallophaga and other external parasites, (78)
                                                      St. Croix, (75) 74.
                                                      St. Croix, ancient records, (77) P.R.Col. 212.
      855.
marked, movements, (78) Wis. 818.
                                                      St. Kitts and Nevis, (77) 507.
                                                      St. Lucia, (75) 878. •
migration, (79) 71.
migratory, protection in North America, (71)
                                                      Vieques Island, Puerto Rico, December 1985,
      808.
                                                          (78) P.R.Col, 818.
```

Conn.[New

Virgin Islands, food habits, (75) P.R.Col. 74.

West Indies, (76) 857.

nates in dwelling house, (77)

Haven] 818.

```
Bird(s) ~ - Continued.
                                                   Bitterweed-
  of-continued.
                                                     germination and longevity of seed and control,
    West Virginia, check-list, (71) W.Va. 848.
                                                            (71) Tex. 763: (75) 38: (76) 469: (79)
    world, check-list, (72) 856; (77) 654.
                                                           49
    Trinidad, food and habits, (77) 507.
                                                     range studies, (78) 247.
                                                     toxicity, (71) 837; (75) Tex. 103; (76) 533;
    tropical West Africa, (71) 503; (79) 71.
    U.S. and Canada, families, (76) 63.
                                                           (78) 587.
    Utah, ectoparasites, (78) 341,
                                                   Bituminous-
    Utah in control of insect pests, (80) 218.
                                                     mixtures, low-cost, circular track tests, (75)
  passerine, yearly abundance, (77) 654.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 552.
  pests, control, (72) 858.
                                                     surfaces, seal coats, (79) Colo. 114.
  popular account, (72) 650.
                                                   Bixa, variety tests, (72) P.R. 182.
  pox strains, comparative study, (72) 258.
                                                   Black-
                                                     beetle, control, (72) 808.
  predatory-
    food habits, (75) Iowa 77; (77) Iowa 215.
                                                     carpenter ant, notes, (75) Conn.[New Haven]
    of beet leafhopper, (72) 501.
                                                           658.
  protection---
                                                     carpet beetle, economic history and biology, (79)
    adventures, (77) 857.
                                                           516.
    directory of officials, (72) U.S.D.A. 650.
                                                     cherry aphid -
    principal legislative measures, (72) 500.
                                                       control, (77) Mont. 66; (80) 797.
  records from Virgin Islands, (75) 74.
                                                       development on secondary host plants, (74)
  refuges under Bureau of Biological Survey,
                                                           271.
        (74) U.S.D.A. 511.
                                                       insecticide tests for control, (79) Wis. 651.
  relation to fishes, (77) U.S.D.A. 652.
                                                       life history, habits, and control, (75) Mont.
  reproductive activities, effect of controlled illu-
                                                           513.
        mination, (77) 680.
                                                       notes, (72) Mont. 807.
  research in Netherlands, (73) 326.
                                                     cherry fruitfly, life history, habits, and control,
  shore, in Iowa migration, (74) 63.
                                                            (75) Mont. 518.
  speed of flight, (77) U.S.D.A, 506.
                                                     cherry fruitfly, notes, (72) Mont, 807; (77) 66.
  Staphylococcus infections, (75) 850.
                                                     citrus aphid-
  students, aids, (74) U.S.D.A. 511.
                                                       in eastern Cape Province. (73) 207.
  susceptibility to fowl pox and pigeon pox in-
                                                        population fluctuation in Palestine, (80) 74.
        fection, (73) 99.
                                                        wing development, moisture as factor, (77)
  tick from sharp-tailed grouse, (71) 809.
                                                           818.
  tropical, psittacosis, (71) 696.
                                                     cutworm, notes, (72) Fla. 358.
 upland game, relation to
                                predators,
                                                     disease
        U.S.D.A. 809.
                                                        control by vaccination, (76) 537.
 vaccinated with pigeon-pox virus, immunity.
                                                       in sheep, control with copper sulfate, (77)
        (80) 255.
                                                           106.
                                                       in Tasmania, control, (76) 537.
    courtship and seasonal breeding cycles, (80)
                                                       of sheep, new vaccine, (78) 108.
                                                     field cricket, serious pest in South Dakota, (75)
    gapeworms, (74) 663.
                                                           S.Dak. 81.
    post-mortem examinations, (78) U.S.D.A. 71.
                                                     grain stem sawfly---
Birdsfoot trefoil in agriculture, (72) 168.
                                                       and European wheat stem sawfly, comparison.
Birth-
                                                            (73) U.S.D.A. 504.
 mechanism, disturbance, relation to vitamin A
                                                        notes, (72) Ohio 233; (73) 865; (74) Ohio
        deficiency, (75) 89.
                                                           280; (75) Ohio 374; (76) Ohio 214, 226.
 multiple, genetics, (78) 768.
                                                        grama grass range, effect of precipitation and
Biscirus lapidarius-
                                                           grazing. (71) U.S.D.A. 465.
 notes, (78) 645.
                                                      medic, fertilizer experiments, (78) Ala. 33.
  predatory on lucerne flea, (72) 221.
                                                     peran aphid--
Biscuit and-
                                                       control, (72) 507, 812; (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
  cake flours, testing methods, (71) 418.
                                                       effectiveness of low concentrations of nico-
 cracker products, classification from machine
                                                           tine, (76) 868.
        viewpoint, (74) 150.
                                                     quarter, studies, (73) 383.
Biscuits from Maryland wheat flour, quality, (71)
        Md. 720.
                                                        development of resistance to hydrocyanic acid,
Bismuth in food and biological material, (73) 874.
                                                            (79) Calif. 656.
                                                        in western Australia, (72) 656.
  American, treatise, (80) 219.
                                                        parasites, collection in Africa, (78) 830.
  and cattle hybrids, (77) 467.
                                                       winter mortality, (74) 821; (77) 663.
  cattle, and yak, hybridization, (80) 325.
                                                     stem rust, prevention, (72) U.S.D.A. 684.
Bisulfite-binding substances in blood in health and
                                                     vine weevil-
        disease, (77) 424.
                                                       control, (76) N.Y.State 656.
Bitterling, female, use as test for male hormone,
                                                       newly hatched larvae. identification, (76) 512.
                                                       notes, (72) N.Y.State 654.
```

(75) 470.

```
Black-Continued.
                                                   Blackberry (ies) -- Continued.
  wheat stem sawfly-
                                                     varieties-continued.
    decrease in Ohio. (80) Ohio 236.
                                                       effect of partial sterility on fruit and cane
    in Ohio, (72) Ohio 238; (74) 280.
                                                          development, (79) 680.
    studies, (75) Ohio 374; (76) 214, Ohio 226;
                                                       in east Texas. (78) 785.
                                                      new, (74) U.S.D.A. 42,
        (79) 650.
    survey. (78) Ohio 375.
                                                       tests, (71) Ga. 778; (73) Okla. (77) Fla. 48;
Black-headed fireworm-
                                                           (79) Fla. 478.
  dust insecticides. (78) Mass. 637.
                                                     winter injury, (79) Ark. 382.
  on cranberry, (77) Mass. 815.
                                                  Blackbirds and-
  studies, (75) Mass. 512.
                                                    orioles, (72) 652.
Black Hills beetle, notes, (76) 654; (77) 215;
                                                    rice crop on Gulf coast, (78) U.S.D.A. 812.
        (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                  Blackfly (les)-
Black's Veterinary Dictionary, (74) 253.
                                                    biology, (78) 358.
Blackberry (ies) ---
                                                    citrus-see Citrus blackfly.
 and raspberry hybrids, chromosome behavior,
                                                    embryology, (71) 851.
        (75) 465.
                                                    from Utah and Idaho, (80) 77.
 breeding, (71) R.I. 820, 689; (78) R.I. 611;
                                                    morphology of digestive tract, (80) 282.
        (75) R.I. 779; (76) Tex. 476; (77) R.I.
                                                    notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 508; (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
        783; (79) Tex. 48.
                                                    of eastern Canada, (76) 511.
 cane measurements, (72) 840.
                                                    of Onchocerca region of Guatemala, (75) 841.
 chromosome behavior, (75) Tex. 45.
                                                    protection while camping, hunting, and fishing,
 crossing, (71) Ga. 773.
                                                           (78) 72,
 culture, (71) Tex. 45; (76) 476.
                                                    synopsis of two genera, (77) 518.
   and disease control. (72) Ill. 778.
                                                    vector of turkey blood disease, (77) 549.
 double blossom, control, (77) N.J. 493.
                                                  Blackhead-
 effect of carbon-dioxide treatment on storage
                                                    anatomopathological study, (75) 850.
       and transit diseases, (76) U.S.D.A. 51.
                                                    and environment, (78) 108.
 effect of irrigation, (76) Oreg. 630.
                                                    failure of sulfur in prevention, (77) Wis. 588.
 Eldorado, pruned to varying lateral lengths,
                                                    in chickens in Australia, (78) 401.
       fruiting response, (80) 345.
                                                    in poultry, (72) Nebr. 887; (75) P.R. 840;
 evergreen, crown and cane gall, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                          (80) 110.
                                                      pentatrichomonas associated with, (76) 853.
 fertilizer, thinning, and pruning studies, (71)
                                                    in turkeys, (71) Mich. 96, Mich. 241; (72) Mo.
       Tex. 778.
                                                          528; (78) R.I. 398, Mich. 536; (75) Md.
 fertilizers, (76) Tex. 476.
                                                          849, Mo. 102, 850; (76) Mo. 689; (77)
 frozen-
                                                          Md. 695; (78) 246; (80) Md. 819
   vitamin A, (71) Wash. 279; (74) 421.
                                                      and chickens, (71) 395.
   vitamin C, (73) Wash. 188; (74) 421.
                                                      diagnosis, (77) Wyo. 101.
 fumigation for Japanese beetle, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                      in Philippines, (79) 251.
                                                      transmission, (74) Md. 694.
 hybrids, cytology or chromosomes, (76) Tex.
                                                    mode of infection, (79) 245.
       476.
                                                    morphology, development, and pathogenicity on
 improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
                                                          causal agent, (76) 244; (78) 708.
 inheritance, (76) 681.
                                                    notes, (71) R.I. 394.
   of thorns, (80) 470.
                                                    summary, (77) 401.
 insects, (80) Wash. 226.
                                                  Blackleg-
   and pests, control, (80) U.S.D.A. 866.
                                                    and complications, (77) 246.
 leaf miner, notes, (71) Mich. 217.
                                                    biological products against, (75) 588.
  mite, notes, (78) 72; (75), Oreg. 238; (78)
                                                    formol vaccine, (74) 258.
       815.
                                                    in calves, value of formolized anti-blackley vac-
 northern, classification, (71) 45.
                                                          cine, (77) 541.
 propagation by leaf bud cuttings, (72) 341.
                                                    in cattle, summary, (72) Mont. 698.
 pruning and fertilization, (80) W.Va. 768.
                                                    place among gas edemas, (76) 243.
 role in streak infection of black raspberries,
                                                    studies, (78) Kans, 99.
                                                    vaccination, (78) 699.
        (74) 660.
 rosette, (71) 486, La. 488; (72) La. 69, 846;
                                                    vaccine, formolized, value, (72) 250.
        (78) La. 486; (77) 858,
                                                    virus and formolised vaccine, comparison. (72)
   control in Louisiana, (75) 788.
                                                          884.
  soft rot, notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                  Blacktongue
  rust, induced immunity experiments, (76) 353.
                                                    in dogs, (71) 589, 571,
                                                      and human pellagra, comparison, (86) 288.
  sterility, (79) Tex. 48.
  thornless, breeding, (79) R.I. 480.
                                                      and pernicious anemia, deficiency causing
  training, (72) 341.
                                                           (78) 282,
  varieties, (78) Fig. 177.
                                                      cure with nicotinic acid, (79) 571.
 ,, and culture, (78) Ariz. 48.
                                                      experimental, effect of various fractions
```

liver, (80) 859.

breeding material, (71) Tex. 648,

Blacktongue-Continued. Blindness-Continued. in dogs-continued. identity of Goldberger and Underhill types, cattle, nutritional type, (73) 672. (78) 896. cattle, two types, related to vitamin A deficlency, (77) Okla. 90. prevention, isolation and identification of facfarm and laboratory animals, vitamin A detor. (80) 568. production on purified diets, (78) 574. ficiency as cause. (78) Wis. 838. night, relation to nutritional disturbances. (71) treatment with diphosphopyridine nucleotide. 281 effect, (80) 430. nutritional, of fattening steers, (80) 812. treatment with lactoflavine, (77) 571. treatment with nicotinic acid and nicotinic Blissushirtus-see hairy chinch bug. acid amide, (78) 896. iowensis n.sp., description, (78) 76. vitamin G concentrates as preventives, (76) 728 leucopterus-see chinch bug. treatment with preparation containing filtrate leucopterus hirtus as lawn pest, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 657. factor, (77) 571. Blister beetle(s) -see also specific names. Blacktongue-producing diets, multiple nature of control, (71) 76; (73) S.Dak. 205; (75) Tex. deficiency, (80) 858. 78 BLACKWELL, C. P., of Oklahoma, death, editorial, (76) 577. economic importance, (75) S.Dak. 659. effect of Alorco, (75) Tenn. 84, Bladder fluke, new species from Rana pretiosa, notes, (71) Ind. 217; (77) Mont. 66, S.Dak. 67; (79) 501. Bladdernut, American, twig blight, (71) 485: (80) Tenn. 228. of economic importance, (79) S.Dak. 504. (74) 861. Blister rust-Bladderstone formation, relation to nutrition, (72) sugar pine, (78) U.S.D.A. 460. 570. Blaniulus guttulatus on peas. (72) 506. white pine ability of Ribes lacustre to intensify, (79) 70. Blanket(s)~ activities in California, (78) 809. buying guides, (78) 573; (76) U.S.D.A. 893. aecial sporulation, effect of rodents, (74) 806. desirable qualitiesfor home, (80) Kans. 716. acciospores, possibility of Ribes infection above 19° C., (77) 354. variation, (74) U.S.D.A. 139. age of needles, relation to infection, (77) 63. fabricsappearance and wearing quality, effect of arrival in California, (79) U.S.D.A. 201. biological control, (74) 806. laundering, (76) 731. wool, serviceability, (78) U.S.D.A. 734. British Columbia, (72) 72. California, (78) U.S.D.A. 491. household and camp, physical and chemical cankers, annual growth rate on Pinus montianalyses, (74) U.S.D.A. 732. cola in Idaho, (80) 217. made from four blends of wool, serviceability. test, (77) U.S.D.A. 891. cankers, growth and injurious effects, (71) service studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 732. 662. control, (72) U.S.D.A. 633, 634; (75) Ohio woolen, deterioration during use, (76) U.S.D.A. 53, Conn.[New Haven] 356, Ohio 357; 781. Blapstinus substriatus, sporadic wheat pest in (76) U.S.D.A. 634; (77) 637; (78) 506, Montana, (77) 823. U.S.D.A. 637; (79) Iowa 489, Ohio 634: Blast furnace-(80) U.S.D.A. 778. control and barberry eradication. processes for production of phosphatic and po-U.S.D.A. 842. tassic fertilizers, (77) U.S.D.A. 452. control and quarantine enforcement, (74) slag, agricultural value, (74) Pa. 809. Biasting, vibrations, effect on buildings, (74) 112. U.S.D.A. 785. control by purple mold, (78) 337. Blastomycosiscontrol, enlarged program, (78) Conn.[New complement-fixation, (74) 541. Haven] 186. nasal, proposed name, (73) 688. on pelvic bones of horse, (72) 249. control, importance in high altitudes in Western States, (80) 790. Blastothrix serices, notes, (71) 511; (73) 840. control in Michigan, (80) 649. Blatta orientalis-see Oriental cockroach. control in State lands, progress, (78) 792. Bleachingcontrol, status, (74) U.S.D.A. 62. chemistry and reagents, (76) 574. control, vegetative propagation of pine for hydrogen peroxide for, efficiency, (76) 574. immune strains, (80) 203, 363. Blennocampa waldheimi, biology, (76) 513. course and result of studies, (78) 213. Blepyrus insularis, identity, (75) \$85. current varieties, immune, (80) 65. Blesbuck, transmission of heartwater to and from. damage to merchantable western white pine, (80) 589. Blight-see specific kinds and hosts. (79) 218. different spore stages, dates of production. Blind staggers and aikali disease, (73) 541. (75) 228. Blindnessdistance of spread and intensity on Pinus and paralysis, notes, (78) 519.

breeding as factor in control, (75) \$29.

monticola. (79) 212.

Blood-Continued.

```
Blister rust-Continued.
  white pine-continued.
    eradication of Ribes for, progress, (74) 211.
    first found in California, (75) U.S.D.A. 789.
    5-needled species of pine and forms of Ribes
        susceptible, (72) 71.
    immunity of Viking currants, (73) U.S.D.A.
        65; (77) 650.
    in Illinois and Indiana, (74) U.S.D.A. 497.
    in Iowa, control, (72) Iowa 788; (77) Iowa
        200.
  . in Ohio, (73) Ohio 487.
    in Ontario, (80) 790.
    infection, relation to stomata, (79) 213.
    inspections, (78) 792.
    manual for field men, (77) 649.
    mycelium, survival, (71) 806.
    notes, (71) 49, Conn.[New Haven] 329; (79)
        342.
    on sugar pine, (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
    on sugar pine, first record, (75) U.S.D.A. 635.
    probable damage in representative stands of
        Northwest, (80) 507.
    progress in planted area, (77) 650.
    progressive intensification, (77) 64.
    protection of forest nurseries from, (71) 843.
    quarantine, (72) U.S.D.A. 634.
    rapid killing of pines, (80) U.S.D.A. 780.
    spores, dispersal for long distances, (80)
        U.S.D.A. 779.
    sporidia, production and germination, (75)
        508.
   relation to seasonal development of Ribes.
        (72) 71.
    spread to sugar pine on West Coast, (80) 217.
    surveys, (77) U.S.D.A. 794.
    susceptibility of four Ribes species, (78) 213.
   susceptibility of needles of different ages on
        pine seedlings, (80) 368.
   teliospores, methods of separating, (77) 650.
Bloat in cattle, (73) Ohio 537.
Blood-
 acid-base equilibrium, possibility of producing
        shift, (72) 723.
  albumin spreader with oil sprays, (76) 359.
  amino-acid nitrogen in, determination, (71) 442.
 ammonia, determination, (71) 588.
 analysis and mineral metabolism, (76) 371.
 and blood-forming organs of rats in recovery
        from nutritional anemia, (76) Hawaii
        877.
 and serum, bovine, bactericidal action toward
        Brucella spp., (75) 253.
 arginase in rats, enzymatic study, (73) 297.
 arterial and mammary venous, comparison as
        related to milk secretion. (76) 526.
 arterial, method for obtaining, (76) 580; (77)
       Mo. 689.
 avian, Toisson's fluid v. Hayem's fluid for count-
        ing, erythrocytes and leucocytes, (78)
        Mass. 676.
 bisulfite-binding substances, in health and dis-
       ease, (77) 424.
 hovine, composition, (80) 676.
   romine in, determination, (71) 158; (78) 10.
```

Ter values in mineral deficiency, (75) 567.

f laying hen, variation, (78) 872.

```
calcium-continued.
  of pullets, relation to oviduct removal, (78)
      849
  relation to menstrual cycle, (71) 726.
carbon monoxide in, determination and detection,
      (71) 588.
carotene, improved method for determination,
      (78) 154.
catalase and ascorbic acid, (73) 277.
cell (s) -- -
  and plasma of animals, magnesium distribu-
      tion, (78) 376.
  changes in rats due to vitamin A, (74) 282.
  count, red and white, of fowls, (78) 893, 894.
  development during fetal life and childhood.
      (76) 138.
  in mink and raccoon, morphology and num-
      ber, (78) 398.
  red, and plasma, ascorbic acid, (79) 282.
  red, diurnal variations, (74) 130,
  red, human, sodium determination, (74) 744.
  red, of horse, effect of atropine injection and
      lethal dose, (79) 245.
  red, sedimentation rates, changes in trypano-
      some infections, (78) 535.
  red, studies as aid in diagnosis of cattle dis-
      eases, (77) Wis, 538.
  white, of rats, changes due to vitamin A
      deficiency, (77) Fla. 128.
  white, variations in counts, (74) 393.
cellular constituents, effects of growth and lac-
      tation, (76) Mo. 679.
changes-
  during pregnancy, relation to Iron and protein
      of diet, (76) 275.
  effect of magnesium deficiency with super-
      imposed calcium deficiency, (77) 567.
  in ascariasis of foxes, (78) 398.
characteristics of cattle, effect of maturity stage
      of forage, (74) 831.
chemical examination, (77) 244.
clotting, relation to vitamin C deficiency, (73)
      569.
congulation ....
  effect of ascorbic acid, (76) 282.
  in insects, inhibition by fatty acid vapor
      treatment, (76) 361.
  in insects, microscopic observations, (71) 844.
concentration, effect of vitamin B and G de-
     ficiencies, (76) Ark. 716.
copper content in nutritional anemia, (78) 280.
copper in, (78) 718.
counts of rats, effect of whole vitamin B and
      crystalline vitamin B1, (76) 565.
cultures and significance, treatise, (80) 541.
cultures, buffered, (76) 690.
cytology of rabbits, hereditary variations in.
      (71) 808.
dehydroascorbic acid, (78) 137.
determination of acetone, (79) 296.
development, role of tryptophane, (71) 180.
disease of turkeys, (78) 402.
diseases and atlas of hematology, treatise, (80)
      588.
during menstruction, vitamin C level, (78) 572.
erythrocytes in, sedimentation rate and per-
      centage volume, (77) 852.
```

Blood-Continued. extraction of gonadotropic factors from, improved technique, (76) 822. factors reflecting inherited characteristics, (77) Wis. 469. fat of cattle, determination, (80) Minn. 386. filtrates, chlorides in, microdetermination, (77) 9. flour, soluble, v. skim milk powder for calves. (71) Ohio 371. fluke, Asiatic, molluscan intermediate hosts, (76) 212. formation, relation to calcium, (73) 717. formed elements, (79) Iowa 561. glucose and lactic acid, relation to milk lactose, (80), 887. glucose determination, (79) 448. groupsand blood transfusion, treatise, (76) 245. and milk production in cattle, contingent relations, (76) 773. in animals, (74) 393. in cattle, (74) 28. in fowls, inheritance, (72) 608. in horses, (73) 587; (74) 893. in horses and inheritance, (75) 191. in rabbits and inheritance, (77) 682. incompatibility in rabbit embryos and man, (72) 312. inheritance in rabbits, (75) 609. hemoglobin, amount, (74) 569. hemoglobin concentration, effect of diet, (75) 423. human and animal, uric acid determination, (74) 301.

ascorbic acid, (74) 135; (79) 296. bovine, and avian, uric acid, (78) 442. copper and iron, (74) 126. in higher animals, individuality, (72) 468. in rickets, calcium, (74) 881.

inorganic elements, microdetermination, (76) 372.

iodine, determination, (72) 12, 157; (76) 150. iron content and oxygen capacity, (78) 749. iron determination, (72) 445; (74) 155.

leucocytes

effect of hydrochloric-acid injection, (75) 255. relation to lactation, (72) 524. lipid(s)---

concentration, effect of vitamin A deficiency, (72) Ark. 883.

concentration in rats, effect of fasting, (71) 130.

extraction, (78) 745.

gasometric microdetermination, (78 298,

lactating goats, effect of dietary fats, (71) 689.

of cows, effect of food fat of varying degrees of unsaturation, (75) 244.

meal

biological value for cattle, (76) 286, Mass. 848. proteins, nutritive value for milk production. (71) 88.

versus wheat gluten as protein supplement for dairy cows, (77) 286.

mineral composition, effect of inorganic salt intake, (72) 824. of-- •

American birds, erythrocytes and hemoglobin. (78) 689.

Blood-Continued.

of-continued.

carabaos, chemical analysis, (74) 883.

cattle and goats, staphylococcus antitoxin titer. (78) 585.

cattle, opsonocytophagic power for Brucella, method for measuring, (75) Mich. 843.

colts, chemical character, (71) 233. cows, hemoglobin content, (78) Oreg. 93.

cows, phosphatase activity, determination, (78) Minn. 745.

cows, precursors of milk constituents, (76) 530.

dairy cattle, composition, (71) 836; (74) 247; (76) 681.

dairy cattle, composition, effect of fish oils in rations, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 887; (75) 685.

dairy cattle, composition, effect of rations low in certain minerals, (75) 832.

dairy cattle, form elements, 175) Mo. 98. fowls, (75) N.C. 109.

fowls, calcium and phosphorus distribution in, changes, (73) 831.

. fowls, chemical studies, (78) N.H. 681.

fowls, examination methods, (73) 244.

fowls, iron content, factors, (75) 828.

fowls, variations in cells and hemoglobin content, (78) 401.

fowls, with spontaneous tuberculosis, cellular elements and hemoglobin, (75) 700.

foxes, graphical study, (73) 638.

horses, variations in phosphorus and calcium, (77) 545.

Korean cattle, immune isoreactions, (77) 849. mice, detection of hereditary antigenic difference, (77) 768.

normal and rachitic infants, phosphorus content, (78) 139.

normal women, hemoglobin and red-cell content during successive menstrual cycles. (76) 131.

pregnant women, carotene and vitamin A determinations, (76) 276.

rabbits, concentration of lactic acid, (75) 6. phosphorus-

in hens, effect of injections of gonadotropic hormones, (80) 813.

of chickens, (72) 238.

of young cows during gestation and lactation, variation, (80) W.Va. 816.

partition, (73) 417.

partition, of diseased children, (75) 428.

with and without insulin, effect of diet, (74) 181.

picture of-

poultry and diagnostic significance, (78) 523. rats of different colonies reared upon different stock rations, (78) 413.

vitamin A-deficiency rats, (80) 852.

pigments in young rabbits fed rations containing irradiant principles, variations, (78) 225.

plasma-

and whole blood, quick dry ashing, method, (79) 442.

CO2 combining capacity, effect of ingesting dry wines, (78) 566.

fat in, determination, (78) Minn, 745.

```
Blood-Continued.
Blood-Continued.
 plasma-continued.
                                                    total base in determination by electrodialysis.
   of dairy cattle, calcium and inorganic phos-
                                                          (77) 9.
                                                    urea and Kjeldahl methods, improvement, (71)
       phorus. (76) 681.
                                                          587.
   of normal and anemic persons, iron, (72) 877.
   protein regeneration, control by diet, (76)
                                                    vessels-
                                                      action of vitamin C on, (76) 184.
       562.
   reduced ascorbic acid, (77) 281.
                                                    in head of chick, development, (78) 375.
 precursor of milk fat, (78) 375.
                                                    vitamin A detection, (78) 722.
                                                    vitamin C after large doses, (73) 730.
 nressure-
   change during scurvy in guinea pigs. (74)
                                                  Blossom hormone theory, new facts, (77) 758.
                                                  Blowfly (ies)-
                                                    affecting man and animals, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
   effect of ascorbic acid injections, (78) 894.
   effect of coffee and decaffeinated coffee. (72)
                                                    comparative resistance to high temperature and
                                                          various humidities of four species, (76)
       878: (77) 132.
   of horses, errors in measurement, (73) 238.
 protein-free filtrates, zinc hydroxide powder for
                                                    diapause and metamorphosis. (80) 804.
                                                    dressing-
       preparation, (73) 294.
 protein-free ultrafiltrates, rapid method for ob-
                                                      new promising, (71) 227.
                                                      of glycerin and powdered boric acid. (74) 73.
       taining, (72) 156.
                                                    experiments during first day after emergence,
 proteins-
   determination by acid acetone, (72) 11.
                                                          (75) 816.
   of young animals, effect of colostrum, (74)
                                                    gustatory and olfactory organs, morphology,
                                                          (72) 663.
 pyruvic acid and vitamin B1 deficiency, (75)
                                                    hormone causing pupation, (73) 657.
                                                    inhabitants of carrion, (72) 657.
       285.
 reduced ascorbic acid in, estimation, (77) 428.
                                                    maggots-
                                                      bactericidal element, (75) 816.
 regeneration -- see Hemoglobin, regeneration.
                                                      culture, effects of low temperature, (71) 842.
   ascorbic acid in, determination, (79) 151.
                                                      fat-soluble growth factor required, (75) 383.
                                                      fed on fatigued frog muscle, growth stimula-
   from cattle and gonadotrophic extracts, ovary-
                                                          tion, (77) 223.
       stimulating interaction, (74) 88.
   of laying hens, calcium and phosphorus level
                                                      for treatment of wounds, culture and research.
                                                          (71) 841.
       during single egg cycle, (77) 580.
   of swine, calcium and inorganic phosphorus,
                                                      growth on blood and serum, (71) 514; (75)
       (76) 229.
                                                          882.
   phosphorus fractions in, determination, (74)
                                                      in wounds, destruction of pyrogenic bacteria
                                                          in alimentary tract, (71) 842.
       5×5.
   power to combat Brucella abortus, (78) Wis.
                                                      in wounds, insecticides for control, (78) 670.
       847.
                                                      in wounds, repellency of pine-tar oil, (76)
   provitamin A, (79) 185.
                                                          864.
   quick dry ashing method, (72) 445.
                                                      mode of action, (75) 816.
   sodium determination, (77) 9.
                                                      notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
                                                      nutrition, (72) 367.
   sodium determination in, comments on micro-
       volumetric method of Ball and Sadusk,
                                                      sterile, culture for surgical use, improved
       (78) 587.
                                                          methods, (78) 213.
   vitamin C, (73) 278.
                                                      surgical, functions in wound healing, (75)
   vitamin D, (77) 889.
                                                          105.
 small amounts, fatty acids from, determination,
                                                      use in treatment of osteomyelitis, digestion,
       (72) Ark. 739.
                                                          (71) 818.
 SHORT-
                                                      washing, bactericidal and antigenic qualities,
   and inorganic phosphate in goats, (74) 85.
                                                          (80) 820.
   curves after administration of fructose, man-
                                                    notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
       nose, and xylose, (72) 724.
                                                    oviposition and development, (71) 513.
   effect of dextrose administration, (78) 677.
                                                    parasites and predators, (78) 657.
   fermentable, determination, (79) 443.
                                                    scarcity in South Africa in 1984-85, (74) 824.
   in cows injected with sugars, (75) 832.
                                                   sheep-
   in rats rendered cataractous by dietary pro-
                                                     activity, relation to temperature and humid-
       cedures, (77) 429.
                                                          ity, (71) 514.
   increase, effect of lactose in milk. (71) 275.
                                                      development of eggs and eviposition, (80) 662.
   level and water intake, (77) 885.
                                                      effect of environment, (72) 229; (74) 78.
   level of rabbits and monkeys, effect of lacto-
                                                      effect of trapping on incidence of strike, (77)
       genic hormone preparations, (74) 185.
                                                         821,
                                                     in New South Wales, control, (78) 828.
   of dairy cows, effect of lactation, (76) Mo.
       679.
                                                     in Scotland, (75) 388.
  of fasting, gissardectomized fowl, (76) 521.
                                                     in western Australia responsible for strike,
```

(72) 510.

jetting mixture for control, (71) 514, 515.

type and amount, relation to ingested carbo-

hydrate, (78) 571.

```
Blowfly (les) -Continued.
                                                  Blueberry (ies) -- Continued.
 sheep-continued.
                                                     fumigation for Japanese beetle, (74) U.S.D.A.
    prevention of attack, (74) 286.
                                                          671.
    problem in North Wales, (78) 213.
                                                     fungi. (75) U.S.D.A. 207.
    studies, (72) 218; (73) 358, 870, 645; (74)
                                                     gails produced by Phomopsis, (79) 67.
        670: (78) 246; (79) 225.
                                                     growth and yield, effect of cultivation, (77)
    tests of baits treated with sodium sulfide, (72)
                                                          Mich. 631.
        510.
                                                    highbush-
  strike
                                                       culture, (72) Mich. 482.
    jetting for reduction, (72) 815.
                                                       nutrition and culture, (77) Mass. 782.
    of breech of sheep, operative procedure for
                                                       pollination, (75) Mich. 490.
                                                     improvement, (71) Wash, 192.
        control. (80) 540.
    of sheep, (80) 540.
                                                     insect pollination, (79) 54.
    of sheep and weather stain in New South
                                                     insects, (71) Maine 505; (80) 70.
        Wales, (72) 229.
                                                     maggot-
    prevention by ingestion of boric acid, (80)
                                                      control. (77) N.J. 506: (79) Maine 76, N.J.
                                                          357.
        540.
  traps, location, (80) 662.
                                                       control in cultivated blueberry fields, (77)
  vectors of encephalitis, (75) 663.
                                                          871.
  wound-infesting and screwworms, relative im-
                                                       longevity, preoviposition period, and inter-
        portance and seasonal activity, (78) 373.
                                                           breeding, (78) 817.
Blue-
                                                       relation to hosts, (77) 666.
 flea beetle, on strawberries in Tasmania, (71)
                                                     native lowbush, selection, (80) W.Va. 768.
                                                     native Maine, effect of fertilizers, (72) 625.
                                                     nutrition in sand cultures, (75) 630.
 jay as link between acorn and quail, (78) 812.
 stain in pine timber, prevention, (72) 650.
                                                     nutritional studies, (75) Mass. 563; (77) R.I.
  tongue in cattle and sheep, (78) 694.
                                                          783; (79) R.I. 480.
Bluebells-
                                                     pests. control, (75) N.J. 627.
 resistant to Sclerophoma eustomonis blight, ef-
                                                     Phomopsis twig blight, (80) 788.
       fect of X-rays, (79) Tex. 62.
                                                     pollination, (75) Maine 340.
  Texas-
                                                      and culture, (79) Maine 48.
   diseases, (71) 486; (76) Tex. 62.
                                                      and sterility, (71) Maine 476.
    Sclerophoma blight control, (75) Tex. 57.
                                                     propagation-
Blueberry (ies) ---
                                                       by small side shoots, (76) Mich. 189.
 analysis for arsenic, (72) Maine 414.
                                                       studies, (75) N.J. 626.
 breeding, (72) U.S.D.A. 616; (73) Wash. 43;
                                                     recipes, (79) Mich. 418.
        (75) Maine 340, Wash. 46.
                                                     selection and propagation, (79) N.H. 479.
 composition, (75) Maine 340.
                                                     soils, fertility, determination, (79) N.J. 332.
    and nutritive studies, (77) Mass. 881.
                                                     soils, reaction requirements, (78) N.Y.State 628.
 cultivated-
                                                     spanworm, notes, (77) Maine 66; (78) N.H. 73.
   bees as pollinators, (77) 669.
                                                     stem borer, control, (72) N.J. 74.
    chlorosis, (78) 358; (80) 345.
                                                     studies, (73) N.J. 177.
 cultivating tool for, development, (77) N. J.
                                                     thrips, control, (77) Maine 66; (79) Maine 76.
       RRE
                                                    varieties-
 cultivation and fertilization. (72) N.J. 47.
                                                       field management, and fertilizers, (73) Maine
  culture, (71) Mass. 477, 479; (73) 183, Mass.
                                                           474.
        611; (75) Mass. 483, N.J. 626.
                                                       in Washington, (71) 645.
 and nutrition, (79) Mass. 479.
                                                       tests, (71) Ga. 773; (72) Ga. Coastal Plain
    experiments, (75) Alaska Col. 778.
                                                           768; (78) Alaska Col. 42; (75) Ga.
 cuttings, treatment with root-promoting sub-
                                                           Coastal Plain 197; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain
       stances, (79) 333.
                                                           46.
  diseases, (71) Maine 489; (75) Maine 357, N.J.
                                                     vitamin content and other nutrition studies.
        638; (77) N.J. 498; (79) Mass. 490.
                                                           (77) Mass. 879.
 diseases, comparison of copper-lime v. sulfur
                                                     vltamin C. (73) Mass. 711.
        dusts, (78) Maine 487.
                                                     wild, improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
  effect on intestinal putrefaction, (75) Mass. 436.
                                                     winter killing, (71) N.J. 778.
 fertilisation, (71) Maine 476, N.H. 477; (75)
                                                   Bluebottle flies, relation to wound myiasis, (79)
        N.J. 626; (77) Wash. 882, N.J. 480; (79)
                                                          KRR.
        N.J. 882.
                                                  Bluegrass-
                                                    annual, requirements for growth, (78) N.J. 475.
    burning, (75) Maine 840.
                                                    arsenic in, (73) Ky. 740.
    burning and weed control, (77) Maine 44.
                                                    as pasture for swine, (79) Ky. 520.
    weed control, (71) Maine 476; (75) Maine
                                                    breeding, (77) Ky. 771; (79) 471.
                                                    Canada, germination of seeds, effect of carbon
 flea beetle, (77) Maine 66; (79) 76.
                                                          dioxide and other gases, (71) 171.
 flowers, hardiness, (78) Wash. 48.
                                                    carbohydrates, (77) Mass. 771; (79) 472.
 fruitfly, (77) Maine 86.
 fruitfly, dusting, (75) Maine 374.
                                                    competitive efficiency and productivity, (72) 87.
```

```
Bluegrass-Continued.
                                                   Bluegrass-Continued.
  composition, effect of season and maturity, (73)
                                                     seed-
       Ohio 519.
                                                       analyses, application of chi-square test to,
  cutting at various growth stages, effect on yield,
                                                           (80) 45.
        (75) Wis. 475.
                                                       investigations, (71) Iowa 488.
  dried, in all-mash poultry ration, (79) Ky. 520.
                                                       purity and viability, determination, (79) Iowa
  dry, sweetening, (77) 673.
                                                           620.
  fall growth, analyses, (76) Ky. 29.
                                                       weight for 1,000, (72) Md. 45.
 fertilizer experiments. (78) Kans. 35: (80) 757.
                                                     sod, use in soil-erosion control, (76) U.S.D.A.
 for pasture and seed production, (76) Ky. 29;
                                                           546.
        (77) 771.
                                                   Bluestem grass-
  germinator for testing, (80) 44.
                                                     for fattening young cattle for market, (79) 664.
  Kentucky-
                                                     pastures, effect of burning, (80) Kans. 757.
   as source of protein for chicks, (77) 680, Ky.
                                                     seed production, (80) Kans. 757.
       827.
                                                     use in fattening yearling steers, (80) 381.
    as source of vitamin D for chicks, (77) 680.
                                                   Bluetongue in-
   breeding, (80) Md. 757.
                                                     cattle, occurrence and identification, (71) 837.
   carbohydrates, (75) Mass. 436.
                                                     sheep, studies, (75) 102,
   chemical analysis, (79) Ky. 471.
                                                     sheep, transmission, (71) 887.
   cutting tests, (80) Ohio 182.
                                                   Boards, moisture vapor transmission, determina-
   effect of peat as mulch and incorporated in
                                                           tion, (74) 722.
       soil, (80) Ohio 182.
                                                   Boarmia bistortata, notes, (72) 217.
   fertilizer experiments, (75) R.I. 767; (77)
                                                   Boars-
       R.I. 771; (78) Ala. 33; (79) R.I. 472,
                                                     development of testicle and tunica dartos mus-
   in all-mash rations for chicks, (78) 682.
                                                           cle, (75) Mass. 612.
   lawns, watering, (73) Ohio 603.
                                                     fertility and inheritance of crytorchidism, (72)
   nitrate-reducing ability, effect of limited sup-
                                                           U.S.D.A. 468.
       ply of phosphorus, (79) 620.
                                                     inbred, value as sires for swine production, (77)
   oats, and rye, underground development, com-
                                                           466.
       parison, (80) 466.
                                                     reproductive organs and semen, (79) Mo. 320.
   of different weights per bushel, planting tests.
                                                     semen studies, (77) 323, 672.
        (74) Md. 625.
                                                   Bobwhite-see Quail.
   pastures, effect of closeness of grazing, (77)
                                                   Body tissues, average temperature, (75) 279.
       Ohio 615.
                                                   Bog soils, mechanical fractions, composition, (71)
   permanent, cutting and fertility tests, (75)
                                                           752.
       Wis. 475.
                                                   Boiler-
   response to various treatments, (71) 766.
                                                     corrosion, (72) N.J. 110.
   roots and rhizomes from, (74) Ohio 28; (80)
                                                     water troubles and treatments, (74) 551.
       Ohio 182.
                                                   Boiling point apparatus, semi-micro-Gottrell, (77)
   seed tests for purity, (72) Iowa 757.
                                                           6.
   seeds, improved method of testing, (75) 625.
                                                   Boll weevil-
   time for seeding, (76) Vt. 178.
                                                     control, (72) U.S.D.A. 688; (78) Ala, 71; (78)
   utilization of nutrients, (72) N.J. 26.
                                                           Mo. 378, Ala. 815; (79) S.C. 360, U.S.D.A.
   variations, (78) Ill. 185.
                                                           505.
   yield and composition, factors affecting, (76)
                                                       by mopping cotton with molasses-calcium arse-
       30.
                                                           nate mixture, (74) Ga. 328. /
   yield, effect of fertilization, cutting treat-
                                                       calcium arsenate, (74) U.S.D.A. 674.
       ments, and irrigation, (80) 187.
                                                       calcium arsenate v. other insecticides, (72)
 life history and self-fertility studies, (72) Ky.
       85.
                                                       field plat and cage tests, (75) 231.
 natural selection within species, (79) 619.
                                                       Latin-square plat arrangement, (78) 670.
 pasture--
                                                       on sea island, (80) 664.
   for calves, corn as supplement, (78) Ohio
                                                       results for 1938-34, (73) Okla. 71.
       528: (75) 240.
                                                      sulfur and calcium arsenate, (80) 654.
   for fattening beef cattle, (78) Ill. 229.
                                                      test of insecticides, (78) 865; (80) 651, 664,
   grazing systems, comparison, (75) Mo. 86;
                                                     field movement, relation to initial infestation
        (76) Mo. 668; (78) 230.
                                                           and rainfall, (76) 512.
   grazing value, (77) Ill. 374.
                                                     freezing temperatures, (78) 671.
   management, (71) Mo. 312; (72) Wis. 466.
                                                     hibernation, (71) Tex. 810; (72) S.C. 807; (75)
   problems in western Ohio, (77) Ohio 615.
                                                           Tex. 78; (76) Tex. 502; (79) Tex. 76.
   response to nitrogen fertilization and rota-
       tional grazing, (77) Wis. 474.
                                                       activity during normal period. (76) 512.
   rotational grazing, (79) Wis. 618.
                                                     history and control in Oklahoma, (72) Okla.
   versus rye pasture for ewes with lambs, (78)
                                                           818.
       Ky. 825.
                                                    infestation in Oklahoma, effect of 1984 drought,
 region, physical requirements and production of
                                                           (74) 289.
       crops and livestock, (80) Ky. 548.
                                                     losses in Haiti, (77) P.R.Col. 226.
```

Malayan, (74) 229.

response to fertilizers, (79) Wis. 618.

```
Bone (s) -Continued.
Boll weevil-Continued.
                                                    effect of low fluorine intake, (76) [N.Y.]
  mortality in squares, percentage and causes,
                                                          Cornell 879; (77) 276.
        (75) 281.
                                                    formation, role of cereals, (77) Wis. 562.
 on plants other than cotton, (72) 82; (75)
        S.C. 78.
                                                    fractures, healing, relation to calcium in diet,
 overwintered, distribution in Oklahoma cotton
                                                          (77) 275.
                                                    ground, inspection and analyses, (71) 170; (73)
       field, (75) 281.
                                                         N.J. 805; (75) 24; (77) 454.
  parasite, Microbracon mellitor, biological ob-
       servations, (75) 282.
                                                    growth of chicks, effect of bone extract, (73)
  parasites, (75) S.C. 78; (76) Ga. 358; (77)
                                                          458.
        S.C. 67.
                                                    normal and abnormal, composition, (77) 676.
                                                    of cattle, fluorine storage, (79) 231.
 resistance to near-zero temperatures, (77) Okla.
                                                    of chicks, removal of fat and ash constituents,
        66.
  studies, (71) S.C. 68; Ark. 503; (72) S.C. 807:
                                                          (78) 446.
                                                    oil for cuts, (79) Tex. 103.
        (74) Ga. 866, U.S.D.A. 815; (75) S.C.
        78: (76) U.S.D.A. 654: (77) S.C. 67:
                                                    oil for protection of open wounds in animals,
        (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (79) S.C. 360; (80)
                                                          (75) 539.
        Ga. Coastal Plain 70, U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                    paraffin sections, preparation, (77) 437.
                                                    scrap, nutritive value for chicks, (72) N.Mex.
  survival and emergence in hibernation cages in
        Louisiana, (75) U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                          98.
                                                    weakness due to nematodes in animals on
  toxicity of various insecticides, (78) 662.
                                                          Ladino clover pasture, (74) 396.
Bollworm--see also specific names.
  abundance, relation to hosts, (73) Ark. 815.
                                                  Bone-marrow cells, phagocytic activity, (77)
                                                          Mich. 391.
  American, activity on rain-grown and winter-
        irrigated crops, (71) 507.
                                                  Bonemeal-
  American and red, (79) 218.
                                                    and dicalcium phosphate as mineral supple-
  and parasite Microbracon brevicornis, (71) 506.
                                                          ments, relative value, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell
  bionomics and control, (79) 224.
                                                          830.
  control, (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
                                                    limestone, and dicapho, comparative efficacy
    in South Africa, (72) 365.
                                                          for pigs, (71) 359.
    insecticides, tests, (78) 365; (80) 660.
                                                    prevention for deficiency disease in sheep and
  distribution and sampling in field, (76) 71.
                                                          goats, (76) Tex. 517.
                                                    supplement to-
  hibernation, migration, and control, (75) Tex
                                                      dairy ration, (72) 375; (77) Pa. 90; (78)
       78.
  life history, habits, and control in Philippines
                                                          Pa. 527.
        (80) 373.
                                                      hulled oats, (77) Ill. 374.
 parasitism by Trichogramma lutes. (76) 80.
                                                      low phosphorus dairy ration, (75) Mich. 683;
 red--
                                                          (76) 679.
    breeding areas and food plants, (79) 224.
                                                    versus dicalcium phosphate as mineral supple-
    control in South Africa, (72) 365.
                                                          ments for cows, (75) Vt. 834.
                                                    versus disodium phosphate, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
    notes, (71) 507.
  spotted, in Iraq, (71) 513.
                                                  Book beetle, Mexican, notes, (78) 510.
                                                  Bookkeeping, agricultural, textbook, (78) 719.
  studies, (71) Tex. 810; (74) 229, Ark. 816.
        (76) Tex. 502, U.S.D.A. 654; (79) Tex
                                                  Booklouse, notes, (78) 349; (78) 510.
        76.
                                                  Books on-
Bolts, resistance to corrosion, (72) U.S.D.A. 699
                                                    Actinomyces of albus group, (75) 820.
Bombardia lunata, n.sp., genetic studies, (72) 751
                                                    agricultural--
Bombicysterol, note, (73) 582.
                                                      analysis, (80) 585.
Bombotelia jacosatrix on young mango leaves
                                                      cooperation in England, (77) 875.
        (78) 512.
                                                      cooperation in Fascist Italy and general or-
Bombyx mori-ess Silkworm(s).
                                                          ganization, (77) 875.
Bone(s)-
                                                      credit, (76) 260.
                                                      experiments, results, mathematical treatment,
  and teeth, changes in chronic fluoride poisoning.
        (78) 481.
                                                          (74) 768.
  atrophy, alveolar, produced by ascorbic-acid
                                                      machinery and equipment, (77) 405; (80)
        deficiency, (78) 573.
                                                          882.
  biopsy in study and diagnosis of nutritional
                                                      marketing, (71) 126.
        diseases, (78) 836.
                                                      marketing acts and schemes, (75) 276.
  black, hydrolysis of amino acids by, (78) 151.
                                                      prices, (76) 711.
                                                      situation, world, (76) 705.
  calcification studies, control feeding technique.
        (79) 420.
                                                    agriculture-
                                                      application of chemistry. (80) 725.
  chemical changes due to magnesium deprivation,
        (72) 876.
                                                      arithmetic, (75) 277.
                                                      British, principles of future policy, (80) 552.
  development-
    and composition, effect of rations, (72) 234.
                                                      first problems, (72) 180.
                                                      in Turkey, (75) 89.
    of chicks, essentialness of manganese. (79)
        285.
                                                      practical, for high school, (80) 701.
    of children in Puerto Rico. (71) 421.
                                                      versus insects, (74) 816.
                                                    agronomy principals, soil dynamics, (80) 591.
   relation to fluorine, (75) 733.
```

```
Books on-Continued.
Books on-Continued.
                                                    bison, American, (80) 219.
  air conditioning-
    and engineering, (76) 406; (80) 838.
                                                    blood-
    and heating, (75) 267.
                                                      cultures and significance, (80) 541.
    heating, and ventilation, principles, (77) 259.
                                                      diseases and atlas of hematology, (80) 538.
    insulating materials, (80) 883.
                                                      groups and blood transfusion, (76) 245.
                                                    bookkeeping, agricultural, (78) 719.
  algae, life relations, (74) 759.
                                                    botany, (78) 598, 755; (78) 311, 460; (80) 739.
  allergy-
                                                      cryptogamic, (80) 166.
    clinical, (79) 679; (80) 250.
    recent advances, (80) 541.
                                                      for colleges and universities, (80) $14.
                                                      practical problems, (75) 876.
  American capacity to consume and produce,
                                                      systematic, (74) 758.
        (72) 710.
  amino acids and proteins, chemistry, (80) 488.
                                                    bulbs, garden, in color, (80) 53.
                                                    bumblebees and their ways, (72) 369.
  anaerobes, (77) 694.
                                                    cacti in Southwest, (71) 782.
  animal(s)-
   biology, (78) 656.
                                                    candy making, (79) 130.
                                                    canning-
   breeding plans, (77) 227.
                                                      history and development, (80) 442.
   diseases, (75) 102, 690.
                                                      practice and control, (79) 12.
    diseases, internal, clinical diagnosis, (77) 694.
                                                      preserving, and pickling, (79) 12.
    diseases of small animals, (80) 545.
   diseases, special pathology and therapeutics,
                                                    cattle, dairy, feeding and management, (80) 531.
                                                    cellulose, polyuronides, lignin, biochemistry,
        (80) 538.
    diseases, sporadic, intoxications, and food
                                                         (78) 5.
       deficiencies, (76) 847.
                                                    cement and concrete, chemistry, (74) 298.
                                                    cheese, cottage and other popular varieties,
    diseases, tropical, (75) 102.
   domestic, physiology, (70) 674; (74) 527;
                                                          (78) 888.
        (78) 392: (79) 280.
                                                    chemical analysis, quantitative organic ele-
                                                          mentary micromethods, (80) 296.
   farm, feeding principals, (78) 673.
   husbandry, Canadian, (78) 230.
                                                    chemical kinetics. (80) 488.
   invertebrate, exclusive of insects, (73) 640.
                                                    chemistry-
                                                      agricultural, results of work, (75) 580.
   locomotion, (74) 665.
   nutrition, (78) 375.
                                                      application to agriculture, (80) 725.
   nutrition and plant nutrition, (77) 878.
                                                      inorganic, (78) 436; (78) 298.
                                                      library guide, (80) 438.
   pathology, (80) 680.
                                                      physiological, (80) 129.
   post-mortem diagnosis, directions for dis-
       section, (78) 848.
                                                    children, feeding in home, (79) 417.
                                                    citrus culture, (71) 661.
   tissues. histological technique for staining,
       (80) 541.
                                                    citrus insects, control, (72) 657.
 apples of England, (75) 680.
                                                    clematis, large and small flowered, culture,
 avitaminoses, (77) 891.
                                                          (74) 644.
 azaleas and rhododendrons, (74) 781.
                                                    climate and weather, (78) 753.
                                                    climate of North America: Mexico, U.S., and
 bacteria-
   biology, (78) 844.
                                                          Alaska, (78) 158.
   pathogenic for man, animals, and plants,
                                                    climatology, (72) 446; (76) 750.
        (77) 695.
                                                    clothing, (76) 284.
                                                    color in garden, (72) 192.
 bacteriology, (72) 881; (74) 692, 758; (78)
       893; (80) 555, 818.
                                                    competition, imperfect, economics, (78) 414.
   and mycology, applied, (80) 459.
                                                    concrete, (76) 402.
   fundamentals, (77) 694.
                                                    concrete curing, (72) 702.
   hematology, and animal parasitology, (80)
                                                    consumer-buying problems, (80) 861.
       538.
                                                    cookery, experimental, (78) 181.
   veterinary, (80) 588.
                                                    corn and corn growing, (77) 619.
 banana and manila-hemp diseases, (74) 212.
                                                    corrosion, causes and prevention, (75) 705.
 beekeeping, (74) 74; (80) 284.
                                                    cotton, (80) 476.
 biochemistry, (78) 148; 868; (77) 8, 147; (80)
                                                      from raw material to finished product, (74)
       5, 702, 725.
                                                          480.
 biological terms, (80) 218.
                                                      world, production and trade, (78) 119.
 biology-
                                                    crop enterprise, southern, (77) 878.
   principles, (71) 807.
                                                    crop management and soil conservation, (78)
    statistical methods, (78) 468.
                                                          421.
  birds, (78) 818.
                                                    cytology, recent advances, (77) 765.
   attracting, (78) 657.
                                                    dairy-
    behavior, (78) 657.
                                                      bacteriology, (79) 99.
   flight, (74) 810.
                                                      enterprises, (77) 127.
   game, and game-bird shooting, (80) 219.
                                                      industry, (74) 685.
   identification, (71) 208.
                                                      industry of New Zealand, (72) 552.
   of Nippon, (78) 888.
                                                      science, fundamentals, (72) 880.
   of Puerto Rico, (78) 861.
                                                      statistics, (71) U.S.D.A. 886.
```

```
Books on-Continued.
                                                  Books on-Continued.
  dairying, elements, (80) 674.
                                                    farm-continued.
 dendrology, (78) 488.
                                                      projects and problems, (79) 559.
                                                      repair jobs, revised, (77) 405.
 diabetes-
   in childhood and adolescence, (71) 425.
                                                    Farm Credit Administration, (78) 406.
   treatment, (75) 188.
                                                    farming, profitable, and life management, (78)
  diet-
                                                          421.
   and health, (79) 704.
                                                    feeding stuffs and feeding, (77) 77.
    and personality, (72) 279.
                                                    fertilizers-
    at four levels of nutrition and cost, (72)
                                                      profit, (76) 762.
        249.
                                                      sources and use, (80) 788.
                                                    fiber-plant diseases, (78) 194.
    role in man's life, earliest times to present,
        (78) 880.
                                                    flowers-
    treatment, (74) 188.
                                                      annual, (78) 619.
  dietetics, (78) 267; (77) 418; (78) 721.
                                                      border, planting and care, (71) 782.
  digestion and health, (78) 424.
                                                      commercial, forcing, (71) 782.
 disease-
                                                      in color, (71) 782,
   agents and host resistance. (74) 588.
                                                      of Texas in natural colors, (75) 820.
    and nutrition, (78) 868.
  disinfection and control of household pests and
                                                      adulteration and analysis, (78) 124.
       rodenta, (78) 818.
                                                      and food products, chemical analysis, (80)
  dogs, (72) 286, 586; (78) 881; (80) 382.
                                                          585.
  dust, (75) 4.
                                                      and health, (72) 559.
  economic society, American, and problems,
                                                      and nutrition, elements, (78) 181.
        (71) 124.
                                                      and principles of dietetics, (77) 561.
  economics-
                                                      buying and markets, (79) 273.
    of consumption, (75) 891.
                                                      examination and detection of adulterants,
    of Pacific area, (72) 269.
                                                          (80) 585.
    with applications to agriculture, (72) 401.
                                                       experimental study, (78) 880.
  electricity-
                                                      for family, (79) 704; (80) 846.
    and heat, (78) Maine 142.
                                                      in health and disease, (77) 561.
    and house wiring, (76) 117.
                                                      manufacture, (80) 586.
    in home and on farm, (75) 116.
                                                      nutrition, and health, (71) 127; (78) 880.
    use in greenhouses, hotbeds, etc. (73) 257.
                                                       nutritive, economic, and social values, (80)
  electrification, rural, (75) 264.
  embryology and genetics, (72) 31.
                                                       preparation, (78) 421; (79) 704.
  engineering-
                                                       production, marketing, and consumption, (80)
    civil, (72) 701.
    practices, region 11, (79) U.S.D.A. 543.
                                                       structure and composition, (78) 719.
    properties of soil, (80) 880.
                                                      technology, (78) 131.
  engines, internal-combustion, theory, analysis,
                                                       values and how to calculate, (76) 879.
        and design, (72) 899.
                                                    forest-
  entomological-
                                                      insects, (76) 358.
    equipment and methods, (72) 215.
                                                      mensuration, (74) 645.
    history, fragments, (77) 358.
                                                      pathology, (79) 355.
  entomology, (71) 665; (73) 641; (77) 213, 810;
                                                      protection, (78) 491.
        (78) 657.
                                                    foxes in captivity, (76) 821.
    and veterinary helminthology, (80) 538.
                                                    fragrance in garden, (77) 841.
    medical and veterinary, (80) 227.
                                                    frogs-
  evergreens, (77) 684.
                                                      and toads, (72) 500.
  evolution theories, critical evaluation, (78) 467.
                                                       culture, commercial aspects, (72) 213.
  existence, struggle, (78) 806.
                                                    fruits, hardy, growing, (77) 488.
  fabrics, (76) 288.
                                                    fruits, small, culture, (71) 479.
  fabrics, industrial, (72) 898.
                                                    fungi-
  family finance, (75) 891.
                                                      research, (78) 189.
                                                      structure and development, (80) 166.
    building and equipment plans, (78) 702.
    buildings, (75) 857.
                                                    garden(s)-
                                                       English, (71) 782.
    economics, management and distribution, (79)
                                                      in color, (79) 57.
                                                      science, (74) 485.
    equipment, construction, care, and repair,
                                                    gardening, (72) 826; (78) 619; (75) 482.
        (77) 405.
    management, (72) 401; (75) 130; (76) 408.
                                                      ornamental, history, (71) 782.
                                                       vegetable, (77) 481.
    management and marketing for corn-grow-
                                                    genetics, (74) 470; (80) 29, 824.
        ing States, (76) 715.
                                                      and cytology, (78) 766.
    mechanics text and handbook, (78) 180.
    organisation and management, (75) 412; (80)
                                                      and origin of species, (78) 467.
        269.
                                                      variations in relation to evolution, (74) 768.
```

```
Books on-Continued.
                                                  Books on-Continued.
                                                     mankind and soil, (80) 591.
  geography, introduction to human ecology (76)
                                                     marketing-
        125.
                                                       agricultural products, (78) 718; (80) 417.
  Gramineae, (72) 467.
                                                       of Australian and New Zealand primary
  grapes, vinifera, in Switzerland, (71) 197.
                                                           products, treatise, (76) 870.
  OTARROR-
    and legumes, common British, (80) 612.
                                                       principles, organization and policies, (75)
    British, agricultural use, (77) 474.
                                                          87R
    of U.S., (78) U.S.D.A. 465.
                                                     markets, agricultural, (78) 867.
  gull, black-headed, (78) 657.
                                                     materials, mechanics, (77) 404.
  hair of man and mammals, (80) 864.
                                                     mathematics, rudimentary, for economists and
  health and food, (72) 559.
                                                           statisticians, (80) 404.
  health, rural, (78) 101.
                                                     meadows and pastures, (80) 612.
                                                     meat inspection, (72) 101; (77) 694; (80) 589.
  heat, (75) 266.
  heating and air conditioning, (75) 267.
                                                     medical mycology, (74) 619.
  heating, ventilating, and air conditioning, prin-
                                                    medicine-
                                                      physiology, (76) 248.
        ciples, (77) 259.
  helminthology-
                                                      statistical methods, (78) 468.
    medical and veterinary, (78) 101.
                                                    metabolism of living tissues, (79) 418.
                                                    meteorology, (74) 744; (78) 754; (80) 447.
    veterinary, and entomology, (80) 538.
                                                    microbiology, (72) 836.
  hematology, (72) 249; (80) 538.
  hemp, manila, and banana diseases, (74) 212.
                                                    micro-organisms, pathogenic, (71) 242.
  herbs, and herb gardening. (77) 341.
                                                    micropedology, (80) 157.
 heredity, (76) 771; (80) 29.
mainly human, (74) 768.
                                                    microscopy, chemical, (80) 440.
                                                    milk---
 histopathology, (74) 588, 847.
                                                      and milk products, (76) 843.
 home architecture, (78) 784,
                                                      as most perfect food, (77) 881,
 home economics, (77) 127.
                                                      bacterial control, laboratory methods, (76)
                                                          683.
   fundamentals, (74) 274.
  honey and health, (79) 706.
                                                       chemistry, (77) 3.
                                                      industry and related products, (80) 555.
 hop industry, (78) 45.
 horses, management, (72) 373.
                                                      production and control, (77) 94.
  horticulture, (73) 611.
                                                      products, (78) 388.
 house-
                                                       secretion, (79) 677.
   planning, (73) 284.
                                                    motor-fuel preparation and application princi-
    wiring and electricity, (76) 117.
                                                          ples, (78) 114.
                                                    mycology, (74) 758.
 household-
   econorics, administration and finance, (77)
                                                      and bacteriology, applied, (80) 459.
       285.
                                                      medical, (74) 619.
   equipment, (71) 898.
                                                    Nebraska, geography and agriculture, (73) 409.
                                                    nematodes, plant parasitic, and diseases caused,
   pests, (77) 862.
                                                          (72) 212.
 housekeeping, (76) 575,
 hydraulics, applied, (73) 856.
                                                     nematology, (78) 814.
                                                    North America, geographical treatise, (80) 416.
 ice cream-
   making, theory and practice, (80) 392.
                                                    nutrition, (72) 865.
   manufacture, (72) 881; (73) 535, 676, 838.
                                                      and diet therapy, (78) 418.
 indicators, acid-base, (80) 441.
                                                      and disease, (78) 868.
 insect(s), (74) 227; (79) 72.
enemies, (78) 849; (78) 510.
                                                      and foods, elements, (78) 131.
                                                       and health, relation to vitamins, mineral
   injurious to cultivated plants, (74) 367.
                                                          elements, and ductless glands, (79) 417.
   morphology, principles, (74) 67.
                                                      and physical fitness, (73) 868.
   physiology, (73) 641.
                                                      foundations, (79) 416.
   versus agriculture, (74) 816.
                                                    parasites-
 insurance, cooperative and mutual, (77) 416.
                                                      and parasitism, (74) 816.
 journalism, technical, (80) 556.
                                                      animal, control, (76) 244.
 land economics, (79) 692.
                                                      internal, of domestic animals, (73) 678.
 legumes and grasses, common British, (80) 612.
                                                    parasitology, (76) 848.
 lighting calculations, (78) 859.
                                                      clinical, and tropical medicine, (74) 847.
 lilies, culture, (74) 495.
                                                      human, (76) 218; (78) 250; (80) 588.
 limnology, (73) 807.
                                                    pastures-
 livestock judging, (79) 665.
                                                      and meadows, (80) 612.
 logs, transportation in U.S. and Canada, (75)
                                                      improvement in South, (75) 619.
       635.
                                                    pedology, (76) 802.
 lubrication, (78) 114.
                                                    photohormones, (78) 601.
 lumber manufacture and distribution, (80) 778.
                                                    photomicrography, practical, (76) 764.
 mammals, land, in Western Hemisphere, his-
                                                    plant(s)-
       tery, (80) 218.
                                                      anatomy, (78) 311.
 man, bread, and destiny, (78) 880.
                                                      and animal nutrition, (77) 878.
```

```
Books on-Continued.
                                                  Books on-Continued.
                                                    soil(s)-continued.
 plant (s) -continued.
                                                       erosion control, (76) 699; (80) 456,
    chemistry and plant relationship, (71) 171.
    chimeras and graft hybrids, (74) 788.
                                                       experimental study, (71) 446.
                                                       microbiology, problems, (76) 757.
    constituents, chemistry, (80) 459.
    diseases, (71) 784; (73) 54; (74) 496; (77)
                                                       nature and properties, (77) 587.
                                                       of Hawaii, (76) 752.
        791.
                                                       origin, constitution, and classification, (76)
    diseases, virus, (78) 791.
    economic, (72) 165; (78) 460.
                                                           751.
    growth and soil conditions, (77) 588.
                                                       science principles, (76) 446; (80) 156.
                                                       scientific study, introduction, (80) 450.
    growth substances, chemistry and applica-
        tion, (80) 460.
                                                       tropical, (71) 592.
    hybridization, beginnings, (74) 768.
                                                     sorghum, cultivated races, (76) 785.
    names, polyglottic dictionary, (76) 763.
                                                     standards of living and consumption, (76) 140.
    pathology, (78) 791.
                                                     statistical methods, (74) 179; (79) 286; (80)
    plant physiology, (74) 610; (76) 763; (80)
                                                           324.
        459, 596.
                                                       applied to economics, business, education,
      methods, (76) 763.
                                                           social and physical sciences, (74) 768.
                                                     statistics, elements, (77) 879.
    protection, scientific principles, (77) 798.
    useful to man, (78) 597.
                                                     structural theory and design, (75) 118.
    vascular, morphology, (76) 764.
                                                     surgery, experimental, (80) 538, 589.
                                                     taxonomy, procedure, (76) 856.
    viruses, (75) 790.
  pollen grains, (74) 759.
                                                     tea, (73) 618.
                                                     textiles-
  pork production, (77) 886.
  potatoes, culture, uses, history, and classifica-
                                                       and microscope, (71) 142.
        tion, (78) 477.
                                                       fibers and their use, (79) 142.
                                                       testing, (79) 142.
  noultry....
                                                     toads and frogs, (72) 500.
    and egg business, (76) 678.
    farming, commercial, (77) 683.
                                                     toxicology, (80) 539.
    production, (71) 684, (72) 275; (77) 526;
                                                     transportation, inland, principles, (72) 713.
        (80) 241.
                                                     trees, American, (78) 619.
    production and battery brooding, (71) 85.
                                                     trees as friends, (77) 50.
  PRINGLE, C. G., life and work, (76) 600.
                                                     tuberculosis in man and animals and bacillary
  proteins and amino acids, chemistry, (80) 438.
                                                           infection, (78) 107.
  protoplasm, (77) 455.
                                                     turkeys, production, (71) 87.
  psychology, statistical methods, (78) 468.
                                                     vaccine and serum therapy, (72) 689.
  radiation, biological effects, (75) 757.
                                                     vegetable(s)-
  refrigeration, electric and gas, (71) 894; (78)
                                                       culture, (78) 612.
        408.
                                                       culture, breeding, and marketing, (79) 49.
  research--
                                                       diseases, (77) 801.
    pathfinder of science and industry, (74) 141.
                                                     ventilating, heating, and air conditioning,
    workers, statistical methods, (80) 604.
                                                           principles, (77) 259.
  rhododendrons and azaleas, (74) 781.
                                                     vertebrates, natural history, (75) 804.
  rice culture in Tonkin delta, (74) 482.
                                                     veterinarians, compendium of special pathology
  rock garden plants, (74) 644.
                                                           and therapy, (80) 818.
  roses, old garden, (78) 619; (77) 634.
                                                     veterinary-
  rural-
                                                       helminthology and entomology, (72) 528.
    community and school, (79) 127.
                                                       hygiene, (72) 101.
    discussion groups, (75) Ill. 277.
                                                       medicine, (71) 96; (76) 243, 846; (77) 694.
    life, arithmetic in, (75) 277.
                                                       medicine, Black's dictionary, (74) 258.
  rusts in U.S. and Canada, (72) 57.
                                                       medicine, surgery, and obstetrics, (74) 253.
  sewage treatment and sewerage, (73) 860.
                                                       parasitology, (79) 104.
  sheep-
                                                       pathology, (74) 98.
    farming, (77) 378.
                                                       pathology and bacteriology, (80) 588.
    husbandry, productive, (79) 89.
                                                       science, principles, (80) 818.
    production and management, (77) 230.
                                                       surgical operations, (71) 96.
    raising, (71) 82.
                                                     vitamins, (78) 719, 880.
                                                       and other dietary essentials, (71) 126; (78)
  silviculture, theory and practice, (72) 193.
  snakes and their ways, (78) 508.
  social investigation, technique, (72) 272.
                                                       biological standardisation, (79) 710.
  sociology, rural, (72) 272; (75) 718; (77) 268.
                                                       in theory and practice, (75) 425; (78) 282.
  soil (s)-
                                                       survey in charts, (80) 560.
    analysis, physical and chemical methods, (71)
                                                     vitamin B<sub>1</sub> use in medicine, (80) 710.
        591.
                                                     water, ground, (78) 548.
    and mankind, (80) 591.
                                                     water-supply engineering, elements, (80) 830.
                                                     weather, (72) 158; (77) 586; (78) 449.
    and manures, in New Zealand, (75) 168,
                                                       and climate, (78) 758.
    conditions and plant growth, (77) 588.
```

weathering cycle, (79) 587.

dynamics, (71) 598.

```
Books on-Continued.
                                                  Bordeaux mixture-Continued.
  welding, electric, principles, (72) 263.
                                                    effect on-
  wheat production in Great Britain. (71) 771.
                                                      cranberry bogs, (76) 496.
  Woburn Experimental Station, fifty years of
                                                      growth and transpiration of Marglobe tomato,
        field experiments, (76) 575.
                                                          (78) 638.
  wood, basic information, (74) U.S.D.A. 402.
                                                      potatoes, (78) N.J. 188; (75) Conn.[New
  woods of temperate North America, identifi-
                                                          Haven] 856; (77) Conn.[New Haven]
                                                          636; (78) 647.
        cation, (71) 783.
                                                      transpiration rate, (72) Ohio 790.
  woody plants, native, of U.S., (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                    evidence of stimulation of potatoes, (72) 681.
        810.
  world resources and industries, (71) 408.
                                                    for-
                                                      grape mildew, (71) 499.
Boophilus-
  annulatus-ses also Cattle tick.
                                                     prevention of fire blight, (72) Wis. 489.
                                                     tobacco tests, (77) Ky. 794.
    australis, distribution in U.S., (71) 809.
    australis in Puerto Rico, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                    fungicide substitutes, (75) 208.
    caudatus in Formosa, (78) 251.
                                                    high-calcium and high-magnesium limes in.
  australis, notes, (74) 544.
                                                         comparison, (78) Mich. 52.
  australis, repellent and killing effects of gor-
                                                   injury-
        dura grass, (72) 821.
                                                     to foliage, (78) U.S.D.A. 635.
  genus, taxonomy and morphology, (72) 670.
                                                     to pecan trees, (72) 649.
                                                     reduction by amendments, (77) 197.
 microplus-
   biology, (80) 807.
                                                   mode of action on Mycosphaerella fragariae,
    notes, (73) 685.
                                                         (79) 498.
                                                   of low lime content, tests on potatoes, (78)
    transmission experiments with exanthematous
                                                         Ohio 487.
       typhus, (72) 821.
Booponus intonsus in cattle, myiasis caused by
                                                   preparation, (78) Ill. 62.
                                                     and properties, (78) W.Va. 57.
       larvae, (80) 548.
Borax-
                                                     comparison of methods, (72) W.Va. 635.
 bath for citrus fruits on arrival at packing
                                                     use of commercial hydrated lime, (75) N.H.
       house, (74) U.S.D.A. 662.
                                                         791
 effect on apple diseases, (79) 497.
                                                   relative effect of calcium and magnesium, (71)
 experiments on truck crop soils, (79) Mass.
                                                         Ohio 785.
       448.
                                                   residue color, effect on transpiration, (80)
 fertilizer for celery, (74) 486.
                                                         Ohio 23.
 mixed with superphosphate for beet rots, (75)
                                                   residues, availability of copper and absorption
                                                         by conidia of Sclerotinia fructicola, (73)
       64.
 response of alfalfa. (79) 187.
                                                         324.
 role in control of cauliflower browning, (78)
                                                   standard v. instant, for control of strawberry
                                                         leaf blights, (73) La. 486.
       643.
                                                   studies, (72) 681.
 top dressing of apple trees, effect on storage
                                                   substitutes, (71) 829; (73) Ohio 487.
       quality, (80) 844.
 toxicity in California soils, (76) 780; (77)
                                                   supplement for citrus-insect control, (77) 810.
                                                   tests on fruit trees, (71) 58.
       Calif. 810.
Bordeaux mixture-
                                                   transpiration-
 action of fungus spores on, (75) 495; (77)
                                                     rate, relative effect of calcium and mag-
       495.
                                                         nesium, (72) Ohio 197.
                                                    response of plants, (72) Ohio 490.
 addition of oil, (71) Ohio 329.
 adhesiveness-
                                                   versus basic copper sulfate with Wyo-Jel on
                                                         potatoes, (75) Mass. 497.
   effect of added compounds, (79) Maine 60.
   swelling phenomenon, (76) 51.
                                                   weathering, (79) 492.
 and-
                                                   with magnesium lime for potato late blight,
   nicotine combinations, value for aphids and
                                                         (73) Maine 493.
       apple scab, (74) 67, 803.
                                                 Bordeaux paint as wound dressing for trees.
   nine other copper compounds, comparison,
                                                         (77) Ohio 488.
                                                 Boree moth caterpillars on mysll foliage, in-
       (79) 491.
   pyrethrum insecticides, compatibility,
                                                        jurious to sheep, (77) 853.
                                                 Borers, control, (74) Ill. 780; (79) Ohio 196.
       666.
   sulfur-pyrethrum products, comparative value
                                                 Boric acid-
                                                  and glycerin dressings for fly-struck sheep,
       against potato leafhopper, (78) 507.
 as summer fungicide for peaches, (80) 636.
                                                         (75) 400.
 burgundy not always substitute, (71) N.H. 489.
                                                  injections,
                                                             injurious to apple trees,
 comparison, (78) Maine 486.
                                                        N.Y.State 786.
 copper-lime ratio-
                                                 Borkhausenia pseudospretella, notes, (78) 510.
   effect on transpiration, (74) Ohio 650.
                                                 Borna disease-
                                                  and equine encephalomyelitis virus, cross-im-
   for potatoes, (72) 629.
 detrimental effects on plants, (78) 328.
                                                        munity, (71) 850.
 dilute, for blotch, Brooks spot, and bitter rot,
                                                  of horses, (76) 852.
       (72) Ohio 47.
                                                  virus, filtration, (71) 889.
```

```
Boron-Continued.
Boron-
 accumulations by reciprocally grafted plants,
                                                    in-continued.
                                                      plants grown on same soil, comparison, (76)
        (74) 615.
 and iron, interaction in growth of tomatoes,
                                                          18.
                                                      seeds, biological test, (79) N.J. 308.
        (78) 45.
                                                      sodium nitrate, adequacy to support plant
 as plant nutrient, (80) 459.
                                                         growth in sand culture, (75) N.J. 462.
 compounds, herbicidal properties, (77) Calif.
                                                      soils, (74) U.S.D.A. 702.
       881.
 concentration, effect on cotton, (77) Ga. 328.
                                                      soils and irrigation waters, effect on plants,
                                                          (78) U.S.D.A. 163.
                                                      soils and plants, determination, (80) 458.
   and toxicity studies, (79) N.J. 808.
   effect on alfalfa, (77) 797.
                                                    ineffectiveness in preliminary tests, (79) Ohio
   effect on strawberries, (72) 625.
effect on structure of corn, (77) 315.
                                                          586.
                                                    injury from irrigation water. (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                          684.
   effect on vegetables, (77) 480.
                                                    plant response, (76) 761.
     cauliflower, (79) 628; (80) 58.
                                                    requirements of
                                                      cauliflower and related crops, (79) Maine 47.
     cotton seedlings, symptoms, microchemical
                                                      cotton, (71) Ga. 762.
       study, (80) 641.
                                                      crops, (77) 166.
     Delicious apples, fungi involved, (80) 636.
                                                      swedes, (77) Maine 43.
     Michigan soils, (80) Mich. 19.
     North Carolina soils, (80) N.C. 11.
                                                    role in plant nutrition, (76) 459.
                                                    studies, (76) Ariz. 6.
     soils, effect on celery, (77) Fla. 498.
     spinach, (80) 58.
                                                    tolerance of crops, (72) U.S.D.A. 634.
     sugar beets, (74) 799; (76) 205.
                                                    toxic concentrations, histological characteristics
                                                          of plants grown in, (78) 808.
     sugarcane, symptoms, (71) 795.
     swedes, (76) 812.
                                                    use in North Carolina agriculture. (78) 310.
     tobacco, (78) 472; (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
                                                  Borrelomyces peripneumoniae-
                                                    n.g., morphology and life cycles, (74) 258;
     tobacco, symptoms, (72) 799; (76) 59.
                                                          (76) 102.
     tomato, symptoms, (74) 466.
                                                    proposed name, (73) 684.
   phenomena in grape seedlings in water cul-
                                                  Boselaphus tragocamelus, helminths from, (74)
       ture, (77) 463.
                                                          540.
   plant symptoms caused by, (79) 491.
                                                  Bostrychidae, biology, (77) 216.
   relation to overliming injury, (78) 309.
                                                  Botanical-
   studies, (77) N.J. 455; (79) N.C. 16.
                                                    nomenclature-
 determination, spectroscopic method, modifica-
       tion, (76) Ky. 4.
                                                      discussions and actions at International Bo-
                                                          tanical Congress, (75) 179.
 distribution in Vicia faba and Gossypium her-
                                                      international rules, (72) 460; (75) 753.
       baceum, (76) 459.
                                                      principal decisions by International Congress,
 effect on-
   beet heart rot. (76) 206.
                                                          (76) 311.
   calcium absorption, (72) 305.
                                                      proposals at International Congress, (76)
                                                          165.
   growth of peas, broadbeans, and soybeans,
                                                    science, modern era in, symposium, (75) 312.
       (78) 814.
                                                    work by Cornell Station, (79) [N.Y.] Cornell 22.
   growth of rats, (76) Ky, 81.
                                                  Botanical Society of America, physiological sec-
   internal browning of cauliflower, (76) 491.
                                                          tion, abstracts of papers, (75) 455.
   iron availability, (71) 171.
                                                   Botanists of international renown, (74) 169.
   plant growth, (78) P.R.Col. 758; (77) Ky.
                                                   Botany-
       757; (79) N.J. 301.
                                                    and human affairs, (75) 312.
   resistance of plants to parasites, (75) 356.
                                                    cryptogamic, treatise, (80) 166.
   respiratory activity of tomatoes, (80) 840.
                                                    eastern Asiatic, bibliography, (79) 608.
   sugar beet development, (71) 757.
                                                    genetics, and plant breeding, bulletin of Lenin
 excesses or deficiencies, characteristic symptoms,
                                                          Academy of Agricultural Sciences, (71)
       (79) Ky. 489.
                                                          786.
 for apple drought spot and corky core, tree
                                                    international annual, (74) 169; (76) 165.
       injections, (77) 645.
                                                    introduction to, treatise, (80) 789.
 for beet canker control, (80) Oreg. 783.
                                                    introductory college course, textbook, (75) 179.
 for celery stem crack control, (80) Oreg. 783.
                                                    of southern California, manual, (78) 598.
 for drought spot of stone fruits, (77) 804.
                                                    Polynesian, bibliography, (78) 598.
 for internal cork of apples, (79) 209.
                                                    practical problems in, treatise, (75) 876.
                                                    research, (80) Mont. 789.
 function in plant metabolism, (79) Ky. 489.
                                                    systematic, textbook, (74) 758.
textbook, (73) 593, 755; (78) 811, 460; (80)
 in-
   agriculture, (78) 764.
                                                          314.
   apple tissue, relation to drought spot and
                                                  Botflies of subfamily Oestrinae of medical and
       corky core, (78) 805.
   apples at different stages of development,
                                                          veterinary importance, (77) 666.
```

(77) \$88.

Bothy-ess also Horse bothy; Sheep bothy.

Bothriophryne, n.g., erection, (77) 520.

periments, (76) 108,

Botulism-Continued.

```
Bothrodiscus pinicola and Ascocalyx
                                         abietis.
                                                    outbreak(s)-
        genetic connection, (78) 202.
                                                      in captive mink in Colorado, (80) 402.
Bothynoderes punctiventris, enemy of sugar beet
                                                      in Wyoming, (78) 423.
        in Turkey, (75) 656; (78) 218.
                                                      tabulated data, (78) 714.
Botryomycosis, studies, (77) 848.
                                                  Bourgelatia diducta, studies, (75) 400.
                                                  Boutelous filiformis, fertilizer experiments, (79)
Botryosphaeria-
  and Sphaeropsis group, association with dying
                                                          Ariz. 469.
        of pineapple pear trees, (73) La. 486.
                                                  Bouteloua gracilis-see Grama, blue.
                                                  Boutonneuse fever and Rocky Mountain spotted
  melanops, life history, (77) 807.
  ribis-
                                                          fever, comparative experiments, (71) 532.
    chromogena, notes, (78) Calif. 201; (74)
                                                  Bovicola-
        Calif. 228; (80) 361.
                                                    bovis-see Cattle biting louse.
    effect of gases, (75) Calif. 869.
                                                    hilli n.sp., description, (71) 527.
    host range, (72) 196.
                                                    pelea n.sp., description, (71) 527.
    studies, (77) La. 64.
                                                    spp. on goats, sulfur dips. (78) 829.
Botrytis-
                                                  Boxelder--
                                                    behavior, (72) Nebr. 769.
  cinerea-
    cause of wastage of export grapes, (76) 647.
                                                    hug-
    on Clarkia elegans, (78) 506.
                                                      control by sulfonated higher alcohol spray.
    on greenhouse tomatoes, (79) 352.
                                                          (76) 501.
                                                      household pest, (77) Utah 67.
    on lettuce, antagonism in fungi as control
                                                      in New York, (72) 501.
        measure, (76) 492.
    pathogenicity for dahlia, (79) 499.
                                                      life history and control, (74) 69; (80) 366.
    studies, (72) 680; (74) 57; (75) 801.
                                                      studies, (71) Mich. 68, 217.
  convoluta, notes, (78) 185.
                                                  Boxes, testing equipment, (75) 113.
  convoluta, perfect stage, (77) 806.
                                                  Boxes, wooden, design, (71) 860.
  disease of lettuce, (78) 622; (74) 654.
                                                  Boxwood-
                                                    decline,
                                                            fungus flora accompanying, (71)
  elliptica---
                                                          U.S.D.A. 199.
    life history, epidemiology, and control, (79)
                                                    diseases in Virginia, (74) 507; (76) U.S.D.A.
        R.T. 490.
    on Philippine lily, (77) U.S.D.A. 198.
  infection of onion leaves and seed stalks, (80)
                                                    infection with Verticillium sp., (79) 490.
        U.S.D.A. 850.
                                                    insect pests, (73) N.J. 840.
  narcissicola, effect of sodium hypochlorite, (73)
                                                    leaf miner, control, (71) U.S.D.A. 75.
                                                    new mite, (78) 84.
        625.
  on Exacum affine, (75) U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                    winter injury, (79) 500.
  polyblastis, studies, (71) U.S.D.A. 487, 785.
                                                  Boydia insculpta on holly, (80) U.S.D.A. 780.
  rot of apple in Delaware, (79) U.S.D.A. 60.
                                                  Bovs-
 rot of strawberries, (77) Conn.[New Haven]
                                                    adolescent, creatinuria, (71) 571, 572.
                                                    basal metabolism, (77) 883.
        686.
  sp. of stored apples, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
                                                      body build factor, (74) 418.
                                                    effect of racing on urinary constituents, (78)
  spp. inoculated into apples, pathogenicity tests,
        (76) 814.
                                                          715.
  spp., origin of new types, (76) 818.
                                                    physical status, methods of estimating, com-
                                                          parison, (77) 884.
  stem rot of greenhouse tomatoes and cucumbers,
       control, (79) 268.
                                                    private school, correcting underweight by diet.
  stem rot on tomato, (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
                                                          (71) 562.
                                                    rural adolescent, metabolism experiments, (80)
Bottle sterilizer for small capacity plants, (80)
                                                          849.
        444.
Botulinus toxin, distribution in duck sickness
                                                    wardrobes, (75) 575.
                                                  Brachyacma palpigera, notes, (78) 512; (80)
       areas, (80) 508.
                                                          P.R. 511.
Botulism-
                                                  Brachycoma acridiorum, parasite of migratory
  and food poisoning, (80) 703.
                                                          grasshopper, (72) 658.
  atypical, turkeys, (80) 547.
                                                  Brachydactylis, hereditary and associated abnor-
  effect on decrease of western waterfowl, (74)
                                                         malities in rabbits, (75) 610.
        U.S.D.A. 62.
                                                  Brachylaemus-
  enzootic, among wild birds, (72) 261.
                                                    fuscatus, (77) 656.
  fatal case and rarity in England, (74) 572.
                                                    sp., life history, (71) 242.
  in Massachusetts, two cases, (79) 428.
                                                    spinosulum, opossum as new host, (71) 242.
  in New Jersey, outbreak, (75) 428.
  in sheep and cattle, cause and prevention by
                                                      in swine, pathogenicity and life cycle, (78)
        immunization, (80) 253.
                                                          588.
  in wild fowi, world-wide hazard, (72) 856.
                                                      new fluke from intestine of swine, (75) 401.
  new outbreaks in western U.S., (76) 730.
                                                    virginiana-
  of bovines in France, (77) 897.
                                                      new experimental hosts, (72) 652.
  of sheep in Western Australia, nutritional ex-
                                                      new terrestrial and aquatic intermediate
```

hosts, (78) 250.

```
Brachymeria-
 carinatifrons n.sp., description, (74) 825.
  compsilurae, notes, (71) 357, 358.
 hammari, notes, (72) 80.
 Illinois species, (78) 516.
 n.sp., notes, (80) 284.
 obscurata, parasite of imported cabbageworm,
        (79) 229.
 on blowfly larvae, distribution, (73) 657.
 ovata, (78) 655.
   parasite of cotton leaf worm, (75) 230.
 sp., notes, (74) 75.
 spp., parasitic on gypsy moth, (73) 661.
Brachyrhinus-
 importance of genus, (71) 67.
 ligustici-see Alfalfa snout beetle.
 rugosostriatus, (71) Mich. 68.
   on strawberries, (75) Oreg. 232.
 spp. on strawberries, first instar larvae. (76)
       511.
Brachystola magna-see Lubber grasshopper.
Brachyury in mice, linkage, (72) 312.
Brachyury series in house mouse, third allel,
        (78) 610.
Bracken insects in Scotland, (79) 218.
Bracon tachardiae, developmental stages, (72)
       667.
Braconida-
 and hosts, (72) 217.
 biology, (75) 79.
 new species and host records, (73) 365.
 two little-known genera, (74) 825.
Bradapest, Icelandic, and German bradsot of
       sheep, comparison, (75) 397.
Bradsot-
 braxy, studies, (75) 252.
 of sheep, infectious, (74) 397.
Bradycardia test for vitamin Bi. (73) 567.
Brain-
 and cerebrospinal fluid, vitamin C in, relation
       to age, (78) 278.
 proteins, amino acid composition, (79) 294.
 tissue-
   indophenol-reducing factor in, identity, (77)
   of rats, vitamin B1 deficiency, (76) 566.
   respiratory quotient, effect of vitamin B1.
        (72) 780.
   surviving, of pigeons, maintenance of res-
       piration, (72) 562.
Brambles-
 fruit bud formation, (72) 190.
 apray schedules, (78) Ill. 321.
 susceptibility to red-necked cane borer, varia-
       tion, (80) 70.
 varieties, (74) Ga. 887, Ill. 486.
 wild, carriers of diseases and insect pests,
       eradication, (76) N.Y.State 351.
Bran-ece also under specific kind.
 and egg yolk as sources of iron in human
       diet, (75) 888.
 pentosan and cellulose, cause of laxative effect
       on man, (78) 127.
 prepared, effect on hemoglobin regeneration,
       (71) 725.
```

genus, root galls in, host range and identity

of smut causing, (79) 64.

Brassica-Continued. seeds from various sources, sanitary condition, (80) 480. spp., breeding, (78) 464. Brassicae, seedling characters, (73) 313. Brassolis sophoraebionomics, natural enemics, and control, (72) 662. parasitism of egg by Telenomus nirocoxalis, (76) 824. pupal respiration, (76) 502. Braxy and braxylike diseases of sheep, (78) 246; (79) 684. Braxy in Iceland, (76) 243. Bread-see also Flour. acetylmethylcarbinol in, relation to bread flavor, (76) 878. age, relation to amount eaten, (77) Minn. 722. baking, march of expansion and temperature, (80) 418. cake, and pastry, homemade, recipes, (77) U.S.D.A. 882. carbohydrates, availability, (74) 277. consumer preferences, (76) U.S.D.A. 716. .crumb grain, scoring, (71) 416. delivered to city school cafeterias, analyses, (80) Conn.[New Haven] 418. determination of absorption, (71) 417. free and bound water, (74) 276. flavorsystem of judging, (77) 882. testing method, (79) 418. from sponge dough, correlation of experimental and commercial baking tests, (78) 883. grain consumption and trade in Scandinavian countries, (71) U.S.D.A. 269. home and commercially prepared, comparative costs, (75) Nebr. 277. kinds, vitamin B1, (79) 712. loaf characteristics, factors affecting, (71) 417. made with various milling products, vitamin B (B₁), (73) Kans. 133. making-at high altitudes with dried yeast, (77) Wyo. 128. biochemistry, (75) 877. bound water, (76) 437. with dry yeast, (79) Wyo. 129. with Wyoming hard-wheat flours, (73) 896. mold ondestruction by ultra-violet radiation, (74) 150. effect of humidity and carbon dioxide, (71) 10. nutritive value, (79) 705. improving, (80) 181. preserving for permanent grain-judging standards, (71) 417. properties, relation to oven spring of dough, (80) 131. raised by hydrogen peroxide in place of yeast, (74) U.S.D.A. 580. ropiness in, method for testing, (71) 590. special (76) U.S.D.A. 579. staling, (72) U.S.D.A. 486. and keeping quality, (77) 722. relation to flour strength, soybean flour, and temperature of storage, (80) 419. theories and problem, (76) 271.

```
Bread-Continued.
                                                  Brines-Continued.
                                                    samples of, preservation for chemical analysis,
  studies, selection of panel of judges,
        U.S.D.A. 719.
                                                          (80) 441.
  vitamin B (B1) in, effect of baking. (74) 283.
                                                  Briquettes from agricultural waste products,
  wheat and rye, vitamin B1 and B2. (78) 725.
                                                          properties, (76) 408.
                                                  Briquettes from straw, shavings, and sawdust,
    digestibility of crust and crumb in vitro,
                                                          fuel value, (74) Idaho 198.
        (71) 557.
                                                  Bristles and brushes, (74) 196.
                                                  Bristley rose slug, notes, (78) 644.
    household production and purchase, relative
        economy, (73) Vt. 891.
                                                  Broad mite, (78) N.J. 71.
    versus brown, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in, (78) 569.
                                                    disease caused by, (78) 629.
                                                    in greenhouses, control with sulfur dusting,
    whole-wheat, and rye, biological value, (74)
                                                          (77) Ill. 860.
        276.
Breadfruit, composition, nutritive value, and use,
                                                    on delphinium, (78) N.H. 78; (79) 229.
                                                    on ornamentals, control, (78) 84.
        (75) Hawaii 879.
Breadfruit diseases in British Guiana, (75) 357.
                                                  Broad-necked root borer, (78) 219.
Breeding-see also Animal breeding; Plant breed-
                                                    high infestation, Ohio, (77) 65.
                                                  Broadbean (s)-
       ing: specific animals and plants.
                                                    bacterial blight in Louisiana, (72) 631.
  line, foundations and inference, (74) 326.
  term race as applied, (77) 681.
                                                    diseases, fungus, at Rothamsted and Woburn,
Bregmatothrips iridis-see Iris thrips.
                                                          (74) 647.
Bremia lactucae, (73) Mass. 621.
                                                    growth, action of silicic acid, boron, and other
  physiologic forms, (72) 680.
                                                          trace elements, (78) 814.
                                                    or horsebeans, monograph, (72) 87.
Brenthidae, new species from India, (74) 513;
       (77) 216.
                                                  Broccoli-
                                                    Arizona-grown, vitamins B and G, (74) 571.
Brevicoryne brassicae-see Cabbage aphid.
                                                    heading, culture, (77) Okla. 44, U.S.D.A. 783.
Brewery byproducts, feeding value, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                    insect pests, control, (78) 368.
Brick(s)-
                                                    sprouting, production, (72) N.Y.State 477.
  adobe, physical characteristics, effect of soil
                                                    uncooked, vitamins, (72) Wis. 560.
        texture, (74) Ariz. 704.
                                                  Bromegrass-
  and mortars, properties, relation to bond, (72)
                                                    awnless, feeding value of hay from, (76) 669.
                                                    consumption by grazing steers, (75) 527.
       396.
                                                    culture experiments, (75) Idaho 616; (77) Wyo.
 masonry-
   beams, tests, (71) 106.
                                                          40; (79) Wyo. 48; (80) Kans. 757.
    columns, reinforced, tests, (72) 397.
                                                    downy, troublesome weed on sandy land, (79)
  pavements, developments in U.S., (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                          Mich. 47.
       544.
                                                    fertilizer experiments, (73) Alaska 80; (75)
  sun-dried, making and using, (71) U.S.D.A.
                                                          766; (77) 770.
       106.
                                                    mountain, relation of growth to varying carbo-
  Virginia manufactured, merits and classifica-
                                                          hydrates, (79) U.S.D.A. 824.
        tion, (76) 858.
                                                    nutritive value at anther-falling stage, (79)
  wallettes, permeability tests, (72) 702.
                                                          Wash. 872.
Brickwork, reinforced, (74) 265.
                                                    pasture, grazing value, (77) Ill. 874.
                                                    production tests, (77) U.S.D.A. 182.
Bridge(s)-
                                                    smooth, and alfalfa mixture for pastures, (77)
  abutments.
              design.
                        soil
                               mechanics.
                                            (80)
        U.S.D.A. 689.
                                                          Mich. 826.
 arch model, temperature stresses, photoelastic
                                                    soft, vegetative vigor and possibility of cross-
                                                    fertilization, (76) 178. spacing test, (72) Utah 317.
       determination, (72) 702.
 floor slabs, reinforced concrete, distribution of
        wheel loads and design, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                    versus wheatgrass in Montana, (76) Mont. 181.
                                                    vitamin A under pasturage conditions and fed
 piers as channel obstructions, (73) U.S.D.A.
                                                          green, (74) 677.
       248.
                                                  Bromelin, preparation and properties, (79)
  rigid frame concrete arch, analysis, (72)
                                                          Hawaii 486.
        U.S.D.A. 702.
                                                  Bromide, determination in presence of large ex-
  sliding bearings for, coefficients of friction,
                                                          cess of chloride, (74) 582.
        determination, (76) U.S.D.A. 700.
                                                  Bromine-
                                                    determination in biological substances, (79) 442.
Bridge-pier formulas, pile-trestle coefficients, (72)
        U.S.D.A. 541.
                                                    for sterilization of fruits and seeds, (77) 208.
Brilliant green-
                                                    in blood, determination, (71) 158; (78) 10.
  anthelmintic for poultry, (78) 251.
                                                  Bromothymol blue-
  dye effective as teniacide but toxic to poultry.
                                                    solution, non-alcoholie, (77) 248.
        (78) P.R. 581.
                                                    test, synthetic media, (75) Mich. 688.
Brines-
                                                  Bronchitis-
 from oll-bearing strata, in eastern Kentucky,
                                                    infectious-
      isdine and bromine, (74) Ky. 180.
                                                      cultivation of virus, (76) 696.
frozen, as refrigerants for les cream, (74) 891.
                                                      definition, (76) 396,
```

```
Bronchitis-Continued.
  infectious continued.
    laryngotracheal, of fowls in Spain, (77) 703.
    new respiratory disease, (77) 704.
    studies, (77) R.I. 856; (79) 535.
  of fowls, (75) 401.
  studies, (78) N.J. 286.
Bronchonema magna, springbuck as new host,
        (78) 250.
Bronchonneumonia-
  enzootic, of dairy calves, (80) 684.
  verminous, of sheep, treatment, (78) 254.
Brontispa froggatti-
  on coconut. (76) 215; (77) 815.
  selebensis, biological control in Celebes, (72)
        817.
Bronze apple tree weevil, control, (75) Oreg. 514.
Bronze beetle, control, (75) 884.
Bronzed cutworm-
  in Maritime provinces, Ontario, (78) 512.
  life history in Kansas, (78) 669.
Brooders see Poultry brooders.
Brookings Institution, reports on Agricultural
        Adjustment Administration, (77) 873.
Brooks fruit spot, control, (72) N.J. 60,
BROOKS, W. P., editorial, (78) 581.
Broomcorn-
  and sorghum cross, seedling stem color in,
        inheritance, (75) 608.
  breeding, (79) Tex. 43.
  culture experiments, (75) Tex. 38.
  culture under dry-land conditions, (77) N.Mex.
  diseases in Arizona, key, (72) Ariz. 346.
  outlook charts, (78) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120.
  seed treatment, (74) Ill. 792.
  situation, (72) 707; (74) Okla. 554.
  variety tests, (71) Tex. 762.
Broomrape-
 insect enemies, (74) 67.
  tomato parasite, (74) 785.
Broomsedge, control, (75) Tenn. 389.
Broomweed, toxicity for sheep, cattle, and goats,
        (74) 697.
Brown-
  chafer, notes, (73) 644.
  dog tick-
    Babesia canis in, life history and morphol-
       ogy, (76) 227.
   biology, distribution, and control, (71) 858.
   household invasion, (76) 226.
   in Formosa, (78) 251.
   transmission of anaplasmosis, (71) U.S.D.A.
   transmission of exanthematic fever. (78) 105.
   vector of Babesia cania, (76) 694.
   vector of pireplasmosis of dogs, (75) P.R.
       840.
   vector of tropical typhus, (73) 366.
 rot, Burgundy mixture for control, (75) R.I.
       779.
 thrasher of New Jersey, (77) N.J. 212.
Brown-tail moth, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (76) 654;
       (78) 658; (80) 794.
 aided by C.W.A. (74) U.S.D.A. $8.
 control, (76) 64; (79) U.S.D.A. 264.
```

Brown-tail moth-Continued. parasites, (71) 857; (72) U.S.D.A. 228. leaf-ovipositing tachinid, (71) 225. reared from native hosts, (73) 364. quarantine work, (72) U.S.D.A. 658. Brownpatchcaused by Sclerotium rhizodes, (72) 680. effect of temperature and moisture, (71) 494. in putting greens, effect of watering, (71) 494. in turf, control by fanning, (75) 495. Browse, utilization by wildlife, (78) 812. Brucella-abortus-see also Abortion : Bacillus abortus ; Bacterium abortus. action of sulfanilamide, (79) 680. agglutination results, standards for interpretation, (75) 845. agglutination test, rapid macroscopic, (71) 849. agglutination tests, reaction frequency in Denmark and Finland, (75) 844. agglutination titre, effect of immunization of cattle with septicemia bacterins, (74) 99. agglutinins in blood serum of range heifers, post-vaccination tests, (75) 844. agglutinins in milk, (77) Ky. 850. agglutinins, isoelectric zones, (74) 100. and melitensis group, microbic dissociation, (78) (Conn. 1Storrs 382. and Mycobacterium tuberculosis, mixed infection of udder, (78) 240. antigen, rapid-test, preservatives, (72) 582. antiserum, preparation, (74) 254. bactericidins in bovine blood and serum, (75) 253. bovis in ewes, atypical form, (78) 400. bovis in goats, (78) 400. causing suppurative epididymitis in dog, (75) 849. culture, subcutaneous vaccination of heifer calves, (71) 583. discharged in milk from latently infected cow, (73) 678. dissemination by udderless cows, (76) 249. distribution in infected udder, (71) 528. distribution in system of carrier cows, (74) 548. effect of Prontosil and sulfanilamide, (80) effect of sulfanilamide in vitro and in vivo, (80) 393. elimination with milk of carrier cows, (72) 885. eradication in cattle, (74) 258. examination of pasteurized and unpasteurized milk, (76) 249. experiments with various animals, (71) 98. fistulous withers and poll evil due to, (75) 258. fractions, (78) 101. free cattle, abortions, (74) Mich. 697. from feces of calves, (72) 884; (74) 589. from milk of nonreacting cows, (77) 397. immunization of cattle, (71) Mich. 241. blood of cows from infected herds, (74) 852.

cattle, (71) Ohio \$82.

Brucella-Continued.

Brucella-Continued.

```
abortus-continued.
                                                    shortus-continued.
  in-continued.
                                                      polysaccharide fraction, chemical separation
    cattle and guinea pigs, effect of wheat germ oil, (79) 680.
                                                          and biological activity, (74) 893.
                                                      preservation for use in preparation of agglu-
    cows, ophthalmic reaction, (78) 238.
                                                          tination antigen, (78) 846.
    feces and urine of cows, (76) 849.
                                                      protection experiments of guinea pigs, (80) 821.
    guinea pigs, prevention and treatment, (71)
                                                      reinfection with, effect, (72) 532.
                                                      shedder conditions in cows, (75) Calif. 106.
    heifers, cervicitis in, (78) Ind. 286.
                                                      spread by drinking water and along water-
    horses, (71) 537; (77) 400; (78) 393, 539;
                                                          ways, (75) 258.
      (79) 540.
                                                      strain 19, pathogenic and antigenic effects,
    ice cream, survival, (79) 102.
                                                          (78) 104.
    media containing tuberculin, filtrable form,
                                                      strain 19, vaccination, (78) 699.
      (80) 820.
                                                      strain 45, infectivity and immunization for
    mice, (79) 892.
                                                          cattle, (78) 851.
    milk, (75) 897.
                                                      strains as immunizing agents, (71) 844.
    milk from infected cows, (71) 386, 845.
                                                      strains in dogs. (78) 545.
    milk from vaccinated herd, (72) 384.
                                                      susceptibility of Syrian hamster, (78) 396.
    milk, relation to agglutination value of
                                                      susceptibility of wild rat, (79) $90.
      cow, (72) 889.
                                                      suspension standardized by dry standard anti-
    milk samples, relation to mastitis control,
                                                          abortus serum, (76) 892.
      (80) 105.
                                                      testing and culturing, (74) 541.
    raw market milk, (77) 541.
                                                      toxicity for mice, (80) 821.
    serious effusion of hip joint of cow, (72)
                                                      treated with Prontosil, (80) 398.
      104.
                                                      various fractions, (72) 888.
    swine, (78) 898.
                                                      virulent strain, effect on guinea pigs previously
    swine, biology, (71) 389, 390.
                                                          infected, (78) 99.
                                                    agglutinins-
    swine in packing-houses, (72) 841.
    swine, sheep, and horses, (78) 383.
                                                      in dogs, spontaneous occurrence, (73) 101.
    udder, (72) 582; (74) 542.
                                                      in pigs, survey, (71) 839.
    udder, effect on chemical composition of
                                                      of blood, effect of various agents, (71) 385.
      milk, (71) 247.
                                                    and Pasteurella, serologic relations, (73) 102.
    udder, effect on quality of milk, (75) 844.
                                                    antigenic variants, detection, (79) 680.
    udders, leucocytes in milk, (71) 385.
                                                    bacteria, isolation from apparently healthy swine,
    udders of heifers, (74) 698.
                                                          (71) 246.
    uterine fluid and milk, and agglutinins in
                                                    bovine strains, passage through swine, (71) 385,
      blood of ceased reactor cows, (72) 532.
                                                          837.
    vaginal content of pregnant cows, (79) 106.
                                                    cells-
  induction of resistance with new type of
                                                      chemical constitution of endo-antigen, (77)
      dead vaccine, (79) 682.
                                                          293.
  infected guinea pigs, histological studies. (73)
                                                      chemistry, (76) Mich. 689.
      677.
                                                      toxic fraction, chemical constitution and bio-
                                                          logical activity, (78) 249.
  infection, effect on milk yield of cows, (76)
                                                    classification, (71) 839.
  infection, induced tissue resistance, (80) 821.
                                                    culture collection and chemistry, (71) Mich. 96.
  infection, permanency, (78) 100.
                                                    detection of antigenic variants by opsonocyto-
                                                          phagic test, (77) 894.
  infection, serum experiments in small ani-
      mals, (72) 690.
                                                    forms, bacteriological differentiation, (74) 848.
  injections into heifer calves, results, (76)
                                                    genus, cellular constituents, chemistry, (71) Mich.
      698.
                                                          489, 695.
  inoculation into developing eggs, pathogeni-
                                                    genus, precipitable substance from, extraction,
      city, (77) 104.
                                                          (75) 254.
  isolation from blood of dogs, (74) 695.
                                                    group-
  isolation from blood stream of cattle, (76) 102.
                                                      carbohydrate and nucleoprotein fractions. (78)
  isolation from milk, methods, (74) 695.
  labile antigen in, attempt to demonstrate, (79)
                                                      electrophoretic mobilities, variations in. (72)
      246.
                                                          102
  media for growing, (78) Ind. 286.
                                                      endo-antigen of constitution and biological prop-
  nonvirulent living culture, immunization, (78)
                                                          erties, (78) Mich. 588.
      Mich. 536.
                                                      identification and differentiation, (78) 287.
  old strains, effect on pregnant heifers, (71)
                                                      nonspecific agglutination, (76) Mich. 689.
                                                      of bacteria associated with spondylitis of swine,
      844.
  pathogenic strain, reaction of swine to, (71)
                                                          (71) 890.
                                                      serologic classification, (76) 98.
```

in market milk, raw and pasteurised, in Illinois,

(75) 542.

pathogenicity for white mice, (74) 898; (78)

```
Brucella-Continued.
  infection.
    agglutination in. modified technique, (78) 104.
    and immunity in humans, (78) 849.
    and immunity in large county hospital, (77)
        894.
    due to laboratory, (74) 254.
    in-
      animals and man, laboratory diagnosis, (72)
      bulls, conjunctival and skin exposures, (74)
        698.
      butchers. (78) 589.
      dogs, (78) 105.
      goats in U.S., (78) 105.
      guinea pigs, effect on bovine serum, (73) 102.
      swine, (71) Mich. 96, Mich. 241; (80) 827.
      swine, epizootie in Denmark, (73) 892.
      Tanganyika, (78) 246.
      white mice, (78) 849.
      workers in packing plants, (73) 102.
    reactivity in cattle, whole-blood phagocytosis
        test, (78) 536.
    studies, (73) Mich. 536; (75) Mich. 848.
  melitensis-
   human and monkey strains, passage through
        pregnant heifers, results, (77) 393.
    in ice cream, survival, (79) 102.
    in raw milk, (71) 700.
 organisms from raw milk, isolation. (73) 386.
 persistence in aborted fetus and membranes, (76)
        849.
 polysaccharide extracts, precipitin and comple-
        ment-fixation reactions, (76) 98.
  precipitin systems, quantitative studies, (79)
        537.
 rapid agglutination test, slow-drying antigen,
        (77) 246.
  spp., differentiation, (72) 690.
  spp., growth and differentiation, oxidation-re-
        duction studies. (71) 385.
 spp., growth, bacteriostatic action of dyes, (78)
       104.
 spp., growth sones in semisolid media, (77) 398.
 strains from undulant fever in man, pathogenicity
        for cattle, (78) 102; (74) 589.
 strains isolated in Minnesota, differential study,
        (76) 98.
 studies, (71) Mich. 241.
 suis-
    cause of undulant fever outbreak, (74) 696.
    effect of sulfanilamide in vitro and in vivo,
        (80) 893.
    in brain of swine, (76) 395.
    in swine, (75) 897; (77) 849.
      unusual case, (76) U.S.D.A. 688.
    longevity, effect of environment, (72) 888.
    milk-borne epidemic, (71) 529.
    natural antibodies in rabbit and hereditary re-
        sistance, (74) 254.
    organic lesions in swine, (72) 841.
    summary, (71) 100.
   susceptibility to lime and superphosphate, (71)
    three strains in Philippine swine, (78) 400.
```

susceptibility of sheep, horses, dogs, and birds,

types recovered from milk in New York State,

(77) 589.

(71) 887.

```
Brucellin therapy in undulant fever, value, (75)
        Mich. 843.
Brucellosia-
  and milk, different forms, (74) 253.
  animal and human, frequency in Bucharest, (74)
        599
 animal reservoirs, (77) 393.
 bibliography, (76) 247.
  correlated human and bovine, (73) 589.
  English sparrows as possible carriers, (73) Mich.
        680.
 human and guinea pig, action of sulfanilamide
        in mechanism, (80) 821.
  in bulls. (75) Ind. 840.
 in horses, (80) 109.
 in man, immune serum, (71) Mich. 241.
  in swine, (76) 539; (77) 701.
    diagnosis by intradermal test, (71) 100.
 public health problem, (71) Mich. 528.
 significance of horses, (77) 893.
Bruchid beetles, reproductive system, (73) 645.
Bruchobius magnus n.sp., description, (71) 517.
Bruchophagus mexicanus, immunity to selenium
       poisoning, (78) 74.
Bruchus brachialis-see Vetch bruchid.
Bruchus pisorum-sec Pea weevil.
BRUNER, L., life work, (80) 794.
Brush removal, methods, (79) N.H. 548.
Brussels sprouts -
  and cabbage, hybridizing results, (74) 339.
  culture and fertilizers, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 477.
  diseases, fungus, at Rothamsted and Woburn,
        (74) 647.
  fertilizer experiments, (74) 28, 29,
 seedling growth, effect of soil sterilization with
        mercuric chloride, (72) 770.
 soil and cultural requirements, (75) [N.Y.]Cor-
        nell 46.
Bryobia practicea-see Clover mite.
Bryophyllum-
  calycinum subjected to severe drying, water re-
        lations. (80) 465.
  crenatum leaves, hormonal nature of inhibiting
```

effect, (72) 749.

hardiness. (78) N.H. 455.

leaves, citric acid in, effect of light and ethylene chlorhydrin. (77) 761.

Bubonic plague in East Indies, relation to rat fleas, (72) 510.

Bubonic plague in South Africa, mammals concerned, (75) 397.

Bucculatrix canadensisella—see Birch skeletonizer. Buckeye, California, distribution, relation to honey production. (76) U.S.D.A. 655.

Bucks-

semen of, physicochemical studies, (77) 328. sheath necrosis in, cause and control, (72) Idaho 102.

Buckwheat-

acreage, yield, and production, revised estimates, (76) U.S.D.A. 718.

and buckwheat flour, production-consumption balance, (76) Mich. 709.

culture experiments, (72) Fla. 316; (78) Ill. 185. development of ovule and fertilization process, (74) 180.

effect of manganese and copper, (76) 761. growth, effect of iodine, (77) Ky. 757.

```
Buckwheat-Continued.
                                                    Builders, Government publications of interest, (75)
  indicator of nitrogen requirement of conifers.
                                                            U.S.D.A. 708.
        (78) 620.
                                                    Buildings-
  late emergency feed crop, (71) Ill. 763.
                                                      condition, (77) Maine 116.
  new to Illinois, (77) Ill. 324.
                                                      design, use of models for testing, (80) Idaho 115.
  photosynthetic capacity, effect of potassium, (77)
                                                      effect of vibrations caused by blasting, (74) 112.
       168
                                                      farm, treatise, (75) 857.
                                                      high, insects on roofs, (76) 828.
  prices and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
  production studies, (74) Ill. 477.
                                                      insulated, and uninsulated, heat loss tests, (74)
  seedlings, effect of substance from ripe apples,
                                                            405.
        (72) 621.
                                                      materials, new bibliography. (74) U.S.D.A. 551.
  summer crop for green manure, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                      purposes, use of Idaho materials, (72) Idaho 110.
        477.
                                                      ratproof construction, (80) 509.
                                                      residential, interior water supply piping, (71)
  susceptibility to Rhizoctonia solani, (75) 61.
  variety tests, (74) 477; (77) Ill. 824; (78) 185.
Budgerigar, autosomal color mosaics, (73) 458.
                                                      settlement records and loading data, (76) 401.
Budgets, minimum-wage, for women, factors in
                                                      wind pressure, (72) 398.
        preparation, (80) U.S.D.A. 570.
                                                    Bulb (s) ---
Rnda....
                                                      antiseptic and disinfectant treatments, (77) 198.
  mutations of commercial significance and nomen-
                                                      diseases, (74) 786; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 804.
        clature, (71) 807.
                                                        caused by sclerotial fungi, (74) [N.Y.] Cornell
  regeneration and electrical polarities in Phaseolus
                                                            786
        sp. (79) 309.
                                                      enzyme activity in, effect of heat and cold treat-
  winter, microtechnique, (77) 597.
                                                            ment, (80) 25.
Budworm, control with parasites, (77) 670.
                                                      experiments, (78) N.Mex. 178.
Buffalo (es) -
                                                      flowering, production, (75) N.Mex. 45; (80)
  in Alaska, (76) U.S.D.A. 500.
                                                            N.C. 46.
  Indian, as milch animal for tropical countries,
                                                      fly, greater, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
        (74) 535.
                                                      fly, lesser-see Lesser bulb fly,
Indian, milk under Philippine conditions, (78)
                                                      for planting in western Oklahoma, (76) [Okla.]
        222
                                                            Panhandle 632.
  native Indian cow, and half-bred cows, milk and
                                                      from seed, (72) U.S.D.A. 55.
        butterfat production, (75) 833.
                                                      garden, in color, treatises, (80) 53.
  nematode parasites in Canton, (78) 394.
                                                      industry, rodents and moleg as pests, (75)
  osteomyelitis, (74) 892.
                                                            U.S.D.A. 72.
  poisoning by Mimosa invisa, (73) 242.
                                                      mite, (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (78) Conn[New Haven]
  preserves and ranges, (78) U.S.D.A. 812.
                                                            518.
  trematode and cestode parasites, (80) 541.
                                                        infestation of gladiolus, (72) 506.
  variations in rib number and asymmetry of thor-
                                                        on Easter lilles, (80) Colo. 796.
       ax, (75) 192.
                                                        on tuberose, heat treatments, (76) 80.
                                                      nemafode, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
Buffalo-
  fly, (77) 815.
                                                      scale mite, bionomics, (71) 821,
    blood-sucking, temperature-development curve,
                                                      spring, forcing, (72) U.S.D.A. 616.
        (79) 80.
                                                      sterilizing solution against nematodes,
    parasites, (78) 645.
                                                            U.S.D.A. 59.
  gnat, (73) 503; U.S.D.A. 815.
                                                      virus diseases, (78) Oreg. 55.
    history and habits, (73) 656.
                                                    Bulbous plants, virus mosaic or stripe disease, (76)
    repellent, lubricating oil emulsion, (74) 823.
                                                            194.
    southern, (74) Ark. 816.
                                                    Bull (s) -see also Sires.
    southern, egg hatching, (74) 875.
                                                      associations.
                                                                   cooperative,
                                                                                   organizing,
                                                                                                  (75)
  treehopper, relation to Dutch elm disease, (75)
                                                            U.S.D.A. 686.
        871.
                                                      associations in Idaho, organization and manage-
Buffalograss-
                                                            ment, (80) Idaho 816.
  breeding, (77) Okla. 88.
                                                      beef, variations in progeny in economy of feed
  Cercospora seminalis, (79) Tex. 62.
                                                            utilization and dressing percentage, (80)
  culture experiments. (78) Kans. 89: (78) 85:
                                                            U.S.D.A. 749,
        (80) 757.
                                                      Brucella infection in, channels, (74) 698.
  for golf courses in Plains States, (71) 468.
                                                      calves, selecting, pedigree analysis as basis, (71)
  for lawns, tests, (79) Nebr. 479.
                                                           874.
  killing effect of heat and drought, (78) 771.
  monoecious plants, (78) 186.
                                                      dairy-
                                                        evaluating, proposed methods, (77) 687.
  reestablishment on cultivated land, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                        management and feeding, (76) Ill. 239.
        468; (74) U.S.D.A. 625.
                                                      development of testicle and tunica dartos muscle,
  seed, harvesting, design of machine, (76) 114.
  seed, production and germination, (76) Tex. 469;
                                                            (75) Mass. 612.
        (79) 48.
                                                      Devon, cost of fattening, (78) 705.
  variation, (78) 175.
                                                      indexes, (72) 81, 524, [N.Y.]Cornell 889; (78)
Bufo marinus—see Toad, giant.
                                                            Mass. 672; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell $41.
```

Bulls-Continued. large-type v. small-type, birth weight, rate of gain, and market value of progeny. (78) Mont. 375. methods of predicting transmitting ability, (79) Mass. 529. proving, use of records, (80) 471. purebredimproving size and quality of native cattle by use, (72) Fla. 871. improvement of stock, (77) Ga. Coastal Plain sperm abnormalities and partial fertility, (78) Wis. 768. sperm, conservation for purpose of artificial insemination, (79) 465. spermatozoaduration of motility, (77) 612. following ligature of epididymis, duration of vitality, (77) 828. physicochemical studies, (77) 323. testis, estrogenic substance in, nature, (75) 34. transplanting gonadial tissue in, results, (72) 33. type, relation to birth and weaning weight and rate of gain of progeny, (76) Mont. 669. virility, (72) U.S.D.A. 468. wintering, relative efficiency of methods, (78) young, feeding on sugar-beet tops, (73) 367. Bullera, notes, (77) 848. Bullfinches, occurrence of pox, (78) 99. Bumblebeesand their ways, treatise, (72) 869. Chinese inquiline, (79) 228. Bumblefoot of chickens, acidfast organisms, (75) 110. Bunch grass, perennial, inducing germination for range reseeding, (80) 613. Bunostomum trigonocephalum, (76) 894. Bunt-see Wheat smut, stinking. Buntings, finches, and allies of New Jersey. (75) N.J. 511. Burette assembly for standard reducing solutions. (75) 158. Burgundy mixtures, composition, (71) N.H. 50. Burnet as pollen plant, (77) 669. Burroweed, control experiments by grubbing and burning, (77) 624. Burroweed, life history and reproduction, (79) Ariz. 469. Bursattee, etiology, (71) 251. Bush sicknesscobalt in treatment, (77) 392. of sheep, effect of cobalt salts as pasture top dressing, (79) 670. relation to trace elements in soil, (78) 376. soil and mineral supplements in treatment, (73) 104 Busines activity in South Dakota, (80) S.Dak. 407. and agriculture, (71) U.S.D.A. 118. combinations and agriculture, (79) 262.

cycles and sun spots, relation, (72) 740.

Bussothrips claratible n.sp., description, (75) 877.

Butane as engine fuel, merits, (72) Calif. 700, 708.

n-Butanol in aqueous solution, analysis, (75) 160.

situation, (80) Okla. 406.

Busecola fusca, parasite, (78) 821.

Butchers, Brucella infection, (78) 539. Butea frondosa, insect pests, (75) 809. Buteo hawks, food habits in north central U.S., (80) 220 Butter acidity, (74) 583. acids in, distribution, (75) Iowa 97; (77) 285; (79) 528. acids in, kinds and distribution, (71) Iowa 528. analysis, (77) 745. preparing samples. (74) 690. andbutter cultures, aroma, chemical determination, (79) 181. butter making, chemistry, (78) Iowa 295: (78) 97; (79) 99. butterfat prices and storage studies, (80) Kans. cheese cultures, (72) 241. cream, sediment tests, comparison, (77) Iowa 288. nut margarine, vitamin A, (71) 566. as substrate for mold growth, (71) 835. Babcock testing and other methods of analyzing. (75) Nebr. 687. bacteria, effect of moisture dispersion on growth, (80) Iowa 817. bacteria, lipolytic and proteolytic, at various temperatures, (79) S.Dak. 529. bacterial content and keeping quality after removal from storage, (79) 887. bacteriological defects, prevention, (72) 242. Bacterium abortus, (71) 99, Belgian, value of xylol index, (74) 584. biological examination, microscope, (72) 524. body and texture, (77) Minn. 96. buying for household, quality demands, (77) Vt. 898. carotene and vitamin A, (71) 94; (78) 889. effect of breed and diet of cows, (72) 380. effect of carotene intake, (78) 94. carotene for coloring, (78) Ohio 531; (75) Ohio catalase test, relation to quality score or keeping quality, (76) 582. centralizer, pH range, (78) 96. changes in acetylmethylcarbinol plus diacetyl content, (77) 97; Iowa 536. churn and kneaders, woods used for, germ infection, (74) 584. churning, (73) N.J. 226; (78) 244, 529. effect of triglycerides and fatty acids, (72) N.J. loss and keeping quality, effect of neutralizers, (76) 528. clarified, old native and new methods of making, (76) 95. cold storage, (74) 96. diacetyl, (76) 887; (77) 389. sweet cream salted, persistence of Escherichia-Aerobacter group, (74) 588. color and vitamin A, relation to feed of sow, (78) 824. color, carotene, (79) 888. commercially manufactured, keeping quality, (77)

Ind. 388.

```
Butter- Continued.
                                                    Butter-Continued.
  composition-
                                                      flavor (s) - continued.
    and quality, effect of feeding untreated and dis-
                                                        control, (77) 388.
        embittered vetch seed. (77) 840.
                                                        defects in, development, (77) S.Dak. 91: (79)
    effect of type of container, (72) Idaho 95.
                                                            329.
    methods of controlling, (75) Oreg. 249.
                                                        effect of starter distillate, (80) Kans. 816.
  conservation-
                                                        relation to pH value, (71) 525,
    effect of refrigeration, (74) 534.
                                                      flavor- and aroma-producing substances, (75)
    methods, (74) 585.
                                                            N.Dak. 585.
  consistency, effect of dairy technique, (74) 584.
                                                      from- -
  consumption-
                                                        cows fed alfalfa hay and soybean hay cut at
    and price, effects of pay rolls and consumer
                                                            different stages, vitamin A activity, (74)
        income, (78) Kans. 117.
    factors affecting, (74) 712; (77) 92.
                                                        sour cream, keeping quality, (78) 95.
    in Minneapolis, (72) Minn, 714,
                                                        sour cream, proposed standard for yeast and
  creamery--
                                                           mold count. (78) 95.
    color variations, (80) Kans, 816.
                                                        sweet and sour cream, keeping quality, relation
    improvement of quality, (72) U.S.D.A. 525.
    keeping quality, effect of pH and season, (79)
                                                      grading, (72) 242,
        Ind. 676.
    manufacture in Alberta, (72) 242.
    microbiological examination, methods and
                                                            coming, (78) 96.
        media, (78) 95.
                                                      hardiness, (74) 584.
    revised U.S. standards, (80) 97.
  culture(s)-
                                                            (72) 885.
    creatine test for acetylmethylcarbinol plus dia-
        cetyl. (74) 691.
    development and mail shipment, (77) Iowa 286.
                                                      Indiana, quality, (79) Ind. 676.
    development from mixture of organisms, (79)
        Iowa 528.
    diacetyl production in, effect of aeration under
        pressure, (79) Iowa 388.
    disappearance of acetylmethylcarbinol and
                                                            N.Y.State 141.
        diacetyl, (74) 90.
    importance of acetylmethylcarbinol and dia-
        cetyl, (71) Iowa 523; (79) Iowa 528.
    organisms, (71) 879.
   oxidation of acetylmethylcarbinol to diacetyl.
                                                            age, (74) 390.
        (76) Iowa 94.
   preparation for mail shipment, (71) Iowa 523:
        (72) 830; (75) 97; (79) 528.
                                                      judging, (71) 694.
    steam distilled with ferric chloride added, dike-
                                                      keeping quality --
       tone produced, (74) 842.
 defects, costly prevention, (74) 91.
  delaying oxidative changes, (78) 244.
 detection of decomposition products, (78) 448.
 discolored, Pseudomonas sp. isolated, (77) 94.
  effect on fecal output of Ca in rats, (76) 563.
                                                            Ill. 238.
 Escherichia-Aerobacter species, (71) 379; (76)
       528.
 examination by Burri smear culture technique.
        (80) 96, 678.
 extraneous matter in-
                                                            (80) 248.
   relation to cream quality, (75) Idaho 688.
    technique, examination, and reporting, (74) 90.
 fat splitting and casein digesting bacteria isolated.
        (75) 888.
 fatty acids, (78) 284.
 firmness, effect of-
                                                      lactic acid in-
   chemical composition of butterfat, (77) 96.
   treatment, (74) 841; (77) 96.
 fishy flavor in-
                                                        differences, (75) 896.
    effect of feeds, (74) 250.
   repasteurization of cream as preventive, (76)
                                                      making, (74) Minn. 91.
       388.
 flavor(s), (72) 248.
   and keeping quality, factors affecting, (77)
                                                            881.
```

383: (78) Iowa 698.

to enzymes, (79) Ind. 676. growth rate of micro-organisms, (71) 525. gummy body by feeding cottonseed meal, over-Hungarian, variations in, according to seasons, in cold storage, keeping quality. (80) Ill. 99. in ice cream, limitations to use, (77) Mich. 890. Indiana, yeasts and molds and Escherichia-Aerobacter organisms in, (77) Ind. 383. industry, application of phosphatase test, (80) 96. industry, development in Australia. (75)internal and subsurface discolorations, (76) 95. iodine in, effect of feeds, (74) 532, Iowa, standardization, (78) Iowa 98. Irish Free State creamery, selection for cold storirradiated ergosterol and cod-liver oil, antirachitie factor, differentiation, (72) 685. effect of cold storage, (71) 525. effect of repasteurizing cream delivered by skimming stations, (74) 252. factors affecting, (71) Ind. 236; (78) Ind. 226; (75) 889, Ind. 830, Ind. 831; (77) 242; (78) improvement with treated parchment, (78) 244. in storage, short-time holding test, (77) S.Dak. relation to acidity and storage temperature. relation to acidity of cream, (71) Mich. 88: (72) 380; (76) U.S.D.A. 528. relation to bacteria, (71) Iowa 528. relation to enzymes in cream, (77) Ind. 383. relation to Oospora lactis, (75) Minn. 688. determination, (76) [NY..]Cornell 841: (77) [N.Y.]Cornell 442; (78) 96. lipolytic bacteria, (71) Iowa 93. citric acid and sodium citrate, (72) 524; (73) grading cream, (75) Ind. 881.

```
Butter-Continued.
 making-continued.
   important factors in cream production, (72)
       U.S.D.A. 526.
    neutralization of cream, (72) 242: (75) 838:
        (78) 95; (79) 588.
    93 score and prevention of waste, (72) 241.
   on farm, methods and problems, (71) Mich.
       885.
   problem of continuity, (74) 533.
 manufacture-
    costs, survey, (72) Iowa 830.
   factors, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
   trends, (77) 92.
   under tropical conditions in Kenya, (74) 585.
 marketing agreement of Washington State. (74)
 measurement of body and texture, (78) 245.
 microbiological analysis, methods, (72) 376.
 microbiology, (74) 95.
 microflora of, quantitative changes during manu-
        facture, storage, and shipment, (80) Minn.
 micro-organisms in, microscopic enumeration,
        (78) Kans. 96.
 microscopic examination-
   application, (72) 241.
   method, (74) 690.
 mixed with margarine, manufacture and sale,
        (74) 585.
 moisture migration, (78) Mo. 239.
 mold in, methods for estimation, (77) 745.
 musty flavor, cause, (76) 532.
 Oklahoma, improving quality, (73) Okla. 93.
 Oospora types, (75) 688.
 Oregon, improvement and standardization of com-
        position, (74) Oreg. 691.
 packed in boxes of different types, rate of tem-
       perature change, (76) 532.
 packing and storage experiments, (80) 678.
 pH and titratable acidity, (74) 89.
 physical properties, photomicrographic study,
        (76) Mo. 679.
 plate count, effect of adding milk to agar, (78)
       847.
 powders and milk powders, distinguishing, (73)
       839.
 prices
   and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
    guaranteed in New Zealand, (79) 126.
   retail and wholesale, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell, 863.
 produced in irrigated regions, vitamin A value,
        (80) Idaho 97.
 produced under drought conditions, vitamin A
        value. (79) 101.
 production and market receipts, statistical time
       series, (71) 262.
 quality-
   and cream quality, correlation, (75) Wash. 99.
    determination, catalysis test, (74) 584.
    effect of cottonseed meal, (78) Okla. 98.
    effect of metals, (74) 588.
    effect of methods of cooling and storing cream,
        (78) Oreg. 97.
    effect of neutralizers, (75) Iowa 97.
    effect of soybean feeding, (77) 839.
    improvement, (74) Okla. 98; (78) Calif. 841;
        (78) 846.
```

```
Butter-Continued.
  quality-continued.
    improvement, problems confronting industry,
        (78) 96.
    relation to amino nitrogen, (75) 687: (76)
        S.Dak. 682; (77) S.Dak. 91.
    relation to grade of cream, (73) Ky, 834.
    variations, (78) 234.
  rancidity and surface taint, (71) Iowa 528; (72)
  rancidity in-
    cause, (77) Iowa 236.
    development, (76) 527; (79) 239.
  salted, and stored at 0°-5°C, keeping quality.
        (79) Wash. 882.
  salted, from sour cream, deterioration after 10-
        day storage, (80) 390.
  samples, moisture-free, effect of different meth-
        ods of cooling, (73) Mich. 441,
  scoring --
    at Washington State College, (74) 91; (77) 92.
    monthly, lessons from, (72) 243.
    of serum, value of pH, (71) Wash. 236; (75)
        Wash. 99.
    research, (72) 241.
    value and physical structure, effect of tem-
        perature, (80) 96.
  sediment determination in, survey of methods,
        (78) 151.
  sediment tests, (79) Iowa 528.
  serum....
    H-ion determination for scoring butter, (73)
        Wash. 93.
    microscopic organisms in, relation to grade of
        cream used, (78) 95.
    organisms in, relation to grade of cream used,
        (80) 390.
  sour cream-
    and sweet cream, vitamin A, (74) Nebr. 95.
    for, partial neutralization, methods, (75)
        N.Dak. 535.
    mold mycelia, (80) 96.
    range of pH, (74) 89.
  southern, fat constants, flavor, and texture, (72)
        375.
  spreadability, factors affecting, (76) 528.
  stabilization against oxidized flavors, (78) 244.
  standardization, value of graphic chart, (77) 92.
  sticky, factors in control, (80) Idaho 97.
  storage in wood containers, tests for odor and
        flavor, (77) U.S.D.A. 97.
  structure and composition, (78) 719.
  sugar, and egg mixture, agitating, emulsion foam
        produced, (79) 706.
  supplies and imports, effect on milk prices in
        Great Britain, (71) 121.
  surface molding, (76) 95.
  surface taint in, micro-organisms causing, (75)
        Iowa 97; (77) Iowa 286; (79) 528.
  sweet cream, necessity of proper pasteurization,
        (78) Wis. 842.
  sweet cream salted, changes in microbiological
        flora at 15° F., (72) 527.
  tallowiness in, anti-oxidants for prevention, (78)
```

847.

testing for extraneous matter, (74) 389.

titratable acidity and pH, (80) 890.

```
Butterfat-Continued.
 Butter-Continued.
   United States imports, factors affecting, (76)
                                                       estimations by Gerber method, effect of stage of
                                                             lactation, (78) 280.
         IN.Y. |Cornell 868.
                                                       excessive losses in processing, causes, (78) Vt.
   unsaited, cheeselike flavors in, microbiology, (72)
                                                             229.
         524. Minn. 880.
                                                       farm prices, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 868.
   unsalted, effect of acidity on keeping quality, (79)
                                                       feeding to dairy cows, (76) 237.
         242
                                                       foam depressant, action, (73) 379.
   varying pasteurization exposures, (75) N.Dak.
                                                       from-
         585.
                                                         cows fed ground soybeans, roasted v. raw, bio-
   Victorian salted, keeping quality in cold storage,
         (72) 526.
                                                             logical assays, (71) Ind. 285.
                                                         different breeds of cows, vitamin A activity and
   vitamin and mineral content, (79) Tex. 86.
   vitamin content, effect of feeding artificially dried
                                                             carotene, (74) Ohio 840.
                                                         four breeds of cattle, vitamin A in, (79) Nebr.
         grass. (71) 89.
                                                             529.
  vitamin A, (74) 90; (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
     activity from cows fed alfalfa hay and soy-
                                                       Gerber test for, amyl alcohol as source of error.
         bean hay, (75) 245.
                                                             (71) 158.
                                                       hardiness, tester, (78) 751.
     activity, rapidity of change, (75) Ind. 830.
     and carotene, (71) 94; (72) 880; (78) 94, 889.
                                                       hexacosanois (cerotic) acid isolated from. (78)
                                                             587.
     value, effect of soybeans in rations, (74) 688;
                                                       high vitamin A value, maintaining, (72) 523.
         (76) 526; (77) Ind. 383, 388.
    value, factors affecting, (73) Ind. 226.
    value, maintaining through winter, (71) 378.
                                                         cream, rise and concentration in upper por-
                                                            tions, (78) 97.
  vitamin D, (72) 685; (75) 426.
  washing, relation to pH of creamery water, (74)
                                                         dairy products, new method for determination,
                                                             (78) 751.
                                                        foods, evaluation, (75) 302.
  water content in various stages of production,
        (74) 534.
                                                        ice cream, determination, comparison of tests.
  winter and summer, vitamin D potency, (73)
                                                             (78) 589.
                                                        milk and cream, comparison of tests, (80)
        S.Dak. 226.
                                                            Kans. 816.
  wintery flavor in, relation to bacteria and en-
                                                        milk, catalytic oxydization, (74) 532.
        zymes, (77) Idaho 839.
                                                        milk, effect of feeding menhaden oil, (77) Ohio
  wrapping in metal foil, experiments, (74) 535.
  yeast and mold counts in, relation to churn clean-
        ing methods, (77) 242.
                                                        milk, estimation, (80) 96, Vt. 244.
  yield and composition, effect of silage, (76) 287.
                                                        milk, unusual variation, (76) 237.
  yield, effect of electric charge on fat globules,
                                                        presence of coconut oil, determination, (74) 448.
        (72) Wis. 526.
                                                      iodine number, (74) 250.
                                                        effect of metal-developed oxidized flavor, (78)
Butter Standardization Laboratory records, review,
        (78) 585.
                                                            248.
                                                        relation to hardness of butter and butterfat.
Butteroup, creeping, control, (78) Ohio 464.
                                                            (72) 380.
Butterfat-
                                                      linoleic and linolenic acid, (71) 878.
  acidity in, determination, (80) 6.
                                                      loss in churning, factors affecting, (77) 96, 844.
  action on metals, (74) 538.
                                                      measuring unsaturated fatty acid, (74) 588.
  arachidonic acid, (78) 441.
                                                      melting time, determination, (78) 151,
  average molecular size, (74) 533.
  Babcock test for, standard methods, (77) Ky. 95.
                                                      milk protein and energy yield, interrelations, (80)
                                                            246.
  blood precursor, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 97.
                                                      of maximum vitamin A value, (77) Ind. 383.
 carotene, (78) 154.
                                                      oxidation, (77) 692.
 color, (76) 240.
                                                        initial induction period in, factors affecting,
   and carotene in, relation to vitamin A potency,
                                                            (71) 692.
        (74) Tex. 841.
                                                      percentage
   carotene, and Vitamin A in, effect of roughage
                                                        and production, heritability in data for proved
       rations, (74) 89; (80) 889.
                                                            sires, (78) 175.
 composition and properties of butter, relation to
                                                        effect of feeding, (72) 682.
       cow rations, (80) 389.
                                                       high, inheritance in Holstein-Friesian cattle,
 composition, relation to churnability of cream,
                                                            (72) N.J. 98.
       (72) 879.
                                                       in milk, effect of coconut oil meal and palm-
 cost of production, (72) Ky. 118; (73) Ky. 884.
                                                            kernel oil meal, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 841.
   and earnings, variations, (71) Mich. 266.
                                                       in milk from Shorthorn-type cows, (76) 89.
 crystalline structure, X-ray investigation, (73)
                                                        inheritance, (71) 89.
                                                       of first lactation and subsequent lactations,
 determination, use of isopropyl ether in modified
                                                            (77) 844.
       Mojonnier test, (78) 151.
                                                        variation, (75) Mo. 98, 686.
```

precursor, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 827.

differentials for fluid milk, (78) R.I. 495.

price(s)-

effect of food fat of varying degrees of unsatura-

electrokinetic potential, (76) 527; (78) 389.

tion, (75) 244.

```
Butterfut-Continued.
  price(s) -continued.
                                                      acetylmethylcarbinol and diacetyl in, (78) Iowa
    in different localities of State, (78) Minn. 866.
                                                            222
    paid to producers. (77) Okla. 867: (78) Okla.
                                                        assayed for chick dermatitis factor and ribo-
                                                            flavin, (80) 585.
  produced by feeds, changes in physical proper-
                                                      Babcock test, (75) Mo. 246.
        ties, (78) 887.
                                                        and other methods of analyzing, (75) Nebr. 687.
  produced on hegari fodder and cottonseed meal.
                                                      butterfat losses, (80) 679.
        vitamin A content, (77) N.Mex. 286.
                                                      churned cultured, preparation, (75) Calif. 689.
  production-
                                                      commercial cultured, manufacture, (80) 678.
    breeding for, (76) U.S.D.A. 528.
                                                      condensed for egg production, (73) Ind. 218; (75)
    effect of thyroxine and anterior pituitary ex-
                                                            820.
        tract, (80) 88.
                                                      cultured. improvement, (76) Calif. 841.
    in first five lactations, relation to age at first
                                                      dried-
        calving, (77) 672.
                                                        and soybean meal for poults, comparison, (79)
    inheritance, (71) Iowa 523.
                                                            Nehr. 521.
    mode of inheritance, (71) Maine 458.
                                                        in chick rations, effect on fatality with coc-
    of cows, causes of differences, (75) 244.
                                                            cidiosis, (80) 530.
    of cows, effect of thyroidectomy and thyroid
                                                        manufacture, composition, and use for feed,
        feeding, (72) 98.
                                                            (72) U.S.D.A. 832.
    of cows possessing supernumeraries, (76) 177,
                                                        versus dried skim milk for pigs, (72) Wis. 515.
        Mo. 679.
                                                        vitamin G compared with dried whey and dried
    on high and low protein rations, (74) 89.
                                                            skim milk, (78) 683.
    relation to interval between parturition and
        breeding, (75) Wis. 466.
                                                        determination in, Minnesota reagents, (77) 7.
    relation to rate of growth, (80) 95.
                                                        globules of different size in, distribution, (74)
  properties, method of studying feed effects, (74)
                                                            287.
       90.
                                                        losses in, effect of acidity in cream, (71) Iowa
  Reichert-Meissl and iodine values, effect of feed-
                                                            523; (75) Iowa 97; (77) 285.
        ing alfalfa hay, (77) Idaho 839; (79) 96;
                                                        losses in, effect of neutralizers, (77) Iowa 236;
        (80) Idaho 97.
                                                            (79) 528.
  seasonal variation, (72) 685; (76) 387.
                                                      fatty materials in, nature, (73) Iowa 295.
  secretion, factors affecting, (76) 240.
                                                      flake, Vogt process of making, (73) 381.
  stability to oxidation, (75) Wis. 535; (77) 533.
                                                      for fattening bacon pigs, (77) 379.
  susceptibility to oxidation, (72) 524; (80) 390.
                                                      granular type, manufacture, (71) Mich. 88.
  synthesis, (80) Ark. 808.
                                                      kefir, (80) 96.
    enzymatic relations, (80) 95.
                                                      pellagra-preventive value, (71) 783.
 test-
                                                      pH and titratable acidity, (74) 89.
    affected by soybean products, (75) Ind. 830.
                                                      phospholipids, (71) 239.
    average yearly of first official record, compari-
                                                      powder for treatment of coccidiosis. (71) 539.
        son with succeeding records, (75) Mo. 98.
                                                      powder, sweet, moisture absorption and solubility.
    specifications for Babcock glassware, (77) Md.
                                                            (79) Ariz. 528.
        242.
                                                      richness of flavor, cause, (73) 378.
    variation in, cause, (76) 237, 844; (77)
                                                      semisolid, for calves, (73) Kans. 92.
        N.Y.State 242.
                                                      supplemental value for pigs on rye pasture, (76)
    with combine milker, sampling milk, (78) 98.
                                                            Ark. 667.
  transition point, (77) 241.
  unsaturated fatty acids in, measuring, (74) 89.
                                                      testing methods, significance, (73) Iowa 295.
  vitamin A, (71) Ohio 871; (72) 528; (76) Mich.
                                                      testing with Minnesota reagents, results, (76)
        679; (79) N.Mex. 96.
   activity, (77) 97.
                                                    Butternut, seedling production, (75) 633.
    activity, carotene, and antioxidants of, (71)
                                                    Butyl alcohol extracts, cystine and cysteine deter-
        Ind. 286; (78) Ind. 226.
                                                            mination, (75) 158.
   effect of hegari fodder and cottonseed meal.
                                                    Butyl alcohol production from wood-sugar liquor,
        (75) N.Mex. 98.
                                                            (78) Wis. 745.
    relation to caretene, (75) Tex. 98; (77) Ind.
                                                    Butyl-isopropyl alcohol fermentation, dissimilation
                                                            of intermediary compounds. (79) 489.
    relation to carotene and color in roughage, (78)
                                                    n-Butyl alcohol, use in paraffin method, (78) 9.
                                                    Butylene, anaesthetic properties, (74) 466.
  yield inheritance, sexual limitation, (74) 532.
                                                    Butyric acid-
  yield of Jersey cows, effect of frequency of milk-
                                                      bacteria-
       ing. (78) 878.
                                                        lactore- and lactate-fermenting, (76) 686.
BUTTERFIELD, K. L., editorial, (74) 488.
                                                        role in fermenting glucose, (74) Wis. 436.
```

stimulative substance for, additional sources,

production by fermentation of molasses, (74)

150; (76) P.R.Col. 4; (77) 789.

(72) Wis. 486.

Butterflies---

of Chaking, (71) 506.

705.

transparent specimens, preparation, (75) 821.

tropical American, larval and pupal stages, (80)

Butyric acid-butyl alcohol bacteria, behavior toward Cabbage Continued,

```
acetylmethylcarbinol and asparagin, (79)
                                                     Copenhagen, new strain description, (72) La. 771.
        488.
                                                     correlated growth characteristics, (80) 198.
Byssochlamys fulva-
                                                     culture and fertilizers, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 477.
 effect on tissues of processed fruit, (73) 714.
                                                     culture experiments, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 768;
 metabolic products, (71) 152.
                                                            (74) N.C. 86.
 n.sp. from canned and bottled fruits, descrip-
                                                     Danish Ballhead resistant to yellows, (73) 197.
       tion. (71) 174.
                                                     diseases...
Byturus tomentosis, studies, (73) 643; (74) 376;
                                                       and insect pests, identification and control,
        (75) 807; (79) 227.
                                                            (75) Ill. 628.
Byturus unicolor--sce Raspberry fruit worm.
                                                       control, (75) 208; (77) Wis. 498; (79) 496.
                                                       fungi causing, (74) U.S.D.A. 350.
                                                       fungus, at Rothamsted and Woburn, (74) 647.
 American varieties, descriptions, (71) U.S.D.A.
                                                       in Copiah County, Miss., (75) U.S.D.A. 686.
        478.
                                                       in Hawaii, (80) 782.
 and brussels sprouts, hybridizing results, (74)
                                                       in New York, (77) U.S.D.A. 636.
        239.
                                                      duty of water, (71) N.Mex. 253; (75) 45.
 and collards, hybridization, (78) Ga. 626.
                                                     early-
 aphid, (72) Mont. 807; (77) Tenn. 360, 801.
                                                       fertilizer requirements, (78) N.C. 190.
   control, (74) N.Y.State 816; (75) Tex. 78;
                                                       fertilizers, (75) N.Mex. 198.
        (76) Tex. 502.
                                                       tests, (77) Tenn. 338.
   false, control, (75) Tex. 78.
                                                     effect of-
   insecticide dips for tolerance of seedlings, (73)
                                                       ammonium sulfate, (72) N.J. 21.
        Va. Truck 810.
                                                       copper, boron, lodine, bromine, and arsenic mix-
   life history and control, (76) 362.
                                                            ture, (72) Ky. 47.
   reproduction and winged forms, relation to
        chemical composition of plant, (80) 655.
                                                       fertilizer placements and analyses, (79) 50.
                                                     fertilizer -
    transmission of Chinese cabbage mosaic, (79)
                                                       experiments, (71) La. 476, N.H. 477; (72) Ga.
       346.
                                                            Coastal Plain 768; (73) Hawaii 42, N.Mex.
   transmission of turnip mosaic. (80) 503.
                                                            177, N.Y.State 178, La. 474; (74) N.C.
   vector of bean-mosaic virus, (76) 344, 659.
                                                            36; (75) 45, Va. Truck 199; (76) Ariz. 38;
 arsenical dusting, relation to poison residues, (77)
                                                            (78) Ill, 190.
       U.S.D.A. 217.
                                                       placement, (76) N.Y.State 626.
 arsenical residue removal, (72) N.J. 52.
                                                       requirements. (71) N.Mex. 192; (72) Hawaii
 attacked by Peronospora parasitica, effect o'
                                                            327; (77) Fla. 43, S.C. 44; (79) S.C. 333.
       manure, (74) 501.
 black rot, (71) U.S.D.A. 199; (79) Fla. 488, Wis.
                                                     flowerstalk, premature, relation to position of
                                                           seed branch, (78) Del. 482.
 blackleg, history, symptoms, and control, (71)
                                                      green and white, vitamin G, (76) Tenn. 125.
                                                     green manures, (80) W.Va. 768.
       N.J. 205.
                                                     grown at different levels of nitrogen nutrition,
 breeding, (71) La. 476; (72) S.C. 769; [N.Y.]
                                                            histological responses to indole-3-acetic
        Cornell 770: (76) [N.Y. | Cornell 790: (77)
        S.C. 44; (78) Pa. 482; (79) Tex. 48; (80)
                                                            acid, (80) 743.
        Pa. 46, U.S.D.A. 767.
                                                     hardiness, (73) N.H. 455.
                                                     headed and nonheading forms, relative value as
   and genetics, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 777.
                                                           mineral sources, (76) U.S.D.A. 715.
   for resistance to cold and early seeding, (79)
                                                     in storage, discoloration and break-down, (74)
       S C 339.
   for resistance to yellows, (72) 639.
                                                            653.
                                                     inheritance of plant characters, (74) 183.
 carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
 chemical composition, relation to physiological be-
                                                     injury by lightning, (78) 349.
                                                     insecticide experiments, (75) S.C. 78.
        havior, (78) Del. 482.
                                                     insects, (72) N.Y.State 654, S.C. 807; (76) Ind.
                                                            503; (78) 863, N.Y.State 659; (80) 225,
   absorption of vitamin B from rice bran, (76)
       Hawaii 877.
                                                            652.
                                                     iodine, (75) Okla. 131, 567; (76) 421.
    Alternaria brassicae as parasite, (73) 62.
                                                     irrigation and shelterbelt trails, (72) Wyo. 617.
   availability of calcium from, (80) 420.
                                                     leaf diseases, relation to potash and phosphorus
   day length response. (75) 199.
   mosaic disease, (79) 346.
                                                            fertilizers, (73) Fla. 187.
                                                     leaves, poisoned, position at harvest. (80) 622.
   proteins, nutritive value, (74) 413.
   seeds, rate of seeding, effect of dusts, (78) 349,
                                                     lettuce, and spinach, relative richness in certain
   vitamin A, (75) 571.
                                                           minerals, (80) U.S.D.A. 702.
 clubroot, (77) N.J. 498; (80) 686.
                                                     looper, (78) Ohio 505; (74) 514; (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                            654; (79) Tex. 76; (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
   control, (74) 217, Wis. 497; (79) N.J. 342,
        Wis. 685.
                                                       arsenical substitutes for control, (73) 507, 511.
   in muck soils. (71) Ohio 884.
                                                        control, (71) 846, 848; (75) Tex. 78, Ind. 806;
   organism, wound infection and tissue invasion,
                                                            (76) N.Y.State 656; (77) Ohio 658, Va.
                                                            Truck 819; (78) U.S.D.A. 658, Colo. 659.
        (72) 494.
   resistance, (75) 496.
                                                       derris dusts, (72) 228.
   soil treatment in relation. (71) 654.
                                                       insecticides, tests, (75) 667.
```

minor pest of cotton, (79) Tex. 76.

soospore ciliation, (71) 650.

```
Cabbage-Continued.
                                                   Cabbage-Continued.
  looper-continued.
                                                     soil (s) ----
    pyrethrum as insecticide, (72) 228; (76) Colo.
                                                        and cultural requirements, (72) Calif. 46: (75)
        501: (77) 265.
                                                            [N.Y. |Cornell 46.
    spraying and dusting experiments, (79) Ohio
                                                        fertility factor, (80) 445.
                                                        for pickling varieties, (78) 484.
    toxicity of stomach poisons, (79) 80.
                                                      spacing, (72) S.C. 769: (80) Ga. 482.
  maggot, (72) Mont, 807; (73) U.S.D.A. 504;
                                                     strain tests, (71) Del. 634.
        (78) N.Y.State 362.
                                                     summary of studies, (77) La. 624.
    attractants, (74) 671.
                                                     temperature requirements, (76) Mont. 632.
    control, (71) Mass 505, (73) Mass. 637; (75)
                                                     transplanting, (72) 328.
        656; (79) N.J. 358, Mass. 503, R.I. 504;
                                                     variety (ies), (72) Hawaii 327.
        (80) N.C. 70.
                                                       form and size of heads, (78) 483.
    control, calomel dust v. corrosive sublimate,
                                                        grown in England, classification, (77) 482.
        (77) R.I. 814.
                                                        origin and development, (72) Mich. 328.
    control with mercury compounds, (75) Mass.
                                                        tests, (71) R.I. 320, Ala. 634; (72) Ga.
        512: (77) 814.
                                                            Coastal Plain 768; (73) Okla. 43, Pa.
    insecticides for control, comparison, (75) R.I.
                                                            612; (75) Ohio 340; (77) Pa. 44, R.I.
                                                            783; (78) Ill. 190.
  magnesium requirements, (75) Va. Truck 779.
                                                        tests for disease resistance, (78) Mo. 189.
  manganese deficiency, (71) S.C. 43.
                                                     vitamin C in, (73) N.Y.State 727; (75) N.Y.State
  marketing, (80) U.S.D.A. 554.
                                                           728; (77) 280; (78) 285, 892.
  mosaic- ~
                                                        effect of cooking method, (80) 712.
    discovery in greenhouse and prevalence in
                                                     webworm. (75) 374.
        southern Wisconsin, (74) Wis. 497.
                                                       arsenical substitutes. (73) 511.
    in Wisconsin, (78) 324.
                                                        control, (71) Ala. 666.
    increasing importance, (77) 198.
                                                      wilt-resistant varieties, tests, (80) 768.
   studies, (79) Wis. 635.
                                                      winter, (74) Pa. 338.
    virus, (76) 194.
                                                       improvement, (77) Pa. 44.
  on peat beds in Iowa, (79) 185.
                                                      Wisconsin All Seasons, Fusarium resistance, (78)
  outlying field trials, (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 46.
                                                           349.
  plants, growth in pots, effect of nitrate-nitrogen
                                                      worm(s)-
        sources and minor plant nutrients, (79)
                                                        control, (72) Wis, 502; (75) Ohio 374; (79)
        191.
                                                            Ohio 650, Wis. 651; (80) La. 651.
  premature, flower stalk formation, (71) Del. 634,
                                                        control, arsenical spray substitutes, (72) Mo.
 production in Orleans County, (79) [N.Y.]Cor-
                                                            501.
        nell 49.
                                                        effect of Alorco, (75) Tenn. 84.
  puffy-headed, factors associated with, (79) 191.
                                                        effect of derris, (72) N.Y.State 360.
  quality characters in, dominance, (73) 318.
                                                        imported, (72) Mont. 807; (73) Ohio 505;
  relative hardiness to freezing, effect of culture
                                                            (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
        at low temperature, (71) N.H. 464.
                                                          arsenical substitutes for control, (73) 507,
  response to-
                                                           511.
    manures and fertilizers, (72) 184.
                                                          barium fluosilicate for control, (73) 814.
   nitrogen carriers, (72) Ky. 47.
                                                          control, (76) 219; (77) Ohio 658, Va. Truck
  root....
                                                            819; (78) U.S.D.A. 658, Colo. 659.
   and shoot production induced by indoleacetic
                                                          derris and pyrethrum dusts, (72) 228, 358.
        acid, (80) 170.
                                                          derris as insecticide, (71) 348.
   development, effect of fertilizer placement. (74)
                                                          insecticide dips for tolerance of seedlings,
        328.
                                                            (73) Va. Truck 810.
    fly, control, (71) 819; (73) 859.
                                                          insecticides for, tests, (75) 667.
  Savoy, New York market prices, (72) N.J. 124.
                                                          non-arsenical dusts for, comparison, (71)
  seed---
                                                           N.Y.State 511.
   free from black rot and blackleg organisms.
                                                          on cabbage and cauliflower, (79) R.I. 504.
        production, (71) 654.
                                                          parasites, (79) 662.
   hot water treatment, (72) N.Y.State 617.
                                                          pH and buffer value of blood, (79) 78.
   selection for disease resistance, (75) Mo. 45.
                                                          rearing, laboratory methods, (75) U.S.D.A.
    treated, importance of graphite lubricant, (79)
                                                         spraying and dusting experiments, (79) Ohio
        490.
    treatment, (78) Va. Truck 641; (79) 642.
  seedbed diseases, (79) N.Y.State 642.
                                                          test of nicotine preparations. (73) 78.
    in Rio Grande Valley of Texas, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                          times of emergence and forms, (72) 507.
        204.
                                                          toxicity of stomach poisons, (79) 80.
  seedlings, growth in sand culture, effect of de-
                                                          two hymenopterous parasites. (79) 229.
                                                        nonarsenical insecticides, (73) 354.
        layed application of nutrients, (80) 340.
                                                        on cole crops, arsenical substitutes, (75) Maine
   edlings, tolerance to insecticide dips, (78) Va.
                                                           874.
        Truck 810.
                                                        populations at Baton Rouge, (80) 657.
 sick soils, substitute crops, (77) Iowa 186.
```

```
Cacoecia-Continued.
Cabbage-Continued.
  worm (s)-continued.
                                                     murinana outbreak in lower Austria, (75) 657.
    studies, (72) N.Y.State 654; (74) N.Y.State
                                                     podana, (78) 212, 648.
                                                     rileyana, unusual occurrence, (73) 655.
        228. N.Y.State 816; (76) Tex. 502, 830.
                                                     rosaceana-see Oblique-banded leaf roller.
  vellows-
                                                   Cactoblastis cactorum, (76) 509.
    due to Fusarium conglutinans, new to Florida.
                                                     for clearing lands of pricklypear in Queensland,
        (79) Fla. 488.
    histological studies of resistant and susceptible
                                                            (71) 671.
        strains, (73) 796.
                                                     nosema disease, (79) 223.
                                                   Cactus (i) -
    in Cuba, (72) U.S.D.A. 195.
    organism, uniformity in strains, (71) 495.
                                                     in Southwest, treatise, (71) 782.
    problem in New York State, (76) N.Y.State
                                                     micro-organisms pathogenic on, (78) 324.
                                                     ornamental-
        813.
                                                       decay, (78) 808.
    resistance, two types, (75) 494.
    resistant varieties, (72) Mo. 488, Wis. 489;
                                                       dry rot, (71) Tex. 785.
        (78) 62; (74) Wis. 497; (75) Wis. 497;
                                                       Helminthosporium decay, (79) Tex. 62.
        (76) Mo. 625; (77) Conn.[New Haven]
                                                     pricklypear-
        636: (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
                                                       control, (71) 671, Tex. 768; (75) Tex. 88;
                                                           (76) Tex. 469; (79) Tex. 48.
    resistant variety, breeding and selection, (72)
        Iowa 787.
                                                       dry rot disease, (79) 65.
    studies, (78) N.Y.State 639; (79) Conn.[New
                                                       eradication, (79) Tex. 112.
        Haven] 342, Wis. 635, N.Y.State 642.
                                                       eradication by cochineal insects, (78) 854.
  yield in Ohio, factors affecting, (75) Ohio 484.
                                                       in Australia, control and eradication, (76) 508.
Cabinet for control of humidity and temperature
                                                       phosphorus, (78) [Okla.]Panhandle 219.
                                                     spineless-
        for agronomic experiments, (77) 473.
                                                       adaptation, growth, and use, (76) Tex. 468.
Cacao .
  beans-
                                                       for cattle, (71) Tex. 822.
    drying method, relation to vitamin D in shells,
                                                       growth, (79) Tex. 43.
                                                       wintering tests in Montana, (80) 187,
        (78) 676.
                                                       yield and nutritive value, (75) 88; (76) Tex.
    Trinidad, variation in size, (72) 627.
  black pod and other diseases, (75) 207.
                                                           517.
  budded, variability, (71) 780.
                                                   Cactus-eating caterpillar to combat pricklypear
  criteria and methods of selection, (71) 780.
                                                           nosema disease, (79) 228.
  crop, genetic constitution, (71) 779.
                                                   Cactus-mouse, pectoral buff spotting in, inheri-
                                                           tance, (79) 180.
  diseases, (75) 208.
    effect of removing infected parts and disinfect-
                                                   Caddice flies-
        ing wounds, (74) 224.
                                                     emanations, hypersensitiveness, (71) 222.
                                                     notes, (78) Wash. 72.
   ir British Colonial Empire, control, (71) 213.
    in British Guiana, (75) 357.
                                                     of New York State, (78) 210,
  effect of superphosphate, (71) 780.
                                                     studies, (75) Wash. 79.
                                                   Cadelle, (76) Colo. 224.
  fertility, (71) 781.
  fertilizer experiments, (77) 488.
                                                     in stored rice, control, (72) 75.
  growth, flowering, and fruiting, (71) 779.
                                                     morphology and biology, (71) 228.
                                                     predator of Tribolium, (75) U.S.D.A. 524.
  husks as feeding stuff, (78) 85, 378.
  insects of economic importance, (79) 217.
                                                   Cadmium-
  pests in Grenada, (73) 808.
                                                     coatings on steel, corrosion-protective value,
  pigment and pod morphology, interrelation, (71)
                                                           (75) 115.
        781.
                                                     in food and biological material, (78) 874.
  pigment factors, (71) 781.
                                                     toxicity to chewing insects, (72) 656.
                                                   Cadophora spp. from stained wood, (78) 806.
  pod borer moth, (77) 866.
  propagation by stem cuttings and by graftage,
                                                   Caffeine-
        (72) 54.
                                                     coffee, and decaffeinated coffee, effect on blood
  seeds, viability after storage, (72) 780.
                                                           pressure and pulse rate, '(72) 878.
  shells, feeding to cows, effect on vitamin D
                                                     pharmacology in horses, (79) 245.
        content of milk, (76) 681.
                                                   Cage-
  shells, vitamin D, (72) 888.
                                                     construction, plaster of paris and molding plas-
  sudden death disease due to fluctuation in rain-
                                                           ter, (75) U.S.D.A. 75.
        fall, (75) 208.
                                                     experimental plot, construction, (75) U.S.D.A.
 tree
                                                           76.
   chemical composition, relation to nutrient sup-
                                                   Cahn Hill improvement scheme, (78) 475.
      ply, (71) 780.
                                                   Cake-
    environmental study, (71) 779.
                                                     and biscuit flours, testing methods, (71) 418.
   single, progeny, (71) 480.
                                                     and cake-making ingradients, (76) 560.
  vegetative propagation, (71) 480, 779.
                                                     angel food, making, effect of altitude and other
Cacoecia-
                                                           factors, (75) Colo. 278, 878.
  argyrosphila-see Fruit tree leaf roller.
                                                     baking, factor control, (79) 705.
  cerasivorana—ees Ugly-nest caterpillar.
                                                     bread, and pastry, home-made, racipes, (77)
 fumiferano-see Spruce budworm.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 882.
```

```
Cake-Continued.
                                                    Calcium-Continued.
  cracker, and pretzel manufacture, (72) Pa. 868.
                                                      arsenate-continued.
                                                        and hydrated lime spray, injury to snap
  flours, testing, sugar tolerance in A.A.C.C. basic
        formula. (77) 129.
                                                            beans, (71) 507.
                                                        chemistry, (76) N.Y.State 215.
  from Maryland wheat flour, quality, (71) Md.
        720.
                                                        commercial, analyses, (77) 509.
  honey in, (77) 724.
                                                        commercial, safeness to foliage, determination,
  making-
                                                            (75) N.Y.State 8.
    quality of eggs for, measuring, (75) 564.
                                                        complexity, (79) 506.
    relative merits of beater and whip and of size
                                                        effect on rice, (75) 472.
        of mixing bowl, (77) 129.
                                                        experiments for codling moth control, (77)
    sugar and shortening tolerance of soft-wheat
        flour, (77) 129.
                                                        for boll-weevil control, (74) U.S.D.A. 674.
    use of lard, (78) Nebr. 711; (78) 720; (80)
                                                        for codling-moth control, (74) 228, 521; (75)
        Nebr. 846.
                                                            875: (76) 72.
  quality, effect of formula and procedure varia-
                                                        injury to rice, (71) La. 447.
        bles, (79) 706.
                                                        particle size, by sedimentation analysis, (77)
  quality, judging, tests, (80) 182.
                                                            509.
  yellow sponge, making, effect of high altitude
                                                        place in spray program, (75) N.Y.State 80.
        and other factors, (76) Colo, 561.
                                                        research, (80) La. 651.
Calabaza.
                                                        response of soil types, (72) 315.
  breeding, (80) P.R. 482.
                                                        sprays, injury from, (72) N.Y.State 581.
  melonworm injury, (80) P.R. 510.
                                                       stickers with, (77) 509.
  selection and breeding, (78) P.R. 482,
                                                       substitute for lead arsenate in codling-moth
Calandra sp., toxicity tests, (72) 666.
                                                           control, (78) 363, Oreg. 815,
Calataria terminifera, egg parasite, (74) 825.
                                                       toxicity, effect of soil colloids, (75) 472.
Calciferol-
                                                       toxicity of various forms, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
  antirachitic activity, clinical tests, (71) 427.
                                                       toxicity to bean foliage, effect of heat treat-
  constitution, (76) 743.
                                                           ment, (73) 71.
  infrared absorption spectrum, (72) 7.
                                                       toxicity to millet, effect of colloidal soil mate-
  molecular shape, (76) 744.
                                                           rials, (75) 448.
Calcifying materials, biological assay by use of
                                                       toxicity to rice on flooded soils, (75) 772.
        salamander larvae as test, (73) 717.
                                                       versus lead arsenate for apples, (71) 344.
Calcium-
                                                     arsenite-
  absorbed, availability, (72) Mo. 448.
                                                       adhesiveness on seeds. (71) 489.
  absorption-
                                                       fungicide against cereal smut, (76) 51.
    and retention on different diets, (76) 274.
                                                       larvicide for culicine mosquitoes, (79) 80.
    by soil, (78) Tenn. 157; (75) 747.
   from nutrient solutions with and without
                                                     availability in-
                                                       foods containing oxalates, (74) 724.
        boron, (72) 805.
    in normal animals, (73) 562.
                                                       typical foods, (76) 129.
                                                       vegetable greens and other foods, (78) Ga.
    in white mice, (71) 881.
 analysis, digesting biological materials for, (75)
                                                           719.
       156.
                                                     available, factor in salt balance for vegetables,
 and calcium-magnesium carbonate mixture, ef-
                                                           (80) 313.
        fect on chemical changes in soils, (78)
                                                     balance in rats, effect of roughage, (80) 850.
        165.
                                                     blood, relation to egg formation in hen, (74)
 and fat metabolism, (78) 127.
                                                           Wis. 526.
 and phosphorus, (71) 234, 285.
                                                     carbonate-
   deficiencies in poor human diet, (79) 709.
                                                       and magnesium carbonate, relative amounts in
   deficiency diseases, etiologically distinct enti-
                                                           Minnesota subsoils, (72) 747.
        ties, (78) 835.
                                                       effect on digestion of other nutrients by lay-
   in livestock nutrition, (80) 666.
                                                           ing hens, (74) 682.
                                                       hydrolysis, relation to alkalinity of calcareous
   metabolism of cows, effect of variations in
                                                           soils, (76) Ariz. 595.
       alkalinity, (71) 690.
   ratio for pigs, (78) Ind. 218.
                                                       relation to magget treatment of esteomyelitis.
                                                           (71) 840, 841,
   ratio of common mineral mixtures for dairy
       cattle, suitability, (78) 94.
                                                       versus calcium sulfate in swine rations, (73)
   requirements of poultry, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                           825.
                                                       weevil control, (72) 513.
       222.
   utilization by dairy cows in dicalcium phos-
                                                     chloride-
                                                       effect on micro-organisms, (75) Colo. 168.
       phate and tricalcium phosphate, (76) 526.
                                                       forest fire retardant, (72) 488.
 and vitamin D in foods, (72) 888.
                                                     combinations, availability to poultry, (75) Wis.
 arsengte, (74) N.Y.State 815; (76) N.Y.State
       656; (77) 68; (78) N.Y.State 659.
                                                           580.
                                                     concentrations in solutions, potentiometric de-
   and secessory materials for insecticides, (74)
```

U.S.D.A. 815.

terminations, (76) 582.

Calcium-Continued.

Calcium-Continued.

```
cyanamide-
                                                    hypochlorite, germicidal efficiency, (74) 692.
  and decomposition products, physiological
      studies, (74) Ohio 640; (75) 482.
                                                      alfalfa and prairie hay, effect of rainfall, (73)
  defoliation from use, (78) Mich. 495.
                                                          770.
  effect of time and method of applying to seed
                                                      animal organism, sources, requirements and
      beds, (78) 478.
                                                          absorption, (74) 281.
  effect on soil microflora, (77) 310.
  for treatment of soil infected with Heterodera
                                                          (76) 872.
      schachtii, (76) 58.
  for weed control in lawns, (78) 481.
  granular form, effect on nematodes, (75) 654.
  herbicide, tests, (79) Mass. 472; Ind. 617.
  nitrogenous fertilizer, (71) 165.
                                                          Colo. 540.
  toxicity prevention, (72) 591.
  use, (74) 608.
  use in orchards, (71) Ohio 319; (75) Mich.
      203; (76) Mich. 625.
  versus ammonium sulfate for potatoes, (73)
cyanide, use against cattle grubs and flies in
      milking barns, (72) Mo. 501.
deficiency (ies) ---
  and intestinal stasis, (79) 564.
  during pregnancy, effect on fetus. (76) 888.
  effects on peas, (75) 25.
  effect on various types of animals, (76) Calif.
      884.
                                                          (73) 562.
  for New Zealand livestock, (77) 377.
  in cattle feeds, (78) Fla. 218.
  in infancy, clinical manifestations, (74) 883.
  of rats, effect, (76) 129.
                                                          III. 274.
  plant symptoms, (79) 491.
  relation to photosynthesis, translocation, and
      protein synthesis in plants, (72) Mich.
      750.
deficient and excess, effect on strawberries, (71)
      479.
deposition in bones, relation to pH value of
                                                          133.
      intestinal tract, (72) Mo. 564.
deprivation, effects, (80) 706.
                                                          (71) 420.
determination-
  effect of concentration of chlorides, (71) 743.
  in biological material, improved methods, (75)
  in soils, (75) Colo. 540.
dichromate, adhesiveness on seeds, (71) 489.
diffusible, in serum of laying and nonlaying
      hens, (74) 886.
distribution between skeleton and soft tissues,
      (75) 89.
effect on-
  carbohydrate metabolism. (74) 724.
  colloids, (75) 458.
  germination of seed of Hypericum perfora-
      tum, (77) 29.
  growth of young animals, (78) 674.
excess, effect on growth and composition of
      rats, (72) 417.
exchangeable, in soils, determination, (76) 294.
extra, in poultry ration, increase of coccidiosis
      susceptibility, (74) Wis. 589.
for laying hens, sources, (78) 878.
from forms of milk and milk products, utiliza-
      tion, (78) Kans. 182.
                                                    intake
function in nutrition, (78). Okla. 87.
gluconate solutions, concentrated, method for
```

making, (74) 589.

blood and in plant tissue, microdetermination. blood in pigs, (76) 229. blood plasma of dairy cattle, (76) 681. blood, relation to menstrual cycle, (71) 726. blood serum, colorimetric determination, (75) blood serum of horses, variations, (77) 545. body, relation to calcium and phosphorus of food, (77) 727. cheese. (74) 274. cheese, error in data reported, (75) 277. Chinese diet, possible source, (78) 271. cotton at various stages, (75) 472. cotton plant at preblooming to early boll stages, (74) 629. dairy rations, (72) 375. dairy rations, effect on growth, reproduction, and lactation, (74) Oreg. 687. diet of mother, effect on weight of young. diet, relation to healing rate of experimental fractures in rats, (77) 275. dried and liquid skim milk, availability, (78) evaporated milk, determination, (74) 589, forage plants, effect of magnesic liming materials, (77) R.I. 749. grasses and herbage, (75) Colo. 540. grazing forages, (77) N.Mex. 228, 522. human diet, animal products as source, (80) milk, effect of pasteurization on utilization. milk, utilization, (73) 561. mineral mixtures, conformation to experimental findings, (77) 673. native and cultivated plants of high plains of Oklahoma, (78) [Okla.]Panhandle 219. nutrition, (76) 881. pasture herbage, effect of fertilization and liming, (77) 776. pastures, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 758. poultry ration, effect on egg production and hatchability, (77) 530. semen blood serum, and secretions of sexual glands, (77) 828. sesame seed, (72) U.S.D.A. 133, 560. soil structure, value and limitations, (80) 454. soils, (76) Mo. 589. soils, relation to acidity, (75) Mo. 15. soils, relation to acidity and response of soils to liming, (78) Mo. 159. vegetable food materials, availability, (80) 849. vegetables before and after cooking, (79) 274. vegetables of Alabama, (73) Ala. 125, yolk of fresh and storage eggs, (80) Ky. 91. effect of calcification of bones and teeth during fluorine toxicosis, (72) 879. effect on growth and body calcium, (78) 277.

```
Calcium-Continued.
                                                   Calcium-Continued.
                                                     requirements of-continued.
 intake-continued.
   levels, effect on hatchability and eggshell for-
                                                       poults, (78) 530.
       mation. (71) R.I. 364; (75) 824.
                                                       swine, (78) 829.
 involvement in magnesium deficiency, (75) 881.
                                                     retention-
 ionization, condition affecting, (74) 881.
                                                       by infants given whole milk feedings, (80)
 lactate, effect on pregnancy toxemia, (78) 426.
 level, dietary, effect on minimum magnesium re-
                                                       by infants on sweetened condensed milk, (80)
       quirement of rats, (80) 276.
                                                           275.
 level of blood of fowls, variation, (78) 372.
                                                       in cattle, relation to vitamin D, (78) 532.
 loss from cultivation of forest land, (72) 194.
                                                       on diet containing chlorophyll, (79) 279.
 loss from vegetables, effect of salt in cooking
                                                       on soybean-egg powders and milk powders
       water, (78) 712,
                                                           when fed to rats, (76) 127.
 metabolism---
                                                       relation to store of calcium in body, (76) 882.
   and teeth, (79) 564.
                                                     role in crop production, (77) 166.
   and therapy, (77) 244.
                                                     role in determining reproductive success, (75)
   effect of fluorine, (78) Ariz. 563.
    factors affecting, (71) 182.
                                                     salts, availability for growth and bone forma-
   in albino rats, effect of butter and margarine.
                                                           tion in chicks, (75) 392.
        (76) 563.
                                                     salts, utilization by children, (73) 272.
   in children, relation to milk consumption,
                                                     serum, in rats, relation to sex and age, (72)
        (71) 881.
                                                           875
   in children with mottled enamel, (73) 717.
                                                     shortage in poorer class diet. (79) 421.
   in dairy cattle on alfalfa, (71) 690.
                                                     significance as minor plant food, (74) 462.
   in dairy cows, effect of feeding low-calcium
                                                     source: for-
        rations for long periods, (74) 93.
                                                       chicks, (79) Nebr. 92.
    in laying hens, (75) 825; (79) 675,
                                                       fattening pigs, (77) Iowa 227.
    in pupples deprived of parathyroid gland but
                                                       growing pigs, (71) Iowa 518; (73) Kans. 86.
        treated with vitamin D, (72) Wis. 559.
                                                       laying hens, (72) S.Dak. 92.
   in rats on omnivorous and vegetarian diets,
                                                       pigs in dry lot, (72) Iowa 822.
        (71) 882.
                                                     state and partition in serum of fowls, (77) 88.
                                                     state in body fluids, (74) 881.
   in women, effect of cod-liver oil and yeast,
                                                     sulfate see Gypsum.
        (78) 717.
 metaphosphate and rock phosphate, use by
                                                     supplements for pigs, (77) Ill. 678.
                                                     transport in cotton plant, (75) 459.
        white rats, (80) Tenn. 270.
                                                     utilization-
 metaphosphate, new. (77) Tenn. 302.
  milk forms as source, relative economy, (75)
                                                       by chicks, (74) Nebr. 383.
                                                       efficiency, effect of body stores, (80) 849.
                                                       from calcium carbonate and calcium gluconate
 monosulfide, effect on apples, (71) 323.
                                                           hy chickens, (72) 678.
  needs of preschool children, (75) 882.
                                                     variation in diet, effect on iron retention, (73)
 of diet, effects of increasing, (75) 881.
                                                           875.
 oxalate, precipitation, effect of concentration of
                                                   Calcium-deficient roughages, effect on milk yield
        chlorides, (71) 743.
                                                           and bone strength in cattle, (71) 373.
  partition in fowl blood, (71) 233.
                                                   Calcutta sore of cattle, etiology, (75) 104.
  phosphate-
    buffer action in milk, (71) 580.
                                                   Calendra -
    difficulty soluble, use by plants. (71) 754.
                                                     callosa, embryology, (78) 829.
    glassy, new type, studies, (77) Tenn. 302.
                                                     sp. in wheat, control. (73) Kans. 68.
  phosphorus intake, effect on bovine blood, (71)
                                                   Calendula---
        823.
                                                     Cercospora leaf spot, (77) 197.
  precipitation in presence of ammonium molyb-
                                                     leaf spot in Virginia, (76) U.S.D.A. 194.
        date and iron, (80) 295.
                                                     powdery mildews, (76) U.S.D.A. 194.
  proteinate, ionization constants, (77) 9.
                                                     smut in Oregon, (74) U.S.D.A. 497.
  ration, low, effect on reproduction in cattle,
                                                   Calf (ves)-
        (74) 888.
                                                     and yearlings, native v. grade Hereford, com-
                                                           parative gains on pasture. (78) N.C. 230.
  relation to-
                                                     anomalous heart, (74) 397.
    blood formation, (78) 717.
    growth, nodulation, and composition of soy-
                                                     beef -
        beans, (75) Mo. 42.
                                                       all-purpose protein supplement, (71) Ohio 360.
    nitrogen metabolism, (78) 605.
                                                       baby, fattening, (71) Mich. 80.
                                                       birth weight and rate of gain, relation, (79)
  replaceable, effect on index of friability of soil,
                                                           Ariz. 519.
        (75) 175.
                                                       creep feeding, (77) S.C. 79.
  requirements of-
    cows, (75) Vt. 884.
                                                       creep feeding and finishing, (79) Okla, 376.
    gestation and lactation, (71) 882.
                                                       creep feeding v. noncreep feeding, (79) S.C.
    lambs, (75) Ohio 389; (77) 674.
                                                           872.
```

pigs, determination, (75) Ohio 389.

creep feeding v. pasture alone, (72) La. 89.

Calf (ves) -- Continued.

Calf (ves) --- Continued.

```
fattening, (71) Wash, 280, 859, Iowa 518: (75)
beef-continued.
  fattening, comparison of feeds before and
                                                         Ohio 289; (77) Ind. 874.
      after weaning, (77) U.S.D.A. 524.
                                                    calcium-phosphorus ratio on rate and economy
                                                    of gain, (72) Utah 371.
corn-and-cob meal v. shelled corn for, (71)
  fattening, dry lot v. pasture, (77) Ill. 374.
  fattening for market, (76) Mich. 837.
  fattening, protein supplements, (78) Ill. 229.
                                                        Ohio 860.
  feeding, (72) Mo. 514.
                                                    effect of phosphorus in ration, (80) Idaho
  finishing methods, (73) Tenn. 219.
                                                        85.
                                                    on ground flax and other protein supplements,
  finishing on pasture with limited grain feed-
      ing, (80) W.Va. 809.
                                                         (74) S.Dak. 83.
  producing and finishing, (80) Mich. 87.
                                                    on mile grain prepared in different ways,
  raising, (73) Ind. 218.
                                                         (78) Tex. 87.
  winter ration. (76) Mo. 668.
                                                    on whole soybeans, (75) Iowa 86.
  wintering, (72) Colo. 821.
                                                    protein supplement, (77) 672.
                                                    protein supplement and mineral mixture. (79)
  wintering, supplements to North Park hay,
                                                        Iowa 520.
      (76) Colo. 516.
                                                    quantity of supplement, (75) Ohio 888.
black-spotted lowland breed, congenital hairless-
                                                    rations, (72) 870, Iowa 821; (80) Ind. 880.
      ness, (77) 177.
                                                    use of blackstrap molasses with grain for,
blood chemistry and mineral metabolism, effect
                                                         (79) 664.
      of solar ultraviolet radiation, (76) Mich.
                                                     wheat and rye, (78) Nebr. 528.
      288.
                                                     wheat bran v. oats with barley, (77) Idaho
bone growth, effect of magnesium-carbonate ad-
      dition to whole milk, (79) Ohio 676.
                                                  fed-
calcium and phosphorus in skeletal tissue, values,
                                                    cod-liver oil, intervals in electrocardiograms,
      (71) Iowa 523.
                                                         (80) 386.
carotene and vitamin A in nutrition, (72) 523.
                                                    infected milk, Brucella abortus in feces. (72)
cod liver oil. (78) N.H. 97, 678.
                                                        384.
  and muscle dystrophy, (76) 526.
                                                    only alfalfa hay and milk, growth and devel-
  tolerance, (76) U.S.D.A. 528; (79) 383.
                                                        opment, (78) Mo. 238.
concentrates, (75) Tenn. 820.
                                                  fceder-
congenital deformity, (74) 100.
                                                    and veal, production, (80) Ga. Coastal Plain
corn-and-cob meal v. shelled corn for, (75)
      Ohio 388.
                                                    production, (72) 870.
corn v. sorgo silage for, (80) Ark. 808.
                                                    wintering, (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 78: (80)
cost of raising, (76) W.Va. 842.
                                                        85.
creep-fed, feeder, and lot-fattened, comparison,
                                                  feeding-
      (80) U.S.D.A. 811.
                                                    and care, (80) Nebr. 244.
creep-fed v. noncreep-fed, finishing, (77) Okla.
                                                    concentrations alone, (71) Mich. 88.
                                                    experiments, (71) Ohio 371; (78) Kans. 92,
creep feeding, (71) 859; (73) Nebr. 665, Colo.
                                                        522; (75) Mo. 86.
                                                    experiments with dry concentrates,
  grain to, effect on size and quality of carcass,
                                                         [N.Y.]Cornell 673.
      (76) W.Va. 885.
                                                    methods, (78) Okla. 93,
  range, (73) 824.
                                                    vitamins A and D concentrate in cod-liver oil,
dairy-
                                                         (77) N.Y.State 287.
  bone studies, (77) Ohio 687.
                                                    vitamins A and D in concentrated cod-liver
  carotene requirement, (80) 97.
                                                        oil with different grades of hay, effect,
  feeding, limited quantities of whole milk, (77)
                                                         (80) Vt. 244.
      840.
                                                  finishing, (75) Mich. 676.
  raising, (75) 835.
                                                  grain consumption and growth, effect of levels
  raising, effect on dry rations, (77) Wis. 532.
                                                        of hay feeding, (79) 89.
development in Tropics, (76) 682.
                                                  grinding grains for, value, (71) Ind. 285.
development on prairie hay when fed milk from
                                                  growth and development on milk diet, (78) Mo.
      dams on similar rations, (78) 94.
diphtheria, (75) Wyo. 103.
                                                  growth, effect of different calcium phosphorus
diseases in Denmark, relative frequency, (75)
                                                        ratios, (76) 878.
      397.
                                                  half-feed of corn, (75) Nebr. 289.
                                                  hastening market maturity, (78) Okla. 86.
effect of-
  excessive doses of viosterol, (71) 378.
                                                  Holstein, hay consumption, (79) 383.
  exclusive milk diet supplemented only with
                                                  immunity produced by B.C.G. vaccine, duration.
      cod-liver oil and minerals, (78) Mo. 238.
                                                        (76) 849.
  feeding cod-liver oil concentrate with differ-
                                                  immunisation with B.C.G., (78) 540.
      ent grades of hay, (78) Vt. 289.
                                                  infectivity of tubercle bacilli from dung on
  feeding poor quality hay, (77) Pa. 90.
                                                        pasture, (76) 587.
  forced rapid growth, (78) Mo. 238.
                                                  iron and copper in ration, (78) Ohio 878.
  skim milk foam, (74) Mont. 587.
                                                  legume hay and cracked corn, (75) Ind. $30.
```

```
Calf (ves) -- Continued.
                                                  Calf (ves) --- Continued.
 lethal muscle contracture in, hereditary, (72)
                                                    range-continued.
       170.
                                                      vaccination with living culture of Brucella
 liver, vitamin A, (78) 726.
                                                          abortus, (75) 844.
 low vitamin D rickets, (74) 259.
                                                      winter maintenance, (72) Utah 871.
 mammary gland development, changes, (75) 527.
                                                      wintering on North Park hay, (75) Colo. 238.
 marketing by truck, (71) Ohio 715.
                                                      wintering, protein concentrates as supplements
                                                          to prairie hay, (79) Nebr. 521.
 meal-
   and pellets, use of yeast, (79) 383.
                                                    rations, vitamin A as whole milk substitute,
   dry. (78) Okla, 93.
                                                          (76) 525.
   pellet form, value, (72) Idaho 95.
                                                    raw v. pasteurized milk, (77) 689; (78) 843.
 milk supplemented only with minerals and vita-
                                                    Red Polled, purebred and grade, birth weight,
       mins as sole diet, (76) Mo. 679.
                                                          (75) Fla. 675.
 milk-fed---
                                                    rickets in, pathology, (74) 88.
   derangement of digestive processes, (78) 228.
                                                    Shorthorn, body measurements, effect of type
   vitamin D requirement. (74) 88.
                                                          and sex, (79) 664.
 mineral metabolism, (76) 848.
                                                    soybean flour as milk substitute, (75) 686.
 molasses-alfalfa supplements to grain rations,
                                                    spring v. fall and native v. western, compara-
        (76) 668; (76) Mo. 229.
                                                          tive cost, (75) Ind. 819.
 mortality in Iowa State College herd, (77) 673.
                                                    spring v. fall, cost of raising and fattening,
 native v. grade Hereford, gains on pasture,
                                                           (77) Ind. 374.
        (74) N.C. 79.
                                                    starters fed dry with limited whole milk, (76)
 neoplasm of peritoneal epithelium, (78) 678.
                                                          528.
 newborn-
                                                    steer-
   changes in weight, relation to feeding method,
                                                      and heifer, relative profitableness and effi-
        (74) 89; (77) 884.
                                                          ciency, (75) Ohio 888.
   losses due to inadequate rations of dams, (80)
                                                      fattening, (78) Ohio 528; (75) Ohio 240, 528.
       525.
                                                      fattening, quantity of supplement, (77) Ohio
   losses from infections, (73) Mich. 536.
                                                          525; (79) 670.
                                                      rations for finishing in dry lot, (77) Iowa
 on---
   bluegrass pasture, corn as supplement, (73)
                                                          228.
        Ohio 528; (75) 240; (77) 525.
                                                      roughages for, comparison, (77) Okla. 78.
                                                      wintering and fattening, (75) Nebr. 289.
   fresh or remade skim milk, use of cod-liver
        oil concentrate, (80) Kans. 816.
                                                    stock, corn plant for wintering, (75) 527.
   pasture, addition of protein supplement to full
                                                    stomach, rate of evacuation, effect of fat in
       feed of corn, (77) Ohio 674.
                                                          milk, (72) 523.
   pasture, effect of concentrates in rations, (78)
                                                    suckling, convulsions, (74) 100.
       519.
                                                    susceptibility to rabbit-pox virus, (75) 398.
   rickets-producing diet, effect of ultraviolet ir-
                                                    tankage substitution for linseed oil meal in ra-
                                                          tions, (75) S.Dak. 677.
        radiation, (80) 676.
   vitamin D-deficient rations, histological changes,
                                                    time curds remain in abomasum, effect of heat-
        (75) Mich. 586.
                                                          ing milk, (73) 531.
 ovarian development, (73) 768.
                                                    trucked to Cleveland, number and percentage,
 ovarian development and reaction to gonado-
                                                           (71) Ohio 406.
       trophic hormones, (72) 523.
                                                    two-headed monster, morphology, (80) $25.
  parasites, (78) P.R. 587.
                                                    udder development, relation to milk-producing
  pasteurized milk for, (74) 585.
                                                          ability during first lactation, (76)
  prairie hay in ration, (80) Kans. 816.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 528.
  protein supplements fed with sorgo silage to,
                                                    use of sanitary pens, (78) P.R. 537.
        (80) Kans, 808.
                                                    vaccination, (79) N.H. 585.
  raising, (74) Minn. 91; (77) Mo. 238; (79) Ind.
                                                      with B.C.G. vaccine, (74) 392.
       665.
                                                    value of-
                                                      pasture, (79) Ariz. 528.
   commercial starter rations, (80) Kans. 816.
    dry feed systems, (78) Ohio 531.
                                                      soybean gruel, (77) Iowa 285.
   from birth without whole milk, (80) 676.
                                                    veal-
   on calf pellets and starters, (76) [N.Y.]Cor-
                                                      and feeder, production, (77) Ga. Coastal Plain
       nell 841.
                                                      differences in quality and need for accurate
   on milk alone, difficulties, (73) Kans. 92,
       Mich. 580.
                                                          grading at shipping points, (74) Wis.
   on minimum amount of whole milk, (74) Md.
                                                          554.
       676.
                                                      prices and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
   on powdered skim milk, (71) Del. 689.
                                                    vitamin requirements, (80) Pa. 98.
    on remade skim milk with fish meal, (7.4)
                                                    vitamin D-
        U.S.D.A. 676.
                                                      requirements, (74) 249; (75) Mich. 688; (76)
    on wire floors, (77) N.J. 525.
                                                          238, Mich. 679; (78) 94, Pa. 527; (80)
```

Pa. 244.

storage in tissues, (80) 245.

water* requirements, (71) 689; (72) Idaho 95.

range-

creep feeding, (71) Tex. 822; (75) 527. .

fattening in feedlot, (80) Mont. 87.

```
Calf (ves) -Continued.
                                                   California Station-
  weaned, rations, (79) Nebr. 521.
                                                     notes, (71) 288; (72) 480; (74) 575, 788; (75)
                                                           287; (76) 142, 285; (77) 148, 895; (78)
  white spotted kidneys, (76) 851,
  winter_
                                                           143, 578: (79) 481, 719,
    creep feeding, (76) Mo. 668; (78) 229.
                                                     report. (72) 735; (76) 894.
    grazing, value, (78) Ga. 675.
                                                   California University, notes, (71) 288; (72) 480;
  wintering, (72) Nebr. 822; (77) Nebr. 673.
                                                           (74) 575, 783; (76) 142, 285; (77) 148,
                                                           895; (78) 143, 578; (79) 481, 719.
    comparison of hay, (78) Mo. 229.
    in northern Great Plains, effect of different
                                                   Calines, use of term, (79) 313, 314.
        methods, (76) U.S.D.A. 228.
                                                   Caliroa-
    on silage with molasses, cottonseed cake, and
                                                     aethiops-see Rose sawfly.
        cracked corn, (79) Nebr. 521.
                                                     spp., biological studies, (78) 823.
                                                   Calla lily-
  young--
    diseases, bacteriological examination of 100
                                                     bottom rot of rhizomes. (78) 326.
        fatal cases, (74) 854.
                                                     mosaic, (73) U.S.D.A. 186.
    mineral supplements, (75) Fla. 675.
                                                     root rot, control, (72) N.J. 60.
Caliche, quality, determination, soil tests, (72)
                                                   Callarctia phyllira, notes, (80) 510.
                                                   Calliphora-
        U.S.D.A. 702.
                                                     erythrocephala-
Caliciopsis pinea-
                                                       case of mylasis in man due to, (71) 818.
  morphology and development. (75) 320.
                                                       cause of sheep strike in Great Britain, (80)
  pathogenicity and cultural experiments, (75)
                                                           544.
        803.
                                                       development, effect of constant and alternat-
California-
                                                           ing temperatures, (80) 222.
  agricultural prorate law, difficulties, (73) 402.
                                                       effect of environment, (76) 664.
  red scale-
                                                       eggs, action of X-rays, (71) 818.
    and yellow scale, morphological differences,
                                                       fed on fatigued frog muscle, growth stimu-
        (78) 514.
                                                           lation, (77) 223.
    biology, (72) 225.
                                                       hormone causing pupation in, (73) 657.
    bionomics and ecology, (78) 223,
                                                       laboratory breeding, (75) 806.
    collection in Africa, (78) 830.
                                                       observations and experiments first day after
    control, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                           emergence, (75) 816.
    control by fumigation, (78) U.S.D.A. 658;
                                                       temperature tolerance, (75) 388.
        (80) 794.
                                                       vector of encephalitis, (75) 663.
    control, spraying v. fumigation, (71) 222.
                                                     revision of genus, (73) 514.
    development of resistance to hydrocyanic acid,
                                                     sp. in sheep, (74) 236,
        (79) Calif. 656.
                                                     spp., (73) 645.
    effect of oil spray at various stages. (75)
                                                       washings of mixtures and maggots, bacterici-
    . Calif. 666.
                                                           dal and antigenic qualities, (80) 820,
    fumigation experiments, (72) 863.
                                                     stygia, effect of temperature and humidity, (71)
    fumigation for, effect of temperature and hu-
                                                           514.
        midity, (72) 225, 363.
                                                   Calliphoridae from wounds of domestic animals.
    fumigation, substitutes for hydrocyanic acid.
                                                           (74) 73.
        (75) 666.
                                                   Calliphorinae, revision of genera, (71) 674.
    fungus enemy, (72) 660.
                                                   Calliptamus italicus, ecology, biology, and para-
    in Jordon Valley, biology, (74) 520.
                                                           sites, (74) 67.
    in Palestine, (72) 660.
                                                   Callirrhipis-
    in Palestine, ladybeetle as predator, (77) 372.
                                                     incerta n.sp. notes, (77) 216.
    in Palestine, role of fungi in extermination,
                                                     robusta indica n.sp., notes, (77) 216.
        (77) 365.
                                                   Callosobruchus maculatus—see Cowpea weevil.
    method for infesting lemons, (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                   Calocoris norvegicus, notes, (73) 206.
        504.
                                                   Caloglyphus rodionovi, heat and cold resistance,
    methyl thiocyanate v. hydrocyanic acid as
                                                           relation to temperature of development.
        fumigant, (75) 518.
                                                           (76) 358.
    on citrus in eastern Cape Province, (78) 206.
                                                   Calomel-
    on grapefruit in India, (74) 283.
                                                     for root-magget control, (71) 852; (75) N.Y.
    on lemons, oil sprays, (74) 519.
                                                           State 228.
    on lemons, spray-fumigation treatment, (72)
                                                     santonin, and phenolphthalein in tablets, deter-
        Calif. 226.
                                                           mination of each in mixtures, (79) 298.
    parasite, new, description, (76) 518.
                                                     soil treatment for control of potato scab. (80)
    parasites, search for in South America, (74)
                                                           686.
        520.
                                                   Calomycterus setarius, (77) Conn.[New Haven]
    predator, (76) 357.
                                                           818.
    pyrethrum extract tests, (76) 70.
                                                     in Maryland, (74) 227.
    resistant and nonresistant to hydrocyanic acid
                                                     infestations, (75) 282, Conn.[New Haven] 657.
        gas, (75) 228.
                                                     native to Japan now in U.S., (74) U.S.D.A. 366.
                                                   Calorimeter, semi-automatic respiration, (74) 891.
    stupefaction by hydrocyanic acid, (79) Calif.
```

Calorimetry, human, (75) 279.

```
Calosota sinensis, notes, (75) 85.
                                                   Cancer -- Continued.
 Calymmaderus incisus-
                                                     in mice, genetics, (79) 244, 612.
  damage to seasoned hoop pine, (73) 216.
                                                     pulmonary, role of parasites and infections in
  in Queensland, (77) 824.
                                                           genesis. (75) 400.
 Camarosporium spp., notes, (79) 202.
                                                     susceptibility in mice, nature, (72) 603.
Cambium -- -
                                                     transplantable, in rats, inheritance of resist-
   and derivative tissues, (77) 166.
                                                           ance, (78) 768.
  middle lamella in, composition, (71) 170.
                                                   Candelospora citri n.sp., cause of citrus decay,
                                                            (77) 355.
  Bactrian, and dromedaries, hybrids between,
                                                   Candy making, treatise, (79) 130,
        blood composition, (80) 471.
                                                   Candy, whey solids, (80) 96.
  composition of blood, relation to working ability,
                                                   Cane...
        (80) 472.
                                                     borer, (72) 655.
  disorders. Arabian treatment in middle ages.
                                                     fodder in lamb fattening rations, mineral sup-
         (73) 677.
                                                           plements and grinding, (72) Colo. 821.
  milk fat of fatty acids and glycerides, (72) 440.
                                                     grub, control by fumigation, (72) 859.
  pox. (75) 102.
                                                     grub, northern, (73) 206.
Camellia die-back, (71) U.S.D.A. 784.
                                                     straw, production of form of cellulose from,
Camellia, vegetative propagation, effect of media
                                                            (72) P.R. 150.
        and maturity of wood, (72) 782.
                                                     sugar- see Sugar.
Camp stoves and fireplaces, (78) U.S.D.A. 408.
                                                   ('anidia curculionis, notes, (71) 515.
Camphor scale-
                                                   anker, perennial, control, (71) 798.
  biology and control, (74) U.S.D.A. 668.
                                                   Canker, prevention with home-made virus, (75)
  biology and predicting stages in field, (73) 354.
                                                           401.
  comparative insecticidal efficiency of oils with
                                                   (ankerworm(s)-see also Fall cankerworms;
        different unsulfonatable residues, (75) 812.
                                                           Spring cankerworms.
  control, (71) Ala. 666.
                                                     control, (73) Kans, 68,
  productivity and biology, (73) 853.
                                                       field and laboratory, (77) Conn.[New Haven]
Camponotus-
                                                           813.
  herculeanus pennsylvanicus-- see Black carpen-
                                                     emergence, (80) Kans. 796.
        ter ants.
                                                     in forested areas, insecticides applied by auto-
  compressus-
                                                           giro, (80) 75.
    economic status, (75) 79.
                                                     outbreak, (73) Conn.[New Haven] 641.
    of south India, biology and economic status,
                                                     studies, (73) Minn. 893.
        (74) 825.
Campoplex n.sp., notes, (74) 75.
                                                     composition of rhizome, stem, and leaf, relation
Camptobrochis nebulosus, life history and habits,
                                                           to possible use, (80) U.S.D.A. 774.
        (74) 77.
Campylomma verbasci, life history and habits,
                                                     edible, variety tests, (76) Hawaii 780.
        (74) 77.
                                                   Canned--
Canadian Farm Loan Board, operations in Que-
                                                     foods . .
        bec. (80) 120.
                                                       customer methods of selection in grocery store,
Canadian Pioneer Problems Committee, work, (71)
                                                           (77) Ohio 711.
        264.
                                                       home cooked, and raw. (79) 131.
Canadian Political Science Association, meeting,
                                                       lead determination, (75) 301.
        (71) 116.
                                                       research in Canada, (78) 99.
Canadian Seed Growers' Association, report, (76)
                                                       spoilage due to Clostridium thermosaccharoly-
        624.
                                                           ticum. (78) Wis. 745.
Canadian Society of Agricultural Economics, pro-
                                                       sterilization methods, advancement, (80) 556.
        ceedings, (74) 866; (76) 407; (80) 120.
                                                       strained, vitamins B and G in, comparison,
Canary(ies) - -
                                                           (73) 883.
  effectiveness of chick rations, (78) Wis. 838.
                                                       vitamins, (72) 888.
  mites as cause of human dermatosis, (74) 848.
  occurrence of pox. (73) 99.
                                                       discoloration, (76) 744.
  parasites, (78) 694.
                                                       Government grades, (79) 561.
  Plasmodium oti n.sp. from screech owl, infec-
                                                       seizures under McNary-Mapes amendment, .
       tive, (76) 658.
                                                           (78) U.S.D.A. 719.
 spontaneous paratyphoid infection, (72) 845.
                                                       spoilage, biochemistry of fungus causing, (71)
 susceptibility of young red cells to malarial
       parasites, (78) 695.
                                                       spoilage, effect of sulfur sprays, (73) Oreg. 5.
 virus of Kikuth's, and fowl pox, immunological
                                                       use of dextrose, (79) 445.
       relation, (77) 253.
                                                     products processed by various methods, (79)
Canarygrass, palatability for cattle, (77) Wis. 474.
                                                          Ind. 704.
Cancer-
                                                     vegetables, Government grades, (79) 561.
 basal cell of-
                                                   Canners, recipe book for canning, preserving, and
   dogs, (78) 288, 678.
                                                          pickling, (79) 12.
   skin in cats, (78) 288.
```

breast and lung, in mice, transmission, (77) 609. Cannibalism—see Poultry.

Canning

Capillaria-Continued.

```
crops-
                                                      spp.
    diseases. (71) U.S.D.A. 828: (74) N.Y.State
                                                        of esophagus and craw of fowls. (74) 401.
        786; (76) N.Y.State 686.
                                                        parasitic in mammals, synonymy, descriptions,
    insect pests, (76) N.Y.State 656; (77) Maine
                                                            and habitat. (75) 804.
        AG.
                                                        parasitic in upper digestive tract of birds,
    production, soil tests for land selection, (72)
                                                            (75) U.S.D.A. 700.
                                                   Capillary (ies) ---
    research, (74) 777.
                                                     fragility-
    tests, (72) N.Y.State 635.
                                                        and vitamin C subnutrition in man, (78) 780.
    vegetable, rotation and fertilizer experiments,
                                                        apparatus for determining, (74) 420.
        (72) N.Y.State 617.
                                                        effect of properties of crystalline vitamin C,
  fruits and vegetables, use of dextrose, (79)
                                                            (77) 281.
        Iowa 436.
                                                        relation to dental caries, (77) Utah 140.
                                                      of skin, strength, determination, (72) 422.
  history and development, treatise, (80) 442.
                                                      resistance-
  home
                                                        of institution children, variations, (78) 895.
    and public health, (78) 714.
                                                        test. effect of increased magnification, (74)
    bacteriological problems, (72) 869; (75) 720,
                                                           728.
    by safe methods, (74) Mont. 278.
                                                        test, Gothlin's method, (74) 728.
    costs, (76) Wash. 717.
                                                     small, streaming-
    methods, (71) Ind. 274; (73) Mass. 711.
    of fruits, vegetables, and meats, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                        of liquids through, (80) 150.
                                                        potential, (77) Minn. 580.
        419.
                                                      tension and soil moisture, (77) Iowa 157.
    processing methods, (77) Mass. 879.
    proper processes, (75) 566.
                                                   Capitophorus-
                                                     aphids infesting-
    research, (75) Mass. 563; (79) 561.
                                                       Artemisia, (76) 659.
    time and cost evaluation, (77) Wash. 418.
                                                       Chrysothamnus, (75) 812.
  jars, glass, vacuum determination, (76) 443.
                                                     filifoliae n.sp., description, (80) 656.
  jars, glass, vacuum-pressure relations, (78)
                                                     fragae foilii-see Strawberry (ies) aphid.
        Mass. 141.
                                                     gnaphalodes n.sp., description, (80) 656.
  of meat, recommendations, (76) U.S.D.A. 716.
                                                     palmerae n.sp., description, (74) 871.
  practice and control, treatise. (79) 12.
                                                     rusticatus, aphid collected new to science, (78)
  steam pressure methods for high altitudes, (77)
                                                           666.
        Idaho 880.
                                                   Capnodis tenebrionis, biology and control, (72)
  technology, recent developments, (80) 556.
                                                           665.
    with pressure equipment, (79) Nebr. 573.
                                                   Capon(s)-
  work of Food Investigation Board of Great
        Britain, (76) 877.
                                                     and caponizing, (74) 685.
                                                     comb and spur development, effect of ovarian
Cans, tin, corrosion by foodstuffs, (76) 744.
                                                           grafts and folliculin benzoate, (75) 330.
Cantaloup (s) -see Muskmelon (s).
                                                     comb growth in, response to androsterone, (76)
Canthon, spp., notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 659.
                                                           779.
Capillaria-
                                                     plumage response to estrone injection, variation.
  aerophilia in foxes. (72) 539; (74) 226.
                                                            (75) 765.
  annulata earthworms as intermediate hosts, (76)
                                                     production, (78) S.Dak. 219; (76) Kans. 89:
        822.
                                                            (77) S.Dak. 79; (78) Oreg. 888; (79)
  annulata, notes, (76) P.R. 856.
                                                            S.Dak. 522.
  bilobata n.sp., notes, (71) 245.
                                                       economy, (79) N.J. 878,
  bovis from calf, (79) 245.
                                                       from low cost chicks, (77) Okla. 79.
 bursata n.sp., description, (72) 697.
                                                   Caponizing, commercial value, (78) Okla. 87.
 columbae-
                                                   Capsanthin in egg yolk, (72) Ga. 94.
   in colony of pigeons, control, (80) 867.
                                                   Capsicum genus, qualitative and quantitative char-
   in fowls, (79) 250.
                                                           acters, (80) 470.
   notes, (77) 656.
   ova, viability, effect of environment, (79) 541.
                                                   Capsid, common green, of Great Britain, (71) 814.
                                                   Capsid green, control, (78) 850.
heps://ica-
   experimental infestations of rats and mice,
                                                   Carabao (s)-
                                                     and cattle meat, differentiation, (78) 837; (80)
        (77) 245.
   in house rats, (76) 218.
                                                     blood of, chemical analysis, (74) 823.
   nctes. (71) 808.
                                                     susceptibility to experimental tuberculosis. (74)
    of British muskrat, (76) 652.
    resistance of rats and mice, (78) 695.
                                                           260-
                                                   Carabidae, new, from India, (77) 216.
  in calves, (76) 250.
  in fowls, descriptions and synonymy, (76) 541.
                                                   Carabidae of Sumatra, catalog, (72) 367.
                                                   Carambola, composition, nutritive value, and use,
  parasitic in upper digestive tract of birds, (72)
                                                           (75) Hawaii 879.
                                                   Carbarsone, action on intestinal trichomonads of
  plica, notes, (73) 244.
  retusa, notes, (74) 226; (76) P.R. 856.
                                                           rate. (76) 892.
```

Carbohydrate(s)accumulation in leaf tissues, effect on energy of photosynthesis and respiration, (77) 168. and fluorescein, simultaneous movement in opposite directions in phloem, (79) 811. and protein mixture in diet, effect on gastric secretion or digestion, (76) 272. diets, high, and insulin efficiency, (71) 876. digestion and absorption, effect of vitamin deficiency, (78) Okla. 188. effect on evolution of experimental xerophthalmia, (72) 883. effect on factors in fatigue, (78) 184. formation in sugarcane and other plants, (75) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 26. growth-promoting and bone-calcifying effects, (79) 421. inbreads, availability, (74) 277. cotton plant at different growth periods and effect of fertilizers, (76) 471. feeds, digestibility, methods for determining, (80) U.S.D.A. 807. food, form, relation to calcium and phosphorus retention in growth, (77) 188. forage crops, relation to silage production, (77) 675. fruits and vegetables, basis of classification, (74) 875. Iridaea laminarioides, (76) 148. lupine seeds, (74) 440. plants, (71) Ind. 147; (77) 744. potato leaves, diurnal changes, effect of potassium chloride, (75) 816. potato leaves, effect of chloride ion, (77) 185. proteins of egg albumin, (71) 580. ration, effect on reproductive capacity of rats, (76) 515. soybeans, biological availability, (78) 268. wheat plant, seasonal changes in, (76) 768. metabolismand undernutrition, (80) 559. avian, studies, (72) 562, 874. control, (72) 279. during experimental human sait deficiency, (78) 724. effect of calcium, (74) 724. in cows and ewes, (78) 99. in normal and diseased potatoes, (72) 205. in plants, (76) 456. role of copper, (72) 877. soluble, in mold tissue, (71) 151. storage in apple trees, (72) 619. synthesis in softwoods, value of different wave lengths of light, (76) Vt. 191. tolerance, effect of gain in weight. (72) 563. tolerance in normal subjects, effect of variations in systemic acid-base balance, (71) 277. type, effect on synthesis of B vitamins in digestive tract, (74) Pa, 428. versus proteins, gastric digestion, (78) 126. Carbolineum emulsions for orchard trees, stability and dispersion, (76) 645. Carbonaccumulation-

in soil, (76) Mo. 589.

Carbon-Continued. accumulation-continued. or depletion in soils under different treatment. (75) Mo. 15. or loss in soils. (78) Mo. 159. and nitrogenratio in soil, (80) Vt. 158. ratio, relation to soil classification, (72) 161. transformations in water-logged soil, (74) 806. assimilation in young grain leaves, (71) 26. bisulfide, machine application against root knot nematode, (73) Fla. 187. determination in carbohydrate and protein compounds in plant tissue, (79) Ky. 436. determination in organic compounds, (71) 587. dioxideabsorption by unilluminated leaf, (77) 166. absorption of apple leaves, effect of summer oil sprays. (77) 191. aerial fertilization of wheat, (74) 483. anaesthetic properties, (74) 466. assimilation, (74) 462. assimilation of fruit leaves, (72) 618, 619; (78) R.I. 593. balance at high light intensities, (74) 317. concentration in air, effect of wind, (72) 588. determination, absorption and titration flask, (75) 489. effect on mold growth on bread. (71) 10. effect on pH and nitrogen fractions of sugar beets. (75) 4. effect on photosynthesis, (78) 312. effect on soil reaction and solubility of phosphorus in soils, (77) 453. effect on vitamin C in orange juice, (71) 885. evolution from tropical soil, (71) 15. evolution in soils, (72) 18; (73) 18. exchange, spectrographic method for determination, (77) 596. formation by clean and scabby potatoes, (72) from pea pods, (72) 51. in culture solutions, apparatus for determination, (78) 584. in greenhouses, determination, (72) 327. in intercellular spaces of pears and apples, (72) 479. in leaves, effect of light, (79) 312. in soils, relation to availability of phosphorus and potassium, (77) Iowa 157. injury to apples at low temperatures, (74) 41. intake of apple leaves, effect of fertilizers,

(74) 203.

208.

(74) 203, 204.

ciency, (74) 17.

mination. (72) 294.

mination, (78) 441.

intake of apple leaves, effect of oil sprays.

intake of apple leaves, effect of spraying, (74)

partial pressure, effect on photosynthetic effi-

production by mannite-treated soils for meas-

uring response to fertilizers. (72) 747.

production by plants, unsolved variations, (71)

production during yeast fermentation, deter-

production, improved apparatus for deter-

solid, use in well development, (79) Ariz. 542.

of liver of fetus, (77) 849.

```
Carcinoma-Continued.
Carbon-Continued.
  dioxide continued.
                                                     of mammary gland in mice, inheritance of dis-
    storage, (74) 464; (78) 483.
                                                            position, (78) 770.
    storage, effect on ascorbic acid in fruits and
                                                     ovarian, transplantable in mice, genetic and en-
        vegetables, (80) 428.
                                                            docrine studies, (80) 752.
    storage, effect on asparagus, (79) 138.
                                                     spontaneous, of mammary gland of inbred strain
  disulfide...
                                                            of mice, (74) 475.
                                                   Cardamom, new diseases in south India, (74) 870;
    anthelmintic value, (74) 261.
                                                            (75) 79.
    merits, (76) Calif. 780.
    use against Japanese beetle. (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                   Cardiac enlargement, reversion in child following
        237.
                                                            treatment for avitaminosis, (76) 728.
  fixation and respiration of plants, apparatus
                                                   Cardiophorus, account of genus, (75) Maine 817.
        for measuring, (75) 182.
                                                   Cardiovascular diseases, importance of vitamin Bi
  fixation by plants, effect of atmospheric hu-
                                                           in, (79) 424.
        midity on rate, (76) 766.
                                                   Cardiovascular system, disturbance in nutritional
                                                           deficiency, (78) 896.
                                                   Carditis and scurvy, (78) 731.
    carbohydrate and protein compounds in plant
        tissue, determination, (79) 9.
                                                   Caria dilatata, biology and morphology, (71) 506.
    Iowa soil types, (76) Iowa 8.
                                                   Caribbean pod borer, (71) 75; (72) P.R. 216;
                                                            (78) P.R.Col. 362.
    organic compounds, determination, (74) 445.
    soils, determination by wet oxidation method.
                                                     biological control, (77) P.R. 826,
                                                     factor in abscission of buds and pods, (80) P.R.
        (74) 299.
    soils, determination, comparison of methods.
                                                           510.
        (79) P.R.Col. 583.
                                                     importance, (78) P.R. 512.
    soils, effect of rotation and manure, (76)
                                                     on lima beans, prevention of oviposition by
                                                            dusting or spraying, (79) P.R.Col. 650.
        Utah 758.
  monoxide-
                                                   Caribou, Alaska-Yukon, relation to man and
    absorption with reduced hematin and pyridine
                                                           status, (74) U.S.D.A. 63.
                                                   Carica papaya bunchy top in Puerto Rico, (80)
        hemochromogen, (75) 295.
    anaesthetic properties, (74) 466.
                                                           P.R. 494.
                                                   Carnation(s), (71) N.J. 47.
    effect on hemp development, (78) 172.
    effect on plants, (74) 465.
                                                     availability of nutrients, effects of steam sterili-
    in blood, determination and detection, (71)
                                                           zation of soil, (78) Colo, 626,
        883
                                                     bacterial leaf spot, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 788; (73)
    poisoning, antidotes, (73) 843.
                                                           202.
                                                     blight, (71) Mass. 489; (77) 795; (79) 490.
    poisoning in chickens, (75) 827.
  organic--
                                                       and wilt, control, (75) 652,
    and oxidation value of soil organic matter,
                                                       resistance, (73) Mass. 621.
                                                     breeding, (71) Iowa 476; (72) Iowa 768; (79)
        simultaneous determination, (76) 582.
    in Iowa soils, (78) 453.
                                                           N.C. 48: (80) N.C. 46.
    in soils, determination, (74) 445, (80) 442.
                                                     culture, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 782; (77) N.J. 480;
    in soils, effect of crops and cropping systems.
                                                            (79) N.J. 882.
        (75) 476.
                                                       handling of soil, (80) Colo. 767.
  tetrachloride-
                                                       in greenhouse, (72) N.J. 47: (73) 177.
    chronic toxicity, (77) 891.
                                                       in greenhouse, manurial substitutes, (71) Ind.
    drenches for nematodes of sheep, (76) 394.
                                                           192.
                                                       in sand, (74) N.J. 44.
    effect on appetite of sheep, (72) 529.
    effect on sheep, (76) 538.
                                                       use of old soil, (71) Ill. 197.
    efficacy for roundworm control, (73) 856.
                                                     disease control, (72) 630.
    tests against rabbit parasite, (74) 548.
                                                     effect of various nutrients, (71) Mass. 477.
    toxicity for sheep, (72) 105.
                                                     fertilizers, (75) Ohio 340; (77) Mass. 782.
Carbonates and soils, interaction, (80) 594.
                                                     flower splitting, control, (74) Ill. 486; (77) Ill.
Carbonic-
                                                           341, (80) 681.
  acid estimation in soils, new apparatus, (76)
                                                     Fusarium rot, (78) Colo. 638; (80) Colo. 780.
        151.
                                                     greenhouse tests, (78) N.C. 197.
  anhydrase and photosynthesis. (76) 315.
                                                     Heteropsorium leaf spot, (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
Carborundum as abrasive in plant virus inocula-
                                                     new, development by crossing, (78) N.C. 197.
        tions, (72) 688; (75) 790.
                                                     perpetual-flowering ---
Carboxide gas as fumigant for vessels, (72) 860.
                                                       Verticillium wilt, (78) 211.
Carburants containing high percentage of alcohol.
                                                       wilt, stem rot, and die-back, (75) 870.
        (71) 402.
                                                     propagation, (80) N.C. 46.
Carburants of vegetable origin, (71) 408.
                                                     rotting, control, (71) 62.
Carcass standards of performance, desirability,
                                                     rust, (77) 806.
                                                       relation to red spider, (80) 70.
        (79) 818.
Carcelia laxifrons, parasitization, (71) 358.
                                                       sex abnormalities, (80) 681.
Carcinoma-
                                                     soil(s)-
  genital, prolans of urine of woman, (75) 825.
                                                       desirable acidity, (80) 631.
```

requirements, (78) Ill. 197.

```
Carnation (s) -- Continued.
                                                    Carotene-Continued.
  soil(s)--continued.
                                                      in-continued.
    virgin, effect of pasteurization and manure
                                                       alfalfa hay, effect of curing methods, (71)
        treatment, (80) 681.
                                                            N.J. 361; (78) Mich. 834.
  spacing, (77) Ill. 341.
                                                        bacteria, (72) 442, 460.
    in greenhouse, (78) Ill. 197.
                                                        butter, determination, (71) 94; (72) 296; (77)
  time of taking cuttings, (80) W.Va. 768.
                                                            97, Ind. 383; (78) 889.
  varieties. (80) N.C. 46.
                                                        butter, effect of breed and diet of cows, (72)
  variety tests, (74) N.C. 44.
                                                            220.
                                                        carrots, inheritance, (76) 772.
Carobs in Cyprus, Myelois ceratoniae on parasite
       bred from, (78) 672.
                                                        colostrum, (73) 533.
                                                        corn silage, effect of condition at cutting time,
Carolina grasshopper, (77) Conn.[New Haven]
                                                            (74) 89.
        362.
  role in cotton wilt transmission, (76) 809.
                                                        dehydrated alfalfa, products, (77) Idaho 826.
                                                        English butter, seasonal variation, (72) 685.
Carolinaia cyperi---
    notes. (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                        feeding stuffs grown in South Carolina, (77)
  vector of sugarcane mosaic, (78) P.R. 817.
                                                            S.C. 91.
                                                        feeding stuffs, relation to vitamin A activity,
Carotene --
  absorption, (74) 132; (79) 136.
                                                            (76) 836.
   and utilization in choledocho-colonostomized
                                                       feeding stuffs, spectrophotometric data bear-
        vitamin A-deficient rats, (74) 283.
                                                            ing on character of pigments, (76) 526,
                                                       feeding stuffs, variation, (73) 825.
    in intestinal tract, (76) 725.
  added to butterfat, absorption of light, (75)
                                                        fetal liver and amniotic fluid, (79) 423.
                                                       flour extracts, determination, (74) 157.
        Tex. 98.
 and cryptoxanthin as precursors of vitamin A,
                                                        foods, determination, (80) 728.
        relative potency, (74) U.S.D.A. 725.
                                                        fresh and commercially frozen fruits and vege-
                                                            tables, (80) 424.
  and vitamin A, (75) 885.
    comparative efficiency, (77) 232,
                                                       hay and pasture plants, effect of storage, (80)
    comparison in cod-liver oil, (73) Ohio 520.
                                                            Idaho 85.
   distribution in organs of normal and hyper-
                                                       hay and silages. (80) 523.
        vitaminotic rat, (73) 419.
                                                       hay stored at different seasons, rate of decom-
   in butter, relation to color, (75) Ind. 831.
                                                            position, (76) 526.
    in dairy feeds, (72) 523.
                                                       Indian foodstuffs, (76) 725.
   in nutrition of calves, (72) 523.
                                                       leaf extract, spectrophotometric determina-
   metabolism of human fetus, (76) 276.
                                                           tion, (76) 296.
   relation, (72) 280.
                                                       leafy vegetables during storage, (76) 725.
   relative minimum doses, (71) 134.
                                                       milk, effect of breed and ration, (73) 824.
   review of literature, (71) 885.
                                                       milk, effect of grass extract and extracted
   synthesis by micro-organisms, (71) 134.
                                                            dried grass, (80) 676.
   utilization by rat, comparison, (77) 569.
                                                       milk, effect of sterilization, (79) 532.
 and xanthophyll, determination by single dis-
                                                       milk, imported canned, (80) 422.
       tribution between liquid phases, (76) 585.
                                                       milk of different breeds of cows, (74) Wis.
  assimilation, effect of mineral oil, (73) 723.
                                                            536, Ohio 840.
                                                       milk, relation to silage feeding, (78) 94.
  biological effect, effect of solvent, (73) 881.
 blood, improved method for determination, (78)
                                                       olive oil, stability, (71) 740.
       154.
                                                       papayas, (75) Hawaii 415.
 colloidal, applied locally to eye, action, (73) 275.
                                                       pasture plants, (80) Kans. 816.
                                                       pineapples. (74) 494.
 color reaction, (71) 299.
 content of wheat varieties in Northwest, (76)
                                                       placental tissue, (79) 423.
       36.
                                                       plant feeds, relation to vitamin A value, (74)
 content, relation to vitamin activity in feeds.
                                                            U.S.D.A. 78.
        (79) N.J. 882.
                                                       plant tissues, preservation in laboratory, (73)
 deficiency in dairy-calf rations of cottonseed
                                                           N.J. 218.
       meal, (77) Pa. 90.
                                                       prophylactic pediatrics, (75) 480.
 digestibility by rats and chickens, (80) 668.
                                                       rations for dairy calves, (74) 89.
 effect on nervous disorder in rats fed diet low
                                                       roughages, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
       in vitamin A, (76) 884.
                                                       solution in vegetable oil, loss of vitamin A
                                                           during storage, (78) Tex. 835.
 fed in butterfat and cottonseed oil, relative vita-
       min A potency, (75) 726.
                                                       spinach, fresh, frozen, canned, and dehydrated,
 fed in butterfat, vitamin A potency, (75) Ind.
                                                            (80) 423.
                                                       typical pasture plants, (78) 239.
       830.
 for coloring butter, (75) Ohio 395; (79) 388.
                                                     increased in etiolated barley seedlings exposed
 from butterfat, (78) 154.
                                                           to red light, (79) 607.
 highly purified, feeding to laboratory animals,
                                                     injected into circulation of rat, fate, (78) 274.
        (78) N.J. 219.
                                                     introduced into circulation, fate, (72) 882.
                                                     massive doses, harmlessness and toxicity of
```

alfalfa hay and meal, factors affecting, (75)

hypervitaminosis A, (73) 420.

metabolism of cattle, (80) Kans. 816.

```
Carotene-Continued.
                                                    Carpenterworm-
   minimum requirement of livestock, (77) 830.
                                                      biology and control, (78) N.Dak. 210.
   new properties. (72) 418.
                                                      control, (75) N.Dak. 512.
  preparations-
                                                    Carpet-
     biological activity, (72) 882.
                                                      beetle, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 807; (74) [N.Y.]
     for enrichment of margarine with vitamin A,
                                                            Cornell 809.
         (77) 278.
                                                        furniture, pest of increasing importance in
  preservation in silage and biological properties
                                                            U.S., (77) 223.
        of milk, (76) 526.
                                                        notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 655; (79) U.S.D.A. 227.
  production by hacteria, effect of glycerol, (74)
                                                        prevention of injury and destruction of in-
         Wis. 486.
                                                            sect, (77) Ill. 659.
  pure, threshold of activity, (71) 280.
                                                       test of mothproofing compounds, (77) 218.
  recovery from butter from cows fed unlimited
                                                      grass-
        quantities of green rye, (78) 698.
                                                       and Bermuda grass, chemical analysis, com-
  relation to blindness in calves, (80) 95.
                                                            parison, (72) S.C. 831.
  requirement-
                                                       ash constituents, relation to oxidation-reduc-
    for normal reproduction, (80) 95.
                                                            tion potentials of metallic nutrients, (72)
    of dairy calves, (80) 97.
                                                           315.
    of livestock, (76) U.S.D.A. 528, Calif. 834.
                                                       clippings from pasture plats variously fer-
  role in human health, (71) 885.
                                                           tilized, chemical composition, (79) S.C.
  solutions, stability, (71) 6.
                                                           201.
  stability-
                                                       fertilizer experiments, (79) Fla. 470.
    in dehydrated alfalfa and oat-plant meal, (80)
                                                       grazing value, (75) Fla. 285.
        Kans. 808.
                                                       growth and composition, (71) S.C. 37.
    in mixed ration, (77) Ohio 674; (79) 666.
                                                       growth and composition, effect of basic slag
    in plant tissues, (80) 88.
                                                           and superphosphate, (72) S.C. 759.
  synthesis by bacteria, (72) Wis. 486.
                                                       growth and mineral content, effect of fertil-
  synthesis from carotenoids in plants, (75) Wis.
                                                           izers, (75) S.C. 37; (77) S.C. 89; (79)
                                                           323.
  transformation into vitamin A in human body.
                                                       pasture, fertilization, (75) S.C. 37, 478; (77)
        (72) 882.
                                                           S.C. 39.
  ultraviolet absorption spectra, measurement,
                                                       pastures, grazing value, (77) S.C. 688.
        (79) 28.
                                                       preparing cut-over coastal land for seeding,
  utilization, (73) 723.
                                                           (72) S.C. 759.
    by jaundiced and phosphorus-treated vitamin
                                                   Carpets, wear, (71) 574.
        A-deficient rats, (74) 283.
                                                   Carpocapsa pomonella-see Codling moth.
  vitamin A activity, effect of solvent, (78) 722.
                                                   Carpophilus-
\beta-Carotene absorption, necessity of bile, (71) 885.
                                                     dimidiatus-see Corn sap beetle.
β-Carotene from pimiento, (71) 583.
                                                     hemipterus-see Dried fruit beetle.
Carotenoid(s)-
                                                     spp. in pineapple fields, biological studies, (75)
 and vitamin A cycle in vision, (72) 280.
                                                           384.
 and vitamin A, relation to micro-organisms,
                                                   Carrion insect inhabitants, (72) 657.
        (72) 442, 460.
                                                   Carrots(s)-
  and vitamin C, relation, (73) 728.
                                                     as feed crop, (71) U.S.D.A. 310.
  formation in tomatoes, effect of light, (75)
                                                     bacterial blight in root beds and seed fields,
        [N.Y.]Cornell 629.
                                                           (72) 496.
  in barley seedlings, development, (74) 317.
                                                     beetle, (77) Del. 215.
  in blood and vitamin A, (80) 186.
                                                     blight, control, (78) Fla. 187.
 in Ipomoes reptans, (71) 559.
                                                     blight, spraying tests, (76) Tex. 488.
 nomenclature, (71) 588.
                                                       breeding, (72) 328, Calif. 616.
 of individual wheat plants, variability, (80) 726.
                                                     bunchy-top, (78) 688.
 of peaches, (77) 339.
                                                     carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
 pigments, (77) 166.
                                                     carotene in, inheritance, (76) 772.
   absorption spectra at very low temperatures,
                                                     Cercospora blight, (79) U.S.D.A. 634.
        (78) 298.
                                                     changes during growth and storage, (72) [N.Y.]
   constitution, (72) 279.
   development without aid of light, (79) 167.
                                                           Cornell 49.
                                                     color in, factors affecting. (74) 687.
   in feed, relation to those in egg yolk, (77)
                                                     cost of production, (77) U.S.D.A. 261.
   in wheat varieties, (74) 488.
                                                     culture and fertilizers, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 477.
   physiological importance in economy of life,
                                                     damage from Phytophthora megasperma, (78)
                                                           62.
        (78) 821.
                                                     diseases, (76) Ariz. 46.
   relation to sexual reproduction in plants, (72)
                                                       in Hawaii, (80) 782.
                                                       fungus, at Rothamsted and Woburn, (74) 647.
 plasma, limits of anti-infective value, (71) 134.
```

effect of environmental factors, (72) [N.Y.]

effect of overhead irrigation, (71) Iowa \$20.

Cornell 770.

fertilizers, (76) Ariz. 88.

vitamin A and vitamin E, relation, (78) 429.

in telephone poles, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 657:

Carpenter ant. (88) U.S.D.A. 794.

(78) 671; (79) 859.

```
Carrot(s) -- Continued.
  growth and color, effect of environment, (74)
        [N.Y.]Cornell 777; (75) [N.Y.]Cornell
        485.
  growth, optimum levels of soil nitrates, (75)
       R.I. 779.
  improvement, (76) Calif. 790.
  iodine, (75) Okia. 181, 567.
  lenf-
   blight, (75) Tex. 57.
   blight, spraying and dusting, (72) Fla. 847.
    diseases, relation to potash and phosphorus
       fertilizers, (78) Fla. 187.
 losses in vitamin A and B1 in, (80) U.S.D.A.
       702.
  Louisiana, production and marketing, (72) La.
  magnesium requirements, (75) Va. Truck 779.
  new varieties, yields and characteristics, (78)
       Iowa 627.
  on optimum soil nitrate levels, (78) R.I. 594.
  planting dates, optimum winter, (79) Nebr. 479.
  production, (77) U.S.D.A. 783.
 promising new varieties, (78) Pa. 612.
 quality, (79) N.J. 832.
 raw, prolonged feeding effect on vitamin A in
       dog liver and kidneys, (71) 727.
 roots, structure, effect of culture, (75) Nebr.
       197.
 rust fly-
   attractants, (74) 671.
   biology and control, (71) Mass. 505; (78)
       637: (77) 814; (79) 504.
   control, (73) 72,
   life history and control, (79) Wash. 360.
   life history, distribution, and control, (80)
       Mass. 77.
   germination studies, (80) 43.
   rate of seeding, effect of dusts, (78) 849.
   storage, (75) 46.
 starch value, (78) 85.
 summary of studies, (77) La. 624.
 susceptibility to Rhizoctonia solani, (75) 61.
 uniform fields on peat soils, (77) 384.
 varieties, (79) Fla. 478.
   new, (74) Wis. 486.
   tests, (78) P.R.Coi. 335, Oreg. 774.
 vitamin A, (78) Ariz. 181; (79) Ariz. 560; (80)
       Tenn. 270.
 weevil, (79) N.J. 358.
   new pest on celery, (79) 518.
 yields, (78) S.Dak. 85.
   on peat soil, variability, (77) 187.
 henryl of birds of prey. (78) 111.
 on peach stone, life history, (77) Md. 687.
 putaminum from old peach stones, life history
       and relation to disease, (80) Md. 781.
 addition to pituitary synergist, effect, (75) $28.
 and paracasein solubility, effect of saits, (76)
 as sole source of protein, effect of heating, (71)
       Ala. 727.
```

as supplement to barley proteins for pigs, (78)

288.

buffer action in milk, (71) 580.

```
Casein-Continued.
  commercial, growth and maintenance value,
        (78) 886.
  deaminized-
    anemia caused by, (72) 892; (75) 889; (76)
        889.
    nutritional properties, (72) Mo. 515.
  decystinized, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
  digestion, effect of vitamin B deficiency, (74)
        890.
  dipeptide phosphoric acid isolated from, (71)
       295.
  foaming tendency, milk fat as factor, (79) 96.
  gelatin, and zein compounds, analyses, (78)
        581.
  heat-treated and alcohol-extracted, as source of
        protein in basal vitamin A-deficient diet.
        (77) Wash, 418.
  heated, biological value, factors affecting, (80)
        848.
  high-quality, manufacture, (72) Idaho 95.
  hydrolysis, rate of liberation of cystine. (71)
       295.
 lysine in, effect of dry heat and dilute alkali,
        (78) 5.
 manufacture-
    and uses, (80) 447.
    by natural sour method, (72) 242: (78) Idaho
    by new methods, (72) U.S.D.A. 95.
    for utilizing waste skim-milk, (72) 241.
    metabolism, computing gaseous exchange and
       heat production, (74) 80.
 metabolism, effect of methionine, (80) 848.
 milk fat as foam depressant in casein-clay siips,
        (80) 97.
 nonfoaming, manufacture, (78) 95.
 nutritive value-
   effect of heat and alcohol extraction, (74)
       124.
   variation, (80) 522.
 optical rotation, (72) 524.
 peptic digests, partial cleavage products, (73)
       292.
 plastics, studies, (76) N.Y.State 579.
 preparations in riboflavin-deficient diets, effect
        on appearance of cataract, (80) 569.
 purification, effect on diet of chick, (74) 883.
 purified vitamin-free, lactoflavin as contaminant,
        (76) 742.
 raw and heated, nutritive value, (71) 563.
 separation from milk, (79) 295.
 solubility, effect of salts, (76) 686.
 solubility in salts of certain organic acids and
       fractionation, (80) 5.
 studies. (74) N.Y.State 740.
 synthetic fibers resembling wool. (76) U.S.D.A.
       528.
 tryptic digestion, (74) 748; (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
 utilisation by rats, (75) 280.
  versus lactalbumin in vitro, ensymic digestion,
        (75) 722.
 versus lactalbumin, nutritive value, (79) 138.
Cassinogen-
 as sole source of protein, deficiency disorder,
       (71) 283.
  dietary, effect in prevention of fatty liver,
```

(76) 572.

(72) 821. variety tests, (72) S.C. 759.

Caseinogen-Continued. Castor-oil plants grown by sheet-culture technique, effect of variation in rate of estimation, (71) 442. water flow, (75) 456. hydrolysis by pepsin and trypsin-kinase, (71) Castration-147. strophy and theelin. (75) 84. in diets, effect on nature of cholesterol fatty liver, (76) 571. bilateral and unilateral, effects on epididymis of rats, (78) Minn. 768. tryptic digestion, (71) 582. effect on hypophysis of rats, (71) 34. Casemaking clothes mothcontrol, (79) U.S.D.A. 79. of cocks, effect on leucocyte formula, (78) 224. of rats, relation to vitamin A deficiency, (75) proofing compounds, (77) 218. Casey collection of Coleoptera in National Mu-569. unilateral, effect on remaining testis of mice, seum. (73) 515. (73) 311. Cashew nut kernels, analyses, (71) 271. and without removal of epididymides, Cassavaeffect on rats, (77) 471. flour, viscosity of dilute solutions, (74) 590. Hawaiian-grown, hydrocyanic acid in, (79) Casuarina lepidophloya for pulp and firewood tests, (77) Fla. 43. Hawaii 486. leaf curl disease, (74) 787. Cat(s)--adrenalectomized anestrous, production of ovumeal--and coconut oil cake, feeding value, (75) lation, luteinization, and cysts of corpus luteum, (80) 178. Hawaii 895, 584. feeding value for pigs, (75) Hawaii 388. disease due to filtrable virus, (72) 843. for fattening swine, (75) Hawaii 529. control, (72) N.J. 74. mossicin Nigeria, probable vector, (74) 653. reaction to infection with dog tapeworm, in Nigeria, vector, (77) 514. (72) 664. transmission, mechanism, (76) 805. transmission of hemorrhagic septicemia, (72) refuse meal, feeding value for chicks, (74) 885. 886. roots, varieties from industrial standpoint. hairless Siamese, (80) 176. (78) P.R.Col. 293. hypophysectomy, (74) 26. roots, vitamin B complex, (74) 284. maltese, cystic kidney, (71) 851. variety (ies)new nematode, (76) 64. and strains, composition, (76) P.R.Col. 31. ovaries, (80) 327. tests, (72) P.R. 174; (74) P.R. 189; (76) parasites in Puerto Rico, (78) P.R. 531. Hawaii 780; (77) P.R.Col. 771: (79) parasitic worms in Palestine, (71) 539. P.R.Col. 618. Siamese-Persian, (77) 36. (yuca) as secondary crop for sugar mills. spontaneous virus diseases, (75) 540. (71) 41. synchorial litter mates, (73) 310. Cassia occidentalis, poisonous to livestock in with doglike characteristics, birth of six kittens, Florida, (75) Fla. 690. (78) 769. Cassia spp., mycorrhizal infection, (75) 71. Catalase-Cassidaactivity of stored apples, (74) 642. beetles, injurious to sugar beets, (75) 874. in blood of horned cattle and sheep, (78) 179. spp. on sugar beets in Germany, (71) 76. of various parts of potato plant, (72) 167. viridis, biology and ecology, (74) 78. test, application to butter, (76) 582. Castanea pubinervis, starch and fat reserves in, Catalpaseasonal changes, (75) 24. growth rate, effect of 1984 drought, (74) Ark. Castanospermum australe, poisonous to livestock, 782. (80) 540. planting experiments, (72) Ark. 784. Castel Gandolfo, pontifical management, technisphinxcal agrarian organization, (80) 404. life history and habits, (78) Ark. 646. Castnia licusstudies, (74) Ark. 816. in wild plants in Trinidad, (77) 516. Catalysis and induction in homogeneous systems, intercepted in Honolulu, (74) Hawaii Sugar theory, (74) 580. Planters' 284. Catalysts in nitrogen and phosphate fertilizer Castor-bean(s)production, (78) U.S.D.A. 591. culture in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 84. Cataphoresis in soil science, (76) 592. insect enemies in Madras Province, control, Cataract-(75) 80. and ascorbic acid in guinea pig eye, (77) 888. plant, differentiation of spiral vessels, (78) dinitrophenol, effect of ascorbic acid administra-758. tion, (76) 185. formation in rats on diet containing galactose, gorged, effect of climate on development, (74) 419. (71) 821. galactose, in rats, progressive and regressive parasite of red deer, (78) 815. relation to physical environment, (76) 884. changes, (80) 859. in albino rats due to withdrawal of vitamin G role of alternative hosts in maintenance,

from diet. (72) 730.

in experimental animals, (77) 782.

Cataract-Continued. in rats fed on high lactose rations, (74) 418. valactose as cause. (78) Wis. 838. on diets deficient in vitamin B2, (75) 886. on vitamin G-low diet, (77) 428; (79) 137. relation to ingested carbohydrate, (78) 571. nutritionalarrest by riboflavin, (79) 568. cause and control, (75) Mass. 563, 727; (77) Mass. 879. susceptibility of strains of rats, (76) 573. production in rats by lactose or galactose feeding, (77) 429. Cataract-preventive factor and flavin, identity, (78) 570. Catarrhinfectious, of mice, (77) 539. malignantof cattle, (75) 695; (77) 391; (79) 106. outbreak, (74) 100. Catarrhal fever, malignant, of cattle, (73) 849. Catatorulin in brain, action, (72) 874. Catatorulin, use of term, (71) 7. Cathirds, food habits, (76) 357. Cathirds of New Jersey, (77) N.J. 212. Catechol, isolation from pigmented onion scales and relation to disease resistance, (71) 582. Caterpillars attacking tomatoes, (80) Calif. 74. Cathartus quadricollis see Square-necked grain beetle. Catholic Cultivators, professional organization, (71) 407. Catolaccus aeneoviridis, notes, (74) 75. fragariae n.sp., description, (71) 517. hunteri, (72) U.S.D.A. 653. parasite of pink bollworm, (78) 668. Catorama mexicana, (78) 510. Catsup preparation, (78) N.Y.State 156. Cattail borer, notes, (75) Conn. [New Haven] 657. Cattle-see also Calf(ves), Cow(s), Heifer(s), Steer(s), etc. African native, description, (78) 378. Afrikander, breed history and Standard of Excellence, (77) 832. Afrikander, descent and origin, (72) 82. Alaskan hybrid, Holstein-Galloway, birth weight, gestation period, and sex ratio, (76) 176. albinotic dilution of color, (73) 25. andbeef situation, (79) 120. beef survey in British Empire and foreign countries, (78) 405. bison hybrids, (77) 467. carabao meat, differentiation, (78) 887; (80) horse lice,, (78) U.S.D.A. 658. yaks and hybrids, blood composition, (80) 472. yaks, hybrids, structure of testes, (76) 774. zebus in Philippines, metazoan parasites, (79) 895. artificial insemination, (80) 38, 828, Minn. 230.

Ayrshire, breeding, improved methods, (80)

W.Va. 816.

Ayrshire, growth, (78) W.Va. 98.

Cattle - Continued. baby beefamount of grain for most economical finishing, (75) Tenn. 820. fattening, (71) Oreg. 87, Tex. 822; (78) S.Dak. 219. fattening, preparation of mile grain for, (75) Tex. 88. production, (72) Iowa 854; (74) Minn. 79; (75) S.Dak. 677. winter finishing, (76) Tenn. 81; (77) 875. winter rations, (78) Oreg. 87. beef. (78) U.S.D.A. 218. adapted to Gulf coast area, (74) U.S.D.A. and dairy, new information, (73) La. 665. and dual-purpose, breeding, improvement, (76) U.S.D.A. 28. and dual-purpose, feeding, breeding, management, (72) U.S.D.A. 514. and dual-purpose, grading up with purebred sires, (79) Fla. 519. and dual-purpose, records of performance, (76) U.S.D.A. 667. and dual-purpose, studies, (78) Fla. 218; (77) Fla. 77. breeding, (75) 289. breeding, feeding, and management studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 667. breeding herd, wintering, (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 85. breeds for beef and beef and milk, (78) U.S.D.A. 837. calcium and phosphorus requirements. (78) 83. calcium and phosphorus supplements, (77) Wyo. 80. cost of production, (72) Ky. 88. creep feeding v. dry-lot feeding, (72) W.Va. development of new types for semitropical conditions, (78) 824. development of superior types, (80) U.S.D.A. 807. dry roughage in fattening rations, (77) Ind. 274. experiments, (75) Mo. 86. fattening, (71) Ga. 821; (73) Kans. 86; (78) Ill. 229, Ga. 675; (79) Hawaii 519. fattening silages compared with peanut hay, (80) Ga. 521, feeding costs and returns, (74) Mich. 717; (79) 703. feeding experiments, (71) S.C. 81; (72) Wash. 89; (75) Nebr. 238, Colo. 580, Mont. 676; (76) 228, 519; (80) Colo. 808. feeding, methods of utilizing native pastures. (80) Kans. 808. finish, (77) 672. grades, (72) U.S.D.A. 87. grazing, (74) Ga. 877. grazing on native reeds, value, (80) N.C. 86. growth and breeding qualities, effect of phosphorus and calcium, (72) S.C. 828; (75) 87. immediate future and 1988-89, (79) Okla.

```
Cattle-Continued.
Cattle-Continued.
 beef-continued.
   improvement, (72) U.S.D.A. 671; (74) Fla. 248; (76) U.S.D.A. 667.
    live weight gains per acre on improved
        pasture, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 835.
   maintenance on western Kansas feeds, (78)
       Kans. 84.
    measuring performance, (77) 672.
    methods of utilizing native pasture, (78)
       Kans. 86.
    minerals, (72) Wyo. 671.
    molasses as feed, (76) La. 837.
    outlook charts, (78) U.S.D.A. 261; (75)
        U.S.D.A. 120.
    pasture grasses for tests, (72) Fla. 371.
    pasture v. dry lot for full-feeding yearling
       steers, (76) Mo. 668.
    pen-fattening on molasses and other by-
       product feed, (79) 878.
    permanent policy of United Kingdom, (78)
        U.S.D.A. 118.
    phosphorus requirements, (79) 664.
    phosphorus supplements for sugar beet by-
        product rations, effect, (72) Utah 371.
    prices and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
    prices in different State localities, (78)
       Minn. 866.
    production, (75) Ga. Coastal Plain 238; (77)
        411.
    production in Blackland area of North
        Carolina, (77) N.C. 831.
   production in Georgia, (72) Ga. 372.
    production in Minnesota, (71) Minn. 548.
    record of performance and progeny perform-
        ance, (80) U.S.D.A. 749.
    record of performance for, proposed, (71)
       859.
   record of performance studies, (72) U.S.D.A.
       671.
    silage v. shocked corn, (75) Mich. 676.
    situation, (71) Okla. 715; (73) Okla. 259;
        (77) 551; (78) 705.
   tests, (72) Utah 871.
    type and gains in, effect of breeding, (78)
       Okla. 86.
   use of roughages, (80) 666.
   vitamin requirements, (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
   vitamin requirements and sources, (80) Ohio
   vitamin A in wintering ration, (78) 518.
   winter ration, phosphorus supplements, (79)
       Wyo. 86.
   winter roughages, (74) Ga. 877.
   wintered on silage and alfalfa, summer feed-
       ing. (78) 521.
   wintering and fattening, (78) Als. 827.
   wintering, crop gleanings, (79) N.C. 85;
        (80) 86.
   wintering, flaxseed husks v. cottonseed hulls,
       (75) S.C. 87; (77) 79.
   wintering, forages, (71) [Okla.]Panhandle
 bison, and yak, hybridization, (80) 325.
 biting louse, (80) U.S.D.A. 366.
 blindness in-
   nutritional type, (78) 672; (74) 59.
   two types, relation to vitamin deficiency,
       (76) 525; (77) Okla. 90.
```

bloodbactericidal properties during infection with Brucella abortus, (74) Wis. 589. composition, (74) 247. effect of calcium phosphorus intake, (71) 823. groups, (74) 28. in health and during anaplasmosis, (76) 585. microfilaria, (72) 532. parasites, new, (72) 387. plasma, calcium and inorganic phosphorus, (78) Oreg. 98. bluetongue virus. (78) 388. bones, fluorine storage, (79) 231. branding, fire v. chemical brands, (79) Tex. 85. breeder, aid from geneticist, (79) 318. breeder, purebred, program, (72) 248. breeding, (72) S.C. 881; (74) Minn. 79. early history and importance of herd testing, (76) U.S.D.A. 23. economy of limited feeding, (78) Mont. 375. efficiency, factors affecting, (77) Mich. 884. efficiency, value to dairymen, (75) Idaho 688. herd, winter feeding costs, (78) Mont. 875. management, and record-of-performance studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 676. -problems, (76) Calif. 834. winter rations, (79) U.S.D.A. 84, Nebr. 521. breeds-age correction factor, (74) Ill. 536. differences in vitamin A and carotene content of milk, (74) Wis. 586. hematological studies, (72) 889. yitamin A in butterfat, (78) Ohio 581. Brown Swiss, albinos in, behavior, (78) 457. Brown Swiss, genetic history in U.S., (78) 81. business on southwestern semidesert range. (78) U.S.D.A. 865. carcass quality of heifers v. steers, (76) Mich. 668. carotene and vitamin A requirements, (79) Tex. 85. carotene metabolism, (80) Kans. 816. cars infected with septicemia, disinfection, (73) catalase in blood, variations, (78) 179. changes in uterus following calving, (77) Wis. 469. conjunctival epithelium of, Rickettsialike organism, (78) 899. contract feeding and pasturing, (79) 552. cross-breeding studies, (79) U.S.D.A. 34; (80) U.S.D.A. 749. crossbred Galloway-Holstein, inheritance, (76) 176, 778. cyanide poisoning, treatment, (72) 253. dairy-ees also Cows. acidosis, (71) 287. alfalfa hay and irrigated pasture without grain, (72) 528. all-year pasturing with and without concentrates, (75) Tenn. 586. amount of grazing furnished by all-year pasture, (76) Tenn. 89. artificial insemination, (77) 98: (79) 96. bedding materials, (71) U.S.D.A. 88. blood and excreta, chemical study. (78) Mich. 581.

```
Cattle-Continued.
Cattle-Continued.
 dairy-continued.
   blood fat. (80) Minn. 886.
   breeding, correction factors and germ plasm,
       (75) 527.
   breeding efficiency, (73) 824; (79) 818.
   breeding, feeding, and management, (74)
       U.S.D.A. 686; (76) Mo. 679.
   breeding for high production, (75) N.Dak.
       585.
   breeding potentialities, progeny test for evalu-
       ation, (78) 809.
   calcium and phosphorus metabolism, (74) Vt.
       92: (76) 285.
   calcium and phosphorus requirements, (78)
       88.
   carotene requirements, (76) U.S.D.A. 528.
   color inheritance, (74) 88.
   corn silage as source of vitamin D, (76)
       Mich. 288.
   diurnal variations in heat production and
       muscular activity, (78) Mo. 288.
   effect of age and season on sex ratio of
       calves and services required for concep-
       tion, (80) Nebr. 245.
   effect of increasing interval between milk-
       ings, (76) Mo. 679.
   effect of simple grain v. complex grain mix-
       ture, (78) Mich. 580.
   effect of special ration, (79) N.C. 96.
   effect of sunlight on growth, production, and
       reproduction, -(79) S.Dak. 529.
   efficiency of feed utilization, (72) 244.
   efficiency of rotational grazing, (71) Wash.
       286.
   estimating condition, (74) Mo. 536.
   evaluating efficiency, (73) Mo. 674.
   experiments, (72) 243; (78) Hawaii 226.
   feed consumption during growth, (72) Mo.
       95.
   feeding, (71) N.J. 528; (74) Ill. 888.
   feeding and grazing experiment, (78) 387.
   feeding and management, (71) U.S.D.A. 88.
   feeding and management, treatise, (80) 531.
   feeding, data on planning, (73) Miss. 366.
   feeding experiments, (71) Mich. 286, U.S.D.A.
       829, Tex. 882; (72) 880, S.C. 881;
       (78) Hawaii 92; (75) Hawaii 534; (80)
       Ga. 583.
   feeding standards, proposed changes in, (76)
       286.
   fermentation energy losses, (78) 94.
   fish meal, (71) Maine 519.
   germ plasm survey, (76)- 175.
   growth efficiency and nitrogen metabolism,
       (72) Mo. 525.
   growth, reproduction, and lactation on ra-
       tions varying in-minerals and vitamins.
       (74) Oreg. 687.
   growth standards, (71) Mo. 688.
   growth studies, (75) Nebr. 243.
   hardy strain, development by crossing, (75)
       Alaska Col. 819.
   heart-girth measurement, relation to weight,
       (79) Aris. 528.
   home-grown roughage rations for, nutritive
       value, (80) Wash, 816.
   improvement, (74) 582.
```

```
dairy-continued.
 increased hay feeding, (72) 523.
  irrigated pastures, (78) Oreg. 842.
  judging, (77) U.S.D.A. 286.
  limited grain feeding, (78) 94.
 live weight and chest girth, relation, (78)
     Mo. 84, 98.
  live weights, estimating, (74) Mo. 536.
 management, (78) Fla. 875; (79) Mo. 289. measures of inherited producing ability,
     evaluation, (78) 95.
 milk and butterfat producing abilities, pre-
     diction, (78) Mo. 289.
 mineral metabolism, (80) Kans. 816.
 minerals, (72) La. 97, 248; (78) 824.
 molasses as feed, (76) La. 837.
 multiple births, (73) Mich. 598.
 nutrition, new facts, (80) 94.
 nutritional deficiency diseases, (75) Maine
     888.
  nutritive value of home-grown hay and silage
     rations, (79) Wash. 882.
 pastures, alfalfa v. alfalfa and bromegrass
     mixture, (79) Mich. 677.
 pastures, comparison, (78) S.Dak. 226.
 persistency and inheritance of milk and fat
     production, (75) Iowa 97.
 phosphorus deficient, energy metabolism, (71)
     89.
 phosphorus requirements, (71) 690; (79) 96.
 physiology, (78) 689, 769.
 polythelia, (76) 175.
 ration, relation of magnesium, phosphorus,
     and vitamin D, (73) Mich. 531.
 reproduction studies, (79) Ky. 465, Nebr.
     529.
 reproductive processes in, relation to breed-
     ing efficiency, (77) 466.
 research by Bureau of Dairy Industry, (80)
     U.S.D.A. 675.
 respiratory quotients, (78) Mo. 288.
 respiratory rate, effect of environmental
     temperature in Tropics, (76) 89.
 rye as grain feed, (74) Mont. 587.
 selecting lifetime averages v. individual rec-
     ords, (78) 768.
 selection, (71) 880; (80) Ill. 886.
 selection suggestions for teaching, (72) Ill.
     659.
 silage crops, (76) Ill. 842.
 simplified rations, (72) W.Va. 680.
 sterility in, use of hormones in combating,
     (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 777.
 studies, (78) U.S.D.A. 218; (80) 666.
 Sudan grass as summer grazing crop, (80)
     W.Va. 816.
 supernumerary tests, (75) 888.
 supplementing soybean hay, (71) Ind. 285.
 vitamin requirements and sources, (80) Ohio
 vitamin A in nutrition, (71) 358.
 vitamin A requirements, (79) Tex. 96.
 weights, estimation from heart-girth meas-
     urements, (75) U.S.D.A. 686.
 winter grazing crops, (75) S.C. 98.
```

U.S.D.A. 670.

```
Cattle-Continued.
                                                  Cattle-Continued.
 Danish Red, evaluation at Minnesota Station,
                                                    feeder-continued.
        (74) 785.
                                                      costs and yields, (76) Mich. 708.
    depraved appetite, (77) 848.
                                                      diseases, (78) Kans. 99.
  different breeds and ages, height at withers
                                                      grades, comparison, (74) Pa. 877.
        and chest girth, relation to live weight,
                                                      pH of jugular blood, effect of alkalinization
        (78) Nebr. 887.
                                                          of drinking water, (73) Ohio 537.
                                                      production, rations, (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
  different breeds and types, serological test for
        blood relationship, (72) 98.
                                                      rate of gain of various grades, (79) Wyo. 86.
  digestion trials, (77) Pa. 523.
                                                      three classes, efficiency and profitableness,
                                                          (75) Ohio 289.
  disease(s)---
    chronic, due to timber milk vetch,
                                            (75)
                                                    feeding-
        Colo. 539.
                                                      A.I.V. fodder v. ration containing mangolds
                                                          and hay, (74) 888.
    deficiency, on island of Gotland, (78) 232.
                                                      byproducts of alcohol industry. (72) P.R.
    diagnosis by study of red blood cells, (77)
        Wis. 538.
                                                          283.
    diarrheic, (79) 106.
                                                      care, and management of young stock, (71)
    eradication, problems of administration, (71)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 371.
                                                      experiments, (71) Kans. 520; (72) Nebr.
        527.
                                                          822, [N.Y.]Cornell 830; (73) Kans. 868;
    in Palestine. (71) 843.
    new, (71) Tex. 837; (75) 103.
                                                          (74) Ind. 243; (78) Wash. 378; (80)
    new, further outbreak, (76) Tex. 588.
                                                          Ind. 381.
    outbreak at Harrow, Ontaria, (74) 99.
                                                      experiments with red-clover silage, (76) 669.
    ten-year study in Texas, (78) 531.
                                                      on rations devoid of roughage, (78) 94.
    tick-borne, in Ceylon, (73) 388.
                                                      returns per acre, (77) 524.
                                                      tankerage, (73) 520.
  dual-purpose-
    and beef, studies in Everglades, (72) Fla.
                                                      value of additional vitamins and minerals,
        871.
                                                          (78) N.Y.State 677.
    and native, mineral intake, (75) Fla. 675.
                                                    feeds, mechanical and biological processing,
                                                          (77) Ohio 674.
    development of superior types, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                    feeds, preparation, effect on digestion and
  Dutch Belted, recessive coloration, (71) 308.
                                                          absorption, (73) 792.
  dynamic effects of foods above and below
                                                    finished, alfalfa and native grass pasture for
        maintenance, (74) 79.
                                                          production, (79) Nebr. 375.
  effect of castration on growth and fattening,
                                                    finishing --
                                                      cost, effect of age, (75) 528.
        (77) 88.
  energy cost of horizontal walking, (72) Mo. 85.
                                                      in barn and on pasture, (73) Ky. 825; (76)
  estrous cycles in, variation, (77) 471.
                                                          81.
  evaluating inheritance for type from germ-
                                                      problems, (72) 678.
  plasm survey, (76) 175.
farming in 1932-33, profitability, (72) 266.
                                                      without corn, (75) Ind. 819.
                                                    flies on, dusts for control, (75) 521.
  fat, change in market receipts since introduc-
                                                    fly sprays-
        tion of subsidy, (77) 712.
                                                      improved methods for determination, (73) 78.
  fattening-
                                                      role of pine oil, (74) Del. 823.
    effect of type and age, (76) Mich. 228;
                                                      tests by one-half cow method, (77) 510.
        (78) 86.
                                                    forage crops, (72) 376.
    for market on bluestem grass, (79) 664.
                                                    foraging habits, (76) Ariz. 80.
                                                    genetic studies, position, (77) 177.
    machine-dried soybean hay, (72) La. 826.
    maximum amounts of roughage, (79) Tex. 85.
                                                    genetics, (73) Kans. 25; (76) 773.
    mineral requirements, (80) Kans. 808.
                                                    genital organs, trichomonads, (80) 543.
    on high corn silage ration, protein require-
                                                    goat-virus vaccination in, duration of immunity
        ments, (79) Ohio 666.
                                                          following, (80) 252.
    on mill run, (78) Oreg. 832.
    on pasture, (78) 824.
                                                      and parasitical studies, (77) La. 83; (78)
    rate and economy of gain, relations to cal-
                                                         518.
        cium-phosphorus ratios, (77) Utah 80.
                                                      habits, effect of pasture management, (71)
    rations, (71) 859, 520, Tex. 822.
                                                          Wash. 286.
                                                      in longleaf-pine belt, relation to winter grass
   supplements to silage, (80) Kans. 808.
    tankerage, (75) Ind. 819.
                                                          fires, (78) 185.
    value of grazing, (78) Fla. 218.
                                                      measuring pasture yields, (76) 671.
                                                      on grass sprayed with sodium arsenite, (71)
    wheat straw as roughage, (73) 520.
  fecundity, relation to diet, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
  feed production in rotations for sugarcane,
                                                    growth and milk production, effect of types
                                                          and amounts of protein and minerals,
        (75) 529.
 feed utilization, relation to phosphorus defi-
                                                          (75) Wis. 585.
       ciency, (71) Kans. 691.
                                                    grub(s)-see also specific kinds.
  feeder-
                                                      bionomics, (78) 888.
   and stocker, market classes and grades, (80)
                                                      changes in esophageal tissue invaded, (79)
```

588.

```
Cattle -Continued.
                                                 Cattle Continued.
 grub (s) --continued.
                                                   in-
   control, (72) Mo. 501.
                                                     Costa Rica, parasites, (74) 846.
   control in Ontaria, (74) 814.
                                                     Dutch East Indies, nematode in skin, (72)
                                                         839.
   in backs of cattle, brine treatment, (73)
       241.
                                                     Egypt and waterways as disease carriers,
   in India, (72) 229.
                                                         (71) 98.
   in India, monetary loss, (73) 213.
                                                     India, common worms of, control, (71) 887.
                                                     Kenya Colony, weights of carcass and indi-
   in Scotland, (71) 818.
   mortality, relation to soil moisture, (80) 660.
                                                         vidual organs, (76) 519.
                                                     Wisconsin, genetic history, (79) 318.
   of medical and veterinary importance, (77)
                                                   Indian, silver gray color, (76) 774.
   studies, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                   industry in Australia, (80) 86.
                                                   inheritance and breeding, (78) 319.
 Guernsey, foundation herds, performance, (77)
                                                   inheritance of high production, development of
       Alaska 826.
 Guernsey, pigmentation in skin and milk, (75)
                                                        strains, (74) U.S.D.A. 676.
       N.J. 684; (77) 532; (79) 382.
                                                   Jersev-
                                                     lethal gene in, (75) 32.
 hairs, black and red pigment in, distribution,
                                                     milk production and butterfat percentage,
       (76) 19.
 heat production, estimation, (75) 821.
                                                        (72) 244.
                                                     results of close breeding, (76) 175.
 heat production, insensible loss in weight as
                                                     wrytail as heritable defect, (74) Idaho 22,
       measure, (77) 673.
                                                         622.
 hemorrhagic disease, (73) Nev. 98; (76) Nev.
                                                   kinky tail, (75) 542.
       248.
                                                   lethal factors, (74) 769.
 herd(s)-
                                                   lice, (71) Mich. 217.
   abortion-infected, maximum titer studies, (75)
                                                     control, (80) U.S.D.A. 366.
       Mo. 102.
                                                     sodium fluoride for control, (71) 218.
   free from abortion, establishment and main
                                                   losses-
       tenance, (74) Oreg. 698.
                                                     from feeding of oat hay, (79) 104.
   grading up with purebred sires, (77) Fla. 77.
                                                     in North Dakota due to arrowgrass, (72)
   improvement, (76) Vt. 284; (79) N.C. 96.
   production, effect of breeding efficiency and
       culling, (74) 89.
                                                     in southern limestone ranges due to poison-
                                                        ous plants, (73) Ariz. 536.
   station, permanent records, (74) 89.
                                                   louse, short-nosed, (71) Mich. 217;
                                                                                             (80)
 Hereford-
                                                         U.S.D.A. 366.
   adaptability to east Texas, (76) Tex. 516.
   genetic history in U.S., (78) 469.
                                                   male and female, vitamin requirements; (80)
   yearlings, native v. grade, meat quality,
                                                        Idaho 97.
                                                   manner of heat disposal by, effect of plane of
       (75) 529.
                                                        nutrition, (76) 85.
 Holstein-
   high milk and fat production, inbreeding
                                                   marketed from North Dakota, (71) N.Dak. 121.
       and outcrossing to establish, (73) N.J.
                                                  marketing --
       226.
                                                     age, (76) Mont. 708.
   inbred and outcrossed, milk and butterfat,
                                                     by truck, (71) Ohio 715.
       (79) N.J. 382.
                                                     data of Canada, (75) 276.
                                                     time, effect of dry grazing seasons, (78)
   inbreeding and outcrossing, (72) N.J. 95;
       (75) 684; (77) 532.
                                                        Kans. 117.
 Holstein-Friesian-
                                                  meat color, effect of feed, (72) 674.
   genetic history, (71) 358; (75) 324; (78) 469.
                                                  metabolism, factors, (79) N.H. 521.
   inbreeding, consequences, (79) Iowa 528.
                                                  methane, hydrogene, and carbon-dioxide pro-
   inbreeding, effects, (71) Iowa 523; (77)
                                                        duction in digestive tract, (78) Mo. 84.
       Iowa 235.
                                                  mineral-
   inheritance of high butterfat percentage, (72)
                                                    requirements, (75) Tex. 88; (76) 516; (79)
 Holstein-Galloway, of Alaska, birth weight,
                                                    requirements in India. (78) 836.
      gestation period, and sex ratio, (73) 228.
                                                    requirements, minimum, (76) 374.
 horn, amino acids in. (78) 581.
                                                    supplements, (80) 666.
 horned, and yak hybrids, blood elements, (76)
                                                  monozygotic twins in, aids to identification,
      176.
                                                       (80) 275.
 horned, blood picture, (72) 692.
                                                  monsters in, experiments with Dexter and
                                                        Telemark crosses, (76) 774.
 hydatidiform mole, (75) 397.
 hydrogen-ion concentration of rumen,
                                                  muscles, nodular necrosis, (80) 106.
      Ohio 687.
                                                  native
 imported zebu, and progeny, adaptation to
                                                    and first-cross Hereford, meat quality, (74)
```

N.C. 79.

and grade yearling, production and quality

of ment, (77) N.C. 82.

Australian environment, (78) 878.

improvement of production by breeding, (75)

Wyo. 99.

360.

```
Cattle-Continued.
                                                 Cattle-Continued.
 native continued.
                                                    purebred-continued.
   grading up with purebred bulls. (75) Fla.
                                                     breeding, effect of dairy control boards, (74)
       675.
                                                         91.
   Indian, half-bred cows, and buffalos, milk
                                                      Holstein-Friesian, breeding for high milk
       and butterfat production, (75) 838.
                                                         and butterfat production, (75) Wash. 98.
                                                      Shorthorn herd, bred for twenty years with-
   reeds v. tame pasture, (79) N.C. 85.
 new lethal in, impacted molars, (77) 607.
                                                         out new blood, (75) 608.
                                                   ranch ,plans of organisation, (78) 707.
 new skin disease, (72) 840.
                                                   ranching and range utilisation in North Da-
 nutrition-
                                                         kota, (77) U.S.D.A. 119.
   experiments, improved stall, (72) 678.
   physiology, (80) 670.
                                                   ranching in Montana, operating methods and
                                                         costs, (77) Mont. 716.
 of different ages and body weights, horizontal
       walking, energy expense, (75) Mo. 87.
                                                     blood of, calcium and inorganic phosphorus,
 of northern Nigeria, feeding experiment, (72)
                                                         (79) N.Mex. 85.
       515.
                                                     experiments with, (75) N.Mex. 87.
 of Panama as reservoir for equine trypanoso-
                                                     fattening, (72) Idaho 825.
       miasis, (78) 540.
                                                     industry in Colorado, (78) 887; (80) 124.
 on fertilized and rotationally grazed pastures,
                                                     oak poisoning, (75) 842.
       grazing experiments, (74) Wis. 477.
                                                     phosphorus deficiency, (75) Colo. 238.
     phosphorus-deficient diet, effect of phos-
                                                     problems of Florida, (75) 527.
       phorus and calcium supplements, (76)
                                                     wintering at low cost, (76) U.S.D.A. 667.
                                                   rations-
 on urea and urea-potato flakes mixtures as
                                                     calcium deficiency, (78) Fla. 218.
       protein substitutes, nitrogen balance,
                                                     deficiencies in feeds, (72) Fla. 376; (75) 683.
       (77) 832.
                                                     mineral deficiencies, (77) Fla. 90; (79) 519.
 on volcanic regions in Tanganyika, blood sur-
                                                     replacing protein by ureal, (79) 231.
       vey, (78) 247.
                                                     value of amides, (79) 231.
 operation of dominant gene inhibiting black
                                                   reproduction in-
       spotting, (73) Kans. 25.
                                                     effect of feeding vitamin A, (77) Mass. 839;
 parasites, (72) 870, P.R. 581.
                                                         (79) Mass. 529.
   unusual abundance, (73) P.R. 537.
                                                     effect of low calcium ration, (74) 837.
 pasture, all-year, with and without ocncen-
                                                     notes, (76) 887.
       trates, (78) 887.
                                                   reproductive-
 pasture gains, (73) 825.
                                                     and urinary systems, effect of vitamin A
 pedigrees, performance prediction, (77) Mass.
                                                         deficiency, (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
                                                     system, mycotic infections, (72) 693.
 performance in shed barns v. dairy barns,
                                                   rumen, pH of contents, (79) Ohio 676.
       (75) N.Dak. 585.
                                                   salt sick, relation to minerals in soil, (78) 16.
 phosphorus
                                                   screw tail in, inheritance, (76) 317.
   deficiency, (79) 665.
                                                   semihairlessness, (78) Okla. 25.
   requirement on alfalfa hay, (74) 532.
                                                     inheritance, (76) 176.
                                                   shipments, sources, destinations, and character,
 pink tooth in South Africa, (78) 100, 101.
                                                         (79) Mont. 552.
 plague ess Rinderpest.
                                                   Shorthorn-
 poisoning—see Livestock poisoning;
                                        specific
                                                     color inheritance, (78) 179.
      plants.
                                                     inheritance of milk yield in three herds, (79)
 policy, national, (72) 708.
 pregnancy in, duration, effect of spermatosoa,
                                                     milking and beef, comparison of rate of gain
       (79) 182.
                                                        and body measurements, (80) U.S.D.A.
 prenatal development, (80) 328.
 prices, Oklahoma farm v. Kansas City and
                                                    origin of breed and progress in U.S., (77)
       Chicago prices of stockers and feeders,
                                                        878.
       (75) Okla. 709.
                                                   shows, dairy, success, (72) 242.
prices, test for independence of price groups,
                                                   shy breeding, treatment with pituitary hormone,
       (80) 406.
                                                         (75) Wis. 466.
 production-
                                                   situation in Oklahoma, (71) Okla. 116.
  and meat flavors, relation to degree of finish,
                                                   skin defect in, inheritance, (75) 82.
       (77) 678.
                                                  skull defect, (80) 177.
   development and probable future, (72) 708.
                                                   aprays-
   North Park, (78) Colo. 412.
                                                    home-made, (71) Mich. 676; (74) 257.
   on range, costs and methods, (72) Colo. 854.
                                                     tests, (78) 509.
   records, bringing to comparable basis, (78)
                                                  Stephanofilaria n.sp., causing lesions in legs,
      287.
                                                        (78) 700.
 purebred-
                                                  sterility, (72) 887.
  beef, double-muscled character, (78) 767.
                                                    causes, (75) 194.
  beef, weight records and reproduction, (71)
                                                    South Africa, (74) 892.
```

sprouted oats, (74) 84.

```
Cattle-Continued.
Cattle-Continued.
  stiffs or sweeny, due to phosphorus deficiency.
                                                    worms, estimating number in fourth stomach
        (71) Fla. 82.
                                                          and smail intestine, (72) 103.
  Sudetic, amounts and location of white mark-
                                                    vearling
                                                      fattening, (75) Ohio 239.
       ings, (78) 457.
                                                      native v. grade Hereford, comparative quality
  summer feeding and management practices,
                                                          of meat, (78) N.C. 280.
       (78) Kans. 96.
                                                       retail cutting records, (78) 825.
  summer sores, (78) 677.
  susceptibility to inoculations from tubercular
                                                    voung-
       skin lesions, (72) Utah 382.
                                                      beef, on pasture, value of supplementary
  sweetclover disease, (75) N.Dak. 537.
                                                          concentrate feeding, (80) Ga. 521.
  tick-see also Tick(s).
                                                      deficiency disease in western Australia, (76)
    Australian, control, (73) 685.
                                                          250.
   Australian, life history in Philippines, (78)
                                                      fattening for market, (71) 859.
                                                      rickets-like disease. (74) Minn. 528.
       266.
   Australian, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
                                                    Zebu, restricted extension of coat color in, (71)
   control, use of gordura pasture, (71) 536.
                                                          202
                                                  Caudal vertebrae in mice carrying T gene for
   eradication in Florida, relation to deer, (80)
                                                          brachyury in crosses, (76) 317.
   fever, control in Jamaica, (75) 538.
                                                  Cauliflower-
   in Philippines, control and eradication, (74)
                                                    arsenicai-residue removal, (72) N.J. 52.
                                                    black spot disease, (74) 796.
                                                    boron deficiency, (79) 628; (80) 58.
   repelient and killing effects of gordura grass
                                                    boron requirements, (79) Maine 47.
       on, (72) 821.
    southern, in Puerto Rico, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                    brown rot, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
  tick-infested, effect of dosing aloes, (71) 527.
                                                    browning-
 triplets and twins, X-ray skeletal studies, (78)
                                                      control, (76) 491, [N.Y.]Cornell 804.
       81.
                                                      due to boron deficiency, (78) 643.
                                                    change in inflorescence, (71) 53.
  triplets in, monozygotic, (78) 31.
                                                    clubroot, control, (71) 498; (72) 800.
  trucked to Cleveland, number and percentage.
        (71) Ohio 406.
                                                    cost of production, (77) U.S.D.A. 261.
                                                    culture, (74) [N.Y.] Cornell 636; (77) U.S.D.A.
  tuberculoid lesions, subcutaneous, (71) 585.
  twinning, (72) 463, 601.
                                                          788.
                                                      and fertilizers, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 477.
  twins, two-egg, with like characteristics, (75)
                                                    destructive virus disease, (72) 682.
       192.
  types, milk yields, data, (78) 229.
                                                    disease due to joint action of Phytomonas and
                                                          Alternaria, (75) 207.
  unicorn, production by transplantation of horn
                                                    insects, non-arsenical dusts for, comparison,
        bud, (76) 817.
                                                          (71) N.Y.State 511.
  vaccinated against Bang's disease, delayed ag-
                                                    maggot, biology and control, (80) 804.
       giutination reaction, (79) 107.
                                                    mosaic disease, (76) Calif. 804.
  vaccination with nonvirulent living culture.
                                                       transmissible, (77) 801.
        (78) Mich. 586.
                                                    New York market prices, (72) N.J. 124.
  variations in rib number and asymmetry of
                                                    Phytophthora root rot, (74) 349.
       thorax, (75) 192.
                                                    production, (72) N.Y.State 477.
  vertebral column in, inheritance of irregulari-
                                                      and marketing in Delaware County, (80)
       ties, (75) 467.
                                                          [N.Y.]Cornell 408.
 vitamin A---
                                                    pyralid enemy in West Indies, (77) 515.
   in nutrition, (75) 528.
                                                    root rot, (76) 818.
   requirements, (76) Calif. 884; (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                    soil and cultural and fertilizer requirements,
   requirements, minimum, (74) 527.
                                                          (75) [N.Y.]Cornell 46.
                                                    storage, (72) 52.
   storage, (72) 86.
                                                    transit refrigeration, (80) U.S.D.A. 198.
  vitamin D studies, (74) 688.
                                                    variety tests, (75) Ohio 840.
  water consumption and feed succulence, (78)
                                                  Caulophilus latinasus, (74) Calif. 367.
       [Conn.]Storrs 94.
                                                  Cavariella hendersonl n.sp., description, (77) 513.
  western, areas, described for use of coopera-
                                                  Cavies and rabbits, periodicals, (76) U.S.D.A.
       tive associations, (77) 716.
                                                          856.
 winter rations, comparative value of protein
                                                  Cavity fillers, (75) Ind. 806.
       supplements, (78) Kans. 888.
                                                  Cebione, effect on capillary resistance, (73) 781.
  wintering
                                                  Cecidomyia amygdali, notes, (77) 821.
   inside and outside Scotland, (76) 672.
   on range and feed lot, rations, (75) Mont. 676.
                                                  Cecidomyia destructor-see Hessian fly.
   outdoors, (78) 220.
                                                  Cecidomyidae, descriptions and notes, (74) 822.
   value of crop gleanings, (74) N.C. 79; (78)
                                                  Cecropia hymenopterous parasites, ecological ob-
       280.
                                                          servations, (77) 221.
  with low titer reaction to Bang agglutination
                                                  Cedar-
```

and mesquite eradication, (79) Tex. 43.

test, (78) Mo. 246.

```
Cedar-Continued.
                                                  Celery - Continued.
  eastern red-
                                                    fertilizer-
    cubic volume table, (76) 45.
                                                      experiments, (74) Ohio 778; (79) Fla. 478.
    seed treatment, (78) 200.
                                                      requirements, (75) Fla. 626; (77) Fla. 43.
  growth, relation to precipitation and run-off,
                                                    fibers or strings, structure, (76) Calif. 790.
                                                    fields in Florida, amphibian and reptilian
        (78) 490.
  Gymnosporangia attacking, host-parasite rela-
                                                          fauna, (77) 809.
        tions, (71) 342.
                                                    frame-grown, control of blights, (72) [N.Y.]
                                                          Cornell 788.
  incense, crown gall, (78) 360.
  incense, in California, spinning mites attack-
                                                    Fusarium wilt, three forms, (73) 825.
        ing, (77) 521.
                                                    Fusarium yellows, notes, (73) 627; (76) Mich.
  oils as repellents against clothes moths. (73)
                                                          685; (77) Mich. 640.
                                                    growth, effect of nitrates, (73) R.I. 594.
  oils, inefficient against clothes moths, (71)
                                                    improvement, (80) Utah 339.
                                                    in cold storage, pithiness of, relation to carbo-
  red-
                                                          hydrate and cellular changes, (80) 483.
                                                    inbred lines, premature seeding, (73) 179.
    board-foot volume table, (77) 791.
    invasion of truck tissues by Gymnosporan-
                                                    insects, (76) Ind. 508.
       gium germinale, (71) 63.
                                                    juice, commercial canning, (80) 587.
   Phomopsis blight, (71) Iowa 488.
                                                    juice, components, as index to nitrogen re-
                                                          quirements, (71) R.I. 320.
  rust-see also Apple rust.
   Maine, (75) U.S.D.A. 686.
                                                    late blight, control, (76) 814.
                                                    leaf blights-
   resistance, (72) W.Va. 635.
 southern white, Gymnosporangium myricatum
                                                      comparison of fungicides, (79) Mich. 642.
                                                      control, copper dusts compared, (77) Mich.
       on, host-parasite relations, (74) 662.
                                                         847.
 western red, wind-thrown, heartwood resisting
       decay, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                    leaf (ves)---
                                                      diseases, relation to potash and phosphorus
Cederate infestation by Mediterranean fruit fly.
                                                      fertilizers, (73) Fla. 187.
fresh, vitamin C, (77) Fla. 128.
       (73) 658.
Celama sorghiclla-see Sorghum webworm.
                                                      tier, (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
Celeriac, New York market prices, (72) N.J. 124.
                                                      tier in Florida, control, (73) U.S.D.A. 511.
Celery-
                                                    loam v. sandy types of soil, (77) R.I. 783.
· ascorbic acid, (80) 855.
                                                   loss of weight during marketing, factors, (76)
 bacteriosis due to Bacillus carotovorus. (74)
                                                         627.
       217.
                                                   mosaic, (78) 792.
 blackheart, (72) U.S.D.A. 488; (77) Fla. 53.
                                                      California, (74) 349.
   soft rot, and insect injury, (79) 642.
                                                     forms and transmission, (73) Mich. 487.
 blight, (77) N.J. 493.
                                                     in Florida, control, (77) U.S.D.A. 498.
   control, (73) R.I. 621.
                                                     southern, (72) U.S.D.A. 683.
   field control, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
                                                     southern, classification of virus, (74) 653.
   in western New York, (80) U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                     southern, identification of virus, (72) 496.
   spraying and dusting, (79) 496.
                                                     uncomomn form, destructiveness and control.
 borax as fertilizer, (74) 486.
                                                         (74) 785.
 breeding, (72) Calif. 616 [N.Y.]Cornell 770;
                                                     virus, dissemination on vegetable crops in
       (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 777.
                                                         Florida, (73) 492.
 carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
                                                     virus, host range, (73) 627.
 cellular changes during freezing and frost
                                                     western, studies, (80) 204, 854, Calif. 646.
       hardening, (79) 192.
                                                   New York market prices, (72) N.J. 124.
 changes during cold storage, (77) 481.
                                                   nutrition studies, relation to physiological
 chlorosis on alkaline soils, (72) N.J. 47.
                                                        changes in cold storage, (80) 768.
 Colorado Pascal, vitamin G, (80) 714.
                                                   Pascal, storage, (78) Mass. 611; (79) 479.
 cost of production, (77) U.S.D.A. 261.
                                                   Pascal, storage changes, (80) 622.
 cracked stem due to boron deficiency, (77)
                                                   pest in Florida Everglades, (71) 666.
      Fla. 498.
                                                   petioles, ontogeny and structure of collen-
 damping-off in seedbeds, (79) Fla. 488.
                                                         chyma and vascular tissues, (77) Calif.
diseases, (74) 498; (75) 208; (77) Fla. 54;
                                                         812.
       (79) U.S.D.A. 634.
                                                   pink rot, (75) U.S.D.A. 856; (79) Fla. 488.
  in Hawaii, (80) 782.
                                                   plat technique in field experiments, (77) 885.
early blight, (75) Fla. 687; (79) 488.
                                                   premature seeding, (72) Mont. 184.
   control by copper dusts, (75) Mich. 214.
                                                   production-
   control, improved materials and methods,
                                                    commercial, (79) Mich. 50.
       (78) Fla. 187.
                                                    in Colorado, (71) Colo. 321.
   epidemics in Florida, effect of weather, (72)
                                                  response to manures and fertilizers, (77) R.I.
                                                        625.
  spraying and dusting, (72) Fla. 347.
                                                  seed, production, (75) N.Mex. 45.
effect of east wind in Florida, (71) U.S.D.A.
                                                  self-blanching, substance with physiological ac-
      328.
                                                        tion similar to ethylene, (74) 486.
```

Cell(s) -- Continued. Celery -Continued. Sentoria leaf spot, control, (73) 198. sodium nitrate v. ammonium sulfate, (71) R.I. soil and fertilizer studies, (73) Fla. 157; (77) 48. soil studies, (79) Fla. 447. spraying tests, (79) Flu. 488. springtail injurious, (71) 66. stem crack, control with boron, (80) Oreg. 783. storage, (75) Mass. 483; (77) 782. qualities, effect of nitrogen, (78) 337. stringiness in, determination, (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 47. susceptibility to Fusarium apii, (79) Ohio 634. temperature requirements, (76) Mont. 632. variety tests, (73) Pa. 612; (77) Pa. 44, R.I. 783; (78) Pa. 482. Verticillium, (75) U.S.D.A. 356. vessel development, (77) Calif. 313. viruscause of banana disease, (72) 647. diseases, (76) Calif. 804. diseases, role of aphids as transmitters, (80) Calif. 655. on corn and other Gramineae, (72) 639. vitamin G, (74) 885. wilt resistance, breeding, (71) Mich, 200, yellowsin Ohio, (71) 654. in Utah, relation to aster yellows, (72) Calif. 647. in Wisconsin, (72) Wis. 489. resistance, selection, (73) Mich. 487. resistant, breeding, (72) 631. resistant varieties, (71) Ohio 329. Celiac disease, (80) 706. in children, treatment, (76) 889. Cell(s)-see also Plant cell(s). combustion in presence of potassium and phosphorus in, raising, (76) 15. division and growth hormone, (75) 185. electrophoresis, new type for microscopic observations, (77) Pa. 7. elongation mechanism and properties of cell wall, (74) 613; (75) 458. demonstrating, smear technique, (79) 30. disease in fowls, (72) 391, 697. living--electric potential at flux equilibrium, (75) 28. penetration of certain dyes into, effect of potassium cyanide, (80) 28. penetration of radioactive ions and accumulation by protoplasm, (80) 25. role of ergone, enzyme and auxiliary substance, (79) 422. mitotic division in insects, (77) 360. necrobiosis and protoplasmic death, (80) 178. organization and hydration and nutritive processes in plants, (78) 202. permeability to water, effect of cations, (74) 174. physiology, problems, (74) 462. plant and animal, permeability, (79) 168. sap concentration, determination in cambial zone, (72) 750.

staining with Sudan III in water phase, technique (78) 150. stimulation, abnormal, mechanism, (79) Wis. 635. stretching, mechanism on basis of micellar theory, (75) 184. substancesgranule-forming, pass through living plasmalemma, (75) 458. reactions of dyes, (74) 441. wall(s)--constituents of feeds, digestion, (77) 231. in wood, chemistry, (77) 166. phototropism and extensibility, (78) 24. structure of plants, (72) 749. thickening in vascular plants, methods, (72) 504 Cellfalcicula in irrigated fields, agency in cellulose decomposition, (71) 302. Cellularimmunity, grades of resistance or susceptibility, (76) 46. pathology, studies, (75) 367. structure, modifications by ultraviolet rays, study procedure, (76) 311. Cellulose, (76) U.S.D.A. 579. aerobic decomposition in irrigated fields. (71) 302. alpha, from different wood sources, (73) Minn. 743. chemistry, (76) 178, decompositionby Chaetomium spp., (72) U.S.D.A. 436. effect of lignin, (79) 582. in acid soils, (77) 306. in synthetic and natural soils, (78) 594. role of bacteria and other micro-organisms, (78) 442. determination, new method, (71) 442. diffraction data, interpretations, (72) 292. digestibility in chickens, (77) 681; (78) 90. enzymatic hydrolysis, significance of wooddestroying fungi and study, (78) 70. fermentation by thermophiles, reduction of lignin content of wood, (78) Wis. 745. alfalfa meal, digestion trials with hens, (77) 231. animal feeds, effect on nutritive value, (79) RRR. cotton stalks and cusps, unit cell, (71) 890. diet, effect on growth of rats, (78) 878. Philippine forest soils, decomposition, (71) 149. plants, analysis, (75) 742. materials, colloid chemistry, (75) U.S.D.A. 740. membranes, formation, (71) 170. origin, composition, and structure in living plant, (73) 807. particles in membranes of cotton fibers, separation, (72) 292. polyuronides, lignin, etc., biochemistry, treatise. (78) 5. production fromaspen wood, (74) Minn. 4. cane products, (72) P.R. 150; (74) P.R.Col. 150.

```
Cellulose-Continued.
                                                  Cephalosporium-
  regenerated, in the diet, laxative effect, (71)
                                                    acremonium, notes, (77) 689; (79) Tex. 62.
                                                      entry into growing corn ears, (75) 495.
        564.
  research, (79) U.S.D.A. 584.
                                                      growth in shelled corn, (79) 846.
                                                      relation to black-bundle disease of corn,
  role in nitrogen preservation in soils and
                                                         (77) 204.
        composts, (75) 600.
  selective adsorption of enzymes, (77) 5.
                                                    canker of balsam fir, (78) 69.
Cellvibro in irrigated fields, cellulose decompo-
                                                    disease of elm, (74) 59; (75) 496; (77) 807;
                                                          (78) 859.
       sition, (71) 802.
                                                    distribution on elm in Massachusetts, (77)
Celotex protection for bees, (74) 524.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 58.
                                                    lecanii, (71) 511; (73) 207.
  and concrete, chemistry, treatise, (74) 298.
  corrosion, (76) 700.
                                                     parasite mango shield scale, (80) 74.
 mortars, speed portland and blended, physical
                                                    sp. on persimmons, (78) U.S.D.A. 201; (79)
        properties, (75) 263.
                                                         645.
                                                   sp. on white elm. (71) Nebr. 63.
 natural and pozzolanic blended, bibliography,
        (75) 262.
                                                    wilt of-
  portland-
                                                     elm, (77) 210.
   analysis by hydrometer method, (71) U.S.D.A.
                                                     persimmon, (77) U.S.D.A. 636.
                                                  Caphalothecium roseum-
        548.
   mortar, flexural strength, (72) 702.
                                                   antagonistic action toward Helminthosporium
    studies, (79) U.S.D.A. 112.
                                                         sativum, (75) 59.
  surfaces, comparison of treatments, (79) 115.
                                                    notes, (75) 68.
                                                   on muskmelons, (78) U.S.D.A. 499.
Cenangium abietis, differential characters, (74)
                                                  Cephenomyvia-
Cenangium populeum, notes, (76) 819.
                                                   auribarbis, parasite of red deer, (78) 815.
Census and assessors, U.S., Indiana enumera-
                                                   pratti from blacktailed deer, (74) 846.
       tions, (79) 119.
                                                  Cephus cinctus-see Wheat stem sawfly.
                                                  Cephus pygaeus-ses European wheat stem sawfly.
Census, sample, of American agriculture, papers,
        (77) U.S.D.A. 115.
                                                  Ceracris kiangau-
Centeter unicolor, life history and biology, (71)
                                                   notes, (78) 121, 220.
       351.
                                                   outbreaks in China, (75) 810.
Centipede grass-
                                                  Ceradontha dorsalis, notes, (78) Kans. 73.
  grazing value, (75) Fla. 285.
                                                  Cerambycid beetles-
 pastures, value, (79) Fla. 470.
                                                   new, from Puerto Rico, (74) P.R.Col. 524.
 planting methods, (77) Fla. 38.
                                                   new Indian, (77) 216.
Centrifugal force, nomograb, (75) 6.
                                                   of Japan, (71) 228.
Centrifugation studies, (78) 584; (79) 896.
                                                  Cerambycobius cushmani, notes, (80) 223.
                                                  Cerambyx cerdo, life history, economic impor-
Centrifuge-
 high speed vacuum for filtrable viruses, de-
                                                        tance and control, (75) 656.
                                                  Cerapterocerus mirabilis, notes, (71) 511.
       scription, (76) 389.
 newly developed air-driven, (78) 6.
                                                  Ceratia-
                                                   orientalis-
Centruroides spp. of southwestern Mexico, (78)
                                                     notes, (71) 218.
Cephaleuros mycoidea, orange fruit spot due to,
                                                     of cucurbits, (72) 665.
        (79) 854.
                                                   similis, biology and control, (72) 230.
                                                  Ceratitis rosa on citrus in western Transvaal,
Cephaleuros parasiticus, cause of tea red rust,
        (75) 228.
                                                         control, (76) 215.
Cephalin-
                                                 Ceratomegilla fuscilabris, bionomics, (76) 228.
 electrometric titration, (74) 447.
                                                  Ceratomia catalpae see Catalpa sphinx.
  n phospholipids, determination, (80) 274.
                                                  Ceratomyiella, key for separation of species and
  n yolk and developing chick embryo, (76) 839.
                                                         descriptions, (72) 815.
ephalobus-
                                                  Ceratophyllus-
  ontractus, description, (74) 509.
                                                   fasciatus—see Rat flea (s).
  ubaensis n.sp., description, (74) 509.
                                                   rileyi n.sp., notes, (78) 656.
                                                   swansoni n.sp., notes, (78) 656.
   on alfaifa in Arisona, (75) U.S.D.A. 496.
                                                  Ceratopogonidae,
                                                                   descriptions of genera and
   on potato and iris, (75) U.S.D.A. 207.
                                                        species, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 225.
                                                  Ceratopogoninae of Algeria, biology, (74) 818.
   role in cotton damping-off or soreshin, (77)
       848.
                                                  Ceratostomella-
 maximum n.sp., description, (74) 509.
                                                   fimbriata, (72) 799; (75) 872; (80) N.C. 56.
                                                     effect of mercuric chloride on control, (78)
  persegnis on red spiderlilies, (79) 212.
 symmetrique, description, (74) 509.
                                                         N.C. 202.
Clephalonomia-
                                                     on sweetpotato, (74) N.C. 51.
 gallicola, new parasite of tobacco bestle, (72)
                                                   ips-
        84.
                                                     cause of blue stain of sapwood, (75) 599.
 tarsalis, biology, (80) 521.
                                                    production of perithecia, (72) 686.
                                                   multiannulata n.sp., (78) 805.
 waterstoni, notes, (76) Colo. 224.
```

```
Ceralostomella-Continued.
                                                   Cercospora-Continued.
                                                     blight on carrots, (79) U.S.D.A. 634.
  obscura n.sp., (78) 805.
  piceae, cause of blue stain of pine, morphology
                                                     bromi n.sp., description, (77) 639.
                                                      calendulae leaf spot of Calendula in Virginia,
        and life history, (76) 650.
  piceaperda n.sp., description, (75) 509.
                                                             (76) U.S.D.A. 194.
  pini, cause of blue stain of pine, (74) 363.
                                                      capsici, notes, (72) Ga. 801.
  pseudotsugae n.sp., description, (75) 509.
                                                      diazu, notes, (71) 208.
  sp., nematode feeding, (77) 808.
                                                      gosaypina, notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 628.
  sp. on date palms, (78) 808.
                                                     host range and intertransmissibility of species,
  spp. from stained pine logs and lumber, (78)
                                                            (71) Iowa 488.
        805.
                                                      leaf spot-
  spp., unwalled ascus in, organization. (77) 200.
                                                        fungus of cowpea, life history, (74) 654.
  ulmi-
                                                       of beets, control, (76) Tex. 487. of Calendula, (77) 197.
    air currents as possible carrier, (78) 502.
    biology, (71) 63.
                                                       of peanut, control, (80) 687.
    brown cultural variant, pathogenicity, (77)
                                                        of sugar beets, (71) 887.
        198.
                                                        of sugar beets, breeding for resistance, (77)
    control, (71) 353.
                                                           Iowa 200.
    effects on elms, (80) 687.
in Connecticut, (73) Conn.[New Haven] 186.
                                                        or blight of beets, differentiated from boron
                                                            deficiency disease, (76) 205.
    in Ohio, (71) 842.
                                                      liriodendri, morphology and life history, (76)
    in tissues of elm, growth and distribution,
                                                           636.
        (75) 494.
                                                      musea, notes, (71) 60; (74) 804.
    introduction into America, (71) 502.
                                                      nicotianae-
    isolation, technique, (78) 204, 826.
                                                        cause of tobacco leaf spot in Queensland, (78)
    life history, (75) 653.
                                                           207.
    longevity in soils. (80) 361.
                                                        notes, (71) 209, 496,
    notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 70, 85, 488, 819; (78)
                                                      oryzae on rice in U.S., (78) 648.
        87, 70, N.J. 188, Conn.[New Haven]
                                                      personata, morphology and life history, (79)
        642; (74) U.S.D.A. 60, 507, 508; (75)
                                                           350.
        871.
                                                      platanifolia, life history on sycamore, (79) 70.
    on Burbank plum, misleading reports, (78)
                                                      rosicola, notes, (71) 201.
        U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                      rubi, perfect stage, (74) 213.
    on elms in Italy, (71) 341.
                                                      seminalis, notes, (79) Tex. 62.
    persistence in stumps of Dutch elms diseased
                                                     species--
         trees, (76) U.S.D.A. 635.
                                                        and host genera, (79) 686.
    physiological characteristics, (72) 210.
                                                        host range and intertransmissibility, (75)
    recorded spread, extent of damage in Europe
                                                            Iowa 55.
        and America, and control, (76) Conn.
                                                        in pure culture, conidia production, (72) 636.
        [New Haven] 649.
                                                        on avocado, (72) U.S.D.A. 633.
    recovered from adult elm bark beetles, (80)
                                                        on grape leaves in Palestine, (76) 647.
        U.S.D.A. 780.
                                                        on Melilotus indica. (73) U.S.D.A. 486.
    research, 1984, (74) 862.
                                                        on peanuts, (78) Ga. 638.
    susceptibility of species and varieties of elms,
                                                      staticis. (75) Tex. 57.
        (76) 68.
                                                    Cercosporella-
    transmission through root grafts, (74) 805.
                                                     albo-maculans, new to Belgium, (71) 200.
    variation in mass isolates and monoconidium
                                                      arachnoides n.sp., description, (76) 647.
        progenies, (77) 494.
                                                      foot rot-
Ceratoteleia marlatti, notes, (75) S.Dak. 81.
                                                       and loose smut of wheat, (77) U.S.D.A. 686.
Cercaria spp., cause of dermatitis, (75) 805.
                                                        association with specific ecological area, (72)
Cercobodo sp., notes, (72) 458.
                                                            632.
Cercomonas longicauda, notes, (72) 458.
                                                        of cereals, (78) Oreg. 792.
Cercopithecus nictitans, cerebral coenurus from,
                                                        of winter wheat, role of climatological factors,
        (77) 245.
                                                            (78) U.S.D.A. 650.
Cercopoiden of China, (72) 659.
                                                        relation to Festuca sod-grass consociation, (71)
Cercospora-
                                                           786.
   apti-
                                                     herpotrichoides-
    destructive epidemic on celery. (75) Mich. 214.
                                                       affecting cereals, (78) 204, 205.
    notes, (78) Fla. 187.
                                                        and Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides, relative
  arachidicola, morphology and life history, (79)
                                                           importance to winter cereals, (71) 202.
        350.
                                                        cause of cereal foot rot, (72) U.S.D.A. 791.
  heticola...
                                                        control, (72) U.S.D.A. 688.
    control, (78) 381.
                                                       from foot rot damaged wheat in Germany,
    leaf spot of beets, (79) Tex. 61, Iowa 489.
                                                            (72) 798.
    longevity in soil, (79) 495.
                                                       studies, (72) 644; (78) 57, 798.
    notes, (72) Iowa 787.
                                                       susceptibility of cereals and grasses, (76)
    on sugar bests, epidemiology, relation to in-
                                                           807.
        fested soil, (78) 495.
                                                     hold n.sp., description, (77) 689,
```

```
Cercosporella-Continued.
                                                   Cereal(s) Continued.
                                                    disease(s)- continued.
  persica, morphology and life cycle, (77) 804.
                                                       seed treatment, (75) Idaho 687.
  rubi n.comb., notes, (77) 353.
                                                       soil-borne, in coastal Oregon, (80) 496.
  sp., notes, (78) La. 486.
                                                    eelworm disease, effect of crop rotation, (71)
  subulata n.sp., description, (77) 639.
Cereal(s) -see also Grain(s); specific kinds.
                                                          806.
                                                    effect of alfalfa and clover in rotation, (71)
  acidity, determination and significance, (80) 586.
  alleged decalcifying effect, (78) 562.
                                                          Ohio 311.
                                                    eyespot disease, cause, (78) 204.
 amylases, relation to flour and malt behavior.
                                                    foods, advertising and work of committee on
        (80) 581.
                                                          foods of American Medical Association,
 and-
   grasses as companion crops, competition, (71)
                                                           (71) 272,
        Wash. 182; (75) 88; (77) Wash. 325.
                                                    foot rot --
   legumes sown together, effect of nodule bac-
                                                       control. (71) 202.
       teria and Azotobacter, (78) 318.
                                                       effect of mechanical seed injury, (74) 500.
                                                      notes, (73) 57.
   related foods, acid-base balance, (78) U.S.D.A.
       584.
                                                       relation to mechanical injury, (72) 631.
   rickets, (72) 571; (78) 577.
                                                    for hay, varieties and field practices, (72) Ohio
                                                          608.
   rickets, role of inositolhexaphosphoric acid.
       (73) 570.
                                                    frost resistance, relation to permeability of pro-
   sweetclover and alfalfa, competition, (73)
                                                          toplasm, (77) 169.
                                                    genetic studies, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 780.
       Wash, 32.
 anticalcifying action, counteraction by fat, (79)
                                                    glutelins, preparation and study, (77) Nebr.
                                                          580.
 antioxygenic effect for lard, (74) 275.
                                                    grain crops for annual pasture, (72) 319.
 biometric study of culms, (71) 621.
 black stem rust-
                                                      for egg production and egg quality, (72) Wyo.
                                                         374.
   barberries immune or highly resistant, (78)
                                                      gums, (73) Minn. 742.
   quarantine enforcement, (74) U.S.D.A. 785.
                                                      role in avian nutrition, (73) 224.
 breakfast, hemoglobin-building properties, (72)
                                                    grown under irrigation, seeding rates, (76) 474.
       Wis. 559.
                                                      composition and nutritive value, effect of
 breeding and other research, (72) 606.
 British, Gibberella saubinetii infection, (71) 50.
                                                          plant maturity, (77) 522.
 census data, (79) U.S.D.A. 408.
                                                      nutritive value, (73) Wash, 87; (75) Wash.
                                                          88: (77) 875.
 Coleoptera injurious, (76) 666.
 competition with weeds, rate of seeding and
                                                    Hooghalen disease and plant composition, (78)
      yield, (74) 634.
                                                          205.
 consumption and prices in Germany, (79) 126.
                                                    hybridization improvement, mass-pedigree meth-
                                                          od, (77) 766.
crops-
  diseases in Kenya colony, (74) 216.
                                                    import, requirements, world, (71) 263,
  experiment, (71) La. 463.
                                                    in-
   weeds in, control, (72) 475.
                                                      chick rations, rachitogenic properties, (80)
 culture in Spain, (71) 467.
                                                          242.
culture on weedy land in Saskatchewan, (80)
                                                      combination for feed, (71) Mich. 36.
      611.
                                                      fattening ration of poultry, effect on meat
 diets, effect on composition of body fat of rat,
                                                          quality, (77) 681.
       (75) 728.
                                                      France, Fusarium diseases, (76) 198.
Dilophosophora disease, (74) 351.
                                                      Italy and world, (73) 262.
dipterous larvae infesting, bionomics and struc-
                                                    insects-
                                                      and related enemies in France, (78) 206.
      ture, (73) 213; (80) 77.
disease(s) (74) 498; (75) 208; (76) Mich. 635;
                                                      in Utah, (78) 511.
      (79) [N.Y.Cornell 60, U.S.D.A. 201, 342:
                                                    kernels-
       (80) U.S.D.A. 55, Idaho 56, U.S.D.A. 204.
                                                      smudge, cause, (79) 845.
  and uniform bunt nurseries, (80) Kans. 780.
                                                      time rate of oxygen respiration, (80) Md. 739.
                                                    laboratory methods, (75) 302.
  estimating loss in yield, (72) 630.
                                                    leaf rust, heavy, in Georgia, (77) U.S.D.A. 58.
  in California, (79) U.S.D.A. 202.
  in Delaware, (75) 356.
                                                    legume nurse crops, (71) Mich. 181.
  in Iowa, relation to weather, (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                   lodging factors affecting, (71) 467.
                                                   market in Germany, regulation, (72) 857.
                                                   mill insects, superheating as control, (78) Mont.
  in Japan, (74) 787.
  in New South Wales, (75) 858.
                                                         846.
  in northern Georgia, (74) U.S.D.A. 49.
                                                    mixture
  in Oklahoma, (79) U.S.D.A. 49.
                                                     seeded and harvested, changes in proportions
  in Oregon and Washington, (71) U.S.D.A.
                                                         of components in abnormal seasons, (76)
      828.
                                                         618.
                                                     special, effect on growth of infants, (74) 879.
  relation to insects. (79) 72.
                                                   monopoly in Czechoslovakia, (78) 118.
 remistance, (75) 211.
```

```
Cereal (s) -- Continued.
                                                   Cereal (s) -Continued.
  mosaic, notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 205.
                                                    stem rust-continued.
  nutritive value, (74) 411.
                                                        outbreak in Plains region. (77) U.S.D.A. 492.
    for poultry, (78) Ariz, 384.
                                                        overwintering, (75) U.S.D.A. 856.
  of Ceylon, analysis, (80) 180.
                                                     stomatal frequency, (74) 178.
 of Old and New Worlds, (72) 467.
                                                     substitutes for pigs, (79) 90.
  parasitic fungi, (78) U.S.D.A. 791.
                                                     susceptibility to Cercosporella herpotrichoides.
  pathogens, overwintering in Alberta, (78) 794.
                                                            (76) 807.
  policy, new, of Poland, (80) U.S.D.A. 406.
                                                     tariffs and restrictions on international trade,
  powdery mildew, studies, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                            (71) 119.
       199.
                                                     threshing single panicles, device, (74) 771.
  prepared, analysis, (71) 271.
                                                     vitamin G in, two components, (77) 136.
  prices, Government measures, (78) 121.
                                                     winter, straw breaker foot rot, (71) 202.
 products-
                                                     vields, (72) 767.
   ashing, methods, (77) 441.
                                                       in rotation with alfalfa and red clover, (75)
    stored, insects and mites and their parasites
                                                           Ohio 881.
       and predators, (78) U.S.D.A. 72.
                                                   Cerebroside formation, need of milk sugar for
    vacuum fumigation of, recent advances, (78)
                                                           tests, (80) Kans, 808,
       U.S.D.A. 217.
                                                   Cerelose, value for feeding dairy calves, (79) Iowa
 rachitogenic factors, (73) 717; (76) 888; (77)
                                                   Ceromasia sphenophori, parasite of New Guinea
 removal of bran, (80) 583.
                                                           sugarcane weevil, (78) 817.
 residual effects of legumes, (75) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                   Ceroplastes-
                                                     floridensis - see Florida wax scale.
       450.
 resistance to freezing temperatures, (71) 772.
                                                     geographical distribution in Palearctic region,
 root rot-
                                                           (74) 811.
                                                     rubens, life cycle and seasonal history, (77) 819.
   control, (75) 58, 59; (77) 202.
   effect of excessive soil salinity. (77) 796.
                                                     spp., parasite, (74) 825.
                                                     spp., parasite collection, (76) 502.
   in New South Wales, (74) 792.
 roots, gill fungi associated with, (79) 64.
                                                   Cerosipha roripae n.sp., description, (80) 656.
 rust(s) - see also Rust(s); specific hosts.
                                                   Cerotoma trifurcata -- see Bean leaf beetle.
   control in Italy. (75) 358.
                                                   Cervicitis in helfers infected with Brucella abor-
   epidemiology, (74) 787; (77) Nebr. 637.
                                                           tus, (73) Ind. 236.
   fungus parasites, (77) 689.
                                                   Cestode(s)--
   in North Dakota, (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
                                                     anoplocephaline-
   in season of 1937, (78) U.S.D.A. 57.
                                                       life history, (71) 809.
   in Tunisia, transmission and control, (72) 62.
                                                       of North American rabbits, (74) 695.
   in Virginia, (77) U.S.D.A. 492.
                                                     in American moose, (78) 250.
   losses in western Canada, (77) 796.
                                                     new species from-
   micro-organisms antibiotic or pathogenic to,
                                                       heron, (79) 535, 536.
       (75) 495.
                                                       Trinidad deer, (75) 655.
   problems in Australia, (74) 787.
                                                     of galliform birds in arthropod and avian hosts.
   races, determination, (74) 651.
                                                           (78) 250.
   relation to humidity, (74) 787.
                                                     parasites of domesticated animals in Burma,
   resistance, nature, (78) 205.
                                                           check list, (78) 893.
   situation, (77) U.S.D.A. 343.
                                                     parasitic in alimentary tract of buffaloes, (80)
   situation and barberry eradication campaign,
                                                           541.
       (80) N.Dak. 782.
                                                     potential longevity, (77) 213.
   studies, (78) U.S.D.A. 192; (79) U.S.D.A. 342.
                                                   Cestrum-
   surveys, (74) U.S.D.A. 785.
                                                    laevigatum, notes, (71) 837.
   susceptibility, effect of fertilizers, (74) 651.
                                                     nocturnum, poisonous to livestock, (80) 540.
   uredial development, effect of high tempera-
                                                   Ceuthospora n.sp., description, (74) 788.
       ture. (78) 497.
                                                   Ceutorhynchus assimilis in State of Washington,
 seed-
                                                           (76) 666.
   disinfection, (80) 636.
                                                   Ceutorhynchus macula alba, biology and control in
   length of dormant period, (75) 776.
                                                           Hungary, (75) 885.
 seedbed preparations, (72) Utah 816; (73) Oreg.
                                                   Chabertia ovina-
                                                     egg production, (72) 214.
 separate and in mixtures, tests, (74) Ohio 28.
                                                    fourth stage larva, (77) 213.
                                                     notes, (76) 894.
   control, (75) 499; (80) Kans. 639.
                                                     pathogenic importance, (76) 538.
   dust fungicide tests, (76) 51.
                                                   Chaetexorista javana, parasitization, (71) 358.
   loose and covered, host-parasite relations, (74)
                                                  Chaetocnema-
       794.
                                                    aridula, life history and control, (78) 218.
 spring, yield and composition, (78) Ohio 464.
                                                    denticulata, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
 stem rust-
                                                    pulicaria-see Corn flea beetle.
   epidemic of 1985 in Nebraska, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                  Chaetococcus bambusae on bamboo, (80) P.R.
                                                           510.
```

tion, (80) 589.

(79) \$68.

effect of light, (72) 859.

Chabberus lacustris-

Channel obstructions, equipment for removing,

life history, habits, and control, (78) Calif. 80.

```
Chaetodecus
                                                   Charcosl-
  curcurbitae---
                                                     feeding, effect on poultry, (77) 282.
    effect of low temperatures, (74) 875.
                                                     in aqueous solutions of organic acids, electro-
                                                           kinetic behavior, (80) Minn. 149.
    supercooling death, (75) 809.
    velocity and threshold of development of eggs,
                                                     rot, new hosts in California, (71) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                   Chard, composition, (78) 275.
         (78) 828.
  ferrugineus dorsalis, (76) 888.
                                                   Chard, variety tests, (72) Wis. 477.
    development, (74) 375.
                                                   Charidryas mycteis, notes, (76) 65.
    effect of low temperatures on development,
                                                   Charleston as market for fruits and vegetables,
         (78) 828.
                                                           (77) W.Va. 121.
    velocity and threshold of development of eggs.
                                                   Charlock destruction in barley, (78) 478.
         (78) 828.
                                                   Chase Valley disease, toxic effects on ruminants.
  tryoni, control with white oil-nicotine sulfate
                                                           (71) 887.
        spray, (75) 816.
                                                   Chaulmoogra, sterols, (79) Hawaii 486.
Chaetomella sp., causing decay in apples, (77)
                                                   Chayotes, tests, (72) P.R. 174.
        645.
                                                   Cheese-
Chaetophleps setosa, bionomics, (78) 827.
                                                     acid, in Czechoslovakia, production of skimmed
Chafer beetles, behavior, relation to physical fac-
                                                           milk, (74) 585.
        tors of their soil habitat, (78) 829.
                                                     American-
Chaff cutter knife, form, (74) 558.
                                                       Blacktongue-preventive value, (79) 284.
Chain-spotted geometer, notes, (78) Mass. 687.
                                                       Cheddar, packaging, curing, and manufactur-
Chalaropsis thielavioides, (78) 636.
                                                           ing in cans, (78) U.S.D.A. 676.
  on nursery walnut trees, (74) 59.
                                                       Government grades, (79) 561.
Chalcids-
                                                       making on farms, (72) U.S.D.A. 886.
                                                       packaging, (75) Wis. 249.
  in alfalfa seed, (72) Utah 359.
  in Utah, parasitism, (78) 840.
                                                       quick freezing, (72) Wis. 526.
  known to attack lac insects, list, (74) 377.
                                                       Roquefort, ripening, effect of acidity varia-
  new from Egypt and the Sudan, (74) 825.
                                                           tions during manufacture, (79) 588.
  parasitic, secretion of colleterial glands, (72)
                                                       water and milk fat content, (72) Maine 414.
        78.
                                                     and butter cultures, (72) 241.
  reared in U.S.S.R., list, (71) 678.
                                                     Austrian, called Quargel, from sour milk, (74)
  revision of genus Perilampus and description of
                                                           585.
        new forms, (76) 883.
                                                     baby Gouda, effect of paraffin waxing, (76) 687.
  second revision, (76) U.S.D.A. 869.
                                                     bacteriology and chemistry, (72) U.S.D.A. 525.
Chalcidoids, endoparasitic, cocoon formation, (80)
                                                     blue-
                                                       making, mold powders, (75) Iowa 97.
Chalcidoids new species from West Indies, descrip-
                                                           or American Roquefort, pH, (80) 249.
        tions, (72) 870.
                                                       or American Roquefort, ripening, (79) 96;
Chalcis annulata, parasite of coconut caterpillar,
                                                           (80) 97, Iowa 891.
        (76) 824.
                                                       Roquefort type, flavor constituent, (77) 847.
Chalcis obscurata, parasite of imported cabbage-
                                                     blue-veined, taxonomy of fungi, (80) 891.
        worm, (79) 229.
                                                     brick-
Chalcodermus-
                                                       acidity in, factors affecting, (78) 96, Wis.
  aeneus-see Cowpea curculio,
                                                           848: (80) 891.
  bondari, new cotton pest in Argentina, (72) 818.
                                                       composition and quality, effect of salt, (76)
  collaris, biology, (77) 668.
                                                           528; (77) 846.
  spp., host plants and parasites, (80) 82.
                                                       controlling flavor, starter experiments, (72)
Chalcoides helxines, notes, (77) Conn.[New
                                                           Wis. 526.
        Haven] 818.
                                                       manufacture, (74) U.S.D.A. 252.
Chalybion cyaneum, predator of black widow spi-
                                                       methods for salting, (77) Wis. 583.
        der, (74) 877, 675.
                                                       pH values and acid defects, relation, (80) 587.
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, canker, (72) 633.
                                                       salting tests, (77) 845.
Chameleon, American, and care, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                       splitting, (80) 891.
        812.
                                                       starters used in Wisconsin factories, (80) 96.
Chamiza, growth and germination, (71) N.Mex.
                                                    brines, prevention of deterioration, (78) Wis.
       181; (78) 170; (75) 87.
                                                          848.
Champagne from vine to market, (80) 446.
                                                     calcium and phosphorus in, (74) 274.
Champagne, manufacture, (76) 745.
                                                     calcium and phosphorus in, error in data, (75)
Change-
  in Puerto Rico, (78) P.R.Col. 78.
                                                     Camembert, manufacture, effect of heating milk,
 introduction from Brazil, (78) P.R.Col. $62.
                                                           (74) 535.
  parasite, establishment, (79) P.R.Col. 650, 651.
                                                     Cheddar, (72) 527.
Channa or kougoed, alkaioidal constituent, isola-
                                                       American, retaining fat at high temperature,
```

(80) 97.

(72) 242.

canning, (76) Vt. 285.

and foreign types, manufacture in Northwest,

bitter flavor, (74) 90; (75) Wis. 585, 889.

canned, experiments, (74) 90.

```
Cheese-Continued.
                                                  Cheese-Continued.
 Cheddar-continued.
                                                    cottage-continued.
   curing. (80) Pa. 98.
                                                      manufacture, use of dried whole milk, (72)
   degradation of milk proteins by lactic acid
                                                          Mo. 525.
       bacteria, (78) 245.
                                                    cream-
                                                      acidity. (75) Wis. 585.
   determining moisture in, modified Mojonnier
       and olive-oil methods, (78) 588.
                                                      gas defect, (74) 90; (75) Wis. 585.
   determining moisture in, open-flame method,
                                                      gas formation, (74) 848.
        (78) 96.
                                                      gums in, detection, (77) 745.
   effect of cooling on quality of milk, (75) N.Y.
                                                      manufacture, (72) 242, Nebr. 880; (76) Nebr.
       State 100.
                                                          889; (77) Okla. 90.
   from clean milk, lactic acid flora, (76) 96.
                                                      manufacture, acidity, (74) 90.
                                                      manufacture by Geneva method, (78) N.Y.
   from pasteurized milk, (72) 243.
   making, chemistry, (76) 95, 888; (77) 586.
                                                          State 285.
   making, effect of metallic contaminants, (77)
                                                      manufacture, use of dry skim milk, (72) Mo.
       586.
                                                          101, 247, 525.
   making, experiments, (74) 90.
                                                      spreads, defects, bacteriological studies, (77)
   making from low curd tension milk, (78) 96.
                                                          883.
       N.Y.State 98.
                                                      vitamin A, (78) Pa. 569.
   manufacture in Oklahoma, (73) Okla. 98.
                                                    curing, factors affecting, (78) Pa. 527.
   manufacture, standardization of milk with
                                                    Edam, making, curd lactose change after addi-
       skim milk powder, (72) 241.
                                                          tion of water, (79) 101.
   moisture determination methods, (80) 152.
                                                    Emmental-
   natural, canning, (76) U.S.D.A. 529.
                                                      bad spots, (74) 533.
   nitrogenous decomposition and flavor, effect
                                                      formation of holes in, efforts to change, (74)
       of Lactobacillus casei, (74) Iowa 843.
   nitrogenous decomposition, effect of pasteur-
                                                      pasteurization of milk. (74) 534.
       izing milk, (78) Iowa 585.
                                                    factory (ies)-
   quality, effect of salt. (72) 685.
                                                      efficiency in operation, (72) Wis. 526.
   ripening, (72) 885, 886.
                                                      inexpensive milk pasteurizing units, (76) 528.
   ripening, effect of chemical substances on,
                                                      milk supplies, (79) 101.
       (77) 587.
                                                      operations in Ontario, (71) 414.
   ripening, effect of varying storage tempera-
                                                      operations in Quebec, (72) 714.
       tures and coverings, (78) 96.
                                                      starters and starter making, (72) 686.
   ripening rate, (80) Pa. 100.
                                                    flavin, (77) 429.
   ripening, role of pepsin and rennet, (76) 96.
                                                    flavor, relation to lactic bacteria, (78) 245.
   ripening, X-ray diffraction studies, (76) 527.
                                                    foreign types, manufacture in State of Wash-
   small packages, (72) U.S.D.A. 680.
                                                          ington, (74) 90.
   studies, (72) 527.
                                                    freezing and curding, (78) 96.
   sugaring curds in manufacture, (77) 845.
                                                    from raw and pasteurized milk, ripening, (77)
   survival of Streptococcus pyogenes, (77) 690.
                                                          98.
   titratable acidity, pH, and quality, relation,
                                                    Gouda-
       (71) 879.
                                                      and Edam, manufacture, (74) 585.
   use of pH determination in predicting acid
                                                      bacterial color defect. (72) 686.
       development, (75) 839.
                                                    hard-
   vitamin A in, effect of ripening process, (79)
                                                      decomposition of fat, (74) 534.
                                                      fat, moisture, and salt determination, (80)
   white specks in, X-ray diffraction analysis,
                                                          299.
       (80) 97.
                                                      production from heated milk, (74) 585.
   yield, relation to fat percentage in milk, (77)
                                                    increasing blue mold growth, (72) 525.
                                                    industry-
 Cheddar-type, manufacture, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
                                                      in Italy, development and present status, (76)
 consumer preferences, (75) Wis. 127,
                                                          N.Y.State 248.
 consumption, sales practices of retail stores in
                                                      in Oklahoma, (72) 375.
       promotion, (78) Wis. 864.
                                                      in Switzerland, resumé of conditions, (78)
 cottage-
                                                          N.Y.State 391.
   and other popular varieties, manufacture,
                                                      pasteurization, (78) N.Y.State 245.
       treatise, (78) 888.
                                                      problems, (77) 92.
   composition, (72) 242.
                                                    Iowa blue-
   effect of light, (72) Mo. 525.
                                                      flavor and acidity, effect of Penicillia, (76)
   fat determination, (78) 285.
                                                          528.
   from dehydrated milks, condition of manufac-
                                                      manufacture and curing, (78) Iowa 235.
       ture and storage, (72) Mo. 248.
                                                      Pencillium requeforti strains in, protein and
   keeping qualities, relation to chlorine, (72)
                                                          fat metabolism, (77) Iowa 286.
       Mo. 525.
                                                      preparation of mold powder, (74) 691.
   making on farm, (75) Ohio 839.
                                                    Island of Orleans, (77) N.Y.State, 846.
   manufacture, use of dehydrated milk, (72)
```

judging. (71) 694.

525; (75) Mo. 98.

Cheese-Continued.

Cheese---Continued.

```
retail margins in independent stores, (75) Wis.
Limburger ---
  quality, factors affecting, (76) N.Y.State 682.
  surface microflora, (77) 535, 698.
                                                   ripe, lactic acid determination, (74) 584.
loaf, packaging with Parafilm, (80) 816.
                                                   ripening, (73) 285; (76) 845; (80) Utah 878.
                                                     acceleration, (74) 584.
making-
  alcohol-glycerol rennet preparations, (79) 533.
                                                     changes in casein, (72) 524; (74) 90.
  curd firmness in, relation to curd tension, (76)
                                                     of milk, (74) 584.
      288.
                                                     significance of acidoproteolytes, (74) 582.
  Holland's contribution. (76) N.Y.State 894.
                                                   Romano, moldiness, (74) 844.
  in France, (75) N.Y.State 689.
                                                   Roquefort-
  in Germany, (77) N.Y.State 243; (78) 693.
                                                     curing, (80) Pa. 98.
  on farm, (74) N.Y.State 253.
                                                     flavor in, production, (71) 379.
Manchego, red band disease, (74) 583.
                                                     possibilities for State of Washington, (72)
manufacture-
                                                         243.
  acid production in rennet curd, factors, (73)
                                                     studies, (74) 535.
      235.
                                                   Roquefort-type---
  factors, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
                                                     manufacture, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
  in Cyprus, (73) 380.
                                                     manufacture from homogenized milk, (77) 98.
  in Ontario, cost, (71) 121.
                                                   sage, manufacture, (75) N.Y.State 101.
  salting and cooking curds, (76) 528.
                                                   sediment tests, (78) Wis. 843.
  with pasteurized milk, (74) 534.
                                                   skipper, cage for rearing, (80) 70.
meal---
                                                   skipper, effect of temperature and humidity,
  from cheese trimmings for poultry and hogs,
                                                     (74) 824.
      (75) Wis. 580.
                                                   slime, microflora, (78) 96.
  protein supplements for pigs, (77) Wis. 521.
                                                   smoked type, manufacture methods, (77) 845.
  versus tankage in pig rations, (74) Wis. 526.
                                                   soft, of Bel Paese type, manufacture, (74) 90.
neasurements, body and texture, (78) 245.
                                                   spreads, (71) 835; (72) 525.
methods for determining salt, (80) N.Y.State
                                                   starters, control of types of organisms in high
      152.
                                                         temperatures, (80) 96.
milk or fresh curds, treating with cured cheese.
                                                   structure and composition, (78) 719.
      (77) 845.
                                                   summer and winter made, quality variations,
mites, effect of temperature and chemicals,
                                                         (30) 96.
      (80) 368.
                                                   supplies and imports, effect on milk prices in
mixed with margarine, manufacture and sale,
                                                         Great Britain, (71) 121.
      (74) 535.
                                                   sweet-curd cottage, manufacture, (71) 239; (74)
moisture in, differences in measurements, (74)
                                                        Ill. 844.
      Wis. 536.
                                                   Swiss-
molding, effect of irradiation, (74) 691.
                                                     bacteriology, (72) 686; (74) 97, 844; (76) 687.
Neufchatel, manufacture, (72) 242; (76) Nebr.
                                                     control of fat. (73) 381: (80) 96.
      889; (77) Okla. 90.
                                                     grade, relation to milk quality, (80) 96.
new project, (75) N.Y.State 250.
                                                     making, relation to bacteria control, (72)
New Zealand, mold development, (78) 693.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 95.
of Bel Paese type, acidoproteolytes in pasteuri-
                                                    manufacture, clarification of milk, (80) 96.
      zation of milk, (74) 584.
                                                    manufacture in Wisconsin and Ohio, (74)
packaging, valve-vented cans, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 686.
      687.
                                                     methods for making, (72) U.S.D.A. 525.
per capita consumption and price, relation to
                                                     of low fat content, production, (74) Wis. 586.
      factory pay rolls, (74) Wis. 554.
                                                     role of bacterial cultures, (74) Wis. 536.
preserved melted, problem of preservatives, (74)
                                                     small packages, (72) U.S.D.A. 680.
      585.
                                                    special type, manufacture, (77) Iowa 236.
prices in New Zealand, guaranteed, (79) 126.
                                                     starter cultures, factors affecting activity,
processed-
                                                         (77) 585.
 ash and nitrogen distribution, (74) 89.
                                                    starter cultures, improved methods for pro-
 emulsifiers, (75) Wis. 585.
                                                         ducing, (77) Wis. 533; (78) 843.
 emulsifying salts, (76) 687.
                                                    thermophilic streptococci as starters, (71) 380.
 microscopic study, (78) Wis. 843.
                                                    type, manufacture, (75) Iowa 97; (80) 679.
 photomicrographic study, (78) 96.
                                                  test for extraneous matter, (79) 101.
 sodium metaphosphate as emulsifying agent,
                                                  Tilsiter, manufacture, (74) 585.
      (72) Wis. 526.
                                                  Tiroler grey, nature and manufacture, (74) 585.
 use of pimientos, (71) 885.
  wrappers, (76) 528; (77) Wis. 538, 694.
                                                  Trappist-type, manufacture, (75) N.Y.State 249.
production by Emmental method from partly
                                                  types-
                                                    Bel Paese, Swiss, and Roquefort, manufac-
     heated milk, (74) 585.
                                                        ture, (76) U.S.D.A. 529.
quality, improving, (74) U.S.D.A. 686.
quality, predicting, (74) Wis. 586.
                                                    manufactured in New York, (78) N.Y.State
research at Geneva, advances, (78) N.Y.State
                                                        245.
     285.
                                                    nutritive value, (71) 878.
```

```
Chemistry and Soils, Bureau of, research, (72)
Cheese-Continued.
  varieties, salting and cooking curds in manu-
                                                           436; (74) 580; (80) U.S.D.A. 725.
        facture, (76) N.Y.State 96.
                                                   Chenopodium-
                                                     album, life history study, (78) 477.
  vitamin A, (80) 97, Nebr. 100.
                                                     atriplicinum, toxic to sheep, (80) 540.
  vitamin D. (75) 426.
                                                     experiment in worming pigs, (75) S.Dak. 691.
  vitamins, (79) Nebr. 529.
                                                     oil-
  yielding capacity of milk and relation to method
                                                       and plants for eradication of round worms in
        of payment for milk for cheesemaking,
                                                           swine, (71) S.Dak. 537.
        (77) 389.
                                                       for treatment of pigs for worms, (73) S.Dak.
Cheesecloth enclosures, effect on flower crops, (72)
                                                           236.
        848.
                                                       properties, (77) S.Dak. 100.
Cheiloneurus pulvinariae, notes, (71) 78.
                                                       tests against rabbit parasites, (74) 548.
Cheilospirura-
                                                     pharmaceutical studies, (73) S.Dak. 236; (75)
  hamulosa-
                                                           S.Dak. 691.
    life history, (71) 808.
                                                      varieties, culture, (79) S.Dak. 480.
    notes, (72) 109; (76) P.R. 856; (77) Hawaii
                                                   Chermes cooleyi, vector of bacterial gall disease.
        99.
                                                           (77) Calif. 648.
    of chickens and turkeys, (76) Hawaii 820.
                                                   Chermes pini, notes, (74) 69.
  spinosa, notes, (78) Minn. 403.
                                                   Cherry (ics) ---
Chekiang Provincial School of Entomology, report,
                                                     aphids-
        (71) 506.
                                                       control, (80) 517.
Chelonella audeoudiae n.sp., description, (71) 517
                                                       induced immunity experiments, (76) $53.
Chelonus-
                                                     bacterial leaf spot and canker, (76) Mo. 636.
  annulines-
                                                     bird, photosynthesis in, effect of environal fac-
    developments, relation to host physiology, (80)
                                                           tors, (77) 761.
        665.
                                                     black knot. (71) 339; (75) 68.
    notes, (79) 659.
                                                     breeding, (72) Iowa 769; (76) N.Y.State 629.
    propagation, technique, (71) 678.
                                                       results, (77) N.Y.State 786.
  audeoudiae n.sp., description, (71) 517.
                                                     brining, (73) Oreg. 5.
  blackburn!--
                                                     brown 10t, notes, (71) 59, Conn.[New Haven]
    life history and colonization in Puerto Rico
                                                           329; (78) 208.
        (77) P.R. 664.
                                                     buckskin, (76) Calif. 804; (80) 637.
    notes, (80) P.R. 511,
                                                       major pest in California, (74) 786.
    parasite of pink bollworm, (78) 668.
                                                       susceptibility to, effect of rootstocks, (72)
  texanus, notes, (72) 813.
                                                           646.
                                                     canker-
Chemical(s)---
                                                       notes, (75) Iowa 55, Mo. 56.
  analysis, quantitative organic elementary, micro
                                                       on nursery stock, control, (72) lowa 787.
        methods of, treatise, (80) 296.
  aromatic, in pure form, chemistry and attract-
                                                     casebearer-
                                                       control, (72) 509; (75) Wis. 513; (77) Wis.
        ancy. (79) N.Mex. 76.
                                                           506.
  elements-
                                                       notes, (71) Mich. 68.
    atomic structure and biological essentiality.
                                                       on apples, control, (72) Wis. 502.
        correlation, (80) 581.
                                                       oviposition responses, (76) 71.
    for extinguishing or retarding fires in forest
                                                       parasite, (72) Wis. 502; (76) 369.
        areas. (72) 194.
                                                       parasite, biology, (72) 668.
    minor, relation to plant nutrition, (74) 615.
                                                     cold storage experiments, (78) 320.
    proposed classification of functions in plan.
                                                     Coryneum, (74) Idaho 50.
        nutrition, (78) 755.
                                                     cracking, (72) Idaho 46, 481; (74) Idaho 85,
  inspection and seizures, (78) U.S.D.A. 719.
                                                            491, N.Y.State 778; (75) Idaho 626; (77)
  irritating effect, technique for determining, (76)
                                                           Idaho 782; (78) 53.
        Mich. 246.
                                                       varietal susceptibility, (73) Idaho 785.
  kinetics, treatise, (80) 488.
                                                     crinkle leaf, control, (72) Calif. 616.
Chemistry-
                                                     culture in New York, (72) N.Y.State 53.
 agricultural-
                                                     curl leaf, related to root injury, (72) Wis. 489.
    bibliography, (80) 726.
                                                     Deacon, resistance to cracking, (80) Idaho 46.
    importance of enzyme analysis, (75) 11.
                                                     development of fruits as affected by destruction
    results of work in, treatise, (75) 580.
                                                           of embryo, (76) 836.
    yearbook, (74) 293.
                                                     disease(s), (78) 208.
  application to agriculture, treatise, (80) 725.
                                                       in nursery due to organism resembling Bac-
 colloid-see Colloid(s) chemistry.
                                                           terium syringae, (78) Mo. 201.
 inorganic, Gmelin's handbook, (73) 486; (75)
                                                       in Ozark area, (78) U.S.D.A. 687; (80)
        581; (78) 298.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 779.
 library guide for, treatise, (80) 488.
                                                       losses, (80) U.S.D.A. 498.
  physiological, introduction, (78) 148.
                                                       on English Morello variety, (72) 646.
  physiological, treatise, (80) 129.
                                                     double fruits, (77) 840.
  plant and microbial, research, (74) Wis. 486.
                                                     doubling, (75) 489.
```

```
Cherry (ies) -- Continued.
                                                   Cherry (ies) -Continued.
                                                    losses from diseases in 1985, (76) U.S.D.A. $89.
 effect of-
                                                    low temperature injury in Washington, (79)
   adverse climate on size of fruits, (75) 489.
    carbon-dioxide treatment on storage and tran-
                                                          196.
        sit diseases, (76) U.S.D.A. 51.
                                                    maggot-
    severe winter, 1935-86, (77) Idaho 782.
                                                      control, (71) Mich. 217; (76) N.Y.State 656.
  embryo abortion, (77) Utah 44.
                                                       spraying programs, (72) 218.
 fertilization, (75) Idaho 626.
                                                       studies, (78) Mich. 505.
 fertilizer ....
                                                    maraschino-
   and cover crop experiments, (75) Mont. 626.
                                                       gain in popularity, (75) N.Y.State 203.
    experiments in Hudson Valley, (74) N.Y.
                                                       preparation, (78) 156; (80) 445.
                                                      studies, (74) N.Y.State 740.
       State 778.
 flower buds, susceptibility to low temperature
                                                      uses, (80) U.S.D.A. 705.
       injury, (73) 615.
                                                      varieties suitable, (78) N.Y.State 584.
                                                    market diseases, (77) U.S.D.A. 208.
 frozen, studies, (71) 638.
 frozen, use in ice cream, (75) 690.
                                                    mineral deficiency studies, (74) 640.
 fruit, growth study, (75) 846.
                                                    Montmorency-
 fruit setting, (76) Mich. 680.
                                                      beverages, (78) N.Y.State 584.
 fruitfly-
                                                      culture, (80) Colo. 767.
                                                      effect of copper and sulfur fungicides, (77)
   biology and control, (71) 76, 818.
   control, (78) Oreg. 815.
                                                          Mich. 353.
   larvae, effect of cold-storage treatments, (77)
                                                      picking time, (72) W.Va. 617.
                                                      training and pruning, (72) W.Va. 617.
   lead-arsenate substitutes, (78) 79.
                                                      unproductive sports. (73) 479.
   notes, (72) N.Y.State 654; (73) Wash. 72.
                                                      yields, (75) Mich. 782.
   unsuccessful eradication, (75) Idaho 658.
                                                    mortality in six counties, (80) Mich. 491.
 fruitworm-
                                                    mosaic in British Columbia (76) 496.
   notes, (77) N.J. 506; (78) 225.
                                                    mottle leaf, (78) 802.
   on blueberry, (79) N.J. 357.
                                                    mottle leaf, history and symptoms, (75) 503.
 Gil Peck, notes, (78) 287, N.Y.State 611,
                                                    nursery disease, (76) Mo. 686.
 growing in Utah, (79) Utah 629.
                                                    of Utah, (78) Utah 50.
 gumming canker, (77) Iowa 200.
                                                    orchards-
 gummosis, (79) U.S.D.A. 638.
                                                      soils management, (80) Mont. 768.
 gummosis-resistant stocks, (78) Oreg. 792.
                                                      sour, clean culture v. sod in. (73) Mich. 616.
                                                    oriental flowering, historical and cultural data,
 important pest, (73) Ky.179.
 improvement, breeding, (75) N.Y.State 203.
                                                          (71) U.S.D.A. 325.
 incompatibility and sterility, (78) 632.
                                                    period of blossoming, (78) 476.
 insects, (80) 226.
                                                    phenological investigations, (79) N.Mex. 48.
 juice-
                                                    physical properties and composition, relation to
   beverages, (74) N.Y. State 740; (79) 588.
                                                          leaf area, (72) 777.
                                                    pitted, industry, production and price trends,
   concentration by freezing, (74) Idaho 85.
   fermentation, chemical changes, (74) 592.
                                                          (78) Mich. 705.
   pasteurization temperatures, (78) N.Y.State
                                                    pollination, (71) Utah 44; (72) Ohio 47, Calif.
                                                          616: (76) Calif. 790; (78) 58; (80) 51.
       584.
   studies, (76) N.Y.State 579.
                                                      and breeding, (80) Utah 389.
 larger size due to bordeaux substitutes, (79)
                                                      requirements, (78) Oreg. 781.
       Wis. 635.
                                                    protection from birds, (77) Mich. 656.
 late-blooming, search, (72) Mo. 476.
                                                    pruning, (78) Mo. 181,
 leaf curl and root injury, (75) 650.
                                                      cultural, and fertilizer tests, (76) Colo. 476.
 leaf miners, identification, (72) 865.
                                                      effect on growth of suckers, (72) 888.
                                                      response, (74) U.S.D.A. 685.
 leaf spot-
   control, (72) Wis. 489, Nebr. 788; (74) Wis.
                                                    recipes, (79) Mich. 418.
       497, (75) 866, 800; (79) 497, Ohio 684;
                                                    root distribution, (72) Ark. 768.
       (80) W.Va. 65, 685.
                                                    root system, (75) 48.
   control by bordeaux mixture. (75) Wis. 497.
                                                    rootstocks, (72) W.Vs. 617; (74) Ill. 486; (75)
   control by bordeaux mixture v. lime-sulfur,
                                                          N.Y.State 48; (77) Utah 44, Ill. 386;
       (72) Iowa 787.
                                                          (78) Ill. 191; (79) Ark. 832; (80) Pa. 46.
   control by bordeaux mixture v. other copper
                                                      asexually propagated, (77) Pa. 44.
       fungicides, (77) Wis. 494.
                                                      for Early Richmond, Mahaleb v. Morello, (80)
   control by copper v. sulfur fungicides, (78)
                                                          Mich. 491.
                                                      Maszard v. Mahaleb, (72) N.Y.State 617; (80)
       Kans. 55.
   control by new copper sprays, (79) 353.
                                                          845.
   control by spray materials, (79) 645.
                                                      testing, (72) Utah $27; (76) N.Y.State 629.
   epidemiology and control, (75) 495; (78)
                                                          W.Va. 790.
       Wis. 652.
                                                    rust, studies, (74) 228.
  five years' spraying tests, (78) 802.
                                                    sand-
  steam-vapor apraying, (79) Ohio 684.
                                                      and plum hybrids, (78) S.Dak. 180.
```

improvement, (77) S.Dak. 44: (79) 488.

leaves, absorption of water, (75) 486.

```
Cherry (ics) -- Continued.
                                                   Cherry (ies) -Continued.
 sawfly leaf miner, notes, (71) Mich. 68.
                                                    trees
  seedlings, nematode resistance, (78) 318.
                                                       behavior in Hudson Valley, (74) N.Y.State
 seedlings, production from freshly harvested
                                                           206.
                                                       defoliation from use of calcium cyanamide,
       seed, (77) 48.
 seeds
                                                           (78) Mich. 495.
   afterripening, effect of low temperatures, (72)
                                                       distribution, (80) Wash. 260.
                                                       microclimate, (80) 449.
        478.
                                                     trunk canker, (78) Mo. 201.
   attachment, carpel symmetry, and develop-
                                                     unadaptable in Wichita Valley, (77) Tex. 46.
        ment, relation, (77) 48.
                                                     varieties, (73) Okla. 48; (74) N.Y.State 778;
   development, physiology. (72) N.Y.State 617.
   Mazzard and Mahaleb, afterripening, (72)
                                                           (76) Colo. 476.
        Utah 827.
                                                       anomalous embryos, (71) 458.
    preplanting treatment, (75) 784.
                                                       in Switzerland, (80) 771.
                                                       low-temperature resistance, (78) Ill. 191.
 Seneca, for trial planting in Michigan, (80)
                                                       new, (72) 778.
       Mich. 51.
                                                       tests, (71) Ga. 778; (72) Utah 327; (75)
 set, factors affecting, (75) Wis. 483.
                                                           N.Mex. 45; (77) Wash, 383; (78) N.H.
  Shadow Amarelle, unfruitful sport, (72) 338.
 Siberian bird, tests, (77) S.Dak. 44.
                                                           44, 58; (80) Kans. 768.
                                                     vitamin A, (78) Kans. 138, 419.
 silver leaf of Montmorency, recovery, (80)
                                                     washing for removal of spray residue, (78) 785.
       U.S.D.A. 350.
                                                     winter injury, (72) Pa. 769.
 skins, waxlike constituents, (79) 293,
                                                       of 1933-34, (72) N.Y.State 333,
 slug, control, (78) Colo. 659.
                                                     wood, gum-pocket formation, microchemical
 Sodus, new. promising. (80) N.Y.State 195.
                                                           study, (80) 687.
 sour-
                                                     world production, (80) U.S.D.A. 267.
   and sweet, desirable varieties, (77) Utah 44.
                                                     yellow-leaf, control, (71) Iowa 488; (73) 802.
   effect of 1984 high temperatures and drought
                                                    zinc sulfate treatment, (72) 499.
       in Ozarks section, (73) U.S.D.A. 185.
                                                   Chestnut(s)-
   fertilizer experiments under limited irrigation,
                                                     American, blight resistant, search, (80) W.Va.
        (80) 197.
                                                           781.
   fertilizer requirements, (74) N.Y.State 779.
                                                     Asiatic, twig blight, (78) 654.
   fruit setting, relation to light intensity, (71)
                                                     Asiatic, twig cankers, (80) 861.
       Mich. 45; (73) 474.
                                                     bark disease, quarantine regulations in Cali-
   growth of embryo, seed, and pericarp, (73)
                                                           fornia, (74) 786.
       319.
                                                     bark, reaction to invasion by Endothia parasi-
   pink-fruit or necrosis, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                           tica, (76) 62.
   pruning, (74) Ill. 486; (78) Kans. 44; (80)
                                                     black rot of fruits due to Sclerotinia pseudo-
       767.
                                                           tuberosa, (76) 649.
   pruning young trees, (78) Kans. 42.
                                                     blight-
   ripening season, (78) $40.
                                                       1987. (80) 204.
   rootstocks, (78) Colo. 626.
                                                       in California, (74) 224, 785.
   setting, effect of shading, seasonal influences,
                                                       in Illinois, history, (79) U.S.D.A. 633.
        (77) 389.
                                                       in Pacific Northwest, (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
   sod culture, (76) Mich. 625.
                                                       induced immunity experiments, (76) 352.
   soil management, (78) Colo. 626.
                                                       notes, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 49; (75) 356;
   spraying experiments, (72) Tenn. 802.
                                                           (79) 842,
   variety tests, (75) Wyo. 46.
                                                       on Pacific coast, (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
   winter injury of 1983-84, (78) N.Y.State 182.
                                                       resistance, breeding, (77) 807.
 splitting in brine, (76) 297.
                                                       resistant varieties, development, (76) Tenn.
 sprav-
                                                           38; (77) Tenn. 338.
   applications, timing, (79) 645.
                                                       studies, (78) Conn.[New Haven] 186; (78)
   high-calcium v. dolomitic-lime bordeaux, (76)
                                                           792.
       Mich. 189.
                                                       virulence, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 686.
   materials, comparison, (77) Mich. 858.
                                                     borer, two-lined-
   recommendations, (79) 645.
                                                       and beech scale, (78) 220.
   residue removal, (74) U.S.D.A. 200; (78)
                                                       on beech, cankers caused, (78) 212.
       485, N.Y.State 628; (79) N.J. 332.
                                                       studies, (78) N.J. 205.
   schedules, (78) Ill. 321; (75) Ohio 201.
                                                     Chinese, behavior on Cornell University grounds,
 spraying experiments, (79) 645.
                                                           (74) 494.
                                                     disease-resistant, breeding, (77) 197; (80) 348.
   hardy, development, (78) N.Y.State 628.
                                                     horse-see Horsechestnut.
   testing, (78) N.Y.State 628.
                                                    ligneous tissue, localization of tannic substances
 storage at freezing temperatures, (74) [N.Y.]
                                                          in. (71) 172.
       Cornell 778.
                                                     preservation from molds, (76) 649.
 three periods of fruit growth, (77) N.Y.State
                                                     weevil, anatomy and biology, (74) 827.
                                                  Cheyletus eruditus and Aleuroglyphus agilis, inter-
       786.
 time-of-planting tests, (79) Ark. 882,
                                                          action, (76) 213.
```

Chick(s)--Continued. Chia, culture, (79) N.Mex. 48, Chia tests, (79) S.C. 322. day-old--feasibility of sex segregation, (72) 240. Chiasmafrequencysex determination, (78) Nebr. 375; (77) 531. weight, growth rate, and size of egg, correlain Avena species, (72) 598. tion, (74) Wis. 526. in plants, variation, (73) 766. Chiasmata in Allium fistulosum, interstitial localideformitiesdue to toxic grain fed hens, (76) 245. zation, gene for control, (74) 184, 620. Chiasmata, origin and behavior, (71) 456. effect in low hatchability, (74) 878. Chicago Board of Trade, trading in privileges. dermatitis, inactivity of nicotinic acid, (80) 90. (78) U.S.D.A. 268. development-Chick(s)effect of incubator temperatures, (76) 322, amino acid content, relation to diet and inci-381. to six weeks of age on mineral-deficient radence of chondrodystrophy, (75) 680. antidermatitis factor, studies, (80) 673. tion, (80) 884. arginine in diet, nature, (80) 89. effects ofascorbic acid content of blood, (80) 672. environmental temperature, (80) 883. ash content of tibiae, determination, (71) 370. flavine, (75) 681. antihemorrhagic vitamin, (74) 246, 682, gonadotropic hormones, (76) 614. antiparalytic vitamin, (80) 242. limestone and mica grits, (73) N.J. 831. antirachitic factor in, fate, (73) 669. proteins in poultry ration, (72) 371. anti-gizzard-erosion factor, distribution seleniferous grains, (79) S.Dak. 522. properties, (77) 88. sodium bicarbonate, (75) 828. baby, vaccination against fowl pox. (76) Md. eight-week weight and feathering, genetical dif-105. ferences, (76) 675; (77) 178. embryobaby, with pullorum disease, bacterial flora, efabnormality due to manganese deficiency in fect of feeding colon organisms and dried whey, (77) Fla. 99. diet of hen, (79) Ky. 520. and baby, vitamin A reserve, (75) 681. blood-tested and nontested, sold in hatcheries, blood chemistry during ontogenesis, (77) 235. (80) Md. 835. changes in position in egg, (73) 670, 769. body temperature, variability, (76) 675. chondrodystrophic and normal, glycine in proteins, (77) 531. calcification, relation to vitamin D intake of chondrodystrophy, (78) Ky. 91. parent stock, (76) 378. choricallantoic membrane, problem of infection effect of kinds of grain, (74) Wis. 526. by bacterial invasion, (77) 856. brain, phosphorus-containing fractions, effect of cultivation of Trichomonas fetus, (80) 824. nutritional deficiencies, (80) 89. development and growth in fresh and stored broodereggs, (80) 243. battery, hock disease in, experimental producdevelopment, variation, (76) 177. tion and prevention, (73) 245, 247. early stages of development, (77) 681. battery, slipped tendons in, wheat gray shorts effect of endocrine extracts, (71) 521. for prevention, (75) Tex. 682. embryogeny, effect of jarring, (79) 614. brain disorder, (77) 89. feather development in, relation to sex, (76) diseases, (74) [Conn.]Storrs 107. 675. brooding-see Poultry brooding. from hens fed different protein levels, growth, Brown Leghorn-(75) 390. growth rates of successive feathers from singenetic male, inversion of sex, (77) 37. gle follicle, (78) 319. growth, (73) Okla. 87. hatching weight, (80) 527. growth curve, shape, (80) 754. cage, individual, for nutrition studies, (80) N.H. growth in mechanically ventilated incubator, 813. (79) Iowa 380. calcium and phosphorusgrowth in weight and cell number, (79) 612. in blood and bone ash, (71) 284. hatch and energy metabolism, factors affectrequirements, (76) Tex. 517; (79) 86. ing. (77) U.S.D.A. 381. cassava refuse meal, (74) 885. heartbeat of, rate and duration, thermal effect, cerebral disorder, (77) 88, R.I. 856, (76) 888. characteristics, effect of hatching time, (77) heterotaxia, (78) 91. Okla. 79. incubated under increased atmospheric prescolony houses v. battery brooders, (76) Hawaii sure, effect of humidity on development 835. rate, (79) 288. comb as test for male sex hormones, (78) 320. inoculated with equine encephalomyelitis virus, combined v. separate starting and developing intranuclear inclusions in brain, (72) 842. mashes, (79) N.C. 85. iron and copper metabolism, (78) 372. lipoid phosphorus, lecithin and cephalin disconfinement v. range rearing. (78) Fla. 218; (77) 78. tribution, (76) 888. congentital tremor, (75) Minn. 611. malposition head-under-wing in, causes, (72)

corn bran in rations, (74) 884.

Chick (s) -- Continued.

Chick (s) -- Continued.

(75) 827.

embryo-continued. growth-continued. and sexual maturity, relation to juvenile malposition in, causes, (73) 374. malpositions, effect on hatchability, (80) 243. plumage, (72) 240. mature, mineral composition, (76) 677. effect of confinement brooding, (71) Ky, 685, mortality and incubation temperature, (77) effect of sterilizing ration with steam, (75) 531; (80) 92. Wis. 530. mortality, determining time, (73) Maine 526. factor required, (77) 381. mortality, effect of vitamin D, (73) Ky. 825. rate, (76) Mo. 676. rate and effect of hatching time, (76) Mo. 668. new nutritional disease, (76) 839. non-hatching position, (80) 754. rate, calculating, (71) 825. of different breeds, feather characterization. rate, effect of summer temperatures, (80) 384. (80) 754. rate under normal conditions, (78) Mo. pathological symptoms during artificial incu-230. bation, (78) 525. sex difference in, variation, (72) 520. positions at different ages, classification, (73) hatchery industry, economic survey, (74)U.S.D.A. 717. reproductive glands and ducts, action of male hatchingand female hormones, (76) 20. brooding, and rearing, (71) 684. resistance to mechanical disturbances, (79) three times yearly, (74) Ohio 88. throughout the year. (72) Hawaii 371. sex modification by male and female sex horhead blood vessels, development, (73) 375. hemoglobin in blood, (71) 233. mones, (76) 778; (77) 470. sterile gonads and problem of origin of germ hemorrhages in, new deficiency disease, (72) cells, (79) 614. 520 epidemic tremor, (77) Mass. 856; (79) 584. high protein concentrate as sole diet, (79) Ky. exhibition classes of Rhode Island Red and New 520. Hampshire, spotting and striping, (78) in batteries, feed consumption and growth, (71) N.J. 685. 771. fat, production, effect of distillery slop, (80) intoxication factor in fish meal. (78) 237. 529. laying mash, (77) Ky. 827. featheringfactors, (75) 613; (80) Kans. 808. bones, development, (71) 826. growth and development, (73) Okla. 87. disorders in, effect of feed, (71) Tex. 822: physiology and inheritance, (79) 819. (75) Tex. 88. fed-. weakness, (71) 85. lime and phosphoric-acid requirements. (75) dried whole egg, pellagralike syndrome, (73) Tex. 88. low riboflavin diets, curled toe paralysis (80) livability, relation to length of incubation period, (76) Mo. 668. 678. purified rations containing cod-liver oil, vitamalformation of bones, (73) Kans, 86, min A deficiency, (80) 385. management tests, (75) Ohio 389, 829; (77) feeder, sanitary type, evolution, (77) Nebr. 380. Ohio 674. feeding, (75) Wis. 242. manganese requirements, (80) 89. and management, (71) S.Dak, 235; (72) Ohio metabolism, body size, and age, (80) 383. metabolism studies, (76) Mich. 668. experiments, (71) Mich. 80; (77) Ill. 874. milk feeding, (76) 281. value of kelp, (75) 891. mineral requirements, (72) 371. new nutritional factors required. (71) 364; (80) female genital eminence, measure of future egg production, (78) 235, 325. 814. fish meals for, comparison, (72) 671. newly hatchedgapeworm infection, control, (78) 692, 693. operative removal of yolks, (75) 394. gizzard-thyroid weight and sex, (75) 242. erosions in, cause, (76) 88; (77) 676; (80) nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus utilization. (75) Nebr. 680. 242. factor, sources and nature, (78) 386. normal and deutectomized, energy and gaseous lining, development, relation to grit, (78) 89. metabolism, (76) 528. normal, and with nutritional encephalomalacia, lining, effect of bile acids on erosions, (80) brain weight and moisture, (76) 282. 90. nutritionlining, effect of hempseed preparations and disease caused by feeding dried eggs. (80) fineness of diet, (79) 526. growth-529. diseases, (79) Wis. 666. and development, effect of feeding ground experiments, analyzing data, (73) 527. tobacco, (71) 828. and nitrogen retention, effect of proteins, studies, (72) 286; (73) Nebr. 666; (74) 383; (79) Iowa 520. (77) Nebr. 674; (80) 89. nutritive value of rations, effect of supplemenand sex differences, effect of calcification,

tary iodine, (74) 87.

```
Chick (s) -Continued.
                                                   Chick (s) -- Continued.
  of various breeds, skeleton development, rela-
                                                     sex-linked, cost of rearing, (72) 266.
        tion to mineral supplements. (80) 384.
                                                     sexing-
  on free range, growth, animal v. plant protein,
                                                       at hatching time, (72) U.S.D.A. 94; (74) N.J.
        (77) 681.
                                                           26; (75) 581; (77) 581, 680.
  on vitamin A-deficient rations, development of
                                                       directions, (74) 581; (75) 582.
        lesions, (72) Idaho 88.
                                                       economic aspects, (75) 529.
  pellagralike syndrome, (76) 889,
                                                       principles and practices, (72) 240.
  position at hatching, relation to abnormal orien-
                                                     simplified rations, (78) Ala. 86; (74) 884; (75)
        tation of embryo, (71) 687.
                                                           Mo. 87.
  protective action of yolk material against vita-
                                                     skim milk and whey diet, (78) Ind. 218.
        min deficiency, (77) Ill. 374.
                                                     slipped tendon-see also Perosis.
  protein-
                                                       (71) Iowa 518; (78) Mich. 519; (77) 708.
    levels of rations, (73) N.H. 519; (74) Del.
                                                       ash content of leg bones, (78) 669.
        78; (77) Del. 227; (78) Del. 518.
                                                       causes, (72) Iowa 92; (73) Mich. 519; (76)
    rations for high and low, (76) Ky. 81.
                                                           [N.Y.]Cornell 885; (77) Okla. 79; (78)
    requirements, (75) 94; (76) Calif. 885; (77)
                                                           288.
        Wash. 375; (79) Wash. 372.
                                                       constituents of wheat gray shorts preventing,
    supplements, (71) 234; (73) Wash. 88.
                                                           (77) 529.
                                                       dietary factors, (76) W.Va. 886; (79) Iowa
   supplements, biological value, (78) 870; (78)
        236.
                                                           520.
    supplements, nutritive value, (72) N.Mex. 98.
                                                       effect of curative material on plumage, (76)
 pullorum disease, effect of feeding colon or-
                                                           Tex. 517.
        ganisms and dried whey, (75) Fla. 690.
                                                       effect of ferric citrate and phosphoric acid,
 rachitic, bone changes in, effect of hen diet,
                                                           (78) Colo. 675.
        (73) 372.
                                                       effect of manganese, zinc, aluminum, and iron
 rachitic, calcification in, effect of seasonal varia-
                                                           salts, (79) 236; (80) 384.
        tion and sex. (75) 827.
                                                       effect of single grains, (75) 828.
 rachitogenic properties of cereals in rations,
                                                       effect of unbalanced mineral ratio, (72) Wis.
        (80) 242.
                                                           515.
 raised on vitamin C-deficient ration, vitamin C
                                                      function of manganese in prevention, (79)
       in organs, (75) 729.
                                                           Ky. 520.
 raising, campaign for improvement, (78) 225.
                                                       inheritance, (71) 370.
 raising with skim milk, (78) 682.
                                                       mineral content of tibiae, (71) 869.
 range v. confinement, (71) Ohio 685.
                                                       phosphorus metabolism, (80) 674.
 rations, (78) Mich. 519; (76) Mich. 668; (79)
                                                       prevention, (72) Iowa, 822; (79) 93.
        Wyo. 86; (80) Kans. 808.
                                                       prevention by proper nutrition, (71) Mich.
   chicken scraps v. meat scraps or mixed pro-
                                                           81; (77) Pa. 79, Iowa 228, 522.
       tein supplements, (79) Nebr. 521.
                                                       ration for study, (79) 93.
   distillery slop, (77) Ky. 527.
                                                      relation to constituents of ration, (71) 369.
   effect of fiber, (77) Okla. 79.
                                                       relation to phosphorus. (78) 91: (74) Wis.
   levels of protein and combinations of cereals,
                                                          526.
        (78) 519.
                                                      severity, effect of calcium and phosphorus
   protein reduction, (75) Ind. 819; (79) Ind.
                                                          salts, (78) 91.
       465.
                                                       value of egg yolk and chicken fat, (77) Iowa
 rearing-
                                                          228.
   confinement v. range, (75) 529, Fla. 675; (78)
                                                      vitamins factor, (79) Tex. 86.
        Ariz. 384; (79) Fla. 519.
                                                     starting ration, (71) S.C. 81; (75) S.C. 87, 529;
   modern and battery brooding, treatise, (71)
                                                           (76) Ky. 81; (77) Ind. 838; (80) Mich.
       85.
                                                           818.
   range shelter v. continued use of colony
                                                       peanut meal, (80) 667.
       brooder house, (79) N.H. 521.
                                                    storage of vitamin D, (76) 238, 677.
 red-splashed white down color, sexual dimor-
                                                    synthetic rations, (76) Mo. 668.
       phism, (79) 466.
                                                    testis weight response to gonadotropic hormone,
 requirements for two new fat-soluble vitamins,
                                                          (79) 468.
        (76) Calif. 884.
                                                    tissues, spectrum analysis, (74) 530.
 respiratory disease due to filterable virus, (74)
                                                    trembling disease, (77) 703.
       107; (76) 106.
                                                      or epidemic tremors, (76) N.H. 854.
 Rhode Island Red down color, sexual dimorphism,
                                                    utilization of-
        (76) 612.
                                                      calcium from calcium carbonate and calcium
 Rhode Island Red, sex determination at hatch-
                                                          gluconate, (72) 678.
       ing, (79) U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                       food elements, (78) Nebr. 681; (79) 92, 525.
 scurvylike disease, (71) 870; (72) 520; (74)
                                                      nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus, (74) Nebr.
                                                          888.
 sex-
                                                    vitamin supplements, (72) Mo. 514.
   control experiments, (76) 617.
                                                    vitamin A-
                                                      in alfalfa leaf meal, (77) 527.
    determination by color reactions, (77) 682.
```

in livers, (75) 890.

differentiation, morphological study, (72) 178.

```
Chick (s) -Continued.
                                                  Chicken (s) -- Continued.
  vitamin A-continued.
                                                    broiler (s) -continued.
    requirements, (73) N.H. 519; (75) Ohio
                                                      protein supplements in rations, (79) Ind. 879.
        889: (76) Tex. 517, 522, 676, 677; (77)
                                                      rations, importance of salt, (79) Ind. 666.
                                                      rations, soybean oil meal, (75) Ind. 820;
        222.
    supplements, (71) Wash. 686.
                                                          (79) Nebr. 521.
  vitamin B<sub>1</sub> requirements, (79) 672.
                                                      rations, wheat and oats, (75) Ind. 819.
  vitamin D-
                                                      weight and feathering, factors, (77) Okla.
    for, menhaden fish oil as source, (79) N.C.
                                                         79
                                                    fat, production and composition, effect of corn,
    requirements, (71) Pa. 521; (78) 371; (76)
                                                          (79) Ky. 520.
        Pa. 284, Tex. 517.
                                                    gizzard worm, life history, (71) 808.
    requirements, relation to calcium in ration,
                                                    head louse, life cycle and bionomics, (72) 506.
        (77) 528.
                                                    livers, vitamin A storage, (72) 87.
 vitamin E requirements, (74) Ill. 526; (78)
                                                    louse-
       229.
                                                      control, (72) 820.
  vitamin G requirements, (75) 95, Ohio 389;
                                                      new, in Canal Zone, (73) 349.
        (79) 673.
                                                    mite-
  wheat and by-products, (80) 528.
                                                      Formosan, notes, (77) 849.
                                                      on canaries, (73) 694.
  when grown in absence of sunlight, vitamin
       D requirements, (75) Tex. 95.
                                                      transmission of Treponema anserinum, (80)
                                                         540.
  White Leghorn-
                                                    prices
    carotene and vitamin A requirements, (73)
       871.
                                                      and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
    sexual differences, (78) 378.
                                                      in different localities of State, (73) Minn.
                                                         866.
Chicken (meat)-
 and products, nutritive value, (77) 680.
                                                   turkeys, ducks, and geese, embryonic growth
 canned, pellagra-preventive value, (71) 783;
                                                         rate, comparison, (73) 223.
                                                  Chickpea(s)-
       (74) 286.
                                                    culture in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 34.
 canning, home, time and cost evaluation, (77)
        Wash. 418.
                                                    seeds, yield and quality, effect of inoculation
                                                         with nodule bacteria, (74) 189.
 classified by chemical composition, (79) 562.
 cookery, problems, (75) 718.
                                                         under
                                                                 dry-farming conditions.
                                                                                              (71)
 dressed, quality, effect of precooling and rate
                                                         U.S.D.A. 463.
       of freezing, (80) 385.
                                                    variety tests, (73) Wash. 32.
                                                  Chickweed in fine turf grasses, herbicide, (75)
 production, (71) 85; (80) N.J. 814.
   cost reduction, (72) U.S.D.A. 87.
                                                         Mass. 474.
   crossbreeding, (77) N.J. 527; (79) N.J. 378.
                                                  Chicory-
                                                    and chicory-coffee brews, effect on basal metab-
   crossbreeds v. pure breeds, (71) 85.
                                                         olism, (71) Mich. 874.
 purchases, sources, (71) Maine 546.
                                                   production, (71) Ga. 778; (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
 quality, (76) 676.
 refrigerated, freezer burn. (75) 683.
                                                  Chigger(s)-
 stock, composition of thigh muscle, relation
                                                    common North American, scientific name, (79)
       to proteins in rations, (76) 675.
                                                         663.
Chicken(s)-see also Chick(s); Fowls; Hens;
                                                   mites of New World and descriptions of new
                                                         species, (78) 832.
       Poultry
 and turkey hybrids, experimental production,
                                                   new genera and new species, and key, (80)
       (75) 611.
                                                         377.
                                                  Childhood---
 broiler(s)-
                                                   diet, (79) 276.
   and fryers, fattening rations, (73) Fla. 218;
       (75) Fia. 676; (77) 78; (79) 519.
                                                    nutrition problems, (80) 706.
   feeding and management, (78) Ohio 529.
                                                  Children-see also Boys; Girls; Infants.
   feeding experiments, (79) Del. 678.
                                                   adolescent, handbook of methods for study,
   industry, commercial, economic survey, (76)
                                                         (80) 184.
       U.S.D.A. 868.
                                                   and men, basal metabolism, (79) 706.
   industry in Maryland, (78) Md. 712.
                                                   anemic, response to iron and copper treat-
ment, (72) Wis. 560.
   production, (75) Md. 242, Md. 412, N.C.
       538; (78) Del. 518; (79) N.C. 85.
                                                   appetite, effect of varied vitamin B ingestion,
   production cost during winter, (79) Ind. 691.
                                                         (80) 562.
                                                   asthma analysis of three hundred cases, (75)
   production cost on 100 Michigan farms, (78)
       Mich. 551.
                                                         428.
                                                   basal metabolism during puberty, changes, (77)
   production crossbreeding, (79) Ark. $19, 871;
       (80) Ark. 808.
   production for egg farmer, (73) N.J. 529.
                                                   bone development, in Puerto Rico, (71) 421.
   production in mountain section, (78) N.C.
                                                   calcium deficiency, clinical manifestations, (74)
```

calcium phosphorus, and nitrogen retentions

effect of diets, (74) 125. clothes, fabrics and designs, (78) U.S.D.A. 433.

280.

Mich. 668.

production in winter, electric v. coal brooders

for, (71) Mich. 718; (75) 676; (74)

```
Children-Continued.
                                                  Children-Continued.
  cod-liver oil sensitivity, (71) 886.
                                                    preschool-continued.
  dark adaptation degree, (78) Ga. 719.
                                                      daily variations in calorie intake. (71) Ohio
  development ....
    and parent education, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell
        429.
    nutrition as factor, (71) 877.
  diabetes mortality, (73) 138.
  diet(s)-see also Diet(s).
    acid-forming and base-forming, effect on cal-
        cium, phosphorus, and nitrogen metabo-
        lism, (74) 125.
   eliminative, (74) 890.
   increased supply of vitamin B, and iron
       in, value, (80) 851.
   vitamin content, (77) 421.
 dietary deficiencies, relation to susceptibility
       to infection, (73) 272.
 effect of nursery-school training upon later
       food habits, (71) 276.
 energy metabolism, effect of tea, (79) Tex.
       129.
 feeding- -
   in home, treatise, (79) 417.
   problems, relation to food aversions, (75)
       280.
 food---
   consumption at National Child Research
       Center, (80) U.S.D.A. 134.
   habits and nutritional status, (73) Maine
       560; (77) 128; (79) 129.
                                                    school---
   habits, voluntary, (76) 722.
 from institutions, capillary resistance, varia-
       tions, (78) 895.
 Glasgow school, health, (75) 420.
 growth, plotting graphic record, (76) 562.
 health and growth on low-priced diet, (74)
       279.
 health of, relation to vitamin D, (76) 570.
 high school, basal metabolism, (77) 882.
 in-
   Cardiff, survey of physical condition, (74)
       129.
   Isle of Ely, weight, height, and nutrition,
       (71) 561.
   Maine, nutrition, (75) Maine 420.
   rural high school of Pennsylvania, vocational
       interests, (78) Pa. 419.
 institutional, effect of milk supplement on phy-
       sical status, (80) 706.
 iron and copper retentions, (78) 564.
 loss in weight due to large doses of mineral
       oil, (71) 724.
 malnourished school, selection, (71) 878.
 manganese retentions, (73) 877.
 metabolic response to calcium intake, varia-
       bility, (77) 275.
 metabolism during muscular work, (78) 715.
 Mexican, in American schools, physical meas-
       urements, (78) 129.
 nutrition, (76) Mich. 721.
 nutrition heart disease, (80) 185.
 on relief, nutritional survey, (74) 279.
 oriental, growth in San Francisco, (76) 721.
 physical examination, (76) 180.
 preschool ---
   anorexia, (73) 716.
```

calcium and phosphorus needs, (75) 882.

```
724
  food consumption, (78) Mich. 560.
  food habits and development, (71) Ohio 422;
      (78) Ohio 555, 877.
  health, (78) 424.
  health needs, contribution of nursery school,
      (72) 184.
  iron in diet, (71) Ohio 422.
  iron metabolism, (75) 725.
  magnesium needs, (76) 883.
  metabolic studies, improved technique, (77)
      725.
  nitrogen balances, effect of diet, (79) Mich.
      707
  nitrogen metabolism, (76) 273.
  nutrition, (78) Mich. 559.
  protein needs, (74) 180.
Pueblo Indian, physical status, (78) 183.
response to iron and copper combined, com-
      pared with iron alone, (75) Wis. 564.
rural, elementary education for, relative costs.
      (72) Iowa 868.
rural Rhode Island, food habits, (71) R.I. 423.
rural school-
  diet and physical status, (71) Utah 129.
  height, weight, and age data, (72) Utah 413.
  supplementary feeding, (72) Mass. 134.
  vitamins in winter diet, (75) 726.
  analysis of records of growth in weight and
      height, (79) Tex. 129.
  diet, in Chorley, England, (76) 130.
  diet, in Texas, (71) Tex, 562.
  dietary habits, (71) Tex. 562.
  growth and economic depression, (73) 130.
  growth in weight and height, (71) Tex. 878.
  growth in weight and height, analysis, (76)
      Tex. 561.
  growth in weight and height, seasonal vari-
      ations, (74) Tex. 877.
  health in, factors promoting, (74) Utah 417.
  in south India, nutrition, (77) 566.
  milk drinking habits, (77) 727.
  milk, fruit, and vegetables in diet, (78)
      R.I. 716.
  nutrition, assessing, (79) 132.
  nutrition, effect of economic depression. (73)
      130.
  of rural Rhode Island milk, fruit, and vege-
      tables in diet, (74) R.I. 416.
  of Texas, body measurements, (79) 707.
  of Texas, dental decay, (72) Tex. 186.
 of Texas, weight of clothing, (79) Tex. 707.
 routine surveys of nutritional status, sim-
     plified procedure, (78) 729.
  standing heights, (72) 184.
  vitamin A deficiency in London and Cam-
     bridge, (79) 712.
scientific feeding, (71) 275.
undernourished, use of milk, relation to phy-
     sical and scholastic progress, (71) 275.
urinary constituents excreted daily, effect of
     diet on constancy, (77) 726.
utilization of calcium salts, (78) 272.
```

```
Children-Continued.
                                                  Chinch bug(s)-Continued.
  vitamin C subnutrition in, diagnosis, (79) Ark.
                                                    comparative attractiveness of small grains to,
                                                          (80) U.S.D.A. 514.
  wardrobes, (75) 575.
                                                    control, (71) Ill. 510; (72) Mo. 501; (73)
  white, physical growth, (76) 879.
                                                          Kans. 68, Ill. 209; (75) Mo. 77; (76)
  with-
                                                          Mo. 655; (77) Okla. 66, Ill. 859; (78)
    and without endocrine dysfunctions, choles-
                                                          Mo. 219, U.S.D.A. 222; (79) Nebr. 504,
        terol metabolism, (76) 883.
                                                          Ind. 650.
    dental caries, metabolic studies, (71) 140.
                                                      paper barriers, (72) 78; (78) Ill. 218.
    hypothyroidism, creatine metabolism, (71) 572.
                                                      role of resistant varieties of host plants, (78)
    moderate hookworm infection, effect of im-
                                                          Okla. 75.
        proved diet, (73) 560.
                                                    destruction by deep burial, (73) Okla. 71.
    mottled enamel, calcium
                                and phosphorus
                                                    egg predator, (80) 651.
        metabolism, (78) 717.
                                                    eggs, incubation, (76) 828.
  young diet, self-selection, (71) 563; (74) 879.
                                                    fall, survey trials in standing corn, (78)
Chili(es)--
                                                          U.S.D.A. 504.
  culture in Madura District, India, (75) 79.
                                                    feeding on different sorghum and corn varieties,
  diseases, studies, (71) 785.
                                                          effect on biology, (75) 378.
  fluorine in, (78) Ariz. 181.
                                                    flights, (76) 362.
  ground, value in laying ration, (75) N.Mex. 87.
                                                    food plants, (72) 358.
  Indian, inheritance of pungency, (76) 174.
                                                    freezing temperatures, (75) 512.
  leaf curl, cause, (75) 81.
                                                    habits and control, (73) Mich. 510.
  nepper-
                                                    hairy-
   dehydrator, (76) 862.
                                                      biology and control, (75) 516.
    vitamins A and C, (75) 136.
                                                      egg parasite, (77) 359.
    wilt, etiology and control, (72) N.Mex. 207.
                                                      infesting turf on Long Island, control, (77)
    wilt, reduction, (71) N.Mex. 205.
    wilt, studies, (78) N.Mex. 187.
                                                      lawn pest, (75) Conn.[New Haven | 657.
  powder, ground, value in poultry ration, (78)
                                                      notes, (73) 505.
       N.Mex. 219.
                                                    in-
 sauce preparation, (78) N.Y.State 156.
                                                      hibernation, trial surveys, (78) U.S.D.A. 217.
  thrips, biology and control, (75) 81.
                                                      Ohio, (72) Ohio 218; (74) 230.
Chilo simplex - see Asiatic rice borer.
                                                      southwestern Oklahoma, third generation and
Chilocorus-
                                                          migration, (76) 70.
  bipustulatus, biology and status in Palestine,
                                                      wheat and corn, (78) Kans. 73.
        (77) 372.
                                                    method for study, (77) 358.
 similis, bionomics, (76) 223.
                                                    notes, (71) Ohio 844; (72) U.S.D.A. 653; (74)
 sp., predator of scale from Jamaica, (80)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 815; (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (78)
       P.R. 510.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 658.
Chimeras in fruits, types, (79) 179.
                                                    outbreaks, periodicity, causes, (77) Okla, 66.
Chimeras, origin and nature, and biological sig-
                                                    oviposition, (73) 649.
       nificance, (78) 639.
                                                    populations in Ohio, (76) 70.
Chimneys, temperature stresses, (75) 266.
                                                    preference for --
China-aster-
 carliness, effect of additional illumination and
                                                      barley as early breeding ground, (74) Ill.
       shading, (78) 335, Ala. 781.
                                                          512.
  flowering response to temperature, (77) 49.
                                                      different small grains, (78) Ill. 218.
 foot rot caused by Phytophthora cryptogea,
                                                    resistance of --
        (78) 505.
                                                      corn, (74) 518; (78) Kans. 78.
 growth and flowering, effects of day length and
                                                      corn, inheritance, (71) 72.
       light intensity, (75) 849.
                                                      corn, varietal, (74) Ill. 512.
 photoperiodism, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 800.
                                                      sorghums, (78) Kans. 73; (79) U.S.D.A. 77,
 stem cankers, (72) 631.
                                                    second brood, resistance and susceptibility of
 temperature, photoperiod, flowering and mor-
                                                          corn strains, (74) 370.
       phology, (79) 338.
                                                    short-winged, in lawns and chemical barriers,
 varieties and culture, (71) Mass. 477.
                                                          (78) Ohio 505.
Chinawood, sterols, (79) Hawaii 486.
                                                    short-winged, number produced under labora-
Chinch bug(s)-see also False chinch bug(s).
                                                          tory conditions, (78) 362.
 abundance-
                                                    situation, (78) 350.
   and wheat yield, (75) Ohio 874.
                                                      in Iowa, (76) 64.
   in hibernation quarters, (78) U.S.D.A. 217.
                                                    starvation and drowning, (73) 509.
 barriers, comparison of materials, (78) 350.
                                                    studies, (78) Ind. 205; (75) Nebr. 224; (77)
 biology, effect of sorghum and other hosts,
                                                         Ind. 860, Nebr. 657.
       (76) 506.
                                                    survey, (76) Ohio 214.
 biology, phases, (79) 221.
                                                    third brood in Illinois, (73) 70.
 bionomics and control, (72) Iowa 806; (75) 77;
                                                    toxicity of insecticides, (77) 219.
       (77) 215; (79) 508.
                                                    undescribed, from Iowa, (78) 76.
 campaign protects corn from first brood, (74)
                                                    winter mortality, (76) 829; (78) 665.
       U.S.D.A. 66.
```

```
Chloride (s) -- Continued.
 Chinese-
   currency, changes in, effect on commodity
                                                     in-continued.
        prices, (78) 265.
                                                       urine and
                                                                   blood filtrates, determination,
  grasshopper-
                                                           (77) 9.
    parasites, introduction into Hawaii, (74)
                                                     small quantities in water, determination, (74)
        Hawaii 664.
                                                           582.
    rice, studies, (78) 220.
                                                     toxic effects on corn roots, (77) 599.
  in Szechwan, basal metabolism, (77) 566.
                                                   Chlorine-
  lantern Verticilliosis, (79) U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                     and metals, (78) 892.
  men, nitrogenous metabolism, (76) 420.
                                                     compounds, germicidal potency, evaluation, (75)
  rice farmers in Hawaii, (77) 559.
  subjects-
                                                     disinfection of eating utensils, (75) 417.
    basal metabolism, (76) 420.
                                                     function in nutrition, (73) Okla. 87.
    copper balance experiments, (76) 421. rose beetle, on beans, (79) Hawaii 502.
                                                     importance for plants, (79) 457.
    surface area, height-weight-surface formula
                                                       blood and plant tissue, microdetermination,
                                                           (76) 372.
        for estimation, (79) 132.
Chionaspis-
                                                       grape leaves, diagnostic value, (73) 453.
  euonymi-see Euonymus scale.
                                                       leaves of salt-affected grapevines, relation,
  furfura-see Scurfy scale.
                                                           (78) 458.
  pinifoliae-see Pine needle scale.
                                                       milk, determination and application in detec-
  salicis, population density and egg production,
                                                           tion of mastitis, (80) 96.
        (72) 217.
                                                       milk, pH, and leucocyte count, significance,
Chipmunk-
                                                           (73) 887.
  eastern, habits and life history, (80) 509.
                                                       organic compounds, determination, (75) 589.
  nest destruction and eating of cggs of bob-
                                                     losses in different materials with various ash-
        white quail, (79) 649.
                                                          ing temperatures, (79) 154.
Chironominae, descriptions of genera and species,
                                                     products as germicides on dairy farms, (71)
                                                          Vt. 884.
        (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 225.
Chironomus tentans, biology and methods for
                                                     solutions-
                                                       activity, (76) U.S.D.A. 528.
        propagation, (73) [N.Y.]Cornell 817.
                                                       germicidal efficiency for dairy equipment,
Chironomus utahensis, notes, (78) Oreg. 72.
                                                           (78) 584.
Chirothripoides dendropogonus n.sp., description,
                                                       stability, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
        (78) 350.
                                                       use on dairy farm, (77) - 690.
Chives, rest period, (77) 187.
                                                     sterilizers, determining germicidal efficiency,
Chlaenius tomentosis, intermediate host for fowl
                                                           (73) 380.
        tapeworm, (80) 287.
                                                    sterilizers for dairy use, efficiency, evaluating,
Chloramine-
                                                          (71) 834.
  consumption in milk, (78) 248.
                                                    treatment of water, (71) Mich. 105.
  in water supplies, estimation, (75) 157.
                                                   Chlorita biguttula, role in cotton club leaf
Chloramine-T-
                                                          disease, (74) 667.
  germicidal efficiency, (74) 692.
                                                  Chlorita flavescens, notes, (73) 206.
  products, germicidal potency, evaluation, (75)
                                                  Cholorochroa sayi-see Say stinkbug.
       687.
                                                  Chlorophyceae and Heterophyceae of Oklahoma.
Chlorate(s)-
                                                          (76) 12.
  dry applications, (78) Idaho 779.
                                                   Chlorophyll-
  for bind weed control, (71) Wash. 182.
                                                    a and b in leaf extract, spectrophotometric
  poisoning in cattle, (72) 105.
                                                          determination, (76) 296.
 toxicity, factors affecting, (76) Calif. 780.
                                                    and vitamin C, parallelism, (78) 425.
Chlorella-
                                                    behavior in inheritance, (75) 181.
  growth, effect of small amounts of copper,
                                                    content, relation to rate of photosynthesis,
        (71) 171.
                                                          (74) 768.
 kinetics of photosynthesis, (75) 181.
                                                    deficiency in-
Chloride(s)---
                                                      beans, hereditary. (72) 462.
 atmospheric, studies, (77) U.S.D.A. 747.
                                                      New World cottons, inheritance, (72) 310.
 calcium and sodium, resistance of concrete,
                                                      rice, (78) 456.
        (79) U.S.D.A. 112.
                                                      sorghum, xantha and patchy albino types,
 concentration, effect on precipitation of cal-
                                                           (78) 29.
       cium oxalate and magnesium phosphate,
                                                    determination by Lange colorimeter, (76) 584.
        (71) 748.
                                                    development, role of magnesium, (75) Va.
 determination in blood, method, (79) 442.
                                                          Truck 779.
                                                    disks, flattened, as structural assimilation units
    biological material, Carlus digestion for meas-
                                                          of chloroplasts, (75) 755.
        urement, limitations, (78) 10.
                                                    effect of spectral regions on a and b ratio,
   biological materials, determination, (77) 9;
                                                          (79) 607.
        (79) 296.
                                                    fluorescence and photodecomposition in pres-
```

ence of air and gases, (75) 181.

milk, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 887.

Chlorophyll-Continued. formation and chloroplastinsymplex, (78) 606. granules, possible structure in the plastid, (75) 458. heritable variations, (80) 602. barley seedlings, development, (74) 817. diet. effect on calcium retention, (79) 279. plants, measurement, (76) 158. potato leaves, relation to chlorine, (76) 171. increase in etiolated barley seedlings exposed to red light, (79) 607. local detection and determination in parts of plants, (71) 448. maternal inheritance in sorghum, (74) 21. molecules, number comprising absorption unit in photosynthesis, (76) 171. production, effect of copper, (71) 170, 171. production under various conditions, (71) 171. quantitative estimation with photoconductive photometer, (78) 811. synthesis in etiolated seedlings of wheat and maise, (78) 25. synthesis in plants, significance of potassium for, (74) 618. Chlorophyll-protein compounds extracted from spinach, (80) 317. Chlorophyllometry, (75) 743; (76) 153. Chloropicrinbibliography, (71) U.S.D.A. 219; (73) U.S.D.A. 647. fumigation, (73) 208. increased efficiency for nematode control, (73) fungicidal value as soil fumigant, (72) 633: (75) 688. injection into greenhouse soil for control of soil pathogens, (77) 644. machine application against root knot nematode, (78) Fla. 187. seed disinfectant for kale. (80) 637. separator, device for separating insects from host, (75) U.S.D.A. 76. Chloropidae of Kansas, (74) 528. Chloropidae, taxonomic notes, (80) 660. Chloropisca, Nearctic species, synopsis, (76) 664. Chloroplastsaction of alpha irradiation, (75) 313. reduction of silver nitrate, (73) 807. structure, (80) 172. Chlorops pumilionis, biology, (78) 865. Chloropsis aurifrons davidsoni, notes, (73) 694. Chlorosis-see also specific plants. cause and control in western Kansas, (71) 485. in Utah, nature and control, (72) Utah 847. Chlumetia transversa, pest ef mango shoots, (78) 512. Choanephora cucurbitarum on Capsicum annuum, (75) 357. squash and figs, (79) Tex. 61. Choanotaeniainfundibuliformis, notes, (72) 257. Infundibulum cysticercoid of, from body cavities of houseflica, (78) 83.

in fowls, (79) 251. in fowls, life history, (79) 541.

in partridges, (76) 252.

Choanotaenia-Continued. infundibulum-continued. notes, (78) Minn. 408. transmission, role of housefly, (77) 245. passerina provis, notes, (80) 828. Chocolate milk-see Milk Chocolate moth, notes, (72) 865. Choerostrongylus pudendotectusearly developmental stages, (75) U.S.D.A. 107. in swine, (78) U.S.D.A. 107. ingestion of inflammatory exudate, (76) 895. notes, (74) 694. Chokecherry X disease or yellow-red virosis, (80) U.S.D.A. 350. Cholam, prussic-acid development, (71) 312. Cholesterilene, chemical activation, (78) 155. Cholesterolblood, in children of normal and subnormal intelligence, (73) 879. chemical activation, (78) 155. determination, adaptation for colorimeter of Schoenheimer and Sperry method, (75) 10. distribution in constituents of milk. (71) 887. feedingand fat metabolism, (77) 420. in rats, effects, (74) 880. pathology produced, source and amount of iodine for prevention, (77) Mass. 879. floridin activation, (71) Iowa 566; (72) Iowa 822; (75) Iowa 86; (78) 155. free andbound, in brain of normal and polyneuritic animals, (72) 417. combined, determination, (78) 298; (78) 750. combined, in bile, determination, (76) 585. heat-treatedabsorption spectra and properties, (76) 581. provitamin D, (76) 82, 581. inblood of hen, (73) 224. fresh and storage egg yolks, (77) Ky. 827. liver, effect of feeding egg yolk, (71) 564. liver of chicks, (73) 370. livers of human beings, (72) 881. irradiatedand vitamin D from cod-liver oil, comparison for laying hens, (78) 684. antirachitic efficacy, (72) 888. metabolism in children with and without endocrine dysfunctions, (76) 883. provitamin D, (72) 888. serum, effect of vitamin A, (71) 281; (73) 422. suspensions, electrophoresis, (75) Minn. 582. Cholineand ethanolamine, separation, (79) 294. diets low in, effects, (74) 280. distribution in tissues, (76) 129. effect on estrous cycle of white rats, (80) 178. Chondrodystrophy of chick embryos, relation to glycine of proteins, (77) 531. Chondroitin anti-gizzard erosion factor required by chicks, (80) 242. Chondropodium pseudotsugae n.sp., description, (77) 648. Chondresamine, determination, (71) 158.

Choneiulus palmatus on mushrooms, (72) 506.

```
Choriomeningitis-
                                                  Chromosomes-Continued.
  lymphocytic, virus and equine encephalomyelitis
                                                    in-continued.
        virus, differentiation, (77) 545.
                                                      corn grown by American Indians, (79) 815.
  virus infection, chemotherapy, (78) 582.
                                                      corn interchange, (71) 611.
Chorioptes caprae, notes, (71) Tex. 810.
                                                      Gallinaceae, morphology, (77) 464.
Chorizagrotis introferens, notes, (71) N.Mex. 217.
                                                      Lilium, (78) 24.
                                                      Musaceae, genetical and cytological studies,
Chortoicetes terminifera-
                                                          (72) 755.
  egg parasite, (74) 825.
  life history and habits, (77) 816.
                                                      seeds of fruit trees, preparations for, (75)
Chortophaga viridifasciata australior, role in
                                                          N.Y.State 191.
        cotton-wilt transmission, (76) 809.
                                                      sheep, (71) Tex. 761.
Chortophila rubicola n.sp., on raspberry shoots.
                                                      spermatogenesis of domestic asses, (78) 610.
        (72) 217.
                                                      Sphaerocarpos cristatus, (76) 174.
                                                      Ustilago tritici, obtaining and culturing hap-
Chramesus genus, studies, (80) 663.
Christmas berry, California, thrips, biology, (76)
                                                          loids, (78) 22.
                                                    length in peas, cell size in relation, (72) 753.
       506.
Christmas trees, needle fall, relation to waxing,
                                                    map of fowls, (77) 610.
        (73) Mich. 474.
                                                    map of Gallus domesticus, (78) 319.
Chromatid breakage at meiotic anaphases, fusion
                                                    nine of corn, deficiency, (71) 178.
       of broken ends, (80) Mo. 174.
                                                    number and-
Chromatin rearrangements, spontaneous, and
                                                      species characters in Yucca, (76) 22.
       theory of gene, (79) 31.
                                                      stomata counts, relation, (80) 606.
Chromium-
                                                    number in-
  copper, zinc, and molybdenum, comparative
                                                      apples and pears, (79) 179.
       nutritive effects, (79) Mass. 448.
                                                      Asclepias. (76) 173.
  fixation of plant tissues, (71) 177.
                                                      Beta grape, (71) 613.
 in-
                                                      chrysanthemums, (80) 749.
   dairy products, effects of small quantities,
                                                      cluster beans, (71) 178.
        (78) III. 238.
                                                      cultivated fruits, (76) N.Y.State 175.
    food and biological material, (73) 874.
                                                      dodder, (80) 749.
                                                      Dolichos lablab, (76) 20.
    soil, effect on fertility, (73) U.S.D.A. 447.
Chromobacterium lividum, distribution, (80) 740.
                                                      Eluesine species, (74) 472.
Chromosomes-
                                                      European grapes, (79) 463.
 and nucleoli, differential staining, technique,
                                                      Gladiolus, (75) 31.
        (80) 740.
                                                      grasses, (78) 319.
 behavior in-
                                                      Hemerocallidene, Alstroemericles, and Ama-
                                                          ryllidales, (79) 463.
   Agrostis nebulosa, (76) 173.
   blackberry-raspberry hybrids, (75) 465.
                                                      hybrids of corn and teosinte, (71) 759.
   Pinus banksiana following fertilization, (72)
                                                      Ipomoea, (78) 176.
                                                      Iris, (72) 601.
       462
   relation to genetics of Agave, (76) 609.
                                                      legume nodules and roots, (80) 30, 740.
   triploid Datura stramonium, (80) 604.
                                                      Leguminosae, (75) 607; (80) 606.
                                                      Malvaceae, (76) 173; (80) 324.
 bridging and fragmentation in triploid tulips,
        (79) 464.
                                                      pennuts, (71) 758.
  configurations in some new cenotheras, (76) 19.
                                                      pears, (72) 753.
  conjugation, (71) 29.
                                                      peas, (79) 463.
   in interspecific hybrids of cotton, (79) 31.
                                                      Poa, (77) 606.
 doubling in-
                                                      Polemoniaceae, (79) 463.
                                                      Prunes spp., (71) 613.
   plants, inducing by treatment with colchicine.
        (78) 767.
                                                      rabbits, (73) 225.
   wheat, rye, and hybrids, (76) 22.
                                                      relatives of Zea mays, (74) 828.
 five and 9 in maize revised linkage maps,
                                                      rice, association and origin, (76) 609.
       (76) 19.
                                                      Saccharum and hybrids, (72) 169.
 fragment in-
                                                      sheep, (77) 85.
   corn, cytogenetic study, (76) 771.
                                                      sheep and goats, (76) Tex. 463.
   Lilium tigrinum, (72) 170.
                                                      sheep, goat, and sheep-goat hybrids, (80)
 half fragment, doubling, origin of secondary
                                                          825.
       trisome, (80) 604.
                                                      sorghum, (76) 21.
 heteromorphic A of tomato, differing in satellite
                                                      yaks, (76) 774; (80) 471.
       size, (74) 180.
                                                    pairing, relation to fertilization, (74) 619.
                                                    plant, combined fixing and staining method,
 human X, segmentary structure compared with
       those of rodents, (78) 180.
                                                          (74) 611.
 in-
                                                    plant, numbers, (76) Hawaii 790.
   banana, (74) 180.
                                                    segregation in cases of mutual translocations,
   black Mexican corn, (75) Iowa 384.
                                                          (74) Mo. 770.
   Compositae, number at meiosis in microspore
                                                    sex-
       mother cells, (75) 464.
                                                      behavior, (80) 88.
```

genetical and mechanical properties, (80) 472.

eern and teosinte hybrids, pairing, (74) 472.

```
Chromosomes-Continued.
                                                  Chrysanthemum (s) -Continued.
  sex---continued.
                                                    leaf miner-
                                                      and Phytomyze atricornis, comparison, (77)
    nature, (71) 29.
    of marsupials, properties, (77) 464.
                                                          74
  size, genotypic control, (77) 33.
                                                      notes. (75) Conn.[New Haven] 657: (76) 222.
  somatic, associations induced by heat and
                                                    leaf spot due to Septorla ovesa, (76) U.S.D.A.
        chloral hydrate treatments, (74) 470.
                                                          685.
  somatic telophase of Tradescantia reflexa, opti-
                                                    leafy gall, studies, (73) 622.
        cal analysis, (71) N.Y.State 178.
                                                    leaves, enzyme system, effect of shortening
                                                          day, (76) 167.
  structure, (77) 464.
    and behavior, (74) N.Y.State 179.
                                                    midge in England and Denmark, (78) 826.
    in barley and rye, (79) 463.
                                                    nematode injury, (73) Conn.[New Haven] 186;
                                                          (79) 342.
    in Tradescantia reflexa and Trillium erectum,
        (77) 85.
                                                    nutritional studies, (72) 343.
    in Tradescantiae, (77) 34.
                                                    pest, new, (79) 75.
                                                    pest problems increased by shading, (79) 75.
    meiosis in Dissosteira carolina, (78) 27.
    radiation experiments with Tradescantia, (78)
                                                    photoperiodic effects, (77) Ohio 634.
        27.
                                                    pollen studies, (80) 632.
                                                    pompon, effect of alfalfa-meal mulch on carbon-
    relation to chromosome cycle, (77) 765.
    under infrared rays, (72) 751.
                                                          dioxide liberation and growth, (79) 838.
    structure X, X-ray experiment, (76) 608.
                                                          rot, Pythium associated with, (71)
  studies, improved method, (77) 604.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 486.
  studies, permanent root tip smear method,
                                                    rust in Louisiana, (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
                                                    rust, notes, (77) 806.
        (74) 611.
 teosinte, morphological characters, (77) 765.
                                                    Septoria infection, (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
 translocation, sex-linked, in Aptettix eury-
                                                    spotted wilt virus, detection, (78) 211.
                                                    testing, (77) N.J. 480.
        cephalus, (76) 19.
Chrysalis oil, fatty acids, (78) 748.
                                                    tumors, studies, (74) 649.
Chrysanthemin chloride from purple-husked corn,
                                                    variety tests, (78) N.C. 197.
        (74) 440.
                                                    Verticillium dahline wilt of, control and re-
Chrysanthemum(s)---
                                                          sistant varieties, (73) Wash. 55.
 breeding, (71) Iowa 476.
                                                    Verticillium disease, (71) Wash. 62.
    for earliness and hardiness, (77) 194.
                                                    water needs, (72) Ohio 486.
   improved varieties, (72) Iowa 768.
                                                    wilt, control, (75) N.J. 638.
 bud formation, effect of day length, (75) 349.
                                                  Chrysis shanghaiensis, life history and habits,
 chromosome numbers, (80) 749.
                                                          (75) 526.
 control, blooming time, (80) Tenn. 192.
                                                   hrysobothris-
 culture, (77) N.J. 480.
                                                    canadensis n.sp., description, (72) 230.
 cuttings, rooting, effect of hormones, (79) 57.
                                                    chrysoela, notes, (71) Ga. 809.
 diseases, summary, (75) 652.
                                                    femorata-see Flat-headed apple tree borer.
                                                    oregona n.sp., description, (72) 230.
   bloom production, (71) [N.Y.]Cornell 825.
                                                    species of Horn's group IV, key, (72) 280.
   blooming, results of selfing, (80) 631.
                                                  Thrysochus auratus, notes, (71) Conn.[New
 effect of-
                                                         Haven] 504.
   controlled day length, (73) Ohio 475.
                                                   hrysomelidae of Utah, list, (74) 375.
   fertilizers, excess, (79) 484.
                                                   hrysomphalus-
 flower bud-
                                                    aonidum-see Florida red scale.
   differentiation, (79) Ohio 627.
                                                    aurantli-see California red scale.
   differentiation, relation to photoperiod, (79)
                                                    n.sp., notes, (79) 228.
       484; (80) 681.
                                                  Jhrysomyia-
   initiation and development, factors affecting,
                                                    americana, notes, (76) Tex. 502.
       (75) 349.
                                                    bezziana, notes, (71) 248; (73) 537.
 flowering period, prolongation with supple-
                                                    marginalis, description, (71) 674.
       mentary illumination, (78) 197; (79) 338.
                                                   megacephala, number of eggs in one laying,
 gall midge, studies, (73) N.J. 71; (80) Colo.
                                                          (80) 661.
       796.
                                                    rufifacies-
 greenhouse.
             Mexican mealybug.
                                     (73) 352.
                                                     effect of temperature and humidity, (71) 514.
       U.S.D.A. 504.
                                                     larvae, nutrition, (72) 367.
 growing under cloth, (77) 49, Ohio 684; (79)
                                                  Thrysomyxa spp., description, (77) 808.
       Ohio 627; (80) Ohio 774.
                                                  Chrysopa sp., predatory enemy of flower thrips,
 hardy-
                                                          (76) S.C. 217.
   culture, (71) N.J. 480.
                                                  Chrysopa spp., relation to oriental fruit moth,
   test, (74) Ohio 45.
                                                          (77) 668.
   varieties, (75) Ohio 840, 492.
 Hiawatha, notes, (78) Minn. 779.
                                                 Chrysopidae, biological notes, (77) 663.
 in sand cultures, copper requirements, (77)
                                                 Chrysops-
       480.
                                                   dilatus n.sp., description, (77) 518.
                                                   genus, description and control, (76) 77.
 lace bug, studies, (72) Mich. 224.
```

```
Chrysothamnus infestation by Caoltophorus aphids, Cigarette-Continued.
         (75) 812.
                                                     beetle-continued.
 Chrysothamnus,
                 infestation by Macrosiphum
                                                       control, effectiveness of fumigants, (76) 367.
        aphids, (79) 222.
                                                       control, trapping experiments, (74) U.S.D.A.
 Chufas-
  culture experiments, (75) Fla. 616; (77) 88;
                                                       effect of cool temperatures on some stages,
         (79) 470.
                                                           (72) 282.
   feed for hogs, (78) 518.
                                                       fumigation research, (77) Fla. 65.
  fertilizer experiments, (75) Fla. 615; (77) 88;
                                                       in stored tobacco, low temperature for con-
         (79) 470.
                                                           trol, (79) U.S.D.A. 82.
Church (es)-
                                                       in tobacco bales, postfumigation effects, (79)
  and auxiliaries of Tennessee, (80) 416.
  and land, (71) 407.
                                                       larvae, effect of low temperatures, (74)
  rural-see Rural church.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 815.
  social problem in South Dakota, (74) S.Dak.
                                                       new parasite, (72) 84.
                                                       notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (76) 654; (80)
                                                           U.S.D.A. 794.
Churn-
                                                       prevention of injury and destruction of in-
  cleaning methods, relation to yeast and mold
        counts in butter, (77) 242.
                                                           sect, (77) Ill. 659.
                                                       rearing and fumigation, (78) Fla. 205.
  contamination and keeping quality of butter,
        (72) 241.
                                                       rearing for experimental use, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                           216.
  large, energy consumption, (76) 861.
                                                       suction light traps, (72) 81.
  losses, factors affecting, (76) 528.
Ciboria acerina n.sp., notes, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                     smoke, nicotine content, (74) 152.
        804, 807.
                                                   Cigars, number consumed in U.S., 1920-34, (74)
                                                           Wis. 554.
Cicada(s)-
                                                   Cigars prepared with native and imported wrap-
  cotton pest, (80) 801.
  emergence, description and photographic repro-
                                                          pers, burning quality, (76) 187.
        ductions, (78) 828.
                                                   Cimex-
  nerve lesions after paralysis by killer wasp,
                                                     hemipterus, effect of low temperatures, (75)
        (75) 879.
                                                           811.
                                                     lectularius-see Bed bugs.
  nigriventris as cotton pest, (80) 801.
                                                     pilosellus, notes, (78) 512.
  periodical-see Periodical cicada.
  relation to agriculture, (72) 862.
                                                   Cinara-
                                                     chamberlini n.sp., description, (74) 821.
Cicadella n.sp., notes, (75) 879.
                                                     idahoensis n.sp., description, (74) 871.
Cicadellidae-
  from Philippines, (77) 662.
                                                     pseudoschwarzii n.sp., description, (76) 363.
                                                     thatcheri, n.sp., notes, (79) 222.
  of Cuba, (77) P.R.Col. 228.
Cicadula-
                                                     utahensis-
                                                       n.sp., notes, (79) 222.
  divisa-see Six-spotted leafhopper.
                                                       zoolathridi, n.sp., notes, (79) 222.
  sexnotata, ability to transmit aster yellows.
        effect of heat, (77) 806.
                                                     zoarchursara n.sp., description, (74) 821.
  spp., vectors of new virus disease of corn,
                                                   Cinchona-
                                                     diseases, studies, (71) 785.
        (78) 222.
                                                     introduction and testing, (78) P.R. 482.
  storeyi n.sp., description, (76) 70.
Cicer, bacterial plant group, cross-inoculation,
                                                     seedling blight, cause, (74) 806.
        (78) 762.
                                                     species, culture, (80) P.R. 482.
Cicindela spp. in tobacco fields, (78) 78.
                                                   Cineraria leaf spot, (76) 818.
                                                   Cineraria roots, Pythium sp., relation of putre-
Cider-
  and products, (77) Mass. 299.
                                                          faction to parasitism, (78) 824.
  champagne, (79) Mass. 436.
                                                   Cingilia catenaria-see Chain-spotted geometer.
                                                   Cinnamon-vine tubers, nematodes parasitic in,
 clarification and carbonation, (77) N.Y.State
        783.
                                                          (74) 808.
                                                   Cirphis unipuncta-see Armyworm.
  making, (74) N.Y.State 740; (78) 584.
    and preservation, methods, (78) Mass. 580.
                                                   Cirrhosis, hypertrophic, of liver of horse, (74)
    for roadside stands, (72) N.Y.State 297.
   modern methods, (78) 800. on farm, (72) N.Y.State 158.
                                                   Cirrhosis of liver, plants producing, (71) 888.
                                                   Cirrospilus inimicus-
    with New England apples, (75) Mass. 486.
                                                    biology, (79) 668.
  preserving by carbonation, (80) Ohio 780.
                                                     n.sp., description, (71) 678.
 studies, (72) N.Y.State 581.
                                                   Cisidae, notes, (77) 358.
                                                   Cistogoster immaculata, notes, (72) 224.
  sweet, freezing storage, relation to microbial
        destruction and quality, (75) 304.
                                                   Citrate determination, (74) 800.
 unfermentable, preparation, (71) 196.
                                                   Citric acid-
  vinegar, making on farm, (72) N.Y.State 158.
                                                    and oxalic acid mixtures, analysis, (74) 588.
Cigarette-
                                                    determination, (74) 587.
 beetle-
                                                      in milk, (76) 527.
   control, (76) 314.
                                                      in food products, (75) 5.
```

```
Citrus-Continued.
Citric scid-Continued.
  determination-continued.
                                                     canker-
    ingestion, effect on urinary excretion, (73)
                                                       and melanose, quarantine regulation in Cali-
                                                           fornia, (74) 786.
        719.
                                                       eradication, (72) U.S.D.A. 634; (74) 785;
    isolation from potato tubers, (76) 608.
                                                           (75) 55; (76) 634, 635; (77) 848, 797; (78) 637; (80) 778, 780.
    small amounts in biological material, deter-
        mination, (74) 745; (76) 585.
                                                       eradication project, (77) 638.
    urinary excretion, (78) 719.
  use in-
                                                       in Punjab, (71) 500.
                                                       in Texas, (71) U.S.D.A. 199; (74) U.S.D.A.
    butter making, (73) $81.
    milk and milk products, (79) Wis. 386.
                                                           49; (78) 491.
Citricola scale, development of resistance to
                                                       notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 780.
       hydrocyanic acid, (79) Calif. 656.
                                                       organism, bacteriophage, (79) 646.
Citrin, chemical nature, (77) 582, 740.
                                                     cannery refuse, digestible coefficients and feed-
Citromyces griseus on Clarkia elegans. (78) 506.
                                                          ing value for cattle, (79) Fla. 519.
Citron-
                                                     chlorosis-
                                                       control, (78) Ariz. 486; (75) 652; (77) 354;
  charcoal rot, notes, (75) Tex. 57.
  chemical composition and fermentation studies,
                                                           (80) P.R. 494.
                                                       in Puerto Rico, (77) 805.
        (77) 180.
Citrophilus mealybug-
                                                     clonal characteristics, effects of reproduction
  notes, (71) 511.
                                                           by nucellar embryony, (80) 773.
  reproduction, (72) 225.
                                                     clonal varieties, nucellar embryony and juvenile
  sex ratios and status of male, (78) 667.
                                                           characters in, (80) 773.
Citrus-
                                                     cold storage, (79) Fla. 478.
  absorption of selenium, (79) 174.
                                                     comparison of mulch, clean culture, and non-
  African scale enemy, (71) 670.
                                                           cultivation, (77) Fla. 43.
  and sugarcane sirup blends, (75) Fla. 717.
                                                     composition-
  anthracnose, (72) 789; (79) P.R.Col. 635.
                                                       relation to soil nutrients, (76) Calif. 790.
  aphids-
                                                       trees and fruits, effect of potash and nitro-
    biology and control, (79) Fla. 502.
                                                           gen sources, (75) Fla. 626.
    control, (76) 70; (80) 74.
                                                     concentrated fertilizers, (75) Fla. 626.
    diseases, (72) Fla. 858.
                                                     costs and returns in Florida, (80) 261.
    predatory insect, (73) Fla. 204.
                                                     cover crops, (72) Fla. 327.
  arcolate spot due to Leptosphaeria bondari,
                                                     culture, (72) Hawaii 191; (77) Fla. 43.
        (74) 860.
                                                       manual, (71) 661.
  beverages, alcoholic, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
                                                       relation to climate, (80) 156.
  blackfly-
                                                     cuttings, growth in solution cultures, relation
    control, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                           to nitrogen, (77) 340.
    control in Cuba, (80) 801.
                                                     cutworms, notes, (74) 71.
  blight-
                                                     cyanide fumigation, (76) Calif. 824.
    due to Phytophthora faberi, (75) 207.
                                                     damping-off, (74) P.R.Col. 212.
    history and symptoms, (75) Fla. 651.
                                                       biological control, (72) Calif. 634.
  blossom bud differentiation, (73) 617.
                                                     decline in Arizona, (73) 482.
  borax treatment to prevent decay, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                     die-back, studies, (72) 347; (73) 187; (75)
        616.
                                                           Fla. 687; (77) 54; (79) 488.
  breeding new varieties, (76) Calif. 790.
                                                     diseases-
  bronzing-
                                                       control, (75) 208; (76) 648; (79) Tex. 61.
    due to magnesium deficiency, (75) 651.
                                                       in British Guiana, (75) 857.
    or copper leaf, (78) Fla. 157; (77) 58;
                                                       in Dade County, Fla. (80) U.S.D.A. 780.
        (79) 488.
                                                       in Minas Geraes, Brazil, (72) 355.
    or copper leaf, effect of lime treatments,
                                                       in Straits Settlements, (71) 201.
        (75) Fla. 636.
                                                     effect of-
    relation to soil fertility and fertilizers, (72)
                                                       environment, (79) 886.
        780; (79) 498.
                                                       fertilizer formulas, (79) Fla. 447.
  brown rot-
                                                       freeze, 1987, (79) Ariz. 477.
    control, (72) Calif. 684: (78) 807.
                                                       mulching, (75) Fla. 626.
sinc, (72) 781; (75) Fla. 626.
    protection of fruits and foliage, (78) 210.
  hud---
                                                       zinc and other unusual minerals, (77) Fla. 43.
    mite, additional forms, (80) 286.
                                                     enemies in Jamaica, (73) 341.
    mite, new, (79) 668.
                                                     enterprise, efficiency studies, (80) Calif. 123.
    selection, future, (77) 788.
                                                     fertilization, (76) Calif. 790.
    union, anatomy and histology, (77) 682.
                                                       and irrigation, (79) Ariz. 477.
    union effect, (75) 50.
                                                       relation to phosphates of southern California
  byproducts-
                                                           soils, (71) Calif. 606.
    feeding value and nutritive properties, (78)
                                                       summer, (76) 759.
        Fin. 95.
                                                     fertilizer experiments, (71) 646, Tex. 778;
    uses, effect on fresh fruit market, (74)
                                                           (72) Fla. 298; (78) Fla. 157; (77) Fla.
        U.S.D.A. 4.
```

48.

uses for swine, (79) Fla. 519.

```
Citrus- Continued.
Citrus-Continued.
 flea beetle, unidentified, life history, economic
                                                   fruit (s) -continued.
                                                      physiological gradients, (73) Calif. 498.
       status, and control, (74) 236.
                                                      production, development and probable future,
 flowers, chemical composition, (76) 799.
 frenching of, zinc as corrective, (77) Fla. 53.
                                                          (72) 708.
 fruit(s)-see also Lemons; Oranges.
                                                      production, fundamental physiology, (78) Fla.
                                                         177.
   ability to withstand pressure, device for
       measuring, (72) 781.
                                                      production.
                                                                  regulation in Algeria,
                                                                                              (80)
   absorption of selenium, (79) 630.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 121.
                                                      products, research, (76) 579; (78) U.S.D.A.
   acid, maturity and quality, (74) 494.
   adaptability tests, (72) S.C. 769.
                                                         584.
   behavior under special respiratory conditions,
                                                      reducing substances in, identity, (80) Ark.
                                                         848.
        (75) 784.
                                                      rots of Florida, (71) 487.
   borax treatment for stem-end rot, (72)
       U.S.D.A. 69.
                                                      rots, prevention, (76) Calif. 804.
                                                      sodium metaborate as antiseptic,
   breeding and selection, (79) Tex. 48.
                                                                                              (74)
   bruises, new method of revealing, (74) 861.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 685.
   bud development, (71) 325.
                                                      storage, (79) Tex. 48.
                                                     storage after shipment, (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
   carlot shipments from stations in U.S., (75)
                                                     transportation, (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
       U.S.D.A. 276; (80) 128.
                                                     variety tests, (74) P.R.Col. 198; (80) Ga.
   Chinese, studies, (71) 736; (72) 564.
                                                         Coastal Plain 46.
   circumference gage, construction and use.
       (77) 628.
                                                     vitamin C, (76) U.S.D.A. 715.
   cold storage, keeping quality, relation to
                                                   fumigation with form tent, (74) 514.
       storage atmosphere, (78) Fia. 634.
                                                   fungi, nature of inhibition between, (78) 808.
   cold storage studies, (73) Fla. 177; (77)
                                                   gall wasp-
                                                     morphology, biology, etc., (77) 826.
       Fla. 193.
   cost of handling from tree to car. (72)
                                                     parasite, habits, (73) 518.
       Fla. 120.
                                                   genetics and cytology, (80) 467.
   cost of production, (77) U.S.D.A. 121.
                                                   genus, mycorrhizal habit, (74) 761.
   decay, (79) Fla. 488.
                                                   green bug, biology and control, (75) 228.
   decay, due to Candelospora citri, (77) 355.
                                                   graves-
   decay in storage. (72) Fla. 347; (75) Fla.
                                                     aphids and thrips in, control, (80) 71.
       637; (79) Tex. 61.
                                                     heating, (80) 590.
                                                     southern green stinkbug, control, (74) 667.
   decay in storage, tests of chemicals, (77)
                                                   growth, (78) 486.
       Fla. 54.
   decay reduction with borax, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                     and reproduction, relation to nitrogen ab-
                                                         sorption and storage, (72) Fla. 327.
       662.
   dropping and oviposition punctures of Medi-
                                                     and water losses, effect of soil temperature,
                                                         (77) 489.
       terranean fruit fly, correlation, (72) 366.
   effect of fertilizers and soil amendments.
                                                     effect of oil emulsions, (71) 67.
                                                     effect of soil temperature, (76) 798.
       (72) 780.
                                                     healthy, pH, (79) 198.
   effect of frost of January 1984 in India.
       (75) 12.
                                                     relation to potassium, (76) 482.
                                                   gum disease-
   effect of precooling and refrigeration on cost,
                                                     effect of temperature and humidity, (71) 808.
       quality, and price, (77) Fla. 116.
   Florida, cost of production and grove organi-
                                                     in Philippines, (76) 62.
       zation, (75) Fla. 711.
                                                   gummosis, (77) Fla. 54, 354, 805.
   glucosides and minerals, (72) 781.
                                                     and psorosis, (79) Fla. 488.
   harvesting and handling in Gulf States, (77)
                                                     and psorosis, new aspects, (77) 354.
                                                     control methods, (80) 496.
       U.S.D.A. 48.
   icing in transit, (78) U.S.D.A. 858.
                                                     in Bombay, (78) 210.
   improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 178, 211.
                                                     new outbreaks, treatment, (75) Fla. 686.
   in nutrition. (75) 878.
                                                     prevention, (78) 505.
   in storage, preservation, effect of wrappers
                                                   hybrids, (72) Fla. 327.
       and temperatures, (77) 194.
                                                     ascorbic acid, (77) 780.
   infection by green mold, (78) 210.
                                                     cytology of chromosomes, (76) Tex. 476.
   keeping qualities, effect of spraying with
                                                     vitamins, (78) U.S.D.A. 719.
       maleic acid, (74) 204.
                                                   inarch moth, notes, (71) 817.
   mineral constituents in ash, (72) Fla. 413;
                                                   industry-
       (78) Fla. 268.
                                                     in New Zealand, survey, (78) 54.
   monopoly, establishment in New Zealand,
                                                     of Palestine, (80) U.S.D.A. 889.
       (79) U.S.D.A. 700.
                                                   insects-
   new, descriptions, (74) 648.
                                                     control, (71) 67, 68, Tex. 810; (75) 806;
   nitrogen content, seasonal changes in, (76)
                                                         (80) 226.
       799.
                                                     control, handbooks, (72) 657.
   of Florida, ascorbic acid, (78) 728.
                                                     control in California, (75) 656.
                                                     control in Florida, trend, (75) 668.
   pectic constituents, (72) Fla. 5.
```

```
Citrus-Continued.
Citrus-Continued.
                                                    mites
 insects-continued.
   control with oil emulsions, (71) Ala. 666;
                                                      control in Java, (73) 518.
                                                      control with selenium sprays, (80) Calif. 806.
       (74) 66; (78) 815.
   effect of freeze, (78) 348.
                                                      dissemination, (72) 514.
                                                      notes, (76) Tex. 502.
   effect of freeze, 1984; (75) 662.
                                                    mottle leaf-
   in Ceylon, (76) 858.
   in Florida, (80) 70.
                                                      control by zinc sulfate-lime sprays, (72)
   in Formosa, (78) 839; (74) 867. in Jamaica, (76) 66.
                                                          Calif. 634.
                                                      effect on fruit size, (77) 805.
   life history and control, (73) Ala. 71.
                                                      physiological disease, (76) Calif. 803.
                                                      production in controlled nutrient cultures.
   natural enemies, (71) 67.
                                                          (78) 211.
   problems of Pacific region, (73) 839.
   projects of Orlando laboratory, (80) 653.
                                                      treatment, (74) 661; (76) 497, 816; (78)
                                                          859; (80) 66.
    relation to cover crops, (78) 509.
 irrigation-
                                                    mulching, (72) Fla. 327.
                                                    mushroom root rot, (73) Fla. 187; (75) 637;
   and fertilization. (76) Ariz. 38.
                                                          (77) Fla. 54.
    use of records for checking, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                    mussel scale, life history in Palestine, (79)
       489
  juice(s)-
    and milk, (77) 93.
                                                    new forms, introduction, (76) Hawaii 790.
    and pulps, preservation, (72) Fia. 327: (73)
                                                    nitrogen fertilization and root aeration, (77)
       Fla. 177; (77) 48; (79) 478.
                                                          788.
                                                    nucellar embryony in, artificial control, (75)
    beverages, vitamin C, (79) 281.
    cold storage, (77) Fla. 128.
                                                          21.
    composition, (78) 884.
                                                    oil sprays, (76) Calif. 824.
    processing, heating and cooling operations,
                                                      reaction, (78) 509.
        (80) 444.
                                                    orchards.
    vitamin C, (71) 158; (77) 731.
                                                      control of soil temperature, (73) Ariz. 474;
 leaf(ves)---
                                                          (78) 13.
                                                      irrigation, use of limited water supply, (75)
    and fruit, potassium, (77) 633.
    and fruits, copper in, relation to exanthema
        and fumigation injury, (73) Calif. 500.
                                                      pests in southern Turkey, (78) 646.
                                                      reclamation, (71) Tex. 778.
    fumigated, recovery of hydrocyanic acid,
                                                      soil and fertilizer management, (79) Fla. 478.
        (77) 6.
    mesophyll collapse, (77) 62.
                                                    outlook charts, (73) U.S.D.A. 261; (75)
    miner in Asia, (73) 77, 512.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 120.
    miner, red and black, life history, economic
                                                    packing houses and equipment, gases as fungi-
       status, and control, (74) 236.
                                                          cides, (75) Calif. 369.
    miner, studies, (72) 662.
                                                    peel oils, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
    mite, notes, (72) 655.
                                                    pests-
    roller, studies, (72) 662.
                                                      dusting for control, (79) 506.
    sap, osmotic value, cryoscopic determination,
                                                      in Florida, effect of hurricanes, (71) 219.
        (77) 488.
                                                      in Formosa, (72) 820.
    trunk growth and water relation, (75) 491.
                                                      in Palestine, (80) 797.
  low-temperature injury in Arizona, (80) 199.
                                                      new or seldom injurious in California, (74)
  marketing agreements, (74) 271.
                                                          514.
  marketing situation, (78) 402.
                                                    phosphorus-
  maturity studies, (75) Fla. 626; (77) Fla. 43:
                                                      deficiency, (76) 386.
        (79) 478.
                                                       factors affecting, (77) 632.
  mealybug-
                                                       nutrition, (76) 603.
    and ants on grapefruit of Palestine, (76) 215.
                                                     plant food elements, major. (78) 486.
    control, (78) Ohio 505; (76) 829.
                                                     potash sources, (75) Fig. 626.
    control in greenhouses, (78) 853.
                                                    prices, Florida, (78) Fla. 710.
    destruction, (74) Ill. 513.
                                                     products industry, Florida, (80) 300.
   in eastern Cape Province, (78) 207.
                                                     progeny and bud selection, (73) Fla. 177; (77)
    notes, (73) 841; (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                          48; (79) 478.
   of South Africa, association with ants, (74)
                                                     propagation, (78) P.R. 385.
                                                      and fertilization, (79) P.R.Col. 627.
   sex ratios and status of male, (78) 667.
                                                      and hybridization, (72) Fla. 327.
   spraying with white-oil emulsions, (80) 801.
                                                      and testing new varieties and hybrids, (77)
   tests of insecticides, (72) 504.
                                                          Fla. 48.
 melanose-
                                                      by twig grafting, (78) 788.
   and scab, life history and control, (72) 499.
                                                      experiments, (74) P.R.Col. 198; (75) Fla.
    and stem-end rots, (71) 487; (72) Fla. 347;
                                                          626.
        (79) Fig. 488.
                                                    properties, absentee ownership, (75) Fla. 126.
   control, (78) Fla. 187; (75) 222, Fla. 687;
                                                    psorosis, (72) Fla. 346, Calif. 634.
        (77) Fla. 54; (80) 861.
                                                      bark symptoms, similarity to boron deficiency
   symptoms, (72) 789.
                                                          effects, (77) 504.
```

70.

```
Citrus-Continued.
                                                   Citrus-Continued.
  psorosis-continued.
                                                     soils, (72) U.S.D.A. 448; (79) Fla. 447.
    cause, (71) 803.
                                                     species, colorimeteric tests, (77) 489.
    in Florida, (77) 805; (78) 69; (79) 499.
                                                     spraying, methods, (80) 797.
    new symptoms, (71) 829.
                                                     stem-end rot-
                                                       control, (75) 222, Fla. 637; (77) Fla. 53, 54.
    relation to other viruslike effects, (80) 635.
  pulp and beet pulp, comparative value for
                                                       notes, (72) Fla. 847; (73) Fla. 187; (76)
                                                           498; (79) Tex. 61.
        milking cows, (80) Ga. 533.
  red mite-
                                                       seasonal relation to dead twigs, (74) Tex. 58.
    control, (75) 224, 234; (76) Calif. 824; (80)
                                                     stock immune to Phytophthora parasitica, breed-
                                                           ing, (75) 505.
        ЯR
    density of field populations, index, (78) 673.
                                                     stock, tests for disease resistance, (72) Calif.
    dinitro-o-cyclohexylphenol in control, (80)
                                                           684.
                                                     studies, (80) U.S.D.A. 192.
        651.
    notes, (72) 514.
                                                     thorns, studies, (74) 759.
    problem in California, (76) 834.
                                                     thrips-
  red scale and citrus yellow scale, serological
                                                       control, (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (79), 221; (80)
        differentiation, (80) 229.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 794.
  red scale, control, (71) 73.
                                                       damage, factors, (74) 517.
  research, (72) Calif. 616.
                                                       effect of sulfuring against, (72) 219.
  ring blotch, records, (74) 787.
                                                       effectiveness of sulfur, relation to fineness of
  root(s)-
                                                           particles, (71) 847.
    disease, new, unmasking, (72) 355.
                                                       in eastern Cape Province, (73) 207.
    disease, studies, (74) 59.
                                                       in southern California, (80) 78.
   earth pearls, (75) 667.
                                                       notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
    mycorrhizal associations, (78) 686.
                                                       on oranges, tests of dusts, (75) U.S.D.A.
  rootstocks, (71) Tex. 774; (73) Fla. 177; (75)
                                                           655; (76) 827.
        Tex. 45; (76) Tex. 476; (77) P.R. 783;
        (79) Tex. 48, Fla. 478.
                                                       decadent, reclamation, (79) 210; (80) 199.
   and scion effect, (72) 341; (77) 193.
                                                       decline, cause, (75) Ariz. 70; (76) 6.
   and storage, (71) Tex. 778. effects, (76) Calif. 790.
                                                       disease-free, aim of experiment station, (77)
                                                           804.
   experiments at Mt. Albert test area, (75) 50.
                                                       frozen, effects of whitewashing, (77) 489.
    resistance to root rot, (75) Tex. 57; (76)
                                                       in eastern Cape Province, fumigation, (73)
       Tex. 488.
                                                          206.
   rough lemon and sour orange, comparison,
                                                       in Hawaii, insects and mites attacking, (71)
        (78) 341.
   unusual, (75) 784.
                                                       in Palestine, injurious moths, (71) 817.
 rust mite-
                                                       pectinous material in vegetative portions, (78)
   control, (71) Tex. 810; (74) U.S.D.A. 814:
        (75) Tex. 78, 387; (76) U.S.D.A. 654;
                                                       relation of foliage to maintenance and fruit
        (78) 518.
                                                          production, (78) 486.
    early and late injury, (78) 518.
                                                       vaccination experiments against fungus at-
   late injury on oranges, (80) 71.
                                                          tack, (72) Calif. 634.
   notes, (72) 658; (79) Tex. 77.
                                                      water consumption, (73) Ariz. 474.
  scab-
                                                     varieties, (75) Tex. 45.
   and blue mold decay, (71) 487.
                                                       comparison, (78) 341.
    Australian, cause, (75) 506.
                                                       new, descriptions, (75) Calif. 50.
   control, (72) Fla. 847; (78) Fla. 187; (75)
                                                       testing and breeding, (79) Fla. 478.
       223, Fla. 687; (77) Fla. 54.
                                                     wastage in Transvanl, (72) 782.
   fungus, perfect stage, (76) 648.
                                                     water deficit, (78) 683.
   on Hesperethusa crenulata, (75) 868.
                                                     water relations, (73) 321.
                                                     weevils, hand picking of egg masses on lime
   organism, generic status, (75) 505.
   spraying, (74) 507.
                                                          trees, (80) 520.
 scale-
                                                     white root grubs, control, (74) 513.
   composition, relation to resistance to hydro-
                                                     whitefly-
       cyanic-acid fumigation, (72) 507.
                                                       control, (74) 866.
   control problems of citrus-producing areas of
                                                       effect of freeze, 1984, (75) 662.
       world, (72) 812.
                                                       effectiveness of powdered derris root, (78)
   effect of sulfuring against, (72) 219.
                                                           Ala. 815.
   in Queensland, control, (72) 225.
                                                       in Florida, effect of hurricanes, (71) 219.
 scions, yearling, size, relation to size and age
                                                       in lower Rio Grande Valley, (76) 507.
       of budwood, (72) 483.
                                                     yield, effect of various potash carriers, (79) Fla.
                                                           447.
 seedlings-
   grown from X-rayed seed, growth modifica-
                                                     zinc deficiency, (79) Fia. 488.
       tions, (74) 494.
                                                   Citrus Experiment Station, achievements, (72)
   Phytophthora stem and tip blight, (78) 211.
                                                          Calif. 626.
   Rhizoctonia damping-off, control, (75) Calif.
                                                   Citrus Research Laboratory, Florida, establishment,
```

(75) 896.

```
Clay-Continued.
Cittotaenia ctenoides, notes, (72) 699.
Civilian Conservation Corps camps-
                                                     content of soil, relation to climatic factors, (74)
  agricultural instruction for educational advisers
                                                           161.
        and instructors, (74) 874.
                                                      crystals, seat of base exchange, (78) Mo. 159.
  aid in bark-beetle control in western forests.
                                                     forest soils, contrasting, studies, (77) 50.
        (74) U.S.D.A. 66.
                                                     fractions, properties, (76) 591.
  work in forests of U.S., (74) U.S.D.A. 645.
                                                     fractions, significance of size distribution, (74)
Cladius difformis, notes, (73) 644.
Cladosporium-
                                                      gels, migration of ions, (78) Mo. 159.
  carpophilum, control, (78) N.C. 202.
                                                     hydration, surface behavior, (76) Mo. 589.
  cucumerinum, notes, (71) Maine 476; (75) 357.
                                                     hydroxyl groups, properties as basis for charac-
  disease of hops, (76) 636.
                                                            terizing mineral soil, (76) 449.
                                                     in soils, small amounts, sensitive hydrometer for
  effusum, control, (80) 67.
  elegans on Clarkia elegans. (78) 506.
                                                           determining, (78) 160.
  fulvum-
                                                     loam soil, distribution of phosphoric acid in
    conidia behavior, effect of artificial cultivation,
                                                           three horizons, (74) 312.
        (71) 830.
                                                     marine, consolidation, (76) 402.
    development physiology, (71) 497.
                                                     minerals, composition and crystal structure, (77)
    leaf mold, tomatoes resistant, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                            202.
        198.
                                                     pans-
    nature and control, (75) 787.
                                                       formation in soil profiles, colloid chemical
    notes, (72) 801; (73) Ill. 62, Mass. 621.
                                                            aspects, (73) 445.
    on tomato, breeding for resistance, (72) Ohio
                                                        in soils, development, (72) Mo. 17.
        208
                                                        prairie, and associated friable soils, root dis-
    on tomato, temperature studies, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                           tribution, (80) 457.
        59.
                                                       relation to colloids, (72) U.S.D.A. 448.
                                                     particles in soil crumb, binding forces, (75)
    parasitism and genetics of resistance, (78)
       803.
                                                            448.
    resistance, (75) 646.
                                                     physicochemical properties, relation to particle
  herbarum-
                                                           size, (78) Mo. 159.
    cause of subsurface discoloration of butter,
                                                     points, utilization by planting to timber cover,
        (76) 95.
                                                            (71) Wash. 253; (78) 112.
    notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 60.
                                                     pots, absorption of nutrients, (73) Mass, 593.
  leaf disease of snapdragons, (77) U.S.D.A. 493.
                                                     pots, moist mats, (77) Mass. 782.
  leaf mold of tomato, resistance, (79) Mass. 490.
                                                     products, use in farm building construction,
  malorum, notes, (76) 490.
                                                           (75) Iowa 111; (77) Iowa 255.
  paeoniae, cause of peony leaf blotch. (77) 356.
                                                     properties, relation to calcium and hydrogen-
  pisicolum--
                                                           ions, (80) 455.
   in Maine, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
                                                     Putnam-
    n.sp., proposed name, (72) 498.
                                                       base-exchange and hydration properties, rela-
  rot of muskmelons, (78) U.S.D.A. 499.
                                                            tion to particle size, (78) 452.
  spp., isolation from black knots, (75) 68,
                                                       base-exchange reactions, behavior of polyva-
  spp. on tomato and allergic response in man as
                                                            lent cations, (76) 448.
       aid in identification, (80) 603.
                                                       hydration and physicochemical properties, (75)
Clams, growing, harvesting, and preparing for
                                                            Mo. 15.
        market, (78) 214.
                                                     Randall, and adjacent upland soils, analysis,
Clarkia elegans, fungus diseases, (78) 506.
                                                            (80) 159.
Clarkias, greenhouse-grown, rust, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                     ratio in soils as index of susceptibility to ero-
       808.
                                                            sion, (74) 806.
                                                     retention of phosphate by, factors affecting,
Clasterosporium-
  carpophilum, notes, (77) 61.
                                                            (75) 598.
  longisporum n.sp., description, (74) 653.
                                                     separate of soils, subdivision, (79) 802.
Clausena lansium anthracnose in south China,
                                                     soils-
        (76) 648.
                                                       drainage experiments, (77) 164.
Claviceps paspali, notes, (76) 643.
                                                       fixation of phosphates, (71) 166.
Clay-
                                                       phosphate fertilizer, (77) Ind. 302.
  adobe, Gila, colloids, effects of irrigation and
                                                       properties and behavior, (76) 402.
        cropping, (77) N.Mex. 158.
                                                        Wabash, utilization in crop production, (77)
  adsorption of liquids, (76) 598.
                                                           Mo. 615.
  base-exchange equilibria, (78) 15.
                                                      subsoil, improvement, (72) Mo. 448.
  Cecil, sheet-erosion studies, (76) Ala. 544.
                                                     substance of soils, identification by X-rays, (76)
  colloidal-
                                                           591.
    fraction of soil as culture medium, (80) 317.
                                                     surface behavior, (75) 166.
    petrographic study, (78) Mo. 159.
                                                   Clay-sand and clay-humus formations, structures,
    rate of water sorption, (74) 458.
                                                            (80) 804.
  colloids of Missouri, tendency to develop clay
                                                    Clear-winged grasshopper-
       pans, (75) Mo. 15.
                                                     in California, (75) 515.
```

notes, (71) Mich. 68.

constituents, isolation, (78) 587.

```
Clematis-
                                                    Climatic-Continued.
                                                      conditions, (79) P.R.Col. 684.
  large and small flowered, culture, treatise, (74)
                                                        at Field Station. Sacation.
                                                                                         Ariz.
         644.
  recta aqueous extracts, bactericidal and fungi-
                                                            U.S.D.A. 156.
        cidal action, effect of fertilizers, (76) 818.
                                                      cycles, (77) 746.
Clemson College, notes, (72) 431; (75) 736; (77)
                                                        and tree growth, (78) 158.
        148; (78) 287, 580.
                                                        in eastern Oregon, tree rings as index, (78)
Clensel bait tests against Mediterranean fruitfly,
                                                            II.S.D.A. 10.
                                                      factors affecting crop yields in high plains, (73)
         (77) 871.
Clidemia hirta in Fiji, biological control, (75)
                                                            [Okla.]Panhandle, 746.
        811: (78) 818.
                                                      map of Czechoslovakia, (76) 6.
Climate(s) -see also Meterology.
                                                      maps of North America, (76) 444.
  and...
                                                      studies, relation to cotton culture in French
    grape culture, (73) 301.
                                                            Equatorial Africa, (71) 591.
    insect ecology, (74) 746.
                                                      variables in Corn Belt, intercorrelations, (75)
    insects, studies, (77) N.J. 506.
                                                            U.S.D.A. 590.
    physical needs of plants, (72) 159.
                                                      years, (71) 12.
    soil microbiology. (72) 588.
                                                      zones of Montana, (77) Mont. 774.
    vegetation in New Zealand, correlations, (80)
                                                   Climatological-
                                                     data, (71) 160, 591, 746; (72) 13, 159, 160, 741,
    weather of East and Centfal Africa, (74) 746.
                                                           742; (73) 12, 155, 156, 442, 586; (74)
    weather, treatise, (78) 753.
                                                           7, 595; (75) 14, 161, 444, 590; (76) 156.
  changes, (77) 11.
                                                            301, 588; (77) 10, 300, 746, 748; (78) 12,
  classifications and indexes, relation to forest
                                                            300, 591; (79) 15, 300, 447, 584; (80) 6,
       growth in Italy, (79) 584.
                                                           301, 730.
  climax, and succession, (77) 166.
                                                        for air conditioning, (74) 450.
  effect-
                                                     observations at Gembloux, Belgium, (71) 300.
    of proposed shelterbelt in center of country.
                                                     research, (77) 166; (80) 154.
        (72) 12.
                                                     studies, local and small-scale, uniform terms,
    on cultivation of citrus fruits, (80) 156.
                                                            (73) 585.
    on management, (80) 405.
                                                     summary, (75) Ohio 305; (77) Ohio 587; (79)
  of-
    continent, (78) 158.
                                                       for Wooster and Ohio, (71) Ohio 800.
    Kenya, effect of forests, (76) 750.
                                                   Climatology-
    lower air strata, relation to plant and animal
                                                     agricultural, indexes, (79) 445.
        life, (72) 588.
                                                     handbook, (72) 446; (76) 750.
    Michigan, changes, pedologic evidence, (80) 9.
                                                   Clinodiplosis sp. in seed heads of hollyhock, (79)
    Netherlands Indies, (80) 303.
                                                           219.
    New Zealand, (78) 301.
                                                   Clinostomum-
    North America: New Mexico, U.S., and Alas-
                                                     attenuatum parasite of fowl in Nebraska, (78)
        ka, treatise, (78) 158.
                                                           111.
    North America, part II, Canada, (80) 447.
                                                     notes, (71) 242.
    northeast Mexico, plants as indicators, (79)
                                                     van der horsti n.sp., notes, (74) 540.
                                                   Clitea metallica, notes, (77) 872.
    northern Nevada, (74) 8.
                                                   Clitocybe-
    Philippines, (71) 446.
                                                     dealbata in mushroom beds, (71) 49.
    Puerto Rico, relation to agriculture, (75) P.R.
                                                     mushroom root rot of-
        748.
    soil, (79) 14.
                                                       citrus, (71) 487; (78) Fla. 187; (79) Fla. 488.
                                                       plants, (79) Fia. 488.
   southern New England and adjacent New
        York, recent changes, (77) 747.
                                                     tabescens-
                                                       notes, (73) Fla. 187; (75) Fla. 687.
   southern Ontario, (80) 10.
    Tennessee, (78) 158.
                                                       of citrus trees and other woody plants, (72)
    Virginia, change in, little evidence, (79) 156.
                                                           Fla. 346, 355.
                                                       sporophores, fasciation, (80) 603.
  plant, comparative measurement of temperature,
        (76) 750.
                                                   Clivina indica, notes, (73) 73.
  rainfall, and soil humidity from agronomic
                                                   Clonal generations, designation, (78) 319.
        standpoint, (77) 156.
                                                   Clonorchis sinensis, notes, (75) 400.
  relation to injurious insects, (78) Kans. 72.
                                                   Cloquet Forest Experiment Station, management,
  relations and principles of life, research, (78)
                                                           (74) Minn. 45.
        U.S.D.A. 758.
                                                   Closets and storage arrangements for farm home,
 trend toward higher temperatures during last 25
                                                           (72) 784.
       years, (71) 445.
                                                   Clostridium-
Climatic-
                                                     acetobutylicum, reduction of propionaldehyde
  changes and cycles, (78) 11.
                                                           and propionic acid, (74) 489.
 changes in present time, teleconnections, (77)
                                                     bifermentans and C. centrosporogenes, antigenic
       801.
                                                           relations, (75) 606.
```

```
Clostridium-Continued.
Clostridium-Continued.
 botulinum-
                                                     welchii-continud.
                                                       production of toxin, relation to types of cul-
   growth and toxin production by, effect of
       temperature, (78) 423.
                                                           tures, (80) 826.
                                                       results of maggot therapy, (74) 693.
   insect carriers, (74) 672.
   type C in sheep and cattle, cause and preven-
                                                       toxins, physiological actions, (76) 849.
       tion by immunization, (80) 253.
                                                       type B, antitoxins for, efficiency, (77) 250.
   type C in turkeys, (80) 547.
                                                       type B. Bloedpens strain, (75) 538.
   type C, relation to duck sickness, (71)
                                                       type C from sheep in North Wales, (76) 393.
       U.S.D.A. 705; (76) 108.
                                                   Cloth houses, construction for production of sum-
   types C and D, toxins, antigenic components,
                                                           mer flowers, (80) Ohio 774.
        (74) 540.
                                                    loth tents, effect on growth of flowering plants,
   types in wild fowl, (73) 856.
                                                           (77) Ohio 684.
 butanol growth, relation to exidation reduction
                                                   Clothes moths-see also specific names.
       potential and oxygen in medium, (79) 29.
                                                     action of eulan on woolens treated for, (74) 812.
 butylicum-
                                                     attack on soiled spots in cloth, (75) Conn.[New
   butyl and isopropyl alcohols produced by, (74)
                                                           Haven] 374.
                                                     biology and control, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 820.
   reductive processes. (78) 766.
                                                     breeding, (76) 363.
 centrosporogenes and C. bifermentans, antigenic
                                                     control, (76) U.S.D.A. 501.
       relations, (75) 606.
                                                       in pianos, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 504.
 chauvei....
                                                     fish meal as food, (72) 74.
   and its morphological variation, (78) 251.
                                                     hydrogenated naphthalene,
                                                                                    (72)
                                                                                          73:
                                                                                                 (74)
   filtrates, hemolytic and toxic activities, (71)
                                                           U.S.D.A. 815.
       529.
                                                     life history, habits, and control, (79) 79.
   production of immunity, (78) 100.
                                                     prevention of injury and destruction of insect,
   role in blackleg, (77) 246.
                                                           (77) Ill. 659.
   toxin, (78) 100.
                                                     studies, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 807; (74) 809.
   vaccination against, (78) 699.
                                                    lothing-
 edematis maligni, experiments with "O" anti-
                                                     and textiles, tests, (72) U.S.D.A. 572.
       gen. (73) 385.
                                                     cost for freshman college girls, (75) 734.
 histolyticus infection in horses, (77) 103.
                                                     expenditures of Wisconsin families, (78) Wis.
 n.sp., capable of fermenting sulfite waste liquor.
                                                           898.
       (77) 591.
                                                     for children
 oedematiens-
                                                       fabrics and designs, (78) U.S.D.A. 433.
   cause of swelled head in rams, (73) 890.
                                                       kinds and costs, (75) 575.
   control, (76) 538.
                                                     fumigable storage, (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
   control with copper sulfate, (77) 106.
                                                     protection in storage by insecticides, (77) Ill.
   toxicity, effect of ferric chloride, (71) 529.
                                                           260.
   toxoid, antigenic value, determination, (77)
                                                     purchased by farm families, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell
       700.
                                                           733.
 oedematis-maligni, notes, (76) 586.
                                                     purchasers, quality guides, (78) U.S.D.A. 734.
 ovitoxicum, control, (76) 537.
                                                     research, (79) Iowa 572; (80) Utah 481.
 saccharobutlyricum, proposed name, (76) 686.
                                                     selection and care, (76) 140.
 spp. in intestine of normal sheep, (79) 684,
                                                     textbook, (76) 284.
 spp., nitrogen-fixing, metabolism, (72) Iowa 19.
                                                    louds and wind, effect on microclimatic tempera-
 spp., studies, (79) 457.
                                                           tures in growth of conifers, (75) 12.
 tetrylium n.sp., description, (77) 602.
                                                   Clover-
 thermosaccharolyticum-
                                                     adaptability of species for pasture, (79) [Conn.]
   agglutination reactions, (74) 179.
                                                           Storrs 822.
   cause of hard swell spoilage in canned foods,
                                                     alfalfa, and grasses, comparative drought resist-
       (78) Wis. 745.
                                                           ance, (71) Mich. 621.
   fermentation products, (78) 766.
                                                     alsike-
 tyrobutyricum-
                                                       breeding, (72) N.J. 35; (75) 616.
   notes, (76) 389.
                                                       effect of cutting at different times, (72) Iowa
                                                           757; (77) 180.
   proposed name, (76) 686.
 welchii-
                                                       feeding, effects on horses, (74) 99.
   cause of losses of lambs, (75) Colo. 252.
                                                       mosaic, (75) Idaho 637.
                                                       seed production, (78) 481.
   effect of toxins of substance in normal intes-
                                                     anthracnose in Wisconsin, (77) U.S.D.A. 686.
       tine, (76) 849.
   gelatin-melting enzymes in, nature, (78) 101.
                                                     breeding, (80) Pa. 87.
   group and infectious enterotoxemia, (77) 399.
   in pack of commercially canned roast beef.
                                                       cultivation and utilization, (72) U.S.D.A. 762.
       (77) 568.
                                                       diseases in Georgia, (77) U.S.D.A. 348.
                                                       fertilizer experiments, (78) Ala. 33.
   intestinal infection caused by, (74) 100.
                                                       variety tests, (76) Tex. 468; (79) 48.
   notes, (72) 106; (80) 108.
   post-mortem invasion in animals, (71) 838.
                                                    buttonbur, (80) Tenn, 182.
```

```
Clover-Continued.
Clover-Continued.
 certified seed production, rules and requirements,
                                                     les f-
                                                       spot disease, (77) 498.
        (72) N.J. 616.
                                                        weevil, notes, (78) Okla. 71.
 clipping, effects, (72) 609.
 crimson-
                                                        weevil parasite in U.S., (77) 359.
    culture, (78) Tenn. 171; (79) U.S.D.A. 621.
                                                     leafhopper, vector of potato yellow dwarf, (78)
    planting tests, (71) Mass. 463; (73) Mass.
                                                           800; (80) 642.
                                                     leaflets, excised, dry weight and respiration, ef-
        601.
    Sclerotinia stem rot. (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
                                                           fect of mildew and rust, (72) 498.
    seed treatments and seeding tests, (77) Tenn.
                                                     mildew, powdery, studies, (75) 642.
       325.
                                                     mite-
   vernalization experiments. (74) U.S.D.A. 625.
                                                       characters and control, (78) 340.
    vitality and germination of seed, effect of
                                                       effect of petroleum-oil sprays, (74) 77.
       swelling and subsequent drying, (78) 777.
                                                       notes, (78) 73.
    with ryegrass, (80) Tenn. 182.
                                                     nitrogen and minerals in, effect of fertilizers
                                                           at different altitudes, (71) 620.
 crown rot. (73) Ky. 792.
 culture-
                                                       bacteria, efficiency of strains, (74) 760.
   experiments, (72) Fla. 316; (74) Ill. 477;
                                                       bacterial and alleged mitochondrial content of
        (77) Idaho 770; (80) Idaho 36.
                                                           cells, (79) 456.
   in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 34.
                                                       producing organism, effectiveness, effect of
   inoculant, (71) 620.
                                                           host plant species, (77) 172.
 cutting tests, (74) Ohio 28; (80) 182.
                                                     nurse crops with, (80) Idaho 36.
 decomposition-
                                                     on droughty soil, seeding tests, (71) Ind. 181.
   at different growth stages, (79) 20.
                                                     pasture, studies, (80) Fla. 186.
   nitrogen and phosphorus changes, (79) 20.
                                                     pasture, time for seeding, (76) Vt. 178.
 development during seeding year, (78) 474.
                                                     phosphorus and limestone requirement on Ber-
 digestible nutrients under different methods of
                                                           muda sod. (80) Ga. 474.
       conservation, (77) 228.
                                                     production research, (79) Md. 322.
 diseases, fungus, at Rothamsted and Woburn,
                                                     productive varieties developed by station, (78)
       (74) 647.
                                                           Oreg. 774.
 dry-land, high-altitude studies, (79) Colo. 44.
                                                     pubescent red, resistance to puncturing of leaves.
 effect of soil reaction, (71) Ohio 311.
                                                           (73) 809.
 failure-
                                                     red-
   prevention, (71) N.J. 143.
                                                       adaptation, relation to root reserves, (72) Ky.
   relation to pea aphid. (77) Ky. 814.
                                                           35.
 fertility rotation experiments, (74) Del. 29. fertilizer experiments, (71) Mich. 164; (74)
                                                       adapted for New Jersey, (72) N.J. 819; (78)
                                                           N.J. 170.
       Idaho 27; (79) Fla. 470; (80) Ga. Coastal
                                                       alfalfa, and sweet clover as soil-building crops,
       Plain 36.
                                                           comparison, (72) Iowa 743; (75) 14.
 for hay and pasture, (79) Tenn. 324.
                                                       and alsike, effect of cutting at different times.
 for hay, variety tests, (80) Ohio 181.
                                                           (75) Iowa 85; (79) 471.
 growing for feed and litter, (74) N.J. 29.
                                                       and alsike, fertilizer experiments, (76) N.H.
 growth, effect of meteorological factors, (76)
                                                           469.
       445.
                                                       and alsike, residual effects, (75) [N.Y.]Cor-
 hay-
                                                           nell 450.
   producing, baling, and loading for market,
                                                       and grass mixture harvested at different
       (77) U.S.D.A. 474.
                                                           stages, nutritive value, (76) 836.
   proteins, nutritive value, (71) 681.
                                                       and grass species, dry matter. (74) 188.
   versus Sudan grass hay for dairy cows, (80)
       97.
                                                       and potato yellow dwarf, (78) 800.
                                                       and soybeans as hay crop, relative yields, (78)
   vitamins in, effect of stage of maturity and
                                                           Ind. 170.
       curing method, (74) 242.
                                                       anthracnose resistance, (76) 46; (77) Tenn.
 head weevil in western Washington, (72) 358.
                                                           848.
 hop, injurious effects on Lespedeza sericea, (76)
                                                       arsenic. (78) Ky. 740.
       Tenn. 29.
 improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 175.
                                                       as summer crop for green manure, (74)
                                                           U.S.D.A. 477.
 in turf, action of ammonium salts, (72) 607.
                                                       breeding, (72) N.J. 85, U.S.D.A. 605; (78)
 insects, (78) Kans. 68.
                                                           Tenn. 171; (74) Idaho 27, U.S.D.A. 625;
 Ladino
                                                           (75) N.J. 616, Tenn. 767; (77) Ky. 771;
   adaptability for pastures, (75) [Conn.]Storrs
                                                           (78) Pa. 474; (79) Ky. 471.
       194.
                                                       breeding for resistance to several diseases
   breeding, (74) Idaho 27; (75) 616; (77) 770;
                                                           prevalent in South, (80) Tenn. 204.
       (80) 86.
                                                       causes of failure, (78) U.S.D.A. 35.
   for western Oregon, (75) Oreg. 769.
   pasture, effect on livestock, (74) 396.
                                                       chemical composition, (77) Ky. 827.
                                                       chromosome numbers in nodules and roots,
   yield and composition of clippings, (78) Oreg.
       98.
                                                           (80) 80.
```

```
Clover-Continued.
                                                    Clover-Continued.
  red-continued.
                                                     red-continued.
    cold-hardened and unhardened, enzyme activ-
                                                        varieties -continued.
                                                          vein-mosaic virus, (78) 648.
        ity. (78) 327.
                                                          versus alfalfa for hay in drought years,
    cold-hardiness studies, (74) Md. 625.
    compatibility, genetics, (72) 168.
                                                            (78) Ind. 170.
                                                          visited by bees, relation to tongue length,
    composition, (71) Iowa 447.
    culture experiments. (74) Ohio 28, Ill. 477:
                                                            (76) 225.
        (77) Ill. 324; (78) Ill. 185.
                                                          winter hardiness, relation to physical prop-
                                                           erties and chemical composition. (75) Md.
    diseases in Arizona, key, (72) Ariz. 346.
   diseases, studies, (72) Ky. 60.
                                                          yields, effect of rotation and soil treatments,
   effect of atmospheric pressure, (74) 761.
                                                            (78) N.C. 774.
   effect of cutting at different times, (72) Iowa
                                                         yields, tests, (80) Iowa 333.
       757; (77) 180.
                                                     resistance to pea aphid infestation, (79) Ky.
   equilibrium moisture, (74) 708.
                                                           503.
   failure, relation to soil productivity and dis-
                                                     response to -
       eases, (77) Ky, 794; (79) 471.
                                                       liming, (79) Ky. 471.
   fertilizer experiments, (71) N.H. 464; (78)
                                                       soil reaction, (75) R.I. 767.
       Ala. 38; (80) Idaho 86.
                                                       treatment on acidic upland soils, (72) 607;
   for seed, culture experiments, (72) Idaho 35.
                                                           (73) 465.
   for seed, fertilizer experiments, (72) Idaho 35.
                                                     root curculio---
   foreign strains, adaptability, (77) Ill. 616.
                                                       control, (72) Ky. 74.
   fresh and dried roots and shoots, hydration
                                                       damage to alfalfa, (72) 82, Ky. 512.
       studies, (77) 818.
                                                       fungi attacking, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
   growth, effect of soil reaction, (75) Ohio 331.
                                                     root weevil on strawberries, (75) Oreg. 282.
   hay, effect of fertilization on composition, (80
                                                     seed-
       188.
                                                       cleaning, development of flotation process,
   heterosis in, effect of inbreeding, (78) 474.
                                                           (78) 544.
   indigenous, of Soviet Union, (73) 602.
                                                       hardness in, effect of storage conditions, (72)
   infusions, forms of nitrogen, (72) 150.
                                                           175.
   injury by potato leafhopper, (75) 517, Ky. 518.
                                                       laboratory tests as index of seeding value,
   irrigation experiments, (75) Idaho 616.
                                                           (80) Iowa 338.
   maintaining purity, (73) 602.
                                                       production, (73) Oreg. 32.
   mosaic, (75) Idaho 637.
                                                       production, cleaning, and distribution
   nitrogen fixation in, relation to carbon assimi-
                                                           Northwest, (80) 44.
                                                       production, effect of bees, (72) 666.
       lation, (75) 760.
   nodule production, effect of carbohydrate-
                                                       production-consumption balance, (76) Mich.
       nitrogen relation, (74) 773.
                                                           709.
   nurse crop and cutting tests, (74) Ill. 477;
                                                       weight for 1,000, (72) Md. 45.
       (77) 324; (78) 185.
                                                     springtail-
   parasites on excised leaves, behavior, (72) 351.
                                                       in western Australia, (72) 656.
                                                       studies, (73) 645.
   pollination by bees in Colorado. (72) 666.
                                                     stem rot, new host species, (75) 212.
   powdery mildew resistance, (78) U.S.D.A. 618.
                                                     strawberry-
   powdery mildew, resistant and susceptible
                                                       adaptability to saline soils, (79) Wash. 46,
       plants, host parasite relations, (80) 499.
                                                           323.
   ringspotlike virus disease, (71) 205.
                                                       culture experiments, (77) Wash, 325,
   root habits in humid soils of New Jersey, (72)
                                                       experiments, (80) Utah 332.
                                                       for western alkali lands, (77) Utah 13.
   roots in cold-hardened and unhardened condi-
                                                       tolerance to salt concentration, (80) U.S.D.A.
       tion, properties, (78) Md. 85.
   seed, plant-production value of different sam-
                                                     susceptibility to Rhizoctonia solani, (75) 61.
       ples, (80) Md. 757.
                                                     sweet-see Sweetclover.
   seed production, (72) 317; (78) 481.
                                                     Tennessee anthracnose-resistant, tests in West-
   seed production, relation to insects, (74) 811:
                                                           ern States, (75) Tenn. 767.
       (76) 657.
                                                     time of cutting, (71) Ohio 813.
   soil acidity tolerance, (77) Pa. 39.
                                                     value in rotations, (71) Ohio 313.
   strains, adaptation to Wisconsin, (79) Wis.
                                                     variety (ies) -
                                                       adaptability for pastures, (77) [Conn.]Storrs
   strains, soil acidity tolerance, (78) Pa. 474.
                                                           478.
   varieties recommended, descriptions, (79) N.J.
                                                       fertilizer tests, (73) Alaska Col. 30.
       618.
                                                       for pastures, (79) Vt. 324.
   varieties, tests, (71) Iowa 460, Mass. 468;
                                                       meritorious, (78) Oreg. 32.
       (72) 35, Iowa 757; (78) Mass. 601; (74)
                                                       shelled and unshelled seeds, effect on root no-
       Idaho 27, 28, Ill. 477; (75) Iowa 85,
                                                           dule formation, (72) 761.
       Wash. 88, 616; (76) Ky. 29; (77) Iowa
                                                       tests, (78) Okla. 32, Fla. 169, U.S.D.A. 170;
```

(75) Tex. 38, Fla. 615; (76) Tex. 468;

(77) Okla. 88; (78) Ill. 185; (79) Tex.

48 Fin. 470.

180, Ill. 824, 825, Ky. 771: (78) 185: (79)

N.C. 42, N.J. 822, Iowa 470; (80) Ohio

```
Clover---Continued.
                                                   Cobalt--Continued.
  viruses, identification, (75) 62.
                                                     in-continued.
  water-culture experiments with A-Z solution,
                                                       plant and animal tissues, metabolism and
        (71) 172.
                                                           function, (78) 674.
                                                       soil, relation to sheep diseases, (78) 522.
  white-
    breeding, (79) N.J. 322; (80) Md. 757.
                                                     polycythemia in rats, (80) 669.
    culture for pasture and seed, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                     salts for pasture top dressing, value in treat-
                                                           ment of stock ailment, (79) 670.
        470.
    cyanogenetic property, variations, (78) 294.
                                                     status of New Zealand soils, (78) 281.
    fertilizer experiments, (78) Ala. 33.
                                                     status of west Australian soils, relation to Den-
    fluctuations in prevalence, (79) [Conn.]Storrs
                                                           mark wasting disease, (79) 282.
                                                     top dressing, effect of cobalt of pasture plants,
    growth in sand culture with solutions of low
                                                           (78) 231.
                                                   Cocarboxylase from vitamin B1, synthesis, (80)
        and high phosphorus concentrations, (79)
        N.J. 308.
    leaf size, relation to root structure, (71) 770.
                                                   Cocci
    natural selection within species, (79) 619.
                                                     acid-proteolytic, acid production and protein
    one-leaved, (80) 30.
                                                           degradation in foremilk and rennet ex-
    pastures for swine, (71) La. 519.
                                                           tract, (76) 242.
    spread, (80) Tenn. 182.
                                                     gram-positive, bacteriostatic action of dyes, (73)
    strains, merits, (79) Ohio 618.
                                                           Mass. 580.
    variety tests, (71) N.H. 464; (77) Ky. 771.
                                                     new antiseptics, (71) 158.
    wild, effect on pasture herbage, (80) 38.
                                                   Coccidae-see also Scale insects.
   yield and chemical composition, (73) 825.
                                                     crumena and Adelges, (78) 220.
  wild European or Lappacea, new for black lands
                                                     Indo-Ceylonese, host-plant index, (73) 354.
        in South, (80) 761.
Club work-see 4-H Club(s).
                                                       Arizona, (78) Ariz. 504.
Cluster beans, chromosome numbers, (71), 178,
                                                       Formosa, new varieties and species, (79) 223.
Clytocybe tabescens, notes, (77) Fla. 54.
                                                       Greece in Thessaly, (73) 511.
Cnephasia longana-see Strawberry fruitworm.
                                                       Spain and Morocco, (75) 807.
Cnephasia virgaureana injuries to strawberry cul-
                                                     on sandal foliage, (75) 813.
       ture in eastern France, (75) 374.
                                                     avian, survival in soil, (73) 394.
Cnidocampa flavescens-see Oriental moth.
                                                     biological considerations, (74) 892.
Coal---
                                                     bovine, carriers, (71) 243.
 ashes, German brown, rare elements, (77) 454.
                                                     from sheep, species differentiation, (80) 896.
                                                     healthy cattle as carriers, (79) 109.
 humic materials from, fertilizing value and
       nitrifiability, (71) 454.
 low grade and waste, utilization, (72) 852.
                                                       birds of prey, (78) 111.
 tar-
                                                       chicken, effects, (71) 243.
   and kerosene emulsion as protection of seeds
                                                       chicks, effect of calcium-carbonate additions,
        and plant cuttings against ants. (72) 808.
                                                           (76) 696.
    distillates, extended insecticidal uses, (77) 359.
                                                       domestic animals of Brazil. (78) 251.
    distillates in sprays for apple trees, (79) 651.
                                                       English sparrow, (72) 688.
Coast disease in South Australia, problems, (73)
                                                       ferret, endogenous development, (73) 806.
        680; (80) 107.
                                                       lambs, variation in numbers during feeding
Coats, cloth, for women, quality guides in buying.
                                                           season, (80) 826.
        (75) U.S.D.A. 890.
                                                       rats, endogenous phases of life cycles, (78) 83.
Cobalt-
                                                       rats, wild, (76) 212.
 chloride and nickel chloride for wasting disease.
                                                     infection with single oocyst, significance, (72)
        (76) 250.
                                                           580.
 deficiency for New Zealand livestock, (77) 377.
                                                     intestinal, from rabbits, cross-Infection experi-
 effect on anemia, treatment with iron ond cop-
                                                           ments on chicks, (72) 537.
        per, (80) 276.
                                                     limiting population by diet and drugs, (74) 695.
 essential element in animal nutrition, (78) 94,
                                                     oocysts-
                                                       biothermic method of destroying, (78) 677.
 excess feeding to healthy sheep, effect, (79) 232.
                                                       of incubation heat, (72) Wis. 529.
 excretion rate by sheep after drenching with
                                                       poultry, effect of oily mixtures of phenolics.
       cobalt chloride. (79) 232.
                                                           (71) 248.
 feeding-
                                                     species in animals and man, (72) 103.
   experiment in New Zealand, (78) 522.
                                                   Coccodioidal granuloma of cattle, pulmonary
   to rats, effect, (77) 675.
                                                           lesions, (77) 852.
 glutamate in nutritional anemia, (71) 570.
                                                   Coccidiosis-
 importance in treatment of livestock ailments,
                                                     and environment, (78) 108.
        (77) 891; (79) 282.
                                                     and parasites, control, (71) Mich. 241.
                                                     avian-
                                                       effects of acid treatments, (74) 106.
   animal tissues, distribution, (72) Wis. 560.
   food and biological material, (73) 874.
                                                       immunity experiments, (77) Ohio 695.
   pastures of New Zealand, (79) 667.
                                                       occyst production, (77) 858.
```

```
Coccidiosis-Continued.
                                                   Coccidiosis-Continued.
                                                     nature and etiology, (77) 107.
  avian-continued.
                                                     notes, (71) R.I. 894; (75) [Conn.]Storrs 252.
    prevention and treatment, (77) 849.
                                                     parasite from chicks in laying pullets, (75)
    studies, (71) La. 526; (73) Oreg. 98.
    sulfur as preventive, (78) Wis. 847.
                                                           Mich. 259.
   types and distribution, (78) 541.
                                                     prevention with sulfur, (77) Wis. 538; (77)
                                                           Wis. 546; (78) 541.
  cecal-
                                                     relation to vitamin G, (76) 691.
   dietary control and deep-litter control, (80)
                                                     sage chickens as carriers, (75) Wyo. 108.
        887
    in chickens, (78) Mich. 586.
                                                     studies, (73) [Conn.]Storrs 383; (77) [Conn.]
    in chukar partridge, (79) N.J. 890.
                                                           Storrs 538; (78) 246, Oreg. 847.
   in pullets, control with cod-liver oil. (78) 541.
                                                     susceptibility of poultry, effect of extra calcium
    prolonged case, (72) 214.
                                                           in ration. (74) Wis. 539.
    type in chickens, histopathology, (79) 396.
                                                     treatment with-
                                                       azamine, (74) 100.
  chronic, (72) 688, Calif. 689; (75) 259; (78)
        Wis. 847.
                                                       powdered buttermilk, (71) 539.
    relation to colon bacilli, (78) 541.
                                                     value of-
  control, (72) Ark. 845; (78) N.H. 586; (75)
                                                       drugs, (73) R.I. 689.
        Wis. 538, Mich. 691, (78) N.H. 99.
                                                       inoculation, (71) N.H. 527.
    acidophilus milk, (79) N.H. 535.
                                                   Coccidium, sparrow, oocyst peaks, extension of
                                                           intervals, (71) 243.
   by chemical treatment of litter, (71) 242.
   by chlorination of brooder-house floors, (73)
                                                   Coccidium zurnii, notes, (79) 106.
       Mich. 586.
                                                   Coccidoctonus ceroplastar n.sp., description, (74)
   by feeding sulfur, poultry, (77) Wis. 546;
        (78) 541.
                                                   Coccidophilus citricola, notes, (76) 357; (79) P.R.
   by rearing chickens in confinement, (71) La.
                                                           226.
                                                   Coccids-
 due to Coccidium zurnii, (79) 106.
                                                     larvicide studies, new method, (74) 812.
 early attack, effect on egg production, (71) 539.
                                                     on citrus, control, (71) Tex. 810.
 effect of-
                                                     rare lepidopterous parasites, (74) 812.
   diet on severity, (77) 695.
                                                   Coccinella
   starvation and removal of ceca, (72) 536.
                                                     arcuata, notes, (80) 223.
 establishing resistance and immunity, (71) 104.
                                                     septempunctata notes, (71) 511, 515.
 experimental, dietary control, (71) 851; (78)
                                                   Coccinellidae of Texas, species and varieties, (71)
       702.
                                                           76.
 facts and fancies, (80) 667.
                                                   Coccinellids, giant, biology, (71) 506.
 fatality in chicks, effect of dried buttermilk in
                                                   Coccobacilliform bodies in birds infected with
       rations, (80) 580.
                                                           coryza of slow onset, (75) 402.
 immunity-
                                                   Coccobacillus acridiorum, notes, (73) 811.
   nature, (72) 688.
                                                   Coccomyces-
   or resistance to infection, (72) 536.
                                                    hiemalis -
                                                       development of ascus and giant ascospores.
   animals and man, (72) 103.
                                                           (71) 201.
   cattle, (74) 106; (78) Mont. 393; (80) Mont.
                                                       monosporic cultures, variability, (78) 325, 334.
       820.
                                                       new copper sprays, (79) 354.
   chickens, (71) [Conn.]Storrs 96, La. 394;
                                                       notes, (72) Nebr. 788; (80) 635.
        (72) 586; (74) 106; (75) 401, P.R. 840;
                                                       on sour cherry, (78) 802.
        (76) 675, 676, 856; (79) Ill. 541.
                                                     leaf spot of cherries, spraying, (72) Tenn. 802;
   chickens and other fowl, (77) Mo. 99.
                                                           (80) 686.
   chickens, effect of levels of calcium carbonate
                                                   Coccophagus-
       on mortality from, (78) 541.
                                                     gurneyi, immunity of pineapple mealybug, (74)
   chickens, nicotinized drinking water for, (78)
                                                           664.
       Ohio 586.
                                                     lycimnia eggs and larvae, sexual dimorphis, (76)
   chicks, mortality from effect of rations, (80)
                                                           834.
       687.
                                                     ovipositional instincts and developmental sex
   dogs and silver foxes, colloidal iodine in treat-
                                                           differences, (78) 517.
       ment, (78) Mich. 586.
                                                     reproductive phenomenon, (76) 883.
   domestic animals, effect of hardware cloth
                                                     scutellaris, notes, (71) 511.
       floors, (76) Mich. 689.
                                                     spp., biology, (78) 516.
   gray and stone partridge, (75) 403.
                                                     spp., remarkable phenomenon of reproduction,
   lambs, (72) Colo. 887; (78) Ohio 537.
                                                           (75) 512.
   mink, (74) 100.
   pullets, effect of cod-liver oil on subsequent
                                                    hesperidum-see Soft scale.
       performance, (80) 529.
                                                    mangiferae
   rabbit, alternations of leucocytes in blood,
                                                       fungus parasite and control, (80) 74.
       (78) 99.
                                                      injurious to mango flowers and fruits, (76)
   rats, effect of diet, (75) 258.
                                                           71.
   sheep, losses, (80) Colo. $19.
                                                    pseudomagnolarum-see Citricola scale.
                                                  Cochlidion limacodes, notes, (72) 217.
   sheep, studies, (78) 100.
```

Cochliobolus heterostrophus n.g. and n.comb., de- | Coconut(s)scription, (72) 636. beetle, control by trap crops infected with green Cochliobolus, phytopathological and taxonomic asmuscardine fungus, (75) 208. bud rot, etiology, (72) 789. pects, (72) 635. bug, green, cause of immature nut fall in coco-Cochliomyianut, (75) 879. americans-see also Screwworm (s). n.sp., description, (71) 226. bug, green, notes, (75) 81. and mylasis in tropical America, (72) 815. canning, (78) P.R.Col. 293. caterpillarmacellaria-see Secondary screwworm. bionomics, natural enemies, and control, (71) spp., economic studies, (76) 832. Cochlonema spp., new descriptions, (77) 845. 517; (72) 662. Cochlosoma genus, synopsis and description of control, (72) 808. parasitism of egg by Telenomus nigrocoxalis, new species, (80) 378. Cochlosoma rostratum n.sp., in ducks, (72) 261. (76) 824. composition, nutritive value, and use, (75) Ha-Cockchaferbeetle in Wales, control, (74) 826. waii 879. culture, (77) P.R.Col. 783. damage to fermented tobacco, (73) 73. diseases, (75) 208; (79) P.R.Col. 435. in Varese Province, (76) 824. in British Guiana, (75) 357. infested forests, selection system, (75) 656. larvae, activity, effect of short radio waves, in Straits Settlements, (71) 201. dwarf, culture, (78) P.R.Col. 335; (79) 627. (79) 227. relation to coffee-tree losses, (71) 65. fertilizer experiments, (72) P.R. 182. Cocker spaniel, albinism, (77) 608. insects, (71) 218; (74) 229, 514. in Tanganyika, (72) 655. Cockerel(s)cross-bred, growth, (78) 885. of economic importance, (79) 217. development of body organs, effect of alfalfa lenfbeetle, biological control in Celebes, (72) 817. meal. (76) 229. beetle of Santa Cruz group, (78) 215. fattening at different ages, effect on composition, (76) 377; (79) 525; (80) U.S.D.A. miner and parasites, development, relation to weather conditions, (75) 381. 807. Leghorn, disposition, (72) Ohio 829. mining beetle and parasites, biological control, (77) 822. Light Sussex, body composition, variations, (80) meal, palatability and keeping qualities, (73) rations and methods of feeding, (73) Ohio 529. N.J. 226. Cocklehurmealybug, parasites, introduction, (79) Hawaii poisoning, peculiarities, (71) 838. newly introduced, testing, (73) P.R. 475. poisonous to livestock in Florida, (75) Fla. 690. seed, germination and development of dormancy, oil (s)-(76) 171. cake and cassava meal, feeding value, (75) seed, germination, effect of reduced oxygen, Hawaii 395, 584. (72) 593. effect on quality and palatability of beef, (77) Cockroach (es) -see also American cockroach; Ha-Iowa 228. walian cockroach; Oriental cockroach; feeding, effect on beef, (75) Iowa 86, 528. meal, effect on fat percentage in milk, (74) Philippine cockroach. from tropical countries, increasing importance, [N.Y.]Cornell 837; (76) 841. (79) 654. meal, value in rations for swine, (78) Nev. paralytic action of nicotine, effect of different salts, (72) 508. sterols, (79) Hawaii 486. studies, (72) 658; (76) U.S.D.A. 501; (78) 510; palm, brown rot of roots and stems, cause, (75) (80) N.J. 72. 505. temperature and humidity relations and thermal palm inflorescence, new coreid attacking, (71) death point, (75) 810. 814. test animal in nutrition studies, (72) [N.Y.] palm insects in British Solomon Islands, (75) Cornell 822. 876. Cockspestsin Denmark, pedigree registers, (77) 680. control, (72) 808; (76) 215. Leghorn, and guinea-hen hybrid, precipitation in British Solomon Islands, (73) 209. test, (79) 613. in Jamaica, (78) 341. scale-Leghorn, hereditary transmission of fecundity, (73) 228. control, (72) 656. White Leghorn, selection for egg production, effective predators, introduction from Trinidad, (77) P.R. 509. (78) 228. predators and parasites, (80) P.R. 511. Cocksfootseed production, (78) 602. predatory beetles for control, (79) P.R. 226. strains, distribution and use, (71) 620. spike moth, control, (74) 70. thrips parasite, introduction from Trinidad, Cocoa husks as feeding stuff, (77) 828. Cocoa, stored, infestation by coffee bean weevil (77) P.R. 509. sygaenid in Philippines, (80) 517. and fig moth. (72) 666.

Codfish meal, preparation and biological value, | Codling moth-Continued. (77) 228. Codfish meal v. herring meal for fattening pigs. (74) 680. Codling mothand weather, (74) 522. activity, (77) Wash. 221, 361. attractiveness of esters of ethyl-acetate series, (74) 522. and light-trap experiments, (71) 666; (75) N.Mex. 77; (77) 515; (79) N.Mex. 364. attractive to, (78) 363. fermenting for, attrahent factors, (78) 368. pails and bands. (72) W.Va. 654. solutions, (75) 876. trap, improved, (74) 512. trap records, (72) Idaho 74; (74) 366; (77) 860; (78) 862. trapping, (76) Mo. 655; (77) N.Mex. 215, Tenn. 361; (78) 219; (79) N.Mex. 76; (80) 229. traps, cerambycids captured, (76) 501. traps, comparison, (71) N.Mex. 217. traps, heating by electricity, (75) 265. traps, relation to proper spray dates, (78) 73. banding, (71) 349; (72) U.S.D.A. 74; (73) 815; (76) Pa. 73, 826; (77) 658, 664; (78) 73, 78; (79) N.Mex. 364, Va. 365, 366. demonstration, results, (78) 204. bands, chemically treatedcorrugated, (73) 77. preparation and use, (78) Mich. 512; (77) variations in effectiveness, (76) 661. bands, corrugated paper, new dipping apparatus, (72) 80. bands, crankcase oil, (73) 70. biologicalcontrol, (74) N.Y.State 815; (80) 795. studies, (76) Mo. 665. studies and spraying, (78) Mo. 219. bionomics and control, (71) Del. 667; (74) Del. 66; (75) Iowa 77; (76) Del. 655; (77) 215; (78) Ohio 78, Del. 510; (79) Iowa 508. blemishes in fruit, (78) Mich. 505. brood study for decade, (76) 71. brood study in southeastern Nebraska, (75) Nebr. 224; (79) 504. calcium arsenate v. lead arsenate as insecticide, (71) 844. campaign, (78) 204. catcher for laboratory use, (75) U.S.D.A. 76. collection and emergence, (75) N.J. 813. Colorado and Virginia strains, relation to ability to enter sprayed and unsprayed apples, (71) 672. control, (71) 66, 74, N.H. 305, Idaho 511, N.Y. State 512, 667, S.C. 672, Wash. 678; (72) Ind. 47, Idaho 74, U.S.D.A. 658, 654, 661, Pa. 807; (78) Kans. 68, Oreg. 72, 340, 348, Ohio, 505, 512; (74) Pa. 367, 520, U.S.D.A. 814, N.Y.State 815, Ark. 816, 817, 821; (75) Mo. 77, Ohio 874, 656, Ind. 778; (76) 220, 501, U.S.D.A. 654, 661, W.Va. 824, 880; (77) Mont. 66, Wash, 861, 510, 658; (78) 74, Pa. 511,

control-continued. Oreg. 815; (80) Idaho 70, U.S.D.A. 794. 796, 797. and orchard sanitation, (77) 658. arsenical spray substitutes, (72) Mo. 501, (79) 513; (80) 659. bentonite sulfur as fixing agent for nicotine. (71) 849. calcium arsenate, (75) 875; (77) 367. calcium arsenate in arid region, (74) 228. cost, (73) 809; (76) 886; (80) 226. cryolite tests, (77) 819. electric traps, (78) Ind. 247; (75) 851. experiences of growers, (74) 228. factors underlying, (80) 802. fixed nicotine compounds, (78) 76. impregnated oil, (75) 521. improvement, (71) 667; (78) 219. inapple maggot-infested districts, related problems, (78) 78. arid region, (74) 521; (76) 72. Australia, (74) 821. California, (74) 521. Canada, (75) 381. Cape Province, new methods, (71) 518. Colorado, (72) 858; (74) 371. Delaware, (73) 76. Department of Puy-de-Dome, (76) 661. Indiana, (80) 222. Kansas, (80) 659. Maryland, (71) 849, 810. Michigan, eight seasons' tests, (76) 71. North Fork Valley, (73) Colo. 652. Northwest, (72) 814. Washington, (71) 512; (74) 821; (75) 375; (77) 658; (80) 223. lead arsenate and fish-oil soap, (77) Md. 664. lead-arsenate sprays, stickers and spreaders, (77) 509. lead-arsenate substitutes, (76) 78; (77) 72. light traps, (74) 284; (76) N.Y.State 216; (77) 515; (78) 660. many-sided problem, (78) N.Y.State 651. new developments in oil sprays, (78) 815; (78) 78. new methods, (74) Idaho 66; (75) 381; (76) 72. nicotine, (72) 358, 364, U.S.D.A. 502, 508; (75) Mass. 512: (79) 512. nicotine combinations, toxicity, (77) Mich. 366. nicotine compounds, comparison, (78) 75. nicotine vapor, (74) 521; (78) 368. nicotine-bentonite, (80) \$68. nicotine-bentonite-soybean oil, (79), 660. nonarsenicals, (75) Wash, 79; (76) 823; (78) 224 nonlead arsenicals, (75) Wash. 79; (80) 226. orchard sanitation, (76) 74; (78) \$68; (80) 517. phenothiazine test, (75) U.S.D.A. 655. pruning and spraying practices, (80) 226. pruning as aid, (76) 828. recent developments in Pacific Northwest, (77) 658. research needs, (78) 76.

soybean products, (78) Ill. 219.

```
Codling moth-Continued.
Codling moth-Continued.
                                                     on pears. (76) N.Y.State 656, Calif. 824.
 control-continued.
    spray combinations, (75) Idaho 658.
                                                     on walnuts, (76) Calif. 824.
                                                     oviposition and temperature, (79) 659; (80)
    spray, heavy lead, (80) 226.
                                                           Ark. 798.
    spray injury, (74) 669.
    trends, (72) 858.
                                                     parasites-
                                                       effect of arsenical sprays. (78) 83.
    under heavy infestation, (80) 222.
    zinc arsenate, (75) Mich. 658; (76) 655.
                                                       laboratory breeding in British Columbia, (77)
  dates for cover spray applications, early deter-
       mination, (77) Utah 67.
                                                     parasitism-
  diapause, experimental break, (77) 367.
                                                       effect of orchard practices, (75) 659.
 distribution, morphology, biology, and control,
                                                       under different spray treatments, (79) 518.
                                                     phototropic responses, (71) 849; (73) 75; (76)
        (72) 662,
                                                          N.Y.State 656.
                                                     pigment granules in eye affecting behavior. (72)
    and young larvae, effect of cold storage, (76)
                                                           813.
    hatching, new technique, (77) 507.
                                                     populations .
    obtaining, oviposition cage, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                       effect on control experiments, (77) 860; (78)
    ovicides, tests, (75) 670,
                                                       in Maryland, (80) 222.
    parasitization, high percentage, (73) 71.
                                                     problem in-
    tests of contact insecticides, (73) 77.
                                                       apple regions, effect of moth activity, (80) 795.
 experiments, (71) 505; (72) Iowa 806; (75)
                                                       Eastern Shore, (76) 823.
        520; (78) 219.
                                                       Maryland, (78) 514.
                                                       Missouri, (71) Mo. 349.
    in Australia, (73) 77.
 field and laboratory insecticide tests and light
                                                     radiant intensities most attractive to. (79) 659.
   traps, (79) Ind. 650.
                                                     reaction to nicotine exposed in apple trees, (79)
 first brood, nonlead sprays, (80) 512.
                                                           649.
                                                     relation to temperature and rainfall, (78) 870.
 fixed nicotines v. lead arsenate, (79) 660.
 halowax (chlorinated naphthalene) as ovicide.
                                                     responses to light, (78) N.Y.State 659.
        (76) 868.
                                                     seasonal history, (71) 667.
                                                     second generation, spraying for control, (71)
   apples, effect of intensity of light, (72) 359.
                                                          Mich. 217.
   India, (74) 821.
                                                     situation---
    Persian walnuts, (74) 522.
                                                       in Virginia, (71) 349.
    western Wisconsin orchards, (79) Wis. 651.
                                                       in western New York, (73) 76.
 increase in parasite control, (77) Idaho 813.
                                                       1932 inventory, (73) 204.
 infestation, effect of artificial light, (73) 75:
                                                     spray(s) -
        (74) N.Y.State 815.
                                                       mixtures, inverted, (78) Wash. 368.
 injury to apples, varietal susceptibility, (78) 75.
                                                       program, (72) 218, 227; (74) 372; (77) Ohio
 injury, variations in northwestern Arkansas,
                                                           658, 664; (78) 514; (80) 280, 802.
        (75) 669; (76) Ark. 655.
                                                       proper timing through bait traps, (72) Wis.
 insecticides-
                                                           502.
   and adhesives, (79) N.J. 358.
                                                       recommendations for western New York. (75)
    and parasites, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                          275.
    effect of procedure on performance, (75) 520.
                                                       residue problem, (71) 70, 348.
   field methods for study, (74) 228; (76) 510.
                                                       schedules, effect on other orchard insects, (77)
    new, (75) Mo. 77; (77) 658.
                                                           510.
    tests, (78) Wash. 72; (75) 375, Ind. 806;
                                                       summer oil for, (75) 814.
        (76) Mich. 509; (77) N.Mex. 215; (79)
                                                       timing by moth emergence, (76) Mo. 655.
       N.Mex. 76.
                                                     spraying-
 larvae-
                                                       experiments, (71) N.J. 74, N.Mex. 217; (78)
   methyl-bromide fumigation, (76) 501; (77)
                                                           Nebr. 637; (74) 521; (75) 670; (76) 826.
       259.
                                                       for second generation, (78) Mich. 505.
   newly hatched, behavior, (71) 672.
                                                       results, (76) 823; (77) 658.
    organic compounds highly toxic, (79) 502.
                                                     spring emergence, (78) 514.
   parasitism by native parasites in Georgia.
                                                       prevention from inaccessible places, (78) 75.
                                                     status, (76) 71.
        (77) 812.
   phenothiazine laboratory work, (75) 670.
                                                     studies, (71) S.C. 68, Ind. 217, Ohio 844, Ark.
   rearing for testing insecticides. (76) 216.
                                                          504; (72) N.J. 74, Mo. 501, N.Y.State
   toxic action of chemicals, (76) Mo. 655.
                                                           654, Mont. 807; (78) Ind. 205; (74) 228;
                                                           (75) S.C. 78, N.J. 658; (76) 65, N.Y.
 larval parasites, biology and distribution in
       France, (71) 817.
                                                           State 656; (77) Pa. 67, Ind. 860, Nebr.
 life cycle, effect of 1984 drought, (75) 814.
                                                           657; (78) N.Y.State 862, 659; (79) 217,
 life history and-
                                                           218, 219, Ky. 508, 512, Ohio 650; (80)
   control, (72) Calif. 654.
                                                           Mont. 796.
   habits in New Zealand, (72) 864.
                                                       in Indiana, (72) 216.
 menace to orchards, (74) Wis. 513.
                                                       in Iowa, (74) 866.
 Nationwide problem, (78) 74.
                                                    summer control, impractical, (71) 667.
```

Codling moth- -Continued. Cod-liver- Continued. normal and concentrated, calcifying property, survey, (77) 658. toxicological studies, improved technique, (72) effect of charcoal and length of storage. (77) 684. Cod-liver oilsensitivity in children, (71) 886. administration, effect on industrial absenteeism, subcutaneous injection, tissue response, (77) (78) 889. 279 alleged toxicity, (72) 424, 565. tolerance in calves, (79) 383. alone and in combination with irradiated ergostoxicity, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 82, 837. terol as source of vitamin D for hens, toxicity of free fatty acid and nitrogen, (80) (79) 879. 84. American, iodine, (78) 412. U.S.P. standards for, development, (71) 298. and irradiatedvalue forand metabolized milk, comparison for vitamin poultry, (71) Ark. 518; (73) 224. D content, (75) 246. preventing weight loss in newborn, (79) 712. ergosterol, antirachitic potency, comparison, versus--(75) 429. irradiated ergosterol for chicks, (72) 237. yeast, comparison of antirachitic value, (74) sardine oil, (73) N.H. 519. 882. sardine oil as source of vitamin A, (72) Idaho and muscle dystrophy in calves, (76) 526, [N.Y.]Cornell 835. ultraviolet irradiation as sources of vitamin D and unsaponifiable fractions thereof, antimony for confined laying hens. (77) 528. trichloride values, relation, (71) 8. vitamin Aantirachitic efficiency, (75) Ohio 395. activity, effect of solvent, (73) 722. antirachitic factor in, effective levels and disand D concentrate, value in calf ration, (77) tribution in chick tissues, (78) 669. N.Y.State 237. as protection against common cold, (72) 137. in, (71) 566; (79) 440. as supplement to skim milk for calves, (79) Cod-liver stearin for growing chicks, antirachitic N.H. 529. value, (72) Nebr. 822. assaying for vitamins A and D. (71) U.S.D.A. Coelinidea spp., parasites of wheat stem maggot, 133. (78) 81. concentrate-Coeloides dendroctonifeeding to calves, effect, (76) Vt. 235. biology, (75) 386, feeding to cows, effect on vitamin D of milk, notes, (73) 657. (71) 373. Coffea, plant organisms on, list, (75) 369. in milk, rickets prevention, (75) 430. Coffeeconsumption, effect on human milk, (72) 728. and decaffernated coffee, effect of oxygen condeaminized v. untreated, feeding to poultry, efsumption, pulse rate, and blood pressure, fect, (75) 681. (77) 132. effect on- bark disease, notes, (74) 212. basal metabolism and thyroid gland, (71) 563. calcium and phosphorus metabolism of women. beancomposition of glycerides of oil. (72) 441. (78) 717. weevil, biology, (74) 673. egg quality and hatchability, (72) Mo. 514. weevil, infestation of stored rocoa, (72) 666. retention of mineral elements during pregberries, chemical composition, effect of fertilinancy, (75) 724. zers, (76) Hawaii 790. electrical conductivity, (79) 489. berry borerfed to hens, effect on embryo mortality and biology, (75) 818. calcium and phosphorus content, (75) Ky. fungus parasite, (74) 827. 825. notes, (75) 808. feedinglarge amounts, effects, (79) 422. parasite in Brazil, (78) 518. to cows, effect on composition of blood and black rot in Mysore, (72) 855. bug, variegated, in Uganda, (76) 218. milk, (75) 685. to Herbivora, muscle dystrophy resulting, (80) caffeine, and decaffeinated coffee, effect on blood [N.Y.]Cornell 667. pressure and pulse rate, (72) 873. chlorosis and die-back in Kenya, (74) 59. for caives, value, (76) 525; (78) N.H. 97, 678. color from cream treated in various ways, (72) in diet, effect on vitamin D potency of human milk, (73) 887. 524; (73) 98. Columnarisinjury in cattle, effect of hydrogenation and and Puerto Rican varieties of Arabian, comyeast in counteracting, (79) 580. irradiated ergosterol, and butter, antirachitic parative yields, (75) P.R. 778. root rot resistance, (75) P.R. 778. factor, differentiation, (72) 685. composition, nutritive value, and use, (75) mixed fatty acids from, absorption spectra, (72)

Hawaii 879.

781.

cultural practices in Kona district, (74) Hawaii

152.

new standards, (78) 10.

new pharmacopoeial standards, (71) 583.

```
Coffee-Continued.
                                                  Coffee-Continued.
  culture, (72) Hawaii 327.
                                                    tree-
   propagation, and pruning experiments, (74)
                                                      in Brazil, histological study, (72) 598.
                                                      Kentucky, germinating, (74) 47.
        P.R.Col. 198.
  defense experiments, Brazilian, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                      losses, cause, (71) 65.
        705
                                                    varieties
  die-back, control, (76) 648, Hawaii 790.
                                                      propagation, and pruning, (73) Hawaii 42.
  die-back, Elgon, studies, (74) 804.
                                                       tests, (72) P.R. 182; (78) P.R.Col. 885,
  diseases, (71) 489; (79) P.R.Col. 635.
                                                          P.R. 482; (80) P.R. 482.
    in British Guiana, (75) 357.
                                                    white stem borer, control, (79) 227.
    in Straits Settlements, (71) 201.
                                                    yield response to fertilizers, (79) Hawaii 478.
                                                    yields effect of high potash fertilizers, (71)
  economic and technical aspects, (72) 708.
  effect of shading, (75) P.R. 778.
                                                          P.R. 319.
                                                  Coke oven wastes, utilization, (72) 852.
  Excelsa, pruning, (78) P.R. 475.
                                                  Colaspis hypochlora, notes, (76) 824.
  farms, management studies, (77) P.R.Col. 261.
                                                  Colchicine-
  farms, studies, (78) P.R.Col. 409.
                                                    action on mitosis, (79) 464, (80) 604.
  fortilizar....
                                                    cytological-
   and shading requirements and varieties, (77)
                                                      and genetical significance, (79) 464.
        P.R.Col. 782.
   requirements, (76) Hawaii 790.
                                                      observations, (79) 169.
   tests, (72) P.R. 182.
                                                    effect on-
                                                      developing embryo sac of Tradescantia palu-
  groves, insects as pollinating agents, (77)
                                                          dosa, (80) 460.
       P.R.Col. 814.
                                                      microspore mother cells and microspores of
 hybridization, (74) 48.
                                                          Tradescantia paludosa, (79) 464.
 insects, (74) 229; (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (79) 217.
                                                      somatic cells of Tradescantia paludosa, (79)
   in Tanganyika, (72) 655.
                                                          605.
                                                    in medicine, historical use, (79) N.Y.State 610.
   new West Indian species of Mirax parasitic
                                                    mechanism of polyploidy through, (79) 464;
       on. (78) 228.
                                                          (80) 170, 604.
   notes, (72) P.R. 216: (75) 808: (79) P.R.Col.
                                                    relation to plant breeding, (80) N.Y.State 607.
       650.
                                                    stimulation of yeast growth fails to reveal
   parasitism, (76) P.R.Col. 814; (78) P.R.Col.
                                                         mitosis, (80) 170.
       262
                                                  Cold-
 leaf-eating caterpillar, control, (75) 82.
                                                    effect of vitamin A, (72) 281, W.Va. 728:
 light requirements, (80) P.R. 482.
                                                          (78) 422; (74) 422, 428.
 mealybug-
                                                    epidemic, in chickens, (78) 395.
   new parasites, (77) 818.
                                                    susceptibility of ferrets to virus, (73) 384.
   notes, (75) 808.
                                                    studies, (75) Mass. 587.
 plant(s)-
                                                   vitamin therapy, (72) 187.
   culture and handling, (75) Hawaii 339.
                                                  Cold storage-
   cytology, (72) 483.
                                                   holdings, (78) U.S.D.A. 128.
   effect of shade, (71) P.R. 819.
                                                   lockers, attitude of farmers, (80) N.Y.State
   fertilizers, light requirements, and pruning.
                                                         272.
      etc., (78) P.R.Col. 885.
                                                 Coleophora-
   response to shading, fertilizers, and spacing,
                                                   hemerobiella, morphology, biology, parasites.
       (78) P.R. 475.
                                                         and control, (76) 880.
   yellowing, (74) 787.
                                                   laricella-ses Larch casebeater.
 plantations-
                                                   malivorella-see Pistol casebearer.
   establishment and maintenance, (72) 192.
                                                   pruniella-see Cherry casebearer.
  in East Africa, ecology, (78) 585.
                                                 Coleoptera-
  in Puerto Rico, survey, (76) P.R.Col. 412.
                                                   Casey collection in National Museum, (78) 515.
production and consumption, world problem,
                                                   entomophagous, bionomics, (78) 515.
      (77) 268.
                                                   from Japanese beetle traps in southern On-
pulp as compost for coffee fields, (72) Hawaii
                                                         tario, (74) 814.
      827.
                                                   injurious to cereals, (76) 666.
pulp, composting, (78) Hawaii 42.
                                                   nomenclature and toxonomy, (78) 642.
research, coordination in East Africa, (72) 789.
                                                   North American, described immature stages.
root disease due to Armillaria sp., (74) 787. roots, distribution in Coloso clay, (79) P.R.Col.
                                                         bibliography, (74) U.S.D.A. 227.
                                                   of-
                                                     India, immature stages, (72) 511; (74) 518;
shade requirements, (78) P.R. 482.
                                                         (75) 79; (77) 216.
shade tree ant or hormiguilla, control, (78)
                                                     New Zealand, (72) 666.
      P.R.Col. 362.
                                                     original prairie area in Nebraska, (77) 222.
spraying experiments, (74) 229.
                                                     semiarid southwestern North America, pecu-
stem borer in Mysore, (72) 868.
                                                         liarities, (74) 812.
studies, (79) P.R.Col. 627.
                                                     Utah, distribution, (72) 519; (77) 223.
+h---- cause of outbreaks, (75) 378.
                                                  oviposition studies, (79) 81.
```

```
Coleoptera-Continued.
                                                  Colletotrichum-Continued.
  wood-attacking, of forest of Fontainebleau,
                                                    circinans as test unit for growth substance
                                                          produced by Rhizopus suinus, (80) 26.
        (74) 818.
Coleoptile growth, effect of auxin, aging, and
                                                    falcatum-
        food, (74) 467.
                                                      biology, (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
                                                      notes, (78) Fla. 187; (77) 648.
Coleoanorium-
  crowellii n.sp., on limber and piñon pines,
                                                      physiologic specialization, (76) 494.
        (80) 68.
                                                      production of setae, (80) 635.
  spp., host specialization, (79) 636.
                                                    fragariae-
                                                      control, (78) Fla. 187.
  tussilaginis, life history and cytology, (73)
                                                      notes, (72) 680; (74) 647; (75) Fla. 687,
  vernoniae on Pinus rigida, (80) U.S.D.A. 350.
                                                          788.
                                                    fuscum on Digitalis purpurea, (75) U.S.D.A.
Coleus-
  blumei leaves, vitamin A in, effect of nutri-
                                                          496.
        tive state, (74) 20.
                                                    glocosporioides--
  crown and root rot, (75) Tex. 57.
                                                      effect of gases, (75) Calif. 369.
  leaf fall in, role of auxin, (75) 456.
                                                      notes, (73) Calif. 201; (74) Tex. 58.
                                                    gossypii, notes, (72) S.C. 789.
  nutritional conditions, relation to vitamin A,
        (72) Iowa 769.
                                                    Graminicolum-
        attacked by
                        nematodes.
                                                      cause of stem and root disease of oats. (75)
        changes, (74) 863.
                                                          59.
  Verticillium in Connecticut, (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
                                                      notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 638.
Colibacillosis in young chicks, (79) 250.
                                                      on grasses, (80) U.S.D.A. 349.
Colic in horses, (78) 587.
                                                    higginsianum on turnip roots, (73) 333.
  caused by worms, (71) P.R. 382.
                                                    lagenarium-
  treatment with formalin injections, (78) 255.
                                                      notes, (72) Iowa 787; (75) 495.
Coliform organisms and keeping quality of milk,
                                                      on cucurbits, biology and control, (71) Iowa
        (72) 100.
Colitie-
                                                      on watermelon, biology and control, (77)
  nonspecific, etiology, allergic factor, (74) 572.
                                                          Iowa 199.
  of foals, Salmonella aertrycke, (71) 251.
                                                      parasitism, (78) Iowa 797.
  ulcerative-
                                                    lindemuthianum, breeding beans for resistance,
   and vitamin deficiency, (73) 418.
                                                          (74) 795.
    food allergy, (80) 135.
                                                    lindemuthianum, growth inhibited by Actino-
Collagen of muscles from normal and dystrophic
                                                         myces albus, (80) 350.
                                                    phomoides on tomatoes, temperature studies,
       rabbits, (79) 444.
Collards-
                                                         (76) U.S.D.A. 59.
 breeding, (71) La. 476.
                                                    pisi, notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 640.
  canned, pellagra-preventive value, (71) 733.
                                                    sp. on tomato, (72) 852.
  fasciation, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                    spp., notes, (74) 53.
 improvement, (79) S.C. 333; (80) Ga. 482.
                                                    trifolii, notes, (72) 851.
 mineral content, (79) Fla. 447.
                                                    truncatum n.comb., on garden and lima beans,
 summary of studies, (77) La. 624.
                                                          (73) 197.
 truck crop for Louisiana, (72) La. 771.
                                                  Colledian-
 X cabbage, hybridization, (78) Ga. 626.
                                                    film, nature, (71) 437.
Collective bargaining-
                                                    films for stomata, study, (71) 177.
  case for independent body, (72) 855.
                                                   tube ultrafilters, production, (71) 154.
 proposed, for French agricultural workers, (77)
                                                  Colloid(s)-
       U.S.D.A. 117.
                                                   aging and base exchange, (71) 598.
College(s)-
                                                   argillaceous and humic, comparative effects of
  agricultural-see also Agricultural education;
                                                          lime and magnesium, (75) 453.
       Agricultural instruction.
                                                   chemistry of-
   courses for rural appraisers, (74) 271.
                                                     cellulosic materials, (75) U.S.D.A. 740.
   education, aspects, (72) 558.
                                                     soils, (72) N.J. 14; (73) N.J. 157; (80) 808.
   freshmen, bases for predicting scholastic suc-
                                                   from different soil
                                                                          groups, neutralization
       cess, (76) 715.
                                                         curves, (80) 452.
   nutrition courses, (76) 715.
                                                   from dry soils, properties, (80) 454.
   organization list, (71) U.S.D.A. 556; (78)
                                                   in clarification of sugarcane juices, (71) 41.
       553; (77) 128; (79) 273.
                                                   in soil for rammed earth construction, deter-
   rural sociology extension, (80) 845.
                                                         mination, (78) 697.
 freshmen, increase in height and weight and
                                                   inorganic, from Iowa soils, composition, (78)
       decrease in age in twenty years, (77)
       420.
                                                   of-
 students, protein adequacy, (80) 188.
                                                     Atlantic Coastal Plain, chemical composition,
Collembols of Iowa, monograph, (72) 860.
                                                        (79) U.S.D.A. 168.
```

Colletotrichum-

atramentarium, notes, (72) 798.

Gila clay adobe, effects of irrigation and

cropping, (77) N.Mex. 158.

```
Colloids-Continued.
                                                  Colloidal-Continued.
 of--continued.
                                                    substances, chemotropic stimulation of roots by,
    great soil groups, composition, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                          (76) 768.
        600: (75) 598.
                                                    systems, base exchange and stability, (76) Mo.
    great soil groups, neutralization curves, (76)
                                                          589.
        U.S.D.A. 753.
                                                  Cillops quadrimaculatus, egg predator of chinch
    Hawaiian soils, composition, (75) Hawaii
                                                          bug, (80) 651.
        806.
                                                  Collyria calcitrator, parasitism, (71) 216.
  removal from soil samples, (77) Wis. 448.
                                                  Colon organisms--
  role in milk and products, (74) Minn. 91.
                                                    hydrogen sulfide production as differential test.
  soil-
                                                          (76) 312.
    affinity for cations and anions, (76) 592.
                                                    in milk-
    and plant roots, contact effects, (80) 466.
                                                      and water, detection, (74) [N.Y.] Cornell 887.
    anion adsorption, relation to changes in free
                                                      detection, evaluation of media. (76) 684.
        iron oxides, (78) 802.
                                                      heat resistance, (76) 527.
    chemical and physical changes, (77) 17.
                                                      raw, significance, (71) N.H. 834.
    crystallinity, evidence of, (77) 305.
                                                    nomenclature, (79) 178.
    developed from granitic materials, properties.
                                                  Colon-aerogenes group-
        (79) U.S.D.A. 588.
                                                    action on erythrosin, (75) Mass. 436; (77)
    effect on toxicity of sodium selenate to
                                                          Mass. 739.
       millet, (79) 598.
                                                    differentiating, (79) 456.
    fixation of phosphates, (71) 166.
                                                    fermentation of pyruvic acid, (76) 4.
    flotation applied to study, (76) 593.
                                                    in commercial fish and fillers, detection and
    formed from similar parent material, vari-
                                                          significance, (75) 720.
        ation in, (79) 804.
                                                    in milk, desirability of test, (72) 242.
    free iron oxide in, removing and determin-
                                                    in milk, detection and significance, (77) 690,
        ing. (73) 296.
                                                          691.
    from erosion experiment stations, properties,
                                                    indole tolerance of strains, (71) Mass. 542:
        (73) U.S.D.A. 15.
                                                          (73) Mass. 580; (76) 691, 770.
    heat of wetting at different moisture con-
                                                    mastitis due to. (80) 105.
        tents, (77) 450.
                                                    methyl-red reaction, Eijkman test, and dye
    hydration, relation to crystal structure, (75)
                                                          tolerance, (75) Mass. 436.
       307.
                                                    methylene-blue reduction and oxidation-reduc-
   hydrometer for determining small amounts,
                                                          tion potential studies, (76) 149.
        (78) 160.
                                                    test media, comparison, (74),847; (77) Pa. 100.
   intensity of removal of added cations by
                                                    tolerance for brilliant green, (77) Mass. 789.
        electrodialysis, (76) 160.
                                                  Colon-typhoid-dysentry group-
   liquid intake and swelling, (75) Mo. 15.
                                                    and soft rot, (73) 326; (76) W.Va. 804.
   methods of study, (74) Wis. 451.
                                                    studies, (73) 825.
   minerals, (74) 742; (80) 454.
                                                  Colonial Agricultural Service list, British, (79)
   organic and inorganic, physicochemical re-
                                                          286.
       actions, (78) 593.
                                                  Colonization-see also Land settlement.
    properties, (75) U.S.D.A. 18.
                                                    Canada, (71) 407.
   properties, relation to chemical composition,
                                                  Color-see also Pigmentation; Pigments.
        (78) 160.
                                                    and size in mice, association, (76) 776.
    relation to climate, (75) Mo. 15.
                                                    genes, action in guinea pigs, (77) 466.
   relation to crystal structure, (77) 804.
                                                    in garden, treatise, (72) 192.
   relation to pisé or rammed-earth walls, (75)
                                                    in tomato products, (71) 10.
        S.Dak. 708.
   sorption of liquids, (72) 450; (74) 458.
                                                    in vegetative organs, relations to physiological
                                                          phenomena, (71) 21.
    structure, (76) 592.
                                                    inheritance in-
    studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 589, Calif. 752; (79)
       Hawaii 447.
                                                      alfalfa seed, (78) 595.
                                                      Asiatic cotton, (71) 179.
    surface areas, measurements, (79) 18.
                                                      beets, (75) 188.
    water content, relation to chemical compo-
       sition, (72) Mo. 448.
                                                      cattle, (74) 88; (78) 769.
                                                      cattle, cross-bred Galloway-Holstein, (76) 176.
    water intake and swelling, (72) Mo. 448.
                                                      cattle, Shorthorn, (78) 179.
    weathering loss of K and Mg, (79) 164,
Colloidal-
                                                      collies, (75) 82.
 acids in soil, pH activity, (80) 307.
                                                      goldfish, (71) 614.
 behavior of soils, laws, (71) 598; (72) 162,
                                                      gram, (76) 462.
        450, 745; (78) 15; (74) 162; (78) 162.
                                                      hunting dogs, (77) 35.
 fractions from major soil series of Alabama,
                                                      potatoes, (75) 190.
       composition, (74) 758.
                                                      swine, (75) 191; (77) 177.
 properties of soil organic matter, (78) Mo. 453.
                                                      swine crosses, (76) 774.
                                                    inheritance of plumage and eyes in Rhode
 soil materials, effect of toxicity of calcium
       arsenate to millet, (75) 448.
                                                          Island Red fowls, (71) 32.
 solutions, defining, (79) 581.
                                                    measurements in reagent chemicals, (71) 9.
```

```
Colt(s)-Continued.
Color-Continued.
                                                    draft-continued.
  mutation in-
    mice, new sublethal. (75) 32.
                                                      feeding, (71) Mich. 80, 859; (79) Mich. 90.
    Rhode Island Reds, (71) 614.
                                                      growth, (72) Mo. 515; (75) Mo. 86, N.Dak.
    wild ground squirrels, (78) 470.
                                                          530; (78) Mo. 230.
  pattern inheritance in Adalia, (74) 827.
                                                      preparation of roughages, (71) Iowa 518.
  preference of housefly, (74) 523.
                                                      wintering, (71) Mich. 683.
Coloradia pandora-see Pandora moth.
                                                    final development, effect of grain rations, (71)
Colorado potato beetle-
                                                          Mich. 229.
  biology, habits, and control, (78) Colo. 660.
                                                    minerals for, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 835.
                                                    preparation of feed, (75) Iowa 824.
  control by derris, (73) 508.
  history in Belgium, (75) 384.
                                                    production, (77) Iowa 228; (79) 520.
                                                    studies, (75) Iowa 86.
  in England, (78) 359.
  in North America, (76) 223.
                                                    suckling, metabolism trials, (79) 234,
                                                    unrecognized parasitism, (71) 892.
  invasion of three new Quebec districts, (80)
        223.
                                                    wintering, whole and chopped shock corn, (71)
  natural enemies, (77) 822.
                                                          Mich. 229.
                                                  Columbidae, species
  natural reduction, causes, (78) 226.
  notes, (72) Idaho 74, Mont. 807.
                                                    differences in, genetic analysis, (78) 768.
  parasite, (73) 359, 821.
                                                    relations, immuno-genetic studies, (79) 613.
  planting dates as aid, (73) N.Y.State 506.
                                                  Columbine borer-
  septicemia, (74) 237.
                                                    biology and control, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 820.
  variations in seasonal history, (75) 384.
                                                    control, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 809.
  vegetable dusts in combating, (75) 807.
                                                    life history and habits, (80) 223.
Colorado College, notes, (71) 734; (74) 288;
                                                    oviposition, (73) 356.
                                                   parasite, (74) 71.
        (75) 894; (79) 719.
Colorado Station .
                                                    studies, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 807.
  first fifty years, (79) Colo. 3, 143.
                                                  Comandra pallida, unrecorded hosts, (80) 58.
  notes, (71) 288; (74) 288; (75) 112, 894;
                                                  Combine(s)-
        (78) 435; (79) 719.
                                                    acreage harvested and costs, (71) Ind. 263;
  report, (72) 894; (75) 286; (76) 575; (78)
                                                          (75) Ill. 266.
        735; (80) 862.
                                                    bibliography, (74) U.S.D.A. 270.
Colorimeter-
                                                    cost --
  for phosphatase test, (80) 586.
                                                      data, (75) 706; (77) 712.
                                                      in 1934, (75) Ind. 868.
  photoelectric-
    description, (75) 295; (78) 444; (80) 295.
                                                      in Saskatchewan and Alberta, (72) 862.
    direct reading, (79) 158.
                                                      of use in Great Plains and Northwest, (74)
  photronic, application to
                              determination of
                                                         U.S.D.A. 712.
       fluoride, (74) 581.
                                                    efficiency under Ohio conditions, (79) Ohio 689.
  precision photoelectric, design, (79) 6.
                                                    5- and 6-ft., performance characteristics, (79)
Coloring matters, natural, relation to vitamins,
                                                         U.S.D.A. 403.
        (72) 279.
                                                    harvesting, (76) U.S.D.A. 860: (77) 403, Ohio
Colostrum--
  and milk of cows-
                                                    number used in Michigan, (80) Mich. 830.
    vitamin A value, (79) 384.
                                                    small-
    vitamin G, (79) 384.
                                                      field tests, (76) 405; (78) 261; (80) 116.
  carotene and vitamin A, (73) 583; (74) Wis.
                                                      high-speed, all-crop, (75) Idaho 701.
        536.
                                                      use, (77) Mich. 408, Ind. 410; (78) Ill. 259.
  effect on proteins of blood sera of young ani-
                                                    studies, (71) Ind. 252; (78) Ind. 248; (75)
       mals, (74) 829.
                                                         Ind. 851; (78) U.S.D.A. 858; (79) Ind.
  human, vitamin A and carotenoid, (77) 423.
                                                          688.
  milk fat, lecithin, (74) Ind. 388.
                                                    use and cost of harvesting small grains, (77)
  of dairy cows, vitamin A, (80) 534.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 406.
  of first-calf heifers, streptococci, (77) 103.
                                                    use of low-pressure pneumatic tires, (73) 400.
  of goat, composition and changes, (76) Mo.
                                                  Commelina nudiflora mosaic virus, aphid trans-
        679; (78) 239.
                                                         mittal to pineapple, (78) 867.
  vitamin A, (78) Kans. 133; (76) 241.
                                                  Commodity (ies)-
    and carotene, (78) 588; (74) Wis. 536.
                                                    bought by farmers, prices, index numbers, (72)
    and flavin in, at intervals up to twenty-
                                                         U.S.D.A. 860.
       sixth day of lactation, (80) Kans. 848.
                                                    buying, bibliography, (79) U.S.D.A. 416.
Colpitis granulosa infectiosa in cattle, treatment,
                                                    control in Pacific area, symposium, (74) 713.
        (71) 845.
                                                    exchanges, objectives of Federal regulations,
                                                          (78) 264.
Colpoda steinii, notes, (72) 458.
Colt(s)-
                                                    surplus diversion and agricultural adjustment,
                                                         (78) 264.
 blood constituents, (78) 677.
  draft-
                                                  Common cattle grub-
    development, rations, (72) Mich. 827: (78)
                                                   control, (74) 286; (77) 663.
        Mich. 519: (75) 676: (76) 668.
                                                   larval stages, (73) 358.
```

U.S.D.A. 112.

```
Common mealybug, notes, (74) 229.
                                                  Concrete-Continued.
Community (ies) -see also Rural community.
                                                    pavement-continued.
  and neighborhood groupings in Knott County,
                                                      strength and uniformity, effect of vibration,
        (76) Ky. 718.
                                                           (77) U.S.D.A. 257.
  buildings-
                                                      structural design, (74) U.S.D.A. 402, 551,
                                                          704; (76) 258, 402; (79) 112.
    designs, (73) Ark. 859.
    for farm families, (80) U.S.D.A. 415.
                                                    plain, treatise, (76) 402.
    rural, planning and financing, (77) Ill. 561.
                                                    produced in large mixers, effect of mixing time,
  gardens in Ohio, diseases, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
                                                          (72) U.S.D.A. 895.
  mutualistic, in America, survey, (76) 557.
                                                    reinforced, recommended code of practice for
  organization, effect of central rural school,
                                                          design, (71) 860.
        (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 269.
                                                    speed portland and blended, physical properties,
  sale, (75) Okla. 269.
                                                          (75) 263.
    days in Oklahoma, (73) Okla. 403.
                                                    strength, mortar tests, (72) 396.
Comperiella indica n.sp., first record from India,
                                                    structure, design, (75) 263.
        (73) 645.
                                                    studies, (79) U.S.D.A. 112.
Competition, imperfect-
                                                    test specimens containing burnt-clay aggregates,
  economics of, treatise, (78) 414.
                                                          strength, effect of curing conditions, (77)
  generalization of theory, (79) 118.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 550.
                                                    use on farms, (72) 112; (77) U.S.D.A. 865.
Compodea fragilis, notes, (72) 73.
                                                    walls, monolithic, strength, (73) 857.
Compositae-
  anomalous secondary thickening, (72) 458.
                                                  Condensation of moisture in flues, (72) 265.
  cytological observations, (75) 464.
                                                  Condiments, preservative action against yeast
Composite thrips, structure, synonymy, and biol-
                                                          fermentation, (71) 560.
        ogy, (78) 664.
                                                  Conenose bugs, natural infection of American
Composts for improving soil of small farms,
                                                          human trypanosomiasis, (76) 247.
        (74) U.S.D.A. 8.
                                                  Confused flour beetle-
                                                    biology, (71) 228.
Composts, organic matter in, chemical nature,
        (77) 450.
                                                    biotic constants, (71) 820.
Compsilura concinnata---
                                                    control, (78) 508.
                                                    effect of-
 laboratory propagation, (77) 74.
                                                      carbon dioxide-methyl-formate mixtures, (73)
  notes, (79) 662.
  parasite of satin moth, (79) U.S.D.A. 371.
                                                          360.
 parasitization, (71) 857.
                                                      ethylene oxide, (71) 346.
Comstock-
                                                      high temperature, (74) Minn. 678.
 mealybug-
                                                      paris green homologs, comparison, (77) 813.
                                                    egg-production, effect of cannibalistic egg con-
   apple pest, (75) 665.
   citrus pest, Palestine, (80) 797.
                                                          sumption, (80) 520.
                                                    fecundity and fertility, effect of flour, (78) 81,
   in Virginia apple orchards, (74) 817.
 tip moth-
                                                          82.
   Connecticut, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 504.
                                                    fecundity reduction due to eating own eggs,
   southern Ohio, (75) 669.
                                                          (77) 823.
Comys infleix, biology and relations with host,
                                                    fumigants, relative efficiency, (72) 77.
        (77) 349.
                                                    growth and size rate, relation to temperature
Concrete-
                                                          and humidity, (76) 368.
                                                    in stored rice, control, (72) 75.
 and cement, chemistry, treatise, (74) 298.
 and mortar, properties, effect of using blend
                                                    insect fumigants for, relative toxicity, (77)
       of Portland and natural cement, (80)
                                                          Minn. 660.
       U.S.D.A. 408.
                                                    intermediate host of poultry tapeworms, (79)
 asphalt, (78) Mich. 547.
                                                         251.
   for floor construction, (72) Mich. 263.
                                                    larvae metathetely in, (72) 665.
                                                    larvae prothetely, (77) 225.
 curing-
   Columbia manual, (72) 702.
                                                    life history, (75) U.S.D.A. 524.
   cotton mats for, tests, (72) U.S.D.A. 895.
                                                    mean speed of movement through flour mass,
   for resistance to alkali, (76) U.S.D.A. 542.
                                                          (80) 875.
 draintile, studies, (74) Minn. 108.
                                                    oviposition studies, (79) 81.
 floor construction, precast joist-precast slab,
                                                    phosphorus content and requirements, (78) 820.
       load performance tests, (75) 704.
                                                    physiological effect of conditioned flour, (78)
 joists, precast-
                                                         216.
   in farm structures, (74) 708.
                                                    population(s)-
                                                      decline in autoconditioned flour, (78) 215.
   in floor construction, (72) 542, 548.
 machine for impact and sustained load tests,
                                                      factors regulating initial growth, (74) 876.
                                                      growth, mathematical theory, (72) 817.
       (78) U.S.D.A. 544.
                                                      growth, relation to nutritional levels, (80)
 masonry walls, fire resistance and strength,
       tests, (72) 897.
                                                          668.
                                                     size and composition, (80) 288.
 mixtures, new relations, (71) U.S.D.A. 548.
 pavement-
                                                    requirements for vitamins in B group, (73) 882.
                                                    respiration, relation to toxicity of fumigants.
   construction of Portland cement,
```

(74) Minn. 818.

```
Coniothyrium-Continued.
 Confused flour beetle-Continued.
                                                     of rose, symptoms, (72) 789.
   stages, lethal effect of low temperatures, (71)
                                                     sp., notes, (75) 68.
         820
   sterilization by high temperature, (74) 678.
                                                     sp. spores, resistance to low temperatures,
   weight and oxygen consumption, (78) 81, 82.
                                                           (72) 29.
                                                     spp. on strawberry roots, (77) 854. wernsdorffiae, notes, (71) [N.Y.]Cornell 841.
 Congress of Agricultural Machinery, (72) 113.
 Conidiobolus, notes, (78) P.R.Col. 78.
 Coniferous-
                                                   Conjunctivitis, contagious, of sheep in Algeria,
   nursery, response to fertilizers, (80) Conn.
                                                           (77) 854.
                                                                          B.
         [New Haven] 849.
                                                   Connecticut College, notes, (78) 286, 894; (77)
                                                           786; (78) 786; (79) 719; (80) 718.
   seedlings-
     damping-off, (71) 501; (72) 630; (77) 198,
                                                   Connecticut [New Haven] Station-
                                                     notes, (71) 144, 784; (78) 482; (74) 898; (75)
         Iowa 200.
                                                           576; (76) 285; (77) 482, 786; (79) 431;
     Fusarium stem and root blight, (76) Tex.
                                                           (80) 573.
     in nursery beds, growth and nutrient absorp-
                                                     report, (71) 148; (72) 429; (73) 285; (75) 141,
        tion, relation to mycorrhizae, (78) 844.
                                                           431; (76) 788; (77) 785; (79) 286, 480.
     root parasitism by mycorrhizal and nonmy-
                                                   Connecticut Storrs Station-
                                                     notes, (77) 895; (78) 736; (80) 718, 863.
        corrhizal fungi, (71) 485.
                                                     report, (71) 143, 287; (73) 285, 481; (75) 141,
 Conifers-
   artificial pruning, (78) 485.
                                                           286; (77) 575; (79) 286, 480.
   blight, control, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                   Conocephalus saltator, notes, (77) Hawaii 99.
   classification, (72) 159.
                                                   Conopia exitiosa-see Peach borer.
   development in raw humus, (77) 635.
                                                   Conopia opalescens-see Western peach borer.
   drought resistance, effect of foilage sprays,
                                                   Conostethus n.sp., notes, (80) Mont. 796.
        (80) 53.
                                                   Conotrachelus-
                                                    nenuphar-see Plum curculio.
   embryos, dissection, staining, and mounting,
        (79) 455.
                                                     sp. infesting nuts, (76) 78.
   fertilization study in nursery, (79) 485.
                                                   Conservation-
  fungi producing extotrophic mycorrhizae, (71)
                                                    and farm management problems in Washing-
                                                          ton, (79) 119.
        485.
  germination methods in California, (75) 785.
                                                    and outdoor recreation in Kentucky, (75) 270.
  growth, leader, needle, cambial, and root, in-
                                                    aspect of land utilization, (78) 268.
                                                    education in school program, (78) 130.
        terrelations, (72) 344.
  in nursery plantings, strawberry root weevil
                                                    policy, goals, (79) 263.
        affecting, (79) 83.
                                                    program, (78) 268; (79) 120.
  inoculation with cypress Coryneum, (80) 216.
                                                   Conservation Operations, Division of, Woodland
  insects in eastern North America, (71) 811.
                                                          Section, activities and objectives, (78)
  leaf and stem blight, control, (71) Tex. 785:
                                                          U.S.D.A. 489.
        (75) Tex. 57.
                                                   Conserves, recipes, (79) U.S.D.A. 563.
  lethal high temperature and cooling effect of
                                                  Constipation-
        transpiration, (76) 191.
                                                    chronic spastic, management, (73) 138.
  nitrogen requirements, buckwheat as indicator,
                                                    effect of vitamin B complex addition to diet,
        (73) 620.
                                                           (80) 426.
                                                    of children, acidophilus milk, (80) 141.
    Hudson Highlands, terminal growth, (77) 51.
                                                  Construction, errors and remedies, (73) 257.
    Korea, regeneration, (78) 183.
                                                  Consumer-
    western North and South America, phyto-
                                                    buying problem and solution, treatise, (80) 861.
        geography, (74) 759.
                                                    cooperation in world, (77) 876.
  root disease due to Phytophthora cambivora.
                                                    education and organization, sources of informa-
        (75) U.S.D.A. 789.
                                                         tion, (79) U.S.D.A. 416.
  seed, storage, (75) 206.
                                                    purchasing, scientific, (76) 141.
  seed, viability, effect of moisture content and
                                                  Consumption-
        kiln temperature, (75) 785.
                                                    economics of, treatise, (75) 891.
  Siberian, lepidopterous enemies, (73) 644.
                                                    standards, changes during depression, (75)
 species tests, (75) Nebr. 197.
                                                          Mich. 891.
  Sphaeropsis twig blight, (79) N.J. 342.
                                                  Contact angles, determination from measure-
                                                         ments of dimensions of small bubbles
  terminal wilt and stem canker in New Zea-
       land, (74) 805.
                                                          and drops, (78) 584.
Coninomus app., pest in New Canaan homes,
                                                  Contarinia-
                                                    gossypii, notes, (72) 75.
       (79) Conn.[New Haven] 359.
                                                    maculipennis n.sp., new to Hawaii, (74) 664.
Coniophora cerebella, protection of wood against,
                                                    pyrivora-see Pear midge.
       (76) 650.
Coniosporium mali n.sp., description, (80) 218.
                                                    sorghicola-see Sorghum midge.
                                                    torquens, biology and control, (80) 804.
Coniothyrium-
                                                    tritici-ess Wheat midge.
 disease of peoples, (76) U.S.D.A. 46.
 fuckelli, notes, (76) 497; (79) 500.
                                                  Convergent ladybeetle-
 of elm in Illinois, (74) 59.
                                                    bionomies, (76) 223.
```

```
Convergent ladybeetle-Continued.
                                                  Cooperative (s) --- Continued.
  effect of insecticides, (79) 81.
                                                     business organization of farmers, statistics.
  egg production maintenance by use of frozen
                                                           (75) 869.
        aphids, (80) 519.
                                                     buying of supplies, (80) W.Va. 835.
  egg production mass, (80) 663.
                                                     credit unions, rural, (76) 551.
  enemy of-
                                                     enterprises, possibilities of cutting profit mar-
    aphids, (74) N.Y.State 816.
                                                          gin, (77) Okla. 116.
    melon aphid, (75) Tenn. 81.
                                                    exchanges and elevators, operating expenses,
    rosy apple aphid, (75) Conn.[New Haven]
                                                          (80) Mo. 410.
                                                    financing, (73) 258; (75) Wash. 126.
  massing at summits of mountains, (79) 502.
                                                    gins, revolving-fund financing, (79) Okla. 692.
  predatory enemy of flower thrips, (76) S.C.
                                                    large farm, and grocery chain stores, relations,
        217.
                                                           (78) 871.
Cookers, steam pressure, accuracy of pressure
                                                    marketing-see also Marketing, cooperative.
        gages, (75) Nebr. 286.
                                                      and purchasing associations, farmer, in Mis-
Cookies, breaking strength, measuring, automatic
                                                          souri, (80) 128.
        shortometer, (71) 557.
                                                    Midwest, recent economic trends of concern to,
Cooking-
                                                          (74) 712.
  electrical, (71) Maine 575.
                                                    movement, attitude of public education, (78)
    factors of economy, (72) Maine 139.
                                                          Okla. 409.
  equipment, electric, separate pieces,
                                            (74)
                                                    movement in Great Britain, (79) 703.
        U.S.D.A. 782.
                                                    organizations-
  equipment for farm home, (78) Kans, 142;
                                                      agricultural, in California, (77) Calif. 128.
        (78) Kans. 140.
                                                      major types, (72) Colo. 854.
  experimental, treatise, (78) 131.
                                                      of producers and consumers, (79) 270.
  practices in Maine households, survey, (72)
                                                    pace setters in agriculture, (73) 258.
        Maine 425.
                                                    purchasing and marketing associations, methods
  utensils-
                                                          and practices, (74) N.C. 115.
   application of heat from electric surface
                                                    purchasing associations, farmer, kinds of com-
modities purchased, (75) Wis. 555.
        units, (77) Iowa 286.
    cost of use on electric heating units, (77)
                                                  Cooperative Quail Study Association, work, (73)
       Maine 735.
   heat utilization from electric surface units,
                                                  Cooperia-
        (78) Iowa 140.
                                                    curticei-
    of different materials, application of heat,
                                                      acquired resistance in sheep to superinfec-
        (72) Iowa 894; (75) 140.
                                                          tion, (78) 695.
   thermal efficiency, factors, (72) 574.
                                                      egg-producing capacity, (75) 696.
    used on electric ranges, characteristics, (73)
                                                      in lambs, cellular elements and hemoglobin
       F74.
                                                          in blood, (79) 685.
 with electricity, kerosene, gasoline, and manu-
                                                      in lambs, effect of infestation on nutrition.
       factured and bottled gas, cost, (78) U.S.D.A. 785.
                                                          (80) 254.
                                                      in Saanen goats, fatal effect of infestation.
 with heat generated by resistance of food to
                                                          (76) 104.
       electric current, (71) Iowa 556.
                                                      location in sheep, (79) 536.
Cooling and freezing bath, efficient and convenient
                                                      notes, (74) 544.
       type, apparatus, (80) 306.
                                                    genus, history, (79) 308.
Cooling tanks, electrically operated, efficiency,
                                                    infection of calves, (78) 250.
        (79) Mass. 529.
                                                    oncophora--
Cooperation-sec also Agricultural cooperation.
                                                      in Scottish sheep, (71) 701.
 American, (72) 411; (78) 871.
                                                      pathogenicity, (78) 853.
 and rural finance, (78) 871.
                                                    punctata, identity, (74) 846.
 consumer, publications of Federal Government,
                                                    spp. from cattle and sheep, characters, (79)
       (79) U.S.D.A. 413.
                                                          683.
 culture pattern community, (80) 129.
                                                  Copidosoma pyralidis, introduction and libera-
 in agriculture, (79) 702.
   bibliography, (75) 869.
                                                          tion, (74) 76.
                                                  Coposil, effect on potato yields. (73) N.J. 188.
 in Danish agriculture, (78) 118.
                                                  Conner-
Commission of South Africa, findings, (78) 407.
                                                    absorption by food plants, (77) Mass. 771.
Cooperative(s)-
                                                    action on formation and color of conidium of
 associations--
                                                          Aspergillus spp., (77) 757.
   and clubs, consumer, organization and man-
       agement, (76) 871.
                                                    analysis of foliage sprayed with cuprous exide.
   farmers, in Florida, (78) 865.
                                                          (73) 56.
                                                    and iron-
   membership relations, (76) 871.
   of consumers, case studies, (78) 714.
                                                      in metabolism, (77) 188.
                                                      in metabolism of anemic rats, (71) 570, 882.
   operating expense, net income, and volume
       of business, (78) Wis. 864.
                                                      in promoting hemoglobin formation, mecha-
```

nisms of influence, (74) Wis. 568.

types in U.S., (76) 871.

```
Copper---Continued.
                                                  Copper-Continued.
 and iron-continued.
                                                    effect on-continued.
                                                      chlorophyll formation, (71) 170.
   in tissues and organs in nutritional anemia.
        (78) 280.
                                                      growth of cranberry vines, (77) Mass. 782.
                                                      milk, (72) 834.
    prophyaxis of anemia in infancy, (73) 890.
   relation to cytochrome and oxidase in animal
                                                      plant growth, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 759; (76)
       tissues, (73) 128.
                                                          Ky. 7, 459; (77) 166; (79) 597.
                                                      plants growing in sand cultures, (78) Ky.
    therapy, effect on hemoglobin content of in-
       fants' blood, (74) 884.
                                                          779.
 and mildew, (71) 499.
                                                    excretion, relation to copper in diet, (73) 876.
 and zinc, comparative nutritive effects, (77)
                                                    feeding high levels to rats, effect, (80) 422.
        Mass. 748.
                                                    form in blood plasma, (80) 276.
 as supplement to iron in hemoglobin formation
                                                    function in soils and relation to availability of
        availability, (73) 128; (76) 723.
                                                          iron and manganese, (75) 454.
 ascorbic-acid oxidase in relation. (77) 584.
                                                    fungicides-
 availability-
                                                      adherence properties, (80) 637.
   from natural sources, (75) Wis. 564.
                                                      and cuprous oxide, relative adherence, (75)
   in ration for laying hens, (75) Wis. 530.
                                                         495.
  balance in rats on diets rich and poor in,
                                                      for control of downy mildew of cantaloup,
        (71) 422.
                                                          (74) Del. 50.
  biological significance and relation to iron
                                                      for tomatoes, tests, (75) R.I. 789.
       metabolism, (74) 126.
                                                      in Virginia, (79) 205.
 burning of foliage, relation to pH of cell fluids,
                                                      laboratory comparisons, (79) 491.
                                                      new. (76) 197.
        (73) N.J. 188.
 carbonate, adhesiveness on seeds, (71) 489.
                                                      new colloidal, development, (74) Del. 50,
 chlorides for vegetable sprays, (79) 345.
                                                      relation to lead arsenate-lime and fixed nico-
 compared with new materials for heat trans-
                                                          tine-oil sprays, (80) 636.
        ference by dairy equipment, (75) Wis.
                                                      stickers in, test, (76) 807.
       585.
                                                      studies, (79) 49.
 compounds-
                                                      tests, (77) Ohio 637.
    bunt fungicides, (78) U.S.D.A. 496.
                                                      tests on peaches, (74) 647; (75) 788.
   insoluble, as fungicides, (75) Ohio 357.
   insoluble, as substitutes for bordeaux, (73)
                                                      anemia control, importance, (74) Ill. 525.
                                                      animal tissues, (76) 130.
    insoluble, uses, (73) Ohio 487.
                                                      biological material, rapid determination, (80)
   insoluble, value in vegetable disease control.
                                                          540.
        (75) 647.
                                                      blood, (73) 718.
    low-solubility, toxicity, (79) Ohio 634.
                                                      blood of men and women, (74) 126.
 containers, nontoxic effect on barley plants.
                                                      blood of normal infants of different ages,
        (73) Mass. 593.
                                                          variations, (76) 421.
 contamination during production and process-
                                                      blood, relation to hemoglobin formation, (77)
       ing, relation to oxidized flavor, (77) 385.
                                                          Wis. 562.
  cyanamide and other spray fungicides, com-
                                                      blood, relation to iron and hemoglobin, (79)
       parison, (79) Maine 60.
                                                          279.
 deficiency--
                                                      California prunes, (72) 868.
    effect on tomato leaf structure, (80) 745.
                                                      chick embryos, (78) 372.
    effect on utilization of food energy and pro-
                                                      Chinese foods, (71) 279.
        tein, (78) 520.
                                                      citrus leaves and fruits, relation to exan-
    in sheep in Australia, (78) 837.
                                                          thema and fumigation injury, (78) Calif.
    in soil, disease caused by, (78) 204.
                                                          500.
    in sugar beets, (75) 502; (77) 59.
                                                      fertilizers, effect, (80) N.C. 11.
   plant symptoms, (79) 491.
                                                      flora of copper-tailing region, (75) 180.
 detection in alloys, (77) 585.
                                                      food and biological material, (78) 874.
 determination-
                                                      fruits and vegetables, (79) Mass. 561.
                                                      grain, effect of soil and variety, (74) 778.
   in liver, (76) 295.
   methods, (76) Mich. 579; (77) Fla. 7.
                                                      human and animal tissues, (77) 566.
                                                      human tissues, (76) 130, 421.
 distribution in tissues of rats, (80) 705.
                                                      milk, (77) 690.
    comparative effectiveness for celery leaf
                                                      milk and dairy products, detection. Ritter's
                                                          test, (78) 96.
       blights, (77) Mich. 347.
   distribution on leaves, recording, (71) 786.
                                                      milk, minute amounts, determination, (74)
   for treatment of excoriosis of grapevines due
                                                      milk, relation to oily flavor, (74) 538.
       to Phoma flacida, (76) 647.
  effect of adding to exclusive milk diet of
                                                      milk throughout season, (72) 528; (73) Ohio
       enemic rats, on subsequent response to
                                                          531.
                                                      milk throughout season, relation to anemia
       iron, (78) 888.
                                                          development in rats, (76) 275.
 effect on-
                                                      normal calf ration, (77) Ohio 687; (78) 378.
    Aspergillus niger growth, (78) 171.
```

```
Copper-Continued.
                                                  Copper-Continued.
 in-continued.
                                                    spray(s)-continued.
   sprays, effectiveness for vegetables, (77) Ohio
                                                      effect on transpiration, (72) 790; (78) 804.
       627.
                                                      films, efficiency, effect of spreaders and
stickers, (78) 640.
    sprays, varietal response of potatoes, (74)
       798.
                                                      followed by cyanide fumigation, effect on
   stomach and liver preparations, (76) 421.
                                                          greenhouse crops, (71) Mass. 55.
   sugar condensed milk, (74) 90.
                                                      for apple fire blight, control, (77) Wis. 498.
   urine of children, (75) 567.
                                                      for grape downy mildew control, (72) 802.
   various pure copper compounds, (74) Wis.
                                                      injurious effects, (75) 855; (78) U.S.D.A.
        568.
                                                          685; (79) N.J. 842.
    white, whole wheat, and rye breads, (74)
                                                      insoluble, for fruit diseases, (79) 497.
        280.
                                                      insoluble, spreader materials, (76) 342.
  ineffectiveness in preliminary tests, (79) Ohio
                                                      materials for cherry leaf spot, (79) 645.
                                                      new, for cherry leaf spot control, (77) Mich.
  injury to foliage, mechanism. (75) N.J. 688.
                                                          358.
  insecticides, effect on natural control of white
                                                      new, results, (79) 644.
       flies on oranges, (72) 220.
                                                      tests, (79) 644.
  ion, effect on plants, (71) 609.
                                                      tests on vegetables, (79) Mass. 490.
  metabolism, (78) 875; (76) 421.
                                                      use of alum, (71) 50.
 microdetermination, catalysis of oxidation of
                                                    anlfate-
       thiol acids as basis, (77) 7.
                                                      and lime-sulfur for Exoascus infection of
 nutrition studies with corn. (79) N.J. 308.
                                                         peach trees, comparison, (76) 647.
 oil-soluble, as fungicide, (72) 683; (78) 490.
                                                      effect on bees, (78) 516.
 oxide, red-
                                                      effect on iron absorption by corn. (71) 19.
   for roses, (75) 653; (77) 648; (79) 499.
                                                      effect on onions, (74) 639.
   for seed treatment to control damping-off,
                                                      effect on yield and quality of oranges, (75)
       (71) N.Y.State 490.
                                                          627.
   for spraying greenhouse seedlings,
                                            (78)
                                                      for control of gastrointestinal parasites in
       N.Y.State 640.
                                                          sheep, (73) W.Va. 391; (75) W.Va. 847:
   fungicidal value, (72) N.Y.State 635; (73)
                                                          (76) W.Va. 849.
       325; (74) N.Y.State 786; (76) Mo. 636;
                                                      plant nutrient, (74) Del. 9: (75) 317: (76)
        (78) N.Y.State 639.
                                                          Del. 589; (78) 184.
 permanganate titration method, (77) 744.
                                                      soil amendment, (78) 184, 459.
 phosphate-
                                                      tests, (75) Tex. 57,
   and bentonite-lime as fungicide, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                      toxicity for Schlerotinia americana, (72) 631.
                                                      use on peat soils, (79) N.C. 16.
   fungicide, new, for fruits, (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
                                                      with Wyo-Jel v. bordeaux mixture on pota-
   mixture, promising fungicide, (78) 326.
                                                          toes, (75) Mass. 497.
 plant response, (76) 761.
                                                    toxic effect-
 poisoning-
                                                      for snails, (71) 242.
   cause of mosaic of cumcuber leaves, (74) 796.
                                                      on potatoes, (75) 215.
   chronic, (75) Tex. 103.
                                                    tube preheater, (80) 294.
   chronic, in sheep, (78) Tex. 105.
                                                    use in-
 protectants on potatoes, stimulative action, (74)
                                                      curing goat's milk anemia, (75) Wis. 585.
       [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
                                                      North Carolina agriculture, (78) 810.
 protective action against Trypanosoma equiper-
                                                    value in normal calf rations, (75) Ohio 395.
       dum infection, (72) 389.
                                                    zeolite as fungicide, (78) 793.
                                                    zinc, chromium, and molybdenum, comparative
   chlorophyll and hemoglobin formation, (71)
                                                          nutritive effects, (79) Mass. 448.
       171.
                                                  Copper-lime
   tissue respiration, (71) 882.
                                                    dust, adhesiveness, effect of added compounds,
 requirement of-
                                                          (79) Maine 60.
   pig embryo, (78) Minn. 828.
                                                    spray complexes, decomposition, (76) 489.
   pigs, (77) Ill. 874.
                                                  Copper-lime-arsenic mixtures, toxicity to fungi
 retention in young children, (78) 564.
                                                          grown on malt agar plates, (78) 347.
 role in-
                                                  Copper-lime-arsenite preparations, fungicidal prop-
   carbohydrate metabolism, (72) 877.
                                                          erties, (78) 825; (74) Wis. 497.
   peat and muck soils of Everglades,
                                            (75)
       Fla. 591.
                                                  Copra meal protein, growth-promoting property
 salts, effect on exanthema of Bartlett pears,
                                                          and value compared with other proteins,
                                                          (80) 809.
        (80) 860.
                                                  Copris incertus prociduus, receipt from Hawaii
 selenite as catalyst in Kjeldahl nitrogen deter-
                                                          to combat hornfly, (80) P.R. 511.
       mination, (76) 749.
                                                  Copris remotus, notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 659.
 spray(s)-
   action at moment of application, (78) 386.
                                                  Coptotermes-
```

colloidal, homemade, (72) 681. effect on oats growth, (72) N.H. 476. curvignathus, notes, (74) 508.

vastator, biological study, (76) 658.

```
Coralberry stem galls produced by Phomopsis, | Corn-Continued.
       (80) U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                   and-continued.
Corcyra cephalonica-
                                                     Sudan grass v. soybeans as plow-down crop
 destructive pest of stored products in South
                                                         for potatoes, (78) Ohio 464.
       India, (78) 645.
                                                     sugar-beet rotation, effect, (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
 notes, (71) 811.
                                                     sugarcane cross, (80) 605.
 stages, description, (74) 70.
                                                   and teosinte hybrids-
Cordyceps pistillariaeformis, notes, (71) 511.
                                                     cytogenetics, (74) 472.
Cordyceps sp., notes, (71) 223.
                                                     macrosporogenesis and embryo-sac develop-
Cordyline root rot, control, (78) N.J. 188.
                                                         ment, (78) 326.
Cordylobia, revision of genus, (76) 77.
                                                     number of chromosomes, (71) 759.
Coreidae, new species injurious to coconut, (71)
                                                     tetraploid, (73) 308.
       814.
                                                   anthocyanin pigment production, linkage rela-
Coreopsis blight, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                         tions, (72) 168.
Cormorant colonies in Cache Valley, Utah, (80)
                                                   applied botanical research, (75) Iowa 834.
                                                   Argentine, (78) U.S.D.A. 118.
      218.
Corms, enzyme activity in, effect of heat and
                                                     flint, digestibility, effect of grinding, (74)
       cold treatment, (80) 25.
                                                         882.
Corn-see also Maize.
                                                   arsenic, (78) Ky. 740.
                                                   as late emergency feed crop, (71) Ill. 763.
 acreage-
   and production, (75) S.C. 120; (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                   atypical growths occurring as mosaics, (76) 19,
                                                   backcross, random sampling and distribution
   and yield, (1866-1935), (77) Iowa 260.
                                                         of phenotypes on ears, (74) 769.
   reduction by changes in cropping system,
                                                   bacterial leaf blight, (72) 680.
       (71) Ohio 811.
                                                   bacterial stalk rot, notes, (71) Ark. 487; (72)
 adaptability for ensiling, (76) Ill. 842.
                                                        U.S.D.A. 195.
 adaptation to climate, (74) 80.
                                                   bacterial wilt-
                                                     1934, (72) U.S.D.A. 59.
 agricultural and industrial demand, (72) Iowa
                                                     breeding for resistance, (72) U.S.D.A. 633.
       854; (74) Iowa 559.
                                                     control, seed treatment, (71) Ohio 829.
 aleurone color in, effect of varying gene
       dosage, (77) 175.
                                                     dissemination, (75) Iowa 860.
                                                     forecast of incidence, (78) U.S.D.A. 486;
 amount in laying rations, (75) Ind. 820.
                                                         (75) U.S.D.A. 207; (77) 199; (79)
 and-
                                                         U.S.D.A. 60.
   alfalfa and clover hay proteins, nutritive
                                                     host-parasite interactions with, (80) 783.
       value, (71) 681.
   alfalfa hay, effect on quality of beef, (79)
                                                     in Illinois, (80) U.S.D.A. 55.
       S.C. 372.
                                                     in Michigan and Massachusetts, (71) U.S.D.A.
                                                        199.
   cob meal v. shelled corn for yearlings and
                                                     insect vectors, (73) 204, 325; (75) 522.
       calves, (78) Ohio 522; (75) 239.
                                                     notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 199, Conn.[New Haven]
   corn growing, treatise, (77) 619.
                                                         829; (72) 680; (78) Conn.[New Haven]
   crotalaria rotations, (80) N.C. 87.
                                                         186; (75) Maine 857; (76) U.S.D.A. 193;
   grain sorghum, interplanting, effect, (75) Tex.
                                                         (79) Conn.[New Haven] 342.
       88.
                                                     relation to bacteriophage, (78) Ohio 487, 492.
   grain sorghums, comparison, (71) Tex. 762;
                                                     relation to weather conditions in Michigan
       (72) Nebr. 758; (75) Tex. 38; (76)
                                                         and Indiana, (76) U.S.D.A. 46.
       Tex. 468; (79) Tex. 48.
                                                     relation to winter temperatures,
   hog industry in Iowa, economic effects, (76)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 195.
       555.
                                                     resistance, genetic studies, (75) Iowa 82, 55,
   hogs, elasticity of supply for different farm-
                                                         494, Wis. 497; (77) Iowa 200; (79)
       ing areas, (72) Iowa 854.
                                                         Iowa 32, Iowa 489.
   legumes, interplanting, (71) S.C. 86, Ark.
                                                     resistance, selection for, (78) Ind. 187.
       460; (72) Ark. 756, S.C. 759; (74)
                                                     resistance to open-pollinated varieties, (77)
       Ga. 328, Ark. 771; (75) S.C. 87; (76)
                                                        204.
       Ark. 617; (79) Ark. 821; (80) Ark. 756.
                                                     severity of infection, relation to mineral
   oats, comparative rachitogenic property, (74)
                                                         nutrition, (79) 207.
       829.
                                                     studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 51, $50; (78) 57, 499.
   soybeans for silage, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 329.
                                                     vector, (72) U.S.D.A. 658.
   soybeans in rotation, cultural needs, (79)
                                                   hillhug-
       N.C. 42.
                                                     southern, embryology, (78) 829.
   soybeans in rotation, fertilizer needs, (80)
                                                     studies, (71) S.C. 68; (75) Iowa 77, S.C. 78.
       N.C. 87.
                                                   binder with elevator for harvesting sliage corn,
   soybeans, interplanting, (71) U.S.D.A. 619;
                                                         (72) Md. 110.
       (74) N.C. 28; (78) N.C. 186; (79)
                                                   black bundle disease, notes, (77) 204; (79)
       N.C. 42.
                                                        Tex. 62.
   soybeans, interplanting, effect on percentage
                                                   black ear rot, (77) 847.
       of dry matter in, (71) 182.
                                                   Black Mexican inbreds and hybrids, behavior
   soybeans, production, (72) La. 115.
                                                        of extra chromosomes, (75) Iowa $34.
```

```
Corn-Continued.
Corn-Continued.
  blotch leaf miner, notes, (78) Kans. 73.
                                                     checkrowers, 4-row, accuracy, (75) Iowa 111.
  borers-see also European corn borer; South-
                                                     chemical composition, (77) Ky. 827.
        western corn borer.
                                                     chinch hug-
    control, (76) 823.
                                                       resistance in second brood, (75) Iowa 336.
                                                       resistant varieties, (78) Okla. 75.
  bran-
                                                     chlorophyll formation, effect of titanous chlor-
    added to basal ration, effect on growth rate
        and slipped tendon in chicks, (75) 828.
                                                           ide, (75) 25.
                                                     chlorosis, (78) Fla. 157; (77) Fla. 53.
    feeding value for chicks, (74) 884.
                                                       effect of zinc sulfate, (78) 20.
  branched silkless, (71) 179.
  breeding, (71) Wash. 182, Tex. 762; (72)
                                                       relation to chemical nature of culture solu-
        35, Fla. 316, Mo. 466, U.S.D.A. 605.
                                                           tions, (77) 347.
        Calif. 606, Ark. 756. Ga. Coastal Plain
                                                       treatment, (75) Fla. 636; (79) Fla. 488.
        757, Nebr. 758; (78) 32, Fla. 169, N.J. 170, Tenn. 171, Mich. 463, Nebr. 601,
                                                     chromosomes-
                                                       failure of pairing as evidence of secondary
        Ky. 770; (74) 27, U.S.D.A. 625; (75)
                                                           diploidy, (80) 468.
        Tex. 38. Ga. Coastal Plain 194, Nebr.
                                                       fragment in, cytogenetic study, (76) 771.
        195, N.Dak. 474, Fla. 615, N.J. 616;
                                                       interchange without ring formation, (74) 179.
        (76) 29, 468, U.S.D.A. 617, Mo. 618,
                                                     cicada injury, (80) 801.
        Calif. 780; (77) Fla. 37, Okla. 38, S.Dak.
                                                     cleaning, effect on price received, (79) Iowa 548.
        39, Ill. 824, Tenn. 325, N.J. 473, 614,
                                                     cold tolerance in, physiology, (79) 188.
        Idaho 770, Ky. 771; (78) 84, 185, Mont.
                                                     composition and strength of stalk, correlation,
        826, U.S.D.A. 618, Colo. 619; (79) N.C.
                                                           (75) Iowa 86; (77) 181.
        42, Tex. 48, N.J. 322, Fla. 470, Ky. 471,
                                                     condition at cutting, effect on carotene of
        Nebr. 472, S.Dak. 473, P.R.Col. 618;
                                                          silage, (74) 89.
        (80) 36, U.S.D.A. 181, Tenn. 182. Ark.
                                                     continuous, merits, (78) Mont. 326.
        756, Md. 757, W.Va. 758.
                                                     COSLS--
   for borer resistance, (71) Mich. 181; (74)
                                                       and yields, effect of tillage methods, (75)
        Ill. 512; (75) Mich. 616; (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                           Mo. 111.
                                                       of harvesting by different methods, (75) S.C.
        371.
   for oil and protein content, (74) Ill. 477,
        (78) 185.
                                                       of production, (74) Ill. 553, (76) N.C. 119.
   for silage, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 771.
                                                     covariance data for, statistical analysis, (79)
   for tolerance to acid soil and low coumarin
                                                          Iowa 471.
        content, (76) W.Va. 781.
                                                     critical period in northeastern Kansas, (72)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 740.
   for yield and insect resistance. (78) Kans. 30.
   methods, comparison, (73) Okla. 32.
                                                     crossing values in second generation lines, (71)
 brown spot-
                                                          806.
   notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
                                                     crown infection by Diplodia zene, (78) lowa
   resistance, breeding, (73) Fig. 186.
                                                           60.
 Bt Pr linkage group, differential fertilization,
                                                     cultivation, effect on nitrates and moisture in
                                                          soil, (71) Ark. 460.
        (77) 88.
 byproducts, fermentation products from fungi
                                                     cultivation experiments on sandy lands, (77)
        action, (75) N.J. 24: (77) Iowa 200;
                                                           Wis. 474.
        (79) Iowa 489.
                                                     cultivators, types for seedbed preparation, (77)
                                                          Iowa 255.
 canned, merchantable cream-style, microbiology,
        (76) 441.
                                                     cultural...
 cannery, quality, effect of fertilizers, (78)
                                                      and rotational practices for dry farming,
       N.Y.State 627.
                                                          (74) 626.
                                                      needs in rotation, (78) N.C. 186.
 canning-
   costs, (76) Wash. 717.
                                                    culture, (71) La. 313; (73) Nebr. 467.
   fertilizer requirements, (71) Md. 634.
                                                      after fallow, (73) Ariz. 462.
                                                      and climate in corn triangle of Union of
   quality, (78) 190.
                                                           South Africa, (80) 782.
 carbohydrates in-
   composition, (79) 185.
                                                      continuous, soil treatments, (79) 598.
                                                      continuous, value of cover crops, (79) 187.
   translocation, (75) Iowa 815.
                                                      curing and storage equipment, (79) Iowa 543.
 caryopsis in, developmental morphology, (77)
                                                      experiments, (71) S.C. 86, Ark. 460, Tex.
                                                          762; (72) Idaho 35, Fla. 316, Wyo. 606,
 cash, movements in price, (72) Iowa 854.
                                                          Ark. 756, Nebr. 758, S.C. 759; (78)
Kans. 80, Fla. 169, Tenn. 171, Nebr. 601;
 certified seed production, rules and require-
       ments, (72) N.J. 616.
 characteristics, relation to fractionation and
                                                           (74) 28, Ind. 189, Ark. 771; (75) S.C.
       distribution of protein, (79) Iowa 486.
                                                          87, Tex. 88, Wyo. 89; (76) Tex. 468,
                                                          Ark. 617; (77) Fla. 88, Wyo. 40, Tenn.
 characteristics, relation to industrial use, (75)
                                                          825; (78) U.S.D.A. 618; (79) 43, Ark. 821, Fla. 470; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain
       Iowa 4; (77) 147.
 characters, variability, effect of soil fertility,
                                                          46, Ohio 181, Ark. 756, Kans. 757.
        (71) Ohio 811.
 charcoal rot in Missouri, (76) U.S.D.A. 808.
                                                      in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 34.
```

```
Corn-Continued.
                                                  Corn-Continued.
                                                    dry land, performance after different crops
 curing and storage studies, (75) Iowa 36: (77)
                                                          and fallow, (79) Nebr. 472.
       181.
  cutter- low-cutting
                       sled, description,
                                                    dry rot in North Caucasus, (71) 54.
       U.S.D.A. 851.
                                                    drying, (76) 702, 861; (77) Iil. 403; (80)
 cyanamide test, (79) N.H. 472.
                                                          Oreg. 408.
 cytogenetic studies, (72) [N.Y.|Cornell 758: (74) 181; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 780.
                                                    dwarf, auxin production in seedlings, (80) 461.
                                                    dwarf-type growth and growth hormone, (78)
 cytological and genetical crossing-over in, cor-
                                                          759.
       relation, (74) 472.
                                                    dwarfism in, histological background, (76) 771.
 daily growth, (71) 172.
                                                    ear, in cribs, pressure and load exerted, (71)
                                                          713; (77) Ohio 707; (79) Ohio 689.
 damage-
   by flat wireworm in Canada, (75) 817.
                                                    ear rots-
   effect of regulated production, (73) 809.
                                                      at University of Illinois, (77) U.S.D.A. 53.
 date of planting tests, (77) Mont. 326, La.
                                                      determination of relative amounts, (78) 61.
       478.
                                                      diseases, (72) Fla. 346; (75) 636.
 dent---
                                                      dry, selection and breeding for resistance,
   ear and stalk rots, (79) Ind. 634.
                                                           (71) Ind. 199.
   hardness, factor in nutritive value for fat-
                                                      fungi, prevalence and distribution,
                                                                                                (75)
       tening pigs, (77) 672.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 55; (77) U.S.D.A. 686;
                                                                                               (79)
 development, effect of nutritional balance, (74)
                                                          487.
                                                      fungi, relative prevalence, 1933, 1934, and
 digestibility and metabolizable energy, effect of
                                                          1935, (76) U.S.D.A. 635,
       grinding. (73) 829.
                                                      in Corn Belt, fluctuations, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
 digestibility of crude protein, (79) 230.
                                                      in 1916-33 crops, (73) U.S.D.A. 486.
 Diplodia dry rot, notes, (71) Iowa 488; (75)
                                                      in U. S., losses, (73) 328.
       55; (77) 200; (79) 489.
                                                      incidence, (72) U.S.D.A. 488; (78) 201.
 Diplodia stalk rot, differential inoculation tech-
                                                      losses in Illinois, (75) U.S.D.A. 207.
       nique, (80) 58.
                                                      new, in Florida, (72) 794.
 disease(s)-
                                                      notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 204.
   caused by Colletotrichum graminicolum, (78)
                                                      relation to ear coverage by husks, (75)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 635; (77) 797.
   caused by Physoderma zeae maydis, (75) Fla.
                                                      resistant hybrids, reduction of losses, (78) Ill.
                                                          185.
   in Arizona, key, (72) Ariz. 346.
                                                    ear v. shelled, for spring pigs, (77) Ind. 374.
   in Hawaii, (80) 782.
                                                    earliness, effect of fertilizers, (71) 184.
   in Illinois, combating, (79) Ill. 346.
                                                    early maturity, effect of phosphorus, (75)
   in Kenya Colony, (74) 216.
                                                          S.Dak. 617.
   losses, (80) U.S.D.A. 493.
                                                    earworm-
   notes, (75) 789; (76) Mich. 635; (77) Ind.
                                                      and Heliothis phloxiphaga in tomato fields,
       348.
                                                          differentiation, (78) 825.
   resistance in, breeding and selection, (78)
                                                      arsenical substitutes for control, (73) 507.
       U.S.D.A. 460.
                                                      biology and control, (80) Md. 796.
   resistance in, location of gene, (73) 456.
                                                      cannibalistic habits, (75) U.S.D.A. 229.
                                                      control, (72) Ky. 74; (78) Ill. 78, Fla. 205;
   resistance in, measuring and combining, (79)
                                                          (75) 374; (76) Ky. 65, U.S.D.A. 654,
       Iowa 489.
                                                          N.Y.State 656; (77) N.Y.State 821; (79)
 disease-free and diseased, effect of seed treat-.
                                                          Ky. 503; (80) U.S.D.A. 866.
       ment, (75) 495.
                                                      control, effectiveness of cultivation,
                                                                                               (77)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 517.
 discased, effect on rate of fattening of pigs,
       (74) Ill. 525.
                                                      control. lead arsenate and wetting agents,
 distiller dried grains, value in chick rations.
                                                          (75) 512.
       (80) 529.
                                                      control, new methods, (79) 649.
 distribution of residual soil moisture and ni-
                                                      control on western Long Island, (75) 229.
       trates, relation to border effect, (80) 183.
                                                      control, poison baits, (77) 78.
                                                      control, value of clipping tips of corn ears,
 double crosses in-
   estimating performance, (71) 183.
                                                          (80) 373.
   of second generation, expected loss in yield,
                                                      cottonseed meal as bait, (77) Tenn. 360.
       (71) 188.
                                                      damage, delay in crop stabilization due to.
   yields in, prediction, (75) 621.
                                                          (74) Ill. 512.
 downy mildew, morphological study, (71) 489.
                                                      damage, relation to tightness of husk, (77)
 drought-injured-
                                                          Okla. 66.
   chemical composition, (78) 186.
                                                      damage to lima beans, (78) 825.
   effect of feeding to cattle, (75) Iowa 102.
                                                      emergency studies, (75) Iowa 77.
 drought injury-
                                                      failure to overwinter at Ames, Iowa, (74)
   contributing factors, (79) Ky. 471.
                                                          227.
   in inbred lines, method for studying resist-
                                                      fungi attacking, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
```

important natural enemy, (75) U.S.D.A. 81,

ance, (76) 471.

```
Corn-Continued.
 earworm-continued.
   in greenhouses, (71) Mich. 68.
   injury, reduction with cryolite, (77) Idaho 813.
   injury, relation to planting date, (71) Va.
       816.
   injury, resistance, (79) 192.
   insecticides or repellents, (73) Kans. 68.
   larvae, nematode parasite, (74) U.S.D.A. 676.
   low-cost method of fighting, (72) 228.
   metabolism, (79) Md. 510.
   moth, attractive spray, (71) 75.
   moth, preference for sweet corn for oviposi-
       tion, (78) 362.
   moth, reaction to light traps, (77) 869.
   new entomogenous fungus, (80) 495, 802.
   new varieties of sweet corn resistant to,
        (77) 188.
   non-beneficial effect from Trichogramma, (74)
       241.
   notes, (71) 217, Ohio 844; (72) N.J. 74,
       Fla. 358, N.Y.State 654; (73) Ohio 505;
       (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (78) Kans. 73, Ill.
       218, N.C. 219, P.R.Col. 862, N.Y.State
       659; (79) 358, S.C. 360, Fla. 502, Ky.
       508, Ind. 650; (80) N.C. 70, 225, U.S.D.A.
   number of instars, Dyar's rule for corrobo-
       rating, (75) 380.
   on lima beans, (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (80) 794.
   on Long Island, (74) N.Y.State 816.
   on tomato, (71) S.C. 68; (75) S.C. 78; (77)
       665; (78) U.S.D.A. 658, Ga. 659; (79)
       Wash. 360, Hawaii 502; (80) Calif. 74,
       Tenn. 223, Ga. 510, U.S.D.A. 794, 797.
   on tomato, control operations, timing, (77)
       Utah 67.
   on tomato, importance to canners, (74) 68.
   oviposition on silks of corn, (76) Va. 662.
   pH and buffer value of blood, (79) 78.
   protection against, (74) N.C. 67.
   protection against, (74) N.C. 67.
   rearing, method, (78) 504; (76) 501.
   resistance and inbreeding in sweet corn. (80)
       623.
   resistance of corn, (78) Kans. 73.
   resistance of corn hybrids, (77) Ill. 359.
   resistant varieties, (74) 840; (77) 188.
   seasonal availability of food plants, (77) 73.
   studies, (75) Ga. 519; (76) 824, 881; (77)
       Ind. 860, 657.
   trapping, possible effect, (76) Tenn. 65.
 effect of-
   artificial injury, (72) Iowa 757.
   copper, (78) Ky. 779.
   copper sulfate, (71) 609.
   delayed applications of complete fertilizers,
       (79) Ohio 618.
   inbreeding and selection in inbred lines, (75)
       Iowa 822.
   legumes in rotation, (72) Ky. 35.
   manure on nonirrigated crops, (77) Wyo. 40.
   nitrogen in complete fertilizers, (71) 184.
   on production and composition of chicken fat.
        (79) Ky. 520.
   on rice yields following, (74) Ark. 771.
   on succeeding crops, (75) Tex. 88; (76)
   potassium iodide, (76) Ky. 7.
```

```
Corn-Continued.
 Euchlaena, and Tripsacum, genetic and cytologi-
       cal relations, (71) Tex. 762; (75) Tex.
       38; (79) 48.
 farm storage, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
 fed as silage and as corn-and-cob meal, acre
       returns, (77) Ohio 674.
 feed production per acre, (74) Utah 626.
 feeding-
   to pigs, preparation and method, (74) Ohio
       245.
   to pigs, returns, (74) Mich. 680.
   value. (72) Idaho 825: (75) Colo. 531, Fla.
       675.
   value for lambs, (78) Mich. 88, 679.
 fermentation products. (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
 fertility rotation experiments, (74) Del. 29.
 fertilizer (s)-
   experiments, (71) Wash, 182, Ga. 762; (72)
       Fla. 316, Ga. Coastal Plain 757; (73)
       Kans. 30, Wash. 32, Fla. 169; (74) Ind.
       189; (75) 38, Ga. Coastal Plain 194,
       La. 474, Fla. 615; (76) Ky. 29, Tex.
       469; (77) 38, La. 181, 825, 614; (78)
       Ala. 38, P.R.Col. 326, Ind. 619; (79)
       Tex. 43. Wash. 323, Fla. 470, Ky. 471.
       P.R.Col. 618; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 36,
       46, Tenn. 182, Kans. 757.
   grades, (73) Ala. 37; (75) 478.
   mixtures, (71) N.C. 303; (74) 606.
   placement test. (71) Mich. 160, Ind. 181;
       (78) Ind. 619.
   survey of published and unpublished data,
       (78) 184.
 field and sweet, hybridization. (74) P.R.Col.
       198.
 finely chopped fodder v. silage for fattening
       steers, (75) N.Dak. 529.
 flea beetle, notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 658; (74)
       815; (78) 658.
 flea beetle, relation to corn bacterial wilt, (74)
       U.S.D.A. 51, U.S.D.A. 646; (75) 860, 522.
 floury endosperm in, inheritance, (74) Ill. 477.
 fodder-
   adding to potato plats, benefits, (73) Ohio
       464.
   and silage, drought-stricken and river-bottom,
       composition and feeding value, (76) Mo.
       668.
```

and stover, grades, relation to methods of

and stover, whole and shredded grades, (77)

composition in drought years, (78) Mo. 377.

ground, with molasses and cottonseed meal, feeding value, (72) S.C. 881.

for fattening steers, (72) Mich. 286; (78)

and grain, variety tests, (72) U.S.D.A. 759.

breeding, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 758; (76) 780.

variety tests, (71) R.I. 311; (78) R.I. 601; (76) Ga. 328; (78) N.H. 35; (79) N.H.

ground, for milking cows, (71) S.C. 88.

and stover, storage, (76) 549.

yields, (77) U.S.D.A. 778.

824; (74) Mich. 248.

fertilizer needs, (71) R.I. 311.

Iowa 181.

for silage-

472.

curing, storing, and baling, (75) Iowa 86.

```
Corn -Continued.
                                                 Corn-Continued.
 for silage continued.
                                                   green-continued.
   with pole beans v. soybeans as companion
                                                     manure for, (76) Tex. 469; (79) 48.
       crop, (78) 85.
                                                     transit refrigeration, (80) U.S.D.A. 198.
   yields, (77) Wis. 474.
                                                     sweetclover manure, (80) W.Va. 758.
 forage, phosphoric acid requirement, (78) P.R.
                                                   grinding for pigs, (71) 359; (74) Ill. 525;
                                                         (75) Pa. 824.
 form and rate of lime for-
                                                   ground shelled, as ration for dairy cows, (75)
   on muck soil, (78) N.C. 186.
                                                         Ind. 830.
   on peat soil. (79) N.C. 42.
                                                   ground snapped, (78) 387.
 fresh and canned Snowflake, table qualities,
                                                   growing-
       (78) Fla. 268.
                                                     and harvesting, man labor, and horse and
 from North American Indians, chromosomes,
                                                         tractor work, (75) Mo. 119.
       (79) 815.
                                                     for feed and litter, (74) N.J. 29.
 frozen-pack, micro-organisms in, numbers and
                                                     mechanized, (77) 405.
       types, (76) 878.
                                                     States, farm management and marketing for,
 futures, (77) U.S.D.A. 718.
                                                         textbook, (76) 715.
   on Chicago Board of Trade, open commit-
                                                     test of equipment, (77) Iowa 255.
       ments in, analysis, (75) U.S.D.A. 558.
                                                     tillage methods, (78) Mo. 259.
 gametophyte development in genetic control,
                                                   grown on sweetclover stubble, reduction of
       (80) 468.
                                                         root aphids, (78) Ill. 218.
 genetic(s)-
                                                   growth-
   and cytological relations, (76) Tex. 468.
                                                     and yield, relation to environment, (80) 759.
   review, (72) 752.
                                                     effect of environment, (79) Iowa 44.
   strains, preferences exhibited by animals, (79)
                                                     in tank cultures, (77) Ohio 615.
                                                   hail damage, (75) Iowa 770.
   studies, (71) 29, Conn.[New Haven] 36, Iowa
                                                   haploviable deficiency, (71) Mo. 80: (73) 595.
       461; (73) Conn.[New Haven] 169; (76)
                                                   harvesting-
       Mo. 618; (77) Iowa 180; (78) 468; (80)
                                                     machinery, (73) S.Dak. 248; (75) S.Dak. 702;
                                                         (77) S.Dak. 109; (80) U.S.D.A. 832.
       Md. 757.
   studies by radiation of pollen with ultra-
                                                     methods in Connecticut, (71) 712.
       violet rays, (78) Mo. 185.
                                                     studies, (74) Ohio 28; (80) Ohio 182.
   variations in commercial field corn, (76) 19.
                                                   heat and drought tolerance, (80) Kans. 757.
 germ meal, biological value for cattle, (76) 236.
                                                   heat-resistant and heat-susceptible, bound water
 germinating-
                                                         in leaf tissues, (72) 680.
   elongation of first internode of epicotyl, (79)
                                                   Helminthosporium blight in Virginia, (79)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 683.
       169.
   special equipment, (76) 787.
                                                   hereditary differences affecting animal prefer-
 germination-
                                                         ence, (77) Ill. 874.
   injury by cold of 12° F., (75) Wis. 475.
                                                   heritable characters, (71) 178; (74) 181.
   toxic effect of fluorine in fertilizers. (73) 37.
                                                   high waxy strain, gametophytic genes, (73)
   vigor, and yield, effect of seed coat injury,
       (76) 31.
                                                   hill fertilization, (77) Ohio 615.
 gluten-
                                                   hill spacing of check-plant corn, (78) U.S.D.A.
   feed, effect on acidity of freshly drawn
                                                         858.
       milk, (78) [Conn.]Storrs 875;
                                                   historical and botanical status, (72) N.Y.State
       [Conn.]Storrs 243.
                                                         329.
   feeding, effect on titratable acidity of milk,
                                                   hybrid(s)-
       (76) 90.
                                                     advanced generations, decrease in yields, (74)
   meal, feeding value, (75) Kans. 531.
                                                         29.
   meal for fattening lambs, (73) 524.
                                                     agronomic characters, (75) Minn. 477.
   meal, linseed meal, and cottonseed meal,
                                                     and corn planter seed plate, relation, (79)
       comparison, (71) 859.
                                                         Ohio 689.
   meal, nutritive
                      properties,
                                     (74)
                                            678.
                                                     and open-pollinated, comparison, (78) Ariz.
       [N.Y.]Cornell 828; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                     and variety experiments, (73) Ohio 468; (77)
   meal proteins, value for lambs, (77) 526.
                                                         615; (79) 618.
   versus lactalbumin as reserve protein, (74)
                                                     certified, comparative data, (79) Ohio 825.
       Mo. 828.
                                                     certified, cooperative production of founda-
 Golden Bantam, top-cross selections, (76) Tenn.
                                                         tion stocks, (79) 474.
       28.
                                                     chromosome homology, (78) 468.
                                                     comparison, (80) Tenn. 182, N.C. 614.
 grain, feeding to baby beeves, methods, (76)
                                                     double-cross, resistance and tolerance to
       Tenn. 81.
 grain, sterilisation with sodium hypochlorite.
                                                         borer infestation, (75) U.S.D.A. 381.
       (77) 641.
                                                     drought-resistant, development, (79) Wis. 619.
 grazing with steers, (79) U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                     growth response on soil types, (75) Iowa 86.
                                                     identifying color factors in, introduction, (77)
 green-
```

Wis. 474.

improved, (74) 477.

and chlorophyli-deficient, respiration, (77)

```
Corn-Continued.
Corn-Continued.
 hybrid(s) -continued.
                                                    inbred-continued.
    improvement, (79) [N.Y. |Cornell 12.
                                                      lines, supplementary irrigation, (79) Ind.
                                                          698
    in Iowa, (78) Iowa 620.
    in Ohio, shelling percentage and test weight
                                                      strains.
                                                                testing
                                                                         and
                                                                                 utilization.
                                                                                               (74)
        per bushel, (80) Ohio 615.
                                                          Conn.[New Haven] 332.
    inbred, superior quality, (72) N.Y.State, 617.
                                                    inbreeding, effects for many generations, (79)
    irregularly shaped kernels, mechanical equip-
                                                          Conn.[New Haven | 321.
        ment for planting, (77) Ohio 706.
                                                    increases in average yields per acre, (79) Ind.
    No. 561, borer-resistant field corn, (75) Mich.
                                                          691.
        769.
                                                    industrial utilization, (75) U.S.D.A. 442.
    performance and distribution, (79) Ind. 617.
                                                    infection by Diplodia zeae, relation to soil
    plans and seed supplies for production, (7!)
                                                          moisture, (72) Iowa 788.
                                                    inheritance -
    production and yields, (72) Wis. 467; (73)
                                                      and improvement studies. (77) Wash, 325.
        U.S.D.A. 36.
                                                      of chinch-bug resistance, (71) 72.
    progress in Corn Belt, (79) 472.
                                                      studies, (71) Tex. 762; (73) Wash. 32; (75)
    resistance to Diplodia stalk rot as related to
                                                          38, S.Dak. 769; (76) Tex. 468.
        carbohydrates, (78) III. 185.
                                                    injury from ammonium sulfate, (78) Kans, 35,
    resistance to ear rots, (77) Ill. 324; (78)
                                                    insects-
        U.S.D.A. 618.
                                                      and diseases, control, (72) Ala. 358.
    resistance to southern corn root worm, (79)
                                                      resistance, (73) Kans. 68.
                                                    interplanting ---
       X1.
   seed, for grain and silage, comparison, (79)
                                                      with soybeans, (75) 474; (77) La. 181, 614.
                                                    with velvetbeans, (77) Fla. 38. iodine, (72) Ky. 8; (73) 741.
        Conn.[New Haven] 821.
   seed, merits, (75) Wis. 475; (77) 473.
   seed production, (77) Iowa 181; (79) 472.
                                                    Iowa commercial, destination and origin, (71)
   strains, borer resistance, (75) Mich. 769;
                                                          Iowa 545; (72) 119.
        (77) 368; (79) 659; (80) 368.
                                                    Iowa, yield test, (79) Iowa 45.
   strains for silage, (78) Ill. 238.
                                                    iron absorption, effect of copper sulfate, (71)
   strains, selected, (74) Wis. 477.
   valuable in Michigan, (79) Mich. 46.
                                                    irradiation, genetic and cytological effects, (72)
   versus varieties, (74) Ohio 28; (80) 181.
                                                          Mo. 466; (75) 36.
   vigor, (73) 764; (74) U.S.D.A. 625; (75) 30.
   yield, effect of smut and hail damage. (73)
                                                      experiments, (71) Wash. 253; (72) Ark. 756.
                                                      requirements, (77) Utah 110.
 hybridization studies, (71) Ohio 311, P.R. 320.
                                                      response, (76) Ark. 617; (80) 756.
       Iowa 461; (75) Ohio 331.
 Illinois---
                                                      damage by fungi, (72) U.S.D.A. 633.
   high and low protein, absorption and use of
                                                      development, relation to seed value, (71) Iowa
       nitrate nitrogen during growth, (79) 621.
                                                          461.
   performance tests, (78) Ill. 776.
                                                      factors
                                                               affecting rachitogenic properties,
 immature, germination, factors affecting, (76)
                                                          (72) 571.
       783.
                                                      smooth v. rough, susceptibility to seed coat
 imported, fungi, (73) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                          injury, (77) Ill. 324.
 improvement, (74) Ill. 477; (75) lowa 36; (76)
                                                      water absorption by endosperm and embryo,
       U.S.D.A. 26, U.S.D.A. 617.
                                                          comparison, (76) 787.
   by topcrossing and reconstitution, (77) Ill.
                                                    Krug, top crosses, accumulation of minerals,
       324; (78) 185.
                                                          (75) Ohio 331.
   in south, (80) 331.
                                                    land, methods of preparing, (77) U.S.D.A. 182.
   six decades and future outlook, (75) Iowa
                                                    large amounts, use in laying rations, (77) Ind.
       385.
                                                          875.
 in rotation-
                                                    laziness due to abnormal distribution of
   cultural needs, (74) N.C. 28.
                                                          growth hormone, (80) 469.
     fertilizer experiments, (71) Tex. 762.
                                                    leaf (ves)-
   with different legumes, (75) Miss. 331.
                                                      aphid, biological studies, (73) Kans. 68.
 inbred---
                                                      aphid, method for study, (77) 358.
   and crossbred strains, variation in carotenoid
                                                      aphid, notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
       pigment and concentration, (80) 824.
                                                      aphid, summer activities, (72) 78.
   and hybrid, nuclear size in plumular meri-
                                                      aphid, vector of sugarcane mosaic, (78) P.R.
       stems, (80) 748.
                                                          817.
   crossing plot for increasing seed, (77) 606.
                                                      area and growth rate, (75) Iowa 385.
   lines and crosses, response to variations of
                                                      miner, notes, (78) Kans. 78.
       nitrogen and phosphorus, (72) 469.
                                                      spot, effect of environment, (78) Fla. 186.
   lines, progeny, cytological study, (77) 605.
                                                      upper and lower, relative photosynthetic
   lines, research, (75) Iowa 35.
                                                          efficiency, (73) Kans. 30.
   lines, seedling development, effect of low
                                                    leafhopper, notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
       temperature, (78) 774.
                                                    liguleless type, (71) 178.
```

Corn-Continued.

```
Corn---Continued.
 lime for, form and rate, (74) N.C. 28.
                                                    Phytomonas
                                                                 stewarti
                                                                            infected.
                                                                                        histological
                                                         changes in resistant and
 linkage relation in A-Rg group, (73) 596.
                                                                                       susceptible
                                                         strains, (75) 496.
 linkage studies, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 323; (75)
                                                   pickers-
                                                      efficiency, (75) Iowa 111; (79) 542.
 lodging-
                                                      losses, (71) Ind. 253; (73) 247; (77) 403.
   histological study, (78) 477.
                                                      rubber-tired equipment, (74) Ohio 706.
   relation to morphological characters, (73)
                                                    plant(s) ---
       Minn. 171.
                                                      absorption of nitrates in dark, (73) 452.
 loss-
                                                      composition, effect of failure of pollination,
   caused by leaf injury, (73) 606.
                                                          (72) 38.
   from diseases, 1935, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
                                                      eared and earless, yield and composition, (74)
   mutation. (75) Iowa 384.
                                                         769.
 magnesium requirements. (75) Va. Truck 779.
                                                      extracts, effect on growth of excised root
 Maize Amargo and Duncan, comparison, (78)
                                                         tips, (77) 170.
       Mich. 463.
                                                      for wintering stock calves, (75) 527.
 manganese, (80) 810.
                                                      grown in culture solutions at pH values of
 maturity and bushel weight, relation, (76) 180.
                                                         3.0 to 8.0, iron and minerals in, (75)
 maturity belts in State, determination, (75)
                                                         N.J. 601.
       Wis. 475.
                                                      nutrition and development of desirable nutri-
 meal, changes in fat content during storage,
                                                         tional habits, (77) Ill. 324.
       (73) N.Y.State 220.
                                                      ontogeny, early differentiation of stem and
 meal, stored, changes, (78) 443.
                                                         root structures, (75) Iowa 385.
 Mexican June and three other varieties, com-
                                                      various parts, antirachitic activity at time of
       parison, (76) 470.
                                                         ensiling, (75) Mich. 236.
 mineral-
                                                    planters-
   nutrient concentration as affected by fer-
                                                      fertilizer application, (71) Ohio 397; (73)
       tilizers, (78) Ohio 464.
                                                         548: (75) 408.
   nutrition studies, (79) N.J. 308.
                                                      fertilizer attachments, (72) Mo. 539; (75)
 modification of Mendelian ratio by pollen
                                                         Mo. 111.
       treatments, (75) 188.
                                                      four-row, check wire with, (71) 260.
 moldy, poisoning in horses, (76) 694; (79) 110.
                                                    planting-
 mutation rate in, natural, (80) 604.
                                                     and cultivation, (75) Miss. 769.
 new-
                                                      and husking, (72) Mo. 547.
   aleurone color, (73) 595.
                                                      basin method, (75) Iowa 111.
   mutants, (74) 471; (75) Iowa 334.
                                                      rate under irrigated conditions, (78) Colo.
   virus disease transmitted by Cicadulina spp.,
                                                         606.
       (78) 222.
                                                      surface, furrow, and listed methods, (72) 175.
 nitrogen fertilization, (71) Ind. 454.
                                                      tests, (72) Colo. 757; (77) Ind. 325.
 nitrogen sources, (73) Ala. 29; (74) Ala. 27.
                                                    pollen feeder, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
       (77) 181.
                                                    polymitotic plants and precocity hypothesis of
 nitrogenous fertilizers, effect, (75) 472.
                                                         chromosome conjugation. (71) 758.
 North Western Dent, vitamin A. (78) 676.
                                                    potash and green manures, (71) S.C. 36.
 nutrition studies. (76) 456; (77) N.J. 455;
                                                    price(s)-
       (79) 600.
                                                      and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
 nutritive value for poultry breeds. (77) 681.
                                                      by farming areas of State, 1931-32, (75)
 oats, and wheat, relative efficiency against giz-
                                                         Iowa 119.
       zard lesions in chicks, (77) Wis. 522.
                                                      factors affecting, (77) Iowa 260.
 of different degrees of hardiness for pigs, (80)
                                                      regional differences, (77) Tenn. 557.
       Iowa 670.
                                                      spread between surplus and deficit feed areas,
 oil, rancidity, (72) U.S.D.A. 436.
                                                          (79) Iowa 548.
 or substitutes for livestock requirements in
                                                      test for independence of price groups (80)
       South, (80) 666,
                                                         406.
 origin and natural relationships, (72) 762.
                                                    production, (78) S.C. 548.
 outlook charts, (78) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120.
                                                      and consumption balance, (76) Mich. 709.
 paradichlorobenzene-treated, effect of feeding to
                                                      and marketing in British Empire, (77) 415.
       swine, (77) 701.
                                                      by mechanical methods, drying, (71) Ind. 253.
 partially immune to witchweed, breeding, (76)
                                                      changes, (78) Ala. 863.
       689.
                                                      comparative effect of furrow, level, and ridge
 pasturing with hogs, (72) U.S.D.A. 827.
                                                         culture, (80) La. 761.
 pasturing with sheep, (72) U.S.D.A. 826.
                                                      development and probable future, (72) 708.
 pathogenicity of Basisporium gallarum, (72)
                                                      future, (75) Iowa 884.
                                                      improved machinery, (72) U.S.D.A. 699.
       Iowa 788.
 performance tests, (78) Ill. 35; (76) 782.
                                                     in U.S., (77) Ill. 410.
 phosphorus soil deficiency, unusual damage, (75)
                                                      labor, power, and machinery, (78) Iowa 861.
                                                     labor requirements, for 100 bushels, (72) Ark.
       U.S.D.A, 789.
 Phytomonas spp. infecting, (80) 208.
                                                         861.
```

```
Corn-Continued.
 production—continued.
   machinery, (73) Ind. 247; (74) U.S.D.A. 549:
        (75) Iowa 111; (76) U.S.D.A. 542; (77)
       Pa. 109, Ind. 408; (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
   methods, (72) Iowa 846.
   methods in Iowa, (71) Iowa 542.
    on Campbell County Experiment Farm, (78)
        Wyo. 827.
    on Richfield silt loam soil, (77) [Okla.] Pan-
       handle 182.
   under dry-land farming, (77) Mont. 326.
 productive varieties developed by station, (78)
       Oreg. 774.
 products, (76) 178.
 products, fat, (74) N.Y.State 740.
  profitable fertilizer treatment and cropping sys-
       tem, (79) 22.
 proteins-
    effect of laboratory analyses and field replica-
       tion, (76) Colo. 783.
    effect of nitrogenous fertilization, (71) N.J.
       814.
    quality and quantity, (77) Ind. 293.
 purple-husked, chrysanthemin from, (74) 440.
 rainfall decrease at critical period, (71)
       U.S.D.A. 745.
 reciprocal top crosses in, comparison, (72) 175.
 red, effect of colored cellophane on produc-
       tion, (77) 598.
 regional types, root development, (78) 774.
  research, (72) Iowa 758.
 residual effects of-
   fertilizers and cover cropping, (77) R.I. 771.
   preceding crops, (80) Ark. 756.
 R-g1 chromosome, linkage data, (72) 309.
 resistance to grasshoppers, (80) Kans. 796.
 response to-
    continuous culture, (75) Mont. 616.
   fertilizers in dry and favorable seasons, (73)
    less abundant elements, (78) Fla. 169; (75)
    liming, (79) Ky. 471.
    zinc, (75) Fla. 615; (77) Fla. 38.
 root(s)---
    aphid, control, (79) S.C. 860.
    aphid, distribution in South Atlantic States.
        (76) 508.
    aphid on cotton, (74) 233, U.S.D.A. 815; (80)
        U.S.D.A. 794.
    aphid, studies, (77) S.C. 67.
    growth, effect of different concentrations of
        heteroauxin, (77) 759.
    habits in humid soils of New Jersey, (72) 36.
    rot, effect of preceding legume crop, (78)
        688.
    rot, notes, (76) Mo. 686; (78) Mo. 201.
    rot, undetermined, (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
    systems, differential feeding by, (78) 476;
        (79) 158.
    tip meristems, artificial cultures, (78) 28.
    tips, excised fragments, growth, (75) 605.
    tips, excised, growth, effect of extracts from
        corn plant, (77) 170,
    tips, excised, limited growth and abnormali-
        ties, (77) 27.
    toxicity in meristem cells, cytological studies,
        (77) 599.
```

```
Corn-Continued.
  root (s) -continued.
    webworm affecting tobacco, improved poisoned
        bait, (77) 507.
    webworm, notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
  rootworm-see also Southern corn rootworm.
    damage to ears of corn, (79) Conn.[New
       Haven] 859.
    injury, prevention, (74) Ill. 512.
    notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 499.
    studies, (71) Ark. 504; (78) Kans. 68; (76)
        Ga. 358.
  rotation experiments, (72) U.S.D.A. 759; (78)
        Fla. 169; (75) Fla. 616, Ind. 767; (77)
        Fla. 38, La. 478.
  rotation with crotalaria and native cover crops,
        (75) Fla. 616.
  rost-
    effect of fertilizers, (74) 651.
    heterothallism, (72) 638.
    in Georgia, (79) U.S.D.A. 634.
    spermatia, (71) 384.
    studies, (78) U.S.D.A. 192.
  sap beetle, notes, (73) 659; (77) Hawaii 99.
  sap, exuded at different stages of development,
      mineral composition, effect of soil treat-
        ment, (76) Ga. 10.
  seed-
    coat injury, pathologic significance, (78) 325.
    curing with artificial heat, (75) Iowa 36.
    disinfection with mercury dust, large-scale
        field trials, (77) 57.
    drlers, (76) 861.
    driers, improvement, (77) Wis. 474.
    drying tests, (79) Ind. 689.
    drying with electricity, (78) 262.
    ear and kernel characteristics, relation to
        yield, (75) Iowa 36.
    effect of organic-mercury dusts, (75) Iowa
        55; (77) Iowa 200; (79) 489.
    genetic changes during development, (79)
        Conn.[New Haven] 321.
    germination, (73) Iowa 36.
    germination chemistry, (74) 150.
    germination, relation to ripening stages, (77)
    germination tests after storage for various
        periods of years, (78) 624.
    hybrid, production on Nebraska farms, (77)
        614.
    injury, treatments and storage effects, (78)
        Ill. 185.
    kernel characteristics, relation to yield, (77)
        Iowa 181.
    longevity, effect of luteus genes, (77) 175.
    maturity, relation to yielding ability and dis-
        ease infection, (71) 468.
    mechanism of delayed killing with X-radiation.
        (80) 468.
    old v. new, comparison, (71) P.R. 311.
    pericarps, injury, (74) Ill. 497.
    production and distribution of hybrids and
        parents, (75) Iowa 36.
    protection from birds, (77) Ohio 658.
    protection from weevil injury, (71) Ga. 762.
```

response to chemical treatment, (71) Iowa

State certified, (75) N.J. 389.

488.

(78)

Corn-Continued.

```
transmission of Helminthosporium, (75) 218.
  treatment, (71) 188; (74) Iil. 792; (75) Wyo.
      58; (77) Iowa 200; (79) N.Mex. 41,
      Iowa 489.
  treatment, effect on stand and yield in Kan-
      sas, (72) 609.
  treatment, physiological response of plant and
      pathogen, (72) Iowa 788; (75) Iowa 55.
  treatment, relation to rate of planting, (75)
      Iowa 360.
seed-borne micro-organisms, (78) N.Y.State 639.
  detection. (77) Iowa 200.
seedbed preparation, (75) Iowa 111.
  planting, and spacing, (75) La. 474; (77)
      181.
seeding tests, (78) La. 463.
seedling(s)-
  blight, effect of filtrates from cultures of
      Diplodia zeae, (75) Iowa 361.
  blight, effectiveness of seed treatment, rela-
      tion to soil temperatures, (73) Mich.
      487.
  blight, fungus causing, (76) 341.
  blight resistance, nature, (72) 630.
  collapse due to excessive nutrient material
      in soil, (75) Wis. 497.
  disease, histological studies, (73) 194.
  effect of soil acidity or alkalinity, (75) Tex.
  ethyl mercury phosphate poisoning, (77) 641.
  growth, effect of light of various wave
      lengths, (78) U.S.D.A. 618.
  pathological polyploidy, (80) 57.
                                                  stored-
  Sherman unit vitamin A value, (75) Iowa 130.
  stomatal frequency, (74) 173.
  virescence caused by Aspergillus spp., (80)
      854.
selenium loss by storage, (80) 746.
selfed lines and hybrids, root development, (78)
                                                  stover-
shelled-
  drying by forced draft with heated air, (78)
      Oreg. 111; (78) 858.
  ear, and snapped, digestion studies, (74) 84.
                                                  strains-
  ear, and snapped, grinding for steers, (73)
      Nebr. 665; (74) 84.
  fungus growth, relation to moisture, (79) 846.
  grades, (77) Wis. 474.
  versus corn-and-cob meal for yearlings and
      caives, (78) Ohio 522.
                                                  strine
  versus cracked shelled, for yearlings, (78)
      522.
shipments, southern, relation to earworm in-
      festations on Long Island, (79) 511.
shoots, green, vitamin A, (71) 566.
shrinkage in storage, (77) Ill. 324.
silage-ess Silage.
simulated hall injury studies. (73) Iowa 775.
single and double cross yields in, relation, (80)
      80.
sirup, anaphylactogenic properties, (73) 412.
                                                  sweet-
smut-
  control. (79) Tex. 61.
  development, factors, (75) Minn. 212.
```

Corn- - Continued.

seed-continued.

N.Y.State 625.

tests reveal lots untrue to name,

```
smut-continued.
  effect on yield of grain, (75) 640.
  field reaction of varieties and selfed lines,
      (78) 328.
  infections, number, size, and location, effect,
      (78) 828.
  latent and expressed, (75) 494.
  mode of entrance, (72) 639.
  new aspects, (75) Iowa 361.
  nodal infection, factors affecting, (72) Iowa
     788.
  physiologic specialization and nature of varia-
      tion in, (78) 826.
  researches, (75) 361.
  resistance or immunity, breeding, (75) Mo. 36.
  resistant strains, (71) 488; (75) 55; (77)
      Iowa 200; (79) 489.
 survey, (75) Iowa 792.
 susceptible varieties, (77) 188.
  variant lines, constancy of cultural characters
     and pathogenicity, (78) Minn. 795.
spring v. fall planting, comparisons, (78) P.R.
     464.
soft, storage and use, (77) Ill. 376.
spacing tests, (77) La. 181, 777.
stalk and ear rots, resistant strains, develop-
      ing inbred lines, (79) Iowa 489.
stalk rot in southern Wisconsin, (74) Wis. 497.
staminate flowers, effect of drought and heat
     on functioning, (80) 615.
  steering and hogging down, (78) N.C. 230.
Stewart's disease-see Corn bacterial wilt.
storage methods, effect on weevil injury, (71)
storage studies, (71) Iowa 461.
 ear, protection against rice weevil. (74) N.C.
 insects affecting, (78) N.C. 219.
  prevention of injury with 10 percent oil
      emulsion, (78) Ill. 218.
  search for improved fumigant, (77) Ill, 859.
  baled, keeping quality, (73) U.S.D.A. 88.
  composition, factors affecting, (78) Ill. 327.
  infusions, forms of nitrogen, (72) 150.
  comparative palatability, (78) Ill. 229.
  open-pollinated and hybrid, comparison, (79)
     Aris. 469.
  resistant to second-brood chinch bugs, (74)
     870.
  Cuban, control, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
  phloem necrosis, (75) 494; (76) P.R.Col. 487.
  virus-induced, and insect vector, (78) P.R. 492.
structure, effect of boron deficiency, (77) 815.
subterranean insect injury, effect of cultural
     measures, (78) Kans. 68.
sulfur earth for, tests, (79) Tex. 43.
supplements for fattening hogs on alfalfa
     pasture, (72) 677.
supplies, stabilization by storage, (78) Iowa 708.
susceptibility to Rhizoctonia solani, (75) 61.
 adaptability for winter-garden region, (78)
      Tex. 44.
```

Corn-Continued.

sweet-continued.

```
Corn --- Continued.
  sweet-continued.
    and field corn, hybridization, (74) P.R.Col.
    animal feed, culture, storage, and use, (71)
        Tex. 194.
    bacterial wilt-
     control. (71) Mich. 200.
     in experimental plantings, (73) U.S.D.A.
       791.
     in Mexico, (79) 642.
     monograph, (75) Mich. 642.
     resistance, (73) 825.
     resistance.
                 breeding.
                             (71)
                                    Conn. | New
       Haven] 42; (72) U.S.D.A. 683; (73) N.J.
     resistance in hybrid strains, (74) Wis. 497;
        (79) Ind. 684.
     resistance in inbred strains and crosses.
        (77) 204.
     resistance, inheritance, (74) Mich. 222.
     status, (78) 796.
     studies, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 49: (72)
       Conn.[New Haven] 429, N.Y.State 635.
       (76) N.Y.State 686; (77) U.S.D.A. 493.
       686; (78) U.S.D.A. 57, 201; (79) 487
       683; (80) 350.
     susceptibility of earliest varieties, (73)
       Mich. 487.
     susceptible varieties, (72) N.J. 60, Wis. 489
     varietal resistance, (73) Maine 487; (75)
       N.J. 638; (79) N.J. 342.
   Black Mexican inbreds and hybrids, chromo-
       some studies, (74) 471.
   breeding, (71) Maine 476, Tex. 762; (72)
       Iowa 769; (73) Fla. 169, Tenn. 171.
       Conn.[New Haven] 176, Maine 474; (74)
       Minn. 27, 625, Md. 636; (75) Iowa 44.
       889, Maine 340, Fla. 615, P.R. 778.
       (76) Tex. 468; (77) Iowa 186, Tenn. 333
       (78) P.R. 482, U.S.D.A. 618; (79) Tex
       43, 47, 478; (80) U.S.D.A. 181.
   breeding and adaptation, (80) P.R. 482
   breeding and selective improvement, (71) Md
       684.
   breeding for resistance to bacterial wilt, (71)
       Conn.[New Haven] 42; (72) U.S.D.A.
       683; (73) N.J. 188.
   carbohydrate fractions, (75) Fla. 615.
   cost of production, (76) U.S.D.A. 412.
   crosses, (73) Pa. 612.
   culture, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 686; (78) P.R.
   culture and fertilizers, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 477.
   diseases, (74) 498; (79) 496, U.S.D.A. 634.
   diseases in Maryland in 1983, (71) U.S.D.A.
       828.
   diseases in Massachusetts, (78) U.S.D.A. 346.
   diseases, losses, 1985, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
   diseases, virus, in Kwangtung Province, (76)
       195.
   drought resistance in inbred and hybrid
       lines, nature, (79) Iowa 478.
   ear rot in inbred and hybrid strains, (71)
       208.
   earworm damage, (72) 329.
   earworm resistance, (78) Tex. 44.
   earworm resistant strains, (72) Utah 327.
```

```
experimental shipments, (78) P.R. 547.
fertilization, (77) Ill. 884; (79) Maine 47.
fertilizer, application, (77) Ohio 625.
fertilizer experiments, (78) N.Y.State 178,
    Mo. 817; (78) Ill. 190.
fertilizer requirements, (71) Maine 476; (73)
    Maine 474; (74) Ill. 389, 840.
germination, varieties, (73) Mass. 611.
Golden Bantam, inbred lines, combining
    ability, (75) 464.
Golden Bantam, quality and vitamins in, effect
    of home preservation, (78) Mont. 564.
grower contracts, (77) Ill. 867.
grown for seed, planting distance from other
    corn. (74) 340.
harmful effect of preceding beet crop, (78)
    N.Y.State 627.
heredity, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 624.
historical and botanical status, (72) N.Y.State
    829.
hybrid(s).
             (72)
                  N.Y.State
                               617.
    State 771; (78) Ill. 190; (79) Wis. 627.
  and open-pollinated varities, yields, (72)
    771.
  and varieties, cut-off yields, (77) Md. 625.
  breeding, (79) Conn.[New Haven] 332.
  breeding and testing, (77) Ill. 334.
  for home and market gardener, (72) 329,
  new, (77) N.Y.State 188.
  new early, tests. (75) Ohio 331.
  strains resistant to bacterial wilt. (74)
    Wis. 497; (79) Ind. 631.
  tests, (77) Wash. 333; (78) Oreg. 781;
   (79) 192.
  varieties, (77) Conn.[New Haven) 624;
    (78) N.Y.State 627.
  wilt resistant, (79) 192.
hybridization, (71) P.R. 320, Conn.[New
    Haven] 477; (73) Hawaii 42.
improvement, (74) Ill. 486; (80) Md. 768.
improvement by hybridization, (73) 475.
inbred and hybrid lines, nature of drought
    resistance, (77) Iowa 186,
inbred and pure lines, quality, (77) Ind. 332.
inbred lines, chemical basis of quality, (79)
   Ind. 626.
inbred, notes, (76) Conn.[New Haven] 783.
inbred strains, breeding, (77) Pa. 44.
inbred strains, drought resistance, (80) Iowa
inbred strains, testing and utilization, (74)
    Conn.[New Haven] 382.
inbreeding, (78) Pa. 482.
inbreeding and earworm resistance, (80) 623.
inbreeding and top crossing, (71) Iowa 476.
index of quality, alcohol-insoluble residue, (75)
   200.
lime requirements, (71) Maine 476; (78) 474.
new strains, breeding and testing, (77) Fla.
   48.
new varieties, yields and characteristics, (78)
   Iowa 627.
on Las Mesas, phosphoric-acid fertilizer re-
    quirement, (78) P.R. 451.
pericarp tenderness in, inheritance, (79) 816.
planting methods, (74) Ill. 486.
```

604.

```
Corn-Continued.
Corn-Continued.
 sweet-continued.
   planting, rate, and method, (77) Ill. 834.
   polysaccharides in, (77) Md. 624.
   polysaccharides in, properties, (74) 487.
   production, (78) P.R.Col. 335.
   quality, factors affecting, (72) N.Y.State 617.
   rare specimen from New Mexico, (71) 623.
   rate of planting, (78) Ill. 190.
   reaction to Phytomonas stewartii, effect of
       mineral nutrition, (79) 207.
   resistant to earworm, new, (77) 188.
   root development in different soils, (78) P.R.
   seed investigations, (71) Iowa 488.
   seed treatment, (75) Wyo. 58; (77) 55; (79)
       Wvo. 62.
   shipment to New York market, (74) P.R.Col.
       198.
   shipping, (72) P.R. 182.
   smut in New York, (77) U.S.D.A. 636.
   spacing experiment, (79) 192.
   spiders and insects, (80) 512, 795.
   stover, time to harvest, (72) Md. 38.
   tests, (71) Mass. 477.
   tolerance to spreading agents, (78) U.S.D.A.
   transportation to New York City, (75) P.R.
   varieties, (72) Hawaii 327; (73) N.J. 177;
       (74) Pa. 338; (77) Mass. 782; (79) Fla.
       478; (80) Tenn. 192.
   varieties and strains, (77) 626.
   varieties, cut-off data. (77) 627.
   varieties, early, comparison, (71) 43.
   varieties for Ohio, (78) 337.
   varieties, freezing studies, (80) 628.
   varieties, new, (71) Tex. 194; (72) Fla. 326;
       (74) Wis. 486.
   varieties, testing, (76) Hawan 790.
   variety and strain tests, (71) Mich. 193, R.I
   variety tests, (71) N.H. 477, Tex. 762, (72)
      Idaho 46, Ky. 47, Wis. 477; (74) 36,
       Md. 636; (75) Tex. 38, S.C. 45,
       N.Y.State 198, Idaho 616, N.J. 627, Tenn.
       779; (76) Tex. 468; (77) Pa. 44, 188.
      Idaho 770: (78) N.H. 44, Pa. 482: (79)
       Tex. 43, Fla. 470; (80) Idaho 36.
   vitamin C in, stability to shipping, freezing,
      and canning, (78) 428.
   wilt and smut, notes, (77) N.J. 493.
   wilt and winter temperatures, correlation.
       (78) U.S.D.A. 57.
   yellow hybrids, testing, (79) Nebr. 179.
   yellow strains, relation to quality of canned
      product, (77) 46.
  yield complex, (77) 111. 626.
  yield data, application of statistical treat-
      ment, (80) 620.
   yield tests, effect of maturity, (80) 623.
tests, (78) La. 468.
tetraploid, cytogenetics, (78) 763.
tillage-
  experiments, (77) U.S.D.A. 773.
  machinery, development, (71) La. 542.
  methods in Missouri, economy, (76) Mo. 699.
```

```
time of planting tests, (75) Ind. 767.
tissue-
  intensity of removal of cations by fractional
      electrodialysis, (79) 171.
  potassium solubility, (74) 618.
translocations involving chromosome 9, (80) 30.
triploidy in, origin, (77) 175.
types for growing and fattening pigs, (71)
      518; (72) 822; (77) 227; (79) Iowa 520.
ultraviolet radiation, genetic effects, (76) 20;
      (77) 31.
use in turkey rations, (77) S.Dak. 79.
value in poultry rations, (77) S.Dak. 79.
variety (ies) -
  and hybrids, yields, (77) 614.
  and rate of planting tests on muck, (78)
      Ind. 619.
  comparisons, (71) Iowa 461; (78) P.R. 464.
  differential response to fertility levels and sea-
      sons. (73) 173.
  for different regions in Maryland, (72) Md.
      36.
  for livestock feed, (77) Utah 40.
  for North Carolina, (73) N.C. 86; (76) 31.
  for silage, (75) R.I. 769.
  meritorious, (73) Oreg. 32.
  new or improved, seed increase, (77) Iowa
      181.
  planting tests, (79) Ind. 617.
  recommended, descriptions, (79) N.J. 618.
  relative growth and development,
      [N.Y.]Cornell 37.
  tests, (71) 36, 181, Ark. 460, Miss. 463, Tex.
      762; (72) N.J. 35, P.R. 174, 316, Mo.
      466, Wyo. 606, Ark. 756, Ga. Coastal Plain
      757, Nebr. 758, S.C. 759; (73) Kans. 30,
      32, 169, 170, Tenn. 171, Ariz. 462, Lu.
      463, Nebr. 601; (74) 28, Ind. 189, Ill.
      477, Ark. 771; (75) 36, S.C. 37, 38, Wyo.
      39, Ga. Coastal Plain 194, Nebr. 195, 831.
      Utah 334, 474, Fla. 615, N.J. 616; (76)
      29, Tex. 468, Ark. 617: (77) Fla. 37, 38,
      S.C. 39, 40, 181, U.S.D.A. 182, Ill. 324,
      325, 473, 614, Ky. 771; (78) 84, 185.
      Mont. 326, Ind. 619, Oreg. 774; (79)
      N.Mex. 41, N.C. 42, 43, Ark. 821, 322.
      Wash. 323, Ark. 469, Fla. 470, 471, Nebr.
      472, Ohio 618; (80) 36, 46. Ohio 181.
      Tenn, 182, Utah 332, 756, Md. 757, W.Va.
      758.
  effect of adjacent plats, (72) 319.
  tillering, (72) Ark. 756.
  yields and other agronomic data,
      U.S.D.A. 476.
vernalization experiments, (72) 38, 607.
versus--
  Atlas sorgo for hogs, (78) Kans. 680.
  barley research, (78) 224.
  cottonseed cake for supplemental feeding of
      ewes, (74) 678; (75) Mont. 676.
  grain sorghum, (80) Utah 382.
 molasses for yearling heifers, (77) Nebr. 673.
vitamins in, effect of variety and growth stage,
      (77) Mass, 879; (78) 676.
```

tillering in, maternal influence in heredity, (80)

```
Corn-Continued.
Corn-Continued.
  water culture experiments with A-Z solution,
        (71) 172.
  water requirements, (80) Utah 332.
  waxy gene in, biochemical studies, (76) 20.
  wheat, and sorghum grain, comparison for
        poultry, (71) Kans. 684.
  white-
    and yellow comparison of utilization of pro-
        tein and energy from, (73) 414.
    and yellow, flavine, (78) Pa. 569.
    bud, effect of zinc sulfate, (75) Fla. 209.
    bud, studies, (75) Fla. 636.
    protein supplement for fattening hogs, (71)
        Ala. 680.
  whole, crushed, and meal as sheep feed, com-
        parison, (74) 85.
  whole v. cracked, in scratch ration of poultry.
        (78) 519.
  Willamette Valley, for hog feeding, (73) Oreg.
  wilt.
    bacteriophage of Aplanobacter stewarti, dis-
        tribution, (75) Ohio 357.
    flea beetles as vectors, (80) U.S.D.A. 778.
    notes, (71) Maine 489.
    resistance, correlation
                             with
                                   lateness and
        height, (77) Wis. 498.
  winter cover crops, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 757;
        (75) 194; (77) 38, La. 181; (80) 36.
  X-ray, chromosomal interchanges, (72) 168; (80)
        468.
    and soybeans, vitamin A, (78) Ill. 229.
                                                   Corn Belt-
    characteristic odor, isolation of compound
        causing, (80) 440.
    composition, relation to rachitogenic proper-
        ties, (72) 188.
    deat, histology of caryopsis, (75) 64.
    effect on egg quality and hatchability, (72)
        Mo. 514.
    endosperm coloration, gene producing. (77) 38.
    scabbed and normal barley, comparison for
        pullets, (72) U.S.D.A. 287.
    value for southern farmers, (72) 370.
    vitamin A, (77) Ill. 419; (78) Kans. 131, Ill.
    white zein preparation from, (75) Minn. 582.
  yield, (78) Minn. 81.
    and acreage, relations, use of analysis of co-
        variance in study, (76) 407.
    and anthocyanin plant colors. (71) 766.
                                                   Cornstalk(s)
    and climate in Corn Belt, (74) 596.
    and color, relation, (72) Wis. 467.
    and growth, effects of planting date, (78)
        Mich. 468.
    and stand, relation, (76) 81.
    and time to first silks, analysis of covariance,
        (77) 475.
    effect of-
      age, size, and source of seed, (77) Nebr.
                                                     borer-
        476.
      balancing plant food, (77) Ili. 302.
      color, (77) Wis. 474.
      crop rotations. (77) Ohio 615.
      legumes, (75) Ind. 767; (80) U.S.D.A. 183.
                                                           Iowa 215.
      legumes in rotation, (78) Ind. 170, Ky. 770.
                                                     burned v. plowed under, fertility value, (79)
      potassium, (74) Ill. 450.
                                                           Ind. 586.
```

```
yield-continued.
   effect of -continued.
     rotation and soil treatments, (78) N.C. 774.
     soybeans, (74) La. 774.
     summer soil-conserving crops, (76) U.S.D.A.
       222.
     sun red color pigment, (79) Wis. 619.
     tillage, (77) Mont. 825.
     winter soil-conserving crops, (76) U.S.D.A.
   following Sudan grass and soybeans, (72)
       609.
   following summer cover. (76) Fla. 323.
   for grain and forage, (78) S.Dak. 85.
   in different sequences, (77) U.S.D.A. 182.
   in 4-yr. rotation, (77) U.S.D.A. 182.
   increasing with vetch and Austrian winter
       peas, (76) Ala. 28.
   per acre, (77) 711.
   relation to leaf-tissue pigment concentration,
        (80) 761.
   stabilizing, effect of soil treatment, (80) 186.
   test, Iowa, (75) Iowa 41; (77) Iowa 326.
   variance analysis, (73) 606.
   variation on limed and fertilized plats, (77)
       Ohio 615.
Corn-hog situation under Agricultural Adjustment
       Administration, (72) 267.
Corn-milling byproducts in chick ration, (79)
       Nebr. 521.
Corn-molasses fodder mixtures, preparation and
       palatability, (78) Kans. 96.
 agricultural planning and farm management,
        (74) 271.
 climatic variables in, intercorrelations. (75)
       U.S.D.A. 590.
 husbandry, changes, (75) 527.
 land use, (75) 476.
 planting for wildlife, (74) U.S.D.A. 511.
Corn Research Institute of Iowa, (76) 178; (78)
        475; (79) Iowa 471.
 organization and objectives, (71) 735.
Corncobs, xylan from, (75) Iowa 4.
Corncribs, studies, (78) U.S.D.A. 858.
Corneal ulcer of dogs, case histories, (78) 106.
Cornell University, notes, (71) 288, 482; (78)
       287; (75) 786; (76) 286, 576; (77) 288,
       897: (78) 788, 899; (79) 287, 720; (80)
       719.
 acoustical board, coefficient of sound absorption,
        (78) 406.
 and cobs, ground, new base materials for grass-
       hopper baits, (78) Nebr. 663.
 ash and residues, fertilizing value. (74) Ill.
        477; (77) 824; (78) 185.
 beetle, rough-headed, studies, (71) Ark. 504:
        (72) 806.
   lesser, injury to dry beans by, (78) P.R. 512.
   lesser, pest of legumes and sweet corn, (80)
       P.R. 510.
   notes, (71) Iowa 508; (76) Tenn. 65; (77)
```

```
Cornstalk (s)-Continued.
                                                   Corticium-Continued.
  carbohydrate constituents, identification, (75)
                                                     centrifugum causing root and collar rot of del-
        Iowa 4; (77) 147; (79) 436.
                                                           phiniums, (75) 870.
  coverage, (78) Ind. 247; (79) Ind. 689.
                                                     disease of turf. (77) 197.
  covering equipment, (75) Ind. 851; (77) Ind.
                                                     fenestratum n.nom., notes, (74) 647.
                                                     fuciforme, notes, (71) R.I. 829; (78) R.I. 621;
       403.
                                                            (75) R.I. 789; (80) U.S.D.A. 55, N.J.
  disease
    nonvirus, (74) U.S.D.A. 693.
                                                           205.
    of horses, (76) 852; (77) Ill. 390; (78) Ill.
                                                     galactinum, notes, (80) 635.
                                                     koleroga, notes, (72) 855.
    of livestock, (75) 258; (76) Colo. 97.
                                                     salmonicolor, notes, (74) 508.
  disposal methods, effects on yields of corn and
                                                     stevensii, new hosts, (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
        oats, (78) Ind. 619.
                                                     vagum-
  fungi on, identification, and effect. (71) Iowa
                                                       injury to tomato seedlings, (78) 208.
        488.
                                                       notes, (73) U.S.D.A. 628.
 hemicelluloses, identification, (71) Iowa 437.
                                                   Cortin and accompanying substances, chemistry,
  manufacture of insulation board from, (78) 405.
                                                           (79) 423.
  rots, studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 634.
                                                   Corymbites aeripennis destructor affecting pota-
 use as heating medium for plant beds, (72) Ky.
                                                           toes in North Dakota, (80) 79.
       47.
                                                   Corynebacterium-
Cornstarch-
                                                     equi, cause of pneumonia in foals, (78) 247;
 constituents, separation, (78) Ill. 274.
                                                           (80) 686.
 gelatinized, action of bromine, (80) 582.
                                                     equi, differentiation of cultures, (79) Ky. 534.
 gels, effect of freezing on physical and micro-
                                                     important group of micro-oragnisms in Aus-
       scopic character, (75) 277.
                                                           tralian soils resembling, (71) 302.
 iron, (80) 153.
                                                     infection in poultry, (71) 851.
 new methods of making, (74) Ill. 566.
                                                     ovis-
 oxidation, (79) Iowa 436.
                                                       in deer, (77) 854.
Corpora lutes-
                                                       in deer, organism culturally and pathogeni-
 bovine, chemical and biological studies, (71)
                                                           cally identical, (79) U.S.D.A. 102.
       Ohio 371.
                                                       notes, (72) 840.
 extracts, progestin-containing, inhibition of
                                                     perdicum n.sp., description, (76) 898.
       estrin, (75) 470.
                                                     pseudopyogenes n.sp., description and compari-
 formation, mechanism, and estrogenic hormone.
                                                           son with C. pyogenes, (79) 244.
        (75) 827.
                                                     pseudotuberculosis, studies, (74) 541.
 hormone, studies, (75) 326, 765.
                                                     pyogenes-
 in rabbits, prolonging life of, effects, (75) 614.
                                                       disease of swine due to. (74) U.S.D.A. 693.
 of ewes, cytology, (78) 769.
                                                       infection of calves, (74) 854.
 of pregnancy, relation to anterior pituitary
                                                       studies, (76) 244; (79) 244; (80) 108; 680.
       gland, (75) 83.
                                                     renalis, studies, (71) 97.
 of sow, estrin and progestin, (73) 459.
                                                     spp., associated with animal diseases, (73) 844.
 persisting in hypophysectomized rats, effect of
                                                     synthesizing vitamin A-active substances, (71)
       gonadotropic hormones, (80) 179.
                                                           134.
 physiology, (75) 470.
                                                   Corvneum-
 prolongation in pseudopregnant rabbit, (76)
                                                     beijerinckii---
       821
                                                       history and symptoms of infections, (78)
                                                           Calif. 67.
 retention, clinical treatment in cows, (75) Mich.
       257.
                                                       infection of almond blossoms, (72) 633,
 retrogression, effect of hysterectomy, (76) 24.
                                                       of peach and apricot in Indiana, (74) U.S.D.A.
 stimulation by progesterone and testosterone,
                                                           49
        (79) 40.
                                                     blight-
Correlation-
                                                       of almonds, (76) Calif. 804.
 analysis, use of short-cut graphic method, diffi-
                                                       of arborvitae, (79) Oreg. 501.
        culties, (79) 690.
                                                       of peaches, (76) Calif. 808.
 coefficient, R to Z, table for transforming, (74)
                                                     canker of cypress in California, (74) U.S.D.A.
        179.
 coefficients, multiple, rapid calculation, (73) 402.
                                                     cardinale-
 significance of Z-test, (74) 385.
                                                       canker on Cupressus spp., (80) 216.
Corrosion, causes and prevention, treatise, (75)
                                                       notes, (79) 647,
       705.
                                                     delleanii n.sp., description, (72) 210.
Corrosion, practical problems, (72) 848.
                                                     of apricots, control, (72) 645.
Corrosive sublimate for potato soil disinfection,
                                                     of stone fruits, (74) Idaho 50.
                                                   Corythucha-
        (74) 508.
                                                     aesculi on yellow buckeye, biology, (80) 515.
Cortical hormone extract, effect on vitamin C in
       guinea-pig organs, (76) 428.
                                                     cydoniae on Cotoneaster, (77) Ohio 658.
                                                     marmorata, studies, (72) Mich. 224.
Corticium-
                                                     ulmi, notes, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 657.
 botryoideum n.sp., notes, (74) 648.
```

Corvza-see also Roup.

Cotton -- Continued.

```
and other respiratory infections in chickens.
                                                     agreement, Japan-India, (77) U.S.D.A. 712.
                                                     Alternaria spot, notes, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
        (74) 892.
  bacillus of fowls, cultural requirements, (75)
                                                     American-
                                                       and textile industry of India, (79) U.S.D.A.
        110.
  bacillus of fowls, growth, factors, (79) 686.
                                                           262
  gangrenous, of cattle, (73) 849.
                                                       disease of malformation in India, (75) 361.
                                                       effect of shade, (78) 468.
  infectious...
    in Greece, (72) 258.
                                                       raw, distribution, (76) U.S.D.A. 867.
    of fowls, (76) 675, Calif. 819, 853; (79) Wyo.
                                                       sampling, (76) U.S.D.A. 712.
        103, R.I. 585.
                                                       wild, with thirteen cromosomes, (72) 31.
                                                     ammonia and nitrate nitrogen, (77) Ga. 328.
    of fowls, clinical manifestations and trans-
        missibility, (76) 697.
                                                     ammonium phosphate v. superphosphate, (78)
    of fowls, coccobacilliform bodies associated
                                                           Ala. 774.
        with, (73) 689; (76) 396.
                                                     amount America should plant, (74) Okla. 554.
    of fowls, etiology, (76) 697.
                                                     and-
    of fowls, relation to Hemophilus gallinarum.
                                                       cottonseed. Department publications and list
                                                            of depository libraries, (72) U.S.D.A. 763.
        (71) 540; (75) 259, R.I. 849; (77) 546.
                                                       daily cows as sources of farm income, (73)
  methods of treatment, (73) 225.
  micro-organisms complicating course, (74) 106.
                                                           Miss. 863.
  of fowls-
                                                       linters, international trade, (77) U.S.D.A. 123.
    and turkeys, value of drugs, (73) R.I. 689.
                                                       other malvaceous plants, comparative anatomy
    definition, (76) 396.
                                                           of seeds, (76) 767.
    treatment with argyrol, (80) 110.
                                                       related species, cytogenetic notes, (72) 461.
    types, (72) Calif. 689.
                                                     angular leaf spot--
    ultrafiltration experiments with virus, (74)
                                                       and black arm in Sudan, (72) 851.
                                                       control. (78) Ariz. 486.
    uncomplicated, (73) 108, 109; (75) 402.
                                                       development, (71) 54.
    uncomplicated, cooperative action of Hemo-
                                                       in irrigated valleys, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
        philus gallinarum and coccobacilliform
                                                       in Mississippi, (74) 647; (75) 788.
        bodies, (79) 396.
                                                       research, (71) Ark. 487; (78) Ariz. 57; (79)
Cosmetics, harmless or not, (74) U.S.D.A. 4.
                                                           Ariz. 487.
Cosmophila erosa caterpillars, parasite of, iden-
                                                       susceptibility of Acala variety, (76) Ariz. 46.
        tity, (75) 885.
                                                     anther color, genetic relations of three genes,
Cosmophila erosa, notes, (74) 229.
                                                           (73) 596.
Cosmopolites sordidus -- see Banana root borer.
                                                     authocyanin pigmentation in, homologous genes.
Cosmopolites weevils, hemipterous predators, (74)
                                                           (74) 181.
                                                     anthiacnose .
Cosmos-
                                                       due to five strains of Glocosporium, (75) 207.
 fasciation and etiology, (75) Tex. 57.
                                                       in Central Provinces of India, (73) 492.
 histological variations, relation to photoperiod-
                                                       survey in Oklahoma, (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
        ism, (74) 612.
                                                       varietal resistance, (77) S.C. 54.
 temperature, photoperiod, flowering, and mor-
                                                     aphid-.
       phology, (79) 838.
                                                       attacking roots, (74) 233, U.S.D.A. 815.
Cost-
                                                       outbreaks, causes, (80) Ark. 793.
 accounting and other financial studies, (79)
                                                       relation to pilosity of cotton leaves, (80) 655.
        [N.Y.]Cornell 121.
                                                       studies, (71) Ark. 503; (75) S.C. 78; (77)
 of living-
                                                           S.C. 67, Tenn. 360, Ohio 658; (78) 666.
   index number, compilation, (71) 124.
                                                     area, high plains, of Texas, technological changes,
    on farms, (72) Ill. 285, Mo. 547.
                                                            (80) 405.
                                                     Arizona, quality, (74) Ariz. 560.
  of production-see also specific crops.
   in agriculture, (73) Iowa 863; (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                     Arkansas commercial, comparative grade and
       704.
                                                           staple length, (71) Ark. 460.
Cotinia
                                                     Ascochyta gossypii blight, (79) U.S.D.A. 684.
 nitida-ess Green June beetle.
 texana, studies, (78) Ariz. 215.
                                                       inheritance of leaf shape, (72) 310.
Cotoneaster-
                                                       inheritance of pollen color, (71) 179.
 seeds, afterripening and germination, (72) 342.
                                                       intracapsulary bolls, (74) 773.
 twig blight, (71) Tex. 785.
                                                       lintlessness in, inheritance, (71) 179.
 webworm, life history, (77) 78.
                                                       types, lintlessnes in, genetics, (80) 469.
Cotton-
                                                     bacterial-
 Acala-
                                                       black arm disease, (74) 796.
   improved strains, (79) N.Mex. 622.
                                                       leaf spot, dissemination, (75) 788.
   irrigation tests, (79) N.Mex. 41.
                                                     baled, fumigation, (72) U.S.D.A. 658; (80) 280.
 acreage-
                                                     bales-
   effect on labor income, (71) Ala. 714.
                                                       baggings to cover, (74) U.S.D.A. 712.
   yields, and total production, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                       inquiry, (77) 874.
       712.
                                                     black arm in Uganda, (72) 851.
```

```
Cotton-Continued.
                                                   Cotton-Continued.
 black arm, relation to conditions and rainfall in
                                                     crinkle leaf-
                                                       new disease in Louisiana, (78) 645.
       Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, (78) 206.
 blister mite in Puerto Rico, (78) P.R.Col. 73.
                                                       studies, (80) 59.
 blister mite, notes, (72) 75.
                                                     crop. Oklahoma, quality for 1935, (75) Okla.
 blooms, diseased, and hemipterous insects, (80)
                                                           709-
       U.S.D.A. 780.
                                                     crossing and asexual propagation, technique,
 blue stain, (77) 197; (80) N.C. 783.
                                                           (71) Tex. 762.
                                                     crown gall, (76) Tex. 488.
 boll(s)-
                                                     cultivated-
   borer, important pest in Peru, (72) 814.
   count, (77) U.S.D.A. 115.
                                                       and wild, world, relation, (78) 183.
   dehiscence and anatomy of gynecium, (74)
                                                       origin, (80) 89.
                                                     culture-
   measurement of size, (77) U.S.D.A. 115.
                                                       experiments, (71) S.C. 36, Ark, 460, Tex. 762;
   mechanical snapping, (76) Tex. 543.
                                                           (72) Fla. 316, Ark. 756, Ga. Coastal
                                                           Plain 757, S.C. 759; (78) Okla. 32, Tenn.
   rot diseases, survey and fungi associated with,
                                                           171; (75) N.Mex. 36, S.C. 37, Tex. 38,
       (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
   shedding, varietal differences, (71) 186,
                                                           Tenn. 767; (76) Tex. 468; (77) Okla. 39,
                                                           Tenn. 325; (78) U.S.D.A. 618; (79) Tex.
   weevil resistant characters, (75) 473; (77)
       Okla. 66.
                                                           48.
                                                       factors, (71) Ga. 762; (77) N.C. 327.
 horer-
   in Brazil, biology, (80) 375.
                                                       in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 84.
                                                       in Mediterranean Sea region outside of Egypt,
   in Pernambuco, biology, (80) 376.
                                                           (78) 174.
   wild, notes, (72) 75.
 breeding, (71) N.Mex. 181, N.Mex. 315, La. 46::,
                                                       in U.S., (75) 473.
       Tex. 762; (72) Fla. 316, U.S.D.A. 605
                                                    cyrtosis, chemical treatments, (74) 667.
                                                     cyrtosis or club leaf in China. (74) 667.
       Ark. 756; (73) Okla. 82, N.Mex. 170
       Tenn. 171; (74) N.C. 28, U.S.D.A. 625.
                                                     cytological studies, (71) 457; (79) 31.
       Ark. 771: (75) N.Mex. 36, S.C. 37, Tex
                                                     damage by field cricket in Louisiana, (80)
       38, 472, Tenn. 767, 787; (76) 29, Tex
                                                          U.S.D.A. 801.
       468, 617; (77) 39, N.Mex. 181, Tenn. 32...
                                                    damping-off, notes, (72) S.C. 789.
       La. 614, P.R.Col. 771; (78) Ariz. 3'
N.C. 185, P.R.Col. 326, U.S.D.A. 618, Ga
                                                     damping-off or soreshin, role of nematodes and
                                                          fungi, (77) 348.
       619; (79) N.Mex. 41, N.C. 42, Tex. 4:
                                                    degeneration, (80) 331.
       Ark. 321, S.C. 322, Ariz. 469, P.R.Col
                                                    disease(s)-
       618; (80) 36, Tenn. 182, Ga. 474, U.S.D.A.
                                                       control, (73) U.S.D.A. 627; (78) U.S.D.A.
       755, Ark. 756.
                                                          346: (79) Tex. 61.
   for disease resistance, (76) Ga. 323.
                                                       due to Helminthosporium gossypii, (75) 207.
   for fiber length regularity, (72) 763.
                                                       in Arizona, (72) Ariz. 346; (80) U.S.D.A.
   for oil and protein, (71) Ark. 460.
                                                          208.
   importance of lint index. (75) 472.
                                                       in China. (74) 667.
   review of literature, (72) 763.
                                                       in Mississippi Delta, (76) U.S.D.A. 198.
 brown lint by green lint cross, progeny, (80)
                                                       in North Carolina, (76) U.S.D.A. 685.
       332.
                                                       in Peru, (76) 642.
 burs, and ashes applied to soil, effect on seed
                                                       in Texas, (79) U.S.D.A. 487.
       yield, (80) 476.
                                                       in Virginia, (77) U.S.D.A. 493.
 burs, ground, v. cottonseed hulls in rations. (76)
                                                       losses, (80) U.S.D.A. 493.
       Tex. 516.
                                                       new, in Philippines, (74) 796.
 carbohydrates at different growth periods and
                                                       resistance, relation to root growth, (78) 175.
       effect of fertilizers, (76) 471.
                                                    driers-
                                                      cleaners, and extractors. (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
 census data, (79) U.S.D.A. 408.
 characters, effect of spacing, (75) 472.
                                                       new developments, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
                                                    dusting machinery, (72) U.S.D.A. 117.
 chromosome numbers and meiotic behavior, (72)
       81.
                                                    earliness, relation to boll-weevil injury. (72)
 cicada injury, (80) 801.
                                                          Ark. 806.
 classification, (80) U.S.D.A. 39.
                                                    economy, problems, (78) 414.
               one-variety, advantages,
 communities.
                                            (78)
                                                    effect of-
       U.S.D.A. 618.
                                                       boron concentration, (77) Ga. 328.
 community production, (72) U.S.D.A. 605; (74)
                                                       concentrated fertilizers, (77) 778.
       625; (76) 617.
                                                       distribution of soluble salts in soils, (80)
 compressing, (79) Tenn, 556.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 160.
 continuous, v. cotton in rotation, (79) Tex. 43.
                                                       on rice yields following, (74) Ark. 771.
                                                       potash deficiency, (71) 186.
 cooperative grade and staple work, progress
       and use, (75) 472.
                                                       preceding crops, (71) 622; (79) Tex. 43; (80)
 cost of production, (76) N.C. 119; (78) 286.
                                                          Ark. 756.
   and returns, (71) Ariz. 409.
                                                       superphosphate on yield and earliness, (78)
                                                          N.C. 776.
 cover-crop experiments, (79) S.C. 822.
```

```
204
Cotton-Continued.
  effect of-continued.
    time and rate of application of sodium nitrate,
        (71) Tex. 314.
  efficiency of ammoniated superphosphates, (74)
        80.
  Egyptian, correlation of certain characters, (73)
        607.
  Egyptian type, noncompetitive crop for western
        irrigated lands, (72) U.S.D.A. 34.
  embryo, development, (75) 41.
  embryo, localization of pentosans in resin glands,
        (77) 620.
  experiments, (71) Miss. 463; (74) Ga. 328.
    size, shape, and arrangement of plats, (74)
  fabrles-
    durability, (72) Mo. 573.
    durability and color, effect of sunlight, (71)
        Tex. 890; (73) 733.
    effect of laundry methods, (78) 432.
    effect of variations in pressure and length of
        exposure during ironing, (75) U.S.D.A.
        578.
    finishing, suitability of starches, (78) U.S.D.A.
        784.
    plain weave, new and discarded, comparative
        strength, (78) 432.
    treatment with weather-resistant fireproofing,
         (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
    weather-resistant fireproofing treatment, (79)
        U.S.D.A. 583.
    white, analysis, (72) Ohio 893.
  farm(s)-
    families, white owner and tenant, characteris-
        tics, (78) 878.
    high- and low-profit, net carnings 1931-33,
        (75) Tex. 120.
    high plains, organization and management,
        (76) Tex. 552.
    prices, relation to grade and staple length,
        (75) U.S.D.A. 127.
    problems of croppers. (79) 263.
  farmers, sons and daughters in Mississippi, oc-
```

breaking strength, effect of moisture, (73) Okla. 32. cupations, (78) Miss. 128. cell walls and collenchymatous cells grown farming, dairying as supplementary enterprise. under continuous artificial light, (79) 27. (75) La. 584; (77) La. 236; (78) N.C. cell-membrane behavior in cuprammoniumhydroxide solution, (80) 747. 186. fertilization rate with and without poisoning, cell-wall structure, effect of illumination, (79) (74) Ala. 27; (78) 815. N.C. 42. fertilization, winter-legume green manure v.

fertilizer (s)and nutrition studies, (79) S.C. 822. applications, machine, (74) 607.

sodium nitrate, (74) 774.

applications to hill sections of Mississippi, (80) Miss. 335.

experiments, (71) S.C. 36, 37, Ark. 460, La. 468, Ga. 762; (72) Fla. 816, U.S.D.A. 448, Ark. 756, 757, S.C. 759; (78) Fla. 169, N.Mex. 170, La. 468; (74) N.C. 28, Ark. 771; (75) N.Mex. 86, S.C. 87, Tex. 88, Ga. Coastal Plain 194, La. 474, Tenn. 767; (76) Tex. 469, Mo. 589, Ark. 617; (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 38, S.C. 39, 181, Tenn. 825, 478, 476, 477, 614; (78) Ala. 38, Ark. 37, N.C. 186, P.R.Gol. 326, U.S.D.A. 618, Ga. 619; (79) N.Mex. 41,

Cotton-Continued. fertilizer (s) -continued. experiments-continued. N.C. 42, Tex. 43, Ark. 321, P.R.Col. 618; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 86, N.C. 87, U.S.D.A. 181, Tenn. 182, 755, Ark. 756. experiments in rotation, (71) Tex. 762. experiments on heavy irrigated soils, (77) N.Mex. 778. for Georgia soils, (77) Ga. 328. for hill sections of Mississippi, (74) Miss. 774. formulas for different sections, rates and placement, (74) Ark. 771. grades, (73) Ala. 87; (75) 478. mechanical application, (77) N.C. 327; (78) Tex. 407. mixtures, (71) N.C. 803; (74) N.C. 606. mixtures with and without limestone. (71) 38. placement tests, (75) 472; (76) Tex. 11, U.S.D.A. 617; (79) N.C. 258, S.C. 404; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 36. placement tests, cooperative, (72) 315; (75) 471. ratio of inorganic and synthetic to organic nitrogen, (75) 472. reducing retail cost, (74) 610; (75) 473. reinforcement with magnesium and calcium neutralizing agents, (76) U.S.D.A. 617. survey of published and unpublished data, (78) 184. treatment and cropping system, (79) 22. versus stable manure, (75) Miss. 331. fihera Acala and Pima, maturity and length, (79) Ariz. 469. action of pectic solvents, '(72) 593. anatomy and development, (80) 331. and seed, histological studies, (78) Ala. 29. attached to seed, photoelectric sorter for length

measurements, (79) 717.

breaking strength, determination methods, (79) 717.

characters affected by plat placement, (78)

38. control, (74) 287.

development and deterioration by micro-organisms, (80) U.S.D.A. 755.

diameter, measuring, (80) 481.

different lengths, device for separating, (74) U.S.D.A. 190; (75) 472.

distribution of length groups, effect of water supply during various stages, (75) 478. dye absorption, (72) 572.

early development, (77) 188.

effect of exposure in field, (71) Tex. 890. effect of soil type and season, (72) Ark. 757. effect of Texas root rot and wilt, (78) Okla.

from bolls at different positions on plants, (75) U.S.D.A. 477.

```
Cotton-Continued.
  fibers-continued.
```

growth and structure, (79) 169.

in cuprammonium hydroxide solution, dispersion, electrokinetic, and coagulation behavior, (80) 748.

length and distribution, (72) S.C. 759; (75) 87.

length and distribution, photo-electric method for determining, (72) Ark. 757.

length and fineness, technique for measuring, (80) Tenn. 182.

length and strength, factors affecting, (73) Ark. 775.

length, effect of fertilizers, (71) Tex. 762; (73) 777; (75) Tex. 38.

length, effect of fertilizers and rainfall, (72) 215.

length, effect of pollen, (78) Ariz. 777.

length, relation to maturity, (80) 476.

length, variability in relatively uniform strain, (76) 784.

length, variation in. (80) U.S.D.A. 181.

length-diameter relations, (76) Ark. 180.

maturity and length, factors affecting, (76) Ariz. 29; (78) 84.

maturity, relation to fiber and yarn characteristics. (74) 427.

microscopic characters, effect of Phymatotrichum root rot, (73) 196.

orientation as indicated by X-ray diffraction, (79) 607.

origin and early stages of elongation, (79) N.C. 42.

physical characteristics, determination, (79) Tex. 717.

properties, measurements, (76) Tex. 469; (77) U.S.D.A. 329; (79) Tex. 43.

properties, symposium, (72) 320.

quality, elements, (74) U.S.D.A. 27.

research, (71) S.C. 37, Ark. 460; (74) N.C. 28, Ark. 771; (76) Ark. 618; (78) N.C. 186; (79) N.C. 42; (80) N.C. 37.

seasonal variations, (72) 176.

separation of cellulose particles in, (72) 292. sorter, Pressley, operation and application, (72) Ariz. 768.

sorting by length by photoelectric cell, (79) Ark. 821.

structure, observations in dark field, (78) 467. uniformity, (71) U.S.D.A. 316.

young, crystalline cellulose in, identification, (78) 467.

fibrograph, (75) 472.

field experiments, size, shape, and replication of plats, (72) 175.

field tests, randomized, efficiency of single and double restriction, (74) Ark, 771; (75) 886.

fleahopper-

and ecological problem, (78) 666.

control, (75) 227, Tex. 516; (77) 71; (78) 362, 665; (79) U.S.D.A. 505.

control, sulfur and calcium arsenate, (80) 654. control tests with Latin square plat arrangement, (77) 71.

dispersal, relation to wind currents, (80) 654.

Cotton-Continued.

fleahopper-continued.

migration, hibernation, and control, (79) Tex.

notes. (74) U.S.D.A. 815: (78) 658: (80) 794.

parasite of eggs, (79) 663.

studies, (71) Tex. 810; (72) U.S.D.A. 653, S.C. 807; (75) 78; (76) Tex. 502, U.S.D.A. 654; (77) S.C. 67.

sulfur for control, (78) U.S.D.A. 504; (77) 72. flooding experiment, (75) Tex. 58.

flowers, self-pollinating, (78) 38.

foliage diseases, effect of sulfur or Cuprocide. (76) Tex. 487.

following winter legumes in Louisiana, (78) 188. from....

raw material to finished product, treatise. (74) 480.

X-rayed seed, (76) Tex. 488; (79) 62.

fruiting, effect of fertilizers, (71) Ark. 460. Fusarium wilt-

infected plants, leaf temperatures, (71) Tex. 785.

problems, (74) 646, 647; (75) 788; (76) Tenn. 46; (77) Tenn. 848; (79) S.C. 343. sand-nutrient infection technique for study, (79) 205.

water-culture infection method in study, (80) 687.

futures, (77) 416.

contracts, fluctuations in prices, (71) U.S.D.A. 719.

garments, durability as affected by laundering and wear, (78) 433.

genetic (s)-

and breeding studies, (78) 184.

physiology, and pathology, (80) Ark. 780.

relations of nankeen lint to plant color and leaf shape, (71) Ark. 611.

studies, (72) 809, 820, Ark. 756; (74) 181, Ark. 771; (75) S.C. 37; (77) S.C. 39.

germination and seedling growth, effect of origin and age of seed, (71) S.C. 36. gin (s)-

and ginning, (75) La. 770.

and ginning costs and return, (73) Okla. 117. as public utilities in Oklahoma, (76) 407.

associations, cooperative, account principles, (75) 273.

brushes, care and repair, (79) U.S.D.A. 404. capacity studies, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.

cooperative, bases of computing patronage dividends, (79) 119.

cooperative, in Oklahoma, business operations, (78) 718.

cooperative, of Texas, costs, income, and financial status, (75) Tex. 124.

cooperative, operating costs and financial conditions, (79) Tex. 121.

cooperative, problems in successful operation (78) 714.

damage, relation to rainfall, (76) N.C. 325.

damage to, prevention, (80) U.S.D.A. 690. economic problems, (76) Okla. 866.

effects of returning classification cards to patrons, (75) Okla. 709.

modernizing, (80) U.S.D.A. 114.

```
Cotton-Continued.
                                                  Cotton-Continued.
                                                    hybrid(s) -continued.
 gin (s)-continued.
   notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 542.
                                                      cytogenetic notes, (77) 84.
                                                       new interspecific, (74) 182.
   regulation as public utilities, results, (75)
                                                    hybridization, improvements in technique, (80)
        Okla. 870.
    saws and ribs, care and maintenance, (75)
                                                          Ark. 89.
                                                    hybridization, new technique, (71) 760.
        U.S.D.A. 856.
    simplification, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
                                                     improvement. (76) U.S.D.A. 617.
                                                      at Nanking, (74) 328.
  ginned in Mississippi, quality, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                       in China, directions, (73) 318.
       719.
  ginned in South Carolina, percentage distribu-
                                                       in staple length, (74) Ga. 406.
       tion of staple length, (72) S.C. 855.
                                                    in Georgia, length of staple, (71) Ga. 866.
  ginning, (72) U.S.D.A. 699; (74) 114, 549.
                                                    in seed in Oklahoma, sale, (72) Okla. 558.
                                                    Indian, wax content, (71) 186.
    and wrapping rates and related data. (76)
        U.S.D.A. 867.
                                                    Indore, crinkled dwarf, (77) 606.
    cooperative, financial aspects, (75) Okla. 709.
                                                    industry and plant breeding, (76) U.S.D.A. 26.
                                                     inheritance and heterosis studies, (78) N.C.
    plants, power requirements, (75) 408, 472.
                                                          186; (79) 42; (80) 87.
    practices, (78) U.S.D.A. 543.
    rates in Oklahoma and neighboring States.
                                                    inheritance studies, (71) Tex. 762; (74) N.C.
                                                          28; (75) Tex. 38; (76) Ariz. 29, Tex. 468.
        (74) Okla. 554.
    research, (74) 707; (75) 471.
                                                    injury by thrips, (78) 668.
  grade(s)-
                                                    insect(s)-
   and staple length of carry-over and supply.
                                                      and diseases, (71) 506; (72) Ala. 358.
        (71) U.S.D.A. 268.
                                                       control, analysis data in plat designs, (80)
   and staple length of Georgia crop. (75) Ga.
                                                          651.
        412.
                                                       field-plat poison tests, (75) S.C. 78; (79) 860.
   and staple length of various regions, (80)
                                                      hemipterous, of Arizona, (80) U.S.D.A. 365.
        N.C. 119.
                                                      in Philippines, (74) 229.
    and staple reports, determining size of sample,
                                                      in Tanganyika, (76) 502.
        (72) 854.
                                                      little-kown. (75) 513; (76) 502.
    color, and strength, effect of weathering, (75)
                                                      on seedling cotton, (77) S.C. 67.
        Tex. 38; (76) 469; (77) 41.
                                                      pollinators in Central Asia, (78) 218.
    properties of fabrics manufactured from, (71
                                                      studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 653, S.C. 807; (71)
        U.S.D.A. 428.
                                                          Tex. 76, 229.
                                                      toxicity of various insecticides, (78) 662.
   staple length, and tenderability, (73) U.S.D.A.
        123; (75) U.S.D.A. 278; (77) 719, 874
                                                      trap collections, (71) 218.
        (80) 553.
                                                    internal-
 green manure, (76) Tex. 469; (79) 43.
                                                      boll disease, notes. (71) 507.
 growing-
                                                      boll rots in Belgian Congo, (74) 502.
   and marketing, financing, (77) 261.
                                                    interspecific hybrids and behavior of F1 plants.
   in Soviet Union, (80) U.S.D.A. 121.
                                                           (75) 189,
   in Spain, promoting, (77) 261.
                                                    irrigation experiments, (71) Tex. 762; (72)
  growth of main stem, (71) 623.
                                                          Tex. 176, Ark. 756; (75) N.Mex. 36, Tex.
 growth, performance, and quality, effect of
                                                          88; (76) Tex. 468; (77) P.R.Col. 771;
       weather elements, (78) 736.
                                                           (79) Tex. 43.
 hairs___
                                                    irrigation requirements, (78) Tex. 36.
   from epidermis of seed, differentiation, (72)
                                                    Ishan, under mixed cultivation, (72) 176.
       177.
                                                    land preparation. (71) Ala. 615; (78) Ala.
   lint and fuzz, origin, (79) 325.
                                                          774, U.S.D.A. 858.
   secondary wall, structure of growth rings.
                                                      planting, and cultivation, (80) Miss. 385.
        (78) 168.
                                                    leaf-
 harvesting, (78) U.S.D.A. 858.
                                                      curl or crinkle in Italian Somaliland, (74)
   by snapping, (71) Okla. 406.
                                                          501.
   mechanical, (71) Tex. 857; (74) 862; (75)
                                                      miner, notes, (72) 75; (74) 229.
        Tex. 111; (76) Tex. 548; (79) Tex. 112:
                                                      pilosity, relation to aphid population, (80)
        (80) 118, U.S.D.A. 829.
                                                          655.
   methods, economic significance, (71) Tex. 866
                                                      roller in Punjab, (75) 79.
   picking v. snapping, relative advantages, (72)
                                                    leafworm-
       815; (74) Okla. 556; (76) Miss. 325.
                                                       calcium arsenate as most effective insecticide.
 Hemiptera attacking in Belgian Congo, (76)
                                                          (77) Okla. 66.
       R28.
                                                          effectiveness of insecticides, (80) 651.
 high-grade, production, relation to mechanical
                                                      fifth instar, toxicity of ten arsenical poisons,
       harvesting, (80) 118.
                                                          (80) 660.
  Hopi, variable species, (79) 325.
                                                      flight, (80) 651.
 hull ashes in fertilizer formula for tobacco.
                                                      in Fiorida, (75) 280.
        (77) Conn.[New Haven] 614.
                                                      in Haiti. (74) 812.
                                                      notes, (71) Ark. 508; (76) Tenn. 65; (77)
 hybrid(s)-
   between Gossypium davidsonii and G. sturtil,
                                                          Tenn. 860; (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (79) 217;
                                                           (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
        (74) 182.
```

Cotton-Continued.

New World, inheritance of brown lint, (74) 182.

Cotton-Continued.

leafworm-continued.

```
role in cotton-wilt transmission, (76) 809.
                                                   New York price, relation to prices at other
                                                         futures exchanges, (77) Okla. 116.
 toxicity of various insecticides, (78) 662.
lint. ...
                                                   nitrogen-
                                                     and potassium top dressings. (80) Ga. Coastal
 and seed development, (71) 184.
 application of seed cotton fibrograph, (75)
                                                         Plain 36.
                                                     fertilizers, (72) U.S.D.A. 455; (75) 472.
      572.
 cost of production and yield, (74) N.C. 115.
                                                     metabolism, relation to level of boron supply,
                                                         (79) N.J. 308.
 development, (74) Ala. 27: (78) 774.
                                                     sources, (73) Ala. 29; (74) Ala. 27.
  fiber length analysis, application of fibrograph,
      (75) 473.
                                                     sources, effect on fruiting and organic con-
 length, factors affecting, (72) 315.
                                                         stituents, (72) Ga. 38.
  percentage, accuracy on small laboratory gins,
                                                   North Carolina, grade and staple, (79) N.C. 42.
      (71) 628.
                                                     and price studies, (78) N.C. 186.
 quality, effects of gin-saw speed and seed-roll
                                                   nutrition-
      density, (75) U.S.D.A. 117.
                                                     and fertilizer studies, (76) Ga. 323.
                                                     studies, (75) S.C. 37; (77) S.C. 39; (80) Ga.
  studies, (75) Tenn. 767.
                                                         474.
linters ....
 allergens from, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
                                                   of India, standard, technological reports, (72)
  American, standard grades, (75) U.S.D.A. 477.
                                                         189.
loan and price adjustment payments, (78) Okla.
                                                   okra leaf and round leaf in, inheritance, (77)
                                                         767.
      409
long-staple-
                                                   one-variety communities-
 ginning, improved methods, (76) U.S.D.A. 617.
                                                     advantages, (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
  tariff and effects, (80) U.S.D.A. 266.
                                                     development, (71) Ga. 762.
losses from diseases, 1935, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
                                                     in New Mexico, (72) U.S.D.A. 119.
machinery, field plat investigations, (75) 471.
                                                     results achieved, (71) Okla. 866.
manure v. green manure, (71) S.C. 36.
                                                     work, (75) 473; (78) 183, Ga. 619.
marketing.
                                                   one-variety, marketing progress, (77) Okla. 116.
 cooperative, early developments, (76) 712.
                                                   outlook charts, (73) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120.
 cooperative, past, present, and future. (78)
                                                   outlook, world, (75) 473.
                                                   peanuts as rotation crop with, (71) 185.
 cooperative, seventeen years, (79) Okla. 406.
                                                   nests-
 grading, and new uses, (78) U.S.D.A. 704.
                                                     and diseases, papers, (72) 320.
 graphic description of great industry, (78)
                                                     in Tanganyika, (72) 655.
      708.
                                                     in Uganda, (74) 819.
 in Salisbury area, (79) N.C. 268.
                                                   petalody, (74) 183.
 local, (71) Tex. 866.
                                                   pickers, improved, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
  practices, (74) N.C. 115; (75) N.C. 124; (80)
                                                   pickers, mechanical, types, costs, losses, and
                                                         effect of use, (79) 694.
markets, farmer, price-quality relations, (73)
                                                   Pima and Acala, border effect, (78) Ariz. 34.
      Tex. 706.
                                                   plant(s)-
materials for children's clothing, analysis, (78)
                                                     at various stages, nitrogen, phosphorus, and
      Ark. 139.
                                                         calcium, (74) 629; (75) 472.
measure of fiber properties and lint studies, (76)
                                                     composition related to fertility factors, (78)
      Tenn. 29.
                                                         183.
measure of seed purity in, single lock samples,
                                                     disorder resembling mosaic, (77) 197.
      (79) N.C. 42.
                                                     effect of crazy top disorder and control by
mineral nutrients in sap and tissue, effect of
                                                         irrigation management, (76) U.S.D.A. 201.
      fertilizers, (75) 473.
                                                     genetical, physiological, and pathological study,
Mississippi, grade, staple, and variety, (71)
                                                          (76) Ark. 685.
      Miss. 268.
                                                     lightning-injured, in Georgia, Diplodia, (80)
Missouri, farm prices and quality, (75) Mo. 278.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 780.
moisture content, relation to gin preparation,
                                                     metabolism, (79) Ark. 321.
      (79) N.C. 42.
                                                     nitrogenous and other constituents, effect of
motes. (72) 177.
                                                         fertilizers, (78) 829.
mutations produced by X-ray treatment, (71)
                                                     photoperiodism, (78) 170.
      611.
                                                     pilosity, relation to adherence of dusted cal-
native species of Hawaii, insect fauna, (80)
                                                         cium arsenate, (76) 508.
     225.
                                                     research, coordinated program, (75) 478.
new-
                                                     resistance to stem weevil, nature, (76) 666.
 beetle enemy, (79) 82.
                                                     snaky, (72) 601.
 peculiar strain, appearance and behavior, (78)
                                                     transport, (75) 459; (76) 767.
                                                     twin, cytology, (80) 80.
  thrips, (75) 877.
New Mexico, grades and staple, (75) N.Mex.
                                                     under different conditions, carbohydrates, (80)
      86; (77) 182; (79) 41.
                                                         762.
```

Cotton-Continued.

(80) Ark. 834.

plantations, labor organization, shifts, 1930 38,

plantations, landlord and tenant, (77) 268.

planters, calibration, (76) Tex. 543, 548.

germination tests, (75) Tenn. 767.

planting tests, (79) P.R.Col. 618.

Cotton-Continued.

269.

and tenancy, (75) Okla, 412.

borer, (76) 714.

new, lessons from old program, (75) Okla.

of AAA, effect on tenant, cropper, and la-

pruner, new pest in Argentina, (72) 818.

program-

```
storage, (73) 174.
                                                  Punjab desi varieties, motes, (78) 477.
                                                  purchasing power, relation to AAA reductions,
potash-
                                                         (76) 551.
  fertilizer, effects, (78) La. 329.
                                                  pyralid leaf roller, notes, (74) 229.
  requirements, relation to acid and neutral fer-
                                                  quality-
      tilizers, (80) 881.
                                                    factors affecting, (78) Okla. 32.
potassium chloride top-dressing experiments.
                                                    improvement program, (78) Okla. 409.
      (78) Ala. 29.
                                                    in different States, (79) U.S.D.A. 410.
prices, (75) S.C. 120; (78) U.S.D.A. 704.
                                                    New Mexico, (72) N.Mex. 408.
  at farm, relation to quality, (72) Tenn. 407.
                                                    produced in Oklahoma, (71) Okla. 715; (74)
  Oklahoma farm, relation to futures price at
                                                         Okla. 115.
      New York, (76) Okla. 408.
                                                    trends and opportunities for improving, (75)
  relation to classification service and quality
                                                         478.
      improvement, (77) U.S.D.A. 557.
                                                    yield, and production, (77) Okla. 867; (79)
  relation to grade and staple length, (72) N.C.
                                                         Okla. 692.
      124.
                                                  raw, effects of weathering in field, (79) Tex. 48.
  response to acreage control, dollar devalua-
                                                  region of Alabama, landlord-tenant relations and
      tion, and 12-cent loan, (75) Okla. 269.
                                                        relief, (77) 125.
  to demand, relation to New York and Liver-
                                                  regional test, (72) 764.
      pool prices, (77) Okla. 116.
                                                  regions in U.S.S.R., climate, (72) 12.
produced in-
                                                  regulations of Brazil, (77) U.S.D.A. 265.
  blackland prairie section of Texas, relation to
                                                  research, (71) 468, Ark. 545; (72) P.R. 174;
      fertilizers, (79) 621,
                                                         (73) Tenn. 171, Ariz. 462; (74) P.R. 189;
  Georgia, staple length, (78) Ga. 708.
                                                         (77) La. 614; (80) Ark. 756.
  Louisiana, grade and staple length, (77)
                                                    applicability of recent experimental designs,
      U.S.D.A. 120.
                                                         (80) 331.
production-
                                                  response to-
  and marketing in U.S., financing,
                                          (75)
                                                    irrigation, (76) Ark. 617; (80) 756.
      U.S.D.A. 124.
                                                    nitrogen fertilizers from various sources, (77)
 and price control, policy, (78) Okla. 409.
                                                         S.C. 619.
  colonial, encouraged by Portugal,
                                                    nitrogen fertilizers on unlimed and limed soil,
      U.S.D.A. 406.
                                                         (78) 183.
  cover crops. v. fresh manure, (72) S.C. 759.
                                                  revisions, acreage, yield, and production, (77)
  date of planting and irrigation tests, (80)
                                                        U.S.D.A. 123.
      U.S.D.A. 181.
                                                  root(s)-
  development and probable future, (72) 708.
                                                    aphids, control, (76) U.S.D.A. 654: (79) S.C.
  foreign, (75) 472, 478,
                                                         360.
  in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, (72) U.S.D.A. 408.
                                                    aphids in South Carolina, (74) 288.
  in British East Africa, (78) U.S.D.A. 118,
                                                    development in Louisiana soils, (75) 471.
      875.
                                                    knot in Arizona, (78) U.S.D.A. 58.
  in Egypt, (72) U.S.D.A. 552.
                                                    molds and bacteria due to seed and seedling
  in Mexico, (75) U.S.D.A. 865.
                                                        inoculation, (79) 847.
  in northeast Brazil, (75) U.S.D.A. 125,
                                                    pigmentation, (78) 27.
  in Panhandle, (76) [Okla.]Panhandle 620.
                                                  root rot-
  in São Paulo, Brazil, (77) U.S.D.A. 117.
                                                    and crazy top, control, (72) U.S.D.A. 688.
  in southern Brazil, (74) U.S.D.A. 116.
                                                    and weeds in native hay meadows. (77) Tex.
 in U.S., Government control, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                        797.
                                                    areas, mold inoculation experiments, (78) 796.
 labor requirements for one bale, (72) Ark.
                                                    control, (71) 468, Tex. 762.
                                                    control under irrigation, (77) U.S.D.A. 58;
  machinery, (72) U.S.D.A. 699; (74) 549; (76)
                                                         (78) U.S.D.A. 618.
      U.S.D.A. 542; (80) 829.
                                                    effect of crop rotation and tillage. (72)
  marketing, and use, (80) U.S.D.A. 885.
                                                        U.S.D.A. 794.
  profitableness, relation to fertilization and
                                                    effect of fertilizers, (72) U.S.D.A. 494; (74)
      selling price, (72) 815; (78) N.C. 707.
                                                        852, U.S.D.A. 597.
  promotion in southeastern Europe,
                                                    effect on microscopic characters of cotton
      U.S.D.A. 712.
                                                        fibers, (78) 196.
  studies, (78) S.C. 548.
                                                    efficiency of three fungicides, (79) 348.
  tests for fiber, (75) Miss. 31.
                                                    fungue-
  trends and possibilities in
                                 China,
                                           (79)
                                                      affecting fruit and nut trees, treatment,
      U.S.D.A. 268.
                                                         (78) 489.
```

ses island-continued.

hybridization experiments, (75) S.C. 37; (77)

```
Cotton -- Continued.
                                                   Cotton--Continued.
 root ret-continued.
   fungus-continued.
     carbon and oxygen requirements in culture,
        (78) 499.
     concentration of ammonia necessary to kill
       in low-lime phase of Houston clay soil,
        (77) 205.
     effect of ammonia nitrogen, (74) 646.
     effect of ammonia nitrogen on growth, (75)
       788.
     in soil, Cholodny method of study, (73) 195.
      longavity in moist laboratory soil, (75) 643.
      morphology and life history, (72) 498, 681.
     natural distribution, (71) 792.
     un watermelon, (78) 685.
     on winter and spring weeds of Texas, (75)
      persistent strands, (72) 493; (75) 787.
      sclerotia, catalase activity. (73) 195.
      studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
   histology, (79) 205.
   in Arisona, control. (80) 59.
    in deciduous orchards, control, (73) Ariz, 486.
   in Punjab, symptoms and causes, (74) 796.
   in Texas, (72) $45; (75) 787; (79) U.S.D.A.
        888: (80) U.S.D.A. 204.
    in Texas blacklands, effect of three- and four-
       year rotations, (78) 645.
    infected plants, quality of lint and seed, (73)
   insect vectors, (72) 845; (75) 873.
   losses, (72) 794.
    manurial control, microbiological activities.
        (78) 195.
   on seedlings grown in pure culture, cytology.
        (79) 64.
    relation to soil acidity, (78) Tex. 61.
    relation to soil composition, (75) Tex. 65.
   resistance, association of plant alkaloids, (80)
        57, U.S.D.A. 755.
    resistance, plants testing, (73) Ariz. 486.
   sclerotia, longevity, effect of soil moisture,
        (72) 794.
    sclerotia, separation from soil samples, appa-
        ratus and procedure, (75) 218.
    soil fungisides for, comparison, (73) 797.
    soil treatments, (72) 638.
    studies, (71) Tex. 784; (75) Tex. 56; (76)
        Tex. 487, U.S.D.A. 634; (79) Tex. 61.
    Texas, control, (76) Ariz. 46.
 rotation studies, (78) Fla. 169; (75) Fla. 616;
        (77) Fla. 38, La. 478.
 round-leaf, appearance and behavior of new
        strain, (77) 767.
 row competition, relation to varieties of unlike
        growth, (76) 620.
 rust, effect on quality, yield, and relation to
       potash, (77) N.C. 641.
 rust in Arizona, (80) U.S.D.A. 349.
 sales for future delivery, (78) U.S.D.A. 415.
  samples, staple-length observations, (72) 854.
 sampling for staple-length determination, (74)
        476.
 sea island-
   breeding, (79) Fla. 470.
    damage by West Indian blister mite in Puerto
       Rico. (78) P.R.Col. 78.
```

```
89: (79) 822.
 in Puerto Rico, relation to production in con-
      tinental U.S., (76) P.R. 32.
  maintaining purity, (80) Ga. 474.
  production, pure-seed requirements, (77) Ga.
     777
seed-see Cottonseed.
seed-borne diseases in, reducing by gravity grad-
      ing, (80) 355.
seedbed preparation-
  and planting, (75) La. 474; (77) La. 181.
  fertilizer placements in, (78) 184.
seedling(s)-
  blight and boll rots, etiology and control, (74)
      Ark. 785; (79) 342; (80) 780.
  cold resistance, (71) S.C. 37.
  damping-off, (71) S.C. 49; (74) 646; (79)
      Tex. 61.
  diseases, (72) S.C. 789; (75) 56; (77) 54.
  diseases and fungi associated with, (79)
      U.S.D.A. 633.
  diseases and seed treatment, (80) N.C. 56.
  diseases, control, (79) S.C. 343.
  effect of boron deficiency in, microchemical
      study, (80) 641.
  effect of soil acidity or alkalinity, (75) Tex.
     57.
  sore shin and other types of damping-off,
      tiology and control, (72) Ark. 786.
selection for disease resistance in, application of
      covariance method, (74) 476.
self-pollinating, new method, (72) U.S.D.A. 39.
semilooper or abutilon moth, notes, (74) 229,
sheets, effect of wear and laundering, (74) 573.
sheets, wearing qualities, tests, (72) U.S.D.A.
      572.
situation, (72) Okla. 401, 707; (73) 402; (74)
      115, 554; (76) 408.
soils-
  adaptation of fertilizers, (73) 313.
  adaptation of high analysis and concentrated
      fertilizers, (78) 184.
  black, of Central Provinces, India, (77) 162.
sold in seed in U.S., (80) U.S.D.A. 697.
sore shin-
  nematode associated with, (72) U.S.D.A. 633.
  or damping-off, etiology, (75) 788.
sources of nitrogen, (75) Tex. 88.
  and topping tests, (71) N.Mex. 181.
  experiments, (71) N.Mex. 623; (75) 472; (77)
      S.C. 39, La. 181, Ala. 829; (78) P.R.Col.
  relation to plant characters, (71) La. 814.
spinning-
  quality, effect of storage prior to ginning,
      (74) 287.
  quality, relation to seed purity and care, (71)
      N.C. 815.
  value, effect of variety and growth conditions,
      (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
spot, prices, relation to prices of futures con-
      tracts, (79) U.S.D.A. 128.
spots and stains, studies, (80) N.C. 56.
```

```
Cotton-Continued.
                                                   Cotton-Continued.
  stainers
                                                     variety (ies) -continued.
    and internal boll disease, (72) 362; (79) 218.
                                                       field sampling and measurement of fibers,
    in São Paulo, new parasites for control, (78)
                                                           (79) Ark. 321.
                                                       for Florida, (74) Fla. 190.
    notes, (71) 506, 507; (73) 814; (74) 229.
                                                       for Missouri, (77) Mo. 477.
 stands- -
                                                       fruiting characters and time and cost of pick-
    effects of soil crusts, (74) Ala. 108.
                                                           ing, (71) 186.
                                                       grown by Tennessee farmers, regional com-
    relation to soil crust formation, (78) Ala. 858.
 staple length --
                                                           parisons, (77) Tenn. 477.
   designations of press-box and cut samples.
                                                       grown in Georgia, (78) 183.
       measuring differences, (72) U.S.D.A. 321.
                                                       improved, economic advantages, (74) 480.
   in North Carolina and U.S., (80) N.C. 119.
                                                       improved, fiber properties, relation to spin-
   increase, (79) S.C. 406.
                                                           ning quality. (80) N.C. 860.
   percentage distribution, (75) S.C. 120.
                                                       improved, in U.S., (78) 184.
   produced in South Carolina, chart. (77) S.C.
                                                       improved. registration, (76) 620.
       117.
                                                       in adjacent rows, competition, (77) 619.
   relation to pure and improved seedstocks, (71)
                                                       in U.S., origin, (78) 183.
       N.C. 185.
                                                       length and uniformity of staple, (72) La. 763.
 starvation signs, (78) 795.
                                                          of Asia and Africa, classification, (78)
 stem weevil-
                                                           477
   in Philippines, identity, (75) 385.
                                                      recommendations for different areas, (79)
   notes, (74) 229.
                                                           N.C. 46.
   pest in south India, (75) 818.
                                                      regional study, (78) 184, U.S.D.A. 474.
 terility in, inheritance, (74) 472.
                                                      regional study, analyses of variance, (78) 183.
 Stoneville, spacing experiments, (78) Ariz. 34.
                                                      registration, object and hindrance, (78) 184.
 sulfur earth for, tests, (79) Tex. 43.
                                                      resistance to jassid bugs, (75) 808.
 technique of crossing, (75) Tex. 38.
                                                      standard commercial, (74) 629.
 Texas, quality, (77) U.S.D.A. 719.
                                                      tests, (71) S.C. 36, N.Mex. 181, Tenn. 185.
 Texas root rot, (78) Ariz. 57.
                                                          Ark. 460, La. 463, Tex. 762; (72) Fla.
 textile (s)- -
                                                          316, Mo. 466, Ark. 756, Ga. Coastal Plain
   effect of atmospheric sulfur dioxide, (72) 573.
                                                          757, S.C. 759; (73) Okla. 32, N.C. 38,
   industry, economic development in U.S., (74)
                                                          N.Mex. 170, Tenn. 171; (73) Ariz. 462.
      U.S.D.A. 408.
                                                          La. 463; (74) N.C. 28, U.S.D.A. 625, Ark.
   industry, Japanese, and American cotton, (78)
                                                          771; (75) 86, S.C. 37, Tex. 38, Ga. Constal
      U.S.D.A. 705.
                                                          Plain 194, Miss. 331, La. 474, Tenn. 767;
thrips -
                                                          (76) Tenn. 29, 180, Tex. 468, Ark. 617,
  biology and control, (72) S.C. 807.
                                                          Mo. 618; (77) 88, S.C. 89, 181, Tenn.
  damage. (76) S.C. 217.
                                                          325. N.C., 327, 478, 614; (78) Ark. 37,
Tingitoides affecting, (72) 224.
                                                          Mo. 185, Ga. 619; (79) N.Mex. 41, N.C.
                                                          42, Tex. 43. Ark. 321, S.C. 322; (80) 36,
tissue, intensity of removal of cations by frac-
                                                          Ark. 39, U.S.D.A. 181, Tehn, 182, Ga. 474.
      tional electrodialysis, (79) 171.
                                                          756.
top dressing, tests, (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 38.
transport and storage of nitrogen, (72) 459.
                                                    tests, analysis, (80) 610.
                                                    tests for wilt resistance and yield, (78) N.C.
treatise, (80) 476.
turn-out and quality, effects of feeds and saw
                                                    tests, margin effect, (76) 26.
      speeds, (79) U.S.D.A. 116.
                                                    variation in fiber length, fineness, and maturity,
under Agricultural Adjustment Act, (72) 407;
                                                          (77) S.C. 39; (79) 322,
      (75) 418.
                                                    vernalization, (72) 821.
under irrigation in Sudan, growth analysis, (72)
                                                    Verticillium wilt, (74) 647; (75) 788; (79) Tex.
uniformity trials, (74) 629,
                                                     in Greece, (71) 798; (72) 346.
upland-
                                                     resistant strains. (73) Tenn. 188; (75) Tenn.
  and Pima. grade and staple quality, (78)
                                                   volume reduction and quality improvement, (72)
  hybridization experiments, (79) S.C. 322.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 34.
  lint percentage in, relation to green color.
                                                   water-
      (75) 472.
                                                     absorption, (79) 23.
value of copper sulfate, (78) 459.
                                                     requirements and economical use. (71) N.Mex.
variation in characters, relation to position of
      boll, (78) 477.
                                                     requirements in India, (73) 466.
variety(ies) --
                                                   weather-proofing, (72) U.S.D.A. 436.
 adapted to mechanical harvesting, develop-
                                                   web-spinner in Queensland, (77) 821.
      ment, (71) Tex. 762; (75) 38; (76) Tex.
                                                   whole, as source of oil and alpha cellulose, (76)
      468: (79) 48.
                                                         178.
 competition between. (78) 37.
                                                   wild, in Florida, insects and mite of economic
 early, relation to boll-weevil injury, (72) 83.
```

importance, (72) 75.

```
Cotton-Continued.
                                                   Cotton-Continued.
 wilt. (79) Ariz. 487.
                                                     vield-continued.
    and rust, control, (71) Ark. 792; (75) 644;
                                                       effect of summer soil-conserving crops, (76)
        (80) Ark. 59.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 828.
                                                       effect of winter cover crops, (79) Ark. 321.
    control, (80) Ga. 494.
    distribution, role of insects, (76) 809.
                                                       effect of winter soil-conserving crops, (76)
    due to Fusarium, (75) 787.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 324.
    effect of potash, (76) 201; (77) Miss. 499.
                                                       increasing with vetch and Austrian winter
    effect on quality of lint and seed, (75) Tex.
                                                           peas, (76) Ala. 28,
        57.
                                                       reduction by thrips, (78) 664.
    fungi, biological strains, (80) Ark. 780.
                                                       relation to phosphate solubility in soil, (78)
    fungus isolates, pathogenicity experiments,
                                                            Ala. 755.
        (80) 635.
                                                       relation to soil type, (74) Ark, 771.
    fungus, mode of penetration, (71) 489.
                                                       trials, efficiency of randomization and analysis
    fungus, new physiologic race, (73) Tenn. 188.
                                                           of variance in, (75) 472.
    fungus, reaction to toxic dyes, (74) 647; (75)
                                                       trials, intervarietal competition, (73) 468.
        722
                                                   Cotton-hull ashes, fertilizing value for tobacco.
    in Arkansas, tests, (73) U.S.D.A. 186; (75)
                                                            (76) Conn.[New Haven] 186.
        U.S.D.A. 207.
                                                   Cotton Belt-
    in Mississippi Delta, potash for, (77) 642.
                                                     agricultural planning and farm management,
    insect vectors, (72) 846; (75) 873.
                                                            (74) 271.
    new, (71) Tex. 785.
                                                     planting for wildlife, (74) U.S.D.A. 511.
    organism, survival, effect of insects and other
                                                   Cottonseed-
        organisms, (71) Tex. 785.
                                                     acid-delinted, germination and yields, (79) Tex.
    relation to nematodes and mineral deficien-
                                                            61.
        cies, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                     action of electric current, (72) 321.
    research, (71) Ark. 487; (73) Ariz. 486.
                                                     allergy, (72) 570; (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
    resistance, (72) U.S.D.A. 633, Ark, 786; (79)
                                                     anatomy and microchemistry, (75) Tex. 38; (76)
        Miss. 638.
                                                            468; (79) 48.
    resistant, adapted to Gulf Coastal Plains, (74)
                                                     and cotton, Department publications and list of
        647; (75) 474, 788.
                                                            depository libraries. (72) U.S.D.A. 763.
    resistant long-staple, promising variety, (80)
                                                     and fertilizer, distribution and placement, (71)
        335.
                                                            Tex. 857; (76) 543; (79) 112.
    resistant varieties, breeding, (74) Ark. 785;
                                                      artificially drying before ginning, effect, (76)
        (75) 472, 787; (79) Ark. 342; (80) Ark
                                                            U.S.D.A. 114.
        780.
                                                      cake-
    significance for Peru, (76) 201.
                                                        as winter supplement for breeding cows, (78)
    studies, (76) Ark. 635; (77) S.C. 54; (78)
                                                           Mont. 375.
        Ga. 638.
                                                        feeding value, (71) Kans. 520; (74) Wyo. 832;
    survey, (78) 638.
                                                            (75) Nebr. 239, Colo. 581; (79) Wyo.
    survey in Georgia Coastal Plain area, (76)
                                                            669.
        U.S.D.A. 635.
                                                       hardness, factors affecting, (77) Tex. 82.
    varietal tests, (71) 655; (80) Tenn. 204.
                                                        hardness, relation to sutiability for feeding.
  winter cover crops, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 757;
        (75) Ga. Coastal Plain 194; (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 38, La. 181; (80) Ga.
                                                            (75) Tex. 236.
                                                        hardness, tests, (78) Tex. 521.
                                                        hardness, vitamin and mineral content, (79)
        Coastal Plain 36. Tenn. 182.
                                                            Tex. 86.
  winter-legume cover crops with and without
                                                        prevention of deficiency disease in sheep and
        sodium nitrate, (72) S.C. 759.
                                                            goats, (76) Tex. 517.
  workers of British Empire, conference, proceed-
                                                        versus corn as supplements for ewes, (74)
        ings, (72) 320.
                                                            678; (75) Mont. 676.
  world, production and trade, treatise, (78) 119.
                                                        versus soybean meal for yearling steers, (79)
  worm in Egypt, (72) 661.
                                                           Wyo. 86.
 yarn, converting skein strength to strength of
                                                      chemistry, (73) Okla. 87.
        specified yarn count, (76) U.S.D.A. 480.
                                                      delinted-
 vield-
                                                       and Ceresan-treated, planting, (76) Tex. 488.
   and quality, effect of potash-deficiency rust.
                                                       and linted, comparison, (77) 196.
        (78) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                        with sulfuric acid, fungi and bacteria recov-
    and stands, (75) 770; (78) 183.
                                                            ered from. (79) Tex. 61.
    effect of fertilizers, (71) 468; (74) 852.
                                                      delinting with sulfuric acid, new method, (79)
    effect of legumes, (80) U.S.D.A. 188.
    effect of nitrogenous fertilizers, (80) 831.
                                                            Tenn. 622.
    effect of preceding corn and legume mixture.
                                                      development and germinating ability, environ-
                                                           mental factors, (75) 478.
        (72) Ark. 756; (74) 771; (76) 617; (79)
                                                      disinfection experiments, (76) 491.
        821.
    effect of previous cropping and zinc sulfate.
                                                      dormancy and maturity, (78) 469.
                                                      drying, (76) U.S.D.A. 542.
        (71) Tex. 762.
                                                      feeding value, (71) Tex. 822.
    effect of rainfall, (78) 448.
```

581; (77) Tenn. 875.

```
Cottonseed -- Continued.
                                                  Cottonseed-Continued.
 flour-
                                                    meal-continued.
   vitamin B in, (79) 669.
                                                      for chick starting ration, (79) S.C. 372, 672.
   vitamin C and G in, (72) 138.
                                                      for chicks, nutritive value, (72) N.Mex. 93.
 for planting purposes, dust treatment, (76) Tex.
                                                      for dairy cattle, (78) 387.
       642.
                                                      for ewes and lambs, (76) Md. 678.
 freeing from anthracnose by storage, (80) 496.
                                                      for fattening lambs, (73) 524; (78) 679.
 germination, (71) Ga. 762.
                                                      for fattening pigs, (74) N.C. 79.
   effect of origin, (75) S.C. 56; (80) Ga. 474.
                                                      for fattening steers, (78) 519; (79) N.Mex.
   effect of sulfuric acid, (76) Tex. 487.
                                                          85.
   poor, in Georgia, (75) U.S.D.A. 356.
                                                      for pigs, (71) Ohio 683.
                                                      for pigs, value of adding ferrous sulfate, (79)
   problems, (80) 331.
 hull(s)-
                                                          Ohio 666.
   bran furfural yield. (80) Tenn. 149.
                                                      heavy feeding, effect on milk and butter, (74)
   gran in grasshopper bait, (79) 502.
                                                          90.
   feeding value, (71) Miss. 82.
                                                      heavy feeding, malnutrition, (74) 89.
   for nesting material, (74) 395.
                                                      heavy feeding, relation to udder troubles in
   in baby beef rations, (71) 359.
                                                          cows, (74) U.S.D.A. 94.
   kafir silage, prairie hay, and alfalfa hay,
                                                      hydraulic and expeller, for pigs, (75) Ohio
       comparison for calves, (77) Okla. 78.
   roughages in fattening steers, (75) Fla. 675;
                                                      in dairy rations, effect on milk and butter,
       (77) 78; (79) 519.
                                                          (74) 686.
 improved, economic value, (74) Miss. 116.
                                                      in rations of horses and mules, (72) Tex. 286.
 in cattle fattening rations, (75) Tex. 88.
                                                      injury in pigs, cause, (71) Ohio 860.
 infestation with Glomerella and Fusarium, (78)
                                                      injury, incorrect term, (77) Okla. 90.
       U.S.D.A. 637.
                                                      insects, (74) 227.
 insects. (75) 655.
                                                      linseed meal, and corn gluten meal, compari-
 invasion by Bacterium malvacearum, (77) 58.
                                                          son, (71) 859.
 light and heavy, comparative effects, (75) 472.
                                                      moisture content, relation to gossypol, (78)
 meal-
                                                          N.C. 230.
   and hegari fodder ration, physiological effect
                                                      nitrogen carriers to replace, comparison, (75)
       on dairy cows, (76) 525; (79) N.Mex. 96.
                                                          Conn.[New Haven] 380.
   and hulls as ration for milking cows, (79)
                                                      origin, history, research, (80) 667.
       Tex. 96.
                                                      pellagra-preventive value, (74) 286.
   and hulls, effect of rations, (79) S.C. 372.
                                                      physiological effect on dairy cows, (77)
   and hulls, feeding to fattening steers, meth-
                                                          N.Mex. 286.
       ods, (72) S.C. 823; (75) S.C. 87; (77)
                                                      poisoning of livestock, (76) Colo. 97.
       79.
                                                      protein, growth-promoting property and value
   and hulls, feeding value, (71) Tex. 832.
                                                          compared with other proteins, (80) 809.
   and hulls for lactating dairy cows, (75) Tex.
                                                      raw crushed, effect of feeding to dairy heifers,
       98; (76) Tex. 529.
                                                          (78) Mich, 530.
   and silage, feeding value, (74) 89.
                                                      safe and effective preparation for pigs, (77)
   and silage ration v. herd ration, hay, and
                                                          672, Ohio 674.
       silage, (76) La. 529.
                                                      supplementary value to yellow corn for pigs.
   and udder troubles. (72) U.S.D.A. 525.
                                                          (79) Ark. 371.
   as pasture supplement for dairy heifers, (78)
                                                      supplements for laboratory animals, (77)
       227.
                                                          Okla. 79.
   as pasture supplement for fattening steers,
                                                      versus distillers' dried grain for fattening
       (78) Ala. 369; (78) 518.
                                                          steers, (77) Ky. 827.
   as pasture supplement for pigs and rye, (76)
                                                      versus fish meal for fattening pigs, (79) N.C.
       Ark. 667.
                                                          85.
  as principal source of protein for dairy cat-
                                                      versus linseed meal, palatability, (75) Mich.
       tle, (72) N.Mex. 882.
                                                          821.
  as protein supplement for fattening beef cat-
                                                      versus peanut meal for fattening cattle, (80)
       tle, (76) Ga. 870.
                                                        Ga. 521.
   as southern resource, (80) 666.
                                                      versus soybean oil meal in fattening ration,
  effect on cows and vitamin A in butterfat,
                                                          (77) Ill. 874.
       (75) N.Mex. 98.
                                                      versus tankage for dairy cows. (75) N.Dak.
   effect on dairy heifers, (72) Pa. 881.
                                                          535.
   effect on dairy products, (77) Okla. 90.
                                                      vitamin A deficiency for beef cattle, (79)
   feed for ponies, (77) 672: (79) 664.
                                                          N.C. 85; (80) 86.
  feeding, effect on butterfat constants of goat
                                                     vitamin B, (79) 669.
       milk, (77) 95.
  feeding, heavy, for fattening yearling steers,
                                                      vitamin B complex, (78) N.C. 230.
                                                      vitamins, (74) N.C. 79.
       (80) 87.
  feeding value, (71) U.S.D.A. 88; (72) 876.
                                                    011--
       675; (78) Okla. 98; (75) Tex. 88, Kans.
                                                      and bordeaux emulsion, spraying experiments
```

against apple and pear scab. (78) 488.

Cottonseed-Continued.

Cottony-cushion scale-Continued.

```
in Argentina, control by Novius cardinalis, (78)
 oil-continued.
                                                           651.
   and gossypol ratio, effect on refining loss of
                                                    in Puerto Rico, (71) 78.
       crude cottonseed oil. (78) 156.
                                                    notes, (72) P.R. 216; (77) P.R.Col. 814.
   crude, and paradichlorobenzene emulsion for
                                                    parasite, maintenance of supply for prompt dis-
       peach-borer control, (73) U.S.D.A. 503.
                                                           tribution, (79) P.R.Col. 650.
   fungicidal value, (80) 637.
                                                   Cotyledons, biochemical differentiation during ma-
   hydrogenated, factor essential for lactation,
        (77) Ill. 419.
                                                           turation of bean seed, (78) 26.
   in ration of laying hens, effect on egg qual-
                                                   Cotylophoron cotylophorum, life history, (74) 695.
                                                   Coulee cricket, control, (76) 358.
       ity, (80) Mich. 813.
                                                   Coumarin-
   ingestion before and after hydrogenation, ef-
       fect on composition of body fat, (77) 522.
                                                    and coumaric acid in plant tissue, determina-
                                                           tion, (79) 448.
   isolation of four allophanates, (76) 148.
                                                    growth-promoting substance, (79) 462.
   rancidity, (72) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                     in Melilotus dentata, (77) 623.
   stability of carotene, (71) 6.
                                                    in plant material, determination, (74) 587.
   suitability as diluent and carrier of carotene.
                                                     in sweetclover, chemical tests, (78) Wis. 833.
        (74) U.S.D.A. 725.
                                                   Council on Foods, report, (80) 423.
 origin of fringe tissue, (74) 617.
                                                   Country-see Rural.
   outlook charts, (75) U.S.D.A. 120.
                                                   County-
   overhead cleaner-drying systems, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                    expenditures-
                                                       for all purposes, (72) Mo. 547.
 planting at variable and uniform depths, (76)
                                                       of California, (72) Calif. 272.
        Tex. 543; (79) Tex. 112.
                                                     funds, sources, (76) Ark. 705.
 poisoning of pigs, (80) 827,
                                                     government--
 production, marketing, and use, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                       costs in Pennsylvania. (74) Pa. 411.
                                                       economy, (79) Md. 122.
 products, feeding to beef cattle, (76) Miss. 837.
                                                       in Arkansas, characteristics and costs, (76)
 purity in, value of single-lock samples as meas-
                                                           Ark. 865.
       ure, (72) 321.
                                                       in Colorado, (72) Colo. 558.
 sterilizer, (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
                                                       problems, (76) 551.
 storage experiments, (73) 469.
                                                       reorganization in Ohio, (73) 407.
 treated and delinted, planting, (75) Tex. 38;
                                                     organization-
        (76) 468.
                                                       for program planning in Virginia, (75) 714.
 treated, germination, (79) Tex. 62.
                                                       services, and costs, (73) Mont. 553.
 treatment, (71) S.C. 37, Tex. 785; (72) S.C.
                                                    planning and zoning, enabling acts and com-
       759; (78) N.C. 186, Ga. 638; (79) Tex.
                                                          missions, (77) U.S.D.A. 124.
        48; (80) N.C. 56, Ga. 494.
                                                     reorganization or consolidation, (72) 854; (75)
   and growth rate, (80) Tenn. 182.
                                                           554; (79) 118.
   and irrigation tests, (77) N.Mex. 181.
                                                   Covariance to analyze relation between corn yield
   and storage. (75) S.C. 56.
                                                           and acreage, (76) 407.
   best methods, (73) Okla, 55,
                                                   Cover crop(s)-
   in South Carolina, (74) 647; (75) S.C. 37,
                                                    and soil moisture, (79) 591.
       788.
                                                     annual, for Michigan orchards, (78) Mich. 484.
   ten years of work, results. (74) 647.
                                                     changes in soil nitrogen after twenty-three
 variability in composition, (80) 381.
                                                           years, (80) 486.
 vertical drier. (75) U.S.D.A. 558.
                                                    conservation of fertilizer, (78) Conn.[New
 viability, effect of field conditions, (73) 169.
                                                           Haven ] 156.
 whole, feeding value, (73) Ariz. 519.
                                                     decomposition, lysimeter studies (80) Fla. 457.
 whole, v. cottonseed cake, feeding value, (71)
                                                     diseases, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
       Tex. 822.
                                                     effect on nitrogen and field capacity in orchard
 yields from use of fertilizers, (77) S.C. 39.
                                                           soils, (80) 486.
Cottonwood-
                                                    experiments on Long Island, (79) [N.Y.] Cornell
 chlorosis-
                                                          330.
   etiology and iron treatment, (75) Wyo. 58;
                                                     for citrus, (72) Fla. 327.
        (79) Wyo. 62.
                                                    for orchards, (74) 774, Ark. 776, N.Y.State 779;
   notes, (72) Wyo. 635; (77) 55.
                                                           (75) Wash. 45, 629; (76) N.Y.State 629;
 cuttings, planting and germination tests with
                                                           (77) Wash, 833, Ill. 836; (78) Mich. 484;
       seeds, (80) Ark. 776.
                                                           (80) 485, 770.
 stands, growth, (80) Ark. 776.
                                                       effect of fertilizers and sprays, (79) Wash.
 studies, (79) Ark. 840.
Cottony-cushion scale-
                                                       irrigation and culture, (71) Wash. 192.
 control, (74) P.R.Col. 228.
                                                     for peach orchards, (78) Ga. 626.
   in Palestine, (71) 222.
                                                     for pecan orchards, (7) 618.
 damage in China, (71) 506.
                                                     for soil conservation, (76) U.S.D.A. 179.
 effect of freeze, (78) 348.
                                                    for soil improvement, (76) Calif. 780; (80)
 factors affecting fluctuations, (74) 811.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 181.
```

```
Cover crop (s) -Continued.
                                                   Cow(s)-Continued.
                                                     brood, rate of gain on fertilized and unfertilized
  for truck land, (78) Ill. 190.
  for vegetable culture, (77) Fla. 43.
  insect pests, (78) 509.
  leguminous, for orchards, (72) N.Y.State 617;
        (74) III. 486.
  leguminous, improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 175.
  management, effect on soil fertility. (72) 48.
  merits, (76) W.Va. 179.
  notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 620.
  practices for Bitterroot Valley orchards, (78)
        Mont. 335.
  relation to citrus insects. (78) 509.
  role in maintenance of fertility of tobacco soils,
        (79) Conn.[New Haven] 329.
  soil reaction, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 777.
  sources of organic matter for truck gardens,
        (77) III. 884.
  summer, effect on crop yields and soil, (76) Fla.
        307, 323.
 summer, value, (76) 757.
 tops, fertilizing value, (75) S.C. 37.
 use, (77) Fla. 88; (80) U.S.D.A. 193.
 value for tobacco. (71) Conn.[New Haven] 86.
 variety tests, (72) Fla. 316; (75) 615; (79) Fla.
        470.
 winter-
    comparison, (75) Tenn, 767: (76) 29: (77)
   for cotton and corn, (75) La. 474; (77) La.
        181.
   residual effects on subsequent yields of crops.
        (80) Ark. 756.
   sown in cotton middles, residual effects, (76)
        Ark. 617.
   variety tests, (78) Fla. 169, Tenn. 171.
Cow(s) -sce also Calf(ves); Cattle; Heifers.
 Aberdeen-Angus, yield and composition of milk,
        (71) 374.
 acid-base balance during and after prognancy.
        (72) 692; (77) 244.
 after long-time calcium and phosphorus balance
       trials, body analyses, (76) 526.
 age and size, effect on milk yield, (77) Ill. 383.
 amide slices and glycine as protein substitute.
        (79) 289.
 anatomical and experimental study of teat, (80)
       105.
 and milkers, close numerical relation, effect,
       (74) 538.
 annamite, type, qualities, defects, and improve-
       ment, (74) 535.
 barley v. corn, (75) N.Dak. 535.
 barns-see Barns, dairy.
 basal metabolism, lability, (74) N.H. 247; (75)
       585.
 beef-
   mineral supplements, (75) Wyo. 89.
   systems of maintenance, (74) Ill. 525.
   wintering, hay supplements, (80) Colo. 808.
   wintering on range with and without cotton-
```

seed cake, (79) U.S.D.A. 876.

blood, hemoglobin content, (78) Oreg. 98.

terfat, (74) Ohio 840.

breeding, disadvantage of feeding for heavy

breeds, vitamin A activity and carotene in but-

gains during winter, (75) Mont. 676.

```
pastures, (78) Ga. 675.
calcium and phosphorus
  assimilation, (71) S.C. 88.
  balances, (80) Vt. 244.
  metabolism, (78) Vt. 289.
  metabolism, effect of feeding low-calcium ra-
      tions for long periods, (74) 98.
chopped hay, (72) Vt. 95.
coefficient of digestibility and calcium and phos-
      phorus balance, effect of phosphorus de-
      ficiency, (71) 286.
coefficient of digestion, effect of fineness of
      grinding, (80) 95.
conformation and anatomy, relation to fat pro-
      duction, (72) U.S.D.A. 525.
conformation and anatomy, relation to produc-
      ing ability, (72) U.S.D.A. 680, 681, 682;
      (74) U.S.D.A. 686; (76) U.S.D.A. 528;
      (80) 98.
controlled feeding in Hungary, (74) 582.
dairy-
  and cotton as sources of farm income, (73)
      Miss. 868.
  calcium and phosphorus requirements, (75)
      Vt. 834.
  calcium in rations, (72) 375.
  culling and life expectancy, (80) 33, 95.
  dried blood as source of protein, (76) Mass.
      843.
  effect of fly sprays on hides and body tem-
      peratures, (71) 287.
  effect of lack of direct sunlight on production
      and reproduction, (77) S.Dak. 91.
  effect of vitamin D deficiency, (80) 98.
  estimating profitableness, (76) Mo. 383.
  extent and causes of wastage, (74) 253.
  feeding experiments, (75) Hawaii 396.
  full v. limited grain feeding, (76) Tenn. 89.
  in tropics, (76) 611.
  Michigan, amounts and kinds of feed, (72)
      Mich. 405.
  oat silage v. sorgo silage, (80) Ark, 808.
  palatability of soybean meals, (80) Ohio 675.
 performance on unusual calcium-phosphorus
     ratio, (77) 672.
  quality of pasture and hay, (77) Wyo. 91.
 reactions to changes in environmetal tempera-
      ture, (79) 241.
  simplified v. complex rations, (80) W.Va. 816.
 soybean hay as sole roughage, (76) 526.
  value of succulent feeds, (72) Vt. 95.
 vitamin A requirements, (79) Ind. 676.
  working maintenance as function of live
      weight, (78) 241.
Danish, nutritive requirements, formula, (80)
     532.
depreciation and calving records, (77) 711.
digestion coefficients of feeds, (77) Pa. 79.
digestive tract, rate of passage of inert mate-
     rials, (71) Mich. 286.
diseases, relation to disease in man, (77) 244.
during lactation, fasting energy metabolism.
      (80) 588.
effect of-
 different kinds of hay, (71) 871.
 excess bases in ration, (76) 682.
```

('ow (s) -- Continued.

effect of-continued.

level of feeding on flavor of milk, (80) 95. low v. high protein grain mixtures, (73) Mich. 531.

type of stall on production, (74) Ohio 689. energy metabolism, effect of environmental temperature. (72) 524.

evaluating inheritance, use of records, (80) 471. farm price, regional differences, (79) Tenn. 126. fed--

alfalfa hay and corn silage, grain mixtures. (74) N.Y.[Cornell] 837.

hay and corn silage, quality and quantity of protein in concentrate ration, effect on production, (76) N.Y.[Cornell] 841.

only silage and crack soybeans, production, (76) 526.

feeding, (76) La. 842.

experiments, (71) Ohio 371, Hawaii 372; (73) Kans. 92; (77) 533.

experiments, significance of body weights, (72)

experiments with legume hay, (75) Ind. 834 experiments with silage, (76) 237.

with and without grain, (72) Mont. 681. fluorine in organs and tissues, effect of feeding

raw rock phosphate, (73) 95. freshening-

ages in Iowa cow testing associations, (72)

681.

dates, changes, (78) 93.

gains or losses due to pasture management. (79) Wis. 618.

grain and roughage v. grain alone, (75) Nebr. 243.

grain v. no grain, (72) Wyo. 96.

granulomatous nasal swelling, (75) 694.

grazing experiment, (77) S.C. 39.

grooming, (71) U.S.D.A. 88.

growing and fattening, (71) Ohio 360. growth rate, relation to milk and fat produc-

tion, (80) 533. heavy milking, protein requirements, (72) Hawaii 376.

hemolytic streptococci in tonsils, (75) 841. Holstein-

breeding circuit, results, (75) N.Dak. 535. difference between Eckles standard and observed weight and height, (75) Idaho 683. high producing, feed utilizing efficiency, (75)

Idaho 683. on roughage only, milk and butterfat yields. (76) 526.

in Iowa cow testing association herds, persistency and inheritance of milk and fat production, (79) Iowa 528.

in open shed v. barn, nutrient requirements. (74) 89.

increased hay feeding, returns, (72) Ohio 96. individual, response to milking machine, (77) S.C. 91.

irrigated pastures, (78) Oreg. 98.

Jersev-

butterfat production, (72) S.C. 881. milk yield, seasonal influence, (74) 689. persistency of production, (77) 583. production on roughage rations, (78) 387. Cow(s)-Continued.

lactating-

alfalfa-molasses silage v. alfalfa hay as roughage, (76) 528, Mich. 679.

effect of intravenous injections of sugar, (75) 832.

feeding, adequacy of present standards, (78) N.H. 97.

ground v. unground grain, (76) Tex. 680. metabolism, (78) N.H. 96.

relation of vitamin D to calcium and phosphorus retention, (79) S.Dak. 529.

lactation and yearly records, comparison, (73) 230.

length of gestation in, factors affecting, (78) Mo. 289.

limited grain feeding and all-year pasture, (79) Tenn. 382.

maintenance, vitamin A requirements, (76) Tex. 520

management on small farms, (75) U.S.D.A. 86. manger for experimental feeding, (80) 581. milk, (71) Ind. 253.

cottonseed meal and hulls as ration, (79) Tex.

formulas for calculating rations, (74) 89. grazing tests, (75) S.C. 98.

green Sudan grass v. green Panicum grass. (79) Hawaii 528.

loafing barn, (75) Mo. 111.

nutrient requirement, equation, (80) 386. on pasture, supplementary ration, (73) Mass. 672.

open sheds v. modern barn stanchions, (77) Wyo. 91.

production -- see Milk production.

roughage ration v. roughage and grain, and open sheds v. closed barns, (79) Wyo. 96. roughage rations, (80) Utah 378.

winter pasture v. no pasture, (71) La. 523.

milked to the end and their milk. (74) 535. mineral metabolism, (78) 688.

nutrition and vitamin A requirements, (72) U.S.D.A. 525.

of different breeds, comparative conformation, anatomy, and udder characteristics, (78) 232.

of testing association herds, milk and fat production, persistency and inheritance, (72) Iowa 755.

on-

alfalfa hay alone, milk production, (79) U.S.D.A. 888.

fertilized pasture, supplementary rations, (71) 286.

full-grain v. half-grain ration, milk yield, (77) Tenn. 383.

pasture, supplementary ration, (75) Mass. 534.

1,200, 12-year study, (80) 33.

ovogenesis, (71) 33.

ovulation without coming into heat, (78) Wis. 768.

physiological effect of limited ration, (80) N.Mex. 582.

physiological processes, (78) 94.

possessing supernumeraries, butterfat records, (76) 177, Mo. 679.

(75) Nebr. 395.

```
Cow(s) - Continued.
Cow(s) --- Continued.
 potatoes v. rutabagas, in ration, (74) 386.
                                                    weight, effect of pregnancy and parturition.
 pregnancy in, hormonal method of detection,
        (75) 325.
 pregnant Bang-infected, Brucella abortus in vag-
       inal content, (79) 106.
 production-
   and reproduction, effect of lack of direct sun-
        light, (73) S.Dak. 226; (79) 529.
    effect of protein quality in rations, (80) 95.
    records, score card, (78) 96.
 productive and reproductive efficiency, relation
       to length of service period. (75) 527.
 protein requirements, (78) 687.
 protein supply, (80) 244.
 purebred beef, reducing cost of wintering, (72)
        S.C. 823.
 raising and selling, profitableness outside of
       milk production, (71) N.H. 546.
 range breeding, grading, (74) Fla. 243.
 records-see Dairy herds.
 reproduction and treatment and prevention of
       sterility, (71) Mich. 699.
 reproductive process in, effect of fish meal-sea
       kelp preparation, (77) N.J. 532.
 retained corpus luteum in, treatment, (75) Mich.
       257.
 roughage v. roughage and grain ration, (80)
        Tenn. 244.
 rumination, effect of feeds, (75) N.H. 535.
 Shorthorn, milk of typical herd, (75) 686; (76)
        241.
 simplified rations, (76) W.Va. 841.
 Sindhi, period required for conception after
       calving, (72) 681.
 soybean silage, (72) Fla. 376.
 stalls, ventilation, (71) 404.
 sterility in-
   in South Africa, (77) 523.
   relation to vitamin E, (72) Iowa 830.
   treatment, clinical results, (77) 249.
   treatment with hormone preparations, (77)
       Ohio 687.
 Sudan grass hay v. clover hay, (80) 97.
 testing association and farm business records.
       differences in number of cows and butter-
       fat production, (79) Iowa 548.
 testing throughout world, (74) 387.
 time of ovulation, (72) U.S.D.A. 468.
 transplanting gonadial tissue in, results, (72)
       33.
 udders-see Udder(s).
 utilization of nutrients, effect of nutritional
       plane, (72) Vt. 95.
 utilization of vitamin A, (77) Tex. 237.
 value of covariance in, nutrition experiments,
        (74) 98.
 valvular lesions, (74) 99.
 vitamin requirements, (74) U.S.D.A. 686.
 vitamin A requirements, (72) Tex. 244; (76)
       525; (77) Ind. 383; (78) Pa. 527;
       U.S.D.A. 687.
 vitamin C metabolism, (80) 95.
 vitamin D deficiency, (78) 94.
 water-
   for warming, (71) Wash. 258.
   consumption, effect of rations and plane of
       production, (71) 688.
   requirements, (72) Idaho 95.
```

```
wet and dry, comparative cost of wintering,
        (75) Ind. 819.
 winter feeding, simple v. complex ration, (75)
       Mich. 823.
 wintering, digester tankage v. cottonseed meal,
       (75) Fla. 675.
 wintering, leguminous roughage v. nonleguminous
       roughage with protein concentrate, (77)
       Ind. 874.
 with spring calves v. those with fall calves, cost
       of wintering, (77) Ind. 874.
 year-round grazing system, (71) S.C. 88.
 yield and cost of production, (76) Mich. 708.
 yielding milk of poor quality, effect of varia-
       tions in feeding, (76) 287.
Cowpea (a)-
 adaptability for winter garden region, (78)
       Tex. 44.
 and sorghum in rotations for summer cover and
       green manure, (77) Fla. 38.
 and soybeans in rotations for summer cover and
       green manure, (79) Fia. 470.
 aphid-
   on alfalfa in California, (71) U.S.D.A. 73.
   on cotton in South Carolina, (75) 226.
   studies, (77) S.C. 67.
   transmission of bean mosaic virus, (76) 659.
 as green manure, (73) Okla. 32; (74) U.S.D.A.
 as late emergency feed crop, (71) Ill. 763.
 as soil-building crop, (76) Calif. 780.
 ascorbic acid accumulation during germination
       and early growth, effect of light, (80)
       742
 blackeye, breeding for disease resistance, (72)
       682.
 breeding, (72) Calif. 606; (79) Tex. 43.
 composition, effect of potassium, (72) 165.
   experiments, (71) Ark. 460; (73) Okla. 32,
       Fla. 169, N.Mex. 170.
   in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 34.
   under dry-land conditions, (71) U.S.D.A. 468:
       (77) N.Mex. 475.
 curculio-
   control, (71) Ala. 666.
   fluorine and arsenic insecticides, comparison,
        (79) 518.
   host plants and parasites, (80) 82.
   life history and control, (78) Ala. 71; (74)
        66; (78) 815; (80) 80.
   studies, (76) Ga. 358; (78) 659; (80) 510.
 fertilizers-
   effect, (79) S.C. 822.
   experiments, (78) Ala. 33.
 for growing and fattening swine, (72) Ark.
       821.
 for seed and hay, variety tests, (71) Ark. 460:
       (72) 756; (74) 771; (76) 617.
 for summer forage, (76) Calif. 780.
   cross-inoculation test, (80) 602.
   of nodule bacteria, new types, (77) 171.
   and peanut hay as feed for sheep, comparison,
       (77) 884.
   field curing and baling, (78) Ala. 111.
```

```
Coyotes -- Continued.
Cowpeas -- Continued.
                                                    trapping in Alaska, (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
 group-continued.
                                                    winter food habits. (72) 651.
   yields, (71) Ga. 762.
   yields after small grain, (74) Ga. 328.
                                                    apples -- see Apple(s), crab.
 in seedling stage, nematode resistance, (78)
                                                    mest-
       688.
                                                      of blue and sand crab, composition and nu-
 interplanting experiments, (78) Ark. 38.
                                                          tritive value, (77) Mass. 880.
 leaf spot fungus, life history, (74) 654.
                                                      products, production, need, (71) 722.
 leaves, carotenoid pigments, absorption spectra
                                                      studies. (75) Mass. 563.
       at low temperatures, (78) 298.
                                                    moala, iodine content, (75) Hawaii 415.
 mixtures with other crops as late emergency
                                                  Crabgrass--
       feed crops, (71) Ill. 763.
                                                    control, (71) Md. 616; (80) Ohio 182.
 pasture for growing and fattening pigs. (74)
                                                    in lawns, control, (74) N.J. 197; (80) 45.
       Ark. 828.
 production tests. (77) La. 614.
                                                    relation to arsenicals, (80) 481.
                                                  Crabro davidsoni, predacious on leafhopper, (80)
 proteins, (75) 739.
                                                          520.
 root knot. (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 55.
    resistance in seedling stage, method of deter-
                                                  Cracca virginiana ---
                                                    source of insecticidal material, improvement.
        mining, (80) 205.
                                                          (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
    resistant strains, development, (77) Fla. 53.
                                                    toxic material, (73) 811.
    tubercles, formation and nitrogen in, (76)
                                                  Cracker and biscuit products, classification from
                                                         machine viewpoint, (74) 150.
  rust-resistant, tests, (74) 647.
                                                  Crackers, storing, (78) Pa. 448.
 seeding in corn, (77) Tenn. 325.
                                                  Crambus-
  seedlings, effect of soil acidity or alkalinity.
                                                    caliginosellus --- sce Corn root webworm.
       (75) Tex. 57.
                                                    emmerezellus, notes, (72) 656.
 seedlings infected by Rhizoctonia bataticola, re-
                                                    genus, flight of adults, (74) 814.
       lation to temperature, (73) Calif. 489.
                                                    hortuellus-see Cranberry girdler.
  variety (ies)-
                                                  Cramptonomyia spenceri, notes, (78) 220.
    resistant to Fusarium wilt and nematode root
                                                  Cranberry (ics)-
        knot, (75) 495.
                                                    blossom worm on New Jersey bogs, (71) N.J.
    resistant to root knot nematodes, (74) N.C.
                                                          351.
                                                    bog(s)-
    table, relative susceptibility to root knot nema-
                                                      dusting from air, (74) 665.
       tode injury, (74) Ala. 50.
                                                      frost prevention by forced-air circulation,
    tests, (71) S.C. 36, N.Mex. 181, Tex. 762;
                                                           (71) Wash. 192.
        (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 757; (73) Okla.
                                                      leafhopper dusting with pyrethrum, (80) 229.
       32, Fla. 169, N.Mex. 170; (75) N.Mex.
                                                      lime-sulfur spraying tests, (75) Wash. 58.
        36, S.C. 37, Tex. 38, Ga. Coastal Plain
                                                      low-lift pumps, (77) Mass. 860.
        194, Fla. 615, N.J. 616; (76) Tex. 468,
                                                      regeneration, (71) Mass. 477.
        (77) Fla. 37, 38, 181; (78) Kans. 34.
                                                      relation of oxygen in flooding waters to
        Ark. 88; (79) N.Mex. 41, Tex. 43, S.C.
                                                          injury, (71) Mass. 477.
       322, Fla. 470; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 36.
                                                      sanding, (77) N.J. 488.
       756.
                                                      use of bordeaux spray on, effect, (76) 496.
    time-of-planting tests, (72) Fla. 316.
                                                      weed control, (75) Wash. 38, Mass. 474; (77)
  Verticillium affecting, (75) U.S.D.A. 856.
                                                          Wash. 333, Mass. 771; (79) Wash. 333,
  vitamins, (79) Hawaii 560.
                                                          472.
  vitamins A, B1, and flavin component. (80)
                                                    breeding, (75) N.J. 627.
       N.C. 86.
                                                    chemical study, (75) Mass. 436.
  weevil-
                                                    cold storage, (77) Mass. 782; (79) 479.
    control, practical use of sun, (77) 226.
                                                    cross pollination, (72) 778.
    notes, (71) Tenn. 354; (75) Tenn. 806.
                                                    cultivated, production of synthetic mycorrhiza
    southern, control. (74) 239.
                                                          in, (79) 28.
    southern, control in stored cowpeas. (71)
                                                    culture in Washington, (71) 479; (78) Wash.
       Tenn. 854.
                                                          340.
    southern, life history and bionomics, (79)
                                                    cuttings, depth of planting, (72) N.J. 47.
       U.S.D.A. 517.
                                                    diseases, economic effects, (73) U.S.D.A. 486.
  wilt resistance, (80) N.C. 36, 56.
                                                    effect on intestinal putrefaction, (75) Mass. 486.
  zinc-sulfate application, effect, (75) Fla. 210.
                                                    false blossom-
Cowsheds, condition, (77) 711.
                                                      centrol, (78) N.J. 177; (77) N.J. 498; (78)
Covotes-
                                                          209.
  control by den huting, (78) U.S.D.A. 507.
                                                      early records, (71) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                      in Nova Scotia, (71) U.S.D.A. 486.
  food habits in Jackson Hole, Wyo., (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                      regeneration of bogs infected with, (73)
  rables in, propagation and spread, (80) 542.
                                                           Mass. 621.
  reproductive cycle, (80) U.S.D.A. 34.
                                                      resistant strains, development, (71) Mass.
  research work in embryology, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                          476; (78) 621; (75) 497; (77) 782; (79)
```

490.

500.

```
Cranberry (ies) -- Continued.
                                                   Cranberry (ies) -- Continued.
 false blossom-continued.
                                                    studies, (78) N.J. 177.
   spread, (72) 632.
                                                      cooperative, (79) Mass. 490.
   symptoms, transmission, and control, (73)
                                                    unpicked, tolerance of flooding, (71) U.S.D.A.
        N.J. 835.
                                                          199.
    vector, (72) N.J. (75); (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
                                                    varieties in Washington, (71) 645.
 fertilizers-
                                                    vine(8)- -
   and harvesting, (77) N.J. 480.
                                                      and weeds, effect of chemical weed killers,
   experiments, (71) N.J. 46, N.J. 825: (72) N.J. 47, 778; (75) Wis. 445, N.J. 627;
                                                          (71) Mass. 468.
                                                      growth, effect of copper, (77) Mass. 782.
        (79) N.J. 332, Wis. 627.
                                                      injury, relation to oxygen in flooding water.
 fireworms, control, (72) N.J. 74.
                                                          (73) Mass. 621; (75) Mass. 497; (79)
 flea beetle, notes, (77) Mass. 815.
                                                          490
 from plats sprayed with copper, storage tests,
                                                      pruning, (71) Wash. 192.
        (79) Wash. 883.
                                                    weevil-
 fruit rots-
                                                      notes, (77) Mass. 815; (79) 507.
   causes and control. (78) N.J. 65.
                                                      on blueberries, (72) N.J. 75; (79) 857.
   control, (74) U.S.D.A. 646; (76) 815.
                                                    Wisconsin, keeping quality, (80) U.S.D.A. 493.
 fruitworm-
   notes, (77) N.J. 506; (79) Mass. 507.
                                                    caterpillar, as instrument in mosquito control,
   on blucberry, (79) N.J. 357.
                                                          (79) 368.
   parasitism, (75) Mass. 512; (77) 815.
                                                    fly (ics)-
 fungi, control, (73) Wash. 56.
                                                      and larvae, control, (78) 224.
 gas content and relation of respiratory activity
                                                      larva attacking newly set strawberry plants.
       to keeping quality, (78) 58, 884.
                                                          (76) 857.
 girdler, studies, (71) N.J. 351.
                                                      maggots on mint, (74) Ind. 69.
 harvesting methods, (79) N.J. 332.
                                                      new species from Puerto Rico, (77) P.R.Col.
 in storage, development of rots, (73) Mass.
                                                          222.
                                                  Crapemyrtle, response to lime, (75) Tenn. 779,
 industry in Massachusetts, (76) Mass. 412.
                                                  Crassiphiala ambloplitis, life history, (72) 688,
 insects, (71) Mass. 505; (78) 510; (79) N.J.
                                                  Crassula leaf disease, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 486.
       357.
                                                  Crassulacene, idioblasts, (73) 308.
   and control in Wisconsin, (73) 206.
                                                  Crataegus --
   and pests, (79) Mass. 507.
                                                   pruinosa, forms, (76) 13.
   injurious and beneficial, (73) Mass. 637;
                                                    rotundifolia, pollination studies, (80) 485.
       (75) Mass. 512.
                                                   seeds, breaking dormancy, (80) 462.
 ielly, method of making, (71) 419.
                                                  Crayfish habits in fish ponds in Ohio, (78) 508.
 juice and cordial, preparation, (77) Mass. 879.
                                                  Cream- -
 keeping quality, (80) U.S.D.A. 350.
                                                   acetylmethyl carbinol and diacetyl, (73) Iowa
   effect of storage temperature, (79) 54.
                                                          232.
   effect of sprays, (71) Wash, 192.
                                                   acid tests for, rapid, (74) Iowa 389.
   Massachusetts, (71) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                   acidity, reduction for manufacture of butter,
   relation to composition, (72) 191.
                                                         (78) 95.
   relation to season of ripening, (79) Mass.
                                                   acidity, relation to keeping quality of butter,
       479.
                                                         (76) U.S.D.A. 528.
 leaf drop, prevention. (80) 204.
                                                   action on metals, (74) 538.
 optimum storage temperature, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                   and butter --
      767.
                                                     quality, correlation, (75) Wash. 99.
 pectin properties, (76) 298.
                                                     sediment tests, comparison, (77) Iowa 236.
 pests, control, (75) N.J. 627.
                                                   and milk collection -
 pomace, petroleum ether- and ether-soluble con-
                                                     in Maine, economic study, (72) Maine 406.
       stituents, (73) 9.
                                                     routes, operating costs and returns, (72)
 quinic acid in, determination, (78) Mass. 580.
                                                         Maine 406.
 red leaf spot, cuprocide for control, (77) Wash.
                                                   Babcock test, (75) Mo. 246.
                                                     and Mann acidity test, procedure, (77) Calif.
root grub, notes, (77) Mass. 815.
                                                         692.
rosebloom disease, (79) Wash. 343.
                                                     and other methods of analyzing, (75) Nebr.
rot control, (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
                                                         687.
scooping and handpicking methods, (76) 42.
spittle insect, (77) Mass. 815.
                                                   bitter flavor in, causes, (76) 527.
                                                   bottled--
spraying and--
                                                     cream-plug formation, (76) U.S.D.A. 528.
  dusting and storage tests, (75) Mass. 497.
                                                     formation of milk layer, (77) 586.
  dusting experiments, (78) Mass. 621; (77)
      782.
                                                     milk serum separation, (71) Mich. 88.
  storing, (71) Mass. 477.
                                                   canned--
                                                     bitterness and discoloration, (78) 687, 846.
storage, (77) Mass. S60; (79) Mass. 547.
  and composition, (79) Mass. 479.
                                                     bitterness and thinning, (78) 846.
  and utilisation, (75) Mass. 436.
                                                     discoloration and corrosion, (77) 95.
```

```
Cream-Continued.
                                                  Cream-Continued.
                                                    grading-
  churnability, relation to composition of butter-
       fat. (72) 379.
  churning-
   judging, proposed score card, (76) 528.
   process, (75) 248.
   refrigeration during marketing, (71) Ind. 235.
  coffee and whipping, problems, (72) 242.
  coliform organisms in, effect on quality, (76)
 collected by washing and centrifuging, im-
       provement, (74) 585.
  consumption-
   in Minneapolis, (72) Minn. 714.
   yearly per capita in Cleveland, (75) Ohio 412.
 cooled, held at constant temperature, volume
       changes of fat, (80) 537.
 cooling --
   and storing on farms, (73) 98, Oreg. 97.
    evaporation and spray systems, (76) Kans.
       531.
   methods, (72) 241; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 841.
        (79) 98.
   with well water of Upper Peninsula, (73)
       Mich. 534.
  cost of collecting, (71) Maine 546.
  cultured, body, (77) [N.Y.]Cornell 387.
  denaturing, use of annatto, (77) Md. 692.
 detection of decomposition products, (78) 448.
  deterioration, effect of temperature and time
       of storage, (78) 95, 529.
  distribution, cost, (75) Maine 411.
 Devonshire clotted, (72) U.S.D.A. 525. (74)
       686.
  effect of sunlight, (76) $44.
 electrically refrigerated, manufacture of butter.
        (72) 241.
 factors causing poor whipping, (74) Ill. 536.
 farm-skinned, enzymes, (77) Ind. 383.
 fat-
   emulsions in, stability, (79) Mass. 529.
   globules, substances absorbed on, relation to
       churning, (71) 378; (75) 248.
   in specific heat and physical state, (80) 248.
   rising, (73) 97.
  feathering, coffee brands as factor, (80) 248.
  flash heating and cooling, (72) 242.
 flash pasteurized, flavor and bacterial changes
       during storage, (79) 532.
  flavors and viscosity, effect of pasteurization
       temperature, (72) N.Y.State 379.
  freezing, (74) Pa. 386.
    effect of fat concentration, (74) 690.
   physical effects, (72) 525; (73) 887.
  French weed flavor removal, (78) 95.
  from different breeds of cows, vitamin A, (71)
       Nebr. 93.
  from milk of cows in advanced lactation,
       churnability, effect of lipolysis, (75) 838.
  frozen---
    changes during storage, (73) Mass. 672; (75)
       584; (79) 529.
    destruction of fat emulsion, (75) 888.
    fat distribution, (72) 525.
    methods for testing, (78) N.Y.State 288.
  good quality, importance of sterilizing of sepa-
       rator, (75) Idaho 688.
```

```
sediment tests, (72) Okla. 684.
high-
  acid, neutralizing for butter making, (72)
      524.
 quality, for butter making, (72) U.S.D.A.
  quality, methods of production, (77) Ill. 383.
Holstein and Jersey, vitamin A, (71) 94.
homogenized --
 sediment, (72) Mich. 246.
 surface tension, (71) 378.
in coffee, oiling off, (78) 692.
inspection, Federal, results in State of Wash-
     ington, (74) 91.
instant whipping by aeration, (78) 845.
intended for whipping, use of dry skim milk,
      (72) Mo. 101.
interstate shipment, (73) 841.
  cool in cream station, (73) 675.
  quality, effect of lactic cultures, (78) Kans.
      96.
  quality, improving, (80) W.Va. 816.
lactic acid, (73) 154; (74) NY.[Cornell] 5.
layer formation, effect of freezing and thaw-
      ing of milk, (73) Minn. 837.
market --
  competitive factors affecting supply, (71)
      Mass. 546.
  supply, competitive factors, (73) Mass. 703.
  viscosity, (77) 689.
  viscosity, effect of milk treatment, (76) Vt.
      235, 527.
marketing, (73) Ohio 122.
microflora of, quantitative changes during man-
      ufacture, storage, and shipment, (80)
      Minn. 286.
milk, and plastic cream, development of new
      products in combinations, (73) Mass. 672.
mold in, methods for estimation, (77) 745.
neutralization-
  and churn losses of fat, (77) 844.
  for butter making, (72) 242, 880; (75) 838; (78) 692; (79) 100, 583; (80) 96.
oxidized flavor-
  homogenization as preventive, (77) 841.
  in, effect of fat content, (77) 841.
pasteurization, (72) N.Y.State 682.
 rapid phosphomonoesterase test for control.
      (79) 99.
  temperatures, effect on destruction of micro-
     organisms, (79) 96.
pH and titratable acidity, (74) 89.
pH value, correction by quinhydrone electrode,
      (74) 588.
phospholipoids in, distribution, (78) 879.
plastic, use in ice cream, (71) 289; (74) Pa.
      286.
properties, effect of-
  heat transfer rates, (72) 524.
  homogenisation at different temperatures,
      (77) 692.
```

for butter making, (72) 241; (75) Ind. 881.

methylene blue reduction test, (72) Minn.

in Alberta and Washington, (72) 242.

```
Cream—Continued.
                                                 Cream-Continued.
 proteins, fermentation, (72) 242.
                                                   whipped-continued.
 puffs and eclairs. Staphylococcus aureus in,
                                                     properties, effect of dry skim milk, (72)
       destruction, (77) 419.
                                                         Mo. 247, 525.
                                                     properties, factors affecting, (71) Mass. 524;
 quality-
   factors affecting, (80) Kans. 816.
                                                         (74) 90; (75) Mass. 584; (79) Mass. 529.
   improvement, (74) 90, 686.
                                                   whipping, (78) N.J. 226.
   production on farm, (74) S.Dak. 94.
                                                     ability, effect of acidity, (72) Wis. 526.
   program, (74) 91.
                                                     effect of triglycerides and fatty acids, (72)
   relation to amino nitrogen, (75) 687; (76)
                                                         N.J. 95.
       S.Dak. 682; (77) S.Dak. 91.
                                                     instant, by aeration, (76) 527.
   studies, (71) Ind. 235.
                                                     new process, (78) 838.
 quantity discounts on, system, (78) 704.
                                                     properties and quality of finished product.
 rancidity in, development, (76) 527; (79) 289.
                                                         (77) Mass. 388.
 raw and pasteurized, holding at creamery,
                                                     properties and stability, (74) Md. 689; (76)
       (79) 387.
 resazurin test, (80) 96.
                                                     studies, (71) 877, 698.
 retail, physical defects, (77) 92.
 rising and grading, (74) Minn. 91.
 samples, keeping quality, effect of preserva-
       tives, (72) Ky. 95.
 sediment test, difficulties of application, (77)
       Ind. 383.
                                                 Creamery (ies)-
 sediment tests, (73) Iowa 838; (74) 889, 686;
       (77) Okla. 90; (78) 151; (79) Iowa
 separator slime, proteolytic enzyme activity,
       (73) 534.
 separators, sterilization with lye and chlorine
       solutions, (73) 534.
 shipping in cans, (78) W.Va. 93.
 sour, bitter flavor, (72) W.Va. 680; (76) 842.
 sour, home production, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
                                                        861.
 spoilage at low temperature, (79) 238.
                                                   farmer-
 stations and patrons for churning points, (71)
       Ohio 406.
 stiffness during whipping process, determina-
      tion, (78) 379.
 sugar and salt in, tests, (74) 448.
 sweet-
   and sour, enzymes in, relation to keeping
       quality of butter, (79) Ind. 676.
   and sour farm-skimmed, enzymes, (73) Ind.
                                                        Calif. 711.
       226; (75) Ind. 881.
                                                  operations-
   judging, (74) 90; (80) 678.
   thick or thin, factors affecting, (77) N.Y.
       State 848.
 testers, manual, (77) Md. 242.
 testing for butterfat, (77) Ky. 95.
 thickness, increasing, (78) N.Y.State 391.
 transportation-
   to Boston, (79) Vt. 701.
   to New York market, (77) N.Y.[Cornell]
      122.
 treating in A.P.V. vacuum holder to prevent
      onion flavor in butter, (78) 846.
 variation in coloring coffee, (78) 98.
                                                        226.
 viscosity, determination, standardization of
      meter, (74) 90, 840.
 vitamin D, (75) 426.
 volume, effect of standardizing milk, (78)
       [Conn.]Storrs 875.
                                                Creatinine-
 western, for eastern markets, (78) 868.
                                                        (76) 882.
   composition and quality, effect of feeding
      untreated and disembittered vetch seed,
       (77) 840.
  effect of rennet on stability, (74) 534.
```

success, (72) N.Y.State 680. use of plastic cream in making, (74) 389. Cream of tartar, precipitation rate from wine, (76) 745; (80) 446. Cream-buying station, operation, (80) Ill. 537. and tester licenses, (77) Ind. 387. business analysis, (74) Minn. 868. cooperative, of Minnesota, (78) Minn. 869. cooperative, of Nebraska, organization and operating problems, (79) 702. distribution and costs of power and labor, (75) Idaho 701; (77) Idaho 111. equipment, care, (72) 243. equipment, electric power requirements, (76) cooperative, organization and membership, (77) Iowa 260; (78) 714. financial management, effect of volume and prices, (76) Iowa 869. financial records, (79) Iowa 125. license division report, (71) Ind. 90: (73) 535: (75) 587; (78) 845; (80) 587. operating efficiency, (74) 712, Calif. 717; (75) in Canada, economic analysis, (80) 262. in New Brunswick, (72) 714. power and labor utilization, (75) Idaho 701. starters and starter making, (72) 686. Vermont cooperative, electrical power usage. (78) Vt. 858. waste on filters, purification, (72) 117. wastes, purification, effect of filling material and dosing cycle, (75) 708. water supplies, bacteriological and chemical studies, (72) 524. weigh tanks at, fat test variations, (78) N.J. Creamery Operators' Association, aims and problems, (72) 248. Creatine, excretion in infancy, (79) 708. and creatine excretion in muscular dystrophy. blood, in children of normal and subnormal intelligence, (78) 879. determination, improvements in micromethod, (75) 296.

```
Creatinine-Continued.
  excretion-
   determining basal energy metabolism from.
        (76) 721.
   in infancy, (79) 708.
   of animals and body weight, (72) Mo. 824.
  formation by bacteria, precursors, (80) 588.
 in blood of scorbutic guinea pigs, photometric
       determinations, (78) 8.
 in urine and basal energy metabolism, (80)
       848.
 new coior reaction, (77) 10.
  prediction of basal heat production, (80) 848.
  relation to body weight, (76) Mo. 668.
Creatinuria among adolescent boys, (71) 571,
       572; (72) 570.
Credit-
  prices, and demand, (78) U.S.D.A. 261.
 situation, studies, (78) P.R.Col. 409.
  unions-
    cooperative, rural, (76) 551.
    development, status, and types, (77) 416.
    in Oklahoma, (77) Okla. 260.
    in Province of Quebec, (74) 867.
Creeping Jennie-
  controi, (78) S.Dak. 170; (76) 330.
  spread and control, (71) Iowa 461; (72) 757;
        (75) Iowa 85.
Cremastogaster jehovae on citrus mealybug of
       Palestine, (76) 215.
Cremastus-
  chilonis n.sp., description, (74) 675.
  cookii, notes, (78) Del. 654.
  epagoges, notes, (78) Del. 654.
 flavoorbitalis-
   biology, (72) U.S.D.A. 819.
    notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 77; (79) 659.
  grapholithae n.sp., description, (74) 675.
 minor, notes, (78) Del. 653.
  n.g., description, (72) 820.
  protractus n.sp., description, (74) 675.
 sp., parasite on bananas, (73) 808.
Cremona-
  cotoneaster, life history, (77) 78.
  cotoneastri n.g. and n.sp., description, (71)
       674.
Creoboter urbana, biology, (72) 658.
Creosote
  coal tar, extracted from red oak ties after
        long periods of service, quality and
       toxicity, (80) Minn. 286.
  coal tar, toxic action, (73) 893.
 internal-combustion engine fuel, (72) 899.
 oil for control of San José scale, (72) 845.
 oil tests for San José scale and peach lenf
       curl. (72) 78.
Creosote-petroleum mixtures, initial toxicity to
        wood-destroying fungi, factors affecting,
        (76) 859.
Crepidinae, cytogenetic and taxonomic studies,
        (80) 20.
Crepidodera helxines, notes, (77) Conn.[New
       Haven] 818.
Cresols, relative toxicity, (77) 510.
Cress, hoary, control, (71) 191.
Crest and hernia in fowls due to single gene,
        (75) 468.
Creaylic acid sprays for aphid control, (72)
```

W.Va. 654.

```
Crib biting, surgical treatment against, (74) 392.
Cricetus cricetus, biology, (75) 378.
Cricket(a)-
 control possible hazards to livestock. (79)
       Mont. 105.
 injury to tomatoes, (71) Conn.[New Haven]
       504.
 mole-ses also Changa.
   notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (78) 658.
   of Egypt, description, (78) 509.
   zinc phosphide bait, preparation and appli-
       cation, (79) 220.
 notes, (71) Mich. 68.
 snowy tree, notes, (78) Colo. 659.
  West Indian mole, in Puerto Rico,
                                           (78)
       P.R.Col. 73.
Crime and juvenile delinquents, rural-urban dif-
       ferences, (78) 879.
Crioceris asparagi-see Asparagus beetie.
Croatans, statistical study, (78) 716.
Cronartium-
 cerebrum aecia, Tuberculina maxima, (75) 209.
 occidentaie and C. ribicola telia, differentia-
       tion, (78) 202.
 ribicola-see also Blister rust, white pine.
Crop(s)-see also Field crops; Forage crops;
       Root crops; specific kinds.
 acreage, (79) N.J. 406.
   possibilities of increasing, (74) Ohio 866.
   receipts, and expenses, (79) Fla. 548.
   reductions and adjustments, (72) N.C. 449.
 adjustments-
   in State, recommendations, (76) Mich. 708.
   needed to prevent overproduction,
       U.S.D.A. 115.
   recommendations of county planning com-
       mittes, (79) Iowa 548.
 and weather history in western Canada, (80)
  and weeds in competition, root development.
       (74) 684.
  Arkansas, geographic distribution, (80) Ark.
       696.
 at central and branch stations, comparison,
       (78) Minn. 31.
 breeding of resistant races, (80) 467.
  carbohydrate content, (79) Iowa 486.
  cash and feed, index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
  catch and special, for Nebraska, (77) 614.
  census data, (79) U.S.D.A. 408.
  choice for saline land, (76) U.S.D.A. 28.
  cold weather injury, (71) U.S.D.A. 486.
  competition, principles, (74) 82.
  composition, (75) Iowa 15; (77) 158.
   and quality, in muck solls, (75) Mich. 171.
   effect of replaceable bases in soil, (76) 596.
   of tissues and corresponding soils, spectro-
       graphic studies, (77) Fig. 58.
 cost of production-
   and returns, (71) Aris. 409.
   on station farm at College Park, (71) Md.
       714.
  costs and practices, (77) Ind. 410.
  cultivated, of British Empire and Anglo-
       Egyptian Sudan, (76) 28.
  cultural methods, (77) U.S.D.A. 182.
 data applicable to farm organization and man-
       agement, (72) 401.
```

Crop(s)-Continued.

Crop(s)—Continued.

```
diseases, (75) Tex. 57; (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
                                                   harvesting and drying methods, (78) 702.
                                                   importance of phenological observations, (72)
  new, in India, (75) 357.
  survey in Massachusetts, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
                                                         740.
distribution, relation to soil types in south-
                                                   improvement-
                                                    project, cooperative, of University of Nan-
      eastern Ohio, (74) 456.
diversification urged in Cuba and Jamaica.
                                                         king, (74) 328.
                                                    propagable vegetative variations in, (75) 627.
      (79) U.S.D.A. 549.
drainage experiment, (74) lnd. 189.
                                                    through disease control, (76) N.Y. [Cornell]
                                                         804.
economic changes in acreage, yield, and pro-
                                                    use of backcross, (79) 610.
      duction, (78) S.C. 547.
                                                   in eastern Canada, cost of production, (72)
effect of--
  manganese deficiency, (72) R.I. 27.
                                                         404.
                                                   in Minnesota, local prices, (71) Minn. 720.
  on following crops. (71) R.I. 309, 310, R.I.
      811; (78) W.Va. 466, R.I. 594, R.I. 601; (74) Ind. 189; (75) R.I. 767; (77)
                                                   in rotation-
                                                    effect of hogging off on soil fertility, (79)
      Mont. 826, R.I. 771; (78) Ind. 619;
                                                        N.C. 85.
                                                    fertilizer and liming tests, (80) W.Va. 758.
      (79) R.I. 473; (80) N.C. 37.
  smelter smoke, (80) Utah 332, 350.
                                                    fertilizer experiments, (79) Tex. 43.
enterprises, southern, treatise, (77) 878.
                                                   index, weighted, (72) 854.
estimates, (78) U.S.D.A. 704.
                                                   indicators of nutritional status, (75) 197.
                                                   industrial uses, economics, (78) 475.
experiments, mechanical aids, (74) 328.
                                                  insects, (73) N.Mex. 205.
failures-
                                                    effect of cultural practices, (74) 813.
  due to diseases, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 486,
      487.
                                                    resistance, (74) 367.
  on new ground, causes, (78) Ala. 13.
                                                    roots, (80) Kans. 796.
farm, industrial utilization, (80) 586.
                                                   insurance-sec Insurance.
                                                  irrigated-
feed, production, place in New Jersey, (71)
                                                    effect of phosphate, (79) Mont. 454.
      N.J. 266.
                                                    rotation experiments, (72) U.S.D.A. 759.
fertilization-
                                                    yields, effect of alfalfa and manure, (74)
  limiting factors, (78) Ariz. 13.
                                                        U.S.D.A. 186.
  on soil groups, (71) N.C. 161.
                                                  irrigation-
fertilizer-
                                                    costs in 1933, (75) N.Mex. 120.
  mixtures, (72) N.C. 304.
                                                    tests, time, (76) Colo. 468.
  needs, determination, (73) Hawaii 13, Ind.
                                                    water requirements, (76) U.S.D.A. 617.
      157; (80) 16.
                                                  lands, abandoned, artificial revegetation, (78)
  placement, (73) Mich. 444.
                                                        Colo. 619.
  recommendations, (72) S.C. 744.
                                                  lands, percentages in small grain and hay.
fibers, industrial preservation, (71) 770.
                                                        (75) Wis. 555.
for hill conditions, lamb fattening capacity,
                                                  losses from diseases in U.S., estimates, (74)
      (76) 178.
                                                        U.S.D.A. 211, 645; (76) U.S.D.A. 839,
frost damage in India, January 1934, (75) 12.
                                                        (80) 779.
fumigation, (79) Fla. 478.
                                                  magnesium requirement, (71) Mass. 448.
gland of hypophysectomized pigeon, effect of
                                                  management, (74) 606, 627; (75) [N.Y.]Cor-
      lactogenic hormone injections, (77) 322.
                                                        nell 20; (80) 311.
gland, relation to growth, (77) 681.
                                                    and soil conservation, (78) 421.
green, ensilage, (72) 516.
                                                  manure v. nitrogen carriers, (72) 35.
green manure, (76) Tex. 469; (79) 43.
                                                  marketing among independent markets, con-
gross cash income in Ohio from, (78) Ohio
                                                        trolled distribution, (78) 414.
      864.
                                                  meter, (77) U.S.D.A. 115.
growing and harvesting costs, taxes, interest
                                                  minor, of Philippines, bibliography, (78) 312.
     on land, and yields, (78) Ill. 266.
                                                  mixture trials in Michigan, (78) Mich. 31.
growing, application of biological sciences to
                                                  new-
     problem, (78) 188.
                                                    for Great Plains region, (78) 475.
grown in rotation with cotton, utilization, (78)
                                                    for old lands, (77) N.Y.State 286.
     N.C. 186; (79) 42; (80) N.C. 87.
                                                    in State, production studies, (78) Ill. 185.
                                                  number of irrigations and cost of production,
  effect of electric current, (77) Iowa 472.
                                                        (78) N.Mex. 259.
  effect of fertilizers, (75) Iowa 14.
                                                  nutrients, competition of soil organisms, (72)
  effect of herbicides, (74) 197.
                                                        19.
  effect of zinc and other unusual minerals,
                                                  of Italian Somaliland, insects, (74) 812.
      (79) Fla. 488.
 on Everglades peat, response to green ma-
                                                    muck soil, control, (76) 824.
                                                    soil types, response to phosphorus, (75) 452.
     nuring, (75) 451.
 on soil types, effect of fertilizers, (77)
                                                    soil types variously fertilized, yield and
     Iowa 158.
                                                        quality, (78) N.C. 186.
                                                    station farm, yield, value, and cost data,
(74) Md. 712.
 response to fertilizers, (75) S.C. 37.
 response to lime and potash, (75) S.C. 16.
```

```
Crop (s) -Continued.
  organic composition, relation to growth and maturity, (73) Fla. 163.
  pest surveys, progress, (74) Ill. 512.
  phosphate placement, (79) 627.
  planning, relation to weather data, (72) 447.
  plants, epiphytotic of curly top, (74) Idaho 50.
  pollination and fertilization, rudiments, (76)
       624.
  preparing seedbeds for, methods, (79) Wyo. 43.
  prices paid farmers, (79) Mich. 703.
    and soil management studies, (75) Utah 309.
    basic requirements per acre, (78) Ill. 266. changes in technology and labor require-
        ments, (79) 694.
    control, economics, (77) 711.
    effect of climatic conditions, (72) U.S.D.A.
        759.
    in Tennessee, regional grouping, (75) 862.
    labor required, (80) W.Va. 885.
    microchemical soil tests, (71) Va. Truck 744.
   on Newlands project, (71) Nev. 409: (73)
        Nev. 552; (78) 866.
    protection, and use, (80) 405.
    relation to fertilizer reaction and soil amend-
        ments, (75) 455.
    relation to run-off, (71) Tex. 762.
    relation to soil and water conservation
        practices, (80) 734.
   requirements in bluegrass region, (80) Ky.
       548.
    role of less common elements, (77) 166.
    studies, (77) U.S.D.A. 182, Ill. 324.
   under severe soil-blowing condition,
        N.Mex. 27.
   use of power, labor, and machinery, (72)
       Mo. 547.
  quantities of fertilizers, (77) N.C. 309.
  recommended varieties for New Jersey, (79)
       N.J. 618.
  regions in Montana, relation to environmental
       factors, (77) Mont. 774.
 relation to---
   soil types in Wisconsin, (74) 456.
    weather, (75) Kans. 12.
 relatively new to Illinois, production studies.
        (74) Ill. 477.
  reports, (71) U.S.D.A. 124, 269, 415, 551, 720;
        (72) U.S.D.A. 126, 271, 556, 859; (73)
       U.S.D.A. 123, 264, 406, 709; (74)
U.S.D.A. 561, 872; (75) U.S.D.A. 128.
       414, 560, 712, 871; (76) U.S.D.A. 124.
        414, 557, 870; (77) U.S.D.A. 124, 267.
       558, 719; (78) U.S.D.A. 127, 271, 557.
        867; (79) U.S.D.A. 270, 413, 556; (80)
        U.S.D.A. 128, 267, 410, 554, 840.
 residues, (78) Oreg. 774.
   manurial value, (77) Ind. 825.
 response to-
   fertilizer additions and fertilizer deficiency,
        (77) Ind. 802.
   fertilizers, determination, (75) 472.
   lime and fertilizer on muck soil, (71) N.C.
       16.
   manure and fertilizers on Dunmore silt loam
       soil, (80) Va. 611.
   phosphorus and chlorides, (79) Fla. 447.
```

```
Crop(s)--Continued.
 returns to growers, effect of marketing agree-
       ments, (72) U.S.D.A. 118.
  revisions on acreage, yield, and production,
        (76) U.S.D.A. 712.
  risks, climatic index, (76) 751.
 rotation -see Rotation.
 row, basin method of planting and basin lister
       planter, (73) 698.
  row. rapid method of planting small field
       plats, (71) 616.
 sale, receipts by States, (74) U.S.D.A. 719.
 seed, policy of registration, (76) 624.
 seed treatment, (74) Ill. 792.
  seedbed preparations, (74) Idaho 27.
  shrinkage in storage, (77) Ill. 324.
 smother, control, (73) S.Dak. 170.
 soil--
   acidity, liming, and fertilizer recommenda-
       tions, (75) 473.
    building, relative value of red clover, alfalfa.
       and sweetclover, (75) Iowa 14; (79)
       lowa 447.
    conserving, changes in acreages, (78) Wis.
       864.
    depleting and conserving, (77) Iowa 260:
        (80) U.S.D.A. 161.
   nutrient available, rapid tests, (80) Ga. 474.
  staple, roots, (78) Kans. 73.
  statistical trends. (76) Del. 707.
  storages, ventilation, (71) 404.
 studies at U.S. Dry Land Field Station, Ard-
       more, S.Dak. (77) U.S.D.A. 286.
  suitable...
   fertilizer mixtures, (71) N.C. 303; (77) 25.
   for livestock feeding, (75) 389.
 summer, for green manure and soil improve-
       ment, (74) U.S.D.A. 477.
 summer soil-conserving, effects, (76) U.S.D.A.
 susceptibility to Sclerotium rolfsii, (80) 57.
 table showing productivity balance, manure
       equivalent, percentages of rotated areas,
       (77) Ohio 711.
 temperature requirements, (76) Mont. 632.
 temporary grazing, (75) 472.
 tests for hogging off, (75) Miss. 331.
 tiny toadstools attacking, (79) 635.
 tolerance to boron, (78) U.S.D.A. 168.
 trends, relation to livestock enterprises and
       other local factors, (78) S.C. 547.
 value of outfield experiments in Louisiana,
       (75) 473.
 varieties --
   of merit, (74) Minn. 27.
   tests involving numerous varieties, new
       method of arranging, (76) 26.
   tests, methods, (74) 341.
 water requirements, (74) U.S.D.A. 702.
   in India, (78) 466.
 weight of shoot and root, relation to amount
       of phosphate added to soil, (78) $08.
 winter killing under northern conditions.
       causes, (75) 831.
 winter soil-conserving-
   effects, (76) U.S.D.A. 323.
   yields, (76) U.S.D.A. 824.
 wintering, effect of snow cover, (75) 305.
```

Crop(s)—Continued.

Crotalaria-Continued.

```
breeding, (74) U.S.D.A. 625; (76) U.S.D.A.
  yield-
                                                           617; (78) 618.
     actual, compared with those from grain-
        straw ratios, (78) Mich. 33.
                                                     culture experiments, (72) Fla. 316; (75) Ga.
Coastal Plain 194; (77) Ga. Coastal
     and net costs per bushel and net profit
        per acre, (77) Ill. 410.
                                                           Plain 38.
    and nutrients in lower main stem, relations,
                                                     feeding value, (72) Fla. 876; (78) 218; (75)
        analyses, (77) 615.
                                                           683; (77) 90.
                                                     for pasture and silage, (72) Fla. 316; (73)
    and quality, effect of fertilizers, (72) Utah
        817.
                                                           169.
    and quality, effect of fertilizers and soil
                                                     for soil improvement, (71) S.C. 36.
        types, (74) N.C. 28; (80) N.C. 37.
                                                     green manure for tobacco, (72) 324.
    climatic factors, (78) [Okla.]Panhandle 746;
                                                     in U.S., (78) 602.
                                                     insects in Louisiana, (78) 809.
        (75) 12.
                                                     summer crop for green manure, (74) U.S.D.A.
    data from rotation experiments, trends, (80)
                                                           477.
    effect of cropping systems, (75) Ohio 381.
                                                     intermedia-
    effect of dates and methods of turning
                                                       ensilability, (75) Fla. 688.
                                                       rate of planting and stage of cutting tests,
        under winter soil-conserving crops and
        liming, (76) U.S.D.A. 324.
                                                           (75) Fla. 615; (77) Fla. 88.
    effect of shelterbelt, (77) Wyo. 40.
                                                       silage, digestible nutrients, (74) Fla. 81.
    effect of sod crops, (77) U.S.D.A. 182.
                                                     iunces-
    effect of summer soil-conserving crops, (76)
                                                       analysis and use in green manuring and
        U.S.D.A. 323.
                                                           fiber production, (75) 477.
    effect of tillage, (77) Wyo. 40.
                                                       breeding, (73) 464.
    factors affecting, (74) Md. 625; (80) 122.
                                                       decomposition under field conditions, (78) 621.
    from Illinois soil experiment fields, (76)
                                                       wilt disease, history and symptoms, (74) 52.
        Ill. 164.
                                                     lysimeter experiments, (79) S.C. 301.
    from tile drainage, no drainage, and surface
                                                     manurial efficiency, photoperiodism as factor,
                                                           (77) 620.
        drainage, (77) Ohio 615.
    in dairy-crop utilization project, (80) N.C.
                                                     mosaic, (79) Fia. 488.
                                                     mosaic, control, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
        119.
                                                     poisonous to livestock in Florida, (77) Fla. 99.
    in Germany, long-period prediction, (76) 586.
    in irrigated rotations, (78) U.S.D.A. 36.
                                                     retusa seeds, toxicity for chickens, (77) 856.
    in rotation v. continuous culture, (71) Ga.
                                                     rotation experiments, (73) Fla, 169; (75) 616;
        762; (74) 828.
                                                          (77) Fla. 38.
    in soil experiment fields, (71) Ill. 16, 603.
                                                       depth of planting and distance seeds are
    per acre, (75) S.C. 120.
                                                           thrown by pods, (78) Ala. 774.
    plowing 10 in. v. 5 in. deep, (78) S.Dak.
                                                       effect on chickens and other birds, (78) Fla-
    relation to climatic factors. (80) Mont. 757.
                                                           236; (75) 675.
    relation to effective precipitation, (76)
                                                       feeding value, (72) Fla. 371.
        U.S.D.A. 6.
                                                       scarified v. unscarified, (78) Ala. 774.
    relation to evaporation, (78) 590.
                                                       toxicity for fowl, (72) 391.
    relation to meteorological factors in Belgium,
                                                     spectabilis-
        (74) 746.
                                                       poisonous to livestock, (75) Fla. 690, 842.
    relation to soil tests, (80) 458.
                                                       seed poisoning in poultry, pathology, (77)
    relation to soil types, (75) 478.
                                                           401.
                                                       seed poisoning in swine, (72) 695.
Crop Protection Institute, progress, (72) 634.
Cropping systems-
                                                       toxicity for swine, (78) 842.
  and livestock production on Iowa farms, in-
                                                     spp., decomposition, comparative rate, (75)
        terrelation, (76) 551.
                                                           Fla. 591.
                                                     spp., palatability and possible toxicity, (78)
 for maintenance of organic matter and nitro-
        gen in soils, (77) Okla. 13.
                                                           842.
  leaching studies, (77) Ill. 802.
                                                     status in U.S., (79) 188.
Crossbill, squirrel, and great spotted woodpecker,
                                                     stem canker, notes, (72) Fla. 847.
       mutual relations, (72) 651.
                                                     striata and C. spectabilis, comparison for
                                                           abundance of plant bugs, (71) 67.
Crossing-over-
                                                     studies, (75) S.C. 87.
 between size and color genes in mice, changes
                                                     susceptibility to nematodes, (72) Fla. 346.
        with age, (74) 21.
 genetics and cytology, (71) 29.
                                                     varieties-
 in corn, cytological and genetical, correlation,
                                                       production tests, (75) La. 474.
                                                       tests, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 757, S.C. 759;
        (74) 472.
                                                           (78) Kans. 80; (74) Ark. 771; (75) S.C. 37, Tex. 38, Ga. Coastal Plain 194;
  theoretical discussion, (80) 749.
Crossotarsus grevilleae, important to manufac-
       turer of veneer, (74) 73.
                                                           (76) Tex. 468; (77) Ga. Coastal Plain
Crossties and piling, marketing, (71) Ind. 788.
                                                           88, S.C. 89, La. 181, 614; (79) Tex. 43;
Crotalaria-
                                                           (80) 86.
                                                     vernalisation experiments, (74) U.S.D.A. 625.
 and corn rotations, (80) N.C. 37.
```

```
Crucifer (s) -- Continued.
Crow(s)-
  American, midwinter distribution in New York
                                                   clubfoot-continued.
                                                      lime and calcium cyanamide for control, (75)
       State, (80) 220.
  and duck relations, field studies, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                          Conn.[New Haven] 856.
                                                      organism, wound infection and tissue inva-
                                                          sion, (72) 494.
  cestode, cysticercoids, (72) 214.
  nematode parasite of fish, (78) 508.
                                                      problem, (71) 498.
 parasitism and tuberculosis, (75) 851.
                                                      resistance and volatile oil content, (75) Wis.
  relation to waterfowl on breeding grounds,
                                                         497.
       (77) U.S.D.A. 809.
                                                      resistance, role of glucosides, (72) 495.
  stomach worm hosts, (72) 214.
                                                      soil treatments, (74) 498.
Crown gall-
                                                    disease(s)-
                                                      destructive virus, (72) 632.
  and contiguous tissue, physiological studies,
                                                      fungi causing. (74) U.S.D.A. 850.
       (80) 851.
 and pH of soil, relation, (80) 351.
                                                      in Hawaii, (80) 782.
                                                      market, (79) U.S.D.A. 643.
 bacteria-
                                                   in western Morocco, pyralid injurious, (75) 874.
   and infected host tissues, morphological re-
       lations, (75) 208.
                                                    mosaic virus, (78) 624.
   causing, studies, (78) 789.
                                                   new Ecuadorian flea beetle injuring, (75) 671.
   life history on red raspberry, (71) 802.
                                                   oleiferous, cytological studies, (75) 322.
   metabolic products, (72) Wis. 489.
                                                  Crude fiber-see Cellulose.
   nitrogen metabolism, (77) 494.
                                                  Crumenula, congeneric with Ascocalyx abietis,
   pathogenic and nonpathogenic, nitrogen me-
                                                         (78) 202.
       tabolism, (75) Wis. 497.
                                                  Crustacea, bacteriological examination, need, (71)
   pathogenic and nonpathogenic, physiological
                                                         722.
       studies, (75) 495, Wis. 497.
                                                  Cryolite-
   pathogenicity, relation to viscosity of gums
                                                   as substitute for lead and arsenic. (77) Tenn.
       produced, (75) Wis. 497.
  production of growth substance on peptone
                                                    for checking apple flea weevil damage, (77)
       broth, (80) 636.
                                                         III. 859.
  biology, (76) 638.
                                                    insecticide, (71) 812; (78) 508; (77) Tenn.
 composition and metabolism, (73) 324.
                                                         360.
 control with antiseptic solutions and adhesive
                                                   new and improved form for control of beetles,
       tape, (78) 388.
                                                          (75) Tenn. 83.
 development and growth substance, (77) 197;
                                                    new form, (76) 66.
       (79) 637.
                                                   orchard experiments for codling-moth control,
  effect on apple orchards, (75) 788.
                                                         (77) 819.
 effect on death rate of trees in test orchard,
                                                   progress of work, (76) Tenn. 65.
       (75) 220.
                                                   solvents, (72) 74.
 experimental production on Opuntia, (72) 499.
                                                    spray residues, (80) 71, Tenn. 223.
 growth, effect of temperature, (76) Ariz. 46.
                                                   suspensions, adhesives, (74) 516.
 hairy root, and wound overgrowth on nursery
                                                  Cryptieropsis orbus, notes, (77) 821.
       apple trees, seasonal development, (71)
                                                  Cryptocephalus incertus on cranberry, (77) Mass.
       799.
                                                         815; (79) 507.
 in apple orchards, effect, (74) 647.
                                                  Cryptochaetum grandicorne, biology and devel-
 in nurseries, bacteriophage as control, (79)
                                                         opment, (72) 816.
       Iowa 489.
                                                  Cryptococcus fagi-see Beech scale.
 infection in seedlings and nursery trees, meth-
                                                  Cryptodiaporthe-
       ods, (74) 785.
                                                   castanea, notes, (80) 361.
 on-
                                                    castanea on Asiatic chestnuts, (79) U.S.D.A.
   conifers, (74) 849.
                                                         59.
   incense cedar, (78) 360.
                                                   description, synonymy, hosts, and distribution,
   Libocedrus decurrens, (76) Ariz. 46.
                                                         (72) 489.
   Opuntia, experimental production, (71) 485.
                                                  Cryptognatha-
 organism, carbon metabolism, (78) 495.
 studies, (74) 649; (78) Ariz. 57.
                                                   nodiceps-
                                                     notes, (78) 809.
   casting light on cell stimulation, (79) Wis.
                                                      parasite of coconut scale, (77) 828.
       685.
                                                   spp., notes, (79) P.R. 226.
   electrical potentials found in, (75) 495.
  tissues, effect of enzymes and amino acids.
                                                  Cryptogonus nigripennis, notes, (80) 228.
                                                  Cryptohypnus abbreviatus, notes, (75) Maine 817.
       (77) 201.
                                                 Cryptolsemus-
Crucifer(s)-
 clubfoot-
                                                   adaptability to control of mealybugs in green-
   control, (72) N.J. 60; (78) N.J. 188; (75)
                                                         house, (71) 67; (78) Mass. 687; (77)
                                                         Mass. 814.
       N.J. 688; (77) 197.
                                                   montrousieri, adaptability to mealybug control.
   development, effect of soil amendments, (80)
       686.
                                                          (71) Mass. 505: (79) Mass. 504.
```

montrousieri, notes, (75) Mass. 512.

in California, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.

```
Cryptolestes ferrugineus occurring in Tricho- | Cucumber (s) - Continued.
        gramma minutum parasite laboratory.
                                                      beetle--continued.
         (76) Colo. 224.
                                                        banded, arsenical substitutes for control, (73)
Cryptolucilia caesarion, damage to drying fruits,
                                                            507.
                                                        banded, notes, (79) Tex. 76.
        (79) 661.
                                                        control, (73) Fla. 205, 360.
Cryptolucilia, parasites, (76) 511.
Cryptorchid swine testicles, hormone production.
                                                        effect of Alorco, (75) Tenn. 84.
         (77) 323.
                                                        on squash, (78) Colo. 659.
                                                        studies, (72) Fla. 358; (77) Ind. 360; (79) Ind. 650.
Cryptorchidism---
  experimental, in Wistar rat, (77) 472.
  in sheep, inheritance, (77) 817.
                                                      breeding, (78) Maine 474; (74) N.Y.State 778.
                                                        for scab resistance, (71) Maine 476; (79) 47.
  in swine, inheritance, (76) 177.
                                                     copper spray tests, (79) Mass. 490.
cost of production, (77) U.S.D.A. 261.
culture, (72) N.Y.State 329; (73) U.S.D.A.
Cryptorhynchus- -
  cubae, new to U.S., (72) 818.
  goniocnemis, notes, (78) 506.
                                                           177; (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 636.
  lapathi-see Poplar and willow borer.
Cryptosporella--
                                                        and preparation for shipment, (76) P.R.Col.
  umbrina, change of name from Diaporthe, (74)
                                                            791.
        361.
                                                      curing, role of salt, (80) 445.
  viticola, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
                                                      disease(s)-
Cryptosporium-
                                                        in Straits Settlements, (71) 201.
  macrosporium, notes, (74) 211.
                                                        resistant, selection and development, (72)
  minimum, notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 195.
                                                            P.R. 195.
  sp., notes, (79) 202.
                                                        virus, in Kwangtung Province, (76) 195.
                                                      downy mildew-
Cryptostegia, two species, rubber content and
        interspecific hybrid, (73) U.S.D.A. 53.
                                                        control, (75) S.C. 56, 788; (78) P.R.Col. 346.
Cryptotermes-
                                                        notes, (71) Mass. 489.
  brevis, studies, (78) P.R.Col. 362; (79) P.R.
                                                       resistant varieties, development, (78) P.R.Col.
        Col. 650.
                                                            835; (79) Fla. 488, P.R.Col. 627; (80) 60.
  spp., biological study, (76) 658.
                                                       spraying and soil treatment, (73) Mass. 621.
Cryptovegetation, use of term, (72) 596.
                                                      early, effect of bordeaux mixture, (74) 647.
Cryptoxanthin and carotene as precursors of vita-
                                                      effect of sprays and dusts on vine size and
        min A, relative potency, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                           yield, (71) Ohio 829.
                                                      effect of type and variety on bloaters and
                                                            quality of finished product, (80) 445.
Crypturaphis grassii n.g. and n.sp., description,
        (74) 67.
                                                      fermentation studies, (72) 157: (74) Mich. 4.
                                                            (76) 579; (79) 299.
Crystalline lens, ascorbic acid in, (72) 283.
Crystals with vitamin K potency, (78) 156.
                                                      fertilizer-
Crytoblases gnidiella, notes, (71) 817.
                                                       experiments, (72) P.R. 182, Ark. 768; (73)
                                                            La. 474; (78) Ill. 190.
Ctenocephalides canis-see Dog flen.
Ctenocephalides felis-see Cat flea.
                                                       requirements, (74) P.R.Col. 198.
Ctenopseustis obliquana, notes, (78) 824.
                                                       response, (72) S.C. 769.
Cube-
                                                     fluorine, (78) Ariz. 181.
  exposed to weathering, decrease in effective-
                                                     from regions of comparable photoperiod and
        ness, (80) 658.
                                                            climate, testing, (78) P.R. 482.
  kaolin dust, effective use against insects, (75)
                                                     fruit-
        Idaho 658.
                                                       development, vegetative and reproductive re-
  powder for control of foliage parasites of
                                                            sponses, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 50.
        beans, (79) 507.
                                                       rot, (74) P.R.Col. 212; (77) 795; (78) 846.
  powder in rosin residue emulsion sprays for
                                                       size and shape, relation to number of seeds,
        shade-tree insects, (80) 798.
                                                            (80) 47.
                                                     fungicidal dusts, tests, (78) Del. 492.
  powder, toxicity, (78) 25.
  products for red-spider control, (74) 512.
                                                     green manures, (78) Ark. 382.
  products, use, (72) U.S.D.A. 502.
                                                     green-flowered variation, inheritance, (76) 772.
  root---
                                                     greenhouse-
    and derris, toxicity, comparison, (75) 224:
                                                       breeding, (74) 86.
        (77) 70; (80) 512.
                                                       fall crop, importance of root temperatures
    aphicidal properties, (78) N.J. 344.
                                                           in growing, (80) 623.
    extracts, optical rotatory power, (77) 70.
                                                       nutritional deficiencies, (72) Ohio 48.
                                                       protection against thrips, (78) Ill. 219.
    studies, (75) N.J. 658.
    total extractive content, (79) 653.
                                                       stem rots, control, (79) 208.
Cucumber (s)-
                                                     growth, effect of alternate periods of light
  adaptability for winter garden region, (78)
                                                           and darkness of short duration, (77) 27.
        Tex. 44.
                                                     in hotbeds, protection from bacteriosis, (76)
  and tobacco viruses, liquid crystalline prepara-
                                                           492.
        tions, relation, (79) 848.
                                                     insects, control, (76) Ind. 508; (80) 652.
 beetle-
                                                     kerosene and petroleum oils in, distribution,
    attraction to buffalo gourd, (76) 868.
                                                            (75) 62.
```

```
Cucumber (s) --- Continued.
Cucumber (s) -Continued.
 magnesium requirements, (75) Va. Truck 779.
                                                    spraying and dusting experiments, (78) Ohio
                                                          487.
  melonworm injury, (80), P.R. 510.
 mildew control, (77) P.R.Col. 795.
                                                    storage, (72) 52; (76) Tex. 476, Tex. 561;
                                                          (79) Tex. 129.
 mildew resistance, breeding, (74) P.R. 212.
                                                      in cellophane, (71) Tex. 774; (79) 48.
 mineral-deficiency symptoms, (74) 199.
                                                      in cellophane and waxed paper wrappers.
  mosaic, (73) 622; (74) 502.
    control, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
                                                          (74) 637.
                                                    variety tests, (78) Okla. 43; (78) P.R.Col. 335;
    due to copper poisoning, (74) 796.
                                                          (79) S.C. 333.
    in Montana, (72) U.S.D.A. 195.
    in Puerto Rico, (77) 196; (80) P.R.Col. 638.
                                                      for quality and disease resistance, (79) S.C.
    in zinnia, acquired immunity, (74) 62.
                                                          343.
                                                   viruses infecting, classification, (71) Iowa 488.
    resistance, breeding, (78) Kans. 57; (80)
                                                    viruses 8 and 4, ultracentrifugation of pro-
       Kans. 780.
                                                         teins, (79) 642.
   serological studies, (78) 493.
                                                    wilt resistant varieties, breeding, (78) U.S.D.A.
    virus, adsorption and elution, (74) 52.
   virus and celery-mosaic virus, relation, (74)
                                                  Cucumis spp., isolation of toxic principles, (73)
    virus, neutralization by immune sera, (72)
                                                         522
                                                  Cucurbit(s)-
       800
                                                   anthracnose, symptoms, (78) Iowa 797.
   virus on tobacco, (74) 505.
                                                    breeding, (71) Iowa 476; (72) 769; (75) 44.
    virus 1, (76) 194.
                                                      and improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
   yellow strains, isolation, (72) 497.
  nematodes, notes, (77) N.J. 493.
                                                    diseases, (76) Del. 625; (77) S.C. 54, Del. 199;
                                                          (79) S.C. 843, U.S.D.A. 684.
                                                     in Hawaii, (80) 782.
   gray rot, (71) Tex. 785.
                                                    downy mildew-
   pickling variety, Mincu, (78) 191.
    stocks from Regional Vegetable Breeding
                                                      and leaf blights, (74) Del. 50.
                                                      notes, (71) Del. 648; (72) Fla. 346; (75)
       Laboratory at Charleston, S.C., (78) Ga.
                                                         Fla. 636; (77) Fla. 53.
       626.
   treatments, (73) Ohio 492.
                                                    effect of-
                                                     bordeaux mixture on set of fruit, (73) Fla.
    varieties, yields and characteristics, (78)
                                                         186.
       Town 627.
 nitrogen nutrition and composition, relation to
                                                      east wind in Florida, (71) U.S.D.A. 328.
                                                    exudation, (75) 604.
       growth and fruiting, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
       627.
                                                    fertilizer experiments, (73) Mo. 317.
 ontogeny, morphological relations, (71) Minn.
                                                   flies, control, (72) 656.
                                                    fruits, size differences in, histological basis,
                                                          (76) 19.
 Phytophthora rot, (78) Colo. 638.
                                                    fungicides, (76) N.Y.State 636.
 pickles, commercial process, (78) N.C. 286;
                                                   galerucid beetle injurious to, (72) 665.
        (80) N.C. 6.
                                                   hybrids, (79) 178.
 pickles, studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 579; (79) N.C.
                                                    inherited shape differences in, analysis, (77) 34.
                                                   insecticide experiments, (75) S.C. 78.
 pickling, yield and grade, effect of interval
                                                    leaf beetle, biology and control, (72) 230.
       between pickings, (74) Mich. 36.
                                                   market diseases, (79) U.S.D.A. 643.
 powdery mildew--
                                                   of New York, (79) N.Y.State 193.
   in greenhouse, spraying, (77) Mass. 794.
                                                   particularly cultivated forms, (72) N.Y.State
   resistance, (79) Mass. 490.
 preservation by salting and fermentation, (77)
                                                   seed, germination in sand, (80) 45.
       Mass. 879.
                                                   species relations, (78) N.Y.State 627.
 production-
                                                   taxonomy and breeding, (76) N.Y.State 629.
   for pickling, (75) Mich. 780.
                                                  Cucurbita moschata, theory of hybrid origin,
   in Orleans County, (79) [N.Y. | Cornell 49.
                                                         (76) 174.
 root fly larvae, (78) 648.
                                                  Culex-
 scab resistance, breeding, (74) 340; (75) Maine
                                                   fatigans-
       857.
                                                     effect of heat and humidity, (73) 513.
 seed, dormancy, (80) 621.
                                                     longevity of females and duration of ma-
 seedlings, effect of substance from ripe apples,
                                                         larial infections, (71) 225.
       (72) 621.
                                                      transmission experiments with Plasmodium
 selection for increased production of pistillate
                                                         gallinaceum, (78) 832.
       blooms, (79) Ark. 332.
                                                   mosquitoes, vectors of fowl spirochetosis, (76)
 sex expression, effect of environment, (80)
                                                         897.
       Ark. 767.
                                                   pipiens, autogenous and anautogenous races,
 sex variation, (79) Ark. 882.
                                                         biology, (75) 881.
 soft, cause and prevention, (80) 445.
                                                   pipiens, races, (75) 656.
 soil-heating experiments, (71) 193.
                                                  Culicidae-
 sprayed with copper fungicides, effect of hydro-
                                                   and malaria in Philippines, (72) 814.
       cyanic acid gas, (71) Mass. 55.
                                                   predators, (72) 229.
```

```
Culicoides---
                                                  Curculionidae-
                                                    new Indian, description, (75) 385.
 dovei, seasonal concentrations, (71) 515.
                                                    new injurious, (76) 512; (80) 283.
new to science on cultivated plants, (76) 78.
 spp. as vector of Onchocerca gibsoni, (80) 232.
 varipennis, notes, (73) Okla. 71.
Culls, defined, (78) 95.
                                                  Curd-
Cultivation, mechanical, in India, (78) 698.
                                                    lactose and lactic acid, (76) 888.
Cultivator-
                                                    tension of milk, relation to firmness of curd in
 two-row, converted into weed-control machine.
                                                          cheese making, (76) $88.
                                                    tester, improved motor driven, (76) 527.
        (76) S.Dak. 258.
                                                  Curinus coeruleus, introduction into Hawaii, (79)
 universal type, designing, (76) Mich. 699.
Culture-
                                                          656.
 apparatus, universal, description, (76) 311.
                                                  Curled rose sawfly, biology, (76) 518.
 media-see also Nutrient solutions.
                                                  Curly top-
    acidity, effect of Phytomonas spp., (74) 322.
                                                    epidemiology in southern Idaho, (80) U.S.D.A.
    brilliant green bile, growth-promoting and
        growth-inhibiting substances, (77) 93.
                                                    in Pacific Northwest, (75) U.S.D.A. 55; (79)
    brilliant green lactose bile and formate
                                                          U.S.D.A. 59.
       ricinoleate for detection of Escherichia-
                                                    of tomato and spinach, hosts, (79) Tex. 61.
        Aerobacter, comparison, (78) 892.
                                                    of vegetables and other susceptible hosts in
                                                          Pacific Northwest, (77) U.S.D.A. 58.
    containing nitrate and ammonium nitrogen,
        changes in pH, (78) 757.
                                                    virus, (79) Ariz. 487.
   for Monilia and molds, (76) 178.
                                                      effect of sodium citrate on release from alco-
                                                          holic precipitate of plant juice. (80) 56.
   liquid, effect of fungi on oxidation-reduction
       potentials, (79) 604.
                                                      in hosts other than beet and tomato, (76)
   protogenous, oxidation-reduction potential, ef-
                                                          Ariz. 46.
       fect of sodium chloride, (79) 603.
                                                  Currant(s)-
   secreted and endo-enzymes in, graphic differ-
                                                    acreage surplus in Greece, confiscation, (78)
        entiation, (80) 740.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 118.
   solid, pH of, determination with quinhydrone
                                                    and raisin industry, foreign production, trade,
       and antimony electrodes, (73) 455.
                                                          and Government aid, (71) Calif. 412.
    sterilization by cold and significance, (78) 22.
                                                    anthracnose, due to Pseudopeziza ribis, (75)
                                                          508.
Culture, human, forms and problems of integra-
                                                    black-
       tion and methods of study, (75) 714;
        (76) 264.
                                                      and red, frozen, studies, (71) 638.
Culverts-
                                                      breeding, (71) 639.
 corrugated metal, (79) U.S.D.A. 112.
                                                      cultivated, eradication, (76) U.S.D.A. 634.
 flexible pipe, structural design, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                      softwood cuttings, a-naphthalene acetic acid
                                                          for rooting, (78) 484.
       860.
 vertical drop, experimental design, (80) Minn.
                                                      varietal yields and response to pruning, (78)
Cumin powdery mildew in Bombay, (71) 884.
                                                      variety tests, techniques, (79) 197.
Cumminsiella sanguinea, notes, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                    bud mite, control, (77) 219.
       688.
                                                    classification on genetical basis, (72) 778.
                                                    culture, (71) 479.
Cunninghamella, plaque method of measuring
       available phosphorus in soil, (72) 745;
                                                      experiments, (75) Alaska Col. 778.
        (75) 28; (79) 807.
                                                    defoliation from calcium cyanamide, (73) Mich.
Cunninghamella sp. for measurement of soil fer-
                                                          495.
       tility, (75) Wis. 445.
                                                    fertilizer experiments, (71) N.Y.State 479.
Cuphocera genus, revision, (72) 668.
                                                    fruitfly, biological studies and control, (77)
Cupressus arizonica, morphology, (78) 609.
                                                          Oreg. 223.
Cupro-ammoniacal spray mixtures, curative action
                                                    improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
       and adhesiveness, (78) 200.
                                                    insects, (75) 808; (80) Wash. 226.
                                                    jelly, (79) Mass. 486.
Cupro-jabonite as possible control agent for iris
                                                    Norwegian red, Viking, immunity to white pine
       rot, (75) Tex. 57.
Cuprocide, fungicidal properties, (76) Tex. 487;
                                                          blister rust, (78) U.S.D.A. 65.
                                                    photosynthesis in, effect of environal factors,
       (79) 61.
Cuprous oxide and copper fungicides, relative
                                                          (77) 761.
       adherence, (75) 495.
                                                    Red Lake, new variety, (77) N.Y.State 198;
Cuprous oxides, makes, as seed treatment for
                                                          (80) 51.
       damping-off control, (77) 344.
                                                    size variation, (72) 777.
Curculio(s)-
                                                    spray residue problem, (78) 646; (74) N.Y.
 auriger ces Chestnut weevil.
                                                          State 778.
 caryae-see Pecan weevil.
                                                    spray schedules, (78) Ill. 821; (75) Ohio 201.
 dentipes, anatomy and biology, (74) 827.
                                                    variety tests, (78) Alaska 42.
 jarring sheet, new, (74) U.S.D.A. 227.
                                                    Viking-
 rectus-see Chestnut weevil.
                                                      immune to blister rust, (77) $50; (80) $5.
 spp. infesting nuts, (76) 78.
                                                      resistance to white pine blister rust, cytologi-
```

surveys by peach growers, importance, (74)

Ill. 518.

cal study, (80) 648.

washes, combined, (80) 518.

Cyanide-Continued.

Currant(s)-Continued.

```
world production, (80) U.S.D.A. 267.
                                                    poisoning-continued.
 worm, imported, notes, (71) Mich. 217.
                                                      from arrowgrass and sorghum, (79) Wyo.
 yield, effect of fertilizer and mulch, (78) Ohio
                                                          108.
       480.
                                                      of sheep and cattle, treatments, (72) 253:
Currency problems, (74) 711.
                                                          (78), 890.
                                                      of sheep, nitrate-thiosulfate combination as
Cuscuta-
 chromosome numbers, (80) 749,
                                                          remedy, (78) 242.
 epilinum on flax, (74) 647.
                                                  Cyanophoric materials, experimental feeding tests,
 glomerata, host plants, (77) 638.
                                                          (75) 255.
 invasion, gall formation in host plants fol-
                                                  Cyathostomum spp., parasites of equines in Pan-
       lowing, (77) 795.
                                                          ama, (79) 540.
                                                  Cyclamen-
 species in North Carolina, key, (74) 789.
Custard apple in Trinidad, insects, (78) 224.
                                                    bacterial corm rot, notes, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell
Cut-over land-
 coastal preparation for carpet grass pasture,
                                                    diseases, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 786; (76) [N.Y.]
        (71) S.C. 87.
                                                          Cornell 804.
 of Lake County, (71) Minn. 647.
 of Minnesota, State program, (72) 549.
                                                      and European strawberry mite, identity, (78)
 of northern Michigan, recreational use, (71)
                                                          217.
                                                      control on begonias, (78) Ill. 219.
       Mich. 407.
                                                      control on strawberries, (75) Calif. 526.
Cutworm (s) -see also specific names.
 bait, improved, from lubricating oil, (77) Ill.
                                                      notes, (71) Ohio 344; (73) N.J. 71; (80)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 794.
 bait, value of early application, (77) Wis. 506.
                                                      on ornamentals, control, (73) 84.
 climbing, notes, (71) Mich. 68.
                                                      serious delphinium pest, (79) 229.
 control, (78) Ill. 78, Fla. 205; (75) Ohio 374,
                                                      transference to strawberry, (76) 870.
       Mich. 658; (79) Wis. 651.
                                                      transmission experiments of strawberry yel-
   in corn, poison bran mash, (79) Ohio 650.
                                                          low edge disease virus, (78) 348.
   oil bait, (73) 70.
                                                    seed, production, (72) [N.Y.] Cornell 782.
 damage in Saskatchewan, (73) 357.
                                                  Cyclohexylamine derivatives, contact insecticidal
 distribution, life history, and control, (73)
                                                          properties, (77) 68.
       Nebr. 687.
                                                  Cyclomyces, key and résumé of genus, (74) Pa.
 in Nebraska, (74) Nebr. 374; (75) Nebr. 224.
 in Oregon, life history, habits, and control,
                                                  Cyclones-
        (78) Oreg. 512.
                                                    agricultural and industrial effects, (80) 449.
 in Pennsylvania, manual, (76) Pa. 831.
                                                    tropical, origin and analysis of cyclones of
 moths, nocturnal habits, (76) Tenn. 65.
                                                          1985-36, (80) 803.
 notes, (75) Tenn. 806; (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (79)
                                                  Cyclorrhapha, description and keys, (74) [N.Y.]
       Fla. 502, Ind. 650.
                                                          Cornell 72.
                                                  Cydia nigricana, biology and prospects of natural
   cereal and forage crops in Middle West, life
                                                          control in Canada, (80) 872.
       history, (78) 372.
                                                  Cydia splendana, notes, (74) 827.
   golf greens, control, (78) Ind. 205.
                                                  Cydnidae of Cuba, (71) 509.
   grapes, studies, (71) Ark. 504.
                                                  Cylas formicarius elegantulus—see Sweetpotato
   mint, (74) Ind. 69.
                                                          weevil.
   soybeans, control, (77) Ill. 359.
                                                  Cylicocercus spp., parasites of equines in Panama,
   tomatoes, (80) Calif. 74.
                                                          (79) 540.
 studies, (77) Ind. 360.
                                                  Cylicocyclus spp., parasites of equines in Panama,
 sugar beet pests, and control, (78) 825.
                                                          (79) 540.
Cyanamid-
                                                  Cylicostephanus spp., parasites of equines in
 as orchard fertilizer, (79) Mich. 52.
                                                          Panama, (79) 540.
 effect on Iowa soils, (71) 605.
                                                  Cylindrium sp. on walnuts, (75) 369.
 for orchard trees, (75) Ohio 840.
                                                  Cylindrocarpon-
 toxicity, prevention, (72) 591.
                                                    ehrenbergi on roots of alfalfa and sweetclover,
 versus ammonium sulfate for apples, (75)
                                                          (78) 497.
       Mo. 44.
                                                    obtusisporum, notes, (77) 854.
Cyanide-
                                                    radicicola associated with meadow nematode,
 compounds as insecticides, bibliography, (74)
                                                          pathogenicity, (80) 218.
       U.S.D.A. 227; (75) 511, 655.
                                                    radicicola, notes, (76) 497.
 fumigation-
                                                  Cylindrocladium-
   following copper fungicides on greenhouse
                                                    scoparium on tree seedlings, (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
       erops, effect, (71) Mass. 55.
                                                    sp., notes, (76) 497.
   of citrus and avocados, (76) Calif. 824.
                                                  Cylindroiulus londinensis caeruleocinctus on straw-
 killing jar, improved, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                         berries, (72) 506.
 poisoning-
   effectiveness of remedies, relation to time of
                                                 Cyliene robiniae-see Locust borer,
                                                 Cynipidae, economic importance, (73) 84.
       administration, (78) 242.
```

```
Cynomyia cadaverina--
                                                   Cystine-Continued.
                                                     deficiency-
  relation to wound myiasis, (79) 588.
  vector of encephalitis, (75) 663.
                                                       effect on utilization of energy-producing nutri-
Cynosurus cristatus, proliferation, (78) 602.
                                                           ment and protein, (72) 871.
Cyphoderris monstrosa, pest of apple trees in
                                                       of soybeans, (71) 79, Ind. 229.
        British Columbia, (78) 219.
                                                     determination, (75) 10.
Cypress-
                                                       in butyl-alcohol extracts, (75) 158.
  canker, (74) U.S.D.A. 646; (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
                                                       sources of error, (72) 9.
  decline and death due to cold weather, (71)
                                                       Sullivan's reaction, (71) 441.
                                                     in acid solution --
  Monterey, bark canker, (78) U.S.D.A. 201;
                                                       racemization and oxidation, (71) 296.
        (79) 647.
                                                       stability, (72) 291.
  root and crown disease, control, (79) Oreg. 500.
Cyprus, geology and climate, (72) 16.
                                                       gluten from toxic wheat, (77) 442.
                                                       proteins, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
Cyrillia angustifrons, biology and larval forms,
        (72) 229.
                                                       proteins of pasture plants, (72) 581.
Cyrtorhinus mundulus, parasite of sugarcane
                                                       urine, determination, (78) 589.
        leafhopper, (75) Hawaii Sugar Planters'
                                                     oxidation in nonaqueous media, (71) 581.
                                                     phenylhydantoin, decomposition, (71) 296.
                                                   dl-Cystine, isolation, (71) 296.
Cysteine-
                                                   I-Cystine, decomposition in presence of washed
  colorimetric determination, application of phos-
                                                           cells of Proteus vulgaris, (71) 438.
        pho-18-tungstic acid, (71) 156.
  determination, (75) 10.
                                                   Cystinyldiglycine---
                                                     and cystinyldialanine, synthesis, (73) 293.
    in butyl alcohol extracts, (75) 158.
    sources of error, (72) 9.
                                                     in crystalline form, preparation, (75) 436.
    Sullivan's reaction, (71) 441.
                                                   Cystitis, value of Prontosil. (80) 251.
  gelatin as medium for differentiation of Sal-
                                                   Cytological techniques, rapid, permanent prepara-
        monella pullorum from S. gallinarum,
                                                           tions, (80) 815.
        (77) 402.
                                                   Cytology-
  iodometric determination, (74) 446.
                                                     and fruit breeding, (74) N.Y.State 179; (75)
  iodometric titration, (71) 156.
                                                           N.Y.State 191.
  oxidation, catalysis, (72) 151.
                                                     definition, (73) N.Y.State 598.
                                                     popular exposition, (76) U.S.D.A. 20.
  reduction potentials, (71) 437.
 separation from ascorbic acid, (72) 448.
                                                     recent advances, treatise, (77) 765.
 thiourea, and corresponding disulfides, relations,
                                                     relation to taxonomy, (78) 27.
                                                   Cytophaga in irrigated fields, cellulose decompo-
        (79) 487.
                                                           sition, (71) 302.
Cysticercosis-
 and trichinosis, (78) 287.
                                                   Cytospora--
                                                     canker of apricot, (76) Ariz. 16.
  of swine, (71) P.R. 382.
                                                     canker of Picea spp., (72) 630.
   and bovines, (80) 539.
                                                     cankers of Populus, (72) Iowa 788.
Cysticercus-
                                                     chrysosperma spores, resistance to low tempera-
  bovis, immunizing cattle, (77) 696.
                                                           tures. (72) 29.
  fasciolaris in house rats, (76) 212.
  inermis in cattle and Taenia saginata in man.
                                                     die-back of fruit trees, (72) 789.
                                                     infection following fire injury, (71) 500.
        (80) 682.
                                                     kunzei canker of spruce, (77) U.S.D.A. 58, 661.
  pisiformis, immunity, (72) 688; (73) 851.
  talpae, redescription, (74) 76.
                                                     n.sp., description, (74) 788.
                                                     on elm in Illinois, (74) 60.
  tenuicoffis-
                                                   Cytosporina-
    fatal to mule deer, (78) 538.
    notes, (75) 400.
                                                     canker on American elm in Illinois nurseries,
                                                           (73) U.S.D.A. 185.
Cystine-
                                                     ludibunda on American elm. (76) 818.
  amine, failure to substitute for cystine in ani-
                                                     on elm in Illinois, (74) 60.
        mal nutrition, (77), Ill. 874.
                                                   Cytosporium sp., notes, (79) 202.
  amine, substitution for cystine in rat diet. (75)
                                                   Dacnusa areolaris, parasite of ragwort leaf miner,
  and-
                                                           (78) 829.
    dietary production of fatty livers, (76) 571.
                                                   Dacnusa bathyzona, notes, (79) 226.
    methionine, relation to growth, (79) 183.
                                                   Dactylaria, new species on free-living nematodes,
    nephrotoxicity, (71) 277.
                                                           (78) 656.
    vitamin G (B2), relation, (76) 186.
                                                   Dactviella-
                                                     new species on free-living nematodes, (78) 656.
  bovine maintenance requirement, (76) 286.
  chemical reactivity, (73) 292.
                                                     spermatophaga n.sp., description, (79) 68.
  colorimetric-
                                                   Dactylis glomerata, Aplanobacter rathayi on, (74)
    determination, application
                                of phospho-18-
                                                           502.
        tungstic acid. (71) 156.
                                                   Dactylium sp. on mushrooms, (78) Pa. 500.
    tests in digests of casein, (71) 295.
                                                   Dactylopius tomentosus, notes, (78) 354.
  d- and l-, acetyl and formyl derivatives, oxida-
                                                  Dactylosternum abdominale, notes, (77) Hawaii
        tion of sulfur, (78) 487.
```

```
Dairy (ies) -- Continued.
Dacus .
  ciliatus, notes, (12) 656.
                                                    enterprises, textbook, (77) 127.
  olene - see Olive fruitfly.
                                                    equipment-
  spp., control, (72) 656.
                                                      cleaning, (73) 840.
  spp., effect of X-rays, (74) 367.
                                                      cleaning, trisodium phosphate, (76) 90; (77)
Dandales ....
                                                          242
  key and résumé of genus. (74) Pa. 48.
                                                      coefficient of heat transfer of metals, (72)
  unicolor on maples and other hardwood trees,
                                                          524.
        (80) 635.
                                                      combined pasteurizer, cooler, and incubator
Daffodil stripe, studies, (75) 370.
                                                          for starters, (78) 95.
Dagus new genus, description, (77) 666.
                                                      effect of alkalies and chemical sterilizers,
                                                          (72) 241.
Dahlia(s)-
 bacterial soft rot, (77) Utah 54.
                                                      low-pressure steam sterilizer, (74) Pa. 402.
  bacteriosis, notes, (79) 646.
                                                    factories, control of mold fungi. (71) 722.
  Botrytis disease, (79) 499.
                                                    farm(s)-
  diseases, (74) N.J. 805.
                                                      best incomes, (71) Md. 714.
  history, culture, diseases, and pests, (75) Mich.
                                                      costs and returns, (74) Mich. 273; (80) Md.
                                                      costs for labor, fertilizers, and taxes, (75)
  propagation ---
    rapid method, (71) Mich. 647.
                                                          Maine 411.
    use of electrical bottom heat, (80) 620.
                                                      economic study, (77) Md. 554.
  protection from European corn borer, (79)
                                                      herd organization and income, (77) Md. 554.
        U.S.D.A. 858.
                                                      in Colebrook area, receipts and expenses,
 roots, storage, temperature and humidity re-
                                                          (78) N.H. 118.
        quirements, (80) 201.
                                                      in Puerto Rico, economic survey, (79) P.R.Col.
  seedlings, morphology and anatomy, (78) 609.
                                                          696.
 testing, (73) N.J. 177: (77) N.J. 480,
                                                      income from, effect of depression, (73) Maine
  varietal susceptibility to root knot nematode
                                                          549.
        (76) U.S.D.A. 803.
                                                      increasing net returns, (71) U.S.D.A. 830.
 variety (ies), (77) N.Mex. 186.
texts, (74) N.C. 44; Ga. 644; (76) Ga. 483,
                                                      labor income, (73) Minn. 860.
                                                      management, (77) 869.
                                                      methods, (73) 841.
        (78) Ga. 635; (80) 482, Ga. 632.
  Verticillium alboatrum wilt. notes, (79) Tex.
                                                      organization and management, (74) Md. 714;
                                                           (78) Pa. 551.
        62.
                                                      profits, (71) 120.
 virus diseases. (72) 630.
                                                      program, balanced, factors, (78) 387.
Dalkon, absorption of vitamin B from rice bran.
        (76) Hawaii 877.
                                                      program for Mississippi, (74) 686.
Daikon, fresh, vitamin B in. (73) Hawaii 125.
                                                      rotation on worn-out hay lands, (73) N.H.
                                                          444; (75) 474; (79) N.H. 472.
Dairy (ies) ---
 and State breed associations, functions and
                                                    farmers in southeastern Minnesota, variations
        opportunities, (72) 243.
                                                          in earnings, (73) Minn. 864.
 area in Delaware, economic readjustments. (72)
                                                    farming, efficiency studies. (78) N.H. 550.
        854.
                                                    farming in-
                                                      New York, economic studies, (75) [N.Y.]
 areas of U.S., new map, (75) 273.
 arithmetic, typical problems, (75) Nebr. 687
                                                          Cornell 866; (80) 124, 262.
 bacteriology, treatise, (79) 99.
                                                      Norfolk milkshed, (74) Va. 119.
 barns-see Barns.
                                                      South Devon, trends, (77) 711.
                                                      Vermont, (72) Vt. 128; (80) 551.
 breed association, functions, (72) 242.
 buildings, illumination and ventilation. (79).
                                                      Vermont during major depression, (75) Vt.
       [N.Y.]Cornell 112.
                                                          867.
 byproducts-
                                                      Vermont, feed as cost of milk production.
   development of greater uses. (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                         (77) Vt. 869.
        686; (76) 667; (80) 807.
                                                    feeds-
   for poultry feeding, (77) 92.
                                                      mineral requirements, (79) Tex. 96.
 manufacture, composition, and use for feed,
                                                      vitamin A and carotene, (72) 523.
        (72) U.S.D.A. 832.
                                                    field stations, Federal, work features, (74) 686.
   problems, (77) 92.
 cattle and cows-see Cattle; Cows.
                                                      inspection, (72) N.Y.State 581.
 chemistry, progress, (79) 384.
                                                      procedure of testing and standardization, (75)
 chemistry, review of literature, (71) 90.
                                                          N.Y.State 101.
 companies in Canada, cooperative, business anal-
                                                      testing, mercury calibrating machine, (75)
                                                         N.Y.State 101.
       ysis, (71) 122.
 costs, (78) Mich. 866.
                                                    herd(s)-
   and returns, (72) Mich. 269; (76) 709; (80)
                                                      books, new visible system, (78) 93.
                                                      bred for production, (78) N.Y.State 672.
       885.
   of production studies, (72) 242.
                                                      breeding difficulties, (77) 848.
```

breeding management, (74) 686.

changes in size, 1924-1984, (79) N.J. 406.

cultures, heat resistance, (78) Wis. 848.

day at Geneva, (78) N.Y.State 672.

plant(s)-

```
Dairy (ies) -Continued.
Dairy (ies) -Continued.
 herd(s)-continued.
   costs and yields, (76) Mich. 708.
    fertility studies. (71) S.C. 88.
    improvement. (73) Kans. 93; (78) Kans. 96,
        Vt. 286.
    improvement associations, (72) 242;
        U.S.D.A. 686.
    improvement, role of cow testing.
                                            (74)
       U.S.D.A. 78.
   in southern part of State, economics, (75)
       N.H. 535.
   increasing milk- and butterfat-production ca-
       pacity, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
   large Jersey, production, (71) 358.
   management and breeding data for abortion
       eradication. (78) 240.
   milk and butterfat production, (75) Hawaii
       534.
   pasturing on alfalfa, (77) Nebr. 687.
   Pusa pedigree Sahiwal, feeding and handling
       experiments, (77) 687.
   ration, effects of silage, succulence, and water.
        (77) [Conn.]Storrs 532.
   records of breeds and inheritance of qualities,
       (75) [Conn.]Storrs 248.
   records, real productivity, and breeding values,
       differences, (78) 95.
   replacements, (73) N.H. 550, R.I. 703; (79)
       N.H. 125.
   reproductive history, diagramatic method of
       showing, (80) 84.
   State-owned, and research centers, guide, (80)
       Ohio 98.
   superior germ plasm, (76) U.S.D.A. 23.
   university Holstein-Friesian, development, (75)
       Wyo. 586.
   virulent type of warts, (80) U.S.D.A. 819.
 husbandry in Italy, (72) N.Y.State 680.
 husbandry in Near East, (78) N.Y.State 672.
 industry---
   advertising health, (72) 248.
   and Agricultural Adjustment Act. (74) 871.
   biometrics, (74) 532.
   costs of production, (78) N.J. 259.
   economic readjustments, (72) Del. 551.
   function of laboratory, (77) 92.
   fundamentals, treatise, (74) 685.
   in Canada, (78) 876.
   in Denmark, (78) 119.
   in Denmark and New Zealand, (74) 91.
   in New Zealand, history, (79) 697.
   in New Zealand, textbook, (72) 552.
   Iowa, changing status, (74) Iowa 868.
   marketing research needs, (75) 554.
   opportunities through Dairy Council program,
       (74) 91.
   photographic technique (76) 526.
   prices of South Australia, (78) 121.
   sterilization by irradiation, (80) 96.
   trends, (79) 410.
 inspection service of Maryland, (77) Md. 584.
  machinery, new developments, (72) 241, 400.
 manufacture-
  maintaining ethical standards, (74) 91.
  review of recent books, (72) 242.
marketing, classification and summary of re-
      Mearch projects, (75) 554.
```

```
U.S.D.A. 676.
  cleaners, properties and efficiency, (74) Mich.
      387.
  efficiency studies, (72) Vt. 110; (74) Vt. 114.
  equipment, heat transference, comparison of
      new materials with copper, (75) Wis. 585.
  management, (80) 417.
  mechanics, practical pointers, (77) 92.
  new, construction, (74) 91.
 number of micro-organisms falling from air,
      (72) 683.
problems, research, (74) 91; (78) U.S.D.A. 526.
production-
  and dairy manufacturing, papers, (78) 88.
  cost, low, in New Zealand, (80) N.Y.State
 experiments at stations, (72) 243.
products-
 acid producers, (74) 584.
 acidity, (78) Wis. 674.
 analysis, bacteriological methods, (74) 689.
 Babcock test and other methods of analyzing,
      (75) Nebr. 687.
 bacterial examination, (79) 242,
 bound water, (74) Pa. 386; (78) 96; (80)
     246, 534.
 cold storage holdings, (73) U.S.D.A. 123.
 consumption in Burlington, Vt., (76) Vt.
     235; (79) Vt. 555.
 consumption in Minneapolis, (72) Minn, 714.
 consumption in Minnesota, (73) Minn. 860.
 consumption in Philadelphia, (73) Pa. 262.
 consumption in rural Tennessee, (76) Tenn.
     414.
 consumption, increasing, (74) Illi. 536.
 containers, glass and paper, comparison, (77)
     Pa. 90.
 control, standard laboratory methods, (74) 90.
 copper in, detection, Ritters' test, (78) 96.
 cost of production, (72) 243; (76) N.C. 119.
 detection of vegetable gums, (79) 155.
 Escherichia-Aerobacter group of bacteria, (71)
 examination, proposed new bacteriological
     technique, (76) 242.
 farm price, regional differences, (79) Tenn.
     126.
 gelatin in, detection, (76) 489.
 H-ion concentration determination, glass elec-
     trode, (74) 447.
 in Europe, manufacture. (72) 248.
 index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
 judging, (71) 694.
 lactic acid, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 5.
 lipolytic bacteria, (71) Iowa 98; (77) 388.
 list of periodicals with prices and other in-
     formation, (78) U.S.D.A. 718.
 manufacture in Cyprus, (78) 280.
 manufacture, plant engineering problems, (77)
     92.
 marketing, (78) Kans. 117, 402; (79) Ind.
     677.
 marketing agreements, (74) 271.
 marketing in Germany, regulations, (72) 857.
```

outlook and improvement publicity, (74) 91.

byproducts, developing wider uses, (74)

```
Dairy (ies) -Continued.
Dairy (ies) -- Continued.
 products-continued.
                                                    situation. (73) Okla. 259.
   media for determining proteclytic organisms,
                                                      and outlook, (72) Okla. 707; (74) Okla. 115.
                                                      in Oklahoma, (71) Okla, 116, 406.
        (80) Kans. 816.
   microscopic examination, modified procedure,
                                                    statistics-
                                                      handbook, (71) U.S.D.A. 836.
        (71) 881.
   of Iowa, standardization, (79) Iowa 528.
                                                      problems and progress, (78) 265.
                                                    sterilization, chemical, latest developments, (72)
   organisms important in, classification, (77)
       Iowa 286; (79) Iowa 99, 528.
                                                          248.
                                                    sterilization methods, (77) Ill. 383.
   outlook charts, (78) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120.
                                                    sterilizers, (72) Pa. 846.
   oxidation, (76) U.S.D.A. 528.
                                                      chlorine, (73) 840.
   packaging, use of paper, (72) 248.
                                                      electric, (78) Ind. 248.
   prices, Government measures, (78) 121.
                                                      heating, (71) Ind. 258.
   production and consumption. (79) S.C. 417.
                                                    structures, (72) Calif. 700.
   production for local consumption in Middle
                                                    technology, research in, application of X-rays,
       Rio Grande Conservancy District, (77)
                                                          (72) 524, 682.
       N.Mex. 715.
                                                    township, Bang's disease survey, (71) 837.
   production of 2.8-butylene glycol, (77) Iowa
                                                    utensils-
                                                      cleaning and sterilizing, (75) Kans. 101.
   quality in, judging, (77) Nebr. 93.
                                                      electric washing and sterilizing equipment
   research by Bureau of Dairy Industry, (80)
                                                          (78) N.H. 111.
       U.S.D.A. 675.
                                                      steam v. sodium hypochlorite sterilization, (78)
   sale at roadside markets, (74) Md. 689; (76)
                                                          N.J. 226.
       121.
                                                      sterilization, effect of caustic hypochlorite on
   sale regulation, effects, (73) 402.
                                                          tubercle bacilli, (74) 102.
   sales, gross cash income, (78) Ohio 550.
                                                      sterilization on farms, (72) 242.
   studies, (73) Nebr. 674.
                                                      sterilization on farms, electric steam gen-
   sweetened, fat in, modified method, (78) Pa.
                                                          erator, (75) 708.
       444.
                                                      sterilization with electricity, (74) 686.
   testing for fat, (72) Pa. 831.
                                                    waste elimination and sewage disposal, (80) 537.
   testing, improved methods, (76) Calif. 841.
                                                    water heaters, electric, (79) Ind. 688.
   under Agricultural Adjustment Act, (72) 267.
                                                  Dairy Council School program, phase, (74) 91.
   use by baker, (77) 92.
                                                  Dairy Council, Washington State, educational pro-
   utilization campaigns, Michigan plan, (72)
                                                          gram, (72) 243.
       528.
                                                  Dairy Industry, Bureau of, report of Chief, (80)
   value in diet, educating consumer, (72) 241.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 675.
   vitamin D potency, increasing, (73) Ohio 535.
                                                  Dairy Research Institute, Hannah, report, (73)
 profits, alignment charts for estimating, (76)
                                                          375. 884.
       526.
                                                  Dairving-
 program, (72) 242.
 ration(s), (74) Minn. 91.
                                                    bacteriology and mycology, (78) 844.
                                                    economy in combination with corn-cotton-legume
   complete, (78) N.J. 226.
                                                          rotation, (80) N.C. 97.
   home-grown, (75) Ohio 895.
                                                    elements of, treatise, (80) 674.
   relation of roughage to grain, (79) Iowa 528.
   role of succulence and water consumption with
       different rations, (73) [Conn.]Storrs 94.
                                                      Arizona, (77) Ariz. 90.
                                                      Florida, unique features, (78) N.Y.State 484.
   succulence, (74) 686.
   use of roughage, (72) U.S.D.A. 680.
                                                      Michigan from farm management viewpoint,
                                                          (78) Mich. 580, 531,
 ratios, (74) Wash. 119.
                                                      New Zealand, chief source of national income,
 regions of Middle West, agricultural planning
                                                          (79) N.Y.State 676.
       and farm management, (71) 271.
                                                    institutions, international directory, (72) 875.
 relief measures in Netherlands, (77) U.S.D.A.
       117.
                                                    mycological problems, (76) 94.
                                                    National Institute for Research, activities, (78)
 research-
   activities, (79) 96.
                                                          527.
   in Great Britain, (79) 676.
                                                    regulating in Czechoslovakia, (78) 118.
                                                    studies, (75) La. 534.
   in Scotland, (80) 675.
                                                  Daisies, Shasta, pink mold, (76) Tex. 488.
   of State College of Washington, (77) 93.
 reorganisation in Latvia, (77) 263.
                                                  Dallis, grass, fertilizer experiments, (75) Fla.
                                                          615; (77) Fla. 88; (78) Ala. 88; (79)
 rotation, feed production, (80) Md. 757.
                                                          Fla. 470.
 sanitation, (74) U.S.D.A. 686.
 science, fundamentals, treatise, (72) 880.
                                                  Dam (cow) as Transmitter, (78) 180.
 scientists, work, (74) N.Y.State 247.
                                                  Dames rocket, mottling or breaking in Oregon,
 score card, uniformity and inspection, (79) 238.
                                                          (75) U.S.D.A. 686.
 show, national, in St. Louis, (75) N.Y.State 141.
                                                  Damping-off-
 shows, production record, (72) 875.
                                                    caused by Rhisoctonia and Pythium. (80) Ga.
 sires -- Bulls; Sires.
                                                          Goastal Plain 55.
```

aids, (79) R.I. 479.

```
Damping-off--Continued.
                                                  Daphnia as food for bass, propagation, (72)
  control, (71) 842; (76) Mo. 686; (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                          [N.Y.]Cornell 807.
        688.
                                                  Dark mealworm, methyl bromide vapor for, (79)
  control by-
                                                          649.
    cuprous oxides, (77) 344.
                                                  Dark-sided cutworm, notes, (77), Conn.[New
    electrical treatment of soil. (78) N.Y.State 56.
                                                          Haven | 862.
    formaldehyde, (73) 328; (75) N.J. 638.
                                                  Darso-
    red copper oxide, (71) N.Y.State 490.
                                                    heads in silage, feeding value, (73) Okla. 93.
    sand culture method, (73) 324: (75) 639;
                                                    root rot, studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 684.
        (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 636.
                                                  Dasheens, fertilizer experiments, (71) P.R. 811;
    seed treatments, (73) R.I. 621; (78) Ill. 794.
                                                          (78) P.R. 464.
    soil treatments, (78) Ill. 794.
                                                  Dasymutilla genus, revision, (76) 369.
    sulfuric acid, (78) 809.
                                                  Dasymutilla, synonymical notes and new species,
  control in-
                                                          (80) 521.
    greenhouse and cold frame. (75) Conn. | New
                                                  Dasyneura-
        Haven] 856; (77) N.Y.State 208.
                                                    alopecuri on meadow foxtail in Canada, (73)
    hotbeds, soil-surface treatments, (79)
                                                          816.
                                                    arabis, fluctuations in populations, (74) 71.
        490.
  fungi, control, amount of sulfuric acid needed.
                                                    mali-
        (77) Wis. 498.
                                                      biology and control, (71) Mass. 505.
  galvanizing soil for control, (72) N.Y.State 638.
                                                      in New England, (71) 351.
  in greenhouses, (74) N.Y.State 786; (76) 636.
                                                      notes, (78) Mass. 687; (75) Mass. 512; (77)
                                                          Maine 66, Mass. 814; (79) Mass. 503.
  in seedbeds, zinc oxide, (72) N.Y.State 791.
                                                    pyri, fluctuations in population, (74) 665.
 nature, symptoms, causes, and control, (80)
                                                    pyri, notes, (73) Conn.[NewHaven] 642.
        N.Y.State 496.
                                                    ulmea, notes, (79) 73.
 of seedlings, preemergence and postemergence,
                                                  Dasynus sp. notes, (73) 209.
        control, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 186.
                                                  Dasycapus parvipennis-
  prevention, (76) Calif. 804.
                                                    introduction and colonization in Puerto Rico.
  seed and soil test, (71) 485.
                                                          (77) P.R, 509; (80) P.R. 806.
 tests, randomized-block and split-plot designs,
                                                    life history and technique for breeding, (77) 71.
       relative efficiency, (78) 501.
                                                    rearing from red-banded thrips and shipment
  treatments, (79) Tex. 62.
                                                          to U.S. (80) P.R. 511.
Dams-
                                                  Dasyscypha willkommii---
  check, (75) 702.
                                                    cultural characters and pathogenicity on larch,
 drop inlet soil saving, design, (79) 113.
                                                          (77) 649.
   and construction, (78) U.S.D.A. 544.
                                                    failure to parasitize Douglas fir, (79) 69.
  earth fill, design, (75) 261.
                                                    in Massachusetts, (71) 342.
 of Soil Conservation Service. effectiveness. (77)
                                                    new host, (76) 818.
       U.S.D.A. 707.
                                                  Datana drexelii, notes. (73) Mass. 637.
 rolled earth, construction, soil-compaction con-
                                                  Date(s)-
        trol for, (75) 261.
                                                    blights on inflorescence, (76) Ariz. 46.
 small-
                                                    blossoming and maturity, (78) Ariz. 48.
    design and construction for emergency con-
                                                    California and Asiatic, vitamin tests, (71) 884.
        servation work, (72) U.S.D.A. 111.
                                                    chimera, (72) 170.
    design of stilling basins, (78) 694.
                                                    clusters, thinning, (74) U.S.D.A. 635.
 storage and diversion, design and construction
                                                    cultural studies, (76) Ariz. 38.
        for development of flood irrigation, (73)
                                                    Dairee, testing in Southwest, (72) U.S.D.A. 54.
        857.
                                                    decline disease, eradication, (72) Calif. 684.
Danaus plexippus- see Monarch butterfly.
                                                    Deglet Noor-
Dandelions-
                                                      fruit thinning experiments, (78) 684.
 control, (80) Ohio 182.
                                                      growth and composition, relation to water
 control in lawns, (79) 626.
                                                          injury, (73) Calif. 500.
 greens, New York market prices. (72) N.J. 124.
                                                      growth rate in metaxenia, (76) 800.
 leaves, vitamin A, (73) Kans. 133, 419.
                                                       water injury, control, (78) Calif. 684.
 petroleum sprays, (76) 87.
                                                    fruit rot, (78) Ariz, 571.
 storage and translocation, (77) Iowa 180: (79)
                                                      and spotting of leaves, (73) Ariz. 486.
        471.
                                                      control, (79) Ariz. 487.
 time to cut, (74) 197.
                                                    fruits, composition, (76) Calif. 790.
Daphne
                                                    fungus rot, spraying, (76) Ariz. 46.
 cneorum-
                                                    growing in Arizona, (78) Ariz. 618.
    fertilizers for, (75) R.I. 779; (77) 783.
                                                    insects and mites, (80) 226.
    propagation by cuttings, effect of growth sub-
                                                    metaxenia, (73) 482.
        stances, (78) 842.
                                                      and interspecific pollinations, (76) 800.
    response to different soils, (75) R.I. 779.
                                                    mite, insecticide tests, (74) 525.
  culture, (77) R.I. 788.
                                                    muscat, vitamins, (71) 428.
 propagation, growth-promoting substances as
```

new injury by cixiid bug in Egypt. (74) 812.

Day length-Continued.

(76) 167.

changes, effect on enzymatic system of plants.

Date (s) --- Continued.

adaptability studies in southwest Texas, (80)

palm(s)-

```
491.
                                                     effect on sexual activity of ferrets. (74) 327.
   crosscuts in fruitstalks, (79) 210.
                                                     effect on vegetables, (77) 761.
   decline disease, cause, (78) 808; (80) 67.
                                                     reduction for flowering plants in greenhouse,
   decline disease, spread, (79) 646,
                                                           (75) Ohio 48.
   disease, (76) Calif. 804.
                                                     response of-
   disease, new in Libyan desert, (74) 507.
                                                       Chinese cabbage, (75) 199.
   fruit growth and temperature, (72) 627.
                                                       plants, (75) 755, 756.
   Graphiola leaf spot, (79) Ariz. 487.
                                                       woody plants, (74) 20.
   in Tunisia, insect enemies, (78) 74.
                                                     variation, effect on growth and dormancy of
   inflorescence blight, (75) 494; (80) 215.
                                                           trees, (76) 166.
   insecticide tests, (74) 525.
                                                   Daylilies, wild species and garden clones, (71) 782.
   leaf growth of different varieties, (78) Ariz.
                                                   Dayton elm disease, relation to Cephalosporium,
                                                           (75) 496.
   leaf spot due to Graphiola phoenicis, control,
                                                   Death watch beetle-
       (76) Ariz. 46.
                                                     biology, (79) 228; (80) 79,
   monoecious, (74) 206.
                                                     destruction of oak, (79) 83.
   propagation, (76) Tex. 476.
                                                     life history, (72) 232.
   Rhizosis, (78) 808.
                                                     studies, (78) 207.
   roots, regeneration, (77) 49.
                                                   Debt adjustment in Czechoslovakia, (78) 265,
   tissues, parisitic action of Omphalia, (72)
                                                   Decadiomus pictus, notes, (71) 78.
       622.
                                                   Decane injury symptoms in apple, potato, and
   water requirements, (80) 52. .
                                                           onion, (74) 57.
 pasteurization and storage. (76) Ariz. 38.
                                                   Deciduomata, survival in unilaterally pregnant rat,
 pollen, effectiveness following cold storage, (80)
                                                           (76) 618.
                                                   Deer-
 pollen, preservation in cold storage.
                                            (78)
                                                     and beaver transplantings, (72) U.S.D.A. 500.
       U.S.D.A. 626.
                                                     and dauerwald in Germany, (75) 804.
 pollination, (78) Ariz. 474.
                                                     biting louse, parasite of red deer, (78) 815.
 protection from rain damage, (78) Ariz. 43.
                                                     black-tailed, Cephenomyia pratti, (74) 846.
 relation of maturation and storage, (73) Ariz.
                                                     black-tailed, new lungworm, (77) 244.
       474.
                                                     browse preferences, methods of study. (80) 365.
removed from palm in clusters, ripening, (73)
                                                     cysticercosis, (78) 538.
       Ariz. 474.
                                                     differential browsing on plots variously fertilized,
 scale, control, (74) U.S.D.A. 814.
                                                           (76) 210.
 *cale, list, (78) 808.
                                                     feeding-
 scale, red, external anatomy, (71) U.S.D.A.
                                                       experimental, (80) Ariz. 365.
       816.
                                                       studies, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 809.
 skins, crude fat in, (80) 52.
                                                     injury to orchards, protection, (77) 653.
   association with losses, (79) Ariz. 477.
                                                     ked, parasite of red deer, (78) 815.
 soil and cultural requirements, (72) Calif. 46.
                                                     liver fluke, (73) 638.
 storage, (78) Ariz. 43.
                                                     mule
 studies, (80) U.S.D.A. 192.
                                                       life history and food habits in California, (74)
 variety (ies), (73) Ariz. 474.
   response to freezing, (79) Ariz. 477.
                                                       of California, plants eaten, (77) 653.
   tests, (75) Tex. 45.
                                                     new lungworms, (74) 226.
   time of bloom, ripening, and decay, (79)
                                                     of California, (71) 664.
       Ariz. 477.
                                                     parasites and other diseases, (72) Oreg. 73.
Datura-
                                                     red, parasites, (78) 815.
 gene for compound pollen grains, (76) 19.
                                                     reindeer parasite, (73) Oreg. 98.
 species problem, (71) 29.
                                                     relation to cattle-tick eradication in Florida.
 Z-mosaic, serological studies, (78) 493.
                                                            (80) 508.
Daubaylia potomaca, n.g. and n.sp., notes, (71)
                                                     report, (78) 507.
                                                     research, (78) 806.
Davaines-
                                                     Trinidad, parasites, (74) 545; (75) 654; (77)
 meleagridis n.sp., from turkey, (78) 250.
                                                           218.
 proglotting-
                                                      warble fly, parasite of red deer, (78) 815.
   biology in intestine of host, (80) 400.
                                                      western, sickle cells in blood, (80) 792.
   in fowls, (78) 100, 247; (80) 400.
   notes, (74) 226; (76) P.R. 856; (78) Minn.
                                                     white-tailed-
                                                       enlarged spleen, (80) 508.
        408; (80) P.R. 541,
 urogalli in grouse, (76) 252.
                                                       food preferences and requirements, (78) 688;
                                                            (74) 810,
Davisonia n.g., erection, (78) U.S.D.A. 222.
                                                       food study, (78) 812.
Day length-ess also Photoperiodism.
 and acidity, effect on assimilation of nitrate and
                                                       infestations of screwworms in Texas, (78)
        ammonia nitrogen, (77) R.I. 749.
                                                           361.
```

Mon, (75) 649.

```
Deer-Continued.
                                                    Dendrothrips ornatus, notes, (74) Ill. 518; (77)
  white-tailed-continued.
                                                            860.
    lungworms, (76) 398.
                                                    Dendrouterina-
    of Adirondacks, (71) 66.
                                                      lintoni from little green heron, (79) 586.
  wild, fatal disease in northern Minnesota, (71)
                                                      nycticoracis from black-crowned night heron.
        229.
                                                             (79) 585.
Deer flies in-
                                                    Dentin calcification, effect of vitamin D, (71) 283.
  Arkansas, (76) Ark. 221.
                                                    Deoclona sp., notes, (76) 662.
  New York, (76) 77.
                                                    Department of Agriculture ess U.S. Department
Deficiency disease-see Diet deficiency; specific dis-
                                                            of Agriculture.
        64868.
                                                    Deporaus marginatus, life history notes, (72) 666.
Deguelin determination, Gross and Smith colori-
                                                    Depressaria conterminella, studies, (71) 518.
        metric method. (76) 154.
                                                    Depression, relief policies in, social aspects, (78)
Dehydration and infiltration, (74) 319.
                                                            560.
Dehydrator for maintaining low atmospheric hu-
                                                    Deraeocoris brevis, predator of potato psyllid, (78)
        midities in small incubators. (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                            511.
                                                    Deraeocoris fasciolus, notes, (78) 668.
Dehydroascorbic acid, antiscorbutic activity and
                                                    Dermacarus, n.sp., of British muskrat, (76) 652.
        storage, (76) 888.
                                                    Dermacentor-
Dehydroascorbic acid, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine de-
                                                      albipictus-see Winter tick.
        rivative, (80) 6.
                                                      andersoni-
Deiphobe sp., biology, (72) 658.
                                                        feeding habits, (74) 377.
Delaval standardizer, summary of experiment, (80)
                                                        in western Montana, (74) 695.
        97.
                                                        notes, (76) 656; (79) 586.
Delaware Station-
                                                        seasonal prevalence, (77) 671.
  notes, (77) 287, 895; (78) 786; (79) 575: (80)
                                                        secondary anemia in rabbits produced by, (79)
        142.
                                                            586.
  report, (71) 733; (74) 140; (76) 783; (77) 286;
                                                        transmission of anaplasmosis, (75) 254; (79)
        (78) 577.
                                                            202.
Delaware University, notes, (77) 287, 985; (79)
                                                      silvarum, vector of Anaplasma ovis and Theileria
        575; (80) 142.
                                                            recondita, (78) 538.
Delias genus, monograph, (78) 823.
                                                      spp., transmission of anaplasmosis, (71) U.S.D.A.
Delomerista sp., parasite of western hemlock saw-
                                                            694.
        fly, (75) 819.
                                                      spp., vectors of equine encephalomyelitis, west-
Delphinium-
                                                            strain, (76) 104.
  bacterial disease, (78) 859.
                                                      venustus male ticks, transmission af anaplas-
    at New York Botanical Garden, (77) 647.
                                                            mosis, (80) 795.
  crown ret. (77) N.J. 498.
                                                    Dermacentroxenus rickettsi, identification and dif-
  forcing, (77) 50.
                                                            ferentiation, (78) 695.
  powdery mildew, cytology and genetics, (77) 68
                                                   Dermanyssus-
  Scierotium stem rot, (72) 210.
                                                      avium, notes, (80) 110.
  seeds, germination, (75) 52; (78) 342.
                                                      avium, transmission of spirochaetosis of poul-
  stunt or witches' broom, (71) 804; (73) 202.
                                                            try, (80) 540.
Deltocephalus striatus, notes, (78) 206.
                                                      gallinae-see Chicken mite.
Dematium pullulans, notes, (72) 858.
                                                      spp. of North America, synopsis, (75) 388.
Dematophora-
                                                    Dermaptera of Iliinois, (72) 658.
  glomerata forms, (74) 499.
                                                   Dermatitis-
  necatrix and Rosellinia necatrix, connection be-
                                                      allergic, in cattle, (78) 851.
        tween, (77) Calif. 645.
                                                      and denuded condition of skin, differentiation,
  root rot, (72) 688.
                                                            (75) Mo. 886.
  sp., effect of chloropicrin as soil fumigant, (75)
                                                      and irradiated vitamin B complex, (75) Mo. 181.
        638.
                                                      arsenic, from apples, case report, (77) 217.
Demodex sp. of sheep in Britain, (78) 391.
                                                      caused by chicken mite from canary birds, (74)
Dendroctonus-
                                                            848.
  brevicomis-see Western pine beetle.
                                                      circumscribed squamous crustated, of bovines in
  frontalis-ese Southern pine beetle.
                                                            Dutch East Indies, (72) 889.
  monticolae-see Mountain pine beetle.
                                                      contagious pustular, studies, (71) 887; (76) 849.
  piceaperds-see Eastern spruce beetle.
                                                      dietary production of specific syndrome, (75)
  ponderosae see Black Hills beetle.
                                                            728.
  sp., aseptic rearing, (77) 812.
                                                      due to vitamin B deficiency and that of human
Dendrolimus-
  pini, ecology, (72) 217.
                                                            pellagra, nonidentity, (76) 138.
                                                      effect of dextrin and sucrose, (76) 187.
  pini, studies, (78) 644.
                                                     effect of vitamin B complex carrier irradiated
  sp., notes, (79) 228.
                                                            with ultraviolet light, (75) 727.
Dendrology, textbook, (78) 488.
Dandrophoma spp., relation to fruit rot, (76) 485.
                                                      egg-white-
                                                       and vitamin G deficiency, (78) 884.
Dendrosperium iobatum n.g. and n.sp., descrip-
```

extraction of factor curative, (71) 874.

```
Dermatitis-Continued.
                                                   Derris-Continued.
  egg-white-continued.
    foods for cure, variations in potency, (73)
        572.
  factor-
    biological assay, (78) 426.
    for chicks in milk products, assay, (80) 535.
    of rat and chick, differentiation from nice-
        tinic acid, (80) 859.
  in chicks and turkeys, relation to vitamins, (76)
        Calif. 885.
  in chicks due to egg white, prevention by egg
        yolk. (79) 281.
  in rats deprived of vitamin B2, (72) 566.
  nutritional factors, (75) 727.
  of scalp of mice, (76) 99.
  pellagra-like in rats-
  and vitamin G, (72) 282.
    effect of isoleucine, (80) 137.
  preventing factor in vitamin B complex, effect
        of reagents, (76) 81.
  relation to factors of vitamin B complex, (75)
  schistosome, causative agents and snail hosts in
        Manitoba. (75) 805.
  squamous crustated, of bovines in Dutch East
        Indies, (78) 241.
  ulcerous, of ruminants, relation to human
        diphtheria, (72) 581.
  verminosa bovis, proposed name, (72) 840.
Dermatobia hominis, prevalence and importance
        in Panama, (71) 586.
Dermatoses in rats, nutritional, types, (78) 895.
Dermatomycosis in guinea pigs, (76) U.S.D.A.
        688.
Dermatophytes, infection of living plants, (73)
        189.
Dermatorrhagia, parasitic, in North African bo-
        vines, (74) 104.
Dermestes-
  lardarius-see Larder beetle.
  maculatus (vulpinus)-see Hide beetle.
  nidum, troublesome in houses, (73) Conn.[New
        Haven] 642.
  peruvianus, notes, (78) Conn.[New Haven] 642.
Derris-
  absorption and physiological effects, (78) 69.
  and-
    cube as insecticide, comparison, (80) 512.
    cube in dust mixtures, comparative toxicity,
        (75) 224.
    molasses spray, effect on gladiolus thrips.
        (72) 228.
   pyrethrum, difference in action against im-
        ported cabbageworm, (72) 358.
   pyrethrum steepates, relative toxicity to po-
        tato insects, (76) 66.
  arsenical substitute, (71) Mich. 666; (78) 508.
  as insecticidal plant, (80) U.S.D.A. 795.
  as insecticide spray, stickers, (75) 660; (78)
        U.S.D.A. 864.
  as Japanese beetle repellent and insecticide, (71)
        66; (76) 228.
  attack by larvae of Lamprosema indicata and
        Proteides pedro, (78) P.R. 512.
  chemical studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 655; (78) 659.
  constituents, translocation in bean plants, (77)
        659; (79) 78.
                                                   Desiceators, stirring air in. (75) 488.
```

```
cultivation in Far East. (79) 220.
  culture, toxic constituents and uses , (71) 812.
  effect of addition of oll on toxicity to plant
        bugs, (79) 658.
  effectiveness for cabbageworms, reduction caused
        by alkaline carriers. (77) Wis. 506.
  elliptica, pollination, (80) P.R. 482.
 for-
    cabbageworms, (71) 348.
    control of vegetable insects, (76) 824.
    Mexican bean beetle control, (73) 360.
   pea aphid control, (75) 879, U.S.D.A. 655;
        664.
    red spider control, (74) 512.
  foreign and domestic patents relating to, (80)
       U.S.D.A. 366.
  insecticidal value, (71) 846; (72) N.Y.State
       360; (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
 insecticides-
    studies, (73) N.J. 344, 647; (75) 674.
   toxicity to sucking and chewing insects, (72)
        N.J. 75.
 powder in rosin residue emulsion sprays for
       shade tree insects, (80) 798.
 products, use. (72) U.S.D.A. 502.
 pyrethrum, and hellebore powders, comparative
        efficiency on insects, (71) 845.
 resinate, discussion of term, (80) 70.
 resinate in petroleum spray oil, higher ketones
       intermediary solvents, (79) 502.
 review of newer developments, (77) 659.
 root-
   and cube, toxicity, comparison, (77) 70.
    extracts, optical rotatory power, (77) 70.
    extracts, toxicity to sucking and chewing in-
       sects, (71) 846.
   from parts of Philippines, rotenone content.
        (78) 208.
   production, (78) P.R.Col. 885.
   products isolated from, toxicity to bean aphid,
        (80) 869.
   residue, extracted, insecticidal properties, (71)
       346; (72) N.J. 76.
   total extractive content, (79) 653.
 sources, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
 spp., insecticidal value, (72) P.R. 174; (73)
       648; (74) 665; (80) P.R. 511.
 stored, coleopterous pests in Malaya, (72) 817.
 stored, insect-pest control, (72) 657.
 studies, (75) N.J. 658; (80) 228.
 summary of information, (74) 816.
 tests with various insects in Dutch East Indies,
        (76) 657.
 toxicity, (78) 215, 816.
   chronic, (80) 369,
Desert-
 area in Sweetwater County, vegetative types and
       grazing capacity, (80) Wyo. 691.
 areas and climatic cycles, (78) 11.
 man-made, (76) U.S.D.A. 111.
 problems, (71) 12.
 soils, aggregation, (74) 750; (76) Mo. 589.
 soils, reclamation by irrigation, (71) Nev. 448;
       (78) 112; (76) 252.
 studies, (77) 166.
 type of soil formation, general trends, (77) 445.
```

(74) 780.

```
Desmia funeralis-see Grape leaf folder.
                                                   Dextrose
                                                     administration, effect on sugar in blood and
Desserts, frozen-
  effect of citric acid on titratable acidity and pH.
                                                            urine, (73) 677.
                                                     in malnutrition, (74) 125.
        (71) 886.
                                                     in manufacture of fruit and vegetable products.
  fat content, determination, (78) 392.
  notes, (76) Ill. 878; (77) Wash. 418.
                                                            (79) 445.
  quality and crystalline structure, relation to air
                                                     nitrogenous composition, (74) 609.

    physical properties, (77) Iowa 147; (79) 486.

        conditioning, (76) Mo. 679.
                                                     sucrose substitute in preparation of crushed
Detavit, new vitamin A and D concentrate, (73)
        133.
                                                            fruits and sirups, (77) Mass. 879.
                                                     นธค...
Detergents-
                                                       by excised tomato roots, (78) 606.
  and detergency. (76) 284.
  newer, development and patents, (80) 514.
                                                       in commercial canning and preserving, (79)
                                                            Iowa 486.
  wetting agents, and emulsifying agents, list,
                                                       in ice cream, (76) 528.
        (79) U.S.D.A. 358.
                                                     water solutions saturated to, solubility-freezing
Deuterium-
                                                            point relations, (75) 252,
  and hydrolysis of starch, (75) 295.
                                                   Dhaincha, bacterial-plant groups, studies, (77)
  in organic compounds, determination, (79) 153.
                                                           171.
  in water, effect on yeast growth, (71) 171.
                                                   Dhobie itch, equine-
  indicator in study of intermediary metabolism,
                                                     and habronomiasis in Army horses in Philip-
        (78) 275.
                                                           pines, (71) 538.
Devil's-shoestrings-
                                                     microfilariae, (75) 258.
  growing and harvesting, (76) U.S.D.A. 625.
                                                     symptoms of filariasis, (74) 699; (76) 541.
  insect damage to seeds, (75) 660.
                                                   Diabetes-
  potential source of rotenone and related insec-
                                                     advances in study and treatment, (76) 573.
        ticides, (72) U.S.D.A. 504.
  source of insecticides, (74) U.S.D.A. 635; (76)
                                                     dietic-
                                                       prevention, (80) 569.
        359. Tex. 502; (79) Tex. 76, U.S.D.A. 219.
                                                       treatment, history, (71) 889.
  studies, (75) N.J. 658.
                                                      in childhood and adolescence, treatise, (71) 425.
  toxic material, (78) 811.
  toxicity, (75) Tex. 78.
                                                     in children, mortality, (73) 138.
                                                     lower fat diet, (72) 893.
Dew-
                                                     new soybean water bread, (74) 276.
  as factor of plant growth, (72) 740.
                                                     progress in research, (80) 439.
  collection, (78) 443.
                                                     treatment- -
  formation and physiological effect on plants.
                                                       treatise, (75) 138.
        (71) 609.
                                                       treatise, revised, (78) 733.
Dewberry (ies) -
                                                       with Jerusalem-artichoke, (73) 283.
  anthracnose, control, (72) N.J. 60, 69.
                                                   Diabetic-
  breeding, (71) Ga. 773; (74) N.C. 36; (76) Tex.
                                                     bread, analyses, (71) 271.
        476; (79) N.C. 48; (80) N.C. 46.
                                                     diets, analyses of fish and meats, (75) 415.
  cane die back, prevention, (73) Ky. 792.
                                                     manual for doctor and patient, (73) 480; (79)
  cane measurements, (72) 841.
  culture and disease control. (72) Ill. 778.
                                                     prescription diets, vitamin deficiency, (76) 729.
  effect of carbon-dioxide treatment on storage
                                                   Diabrotica ...
        and transit diseases, (76) U.S.D.A. 51.
                                                     connexa transported in vegetables, (77) 812.
  fertilizers, (80) N.C. 46.
                                                     duodecimpunctata-see Southern corn rootworm;
  food storage in, effect of pruning and fertilizers,
                                                            Spotted cucumber beetle.
        (74) N.C. 86.
  fruitworm, studies, (78) 504, 506.
                                                     longicornis-see Corn rootworm.
                                                     unidecimpunctata (soror)-see Western spotted
  leaf-spot damage, control, '(80) U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                            cucumber beetle.
  pest in Utah, (78) 368.
                                                     vittata -sce Striped cucumber beetle.
  preservation by freezing, (71) 324.
  pruning and fertilization, (78) N.C. 191.
                                                   Diacetyl--
                                                     determination, (78) 95.
  rosette-
                                                     fate in dairy products, (77) 241.
   control in Louisiana, (72) La. 69, 346; (75)
                                                     in cold-stored butters, (77) 389.
       788.
    nature and control, (78) La. 486.
                                                   Diachea leucopoda on ferns, (78) N.J. 188.
    notes, (71) 486, La. 488; (77) 358.
                                                   Dialeurodes-
                                                     chittendeni-see also Rhododendron whitefly.
  spraying, (76) Ky. 38.
  varieties-
                                                       control, (76) 507; (77) U.S.D.A. 514.
                                                       notes, (78) 650; (76) 656.
    and culture, (78) Ariz. 48.
                                                     citri-see Citrus whitefly.
   breeding material, (71) Tex. 643.
   effect of partial sterility on fruit and cane
                                                     elbaensis n.sp., description, (72) 812.
       development, (79) 680.
                                                     kirkaldyi, notes, (72) 659.
                                                   Dialeurodoides afer n.sp., description, (72) 812.
   in east Texas, (78) Tex. 785.
 Young and Lucretia, preservation by freezing,
                                                   Diamondback moth-
```

arsenical substitutes for control, (78) 507, 511.

```
Diamondback moth-Continued.
                                                   Diastatic activity-
  control, (71) 846; (75) Tex. 78; (77) 517, Ohio
                                                     ferricyanide method for, factors affecting mal-
                                                           tose values, (77) 297.
        658, Va. Truck 819; (78) U.S.D.A. 658,
                                                     in doughs, (73) 744; (74) 157,
        Colo. 659.
                                                     in suspensions, (78) 744.
    with pyrethrum dusts, (76) Colo. 501.
  derris and pyrethrum dusts, (72) 228.
                                                   Diatom growth, effect of silicic acid, (72) 152.
  derris as insecticide. (71) 348.
                                                   Distrace-
  morphology, biology, and control, (78) 79.
                                                     albicrinella, new in Trinidad, (74) 70.
                                                     canella-
  notes, (73) Ohio 505; (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (80)
        U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                       control, (74) 518.
  possible migration, (77) 812.
                                                       grass hosts and parasites, (73) 643.
                                                       in British Guiana, status, (71) 674.
  projected biological attack in New Zealand, (76)
        219.
                                                       notes, (80) 797, 803,
  rearing, laboratory methods, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                     grandiosella-see Southwestern corn borer.
  spraying and dusting experiments, (79) Ohio
                                                     maritima n.sp., description and new records,
                                                           (74) 374.
        657.
  test of nicotine preparations, (73) 73.
                                                     myersi n.sp., description and new records, (74)
Diaphania hyalinata-sce Melonworm.
                                                           874.
Diaphania nitidalis-see Pickleworm,
                                                     parasites of sugarcane in Brazil and British
Diapheromera femorata-sec Walkingstick.
                                                           Guiana, (78) 40.
Diaphnidia spp., life history and habits. (71) 77.
                                                     saccharalis- see Sugarcane borer.
Diaporthe-
                                                     savannarum n.sp., description and new records,
  ambigua, notes, (71) 801.
                                                           (74) 874.
  associated with tree cankers, (77) 687.
                                                     shariinensis, biological studies, (72) 218.
 citri inhibitory factor, association with Phytoph-
        thora spp., (78) 803.
                                                     · and parasites in Trinidad, (74) 235.
  citri, notes, (74) Tex. 58.
                                                       notes, (72) 655.
  crotalariae n.sp., notes, (72) Fla. 347.
                                                       on sugarcane in New World, (78) 818.
                                                       South American, ecological distribution, (74)
  genus and segregates, (72) 489.
  perniciosa, notes, (74) 57.
                                                           374.
  phaseolorum on pepper fruits, (75) 211.
                                                       two larval parasites, (78) 826.
  stewartii, perfect stage of Phomopsis stewartii.
                                                     venosata, campaign, (72) 656.
        (74) 224.
                                                     venosata, notes, (71) 513; (73) 211.
  umbrina, notes, (72) N.J. 60.
                                                   Diatrype stigma on oaks, (75) 789.
                                                   Diazosulfanilic acid and proteins, nature of re-
  umbrina, transfer to genus Cryptosporella, (71)
        361.
                                                           action between, (78) 747.
Diaporthella, description, synonymy, hosts, and dis-
                                                   Dibotryon morbosum-
                                                     development and discharge of spores, (71) 839.
        tribution. (72) 489.
Diaporthopsis, description, synonymy, hosts, and
                                                     fungi associated with, life history and culture,
        distribution, (72) 489.
                                                           (75) 68.
Diaprepes-
                                                   Dibrachoides, feeding habits and condition of
 abbreciatus-
                                                           ovarian follicles, correlation, (75) 386.
    control, (74) P.R.Col. 228.
                                                   Dibrachys--
    larval period, (71) 76.
                                                     boucheanus---
    larval period, diapause portion, (72) 655.
                                                       egg placing, description, (76) 667.
    life history, (77) P.R.Col. 225, 814.
                                                       notes, (71) 357; (74) 75.
    notes, (72) P.R. 216, 655; (76) 658; (78)
                                                     cavus, notes, (77) 366.
        P.R.Col. 362; (79) 217.
                                                     parasites, large scale breeding, (71) Conn.[New
  spp., hand picking of egg masses on lime trees,
                                                           Haven] 504.
        (80) 520.
                                                   Dicalcium-
Diarrhes-
                                                     and tricalcium phosphate, relative use by dairy
  acute, in lambs, control, (75) Mont, 691.
                                                           cows, (76) 526.
  bacillary white-see Pullorum disease.
                                                     phosphate ---
  infantile, pectin-agar preparation in treatment,
                                                       and bone meal as mineral supplements, rela-
                                                           tive value, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 880.
        (78) 897.
  infectious, epidemic in cattle, (74) 100.
                                                       fed to sheep on pingue areas, effect, (75)
Diarthronomyia-
                                                           N.Mex. 87.
  hypogaea-see Chrysanthemum gall midge.
                                                       feeding value, (73) N.Mex. 219.
  sp. in England and Denmark, (78) 826.
                                                       production and properties, (75) Tenn. 747.
Diarthrothrips coffeae, cause of outbreaks, (75)
                                                       utilization by white rat, (77) Tenn. 418.
        878.
                                                       versus bone meal as mineral supplements for
Diasia podilymbae, n.sp. from pied-billed grebe
                                                           cows, (75) Vt. 834.
        (79) 501.
                                                   Dicapho, bone meal, and limestone, comparative
                                                           efficacy for pigs, (71) 359.
Diaspinae and hosts in Thessaly, (78) 511.
Diaspine scales on avocado, (74) Calif. 367.
                                                   Dicarboxylic glutaric acid, isolation from soils,
Diaspis pentagona, notes, (77) P.R.Col. 814.
                                                           (78) U.S.D.A. 591.
                                                   Dicelis nira n.sp., parasitic on earthworms, (72)
Diastase, plant, two types, (77) 5.
                                                           214.
Diastase, secretion by Empoasca solana, (74) 667.
```

Diet(s)- Continued.

```
Dicerca divarienta, notes, (71) Mich. 217.
Dichapetalum cymosum-
                                                      children-see Children.
                                                      Chinese, typical, sources of calcium and phos-
  eradication, (73) 610.
  studies, (74) 540.
                                                            phorus in. (73) 271.
Dichloroethyl ether for wireworm control, (77)
                                                      composition, relation to urinary excretion of as-
                                                            corbic acid, (76) 568.
Dichlorofluorescein for determination of chlorides
                                                      deficiency diseases—see also specific names.
        in milk and dairy products, (72) 524.
                                                        diagnosis, bone biopsy as aid, (78) 886.
                                                        histopathology, (80) Ark. 140.
Dichomeris marginella-
  biology and control, (77) 365.
                                                        in man, role of gastro-intestinal tract, (72)
  studies, (75) 668; (78) 219.
                                                            569.
Dichotomophthora portulacae n.g. and sp., descrip-
        tion, (74) 363.
                                                            429.
Dichromate retention by glassware, (74) 296.
Dicotyledons, different growth habits, cytlogical
        characteristics, (79) 463.
Dicrocoelium lanceatum-
  in liver of animals, lesions, (80) 249.
  notes, (78) 849.
                                                            Wis. 564.
Dictionary-
  for sugar industry in German and English, (80)
        617.
  international, (77) 679.
  of terms relating to agriculture, (74) 141.
                                                           278.
  polyglottic, of plant names, (76) 763.
Dictophyme renale from dog, (71) 851.
                                                            (73) 416.
Dictyocaulus-
  filaria-
    development of resistance in lambs, (71) 847.
                                                      effect on-
    in sheep and goats, (73) Oreg. 243.
  from domestic and wild ruminants, (76) 64.
  pyrethrin treatment, (78) 253.
Dictyostelium discoideum-
  ameboid form, bactericidal activities,
                                             (76)
        U.S.D.A. 596.
  growth and development with different bacterial
                                                            132.
        associates, (78) 202,
  n.sp. from decaying leaves, description, (73)
        837.
  notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 597.
                                                            869.
Dicymolomia julianalis, predator of bagworm, (78)
                                                     high protein-
Dicyphus minnmus, vector of tobacco mosaic, (74)
        N.C. 50.
Didinium and Paramecium, interaction, (76) 213.
                                                            280.
Didymella applanata, notes, (78) 200.
Didymella lycopersici, notes, (71) 785.
Didymellina-
  macrospora, notes, (78) 809.
  poecilospora n.sp., notes, (77) 197.
Dieffenbachia bacterial leaf spot, (80) 637.
Diesel tractor engines, description, (80) Wash.
        831.
Diet(s)-see also Food(s); Nutrition.
  adequate, (77) R.I. 892.
    enrichments, effect on nutritional well-being
        and length of life, (79) 568.
  American, economy and adequacy, (76) U.S.D.A.
        718.
  analysis, application in research and pediatric
        practice, (80) 558.
                                                            (76) 717.
  and
    disease, (78) 711.
    disease in fowls, (76) 858.
    health, treatise, (79) 704.
                                                           III. 229.
    personality, treatise, (72) 279.
    reproduction, (72) 428.
   asal, for vitamin B1 assays, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
        879.
```

multiple specific nutritional, in adult, (75) nervous system, (78) 288. new aspects, (73) 889. notes, (71) Ark. 556; (74) 898. deficiency in animals, pathologic changes in tissues and organs, (79) Fla. 560. deficiency in farm families during winter, (75) deficient in inorganic constituents, respiratory metabolism of rats, (79) 419. devoid of fat, fat metabolism and nutrition, (71) diabetic-see Diabetic diets. dinitrophenol weight-reducing, list of references, during pregnancy, (71) 879. epidemic spread of infection, (76) 245. hemoglobin concentration of blood, (75) 428. vitmain C in rat organs, (76) 727. efficiency, measurement, new apparatus and procedures, (80) 421. English, characteristics since Middle Ages, (79) English, studies, (76) 719; (80) 707. fluorine-containing, effect, (78) Ariz. 131. four levels of nutrition and cost, treatise, (72) healthy, planning, (75) 420. and acid-base mechanism, (72) 561. for weight reduction in obese individuals, (74) hospital patients, (71) 129. human, vitamin B1, (76) 724. in relation to physical efficiency, (76) 879. Indian, biological value of proteins, effect of addition of calcium, (80) 706. low cost, for pregnancy and lactation, (75) 421. mineral composition, determined from tables and by analysis, (74) 880. mixed, iron in, methods of estimating, (79) 278. average family under present economic conditions, (72) 870. families and institutions in Calcutta, (77) 278. families, farm, in South Carolina Piedmont. (78) S.C. 557, 559. families of wage earners and clerical workers, infants, vitamin content, (77) 421. low-income families, (76) 880. rats, effects of varying protein levels, (78) South Indian middle class, vitamin C deficiency, (79) 426. pellagra-producing, experimental study, (71) 142.

Dict(s)—Continued. Dietetics-Continued. Philippine constabulary, nutritive value and cost, laboratory handbook, (78) 721. (78) 424. practice of, treatise, (73) 267. simplified, use of foods in health and discuse. poor human, calcium and phosphorus deficiencies, (79) 709. treatise, (77) 561. poor in salts with edestin as source of protein. Dietitian and food allergy, (77) 273. adjustment of rat, (75) 724. Differential grasshopperpotassium, (80) 135. baits for, comparative effectiveness. (78) 366. purified, for growth, reproduction, and lactation developmental time of embryos, effect of low in rats, (76) 881. temperature, (78) 513. ratio of fat and carbohydrate in, effect on nifeeding on corn and sorghums, (80) 71. trogen excretion in feces, (72) 874. parasite, (76) 68. speed and direction of dispersal, (80) N.Dak. reducingbanana and milk, (75) Mass. 563. meat, (73) 825. studies, (76) Ill. 827: (78) Colo. 659: (79) Ark. planning, (78) Ill. 416. 358; (80) Ark. 793. skim milk and bananas, metabolic studies of Digestion and health, treatise, (78) 424. women, (78) 885. Digestion, physiology, (77) 244. relation to-Digestive tract, mechanics, (71) 274. dental caries, (71) 572; (72) 137; (75) 890. Digestive tract of bovines, rate of passage of inert dental structure and disease in man, (71) 424. materials, (71) 691. gastric lesions in rats. (76) 881. Digitaria sp., seasonal variation of feeding value, (71) 681. health, (74) 415. Digits, variability in number of inbred strains of rate of growth, (75) 721. role in human from earliest times to present, guinea pigs, (73) 165. treatise, (78) 880. Digonichaeta setipennisrole of inorganic salts, (73) 410. introduction, (75) Idaho 658. selected by college students from college cafeintroduction in Oregon, (72) 74, teria, (72) 719. notes, (78) 220. stock, for rats, (76) 722. Dihydroandrosterone benzoate and testosterone prostudies show need for national planning, (72) pionate, relative effectiveness, indicated by U.S.D.A. 184. comb growth, (80) 181. table in private boarding school for boys, (71) Dihydrodeguelins, optically active and inactive, 562. toxicity, (74) 368. Dikes for control of sand flies and salt marsh therapyand nutrition, treatise, (73) 413. mosquitoes, (72) 688. foundations, (74) 415. Dikes for use in development of flood irrigation. to fit family income, (76) U.S.D.A. 272. design and construction, (78) 857. treatment by, treatise, (74) 188. Diketone from butter cultures steam distilled with unbalanced, infections, (79) 279. ferric chloride, (74) 842. variations in mineral content with constant raw Dilatometer for plant materials, (75) 607. weight formula, (74) 880. Dill black spot, notes, (71) Conn. [New Haven] vegetarian and omnivorous-829. acidity of gastrointestinal contents, (71) 180. Dill pickle fermentation, factors, (77) 448. growth and reproduction, (74) 415. Dillenia indica fruits, pectin in, (74) U.S.D.A. winter, of families in Nanking, (76) 420. 721. Dietaries of relief organizations suited to racial Dilophospora disease of cereals and grasses, (74) and national groups, (78) 271. Dietary-Dimorphotheca cunneata, isolation of poisonous balances, (79) Iowa 561. principle, (72) 529. cause of early afternoon sluggishness, (77) 273. Dimorphotheca fruticosa, isolation of toxic principles, (74) 540. human, in Alachua Countý. (78) Fla. 268. Dingy cutworm, ecology and control, (76) Tenn. nature of causing progressive retardation of 663. growth in successive generations of rats. Dinitrocresol, effects on oxidation and fermenta-(79) Iowa 560, tion, (75) 295. relation to susceptibility to infection, (73) Dinitro-ortho-cyclohexylphenolfor control of citrus red mite, (75) 224; (76) 272. Calif. 824. factor, new essential, (78) 285. factor W, studies, (79) 187. in lubricating oil, effect on eye-spotted bud moth, human, long-term experiment with rats, (75) (79) 511. 880. in petroleum oil, toxicity of solutions, (75) 225. standards for adult dental patient, (75) 286. Dinitrophenol in weight-reduction diets, bibliogstudies, probable accuracy, (75) 417. raphy, (73) 416. surveys, scope, limitations, and applications. α-Dinitrophenol, effect on vitamin C in guines-pig (75) 419. organs, (76) 428. Dietetics-2,4-Dinitrophenylhydrasones of ketonic acids, prep-

aration, (71) 149.

applied, treatise, (77) 418.

```
Diplodia-Continued.
Dinocampus terminatus, notes, (71) 515.
                                                     dry rot of corn. (71) Iowa 488; (75) 55; (77)
Dinoderns--
                                                           200.
  minutus---
                                                     forms resembling Diplodia frumenti from corn,
    damage to bamboo wood, (78) P.R. 511.
                                                            (79) Fla. 488.
    notes, (80) P.R. 510.
                                                     frumenti, host range, (78) Fla. 186.
    pest of stored derris. (72) 817.
                                                     gossypina, notes, (73) U.S.D.A. 628.
  sp., toxicity tests, (72) 666.
                                                     graminea in South Carolina, (74) U.S.D.A. 49.
Diocalandra frumenti, notes, (78) 651.
Dioctes eureka, notes, (74) 75; (76) 508.
                                                     intraspecific and interspecific aversion, (76) 806.
Dioctes molestae, introduction to control oriental
                                                     macrospora-
        fruit moth. (79) Ky. 508.
                                                       and D. zeae, relative prevalence on corn. (79)
Dioctophyme renale in mink, (77) 253.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 341.
                                                       leaf spot of corn, effect of environment, (73)
Dioryctria abietella, notes, (71) Mich. 68; (74)
        231.
                                                            Fla. 186.
Dioryctria splendidella, injurious to maritime pine,
                                                       on corn in Brazil, (73) U.S.D.A. 185.
                                                     natalensis-
         (74) 818.
                                                       and Penicillium digitatum on ofanges, com-
Diorymerellus laevimargo, control, (71) 228; (79)
                                                           bined effect, (72) 802.
        51R.
                                                       attacking Pandanus javanicus variegatus in
Dioyan-
                                                            Alabama, (75) U.S.D.A. 46.
  dehydration and clearing agent, (80) 514.
                                                       notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 69; (73) Fla. 187, 805;
  in virus-disease diagnosis, (78) Oreg. 792.
                                                            (74) Tex. 58, 646; (75) 788; (76) 62.
  technique for paraffin embedding and staining
                                                     on cotton bolls in Brazil, (76) 642.
        sections, (79) 30.
                                                     on elm in Illinois, (74) 59.
Diparopsis castanea-
                                                     root rot of strawberry, (72) Fla. 346; (73)
  breeding areas and food plants, (79) 224.
                                                           Fla. 186; (75) 788.
  notes, (71) 507; (72) 365,
                                                     rot of muskmelons, (78) U.S.D.A. 499.
Diphenylamine blue, use in microdetermination of
                                                     salicina on pussy willow, (75) Tex. 57.
        chlorides in biological fluids, (77) 9.
                                                     sarmentorum, notes, (77) 804.
Diphenylamine for diagnosis of plant troubles,
                                                     sp. on strawberry, (74) 647.
        (75) 639.
                                                     spp., notes, (72) Fla. 846; (75) Fla. 636; (80)
Diphenylbenzidine sulfonic acid as oxidation-re-
        duction indicators, (74) 741.
                                                     spp. on corn, carbohydrate utilization, (78) 644.
Diphtheria-
                                                     stem-end rots, (71) 487.
  calf, isolation and culture of organism, (72)
                                                     tubericola on sweetpotatoes, (739 832.
        104.
  calf, notes, (72) Wyo. 694.
                                                       and confused species, (74) 218.
  flagellate, in pigeons, (72) 698.
                                                       and D. macrospora, relative prevalence on
  fowl, histology, (73) 677.
                                                           corn, (79) U.S.D.A. 841.
  human, relation to ulcerous dermatitis in rumi-
                                                       culture filtrate, effect on seedling blight of
        nants, (72) 531.
                                                           corn. (75) Iowa 861.
  immunity in ducks, inheritance, (71) 856.
                                                       extract, treatment of seed corn for scedling
  toxin and vitamin C. (74) 136: (79) 425.
                                                           blight, (72) Iowa 788.
  toxin, inactivation by crystalline vitamin C.
                                                       growth in shelled corn, (79) 346.
        (74) 187.
                                                       infection and spread in host tissue, (75) 212.
Diphtherophora perplexans, notes, (74) 509.
                                                       notes, (71) Ind. 199; (72) U.S.D.A. 488; (79)
Diphyllobothrium-
                                                           Town 489.
 latum-
                                                       on corn in Illinois, (80) U.S.D.A. 204.
    effect on dogs, (79) 586.
                                                       on inbred and hybrid sweet corn, (71) 208.
    geographic distribution, (79) 536.
                                                       scolecospores, (80) 641.
    notes, (75) 709.
                                                   Diplodina n.spp., description, (74) 788.
    taxonomy, (79) 246.
                                                   Diplogaster-
 mansoni, frog and garden snake as intermediate
                                                     aerivora, description, (74) 509.
        hosts, (78) P.R. 531.
                                                     pinicola n.sp., description, (74) 240.
 mansonoides-
                                                   Diploiulus londinensis coeruleocinctus, feeding ac-
    hosts, (79) 586.
                                                           tivities on potatoes, (71) 69.
    life history, (77) 245; (79) 586.
                                                   Diplopoda, notes, (77) 815.
Diplocarpon-
                                                   Diplotaxis atlantis on strawberries, (77) Conn.
 earliana-
                                                           [New Haven] 818.
   late fall damage to strawberries, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                   Diplotrisena tricuspis in crows, (75) 851.
                                                   Diprion-
    mode of infection, (72) 68.
                                                     frutetorum in southern Ontario. (80) 368.
   notes, (78) La. 486, (76) U.S.D.A. 808.
                                                     pini, development, effect of ecological factors,
 rosae, notes, (72) N.J. 60.
                                                           (75) 656.
                                                     mertifer-
Diplodia-
 bark disease of lime and lemon, (75) 802.
                                                       egg parasites, (74) 825.
 damage to corn kernels, (72) U.S.D.A. 688.
                                                     notes, (76) 80; (79) 668.
                                                     parasite, biology, (74) 377.
 die-back of roses, symptoms and control, (76)
     498.
                                                     simile-see Introduced pine sawfiy.
```

and anthelmintics, (72) | Diseases-Continued. disinfectants. Dins. U.S.D.A. 528. on exhibit for world grain exhibition, precau-Dips, use of, control, (79) U.S.D.A. 102. tions to prevent importation, (74) 814. Dipteraquantitative aspects, (76) 19. aquaticrelation to insects. (75) 376. descriptions, genera and species, (79) [N.Y.] resistance-Cornell 225. · of rats fed casein v. vegetable protein, (77) keys to chironomidae, (78) [N.Y.] Cornell 727. 372. relation to nutrition, (74) 729. of North America, keys, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell spread, predators and rodents as factors, (74) 510; (74) 72. U.S.D.A. 68. blood-sucking, of Utah, (80) 367. standard classified nomenclature, (74) 258. breeding in tomatoes, (79) 76. Dishelminthization problem in U.S.S.R., (74) 392. new North American muscoid, (78) 670. Dishwashing by different methods, time and cost North American, families and genera, (72) 228. evaluation, (72) Wash, 425. of-Dishwashing, detergents and disinfectants, types, Alberta, annotated list, (80) 233. (78) Mich. 142. Disinfectants-Hawaii, review, (74) 664. medical and veterinary importance, (73) 514, against filtrable virus and gram-negative organisms, specificities, similarity, (74) 846. 816: (74) 875, 824; (76) 77; (77) 222, 666. (78) 828. and antiseptics, (78) 395. medical and veterinary importance, revision, anthelmintics, and dips, (72) U.S.D.A. 528. (71) 226, 674; (72) 815. efficiency, (79) Wash. 891. Utah, (80) 218. for sterilizing beverage glasses, tests, (74) 876. reared from narcissus bulbs, (79) 81. in presence of organic matter, testing, (78) 588. Dipylidiumpractical value, phenol coefficient as measure. caninum, morphology, bionomics, and taxonomy, (76) 689. (80) 378. use, (79) U.S.D.A. 102; (80) 819. caninum, reactions of cat flea, (72) 664. Disinfection and sterilization, (76) 848. spp. in dogs, (77) 253. Disinfectors, practicing, handbook, (78) 818. Dirhinus giffardii, parasite of Mediterranean fruit-Diskfly, (80) P.R. 511. harrow blades, (80) U.S.D.A. 829. Dirhinus wohlfahrtiae n.sp., description, (74) 825. harrows, studies, (73) 256. Dirofilariajointer, (78) U.S.D.A. 543. genus in mammals, biological, pathological, and Disodium phosphate v. bonemeal, (78) U.S.D.A. morphological data, (80) 515. imitis-Disonycha camposi n.sp., description, (75) 671. and intestinal helminths in dogs, (71) 243. Dispharynx spiralis, intermediate hosts, (76) Haimmunological studies, (78) 695; (80) 545. waii 820. in dogs, (71) 243; (74) 546; (80) 687. Dissection dish, four compartment, (75) U.S.D.A. notes, (77) 253; (78) 695. Dirrhope-Dissimilation and related phenomena, (74) 463. americana n.sp., description, (74) 825. Dissosteiragenus, redefined, (74) 825. carolina-see Carolina grasshopper. Discolaimus, feeding on other nematodes, (77) 65. longipennis, notes, (78) 366, Colo. 659. Discussion, group, organization and conducting, Di-temper-(75) Ill. 277. canine... Disease (s)and prevention by new vaccine, (73) 288. agents and host resistance, treatise, (74) 538. effect of irradiation, (72) 890. filtrable virus, pure cultivation, (72) 586: insect pests, report of committee, (74) 813. (75) 848. nutrition, treatise, (73) 868. histopathology, (77) 835. parasitism, lectures, (72) 249; (75) 252. immunization, (72) 890, 842, 848. communicable, of man, report of committee, in monkeys, sparing effect on poliomyelitis, (78) 840, 841. (78) 855. deficiency-see Diet deficiency diseases; specific in rhesus monkeys, (79) 250. diseases. tieatment with chemotherapeutic agent, (78) geography, (74) 891. infection, bacterial, inheritance of resistance, treatment with sulfanilamide, (80) 899. (74) Ill. 701. virus, and ferret influenza virus, relation. infection in rats, effect of rachitogenic and anti-(78) 851. rachitogenic diets, (78) 733. virus, and human influenza virus, relation, infectious, transmitted by eggs to man, (78) (71) 840. 844. milk-borne, (78) 690. control, (76) U.S.D.A. 500. of animals-see Animal diseases; specific names. disease resembling, epidemic among ferrets, (78) 696. of man and animals in China, (74) 540. value of Prontosil, (80) 251. of plants-see Plant diseases; specific

plants.

Distichona varia, notes, (80) 808.

Distillate

Dog (s) -Continued.

```
oil burners, Government tests, (72) 853.
                                                     fluke, new to North America, (78) 229.
                                                     fluorine injection into, effects, (72) 689.
  tractor fuel, (79) 256.
                                                     food, canned, nutritive value, (78) 884. Ala.
Distillation-
  apparatus for control of pressure, (74) 580.
                                                           882, 841,
                                                     food, canned, preparing samples for proximate
  Kjeldahl, use of aeration, (74) 154.
                                                            chemical analysis, (80) 299.
  trap, new, description, (74) 296.
                                                      hair color in, inheritance, (79) 611.
Distillery-
  byproducts, feeding value, (72) U.S.D.A. 88.
                                                     heartworm, (80) 687.
  byproducts for feeding chickens, (77) 527, Ky.
                                                       epidemiology, (78) 695.
                                                     high uric acid excretion in, inheritance, (80)
  slop for hogs, (76) Ky. 81; (77) 672, Ky. 827.
                                                            176.
Distomatosis-
                                                      hunting, hair color, relation to nose and iris
  hepatic, and echinococcus, (73) 237.
                                                            pigment, (77) 85.
                                                      hysteria or fright disease, (80) Md. 819.
  of pancreas of cattle, (73) 541.
Disulfide compounds, determination, (75) 9.
                                                      inheritance, (78) U.S.D.A. 179.
Ditches, diversion, design and construction for use
                                                        of intelligence, temperament, and behavior,
        in development of flood irrigation, (78)
                                                            (80) U.S.D.A. 749.
        857.
                                                     large breed, crosses, paralysis or pronounced
Dithioesthylamine, substitution for cystine in rat
                                                            weakness in posterior extremities, (76)
        diet, (75) 723.
                                                            775.
Ditylenchus dipsaci-
                                                      nutrition, (74) 893.
  dormancy on various hosts, (78) 810.
                                                       and feeding, (80) 88.
  feeding, (78) 810.
                                                      parasites in Puerto Rico, (78) P.R. 531.
  in tulip leaves on Long Island, (78) 811.
                                                      parasitic worms in Palestine, (71) 539.
  on bulbous iris control, (77) 647.
                                                      poisoning by giant toad, treatment with nem-
  on red spiderlilies, (79) 211.
                                                            butal, (80) 546.
  strains, transfer, (77) 505.
                                                      prophylactic vaccination against rabies in pub-
Dizygomyza barnesi, studies, (71) 75.
                                                            lic-health program, (78) 395.
Dociostaurus maroccanus-
                                                      pyometra in, case reports, (74) 539.
  biology in gregarious and solitary phases in
                                                      rare malign type of endothelioma of liver, (80)
        Italy, (74) 812,
  control in Province of Rome, (74) 812.
                                                      resistance to dog hookworm, (78) 851.
  ecology, biology, and parasites, (74) 67.
                                                      running fits, (74) Md. 694; (77) 695.
  in Sardinia, (72) 658.
                                                      salmon poisoning, (78) Oreg. 98.
Dock, curled, vitamin A, (78) Kans. 133.
                                                      sledge, of Manitoba, fluke disease, (72) 257.
Documentation, recent developments in, editorial,
                                                      streptococcic infections, (77) 545.
        (76) 787.
                                                      tick-
Dodder-
                                                        American-see American dog tick.
  attacking olive in California, (75) 482.
                                                      brown -see Brown dog tick.
  chromosome numbers, (80) 749.
                                                        western-see Western dog tick.
  control, (72) Tenn. 469.
                                                      training and care, treatise, (72) 286.
  in forest nurseries, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
                                                      treatise, (72) 586; (80) 382.
  on peppertrees in California, (76) U.S.D.A. 803.
                                                      utilization of vitamin A, (79) Ariz. 560.
  species in North Carolina, identification key.
                                                      vaginal secretion, clinical interpretation of mi-
       (74) 789,
                                                            croscopic findings, (78) 678.
Dog(s)-
                                                      variations in rib number and asymmetry of
  ability to use vitamin A from plant and animal
                                                            thorax, (75) 192.
        sources, (80) 818.
                                                      Weil's disease, (78) 255.
  abnormalities in, inheritance, (75) 609.
                                                      with Dirofilaria immitis, immunization, (80)
  amebic infection with trophozoites of Endamoc-
                                                            545.
        ba histolytica by mouth, (80) 899.
                                                      young-
  breeding, (78) 31.
                                                        congenital stenosis of esophagus, (75) 103.
    feeding, and training, treatise, (73) 831.
                                                       production of anemia on synthetic diet de-
  Brucella abortus from blood, (74) 695.
                                                            ficient in vitamin Be. (80) 711.
  cocker spaniel, sable coat color, (79) 180.
                                                   Dogwood-
  collie, color inheritance, (75) 32.
                                                      crown canker due to Phytophthora, (80)
  crossbred, inheritance of characters,
                                             (79)
                                                            U.S.D.A. 850.
        U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                      flowering, chemical constituents, (78) 749.
  departerestized, induction of lactation, (77) 321.
                                                      insects affecting and sprays, (79) 507.
  dew claws in, inheritance, (79) 611.
                                                      leaf and stem anatomy, relation to light ex-
  diseases and surgery, (79) 686.
  distemper-see Distemper.
                                                            posure, (80) 172,
                                                    Dolichopus ramifer in greenhouse, (72) 501.
  exhibiting merle pattern, (80) 325.
                                                    Dolichos lablab diseases, studies, (71) 785.
  feeding, (72) Ala. 828.
  feeds, canned, nutrient content, (77) Ky. 827.
                                                    Dolomite-
                                                      and phosphate studies, (78) Tenn. 157.
  flees, control, (72) N.J. 74.
  fless, transmission experiments with yellow-fever
                                                      basicity, (76) 759.
        virus, (72) 581.
                                                     fertilizer supplement, (73) Tenn. 157.
```

Dough-Continued.

Dolomite-Continued.

298.

```
producing large loaf volumes, comparison of
  from various sources and of varying degrees of
        finenss, reate of reactivity, (77) 594.
                                                           sizes of baking pans, (80) 418,
Domestic science—see Home economics.
                                                     properties-
Domestic Allotment Act and soil conservation,
                                                       effect of enzymes of malted wheat flour. (80)
        (75) Okla. 412.
                                                           298.
Dominance-
                                                        effect of fermentation, ingredients, and pro-
  in mice, (75) 610.
                                                           teases, (80) 727.
  theory-
                                                       measured with farinograph, (78) Minn. 893.
    differences with Wright, (75) 608.
                                                     structure and properties, (77) 148.
    physiological and evolutionary, (75) 608.
                                                     yeast-fermented, diastatic activity, determina-
                                                            tion, (78) 744.
    PROFESSOR FISHER. (75) 608.
Dominion Grain Research Laboratory, reports,
                                                   Doughtnuts, deep fat frying-
        (72) 45.
                                                     at high altitudes, (75) Wyo. 181; (79) Wyo.
Donisthorpes niger, poison bait, (76) 513.
                                                           129.
Dopa formation by exposure of tyrosine solutions
                                                     changes in fat. (75) Iowa 130.
        to ultraviolet radiation, (79) 487.
                                                   Douglas fir-
Doralys fabae, notes, (71) 57.
                                                     bacterial gall disease, vector, (77) Calif. 648.
DORSET, M., editorial, (78) 577.
                                                     die-back, (77) 63.
Dorylaimoidea, taxonomy, (74) 509.
                                                     disease in transit, (71) Tex. 785.
Dorylaimus-
                                                     effect of increment boring, (76) 191.
  feeding on other nematodes, (77) 65.
                                                     fire-killed, deterioration, (76) U.S.D.A. 634.
  subtilis on red spiderlilies, (79) 212.
                                                     growth of trees of known seed source, (77)
Doryphorophaga-
                                                           U.S.D.A. 51.
  australis n.sp., description, (74) 669.
                                                     insect fauna, annotated list, (80) 377.
  genus, synopsis and key, (74) 669.
                                                     life of seed in forest floor, (72) 487.
  macella n.sp., description, (74) 669.
                                                     lignin, (76) 746.
  patritia n.sp., description, (74) 670.
                                                     planting tests, (72) Iowa 784.
  sedula n.sp., description, (74) 670.
                                                     region, changes by logging and slash burning,
  spp., notes, (77) 822.
                                                            (78) 199.
Dosiostaurus maroccanus in U.S.S.R., (76) 217.
                                                     seedlings, establishment, (80) U.S.D.A. 348.
Dothichiza-
                                                     tussock moth, notes, (78) Colo. 659.
  cankers of Populus, (72) Iowa 788.
                                                     undescribed Phomopsis, (71) 502.
 populea, notes, (76) 818.
                                                     wind-thrown, heartwood resisting decay, (80)
Dothichloe nigricans on Panicum scribnerianum,
                                                           U.S.D.A. 779.
        (79) U.S.D.A. 638.
                                                   Dourine-
Dothidea noxia on American oaks, (74) 805.
                                                     and prophylaxis, (72) 102.
Dothidella-
                                                     diagnosis and control, (74) U.S.D.A. 693; (76)
  castanicola, new records from Oregon, (79)
        U.S.D.A. 59.
                                                     diagnostic tests, (79) U.S.D.A. 102.
  ulei, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 645.
                                                     eradication, (72) U.S.D.A. 528; (74) 693; (80)
Dothiorella-
                                                           819.
  canker of poplar, symptoms, (72) 789.
                                                     in South Africa, (72) 534; (78) 255.
 fungus in frozen avocado trees, (79) 354.
                                                   Dove(s)-
  gregaria, notes, (74) Calif. 228.
                                                     barred ground, food and feeding habits, (72)
 ribis, inoculations with, (71) 329.
                                                           805
 ribis, notes, (77) La. 64.
                                                     immunogenetic studies of species and hybrids,
 rot of avocados, (76) Calif. 804.
                                                            (76) 819.
 sp., notes, (78) Calif. 201.
                                                     new ground, from West Indies, (75) P.R.Col. 75.
 ulmi n.sp., description, (77) 807.
                                                     toxicity of Crotalaria seed, (72) 891.
 ulmi, notes, (77) 210.
                                                   Doyle's disease and rinderpest viruses, comparison,
                                                            (80) 681.
 bread, free and bound water, (74) 276.
                                                   Doyle's disease of fowls, diagnosis and control,
 colloidal-
                                                            (78) 256.
   behavior, (80) 439, 581.
                                                   Dracaena-
    properties, (80) Kans. 728.
                                                     fragrans leaf injury, (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
    properties and protein structure, effect of mix-
                                                     propagating canes, mercurial and formaldehyde
        ing and fermentation, (74) 275.
                                                           baths, (78) N.J. 188.
  diastatic activity, (74) 157.
                                                   Dragonfly (ies)-
 fermenting, phenomena of gas evolution, (76)
                                                     annotated list, (77) 511.
                                                     name "Odonata," significance, (75) Minn. 668.
        488.
 gassing rate, relation to amylase activity, (80)
                                                     Ohio list, additions, (80) 795.
        Minn. 153.
 oven spring, effect of sugar, salt, and yeast,
                                                     gages, percolation through, effect of rainfall
        (80) 299.
                                                           and temperature, (71) 451.
  physical properties, effect of mixing, (78) 720.
                                                     tile
 plasticity, effect of protease increments, (80)
                                                       durability, (74) U.S.D.A. 549; (78) 858; (80)
```

829.

```
Drinking water-Continued.
 Drain-Continued.
  tile-continued.
                                                     nicotinized, for ascarid and coccidial invasions
                                                           of chickens, (78) Ohio 586.
     effect of tree roots, (77) N.J. 549.
     laboratory, cooperative, report. (78) 857.
                                                   Drinks, orange-flavored, vitamin C, (75) Mass.
     resistance to alkali conditions, improving. (76)
                                                           568.
                                                   Driveways, private, construction. (78) U.S.D.A.
        857.
                                                           114.
Drainage-
  and irrigation of Delta area, Utah, (73) 548.
                                                   Dromedaries and Bactrian camels, hybrid, blood
                                                           composition, (80) 471.
         Utah 586.
  by underground tile, (72) P.R. 261.
                                                   Drosonhila-
  camps, C.C.C., (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
                                                     ampelophila-see Pomace fly.
                                                     and tobacco mosaic virus, X-ray inactivation
  channels, maintenance and flow of water. (80)
                                                           rates, comparison, (79) 344; (80) 604.
        U.S.D.A. 829.
  conditions in Millard County, Utah, (77) Utah
                                                     flies for insecticide tests, (80) 368.
                                                      repleta. notes, (71) 67.
        109.
                                                      spp., relation to canning of tomatoes, (76)
  ditches, effect on forest growth, (74) Minn. 109.
  farm, (74) 704; (78) U.S.D.A. 543.
                                                           Md. 832.
  in arid regions, (80) U.S.D.A. 256.
                                                    Drought (s) ---
  in humid regions, (80) U.S.D.A. 257.
                                                     action on plant production, (78) 585.
                                                     and dry winds, problem, (74) 303.
  in sugarcane soils, importance, (71) 40.
                                                     and water supply in Nebraska, (73) 11.
  land, bibliography, (77) U.S.D.A. 404.
                                                     area of Alberta, rehabilitation and crop insur-
  losses under dolomitic lime treatment, (75)
                                                           ance, (77) 418.
        Conn.[New Haven] 806.
                                                     cartographic study, (72) 741.
  of excess water from soil, rates of flow from
                                                     combating with fodder conservation, (74) 869.
        outfalls, (74) 550.
                                                     conditions in Nevada, 1984, (71) 482.
  of land overlying an artesian groundwater reser-
        voir. (74) Utah 703.
                                                     cycle, 35-year, (74) 595.
                                                     cycles causing, (74) 744.
  of Volusia soils. (74) Pa. 309.
                                                     damage to shelterbelt prairie trees, (76) Minn.
  rate, determination, (77) 164.
                                                           887.
  relation to soil characteristics, (79) 689.
                                                     data, (71) 745.
  studies, (76) Calif. 857.
                                                     distress areas, 1930-36, (77) 586.
  systems-
                                                     dust storms, and desolation in Great Plains
    and tile drains, mode of action, determina-
                                                           area, (80) 155.
        tion, (77) 808.
                                                     effect on-
    spacing and depth of tile, (71) 858.
                                                       crops, (75) Nebr. 195.
    terrace, action of heavy rain, (73) Okla. 111.
                                                       evergreen trees in Iowa. (75) 351.
    tile, studies, (72) Minn. 898.
                                                       nutrient levels in tomatoes, (75) 47.
  tile, experiments, (78) Ind. 704.
                                                       oak forests, (75) Pa. 352.
  vertical, installation and operation, (72) N.J.
                                                       Wyoming ranges, (74) 677.
        700.
                                                     effects, measures to alleviate. (75) 702.
  water-
                                                     feeds and rations, (73) 520.
    and fluorine in crops, (74) Wis. 568.
                                                     heat, and dust storms, record-breaking, 1934,
    erop information from, (74) Ill. 450.
                                                           (72) 741.
  works in Delaware by C.C.C. and C.W.A., (74)
                                                       agronomy, index characterizing, (77) 156.
                                                       Great Plains, man's responsibility, (73) 443.
  mole, durability, (72) 589.
                                                       New England, tree-ring width as index, (76)
  spacing on Missouri soils, (72) Mo. 589.
                                                           600.
Drake semen, physicochemical studies, (77) 323.
                                                       southern Martinique, cause and remedy, (71)
Draw-moss, composition, (74) 829.
Dresses-
                                                       United States, (75) U.S.D.A. 789; (76) 445.
  ready-made,
               buying,
                          quality guides,
                                             (72)
                                                     injury in Arkansas, 1986, (76) U.S.D.A. 685.
        U.S.D.A. 285.
                                                     injury to ornamental trees, (76) 483.
  selection, consumer demands, (71) 891.
Dried fruit beetle-
                                                       1980-84, (75) 591.
  control, (74) U.S.D.A. 814.
                                                       1984, (72) U.S.D.A. 447.
 in pineapple fields, biological studies, (75) 384.
                                                       1984, effect on fed, forage, and livestock.
  stimulation, (72) 73.
                                                           (72) U.S.D.A. 860.
                                                       1984, effect on trees in Kansas. (76) 157, 488.
  electric, for fruits and vegetables, (74) Md. 686;
                                                       1934, effect on upper Snake River plains of
        (76) 116.
                                                           Idaho, (78) 757.
  for chili peppers, (76) 862.
                                                       1936 and significance of drought in relation
 for ear corn, (76) 861.
                                                           to climate, (80) 156.
  for seed corn, (76) 861.
                                                       1986, effect on Oklahoma farmers, (76) Okla.
  walnut, brown type multistage, (76) 406.
Drinking water-
                                                       lower Yangtze Valley and predictions, (75)
```

alkalinized, field trials, (78) Ohio 587.

```
Duck (s) -- Continued.
Drought (s) -Continued.
  refugee and labor migration to California, (76)
                                                     eggs, paratyphoid group organisms, (78) 855.
                                                     experimental hosts for bird malaria, (80) 401.
  relief, emergency, pumping operations, (74)
                                                    feeding methods, (78) 92, Ind. 218.
        Idaho 108.
                                                     flukes in respiratory tract, (80) 688.
  situation in southwestern Manitoba, (76) 157.
                                                     game, food, (71) 215.
Drug(s)-
                                                    geese, chickens, and turkeys, embryonic growth
  acting on circulatory system, uses, (71) 836.
                                                          rate, comparison, (78) 228.
  analyses, (74) Conn.[NewHaven] 274; (76)
                                                     geese, pheasants, and turkeys, comparative
        272; (80) 417.
                                                          growth rates, (77) 686.
  and foods, examination, (72) 272, Maine 414;
                                                     growth, effect of proteins, (73) 92.
        (74) 721; (77) 725.
                                                     hybrids, sex-linked characters, (77) 467.
  Chinese, vitamin C. (74) 184.
                                                     in North America, parasite, (76) 398.
                                                     intergeneric hybrids, (77) 466.
  efficiency against Haemonchus contortus, (74)
                                                     intestinal parasites, (71) 105.
        257.
                                                     Khaki-Campbell, studies, (77) 680.
  laws regulating manufacture, sale, and distri-
                                                     lead poisoning, (71) Mich. 96.
        bution in State, (80) Maine 557.
                                                    malarialike disease, (71) 396.
 products, analyses, (72) Conn.[New Haven] 130;
                                                     mallard-
        (78) 562.
                                                      hand-reared, for restocking of marshes, (72)
  standardization, (74) 538,
                                                          U.S.D.A. 72.
Drug-store weevil-
                                                      light phase, (72) 32.
  notes, (78) 510,
                                                      raising, (76) 211.
  oviposition studies, (79) 81.
                                                      semidomesticated, banding studies, (76) 651.
Dry cleaning-
                                                      semidomesticated, ecology, (77) Iowa 215.
  effect on strength of unweighted and tin-
                                                    management, (79) Iowa 508.
        weighted silks, (76) 891.
                                                      on small farms, (75) U.S.D.A. 86.
  solvents, home, studies, (71) 890.
                                                     native wild, ecology, (77) Iowa 215.
Dry farm-
                                                    nematode parasite, (77) 244.
  areas of Wyoming, profitable systems of farm
                                                    nesting carrying capacities in Iowa, (76)
        and ranch organization, (78) 707.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 355.
  crop lands, grades, productivity values, (78)
                                                    nesting seasons, comparison, (73) 638.
        Mont. 409.
                                                    of Iowa, studies, (73) 202.
Dry farming-
                                                    puddle, nests parasitized by ring-necked pheas-
  at Tucumcari Field Station, (77) N.Mex. 474.
                                                          ant, (76) 822.
  conditions, effects of cropping on subsoil water,
                                                    redheads-
        (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
                                                      and ruddy, nesting in Iowa, (80) 365.
  cultural and rotational practices, (74) 626.
                                                      distribution and migration, (73) 202.
 experiments, (72) U.S.D.A. 759.
                                                     Salmonella infections, (75) 850.
  in Montana, (75) Mont. 860.
                                                    salt poisoning, experimental, (73) 110. sanctuary, evaluating, (73) 202.
  in north central Montana, (77) Mont. 325.
  in northeastern New Mexico, (75) N.Mex. 37.
                                                    septicemia, studies, (79) 398.
  problems, special, (80) U.S.D.A. 182.
                                                    sickness-
  rotation and tillage studies, (72) Nebr. 758;
                                                      in Alberta, relation to Clostridium botulinum
        (78) 601.
                                                          type C, (76) 108.
  suitable cereal crops, (74) 626.
                                                      in wild fowl, (73) 856.
Drying-
                                                      western, form of botulism, (71) U.S.D.A. 705.
  commodity, basic principles, (76) 702.
                                                    spontaneous sex reversal, (73) 223.
  methods and equipment, modern, description,
                                                    trematode parasites in eastern Canada, (80)
        (76) 702.
                                                          401.
 natural, of forage crops, (76) 702.
 of farm products, (76) 702.
                                                      depredations, (74) U.S.D.A. 809.
Drymaria spp., characteristics and life cycle on
                                                      ecology, (72) Iowa 804; (75) 77.
       southern New Mexico ranges, (78) 102.
                                                      international census, 1985, (76) 211.
Duck(s)-
                                                      losses, (72) 214.
 and crow relations, field studies, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                      microfilaria, (76) 398.
        809.
                                                      pathological changes, (72) 538.
 avian tuberculin tests, (77) 255.
                                                      punctuate stippling in lead poisoning, (71)
 breeding, (78) U.S.D.A. 179.
                                                          REG.
    management, and marketing, (71) 829.
                                                      situation, (76) U.S.D.A. 355.
 canard, seasonal dimorphism in plumage, (75)
                                                    young-
                                                      meat scrap and dried milk, (75) Ind. 820.
 disease with symptoms of vitamin deficiency
       and infections, (77) 708.
                                                      optimum protein levels in rations, (77) Ind.
 double molting, (80) 326.
 dressed, spoilage, (78) Mich. 586.
                                                      Salmonella infections, (74) 857.
 eclipse plumage as stage in double molt. (80)
                                                    Z pack, (76) 525.
       326.
                                                  Ducklings-
 ectoparasite census in Uganda, (74) 664.
                                                    day-old, sex differentiation, (75) 683.
```

```
Dusting-Continued.
Ducklings-Continued.
  dried skim milk, (71) 688.
                                                    experiments, field, difficulties encountered, (79)
  heavy mortality due to Hymenolepis coronula,
                                                          506.
                                                    mechanical means of projecting air, (72) N.J.
         (74) 99.
                                                          110.
  scientific fattening, (77) 681.
                                                  Dutch elm disease-
Duff hygrometer calibration, technique, (77) 791.
                                                    Acarina as possible vector, (72) 85.
Duke Forest, demonstration and research labora-
        tory, (74) 45.
                                                    advances in knowledge, (78) 502.
                                                    and elm bark borer, control, (71) 358.
Dumetella carolinensis, host of Plagiorhynuchus
                                                    and lesser European elm bark beetle,
                                                                                             (76)
        formosus, (72) 214.
                                                          [N.Y.]Cornell 820.
Dung beetles, method of rearing, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                    around New York, campaign against, (72)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 70.
Du Pont Company gift for research on dairy
                                                    at Norfolk, Va., (72) U.S.D.A. 488.
        cattle, (80) 864.
                                                    bark beetles as vectors, (72) U.S.D.A. 653;
Dust-
                                                          819; (73) 82, Mich. 506; (75) 231; (78)
  bowl, cause, (79) 119.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 658.
  bowl, conditions, (79) 592.
                                                    bibliography, (78) U.S.D.A. 506.
  deposited by wind, analyses, (73) [Okla.]Pan-
                                                    biology of agent, (71) 63.
        handle 751.
                                                    causal fungus, dissemination, and control, (78)
  explosibility, determination, (74) 864.
                                                          Mass. 69.
  explosions, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
                                                    caused by Graphium ulmi in Italy, (71) 341.
    and spontaneous ignition of hay, (76)
                                                    confirmations, (78) U.S.D.A. 57.
        U.S.D.A. 704.
                                                    control, (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 856; (79) 342.
    during fire fighting, (75) U.S.D.A. 268.
                                                      by Connecticut Station, (71) 734.
    prevention, (74) U.S.D.A. 708.
                                                      methods and progress, (74) 507.
  in air at plant height during wind storms,
                                                    copper sulfate effective against, (79) 212.
        (79) 157.
                                                    current information, (74) U.S.D.A. 850.
  of insect origin, allergic response, (72) 859.
                                                    dispersal by insects, (79) Mass. 503.
  small quantities, simple hand duster for appli-
                                                    distribution and control, (75) Ohio 357.
        cation, (75) U.S.D.A. 511.
                                                    dwarf Asiatic species resistant, (75) 228.
  storms-
                                                    entomological phases, (73) 205, 361.
    and soil blowing, (78) U.S.D.A. 158.
                                                    eradication, (72) U.S.D.A. 634; (73) N.J. 188,
    droughts, and desolation in Great Plains area,
                                                          U.S.D.A. 836, 502; (74) U.S.D.A. 211,
        (80) 155.
                                                          350, 362, 785; (75) 231, N.J. 638; (76)
    droughts, and heat, record-breaking, 1984.
                                                          46, 64, U.S.D.A. 634; (77) 842, U.S.D.A.
        (72) 741.
                                                          794; (78) U.S.D.A. 201, 460, 687, 654;
    in Southwest, (78) 444.
                                                          (79) U.S.D.A. 487; (80) U.S.D.A. 493,
    of 1985, deposition of dust in central Okla-
                                                          778.
       homa, (78) 164.
                                                      project, summary, (78) 220.
    of May-December 1987, (79) U.S.D.A. 300.
                                                    extension of range and known distribution.
    on Great Plains, causes and correction, (74)
                                                          (79) U.S.D.A. 683.
       745.
                                                    fungus, air currents as possible carriers, (73)
    on Great Plains, causes and forecasting, (76)
                                                          502.
                                                    fungus, recovered from adult elm bark beetles.
    relation to organic matter in soils, (74) 306.
                                                          (80) U.S.D.A. 780.
  treatise, (75) 4.
                                                    further spread, (80) U.S.D.A. 350.
Dusts-see also Fungicide(s);
                                 Insecticide(s):
                                                    in-
       Spray(s); specific kinds.
                                                      Belgium, (78) 212.
    adhesiveness, (71) 489, 490.
    against citrus thrips on oranges, tests, (75)
                                                      Bulgaria, (73) 67.
                                                      Connecticut, (72)
                                                                          803; (73) Conn.[New
        U.S.D.A. 655.
                                                         Haven] 186; (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 141.
    contact, determining relative toxicity, (80)
                                                      dead and dying elms, (75) 496.
       228.
                                                      Europe, (77) 196.
   containing conditioner, method for mixing,
                                                      Indiana, (72) U.S.D.A. 846.
        (80) U.S.D.A. 866.
                                                     Netherlands and other countries, (74) 507.
   fungicidal, development and testing for grain,
                                                     New Jersey, (71) 502.
        (79) Iowa 489.
                                                      Ohio, (71) 842,
   insecticidal efficiency, relation to concentration
                                                     United States, (71) U.S.D.A. 199; (72) 70.
       of active ingredient, (80) 368.
                                                    infection tests on nine species of elms with
    insecticidal, method for mixing large or small
                                                         aid of elm bark beetles, (74) 508.
       quantities, (79) U.S.D.A. 504.
                                                    ineect vectors, (74) 507; (75) 281, 871, Mass.
    irritating, hood for use in examining mate-
                                                         512; (77) Mass. 814; (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
       rial containing, (79) U.S.D.A. 504.
   mixer, easily cleaned and efficient, (78) 70.
                                                    introduction into America, (71) 502.
                                                    laboratory, work, (78) 502.
   mixtures containing derris and cube, com-
      parative toxicity, (75) 224.
                                                   modifications in quarantine regulations, (75)
```

U.S.D.A. 496.

need of radication, (74) U.S.D.A. 60.

Dusting-ess also Spray(s); Spraying; specific

plants.

Dysedercus-

```
Dutch elm disease- Continued.
                                                    fasciatus in Acacia savanna, food cycle, (76)
  new cases in Ohio, (73) Ohio 487.
  notes, (71) 49, 329, U.S.D.A. 487; (72)
                                                          69.
        U.S.D.A. 683; (78) Conn.[NewHaven]
                                                    howardi, biology, (73) 814.
        642; (74) U.S.D.A. 646 [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                    ruficollis in Peru, (78) 814.
                                                    spp. and internal boll disease, (79) 218.
        786; (75) Ohio 684; (76) U.S.D.A. 685.
                                                    spp., notes, (74) 229.
        IN.Y. |Cornell 804: (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
                                                    suturellus-see Cotton stainer.
  papers, (75) 871.
                                                  Dysentery-
  possible mite vectors, (77) 521.
  quarantine regulations in California, (74) 786.
                                                    amebic, (73) Mich. 586.
                                                    chronic bacterial-see Johne's disease.
  recorded spread, extent of damage in Europe
                                                    in calves, treatment, (76) 851.
        and America, and control, (76) Conn.
                                                    noninfectious, of silkworm, types, (73) 815.
        [New Haven 1649.
                                                    of calves, (79) Wash. 391.
  research at Willie Commelin Scholten Labora-
                                                    of newborn lambs, (78) Mont. 393; (80) Mont.
        tory, (76) 68.
                                                        108, 254, 820.
  seedling No. 24 resistant to, (76) 63.
                                                    of young animals, treatment with acidophilus
  spores carried by tree sap. (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                          milk, (77) 106.
  spread, relation to wind drift, (77) 648.
                                                    winter, of cattle, (79) 106.
  status. (71) N.J. 214, U.S.D.A. 784; (74)
                                                  Dyslobus spp. on strawberries, (75) Oreg. 232.
        U.S.D.A. 49; (76) U.S.D.A. 198; (77)
                                                  Eagle, American, natural and civil history, (74)
                                                          64.
    in Europe and U.S. (74) 662.
                                                  Ear tick-
    in four eastern areas, (76) 818.
                                                    biology and longevity, (78) 228.
  summary, (75) 653.
                                                    in Argentina, (75) 85.
  survey, (74) 785; (75) Mass. 497.
                                                   . spinose, in India from horse bred in Australia,
  two elm scolytids in relation to. (79) 515.
                                                          (76) 667.
Dutch whites, height, weight, and age tables for
                                                  Ear vesicles, abortive differentiation in waltzing
       homogeneous groups, (76) 561.
                                                          mice, (77) 318.
Duty, water-see Irrigation water, duty.
                                                  Earias-
Dwarf mutation in rats, (76) 177.
                                                    insulana, notes, (71) 518.
Dwarfism in rats, inheritance, (78) 26.
                                                    sp., notes, (74) 229.
Dye (a) ---
                                                    spp., life history, habits, and control in Phil-
  absorption of cotton fibers, (72) 572.
                                                          ippines, (80) 878.
  and methods affecting methylene blue tests, (77)
                                                  Earinus zeirapherae n.sp., description. (73) 365.
        Vt. 843.
                                                  Earth-
  aniline, action on narcissus and beans, (76)
                                                    and other macroscopic matter, dynamics, (73)
       640-
                                                          113.
  azo, fastness to light and washing, factors, (75)
                                                    pressure and relative density, relation, (76)
        Ohio 431, 572.
                                                          401.
  azo, structural differences, effect on fastness
                                                    rammed-
        to light and washing, (71) Ohio 480,
                                                      age-strength relation, (75) 703.
  bactericidal action, (76) 50.
                                                      and sun-dried, for construction of farm build-
  effect on yeast fermentation, (73) 152.
                                                          ings, (77) 865.
  fasta for agricultural fibers, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
                                                      construction, experimental results, (73) 113.
  for bacteriological media, standardization, (78)
                                                      for farm buildings, (78) S.Dak. 248; (75)
                                                          702; (77) 109; (79) 548.
  for bacteriostatic action, titration, (72) 155.
                                                      in building construction, (71) 253; (74) 265.
  from black walnut hulls, as histological stain,
                                                      structural material, relation to colloids in soil,
        (78) 167.
                                                          (75) S.Dak. 703.
  fungicidal value against dermatophytic fungi,
                                                    slopes, stability, (76) 401.
        (74) 650.
                                                    subsurface exploration by restivity and seismic
  germicidal power, tests, (74) U.S.D.A. 698.
                                                          methods. (78) U.S.D.A. 549.
  monoazo, ultraviolet absorption spectra, (79)
                                                  Earthquake resistance of wood floors, (71) 106.
       Ohio 582.
                                                  Earthworms-
  natural, home dyeing, (75) U.S.D.A. 189.
                                                    as transmitters of Capillaria annulata, (76)
 organic, inhibitory effects on micro-organisms,
                                                          828.
        (78) 204.
                                                    control in Rhode Island, (74) 226.
 pH concentration and toxicity to fungi, (75)
                                                    control without water, (73) 641.
                                                    in greenhouses, destruction by hydrated lime,
 reactions with cell substances, (74) 441.
                                                          (77) Ill. 860.
Dyeing with natural dyes at home, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                    in soils, effect of low frequency alternating
       189.
                                                          current, (75) N.J. 658.
Dynamometer-
                                                    of Missouri, (75) 805.
 drawbar, description, (78) 698.
                                                    resistance of swine lungworm larvae, (80) 541.
 drawbar, use in soil-tiliage experiments, (78)
                                                  Earwig-
       Mo. 859.
                                                    European-see European earwig.
```

little, mass collecting, (80) 367.

little, studies, (80) Mont. 796.

Iowa, nomographic chart, (74) 861.

simple low-cost drawbar. (79) 255.

East coast fever-see African coast fever.

statistical, (78) 166.

Economic-

```
conditions of Delta area. (76) Utah 864.
Easter lily-see Lily, Easter.
                                                    depression, social consequences, (78) 130.
Eastern.
                                                    handbook of Pacific area, (72) 269.
  field wireworm-
                                                    histories, American, list, (74) U.S.D.A. 712.
    abundance on
                     tobacco,
                              (77)
                                      Conn.[New
        Haven] 862.
                                                    history as field of research and study, bibliogra-
                                                          phy. (78) U.S.D.A. 706.
    in tobacco soils, biology, (73)
                                      Conn.[New
                                                    readjustments in Black Belt of Alabama, prob-
        Haven | 206.
                                                          lems, (74) Ala. 116.
  mound-building ant, population studies, (80)
        520.
                                                    situation in Canada, (71) 119.
                                                    survey in Washington County, (80) Utah 406.
  spruce beetle-
    larval instars, (75) 806.
                                                    system, requirements for business. (77) 92.
                                                   Economic Advisory Council Committee on Cattle
    notes, (80) 512.
                                                          Diseases, report, (72) 254.
  tent caterpillar-
                                                   Economic Institute, attendance of farm leaders.
    abundance. (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 657.
                                                          (71) N.J. 480.
    control, (72) N.J. 74.
    cycles of abundance, (72) N.J. 660.
                                                   Economics...
                                                    agricultural-see Agricultural economics; Farm
    damage, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 359.
    decrease, (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 818.
                                                          economics.
                                                    applicable to agriculture, treatise, (72) 401.
    life history and habits. (73) Ark. 646.
    notes, (74) Ark. 816; (76) Tenn. 65; (77)
                                                    extension and Agricultural Adjustment Admin-
        659; (79) U.S.D.A. 657.
                                                          istration. (72) 853.
    parasite of, biology, (77) 518.
                                                    home--sec Home economics,
    revision of bulletin, (75) Conn.[NewHaven]
                                                    teaching, present trends, relation to future
                                                          value of research, (76) 551.
    sulfur, (80) 798.
                                                  Economy, national, in Argentina, plan for safe-
Eating utensils-
                                                          guarding. (72) 856.
  bacteriological examination for sanitation, (77)
                                                  Ecpantheria icasia on vanilla leaves, (80) P.R.
                                                          511
  bacteriology, (76) Mich. 689.
                                                  Ecthyma, contagious, virus of, role in stomatitis
  sanitation, (75) 417.
                                                          in young lambs, (78) 399.
Eberthella typhosa agglutinins, isoelectric zones
                                                  Ecthyma of sheep and goats, (71) 846.
        (74) 100.
                                                   Ectoedemia phleophaga, notes, (74) 825.
Eccoptogaster, synonymy, (73) U.S.D.A. 82.
                                                  Ectoparasites and hosts, peculiar relations, (71)
Echerichia coli resistance to radiation, (76) 50.
                                                          216.
Echinococcus-
                                                  Ectoparasites of domestic animals of São Paulo.
  disease of domestic animals. (76) 243.
                                                          (75) 840.
  granulosus-
                                                  Ectopsocus parvulus, bionomy, (72) 217.
    in liver of animals, lesions caused. (80) 249
                                                  Ectromelia, experimental epidemiology, (76) 245.
    larval stage, experimental immunization of
                                                  Eczema-
        sheep, (77) 701.
                                                    infantile, serum lipid changes and effect of
    reservoirs, (73) Minn. 807.
                                                          oils, (71) 141.
  in dogs. (72) 529.
                                                    initiated by sensitization to foods, (74 > 891.
Echinoparyphium elegans from black duck. (8)
                                                    studies, (74) 539.
        401
                                                  Edema.
Echinorhynchus-
                                                    inflammatory gelatinous, of epidural space in
  dirus assignment to genus Acanthocephalus, (78)
                                                          sacral region, (74) 397.
        250.
                                                    malignant, in deer, (80) 508.
  gigas in Manchuria, life history, (71) 97.
                                                    malignant, in sheep, in Nanking, China, (78)
Echinostoma-
  cinetorchis from Formosan dog. (71) 97.
                                                          106.
  coalitum, life history, (74) 846.
                                                  Edestin, nutritive value, effect of autoclaving,
                                                          (80) 849.
  revolutum-
                                                  Educability, inheritance, (71) 29.
   from a Corean wild duck, (74) 847.
   parasite of waterfowl, (80) 401.
                                                  Education-
   studies, (79) 229.
                                                    agricultural-see Agricultural education.
  spp., notes, (77) 656.
                                                    elementary and secondary, in South Dakota,
Echinostomidae, encystation and development, (75)
                                                          (78) 180.
                                                    field, (71) 407.
Echinothrips americanus on cotton, (76) S.C.
                                                    for home and family living, curriculum devel-
       217.
                                                          opment, (80) 416.
Echinuria spinosa, notes, (71) 243.
                                                    general and in rural economy in Denmark, (78)
Ecology-
                                                          118.
  adaptation and origin, (77) 166.
                                                    higher-
 agricultural, method of representing atmospheric
                                                      authority of State executive agencies. (76)
       conditions, (72) 456.
                                                          877.
 of Illinois, bibliography, (78) 203.
                                                      family financing, (78) Maine 574.
 research, application of calorimetric methods,
                                                    leaders in, rural-urban origins, (78) 879.
        (74) 169.
                                                    of farm owners and tenants in Tennessee, (77)
```

Tenn. 721.

cake-making quality-

measuring, (75) 564.

```
Egg(s)-Continued.
Education-Continued.
  of heads of households and children in Texas
        relief population, (77) 560.
  public, State provisions for equalizing cost, (76)
        417.
  research studies in, bibliography, (76) 417.
  rural, average tenure of teachers of agricul-
        ture, (78) Pa. 561.
  vocational-see Agricultural education, voca-
        tional; Vocational education.
Kelgrass --
  and other waterfowl food, (76) U.S.D.A. 500.
  disappearance, effect on waterfowl and indus-
        try, (72) U.S.D.A. 80.
  diseases, (74) 498.
 on North Atlantic coast, status, (78) U.S.D.A.
        812; (80) 365.
  shortage, relation to waterfowl, (78) 202.
  situation, (74) U.S.D.A. 511.
    along Atlantic coast, (74) U.S.D.A. 49.
    in 1984, (78) 688.
  status, (73) U.S.D.A. 186.
    and future prospects, (76) U.S.D.A. 855.
  wasting disease-
    and environmental conditions, (77) 796.
    phytological investigation, (76) 54.
Egg(s)-
 aging, variations of pH and freezing point, (77)
        681.
  air cell, size, relation to relative humidity, (75)
        Hawaii 388.
  air chamber, (73) 223.
 albumen-sec Albumin, egg.
  alteration and deterioration, causes. (73) 225.
 amino-acid content, relation to diet and inci-
        dence of chondrodystrophy, (75) 680.
  ammonia nitrogen in-
    effect of storage conditions, (76) 676.
    microdetermination, (76) Mich. 154.
 and egg ---
    oil products, vitamin D, (80) 672.
    products, research, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
 and poultry, (75) Okla. 269.
    business, treatise, (76) 678.
    reorganization commission for England and
        Wales, (73) 405; (74) 872.
    research, (71) 521.
  antirachitic potency, relation to vitamin D in-
    take of hen, (74) 530.
  appearance when fried or poached, relation to
        albumin index, (78) 720.
  auctions, (73) 225, N.H. 550.
    cooperative, (79) Md. 412.
    prices, factors, (79) [Conn.]Storrs 558.
  biological efficiency of protein fractions. (79)
        Iowa 520.
  biological value, (78) 224.
  black rot in, cause, (77) 882.
  breaking strength, relation to shell character-
        istics, (75) 830.
  broken-out, preserving (72) U.S.D.A. 486.
  brown-
    and white shelled, relative vitamin A potency,
        (80) Md. 818.
    grading percentages, (75) N.H. 555.
  butter, and sugar mixture, agitating, emulsion-
        foam produced, (79) 706.
  buying for household, quality demands, (77)
        Vt. 898.
```

```
relation to factors in egg production, (78)
candling-
  appearance, relation to hatching results. (78)
      Mo. 230.
  factors affecting, (76) Calif. 835.
carrying quality, factors affecting, (74) Ark.
      828.
changes in-
  composition during storage, (75) 131.
  lime content of parts during incubation, (73)
chemical structure, changes during laying pe-
      riods. (77) 681.
chemistry, (78) 686.
Chinese preserved, analyses, (71) 271.
clean, production, (77) Mo. 686.
clutch, size, relation to hatchability, (78) Mo.
      230.
cold storage
  holdings, (73) U.S.D.A. 123.
  loss of weight, (78) 225.
composition, effect of resecting part of hen
      uterus, (79) 674.
consumption-
  in countries of world, (77) 682.
  in rural Tennessee, (76) Tenn. 414.
  need, (77) 682.
control in Germany, (77) 682.
cooking qualities and composition, effect of
      rations and season, (74) U.S.D.A. 721.
cooling, (73) Mo. 528.
  by different methods on farms, results, (75)
  effect on size of air cell, (75) 682.
cooperative --
  marketing, (78) 225.
  shipping, (71) Ind. 263, 870.
cost of production, (78) Ill. 266, N.C. 286,
      Ariz. 412; (80) N.C. 119.
and earnings, variations, (71) Mich. 266. cycle, effect of environment, (76) Ariz. 81.
deterioration, effect of storage, (78) Kans. 84.
developing, effect of-
  increased atmospheric pressure, apparatus for
      study, (72) 679.
  temperature, (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 92.
diminishing fluctuations in production and sales,
      possibilities, (77) 682.
drying industry in U.S., (71) 419.
economic production in Delaware, (79) 119.
effect on-
  cold storage and high temperature, (76) Calif.
      885.
  hemoglobin regeneration, (71) 725.
  resectioning and removal of portions of hen
      oviduct, (74) 826,
effective merchandising and changing status of
      trade in Canada, (78) 225.
embryonic development, effect of X-rays, (80)
enzyme studies. (72) U.S.D.A. 486.
estimating weight average per bird for first-
```

year production, (71) 367.

fat, lecithin, (74) Ind. 888.

failing to hatch, examination, (71) La. 519.

```
Egg (s) -- Continued.
                                                  Egg(s)-Continued.
  faults, analysis, (74) 246.
 feed-purchasing power, (76) Mo. 705.
    laid by one hen, (72) 514; (75) 86; (76)
        668; (78) Mo. 280.
  fertile, sustained yield by old heavy hens, ra-
        tions, (79) Wis. 666.
  fertility in, early identification, (80) 672.
 fertilized, as physiochemical system, (72) 679.
  floating yolk in, nature of condition, (76) 380,
        281.
  fluorine in, as affected by fluorine toxicosis in
        hens. (74) 247.
  foaming, (78) U.S.D.A. 719.
  for hatching, production, (75) Wis. 243.
  formation, (78) 224, 670.
   mechanism and chemistry, (80) Kans. 809.
    of chalazae and inner thin white. (77) 87:
        (79) 526.
    physiology, mechanism, and chemistry, (78)
        Kans. 84.
    rate in hens. (74) 836.
  fresh and preserved, use of Wood's lamp for
        distinguishing, (77) 682.
  fresh and storage-
    calcium content of yolk, (80) Ky. 91.
   phosphorus in yolk, (79) Ky. 880.
  freshness, control, (77) 682.
   by measurement of pH, (73) 225.
  from hens on different diets, composition of
        proteins, (72) 829.
  from hens on experimental diets, physical prop-
       erties, (75) Fla. 675.
  Government grades, (79) 561.
  Government inspection and grading in U.S.,
        (78) 225.
  grading, value, (80) Md. 840.
  handling on farm, (72) N.J. 374.
  hatchability-
   among Ohio hatcheries, (77) 87.
   and eggshell formation, effect of calcium-
        intake levels, (71) R.I. 364; (75) R.I.
        824; (77) 837; (79) 236.
   and nutritive value, relation to vitamin G,
        (71) Ohio 360; (73) 520.
   and quality, effect of rations, (72) Mo. 514.
   and vitamin D in, effect of equivalent units of
        cod-liver oil concentrate and irradiated
        ergosterol, (71) Ohio 860.
   and weight, effect of proteins in diet, (72) 678.
   correlation between egg weight, weight of total
        albumin, or weight of thick albumin. (76)
        280.
   data, statistical treatment, (74) 684.
   determination, (77) 682.
   effect of antecedent egg production, (72) 370.
   effect of environment and heredity, (77)
       [Conn.]Storrs 887.
   effect of frequent turning in incubator, (74)
        U.S.D.A. 78; (75) 898.
    effect of internal parasites, (75) Wis. 538.
    effect of mercurial cintment, (71) 869.
    effect of packing-house byproducts in diet,
        (76) 877.
    effect of selenium poisoning, (78) 92.
    effect of soybean meal in ration of hens,
        (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
    effect of sunlight for hens, (73) 223; (79)
       U.S.D.A. 84.
```

```
hatchability-continued.
  effect of variations in relative humidity. (75)
      Hawaii 388; (76) Hawaii 885.
  effect of vitamin A levels in ration, (77) 288.
  factors, (71) [Conn.]Storrs 86, Kans. 687;
      (72) Mo. 515, 519,
  from normal and Creeper hens, and re-
      ciprocal crosses, (77) [Conn.]Storrs 466.
  genetic aspects, (75) 611.
  nutritional factor, (75) 392.
  relation to quality, (76) 675.
  relation to season and hour of laying, (76)
      675; (77) 828, 580.
  relation to size, (75) Mo. 86.
  relation to time of laying, (72) 173, 240.
  relation to Vitamin G, (72) Wis. 515; (75)
      Ohio 389; (76) 677.
  studies, (73) 874; (77) 682.
  when innoculated with Salmonella, Pasteurella,
      staphylococci, and streptococci, (75) 260.
hatching, seasonal variation, (75) Mo. 86.
immature and laid, nitrogen content, (77) 234.
impregnated with iodine, production and uses
      in treatment of children's ailments, (77)
in Belgium, production, trade, and consumption,
      (77) 682.
in clutches, tendency of fowl to produce, effect
      of ovulation rate, (76) 524.
in Norway, production and regulated distribu-
      tion, (77) 682.
income from, relation to hatching date. (78)
      Kans. 84; (80) 808,
increasing vitamin B and G, (72) Wis. 515.
incubated, temperature, (78) Mo. 230.
incubation-ses Incubation.
incubator, preparation and feeding, (78) Ohio
      529.
industry, frozen and dried, of U.S., effect of
      depression, (78) 225.
initial weight as basis of prediction of maxi-
      mum egg size, (71) 367.
infertile, detection before incubation, (78) Ala.
      882.
infertile, quality, (80) 815.
inheritance of size and character, (78) Mass.
      470.
interior quality-
  and shell composition, effect of heredity, (79)
      86.
  causes, (78) Mich. 519.
  effect of diet of hen, (80) W.Va. 809.
  effect of nutrition, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 828.
  effect of temperature and time of storage,
      (80) 815.
  factors, (77) Wash, 375: (79) 872.
  genetic study, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 828: (76)
  measuring, correlation of methods, (78) 386.
  recent development in studies, (79) 287.
  relation to hatchability, (77) 87.
  relation to histology of oviduct, (80) 815.
  relation to protein supplements, (75) 829.
  seasonal variations, (75) 824; (79) Wash.
      675.
  value of minerals, (77) Ill. 374.
iodine in, (75) Hawaii 415.
  effect of kelp-meal feed, (77) 681,
```

```
Egg (s) --- Continued.
                                                   Egg(s)-Continued.
                                                     percentage-continued.
  keeping quality-
                                                        of firsts as measurement of egg size in pullet
    effect of nesting materials and battery man-
        agement, (78) Mo. 230.
                                                           yields, (77) N.J. 284.
    effect of washing, (71) 87. improvement, (79) Mo. 881.
                                                       of unsalable and unusable, (76) 675.
                                                     nhvaice !....
    in cold storage, (72) Ark. 821.
                                                       and physiological characters, (77) 681.
  laid, changes, (73) 228.
                                                        characteristics, effect of rations and storage,
 laryngotracheitis virus in, (73) Mass. 676.
                                                            (75) Iowa 96.
  laying-see also Hens, laying.
                                                        quality, (75) S.C. 87; (77) S.C. 79.
                                                     physiological and hatchability studies,
    contests, (71) 366; (78) Okla. 87.
    in Georgia, 11 years of records, (80) 667.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 514; (74) 676.
    increasing pullet losses, (78) Mich. 855.
                                                     "pink white" and "olive yolk," cause,
    international regulation, (78) 222.
                                                           Calif. 835.
                                                     porosity, relation to function of cuticle. (79)
    mortality, (75) 680; (77) N.J. 527; (79) 378.
    New Jersey policy, (72) N.J. 521.
 loss of-
                                                     precooling on farm, (78) Pa. 543.
    quality through packing methods, (77) 680.
                                                     preservation, (76) 381, U.S.D.A. 579.
                                                       and storage, (79) 238.
    weight during incubation, (77) 235.
  Louisiana, keeping quality, (72) La. 94.
                                                       evaporation cooler, (77) Okla. 78.
  malpositions of embryos, relation to position of
                                                     prices-
                                                       and egy-feed ratio, (72) Wash. 122.
        egg, (71) 368.
 mammalian, comparative behavior in vivo and
                                                       and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
       in vitro, (79) 182.
                                                       and production in Great Britain, (79) 703.
                                                       in different localities of State, (78) Minn.
 market-
                                                           866.
   composition, relation to external qualities,
                                                       recent rise in, causes, (77) 712.
        (77) 682.
    quality, (79) Ill. 553.
                                                       relation to quality factors. (79) R.I. 549.
    value, deterioration, causes, (76) 88.
                                                     principal markets, effect of changes in inter-
 marketing-
                                                           national price levels, (77) 262.
    auction method of sales, (78) N.H. 868.
                                                     production-
    Butler Egg Auction organization, (76) Pa.
                                                       and egg weight, effect of age, (76) W.Va.
                                                           886.
   farmer practices, (71) Iowa 545.
                                                       and hatchability, effect of calcium and phos-
   in north of England, (72) 855.
                                                           phorus in rations, (77) 530.
   under U.S. grades, (75) Ind. 819; (77) 375;
                                                       and hatchability, effect of riboflavin and fil-
        (79) 691.
                                                           trate factor, (80) Calif. 672.
                                                       and hatchability, effect of vitamin D sources,
 marking, effect on poultry industry, (78) 225.
 meat spots in, nature, (80) 92.
                                                           (76) 238.
 mold growth in storage, effect of humidity,
                                                       and maturity, effect of selection and breed-
        (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 381.
                                                           ing. (72) Iowa 822,
 New Mexico, market qualities, (72) N.Mex. 558.
                                                       and mortality, trend at Vineland contest.
 New York wholesale market, interrelation of
                                                           (76) 524.
        daily prices and supply. (72) [N.Y.]
                                                       and prices, seasonal variation (77) 712.
        Cornell 270.
                                                       and sale, (78) R.I. 550.
 nonfertilization in ovary, (77) 323.
                                                       and viability, breeding for desirable factors,
 Norwegian, classification, condition of yolk and
                                                           (77) Del. 227.
       air cell as criterion, (77) 682.
                                                       annual, and egg weight, head type in rela-
 nutritive value, (72) N.J. 561; (80) 847.
                                                           tion to, (78) 378.
                                                       annual, interval as index, (72) W.Va. 671.
 odor and flavor, (71) 829.
                                                       biological value of meat scrap and milk,
 of-
   certain bred, quality characters, variations,
                                                         (77) Iowa 228.
                                                       breeding for, (71) Mass. 458; (72) 171, Utah
        (76) 676.
                                                           871; (75) 824, Mass. 529; (77) Mass.
   game birds, artificial incubator, (76) [N.Y.]
                                                           827; (79) Mass. 521; (80) Calif. 472.
       Cornell 821.
                                                       by Khaki-Campbell ducks, efficiency and econ-
   pullets and yearling hens, fertility, (75) 613.
   White Leghorns, weight and thick albumin, improvement, (80) U.S.D.A. 750.
                                                           omy, (79) N.J. 378.
                                                       changing trends, (77) N.J. 527; (79) 378.
                                                       characteristics for estimating, (75) 393.
 Ohio, market movements, (72) Ohio 122.
 oil treatment of shell, (72) U.S.D.A. 436.
                                                       commercial, statistical study in Delaware.
 oiled by vacuum carbon-dioxide method, keeping
                                                           (76) Del. 558.
       quality, (72) U.S.D.A. 87.
                                                       control of environmental conditions, (76)
 osmotic relations. (71) 86.
                                                           675.
 outlook charts, (78) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120.
                                                       correlation studies, (78) 767.
 packing plants, two-way candling and grading
                                                       costs, (74) Ill. 558; (79) N.C. 85.
       banch, (75) 707.
                                                       costs and returns, (71) Mich. 266.
                                                       costs, profits, and size, effect of artificial
 percentage-
   marketed by different methods, (77) R.L. 867.
```

lights, (77) Del. 260.

229.

of White Leghorn, statistical studies, (78)

outlook in Great Britain, (78) 705.

```
Egg(s)-Continued.
                                                  Egg(s)-Continued.
 production-continued.
                                                    production-continued.
    costs, rapid method of finding, (73) N.J. 529.
                                                      performance of poultry flocks, (79) N.J. 286.
    effect of-
                                                       persistency, inheritance, (76) 612.
      artificial heat for pullets during winter
                                                       poultry housing and lighting, (72) Wyo. 874.
        months, (75) Mich. 676.
                                                       protein sources, (77) Fla. 78.
      backcrossing and reciprocal crosses, (78)
                                                       rate, relation to pauses, (75) 242.
        (519); (76) 80; (78) Ariz. 83; (79)
                                                       rations, (75) Fla. 675.
                                                       relation to activity of pituitary gland, (73)
      calcium-intake levels, (79) 236.
                                                           223.
      confinement brooding, (71) Ky. 685.
                                                       relation to anatomical measurements, (72)
      electric lighting and insulated houses, (79)
                                                          239.
        Ark. 399.
                                                       relation to date of sexual maturity, (72)
                                                           Mo. 514; (75) Iowa 86.
      fat-soluble vitamins, (78) 683.
      feeding mash fermented by yeast. (80) N.C.
                                                       relation to rate of mortality in hens. (76)
                                                           88.
     force-molting and all-night lighting, (71)
                                                       relation to time of hatching, (75) Mo. 86.
                                                       relation to vitamin A and D intake by hen,
        Ala. 522.
      ground soybeans in rations, (75) Del. 582.
                                                           (75) 242.
                                                       seasonal, and culling, (78) 705.
      housing of poultry, (80) Ark. 829.
     inbreeding, (75) Iowa 763.
                                                       seasonal changes, (75) 680.
     increased light absorption, (71) 366.
                                                       seasonal variations in Philippines, (72) 679.
     internal parasites, (75) Wis. 538.
                                                       statistics. (78) 265.
                                                      stimulation by prolan, (78) 83.
      iodine feeding, (71) 86.
                                                       sustained high, unprecedented record, (79)
     light and diet supplements, (78) 525.
                                                          184.
     oats in rations, (75) 681.
     packing house byproducts in diet. (76) 377.
                                                       time factor, (80) 91.
     poultry housing, (72) Ark. 846; (74) Ark.
                                                       trends in, effect of proteins in diet, (72)
     removal of comb from pullets, (77) [Conn.]
                                                       value of meat scrap and dried skim milk.
       Storrs 466.
                                                           (75) Iowa 86.
                                                       value of meat scrap and milk combinations,
     selection and breeding, (75) Iowa 86.
     solutions of ovariolysates, (75) 325.
                                                           (72) Iowa 822.
     treatment for internal parasites, (75) 401,
                                                       variability in hens, (73) 224.
                                                       vitamin A requirements, (72) Tex. 238; (74)
     vitamin D in poultry diet. (74) U.S.D.A. 78.
                                                           Tex. 835.
   effect on iron in blood of fowls, (75) 828.
                                                       weekly standard for, (79) N.J. 674.
   efficiency, effect of live weight, (75) Mo. 87.
                                                      winter, effect of artificial light, (72) Mo. 514.
   energetic efficiency and effect of live weight
                                                      winter, effect of environmental condtions,
       thereon, (79) Mo. 378.
                                                           (76) 675.
   factors affecting, (71) Iowa 518: (80) Utah
                                                       winter, feeding, (80) N.Dak. 383.
        378.
                                                      winter, of pullets, value of heat, (71) Mich.
   feeding for, (77) Fla. 78.
                                                          81.
   fertility, and hatchability, relation between,
                                                      winter, relation of pauses to number and
        (77) 381.
                                                          size, (77) Wyo. 80.
   flock performance, (74) N.J. 836.
                                                    products, effect on whipping qualities of ice-
   for local consumption in Middle Rio Grande
                                                          cream mix, (71) 95.
       Conservancy District. (77) N.Mex. 715.
                                                    propagation of fowl pox and infectious
   high, breeding, (71) Del. 680; (76) 668.
                                                          laryngotracheitis, (77) 253.
   high, factors affecting, (75) N.Mex. 87.
                                                    properties, effect of vitamin D, (78) 871.
   in England, economics, (77) 682.
                                                    proteins, deterioration in cold storage, (78)
   inheritance in fowls, (77) 610.
                                                          Kans. 86.
   lights v. no lights for White Leghorn pullets
                                                    pullet, weight at different seasons, (79) Wyo.
       and hens, (77) Fla. 78.
   low protein v. high protein, (77) Okla. 78.
                                                    quality-
   monthly costs and receipts, (75) N.J. 558.
                                                      after short storage periods, effect of tempera-
   October 1, relation to yearly averages, (73)
                                                        ture, humidity, and jarring, (76) [N.Y.]
       R.I. 668.
                                                          Cornell 835.
   of dams, relation to mortality in progeny,
                                                      albumin index as measurement, (76) 234.
        (71) 828.
                                                      and number, effect of rations, (75) N.Mex.
   of hens in batteries, (73) Pa. 888.
                                                          87.
   of one hen, feed purchasing power, (72) Mo.
                                                      and size, effect of retions and management,
       122.
   of pullets, effect of artificial heat, (71) Mich.
                                                          (79) Iowa 520.
```

characters of breeds, variations, (77) 685.

decline during marketing process, (79) Calif.

determination by sampling method, (80) 299.

Egg(s)-Continued.

storage-continued.

```
Egg(s)-Continued.
 quality-continued.
   effect of breeding and feeding, (72) U.S.D.A.
       97
   effect of brief incubation, (80) Md. 813.
    effect of climate and soil, (76) 379.
    effect of cottonseed oil in ration, (80) Mich.
       818.
    effect of feeding, (74) Ill. 526.
    effect of grain varieties, (79) S.Dak. 522.
   effect of methods of packing, (72) 94.
   effect of shaking, (72) 829.
   effect of storage conditions, (79) Wash. 372
   factors affecting, (72) Calif. 671; (77) Pa.
       79; (78) Pa. 518; (79) S.C. 372.
   inheritance of characters affecting, (76) 465.
   measuring Haugh unit, (78) 685.
   on arrival in New York City, effect of ship-
       ment method and initial quality, (78)
       III. 266.
   preserving on farm, (79) N.J. 676.
   production, and mortality, effect of rations,
        (77) N.Mex. 228.
   related to individual bird, (80) N.J. 243.
   relation to retail price in New York City, (72)
       [N.Y. ]Cornell 408.
   seasonal variations, (75) 395, 824.
   studies, (73) Okla. 87; (77) 681.
 retail price, relation to quality, (80) R.I. 127.
 role in ice cream, (79) 102.
 sales, gross cash income, (73) Ohio 550.
 seasonal hatchability, effect of light and diet
       supplements, (78) 525.
 shape, (77) 681.
 shell, temperature changes in, factors, (77)
 shipped by parcel post, market qualities. (71)
       N.Mex. 263.
 situation, (79) Okla. 263.
   in Oklahoma, (71) Okla. 116.
 size --
   and number, factors correlated with, (75)
       681.
   and quality, effect of iodine feeding, (76)
       524.
   and shape, embryonic mortality, relation to
       malpositions of embryos, (80) 177.
   in domestic fowls, (71) 367.
   inheritance, (72) N.J. 88.
   methods of measuring, (75) N.J. 680.
   methods of measuring in breeding stock, (79)
       N.J. 378.
   of flock, increasing, (79) N.J. 378.
 specific gravity and percentage of shell, (73)
       91.
 spectrum analysis, (74) 530,
 statistics of southern California, (72) Calif.
       410.
 storage, (75) Fla. 675.
   effect of packing materials on flavor, (75)
       [N.Y.]Cornell 826.
   liquefaction of egg white during cold storage,
       (74) 688.
   method, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
   quality, (78) Ark. 98.
   quality, effect of feeds, (71) Tex. 822; (75)
   quality, effect of green feeds, (78) 519.
```

```
quality, factors, (76) Ark. 667.
  research progress, (77) 879.
structure and composition, (78) 719.
studies, (73) 410.
sulfur, (76) 525.
supplies and prices in Great Britain, (71) 264.
temperature changes, (76) Mo. 668.
testing prior to incubation, (79) 527.
tremulous air cells in-
  cause, (72) 680.
  effect on hatchability, (76) 380, U.S.D.A. 612.
  prevention, (74) U.S.D.A. 676.
turkey, incubation, humidity and weight loss,
      (72) Nebr. 94.
turning, pipping position, and malpositions,
      (78) 686.
viscosity---
  external measure, (75) Iowa 394.
  measurement by torsion pendulum, (77) 685.
vitamin A, (71) N.J. 368.
  effect of feeding viosterol and cod-liver oil,
      (73) 832.
  from pimiento-fed hens, (74) Ga. 411.
  relation to rate of production. (73) 528.
vitamin D, (74) Pa. 377.
  from hens receiving vitamin D supplements.
      (71) 568.
  storage, (76) 233, 677.
vitamin E in, relation to diet and hatchability.
      (73) 833.
vitamin A and D in, effect of diet, (71) Iowa
      518; (77) 228; (79) 520.
vitamins B and G, (76) 677.
vitamins in, effect of diet, (72) Iowa 822.
watery white in, nature. (79) Wash. 372.
weight-
  and number, effect of animal proteins in
      diet, (74) 834.
  and number, relation to beginning of laying
     period, (73) 224.
  and shell character in three domestic lines.
      (71) Mass. 458.
  and weight of chicks at hatching, correlation.
      (77) N.J. 527; (79) 378.
  in domestic fowls, (71) Mo. 866.
  inheritance, relation to secretory activity of
      hen's oviduct, (73) 223.
  losses during incubation, differences, (78) 92.
  measurement, (80) 91.
  relation to age of sexual maturity, (73) 221.
  relation to body weight, (73) 831.
  relations, (78) Mo. 230.
  variations in, nature, (73) 223.
  with hopper-fed grain, (75) 389.
work of Food Investigation Board of Great
      Britain, (76) 877.
X-rayed, effect, (74) 884.
yield(s)-
  and weight, effect of age, (72) W.Va. 671.
  effect of condensed buttermilk, (77) Ind. 375.
  quantity and quality, measurements, (77)
      N.J. 87.
 records, winter and summer-fail, usefulness,
      (77) N.J. 86.
yolk and bran as sources of iron in human
     diet, (75) 888.
```

```
Egg(s)-Continued.
                                                   Eggplant(s)-Continued.
  yolk, carotenoid pigments in, relation to those
        in feed. (77) 528.
  yolk color, (71) Ga. 821; (73) Okla. 87; (78)
                                                     diseases, (74) 498.
        Kans. 84; (79) 95; (80) Kans. 809.
                                                       in Hawaii, (80) 782.
    and characteristics, variations, (74) 683.
    effect of various ingredients in poultry feeds,
        (78) 685.
                                                           P.R. 195.
    effect of various pigmented feeds, (80)
        U.S.D.A. 807.
    effect of xanthophylls in feeds, (78) 685.
                                                     fertilizer-
    feeding for, (77) Okla. 79.
    index, (75) 248.
    relation to pimlento feeds, (72) Ga. 93; (79)
        287.
    scale for establishing, (73) 224.
  yolk(s)-
                                                          Hawaii 415.
    component fatty acids in, distribution, (79)
        U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                     fruit rot-
    correlations between fresh and storage meas-
        urements, (77) 682.
    discoloration, cause, (72) 239.
    experimental changes of pigments in refer-
        ence to vitamins, (77) 680.
                                                           (79) N.J. 842.
    fat in laying hens, relation to depot fat,
        (78) 832.
    feeding, effect on liver lipids of rats, (71)
        564.
    for hemoglobin formation, factors affecting
        utilization of iron and copper, (73) 128.
    fresh and storage, cholesterol, (77) Ky. 827.
                                                     seeds, storage, (75) 46.
    hemoglobin regeneration value, (79) Ky. 562.
    index, percentage of firm white, and albumin
                                                          moisture, (74) 777.
        index, relations, (77) 529.
                                                     storage, (72) 52.
    iron and copper in, effect of cod-liver oil.
        (72) Ky. 88.
    light, medium, and dark, vitamins in, (72)
        Mo. 564.
    lipoid phosphorus, iron, and copper in. (76)
        Kv. 81.
    membrane strength, (75) 680.
    of different color concentrations, vitamins A
                                                           (77) Ill. 848.
        and D activity, (71) Mo. 522.
    ruptured, (73) N.H. 586; (75) 546; (78) 84.
    surface, (76) Mich. 235.
                                                          bran, (78) 158.
    vitamin A ln, (77) 288.
                                                     wilt, (79) U.S.D.A. 684,
    vitamin A in, effect of rations, (78) Kans.
    vitamin D, (71) 686; (72) 522; (75) 426.
                                                           621.
    vitamin D potency from irradiated hens, (71)
                                                           Tex. 57.
   vitamins in, effect on deficiency symptoms of chicks, (74) Ill. 526.
Egg-drying industry in U.S., (80) U.S.D.A. 697.
                                                           Tex. 77.
Eggplant(s)-
                                                   Eggshell(s)-
 absorption of vitamin B from rice bran, (76)
        Hawaii 877.
 anthracnose diseases, (74) 646; (75) 788.
                                                           527; (79) 878.
 bacterial wilt-
   breeding for resistance, (74) P.R.Col. 212;
                                                           688.
        (79) 627.
    control, (75) 494; (77) P.R.Col. 795.
                                                     formation, effect of limestone flour and bone-
 in fall plantings in Florida, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                           meal feeding, (79) 92.
        685.
   notes, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
                                                     from rachitic and normal birds, composition,
   resistant varieties, (78) P.R.Col. 335, 346.
                                                           (71) Wash. 280.
                                                     membranes, pigment, (77) 685.
 breeding for disease resistance, (77) P.R.Col.
                                                     proteins, (78) 91.
        795.
```

chlorosis, notes, (71) Tex. 785; (76) 488. cost of production, (77) U.S.D.A. 261. in Texas, (78) U.S.D.A. 687. resistant, selection and development, (72) virus, in Kwangtung Province, (76) 195. downy mildew, notes, (74) 505. experiments, (72) P.R. 182; (78) Mo. 317. requirements, (74) P.R.Col. 198: (77) 783. flea beetle, control, (73) Ill. 78, 508. floral biology and morphology, (75) 628. fresh and pickled in salt, analyses, (75) frost protection, (77) Fla. 12. and wilt, notes, (77) N.J. 493. associated with Pythium, (77) P.R.Col. 795. fruit setting, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 777. hybrid, tests for resistance to Verticillium wilt, improvement and genetics, (78) U.S.D.A. 178. injury by pavement ant. (77) 378. leaves, small caterpillar on, (74) Ga. 366. magnesium requirements, (75) Vn. Truck 779. paper-mulch tests, effect of soil type, (72) 183. production, (77) U.S.D.A. 783. seeds, viability, effect of temperature and tissues, browning, effect of thiouren, (73) 762. varieties, improvement, (79) Wis. 627. variety and cultural tests, (78) Ala. 781. Verticillium wilt, (77) Mass. 794. and fruit rot, (72) N.J. 60. control. (72) 497: (75) N.J. 638. effect of bordeaux and copper-sulfate dust, seed transmission, (72) 800. vitamin B1 in, after pickling in salt and rice retardation and resistance, (73) N.J. 188. seed-borne, hot-water treatment, (73) Mass. yellows, effect of sulfur and iron sulfate, (75) yellows, notes, (75) Tex. 58. yellows, possible transmission by insects, (79) abnormal type, characteristics, (71) 829. color in given strain, variations, (77) N.J. composition, effect of fat-soluble vitamins. (78) defects in British egg supply, causes, (79) 527.

```
Eggshell (s) --- Continued.
  strength-
    and texture, heritability, (79) U.S.D.A. 34.
    effect of calcium-intake levels. (79) 286.
  structure, (78) 874.
  thickness and strength, relation, (80) 580.
  treating with oil, (73) 225.
Eidamia viridescens, repressive effects on red-leg
        disease of lettuce, (76) 492.
Eijkman test, study, (79) Mass. 436.
Eimeria-
  angusta n.sp., description, (71) 856.
  bonasae n.sp., description, (71) 856.
  bukidnonensis in American cattle, (79) 536.
  carinii, redlscovery, (71) 248.
  faurei, cause of losses of lambs, (75) Colo. 252,
  faurel in goats, (75) P.R. 840.
  genus, catalog and host-index, (71) 216.
  granulosa n.sp., description, (80) 397.
  infections in pigeons, cocyst production, (77)
        959
  kofoidi n.sp., notes, (75) 403.
  miyalrii-
    in rats, effect of diet, (75) 253.
    infection, effect of vitamin B- and G-deficient
        diet, (75) 899.
    infection, relation to diet, (77) 696.
    life cycle, endogenous phases, (74) 694.
    merozoites, infective under certain conditions.
        (74) 695.
    oocysts, lethal factors, (71) 216.
    relation to vitamin G. (75) 840.
  nieschulzi, rats experimentally infected with,
        (78) 695.
  of pigeon, periodicity in oocyst production,
        (72) 688.
  pallida n.sp., description, (80) 397.
  app.-
    artificial infection, effect of sulfur against,
        (80) 400.
    endogenous phases of life cycles, (78) 83.
    from sheep, differentiation, (80) 397.
    in ferret, endogenous development, (73) 806.
    notes, (78) Minn. 403.
  tenella-
    development of resistance in poultry, (72)
        688; (76) 251.
    effect of oily mixtures of phenolics, (71) 243.
    efficiency of soil disinfectants, (73) Tenn. 286.
    establishing resistance and immunity, (71)
        104.
    excystation, (79) 541.
    in soil, viability, (74) 589.
    occysts, chicken as carrier, (76) 107.
    occysts, resistance to incubator conditions,
        (78) 855.
    organ specificity, (75) 692.
    pathogenicity, effect of X-rays, (80) 687.
    persistence of immunity of chickens, (74)
        694.
    sodium-acid-sulfate treatment of soil, (74)
        105.
  thianethi in cattle, (74) 548.
Elacophora poelli in African buffalo and taxo-
        memic affinities, (77) 244.
Elamns setosiscutellatus, notes, (74) 76.
Elaphostrongylus odocoilei n.sp., description and
        life history, (71). 244.
```

Elasmognathus hewltti, notes, (74) 370. Elasmopalpus lignosellus—see Lesser cornstalk borer. Elasmus claripennis, hyperparasite of lac Insects, (73) platyedrae n.sp., description, (74) 825. platyedrea, notes, (78) 668. Elateridae, development and morphology, (73) 514. Elder twig canker, (76) Tex. 488. Electricappliances, inspected household, list, (77) 286. brooders-see also Poultry brooders. for pigs, (76) 862. brooding, (72) Mo. 589; (78) Ind. 248; (79) N.H. 548. cleaners, comparative ability to remove dirt from rugs and carpets, (72) 574. cookery, (71) Maine 575; (78) Maine 574. cooking equipment, low-cost, development, (79) Va. 429. currenteffect on crop growth, (77) Iowa 472. high frequency alternating, effect on animals, (75) Mich. 691. intermittent, foot-operated switch, U.S.D.A. 76. dairy sterilizers, (78) Ind. 248. drier, quick, for moisture determinations, (79) 665. driers for fruits and vegetables, (78) 702; (76) energy for brooding chicks, use, (79) Ind. 680. equipment, farm, depreclation, (80) 117. fencecontrol for livestock, (77) Okla. 115. controller, home-made 6-v, (80) N.Dak. 402. Increased safety, (78) Wis. 858. use, (75) Idaho 701; (77) Ind. 403, Wis. 549; (79) N.H. 548. fencing, (76) 257. units, survey, (79) Ind. 688. heater --for fruit washers, (79) Ind. 688. for milking room of pen-type dairy barn, (74) Mich. 710. hotbed equipment for propagating woody cuttings, (78) [N.Y.]Cornell 115. Illumination for forcing crops in commercial greenhouses, (78) Ind. 247. iron, selection and use, (77) Va. 575. light traps for orchard insect pests, (78) Maine 504, Mass. 687. lights, use in greenhouse, (71) Ind. 192. lines, planning location, (76) 407. load for propagating benches, (74) 268. milk cooler, motor-driven, tests, (76) 405. milk cooling on farm, (78) U.S.D.A. 115. motors, (79) Ariz. 542. for farm machinery, (77) 258. multi-speed reduction unit with direct drive, (71) Mich. 255. phenomena in plants, cause, (75) 456. plants, home-made six-volt wind, (74) N.Dak. 705. polarity and auxin transport in plants, (80) 461.

Electric-Continued.

Electricity-Continued.

```
potential of living cell at flux equilibrium.
                                                    relation to agriculture, (73) Ind. 247.
                                                    soil heating, (75) Ind. 851.
        (75) 28.
                                                    use, (77) Maine 116.
  nower-
                                                    use on farms, (72) Calif. 700, Nebr. 851; (78)
    distribution and costs in Idaho creameries,
        (77) Idaho 111.
                                                          Mich. 547; (74) U.S.D.A. 268, Ill. 549;
                                                          (77) Ill. 403; (78) Ill. 259.
    for irrigation in humid regions, (78) 113.
    in integration of industry and agriculture,
                                                      engineering analysis, (78) 115.
        (71) 709.
                                                      in Washington, (71) 408; (78) 256; (75) 265.
  range and cooking utensils, selection and use,
                                                  Electrification-
        (77) 735.
                                                    farm, statistics, (76) 860.
  refrigeration-see Refrigeration.
                                                    rural, (75) Idaho 701; (80) 115.
  rural line construction and operation, (74)
                                                      activities at Iowa State College, (74) 114.
                                                      economic aspects, (79) 263.
  soil sterilizers, (74) [N.Y.] Cornell 786.
                                                      progress and future prospects, (79) 263.
    portable types, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 269.
                                                      report on C.W.A. national survey. (72)
  steam generator for sterilizing farm dairy
                                                          U.S.D.A. 702.
       utensils, (75) 708.
                                                      survey in New Hampshire, (75) N.H. 549.
  sterilizers, efficiency, (79) Mass. 529.
                                                      treatise, (75) 264.
  stills, automatic cut-off, (75) 489.
                                                  Electrocardiogram-heart sound records of men
  survey, rural, (73) Mass. 694.
                                                          and animals, (73) 287.
  traps for codling-moth control, (73) Ind. 247.
                                                  Electroculture, new methods, (71) 112.
  water heaters, optimum operating temperature,
                                                  Electrode(s)--
        (78) Wash. 142; (75) 141.
                                                    glass, different types, comparison, (73) 447.
  wax heating for wax plucking of poultry,
                                                    glass, in soil studies, (71) 446.
       (79) N.H. 543.
                                                    inert, in measuring streaming potential, (75)
                                                         Minn. 582.
   for house, handbook, (76) 117.
                                                    new microquinhydrone, (71) 154.
   improved nonmetallic sheathed, for rural
                                                    quinhydrone, v. glass for pH determination,
       buildings, (74) 865.
                                                          (78) 452.
   materials, lower cost for farms, (74) 705.
                                                    system, glass, design and construction, (72)
   of farm buildings, (80) 119.
                                                          155.
Electricity-
                                                  Electrodialysis-
 and fuel as source of power, comparison, (77)
                                                    of soils, (73) Ariz. 444; (78) 592.
       258.
                                                     by rotating electrode, (77) 449.
 and heat, primer, (71) Maine 861; (73) 142.
                                                     speed of various cations, (79) 587.
 consumption by dairy machinery, (78) Vt. 858.
                                                    purification of substances, (74) 153.
 domestic heating with, heat-storage device, (74)
                                                    reclamation of alkali soils, (76) 450.
       430.
                                                  Electrohorticulture, commercial aspects, (76) 256.
 for-
                                                  Electroinjection as method for phytophysiological
   curing and storing sweetpotatoes, (80) Tenn.
                                                         studies, (78) 22.
                                                  Electrokinetics -
   English farmers, benefits and use, (77) 258.
                                                    relation to dairy phenomena, (78) 230.
   farm homes, (75) Ind. 409, Maine 481.
                                                    studies, (73) Minn. 740; (75) 582; (77) 580;
   forcing greenhouse plants, (73) Ind. 43.
                                                          (80) 149.
   greenhouse uses, (74) 709.
                                                  Electrophoresis, streaming potential, and electro-
   greenhouses and hotbeds, treatise, (73) 257.
                                                         smosis, comparison, (75) Minn. 582.
   greenhouses, heating systems, (71) 404.
                                                 Elements-
   heating hotbeds, (71) Conn.[New Haven]
                                                   minor-
       118; (72) Calif. 400; (77) Ind. 408.
                                                     agricultural significance, (80) 458.
   heating hotbeds and propagating benches,
                                                     in commercial fertilizers, (80) 314.
       (73) U.S.D.A. 178, Mass. 611.
   heating orchards, (71) Mass. 477.
                                                     occurrence and function in plant life, (80)
                                                         598.
   horticultural purposes, (79) 118.
                                                     relation to science of plant nutrition, (77)
   operating equipment for fruit farm, (77)
                                                         599.
       409.
                                                   trace, in newborn rat, (80) 277.
   plant treatment, (72) 399.
                                                 Elephant(s)-
   pumping and heating water, (71) Ind. 253.
   small-scale gardening in England, (75) 706.
                                                   foot-and-mouth disease, (74) 100.
                                                    grass, cutting stage for maximum nutritive
   soil heating, (72) Idaho 110, 399, 852.
                                                         value, (74) 880.
   soil sterilization, (74) 705; (79) Ohio 689.
                                                   helminth parasites, (80) 540.
   soil sterilization and heating for tomato im-
                                                 Eleusine sp., chromosome numbers, (74) 472.
       provement, (77) Ohio 706.
   sterilization of dairy utensils, (74) 686.
                                                 Elevator(s)-
 in home and on farm, treatise, (75) 116.
                                                   associations, cooperative profits, (78) Kans.
 in poultry production, (71) 118; (75) 706.
                                                         117.
 low voltage, generating, high-speed wind-drawn
                                                   capacity, storage charges, and shipment for
       propeller, (76) Mich. 256.
                                                         rice, (79) Ark. 406.
```

```
Elevator (s) -- Continued.
                                                  Elm (s)-Continued.
  cooperative-
                                                    Chinese-
    factors in success, (77) Okla. 116.
                                                      root rot, (73) 636.
    in Michigan, decade, (79) Mich. 555.
                                                      rotting in storage, (78) Colo. 638.
                                                      Texas root rot, (77) N.Mex. 200.
  country, operation, (71) 263.
                                                    cockscomb gall aphid, notes, (76) Colo. 218.
  farmers
    cooperative grain, membership, financial, and
                                                    Cytosporina-
                                                      canker in Illinois, (73) U.S.D.A. 185.
        operating status, (75) 869.
                                                      ludibunda infestations, (76) 818.
    in spring-wheat area, business operations,
        (71) S.Dak. 549.
                                                    die-back, Dothiorella n.sp. causing, (77) 807.
    membership problems and relations,
                                            (72)
                                                    disease(s)---
                                                      Dutch-see Dutch elm disease.
       Iowa 555.
    of Oklahoma.
                    financial operations.
                                            (72)
                                                      in America, (72) 631.
        Okla. 715.
                                                      in Illinois, (74) 59.
    operating problems in Nebraska, (79) Nebr.
                                                      in Massachusetts, (77) Mass. 795.
                                                      in nurseries, tests of fungicides, (77) 807.
       269.
   owned, of Ohio, financial operations, (71)
                                                      studies, (71) N.J. 342; (76) U.S.D.A. 634.
                                                   honeydew aphid, notes, (76) Colo. 218.
       719; (72) 407; (74) 716; (76) 556; (78)
       870.
                                                   infection by Ceratostomella ulmi, relation to
    trends and present status, (71) Iowa 545.
                                                         injuries, (77) 198.
  in Indiana, local grain, economic analysis.
                                                   insect(s)-
        (75) Ind. 124.
                                                      and sprays, (79) 507.
                                                      check-list, (79) Conn.[New Haven] 359.
 systems of western Canada, grain merchan-
       dising functions, (71) 263.
                                                      enemics, key, (74) 817.
Elk -
                                                     in bark and wood, annotated list, (78) 660.
 Jackson Hole, present plight, (74) 511.
                                                      in Connecticut, (73) Conn.[New Haven] 646.
 management, (73) 203.
                                                      in Connecticut, hymenopterous parasites, (77)
 status and distribution, (74) U.S.D.A. 809.
                                                          Conn. [New Haven] 813.
  Yellowstone, parasites, diseases, etc., (77) 102.
                                                   lace bug, notes, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 657.
Ellopia somniaria, biology and control, (73) 211.
                                                   leaf aphid, notes, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 657.
Elm(s)---
                                                   leaf beetle-
                                                     control, (71) 67; (79) 359.
 American-
   delayed germination, (78) 200.
                                                      egg parasites, (76) 357; (80) 666.
   mosaiclike disease, (72) Iowa 788.
                                                      great, life history and habits, (73) Ark. 646.
   virus-induced phloem necrosis, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                      great, studies, (74) Ark. 816.
       780.
                                                      importation of natural enemies, (76) U.S.D.A.
 aphids, migrations, (71) 815.
                                                         654.
 bark beetle(s)-sce also Smaller European elm
                                                      longevity, (75) 224.
       bark beetle.
                                                      notes, (72) Idaho 74; (73) N.J. 71; (74)
    American, overwintering habits, (74) 523.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 815; (77) 659, Conn.[New
   distribution in Massachusetts, (79) 5"2.
                                                         Haven] 813; (78) N.Y.State 362.
   European, data, (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
                                                      parasite, description, (71) 226; (75) 818.
   European, in western Massachusetts, (74)
                                                     parasite introduction, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
       227.
                                                     pupal parasite, (80) U.S.D.A. 83.
   habits, (80) 81.
                                                   leaf spot, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
   in New York State and Scolytus sulcatus
                                                   leaf-cluster louse, (76) Colo. 218.
       on apple, (75) 224.
                                                   leaf-roll aphid, notes, (76) Colo. 218.
   large, structure, (78) 226.
                                                   performance, (72) Nebr. 769.
   morphology, (76) Conn.[New Haven] 224.
                                                   phloem necrosis, (80) 361.
   notes, (73) 67.
                                                   photosynthesis in, effect of environal factors,
   preference for individual trees, (74) 507.
                                                         (77) 761.
   relation to Dutch elm disease transmission,
                                                   root disease due to Verticillium, (77) 210, 648.
       (73) 82, Mich. 506.
                                                   root rot disease. (77) Ohio 637.
   trap-log studies, (75) 524.
                                                   scolytids, scouting for, (72) 74.
 bark borer, control, (71) 353.
                                                   seed, American, storage and dewinging, (77)
 black spot, effect of moist weather, (73)
       Conn.[New Haven] 186.
                                                   Siberian or dwarf Asiatic, importance in con-
 borer-
                                                         trol of Dutch elm disease, (75) 223.
   feeding on elm, (79) 78.
                                                   spanworm, notes, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 657.
   relation to Dutch elm disease, (75) 371.
                                                   species and varieties, susceptibility to Cera-
 British, status and nomenclature, (72) 628.
                                                         tostomella ulmi, (76) 68.
 bud midge, notes, (79) 78.
                                                   spraying experiments for control, (80) Mich.
 burl logs, entry and movement into U.S., (78)
                                                         796.
       U.S.D.A. 185.
                                                   Thyrostroma compactum on cankerous tissues,
 cedar, twig blight, (75) Tex. 57.
                                                         (77) 68.
 Cephalosporium-
                                                   trees
   disease, (71) Nebr. 68; (77) 210; (78) 359.
                                                     death in Czechoslovakia, (75) 656.
   wilt, new facts concerning, (75) 803.
                                                     fertilizers, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
```

```
Elm(s)-Continued.
                                                   Empusa-Continued.
  Verticillium wilt in Pacific Northwest, (78)
                                                    sphaerosperma-
                                                       infesting onion thrips, (76) 67.
        U.S.D.A. 687.
  wilt-
                                                       notes, (72) 78.
    disease, (80) Mich. E06.
                                                   Emulsions, preparation and use, colloid chemical
    fungi, distribution by sap stream, (77) 196.
                                                          principles, (78) Mich. 474.
    fungi, positive infection trials, (72) 356.
                                                   Emulsions, technical aspects, (76) 742.
Elmis columbiensis, synonymy, (80) 804.
                                                   Encaraia-
Elsinos
                                                    elegans, notes, (72) 812.
  ampelina, inoculation of rabbits, (75) 505.
                                                    formoss-
  australis-
                                                      breeding and liberation, (80) 229.
    n.sp., description, (76) 498.
                                                      control of greenhouse whitefly, (80) 515.
    on lemon fruits from Paraguay, (79) 67.
                                                   Encephalitis-
    studies, (77) 208.
                                                    epizootic, of foxes, (71) 898.
  distribution in California, (79) U.S.D.A. 342.
                                                    equine-
  fawcetti n.sp., description, (76) 648.
                                                       encephalomyelitis, and vesicular stomatitis
  new species, hosts, and distribution records.
                                                           viruses, serological distinctions, (71) 251.
        (80) 494.
                                                       epidemic, in Japan, (77) 849.
  randii n.sp. causing pecan anthracnose, (79) 68.
                                                      midwinter, in Indiana, (77) 545.
  solidaginis n.sp., description, (74) 807.
                                                      notes, (75) 545, Ind. 840.
Embankments-
                                                    fox-
  construction, underground sliding caused by.
                                                      development of immunity, (76) 99.
        stability measures, (77) 404.
                                                      nature of immunity, (78) 244.
  stability of foundations, (76) 401.
                                                      virus in upper respiratory tract, (76) 541.
Embedding plate, new home-made, (79) 177.
                                                      virus, purification by tryptic digestion, (76)
Embryo-
                                                          695.
  culturing in aseptic media for study of tumors
                                                      virus, types, (76) 695.
        obtained by inoculation with Bacterium
                                                    human, eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus
        tumefaciens, (76) 806.
                                                          recovery, (80) 397, 686.
 delayed implantation and discontinuous devel-
                                                    human virus, inoculation of animals, produc-
        opment, (74) 628.
                                                          tion of equine encephalomyelitis, (80)
  of living bird, method of demonstration, (71)
                                                          397.
        868.
                                                    in rabbits, (79) 245.
Embryology and genetics, treatise, (72) 31.
                                                      inoculability by external auditory canal, (75)
Ebryonic material in abnormal environments,
                                                          840.
        behavior, (72) 464.
                                                    in voles in Scotland, (74) 663.
Embryonic tissues cultivated in vitro, effect of
                                                    in young hogs, (71) Ind. 241.
        lactogenic hormone, (78) 617.
                                                    notes, (77) Ind. 391.
Emmenia, estriol glycuronide, and estriol in im-
                                                    outbreak, insect carriers, (75) 668.
       mature rat, relative effectiveness, (79)
                                                    ovine and bovine, associated with Listerella,
        467.
                                                          (80) 258.
Emmer-
                                                    protozoan, of cattle in Uganda, (75) 693.
 digestible nutrients and metabolizable energy,
                                                    toxic or nonvirus, of horses, (76) 852.
        (77) 673.
                                                    virus, Japanese B, relation to other viruses,
 variety tests, (72) U.S.D.A. 759.
                                                          (79) 108.
 versus barley for fattening steers, (75) N.Dak.
                                                    virus, survival in Anopheles quadrimaculatus,
        529.
                                                          (78) 107.
Emphysema, intestinal, in swine, (75) 544.
                                                  Encephalomalacia-
Emphytus cinctipes—see Curled rose sawfly.
                                                    and vitamin Be deficiency in chicks, differen-
Empoasca-
                                                          tiation, (77) 888.
 batatae n.sp., description, (71) 510.
                                                    field, of chicks, (77) 89.
 curvata n.sp., description, (71) 510.
                                                    in chicks, soybean oil as preventive, (78)
 delongi n.sp., description, (71) 510.
                                                          Wis. 883.
 fabae-see Potato leafhopper.
                                                    nutritional, effect on phosphorus-containing
 fabalis-
   notes, (78) P.R. 512.
                                                          fractions of chick brain, (80) 89.
                                                    nutritional, in chicks, (78) 247; (79) R.I. 585.
   pest of lima beans, (80) P.R. 510.
 facialis, studies, (76) 828.
                                                    nutritional, in chicks, effect of feeding vege-
 flavescens, notes, (74) 229.
                                                          table oils, (76) 282.
 maligna-see Apple leafhopper.
                                                  Encephalomyelitis-see also Borna disease.
 n.sp., description, (78) 222.
                                                    Australian epidemic, (75) 692.
 sativae n.sp., description, (71) 510.
                                                    avian, in New England, (80) 546.
 solana, secretion of diastase and invertase, (74)
                                                    bovine, in Mexico, (74) 698.
      667.
                                                    equine-
 spp., notes, (75) 808.
                                                      and borns diseases virus, cross-immunity, (71)
Empris spp., biology, (76) 228.
                                                      and related diseases, (80) U.S.D.A. 819.
 aphidis attacking potato and spinach aphids.
                                                      Argentine, seat of virus, (75) 848.
                                                      Argentine, transmission to birde, (75) 110.
       (72) N.Y.State 654.
```

```
Encephalomyelitis—Continued.
                                                  Encephalomyelitis-Continued.
  equine continued.
                                                    equine continued.
    Argentine virus, inoculability by external
       auditory canal, (75) 848.
    biological treatment, (79) 396.
   changes in central nervous system follow-
       ing, (71) 850.
   checking by serum treatment and immuniza-
       tion, (79) Nev. 585.
   comparison of strains, alteration and locali-
       sation of virus, (76) Nev. 243.
   complement fixation with chick-embryo anti-
       gen, (80) 686.
   control, (80) 819, 820.
   cross-immunity in horses, (71) 702.
   eastern, histopathology of nervous system in
       guinea pig, (80) 898.
   eastern, human encephalitis caused by virus,
       (80) 897, 686.
   eastern virus, fatal disease of pigeons, (80)
       RRR.
   eastern virus, recovery from brain tissue of
                                                     virus-
       human cases of encephalitis, (80) 397.
   eastern, western, and Argentine virus, (72)
       842.
   effect of irradiation, (72) 890.
   epidemiology and control, (77) 107.
   etiology, relation to streptococci, (78) 539.
   formalized brain-tissue vaccine, (74) 545.
   histology, (71) 538.
   immunization, (71) 391; (80) 399.
   immunization with chick-embryo vaccines,
       (80) 109, 254, 255.
   in Brazil, (80) 109.
   in eastern U.S., epidemiology, (74) 398.
   in guines pigs, action of formolized virus.
       (74) 846.
   in Kansas, (72) 841.
   in Panama, (77) 252.
                                                         398.
   in ring-necked pheasant, (80) 545.
   in Utah, (78) 108.
                                                         540.
   in Venesuela, (80) 686.
   in western Montana, (77) 245.
   infection and immunity, (71) 538.
   outbreak in Eastern States, 1988, (71) 391.
   outbreak in Indian cavalry regiment, (72)
       585.
   outbreak in Maryland, (73) Md. 108.
   outbreak in Montana, (80) 254.
   outbreak, losses of undetermined cause, (77)
                                                       (72) 585.
   prevention in guinea pigs by virus adsorbed
       on aluminum hydroxide, (71) 702.
   production of antiserum, (80) 398.
   propagation of virus after intranasal installa-
       tion in guinea pig, (72) 841.
   properties of virus, (72) 389.
   protective vaccination with modified virus,
       (78) 545.
   recent developments, (80) 827.
   report of Seventh Army Corps Area, (80)
       484.
   Russian strain, nitrafiltration of virus, (78)
      539.
   status, (75) 101, 258.
   studies, (71) Nev. 826; (72) U.S.D.A. 528;
```

(75) Nev. 98; (74) Md. 694; (76) Colo.

168, 852; (77) Md. 695, 848; (78) 108,

Nov. 398, 854; (79) U.S.D.A. 102.

```
summary, (72) 257.
  susceptibility of gopher, (76) 104.
  symptoms, (75) 401.
  transmission, (74) U.S.D.A. 698, 855; (76)
      U.S.D.A. 688.
  transmission by Aedes spp., (75) 848.
  transmission by Aedes taeniorhynchus, (77)
      702; (79) 110.
  transmission by insects, (72) Utah 359, 382;
      (78) 341.
  transmission by mosquitoes, (72) 695; (73)
      393, 850; (74) 235, 892, 398,
  transmission experiments with blood-sucking
      dipterans, (72) 389, 390.
  types, cross-immunity tests, (78) 543, 544.
  ultracentrifugal concentration of immufizing
      principle, (79) 249.
  vesicular stomatitis, and encephalitis viruses,
      serological distinctions, (71) 251.
    behavior on choricallantoic membrane of
      developing chick, (73) 893.
    detection, tissue cultures more sensitive
      method than animal inoculation, (75)
    eastern and western strains, comparison,
      (71) 251.
    immunization of guinea pigs. (71) 849:
      (75) 108; (76) 104.
    immunological study of strains, (74) 397.
    infection of Rhesus monkey and guinea
      pig, (75) 697.
    inoculation of developing chick embryo,
      effect, (72) 842.
    intraperitoneal and intracerebral routes in
      serum protection tests, (79), 589; (80)
    method of transmission of immunity. (79)
    multiplication in mosquitoes, (78) 107.
    neutralization by immune serum, (75) 107.
    of Argentina, active immunization and com-
      parison with California virus, (72) 842.
    pathway of invasion and age of host, (79)
    rate of sedimentation, (79) 896.
    resistance in mice to intranasal infection,
    strains and lymphocytic choriomeningitis
      virus, differentiation, (77) 545.
    strains in laboratory animals, immunologi-
      cal study, (74) 261.
    transmission to vulture, (77) 401.
  virus-borne epizootic, studies, (76) 541.
  western, antigenic stability of virus, (80) 398.
  western strain, arthropod vector, (76) 104.
  western type, recovery from brain of child,
      (80) 897.
infectious, of horses and mules, (72) Calif. 689.
nonvirus, of horses, (75) 258.
notes, (78) Colo. 694.
of goats, (75) 104.
of sheep associated with Listerella infection.
      (77) 697.
of young chickens, symptoms, (71) .702.
of young chicks, (76) N.H. 854.
```

```
Encephalomyelitis—Continued.
                                                     expenditure in walking and running, (71) 890.
   spontaneous, of mice, new virus disease, (72)
         580; (77) 589; (78) 107.
                                                     metabolism and creatinine in urine, (76) 721.
   studies, (72) Colo. 887.
                                                     metabolism, relation to plane of nutrition, (74)
   yielding to research, (74) U.S.D.A. 98.
                                                     utilization at different levels of protein intake,
 Encephalon cortex, producing lesions of, new
        technique, (76) 821.
                                                           (76) Mo. 515.
                                                   Engineer, agricultural, opportunities for aiding
 Encoptolophus texensis, role in cotton-wilt trans-
        mission, (76) 809.
                                                           recovery, (73) 111.
 Encyrtidae, new species in British Museum, (80)
                                                   Engineering-
                                                     agricultural-
                                                       at University of Philippines, (78) 112.
 Encyrtus infelix, biology and relations with host,
                                                       bibliography, (78) U.S.D.A. 111.
         (77) 859.
                                                       institute for research, at University of Ox-
 Endamoeba-
   histolytica-
                                                           ford, (71) 786.
     human strain, infection experiments with
                                                       institutions, international directory, (72) 699.
        pigs. (71) 248.
                                                       material, system of classification, (72) 699.
     infections of food handlers, (74) 285.
                                                     civil, handbook, (72) 701.
     of wild rats, (76) 212.
                                                     comprehensive point of view, (77) U.S.D.A. 707.
     rats as reservoir, (77) 246.
                                                     data, (80) 122.
     trophozoites, infection of dogs by oral route,
                                                     experiment station(s)-
        (80) 899.
                                                       of Virginia, functions, (78) 111.
  meleigridis, sodium-acid-sulfate treatment of
                                                       personnel and funds available, (77) 255.
        soil, (74) 105.
                                                     field tables, (74) U.S.D.A. 702.
Endelomyia spp., biological studies, (73) 823.
                                                     highway, relation to soil characteristics, (79)
Endive bacterial rot, notes, (74) 217.
                                                           690.
Endive, production, (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
                                                     practices, region 11, handbook, (79) U.S.D.A.
Endocarditis, streptococcic vegetative, in pig, (71)
                                                           543.
                                                     properties of soil, treatise, (80) 830.
Endoconidiophora spp. from stained hardwood
                                                     research at University of Oxford, (72) 544.
        logs and lumber, (73) 805.
                                                     unstream-
Endocrine-
                                                       bibliography, (76) U.S.D.A. 699.
  extracts, effect on early development of chicks.
                                                       human value in, (77) U.S.D.A. 707.
        (71) 521.
                                                     work of Food Investigation Board of Great
  glands-
                                                           Britain, (76) 877.
    methods of assaying, (79) 320.
                                                   Engine(s)-
    of fowls, (74) 100.
                                                     automobile, alcohol and alcohol-gasoline blends
    regulation of productive ability of dairy cat-
                                                          as fuel, (74) 266.
        tle, (79) 818.
                                                    compression-ignition, photographic study of
    relation to estrus cycle, (75) 614.
                                                          combustion, (72) 263.
    relation to inheritance of milk secretion, (78)
                                                    Diesel, cost and relative economy of power for
                                                           deep-well pumping, (79) Ariz. 542.
    weights in Bantam fowls, (77) 36.
                                                    gasoline and Diesel, detonation in, analysis,
  secretions, role in growth, reproduction, and
                                                           (72) 114.
        milk, meat, and egg production, (78) 32.
                                                     gasoline, cylinder wear, (76) 113.
  system and plumage types, (79) 617.
                                                    internal-combustion-
Endocrinology-
                                                       detonation and thermal decomposition of hy-
  applied to aviculture, (73) 222.
                                                          drocarbons, (72) 703.
  experimental, zootechnical problems, (75) 325.
                                                       effect of varying compression ratio and inlet
  practical applications to animal husbandry,
                                                          temperature, (71) 109.
        (76) 611.
                                                       equilibrium volatility of fuels, (71) 860.
  problems and advances, (74) 621.
                                                       flame temperatures in, measurement, (72) 113.
Endometritis, value of Prontosil, (80) 251.
                                                      high-speed, measurement of glow ignition
Endophyllum sempervivi-
                                                          temperatures, (71) 109.
 in New Jersey and New York, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                      high-speed v. low-speed, (71) 709.
       208.
                                                      laboratory at Massachusetts Institute of Tech-
 notes, (77) 806.
                                                          nology, (71) 108.
Endopsylla n.sp., biology, (72) 225.
                                                      measurements of temperatures, (71) 860.
Endothelioma of dog liver, rare malignant type,
                                                      new instrument for studying combustion and
        (80) 546.
                                                          detonation, (71) 108.
Endotheliomata of chickens, morphological char-
                                                      theory, analysis, and design, treatise, (72)
       acteristics, (71) 895.
                                                          899.
Endothia parasitica-
                                                    multicylinder, relation of power to antiknock
 effect on conduction in chestnut stems, (79)
                                                          fuel requirements, (75) 265.
        69.
 in chestnut trees, acquired immunity. (76) 858.
                                                    natural gas, (79) Ariz. 542.
```

notes, (78) Conn.[New Haven] 186; (77) 686.

reaction of chestnut bark to invasion, (76) 62.

performance with gasoline and alcohol, (77)

257.

```
Entomological-
Engine (s) -Continued.
  prefiame reactions in, effect of tetraethyl lead,
                                                     equipment and methods, manual, (72) 215; (77)
        (76) 701.
  spark-ignition and compression-ignition, fuels,
                                                     events, outstanding, 1984, (75) 806.
        (71) 709.
                                                     field laboratories, filing system, (78) 512.
  tractor-see Tractor engines.
                                                     history, fragments, treatise, (77) 358.
Engytatus geniculatus as tomato pest, (79) Ha-
                                                     illustrating, (76) 656.
                                                     laboratory, mobile, (78) U.S.D.A. 864.
        waii 502.
Engytatus tenuis, food plant, (73) 78.
                                                     problems, interpretation, use of logarithms, (78)
Ennomos subsignarius see Elm spanworm.
                                                           214.
                                                     publications of Canada Department of Agri-
Enoclerus lecontel, notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
Entamoeba muris, notes, (78) 237.
                                                           culture, index, (80) 222.
Entedon tachypterelli, parasite of apple curculio,
                                                     records, 1931-33, (78) 78.
        (77) N.Y.State 75.
                                                     research at Amani, (79) 218.
Enteritis-see also Johne's disease.
                                                     service, organization in Canada, (75) 656.
  feline infectious, (72) 843.
                                                     technique studies, (75) U.S.D.A. 75.
  hemorrhagic, in feeder cattle, Salmonella new-
                                                     works of J. Hübner, (79) 71.
                                                     writing, phases, (80) 650.
        port from, (77) Ky. 848.
                                                   Entomological Commission of Kansas, enforce-
  hemorrhagic, in turkeys, (78) 857.
  in---
                                                           ment of quarantine measures, (76) 64.
                                                   Entomologist, Government, report, (78) 341.
    cattle, studies, (78) 238.
                                                   Entomology-see also Insects, and specific kinds.
    chickens, intestinal flora, (75) Fla. 547.
    ducks, cycle of infection, (73) 677.
                                                     advances, (80) 650.
                                                     agricultural, in Netherlands East Indies, (78)
    lambs, (71) 249.
    poultry, (77) 708.
                                                           889.
    poultry in Turkey, (77) 703.
                                                     American economic, Index V to literature, (80)
    sheep, control with copper sulfate and nico-
        tine sulfate, (74) 544.
                                                     American, pioneer century, (75) 805.
    young turkeys, association with trichomo-
                                                     and helminthology, veterinary, treatise, (72)
        niasis, (74) 701.
                                                           528: (80) 538.
  infectious--
                                                     applied, advances in Canada, (74) 811.
    cats, (78) Kans. 99.
                                                     applied, physiological basis, (74) 812.
                                                     at Florida Experiment Station, (78) 510.
    pigs, (71) 848.
    poultry, (78) 247.
                                                     at Kansas State College, summary, (80) 793.
  necrotic-
                                                     balance sheet, (71) 218.
    in pigs, (80) Mich. 820.
                                                     economic-
    in pigs and differential diagnosis, (73) 688.
                                                       accomplishments in Philippines, (72) 806.
                                                       and agricultural practice, (74) 812.
    in young pigs, not associated with Salmonella,
        (78) 701.
                                                       contributions, (76) 64, 501.
    studies, (78) 246.
                                                       developments, (77) 657.
                                                     extension, chalk talks, (76) 858.
  paratuberculous, of sheep, (72) Calif. 689.
  pseudomembranous, in cats, value of Prontosil,
                                                     field experimentation, technique, (72) 500; (73)
        (80) 251.
                                                           69.
  ulcerative-
                                                     forest-
                                                       in district of Lunz, (72) 217.
    discovery of organism, (76) 398.
    in ruffed grouse, (74) 264.
                                                       problems in Netherlands East Indies, (72)
                                                           218; (74) 818.
    in turkeys, diagnosis, (77) Mass. 856.
    in upland game birds, etiology, (76) 898.
                                                       work, (74) 69.
                                                     general, textbook, (77) 218.
Enterobius vermicularis eggs, development, effect
        of ultraviolet light, (74) 849.
                                                     glossary, (78) 657.
Enterohepatitis-see Blackhead.
                                                    historical account of work by Cornell Station,
Enterotoxemia-
                                                           (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 71.
  and Gingin disease in Western Australia, (78)
                                                    historical background in California, (72) 501.
                                                    importance of type material, (78) Minn. 807.
 casual organisms, (78) 106; (77) 399.
                                                    in California, historical background, (71) 809.
  control by vaccination, (76) 587.
                                                    in Japan, growth and progress, (73) 339.
                                                    Indian, list of publications, (72) 655; (74) 518.
 ewes vaccinated against, transmission of anti-
                                                    introduction, treatise, (77) 810.
        toxic immunity to lambs, (76) 103.
                                                    medical, (80) 227.
 in Tasmania, control, (76) 537.
 infectious, of sheep, (72) 584; (78) 700.
                                                    medical and veterinary, treatise, (80) 227.
                                                    medical, in French Indochina, 1900-85, (74)
 of sheep, control, (76) 587.
                                                          891.
 of sheep in Palestine, (72) 694; (73) 542.
                                                    of Italian Somaliland, (73) 505.
 of young lambs, (79) Tex. 108.
                                                    Philippine, historical résumé, (75) 375.
  use of terms, (79) 684.
Enterotoxemic jaundice of sheep and cattle, (77)
                                                    relation to conservation, (79) 72.
                                                    review by press of Canada, (73) 206.
                                                    statistical methods, (78) 207.
Entoma, directory of insect-pest control, (78)
      657.
                                                    teaching to adults. (76) $58.
```

in France, (75) 896.

```
Eperythrozoon-Continued.
Entomology-Continued.
                                                    ovis-continued.
  textbook, (71) 665; (78) 641.
  value of field-plat technique studies, (74) 512.
                                                      infection in sheep, (78) 289.
  veterinary, in Netherlands Indies, (73) 339.
                                                      wenyoni, new blood parasite of calf, (72) 887.
Entomology and Plant Quarantine, Bureau of-
                                                  Eperythrozoonosis in sheep, (80) 589.
  directory, (74) U.S.D.A. 66.
                                                  Ephedrine treatment for myasthenia gravis, (71)
  relation to citizens, (75) U.S.D.A. 655.
                                                          889.
                                                  Ephemeral fever-
Entomology Extension Service of Kansas, organi-
        sation, (76) 858.
                                                    of cattle in Queensland, diagnosis, (78) 851.
Entomophthora-
                                                    spread in Australia, (80) 251.
                                                  Ephestia-
  sp. from white apple leafhopper, (80) 636.
  sphaerosperma, parasite of white apple leaf-
                                                    elutella-see Tobacco moth.
        hopper, (75) 496, 664.
                                                    figulilella-see Raisin moth.
Entomophthoraceae studies, (73) 644; (78) P.R.
                                                    kühniella-see Mediterranean flour moth.
                                                    sp., predator of lac insects, (78) 349.
        Col. 78.
                                                    spp., notes, (72) 360.
Entomo- physiological and -toxicological studies,
                                                    vapidella, notes, (71) 817.
        status in U.S.S.R., (74) 811.
                                                  Ephestiodes nigrella, notes, (72) 365.
Entomosporium thumenii on hawthorns,
                                            (71)
                                                  Ephialtes aequalis, notes, (77) 866.
        U.S.D.A. 199; (80) U.S.D.A. 55, N.J.
                                                  Ephialtes conquisitor, notes, (76) 869.
                                                  Ephydra gracilis, new to Puerto Rico, (78)
Entomotograph for recording appendicular or
                                                         P.R.Col. 815.
        locomotor activity of insects, (72) 215.
Entosiphonus thompsoni, new host, (71) 242.
                                                  Ephyridae, description of genera and species, (77)
                                                         666.
Entozon, corrosive action on metals, (78) 677.
Entyloma calendulae, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 497.
                                                  Epiblema-
Entyloma oryzae, notes, (73) 58.
                                                    proximana, notes, (75) 656.
Enzymes-
                                                    spp., parasite, (74) 71.
  action at low temperatures, (72) N.Y.State
                                                    strenuana-
                                                      and parasites, studies, (77) 73.
        581: (80) 556.
  action, mechanism, (77) 149.
                                                      notes, (76) 823.
                                                      parasitism, (73) Del. 653.
  activity, effect of salts, (76) 245.
  activity in sugarcane, effect of potassium, (75)
                                                    tedella, notes, (75) 656.
                                                  Epicampocera succincta, notes, (79) 662.
        487.
                                                  Epicampoptera moths on coffee, (75) 808.
 analysis, importance in agricultural chemistry.
                                                  Epicauta-
        (75) 11.
                                                    lemniscata, notes, (73) 809; (80) Tenn. 223.
 blood and tissue, concentration, effect of multi-
                                                    maculata-see Spotted blister beetle.
        ple avitaminosis, (79) 140.
 characteristics and importance in plant nutri-
                                                    solani (marginata)-see Margined blister beetle.
                                                  Epicoccum blight on bulbous iris, control, (75)
        tion, (74) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 178.
 extent of hydrolysis of gelatin and casein,
                                                          652.
        (79) 176.
                                                  Epicordulia, host of Prosthogonimus macrorchis,
 gelatin-melting, formed by gas-gangrene bac-
                                                          (72) Minn. 392.
        teria, nature, (78) 101.
                                                  Epicypta testata, parasites, (78) 224.
                                                  Epidemiology and prophylaxis, (72) 102.
 in crown-gall and noninoculated plant tissue.
                                                  Epididymitis, suppurative, in dog, caused by
        comparison, (77) 197.
                                                          Brucella abortus, (75) 849.
 in milk, functions, (80) 888.
 intracellular, syntheses, (79) 437.
                                                  Enilachna-
 milk and digestive, effect of organic and in-
                                                    beetles, control, (78) 645.
        organic iodine, (79) Mass. 529.
                                                    borealis-ses Squash beetle.
 of trypsin and papain types, qualitative test,
                                                    spp., notes, (74) 825.
        (74) 448.
                                                    varivestris-see Mexican bean beetle.
 oxidizing amino acids, purification, (74) 441.
                                                  Epilepsy, twins, and heredity, (71) 29.
                                                  Epimegastigmus brevivalvus, habits, (73) 518.
 pectolytic, formation, (71) 164.
 plant, determination, (79) 176.
                                                  Epinastic responses of leaves, testing, (74) 464.
                                                  Epinasty of potato leaves induced by volatile
 proteolytic, monolayers, (78) 7.
 research, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
                                                          products produced by tomato stems, (78)
 selective adsorption by cellulose, (77) 5.
                                                          816.
 studies, (74) 580; (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
                                                  Epiphragmophora spp., intermediate hosts of lung-
Eosin, effect on rachitic rats, (78) 429.
                                                          worms of cats, (78) 852.
Epameibaphis in Utah with new species utahen-
                                                  Epirhyssalus-
       sis, description, (76) 218.
                                                    atriceps, notes, (73) Del. 654.
                                                    ornigis n.g. and n.sp., notes, (80) 77.
Eperythrosoon-
                                                  Epitetranychus althaese, notes, (77) 671.
 coccoides, natural transmission, insect vector,
        (76) 880.
                                                  Epitheliomu virus-
 effect of splenectomy, (75) 548.
                                                    and vaccine virus, identity, (72) 250.
                                                    vaccination through rabbit passage, (72) 250.
   in Algeria, (75) 696.
                                                  Epitrix-
```

eucumeris-see Potato fiea bestle.

```
Epitrix-Continued.
  fuscula-see Eggplant fiea beetle.
  parvula-ese Tobacco fiea beetle.
Epiurus-
  foliae n.sp., description, (80) 877.
  indagator, notes, (76) 870; (78) 824.
Epochra canadensis see Current fruitfly.
Epomidiostomum uncinatum in ducks, (79) N.J.
        890; (80) 688.
Epsom salts, effect of adding to laying mash,
        (78) 519.
Equine(s)-
  parasites in Panama Canal Zone, (77) 244;
        (78) 250.
  parasitism of soft tissues of feet in Indochina,
        (78) 587.
  relation of age of host to number of strongylid
        parasites, (77) 855.
  serum, partition of calcium and inorganic
        phosphorus, (78) 824.
Eragrostis-
  aspera, new host of Sclerospora, (71) 202.
  cilianensis, embryo sac, (78) 467.
Erebia discoldalis in Itasca State Park, Minne-
        sota, (76) 508.
Ereboenis saturata n.g. and n.sp., description,
       (78) 207.
Eremothecium ashbyii, new fungus parasitic on
       cotton bolls, (78) 207.
Ercunetis flavistriata in Hawaii, (73) 212.
Ergates faber, notes, (78) 218.
Ergosterol-
  and irradiation products, constitution, (72) 587.
  and vitamin D, (72) 732.
  crystals, powdered,
                       electrophoretic behavior,
        (75) Minn. 582.
  feeding to cows, effect on activatability of
        milk, (76) 527.
  infrared absorption spectrum, (72) 7.
    and cod-liver oil, antirachitic potency, com-
        parison, (75) 429.
    and irradiated yeast, relative efficiency for
        vitamin D milk, (71) Ohio 871.
    and nonirradiated, effect of high doses, (73)
        571.
    and vitamin D of cod-liver oil, identity, (77)
    antirachitic factor in, effective levels and
        distribution in chick tissues, (78) 669.
    cod-liver oil, and butter, antirachitic factor,
        differentiation, (72) 685.
    effect on Trichinella spiralis of rats, (77)
        245.
    production of hypercalcemia in adults, (71)
    selectively, studies, (75) 429.
    through rat epidermis, synthesis of vitamin
       D, (71) 189.
    versus cod-liver oil for chicks, (72) 237.
    versus fish-liver oil concentrates, hypervita-
       minosis D induced by, (78) 782.
    versus irradiated yeast for vitamin D milk
       production, (72) 245; (73) 95.
Ergosteryl sulfate salts, preparation and anti-
       reshittle activity, (72) 448.
Brest of grains and grasses, (75) N.Duk. 497.
```

```
Ergothioneine-
 iodimetric titration, (71) 156.
 isolation, (71) 744.
Eriocampoides limacina-see Pear slug.
Eriococcus coriaceus, notes, (74) 69.
Eriophyes-
  carinatus, life history, (77) 826.
 cladophthirus-
   in Egypt, (78) 518.
   on greenhouse tomatoes, (76) Ohio 227.
 essigi in Oregon, (75) Oreg. 233.
 essigi, notes, (78) Wash. 72; (76) U.S.D.A.
        654; (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (80) U.S.D.A.
       794.
 fici-see Fig mite.
 gossypii-see Cotton blister mite.
 ribis-see Currant bud mite.
 sheldoni-
   attacking lemon trees, (79) 668.
   notes, (80) 286.
   on buds of lemon tree, (78) 831.
Eriophyid studies, additional forms, (80) 286.
Eriophyidae of Egypt, (73) 518.
Eriopyga incincta, life history, (78) 372.
Eriosoma-
 crataegi and E. lanigera, differences, (80) 367.
 lanigerum-see Woolly apple aphid.
 rosetti, notes, (76) Colo. 218.
 spp., migration studies, (71) 815.
Ermine moth on fruit trees, geographic distri-
       bution and importance, (71) 73.
Ernobius abietis, notes, (74) 230.
Erosion, soil-
 accelerated, and abnormal run-off,
                                            (72)
       U.S.D.A. 541.
 and--
   denudation in Nyasaland, (71) 603.
   measures of defense in Piedmont,
                                            (76)
       U.S.D.A. 858.
   related land use on Froid demonstration
       area, Mont., (80) U.S.D.A. 734.
   related land use on Reedy Fork demonstra-
       tion area, N.C., (80) U.S.D.A. 734.
   ruin in South Dakota, (74) 757.
 run-off---
   control, (71) Wash. 161, Tex. 857; (79)
       Wash. 301.
   effect of degree of slope and rainfall, (79)
       Mo. 449.
   effect of degree of slope and rainfall char-
       acteristics, (80) 116, 589.
   effect of forest litter, (74) 783.
   effect of grazing of grasses, (73) Kans. 31.
   experiments from cultivated and mountain
       areas, (75) 702.
   from plats of different lengths, (71) 708.
   in Java, (80) 592.
   in losssial uplands of Mississippi, (74)
       U.S.D.A. 110.
   in prairie, pasture, and cultivated land, com-
```

parison, (77) 168. measurement, (78) 250.

relation to infiltration capacity, (78) 446.

stream flow on range and forest lands, rela-

tion to land resources and human wel-

silt movement, bibliography, (79) 161.

fare, (77) U.S.D.A. 863.

```
Erosion, soil-Continued.
                                                 Erosion, soil-Continued.
 run-off-continued.
                                                   control-continued.
                                                     in Ohio Valley region, (78) U.S.D.A. 455.
   stream-flow control, forest and agricultural
                                                     in Oklahoma, (79) U.S.D.A. 689.
       influences, (76) U.S.D.A. 699.
                                                     in Piedmont, wildlife conservation through,
   tax delinquency, correlation, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                         (78) U.S.D.A. 860.
       118.
                                                     in Southern States, (76) U.S.D.A. 111.
   terracing, (78) P.R. 549.
 Archer Field Station, (74) Wyo. 402.
                                                     in terrace outlet ditches and gullies, (74) 860.
 bibliography, (74) 112; (78) 17.
                                                     in U.S., (75) 170; (76) U.S.D.A. 111.
                                                     mechanical measures, (80) U.S.D.A. 161.
 by water and wind, control, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                     nursery, experimental, (71) 785.
 clay ratio as criterion of susceptizility, (74)
                                                     on mountain roads, (75) U.S.D.A. 405.
       111, 806.
                                                     on sloping lands, strip cropping, (80)
 conditions induced by human practices. (76)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 162.
       U.S.D.A. 111.
                                                     on southwestern ranges, vine-mesquite, (75)
 control, (71) Ohio 897; (72) U.S.D.A. 699,
                                                         U.S.D.A. 113.
       Calif. 700, 847; (73) Oreg. 32, Ind.
                                                     plants valuable for. (76) U.S.B.A. 600.
       248, 694, 695; (74) 549; (75) 702, Ind.
                                                     practices, (79) Wash. 401.
       851; (76) Ark. 589, 699; (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                     practices, early, (77) U.S.D.A. 21.
       19, S.C. 20, 163, Iowa 255, Ill. 403;
                                                     practices, elected, adoption, (78) U.S.D.A.
        (78) Mo. 159, 259, N.C. 260; (79) Ind.
                                                         455.
       586, Wis. 592; (80) P.R. 450, Ark. 783.
                                                     proposed system, (75) 471.
   adapting practices to soil conditions, (80)
                                                     relation to infiltration capacity of soils, (74)
       331.
   adjustments in farm organization, (76) Okla.
                                                     relation to land-use planning, (73) 112.
                                                     relation to plant cover, (71) Wash. 253, 543;
   and cultivation of hillsides in France, (73)
                                                         (74) 783, 869; (77) Iowa 157; (79) 455.
       399.
                                                     role of strip-cropping, (76) U.S.D.A. 323.
   and trees, (74) 495.
                                                     S.C.S. program, (78) 694.
   and water conservation, (74) 702, 756.
                                                     strip cropping and use of rye and vetch,
   at Temple, Tex., (77) 162.
                                                         (74) Ala. 108.
   basic reconstruction problem, (75) P.R. 853.
                                                     strip cropping and water furrowing, (74)
   by agronomic and engineering methods, (76)
                                                         702.
       Tex. 548.
                                                     structures, drop inlets and others, hydraulics,
   by checking gullies, (72) U.S.D.A. 847.
                                                         (78) 113.
   by contour trenches on range lands, (78)
                                                     structures, drop inlets and spillways, (72)
       U.S.D.A. 405.
                                                         Wis. 700.
   by engineering methods, (74) 402.
                                                     technology, (80) 15.
   by planting woody plants, (77) U.S.D.A. 21.
                                                     treatise, (76) 699; (80) 456.
   by terraces, (72) P.R. 261; (76) Ill. 253:
                                                     vegetation for, choice and arrangement, (80)
       (80) Mo. 115.
                                                         381.
   by terraces and contour farming, (74) Ill.
                                                     with forest species, (73) Ohio 483.
       549.
                                                     with S.E.R.A., (75) 261.
   by terraces and vegetation as strip crops,
                                                   defined, (79) U.S.D.A. 161.
       (72) 701.
                                                   effect of-
   by terraces, design, construction, and main-
                                                     land use and management, (78) Ohio 17.
       tenance, (74) 860.
                                                     tillage across slope, (78) Pa. 451.
   by terraces, disposal of run-off water essen-
                                                   equipment for demonstrating and control. (72)
       tial, (74) U.S.D.A. 108.
                                                        895.
   coordinated approach, (80) U.S.D.A. 161.
                                                   experiment
                                                               farms,
                                                                         terracing.
   crop adaptability, (76) U.S.D.A. 323.
                                                                                     tests.
                                                        U.S.D.A. 700.
   cropping systems in relation, (75) Mo. 853.
   effect of organic matter, (74) 702.
                                                   experiment stations-
                                                     results of engineering experiments,
   engineering phases, symposium, (76) 253.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 700.
   fields of investigation, (74) 702.
   forests, (80) U.S.D.A. 202.
                                                     results of research, (78) 112; (74) 702.
                                                     soils, (76) U.S.D.A. 589.
   grass and other thick-growing vegetation,
                                                   experiments, (75) 474.
       (80) U.S.D.A. 161.
                                                   extent, possibility of calculating by laboratory
   handbook, (78) 118.
   importance of vegetative growth, (77) 162.
                                                        measurements, (74) 756.
   in blacklands of Texas, role of strip crop-
                                                   factors, (77) Wis. 447.
                                                   human and social factors, (79) N.C. 127.
       ping. (80) 456.
   in Corn Belt, economic implications, (74) 271.
   in Iowa and Missouri, economic phases, (74)
                                                     Arkansas, (79) Ark. 800.
       Iowa 272.
                                                     Black Hills after burning, (74) U.S.D.A. 45.
   in national forests, handbook, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                     Carbon County, (77) Utah 18.
       209.
                                                     Indiana, regional contracts, (78) 591.
  in Northern States, (79) 591.
                                                     Iowa, (75) Iowa 852; (79) Iowa 448.
```

(72)

(72)

```
Erosion, soil-Continued.
                                                   Erwinia-Continued.
  in-continued.
                                                     amylovora--continued.
    karst lands of Kentucky, conditions, (80)
                                                       blighted shoots, aerial bacterial strands, (77)
        U.S.D.A. 788.
                                                           804.
                                                      filtrability, (73) 622.
    Massachusetts, extent, (77) Mass. 749.
    Missouri, (78) Mo. 549.
                                                       growth rates, (80) 20.
    Ohio, (79) Ohio 19.
                                                       in insects, persistence, (75) 689.
    orchards and vineyards, (77) Mich. 785.
                                                       infection, relation to nitrogen-carbohydrate
  South Africa, (75) 858. index variants, (75) 471.
                                                           nutrition, (76) 850.
                                                       life span and morphology, (79) 848.
  irrigation practice as factor, (78) 118.
                                                       longevity, effect of dry air, (76) 349.
  LORROR-
                                                       modes of entry into flowers of pome fruits,
    from Cecil clay, physical nature, (78) Ala.
                                                          (73) 325.
        858.
                                                       notes. (75) 657: (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 646:
    from soil fertility plats, (75) Ohio 806.
                                                           (77) N.J. 60; (78) 356, 357.
    physical nature, (75) 592; (80) 456.
                                                      on apples, studies, (73) 325.
  method of study, (72) 315.
                                                       overwintering, (76) 350.
  on Boise River
                     watershed, factors.
                                             (76)
                                                       relation to blossom abscission of pears and
        U.S.D.A. 545.
                                                           apples. (75) 495.
  on cultivated land, effectiveness of proper ter-
                                                       toxicity of chemical agents, (76) 197.
        racing, (72) U.S.D.A. 111.
                                                       variability, (77) 345.
  on Marshall silt loam, (77) Iowa 158.
                                                     aroideae, notes, (79) 496.
  on roads and adjacent lands, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                     carotovora---
        161.
                                                      filtrability, (73) 622.
  practices for Corn Belt soil, (78) U.S.D.A. 455.
                                                      growth rate; (80) 20.
  prevention, (73) U.S.D.A. 548: (78) P.R. 456.
                                                       notes, (76) 317; (77) 54; (78) P.R.Col. 346.
    by mangum terraces. (71) Ind. 252.
                                                      on swedes and turnips, (78) 207.
    by terracing, (71) N.J. 105.
                                                     cytolytica n sp., notes, (79) 646.
  problem-
                                                   Erysinelas - -
    facing, (75) 473.
                                                     in turkeys, (77) 858; (79) 244, Mass. 584;
    general aspects, (80) U.S.D.A. 160.
                                                           (80) 400.
    in New Jersey, (71) 602.
                                                     swine, diagnosis by new blood test, (72)
  process by water, nature and controlling vari
                                                           U.S.D.A. 102.
        ables, (80) 14.
                                                     treated with Prontosil, (78) 248.
  properties of soils, (72) Mo. 17, 448; (74) 601.
                                                    treatment with p-benzylaminobenzenesulfona-
  reconnaissance survey of Iowa, (77) Iowa 157
                                                          mide, (78) 249.
  reduction by cover crops in rotations, (76)
                                                   Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae-
        W.Va. 781.
                                                    antigen in swine erysipelas, (75) 848.
  relation to properties of normal and solonetz
                                                    cultural characteristics, (79) 110.
        soils, (73) 587.
                                                     cultures. (73) U.S.D.A. 688; (77) 394.
  relation to structure of soils. (74) 455.
                                                     fermentation reactions, (76) 691.
  research, (75) Iowa 852.
                                                    horse; hyperimmunized with, hematology, (72)
  riverbank, control by growing grasses and
                                                          197.
        clovers, (78) Vt. 186.
                                                    in fishes, (75) 103.
  service-
                                                    in turkeys, (77) 858.
    and wildlife, (73) 638.
                                                    notes, (71) 388; (73) 392; (77) Mass. 856.
    in Oklahoma, operations, (75) 472.
                                                    smooth and rough type cultures, (78) 701.
  severity, differences in cause, (72) Wis. 539.
                                                    susceptibility of flicker, (74) 858.
  sheet, losses, (79) Mich. 19.
                                                  Erysiphaceae--
  sheet, on Cecil clay, (76) Ala. 544.
                                                    collected in Jijia River Valley, (78) 190.
  studies, (71) N.J. 143, Ind. 181, Wash. 253.
                                                    of Lithuania, monograph, (73) 327.
        Iowa 447, 602, Ala. 707; (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                  Ervsiphe
        448, Iowa 748; (73) 111, Wash. 112,
                                                    cichoracearum-
        Tenn. 250; (74) U.S.D.A. 108; (75)
                                                      new biologic form, (79) U.S.D.A. 683.
        Maine 15, 111, S.C. 112; (76) Mo. 589:
                                                      on blue Agathea daisy, (72) 648.
        (77) Wash. 809; (78) Kans. 13.
                                                    germ tubes, growth in deuterium oxide after
survey(s), (77) Conn.[New Haven] 587; (78)
                                                          exposure to water, (78) 174.
       Del. 451.
                                                    graminis-
    of Brazos River watershed, Tex.,
                                            (71)
        U.S.D.A. 897.
                                                      effect of various chemicals, (78) 204.
                                                      hordei, notes, (77) 198.
    of Pennsylvania, (79) Pa. 449.
                                                      hordei, physiology, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 199.
  terms, list, (80) 456.
                                                      overwintering in Alberta, (78) 794.
  types and control, (74) U.S.D.A. 702.
                                                      tritici, notes, (72) 798.
  vegetation, dominant role, (72) U.S.D.A. 111.
                                                      tritici, resistance in wheat, inheritance, (71)
Errhomus new genus, erection, (80) 515.
Erwinia-
                                                    malachrae on cotton in Peru, (76) 642.
  amylovora-
```

perithecial material on red clover, (80) 58.

abscission induced by, (76) Ark, 196.

Escherichia-Continued.

```
Erysiphe Continued.
                                                    coli-continued.
  polygoni-
                                                      in mastitis and accompanying changes in
    diurnal cycle. (71) 486; (75) 642.
                                                          milk. (78) 380.
    host range and physiologic specialization,
                                                      in milk, (72) 525.
        (75) 642.
                                                      indole tolerance, (76) 691.
    notes, (72) 851, 493, U.S.D.A. 640; (78)
                                                      metabolic activity at different phases of cul-
        Wash, 55; (77) U.S.D.A. 848.
                                                          ture cycle, (74) 400.
    on Delphinium, (77) 62.
                                                      notes, (71) 897.
    tolerance to low humidity, (77) 638.
                                                      post-mortem invasion in animals, (71) 838.
  solani, notes, (76) 204.
  spores, growth of germ tubes in deuterium
                                                    communior, notes, (80) 108.
        oxide, (76) 602.
                                                    in milk, citrate-ricinoleste agar for detection,
Erythema multiforme disease of skin in swine,
                                                          (78) 529.
        (80) 545.
                                                  Escherichia-Aercobacter group-
                                                    acid production by, (77) 602; (79) Mass. 436.
Erythmelus psallidis, parasite of eggs of cotton
        fleahopper, (79) 663.
                                                    effect of brilliant green bile medium, (77) 93.
Erythraeus aonidiphagus n.sp., on lemon trees,
                                                    H2/CO2 ratios, (80) 740.
        (72) 288.
Ervthring-
                                                      brilliant green bile medium containing sodium
                                                          formate, increased growth and gas pro-
  recticulata n.sp., description, (75) 812.
  seeds, new bruchid affecting, (80) 375.
                                                          duction, (77) 94.
                                                      butter, detection, (71) 879.
Erythrocytes-
                                                      dairy products, (71) 877.
  human, in rabbit serums, inheritance of nor-
        mal agglutinins, (78) 768.
                                                      ice cream, (80) Kans. 816.
                                                      milk and ice cream, detection, comparison of
  in bird blood, (78) 689.
  of birds, new heterophile antigen, (71) 396.
                                                          media, (75) 688; (78) 392.
  of normal children, lipid and mineral distri-
                                                      milk and water, determining, (78) Pa. 527.
        bution in, (78) 278.
                                                      milk, detection and significance, (77) 690.
  oxidations and catalytic effect of methylene
                                                          691.
        blue. (71) 582.
                                                      milk, dye concentration for analyses, (78) 95.
                                                      milk, formate-ricinoleate broth for detection,
  posthemolytic residue or stroma-
                                                          (78) 528.
    lipid distribution, (80) 274.
    preparation, (80) 278.
                                                      milk on Eijkman medium, reaction and pro-
                                                          ductivity of media, (77) 585.
Erythroneura-
 comes-see Grape leafhopper.
                                                      milk, test media, (77) 886.
                                                      pasteurized milk, (74) 90.
   ziczac, control, (77) Mont. 66.
                                                    persistence in cold stored sweet-cream salted
  of oblique group from Ohio, (76) 218.
                                                          butter, (74) 533.
 pallidifrons egg parasite, biology, (71) 821.
 spp. of Utah, (71) 815.
                                                    species in butter, (76) 528.
 ziczac, notes, (72) Mont. 807.
                                                  Eskimos in Canadian Eastern Arctic, metabolic
                                                         studies, (77) 565.
Erythrosin, effect on growth hormone in roots,
        (72) 597.
                                                  Esselenia vanduzeel and Aulicus terrestris, rela-
Erythrosin, precipitation by membera of coli-
                                                          tion, (76) 665.
        aerogenes group, (79) 456.
                                                  Essential oils-see Oils, essential,
                                                  Esterase and pancreatic lipase efficiency, effect
Escarole-
                                                         of vitamin B deficiency, (74) 890.
 leaves and stems, vitamin A, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                  Esterase in blood serum, effect of vitamin A
 New York market prices, (72) N.J. 124.
                                                         deficiency, (78) 422.
Recherichia-
                                                  Esters as repellents, (71) 814.
 coli-see also Bacillus coli: Bacterium coli.
                                                  Estradiol-
   acid production, (75) Mass. 486.
                                                    effect on ovarian function of castrated rats,
   communis, antagonistic action on Sarcina
                                                          (80) 478.
        lutes, (80) 740.
                                                    esters, duration of action, (78) 773.
   cultures, oxidation-reduction potentials and
                                                  Estrin-
       ferricyanide reduction, (72) 583.
                                                    action on-
   detection, violet red bile agar for, (80) 888.
                                                      mammary secretion, (75) 470.
   effect of bacteriophage, (79) Mass. 436.
                                                      vagina during lactation, (76) 821.
   electrophoretic mobility, effect of X-rays, (75)
                                                    administration-
       605; (77) Pa. 142.
                                                     antenatal to female rat, effect, (76) 322.
   electrophoretic potential, effect of electrolytes
                                                      effect on mammary development of normal
       added to growth media, (75) 605; (77)
                                                         and hypophysectomized male guines pigs.
       Pa. 142.
                                                          (75) $28.
   fermentation of xylose, (79) 30.
                                                     of large doses, effect on lactation, (75) 615.
   in cold-blooded animals, distribution, (74)
                                                    concentration in urine throughout pregnancy
                                                         in mare, (76) 779.
   in commercial fish and fillets, detection and
                                                   continued injection into young rate, effect,
       significance, (75) Mass. 486, 720.
                                                          (75) 615.
```

1.0

Estrin-Continued. distribution and source in pregnant mare, (72) 314. effect onhypophyseal-gonad complex of immature female rat, (74) 185. ovaries and adrenals, (75) 614. ovaries of immature rats, (76) 321. prostate gland of rats and mice, (77) 769. extraction from urine, effect of different acids, (75) 614. in corpus luteum of sow, (73) 459. in pregnant mare, source, (73) 459. in urine of nonpregnant women, colorimetric estimation, (74) 826. inhibition by progestin-containing extracts of corpus luteum, (75) 470. injectionseffect on accessory reproductive organs of male ground squirrel, (76) 613. effect on balance between prehypophyseal gonadotropic hormones of male rat, (76) 221. effect on pituitaries of immature female rats (76) 821. in mare, responses of immature female fowls. (77) 613. in rats, effects, (76) 614. in rats, partial inhibition of sex activity, (80) 179. reaction of anterior pituitaries of castrater female rats, (75) 471. reaction of ovaries, (74) 624. production of mucified cells in vaginal epithelium, (71) 35. small doses, effect on ovarian and vagina! cycles, (78) 615. transmission from animal to animal, (78) 615 urinary, quantitative determination, (74) 185 uterine response, cyclic inhibitory effect of rat ovary, (80) 829. Estrinae of medical and veterinary importance (77) 666. Estriolesters, duration of action, (78) 773. glycuronide, emmenin, and estriol in immature rats, relative effectiveness, (79) 467. in human pregnancy urine, determination, (74) 25. sterilisation in rabbits, (76) 616. Estrogenioactivity, relation to molecular structure, (80) 25. dihydroxy compounds in urine of pregnant mares, (75) 471. nature of materials in manure, action on plant growth, (76) 601.

Estrogens, short test, (78) 472.

hypophysis, (78) 471.

esters, duration of action, (78) 178,

compounds, comparative action on anteroid

galactin of male rat pitultaries, (76) 466.

normal and castrated male rate, (74) 25.

propionate, combined action, (78) 182.

Estrone-

effect on-

and testosterone-

Estrone Continued. in human pregnancy urine, determination, (74) injection, effect on ovarian weights, (79) 467. injection in Brown Leghorn capons, variation in plumage response, (75) 765. reaction of hypophyses and reproductive organs, (78) \$22. sterilization in rabbits by, (76) 616. Estrouscycleeffect of quality of protein in diet, (78) 614, Wis. 833. effect of sodium-chloride therapy. (79) 466. in cows, effect of phosphorus deficiency, (75) Minn. 684. in ferret, effect of irradiation with different wave lengths, (78) 310. in nonparous mice, effect of prolactin, (74) 25. in rat, effect of lysine-deficient diet, (77) 470. in rodents, inhibition by post-partum urine injections, (78) 618. in vitamin A-deficient animals, demonstration, (75) 570. in white rats, effect of choline, (80) 178, inhibition by progesterone, (78) 614. relation to endocrine glands, (75) 614. suppression prolactin, (78) 618. phenomenon, composite nature, (78) 773. phenomenon of rats, rhythmic diurnal variations, (78) 614. reactionincluding mating, produced by triphenyl ethylene, (78) 614. participation of ovarian factors other than estrin, (76) 777. vaginal and uterine, amount of ketohydroxyestrin required to produce. (80) 179. and menstrual cycle, comparative experimental endocrinology, (75) 326. and ovulationin ewes, (75) 528. in mares, (77) 819; (79) 318. artificial induction in goats during anestrus, (77) Ohio 612. experimental constant, and notion of antigonadotropic hormones, (76) 466. experimental induction in normal and ovariectomized guinea pigs, (76) 616. íncattle during pregnancy, (72) 104. cattle, periodicity and duration, (76) 887. ewes, (78) Mo. 32. milk goat, artificial induction, (79) Ohio 614. rats, relation to age, weight, and length, (79) 466. sows, regulation by endocrine preparations. (75) 825. introduction inovariectomized rats, (75) 829. senile mare, (76) Mo. 613. inhibition in mouse during pregnancy, mechanism, (80) 610. suppression in rat during pregnancy and lactation, (79) 182.

Ethanol in aqueous solution, analysis, (75) 160.

Ethanolamine and choline, separation, (79) 294.

Etharsanol for surra treatment, tests, (72) 535.

Euborellia annulipes see Ring-legged earwig.

Eucalyptus snout-beetle-

Australian parasite of, introduced into Union

of South Africa, (71) 677.

Ethoxyl and methoxyl groups in organic subvarietal attack. (73) 515. Eucephalobus mannus n.g. and n.sp., description, stances, simultaneous quantitative estima-(77) 808. tion, (78) 298. Eucharidae, host relations and records, (78) 374. Ethyl alcoholand gasoline blends, value as motor fuel, (77) Euchlaena, Tripsacum, and corn, genetic and cytological relations, (71) Tex. 762; (75) 38; (79) 48. effect on respiratory metabolism of apples, Euchlaena, Zea, and Tripsacum, trigeneric hy-(73) 49. brid, (74) 183. food value, (75) 725. Eucnemid beetles, new, from Puerto Rico, (74) gasoline systems, physical-chemical properties, (71) 254. P.R.Col. 524. Eucolaspis brunnea, control, (75) 384. in stored apples, (73) 49. Eucordylea huntella, notes, (76) 662. mixed with gasoline as engine fuel. (73) 253. Eucosma gloriola, notes, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] small amounts, effect on respiratory metabolism 504; (79) 78. of human subjects, (80) 422. Ethyl carbylamine, effect on sprouting of potato Eucyathostomum longesubulatum, parasite Trinidad deer, (75) 655; (77) 213. tubers, (79) 604. Eudeleboea lopezi, parasite of oriental fruit moth, Ethyleneacceleration of ripening bananas, (77) 461. (75) 815. Euetheola rugiceps-sce Sugarcane beetle. anaesthetic properties, (74) 466. Eugenia spp., chromosome numbers, (76) Hawaii chlorohydrinabsorbed by plant tissue, chlorine-containing 790. β -glucoside, (79) 605. Eugenia spp., propagation, etiolation shoot method, (75) 50. decomposition in potato tubers. (78) 606. dichloride, advantages over paradichlorobenzene Eugnathodus abdominalis, control, (73) Fla. 205. Eulanfor peach borer control, (79) U.S.D.A. 964 duration of moth protection, (73) 355. dichloride-carbon tetrachloride and tetrahydroprotective action on woolens treated for clothes naphthalene as moth fumigants, comparmoths, (74) 812. Eulecanium corni, larvicide studies, new method, ison, (75) 655. effect on-(74) 812. apples at low temperatures, (74) 40. Eulecanium coryli, control in British Columbia, (73) 340. hemp development, (78) 172. plant growth, (80) 744. Eulia citrana, biology, (76) 660. plant growth hormone, (74) 765. Eulimneria alkac, notes, (73) U.S.D.A. 77. Eulota similaris, carrier of poultry fluke, (80) ripening and fragrance of fruits, (71) 10. 401. stem growth of tomato plants, (75) 456. Eumerusnarcissi, distribution, (71) 675. formation by plant tissues, relation to fruit spp. reared from narcissus bulbs, (79) 81. ripening, (74) 779. in gaseous products given off by ripe apples, tuberculatus-see Lesser bulb fly. Eumicrosoma benefica, egg parasite of hairy (74) 40. lubricating oils, (72) 703. chinch bug, (77) 359. oxide-Eumolpid beetles, Chinese, key, (76) 224. for fumigation of empty warehouses, (78) Eumolpinae, descriptions of new species, key, (76) 224. insecticide and weed killer, (76) U.S.D.A. 66. Euomogenia dysderci, notes, (78) 827. Euonymus scale, life history and control, (78) order of resistance of various insects. (80) 667. 653. penetrability of orange and banana tissues, Eupatorium glandulosum, poisonous to cattle, analyses, (75) Hawaii 399. (77) 490. production by fruits and vegetables, natural Eupelmella vesicularis, predator of Microplectron phenomenon, (75) Minn. 627. fuscipennis, (79) 663. production by plant tissue, (74) 464. Eupelmus brevicauda, notes, (78) 366. quantity in apples, (79) 54. Eupelmus limneriae, notes, (77) 821. thiocyanohydrin, effect on sprouting of potato Euphorbia, effect of temperature and day length, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 781; (76) 800. tubers, (79) 604. treatment of-Euphorbia fulgens, stem rot, control by soil sterifruits, health problems, (72) 869. lization, (78) Ill. 201. Euphorinae, synonymy, classification, and key, tobacco, (72) 614. Etiella zinckenella—ses Lima-bean pod borer. (76) U.S.D.A. 79. Euarestoides, new subgenus, erection, Eupithecia spp., notes, (74) 281. (71) U.S.D.A. 76. Euplectrusagaristae, parasite of grapevine moth, biology, Eublemma spp., predators of lac insect, (78) 849.

(77) 826.

```
Euplectrus-Continued.
                                                 European-Continued.
 manilae, identity, (75) 385.
                                                   corn borer-continued.
                                                     notes--continued.
  platyhypenae, notes, (72) 813,
                                                         Ill. 859. Ind. 860; (78) 223, N.Y.State
Euproctis scintillans in Canton, (76) 660.
                                                         362. U.S.D.A. 658: (79) Tex. 77. N.J.
Eupteromalus-
                                                         358. Conn.[NewHaven] 359. Ind. 650:
 leguminis, parasite
                       of pea weevil.
                                           (79)
       U.S.D.A. 517.
                                                         (80) 225. U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                     on eastern shore of Virginia, (75) 230.
  nidulans, notes, (71) 357.
  nidulans, parasite of satin moth, (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                     on Long Island, (73) 211.
                                                     parasite, biology. (72) U.S.D.A. 819.
       371.
European-
                                                     parasite in Lake Erie area, (73) U.S.D.A.
  corn borer-
                                           (78)
                                                     parasite introduction, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
   colonization of foreign
                               narasites.
       U.S.D.A. 223.
                                                     parasites, field status, (79) 659.
    conditions, adjustment of farming, (71) Ind.
                                                     parasites in Canada, (71) 218.
       869.
                                                     past, present, and future, (73) 356.
   control, (73) Conn.[NewHaven] 204; (75)
                                                     pest of corn and hemp in Bulgaria, (79) 79.
       371, 657; (77) 657, 813; (79) 358.
                                                     present status, (80) Mo. 802.
                                                     protection of dahlias, (79) U.S.D.A. 858.
    control by Beauveria bassiana, (78) 826.
                                                     quarantine, (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
   control equipment, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
   control, farm machinery, (72) U.S.D.A. 705.
                                                     relation to host plants, (73) 644.
   control, fertilizers and planting dates as aid.
                                                     resistance, (73) Mich. 463; (77) Ohio 658.
                                                     resistance in hybrid corn, (75) Mich. 769;
        (71) Ind. 181.
   cooperative egg parasitism investigation. (75)
                                                         (77) 368; (79) 659; (80) 368.
                                                     resistance of field corn, (78) U.S.D.A. 217.
       Conn.[NewHaven] 657.
                                                     resistance of selected strains of corn, (76)
   distribution and prevalence, relation to evap-
       oration rates, (75) Ohio 443.
                                                     resistance to, corn breeding, (71) Mich. 181;
   egg and larval populations, relation to time
                                                         (74) Ill. 512; (75) Mich. 616; (78)
       of planting sweet corn. (77) 368.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 371.
    egg parasite in Europe, (71) 678.
                                                     resistant and susceptible varieties. (71) Mich.
   fall population, analysis of sampling vari-
                                                         200: (75) U.S.D.A. 381.
       ability, (79) 78.
                                                     response to light, (73) 211, 822; (77) 369.
   flight and oviposition habits, (73) 205.
   flight., oviposition, and establishment period.
                                                     situation in Ontario, (71) 218; (73) 205;
       in life cycle, (80) 372.
                                                         (71) 814.
                                                     situation in Wisconsin, (76) 363.
   fluctuations in activity, analysis, (80) 230.
                                                     status, (79) 658.
   fungus attacking, (72) 508.
   hymenopterous parasites, list, (79) 229.
                                                     status, 1934, (73) U.S.D.A. 211.
   in Connecticut, (73) Conn.[NewHaven] 641.
                                                     surveys, results, (78) U.S.D.A. 217.
                                                     tissues. Beauveria bassiana, penetration and
   in early market sweet corn, insecticidal
       treatment, (78) U.S.D.A. 217.
                                                         development, (72) 814.
   in eastern Virginia, (80) 802.
                                                     worms in cake, (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 657.
   in Egypt, (71) 666.
                                                   carwio -
   in Indiana, (75) Ind. 815.
                                                     fumigation in balled nursery stock, (72)
   in New Jersey, (76) N.J. 510.
   in Ontario, (78) 512; (80) 223.
                                                     in Australia, (72) 656.
   in Orient, (73) U.S.D.A. 77.
                                                     notes. (78) Oreg. 72; (76) Colo. 501.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 654; (78) U.S.D.A. 658, Colo.
   in Vermont, control, (72) 662.
   infestation and date of planting, (75) Conn.
                                                         659; (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
       [NewHaven] 374.
                                                     parasite, introduction and propagation, (75)
   insecticides for control, (76) Conn.[New
                                                         Idaho 658; (78) 220.
       Haven] 783; (77) Conn.[NewHaven]
                                                     parasite tachinid, (72) 74.
       665, Mass. 814; (79) Conn.[NewHaven]
                                                     parasitizing with Bigonicheta setipennis, (76)
       286, N.J. 367, Mass. 508.
                                                         505.
   laboratory rearing of larvae, (76) 75.
                                                     pest in Rhode Island, (71) 668.
                                                     polymorphism, (79) 654.
   larvae fed on etiolated leaf tissue, survival
       and weight, (79) Ohio 650.
                                                     status, (72) 654.
   life history, bionomics, and control, (80)
                                                   elm scale-
                                                     increased abundance, (77) Ill. 360.
   mechanical control, (75) Ind. 851.
                                                     notes, (75) Idaho 658; (79) Ind. 650.
                                                     protection of flms, (78) Ill. 219.
   metabolism at temperatures below zero, (76)
                                                   grain moth, injury to bacon, (74) 71.
                                                   grain moth, notes, (78) 647.
   mortality of first instar larvae, (75) Ohio
       874.
                                                   pine shoot moth-
   notes, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 67, Ind. 217,
                                                     control, (71) 850; (72) N.J. 74; (75) Conn.
                                                         [NewHaven] 374; (77) Conn.[New
       Ohio 844, 504; (72) N.Y.State 654; (78)
       Ind. 205, Ohio 505; (74) U.S.D.A. 815;
                                                         Haven] 657, 659; (79) Conn.[NewHaven]
```

859, 512.

(75) Ind. 806: (76) U.S.D.A. 654: (77)

```
European-Continued.
                                                  Eurytoma-Continued.
                                                   spp., notes, (71) 678.
 pine shoot moth-continued.
    control by C.C.C. and C.W.A., (78) Conn.
                                                   tylodermatis
                                                     notes, (72) 518, U.S.D.A. 658; (76) 78.
        [NewHaven] 642.
    in Connecticut, (74) 814.
                                                     parasite of apple curculio, (77) N.Y.State 75.
                                                  Eurytomidae, phylogeny, (78) 516.
    in Connecticut, additional inspection of
        nurseries, (71) 674.
                                                  Euscelis striatulus-
                                                   control, (78) 822.
    in southern Ontario, (71) 218.
                                                   dusting with new materials, (78) 822.
    in Sweden, (77) 664.
    infestation.
                 reduction.
                              (78)
                                     Conn. [ New
                                                   notes, (72) N.J. 75; (79) 357.
                                                  Euscepes, sweetpotato weevil, synonymy, (79)
       Haven] 204.
    parasite introduction, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
                                                         502.
    parasites. (79) 649.
                                                  Euschistus-
                                                   impictiventris, notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
    recently introduced parasites, (73) 849.
   studies, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 67, 504;
                                                   spp., rearing method, (77) 858.
        (74) 872; (75) U.S.D.A. 77, 280, 880;
                                                    variolarius, biology, (72) 224.
        (76) 661; (80) 76, 228.
                                                  Eusimulium pecuarum-
                                                   hatching of eggs, (74) 375.
    winter mortality of larvae, (77) 516.
                                                   history and habits, (78) 656.
  red mite-
    characters and control, (78) 340.
                                                   repellent, (74) 828.
    control, (75) 662; (77) Conn.[NewHaven]
                                                   studies, (74) Ark. 816; (77) U.S.D.A. 215.
        813; (78) 228; (79) Conn.[NewHaven]
                                                  Eusimulium spp. from Utah, (78) 358.
       858, Mass, 508.
                                                  Eustrongylides formosensis n.sp., notes, (71) 96.
    effect of petroleum-oil sprays, (74) 77.
                                                  Eutelus, feeding habits and condition of ovarian
    in Finland, (78) 518.
                                                         follicles, correlation, (75) 386.
    in New Zealand, (72) 870.
                                                  Eutermes exitiosus-
    in Nova Scotia, (74) 77.
                                                   mound colonies, destruction, (77) 816.
    life cycle and control, (80) 806.
                                                   mound colonies, population, (78) 849.
    natural enemies in New Zealand, (73) 217.
                                                    notes, (72) 506.
    new insecticides, tests, (77) 658.
                                                  Eutettix tenellus-see Beet leafhopper.
    on plums, (76) N.Y.State 656.
                                                  Eutheola rugiceps, studies, (71) Ark. 504.
    on prunes in western New York, (75) 674.
                                                  Euthrips gossypii, proposed new name, (75) 810.
    predators, (74) 77; (79) Conn.[NewHaven]
                                                  Eutonon action in normal and diseased horses,
       859.
                                                        (73) 99.
   studies, (76) 65; (80) 798.
                                                  Eutrombicula alfreddugesi-see Chiggers.
    summer control on apple, (75) 674.
                                                  Eutypella parasitica n.sp., notes, (80) 362.
 sawfly, on mountain ash in U.S., (75) 512.
                                                  Euvolvulus cupreus, notes, (78) 644.
 spruce "sawfly-
                                                  Euxesta stigmatias-
    biological control tests, (76) 80.
                                                   infesting ear corn. (79) P.R.Col. 651.
    in Canada, parasite of, biology, (78) 672.
                                                   notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
    in Connecticut, (75) 874, Conn.[NewHaven]
                                                  Euxestus sp., notes, (77) Hawaii 99.
       657.
    in Gaspé peninsula, (78) 206.
                                                  Euxon-
                                                   inconcinna, notes, (71) N.Mex. 217.
    insect parasites, (78) 672.
    introduction into Canada, (76) 667.
                                                   messoria-see Dark-sided cutworm.
    notes, (78) 206; (78) 220.
                                                   segetum, types of pseudograsserie caused by
                                                         filtrable virus, (78) 825.
    outbreak, (79) N.H. 504.
    outbreak in 1985 in Quebec, (75) 387; (76)
                                                   spp. on sugar beets, (78) 825.
                                                  Euzophera semifuneralis, control, (78) 515.
    situation in Quebec and Ontario, (80) 868.
                                                  Evaporating solutions on electrodes, apparatus,
    studies, (75) U.S.D.A. 655; (77) 659.
                                                         (80) 294.
  wheat stem sawfly, and black grain stem, com-
                                                  Evaporation-
       parison, (73) U.S.D.A. 504.
                                                   and rainfall studies in Minnesota lake region,
Eurosta solidaginis, parasites, (71) 678.
                                                        (76) 587: (79) 446.
                                                    at Wooster, (79) Ohio 586.
Eurotium herbariorum spores, resistance to low
       temperatures, (72) 29.
                                                   from eastward facing slope, studies, (80) 155.
Eurybrachys tomentosa notes, (71) 69.
                                                   from plants, empirical formula, (75) 459.
Eurydinota lividcorpus, notes, (75) 668; (76)
                                                   in Palestine, (78) 801.
       870.
                                                   rate from soil, (72) 12.
Euryhelmis squamula in U.S_{\psi} (77) 245.
                                                   records, (77) Ohio 598.
                                                   studies, (78) Ohio 448; (74) 802; (75) Ohio
Eurypelma californica, studies, (79) 663.
Eurythrips flavacinctus n.sp., description, (76)
                                                         $12; (76) U.S.D.A. 542; (80) U.S.D.A.
       218.
                                                         829.
                                                      effect of pan color, (79) Ohio 584.
Eurytoma-
 appendigaster, notes, (71) 357.
                                                     in greenhouses, (77) Ohio 481.
```

fellis, morphology, biology, etc., (77) 826.

n.sp., notes, (75) 386.

in southern California, (75) 762.

survey of Ohio, (78) Ohio 448, ...

```
Ewes-Continued.
Evergreen (s)-
 Hill's book of, (77) 684.
 in Iowa, drought susceptibility, (75) 851.
 planted on station grounds, (78) N.Y.State
       625.
 propagation under different temperatures. (72)
       724.
 seedlings-
    damping-off, control, (71) Iowa 488.
    effect of acid lead arsenate for Japanese
       beetle control, (78) 509.
Everlasting, sclerotial stem rot, (75) 208.
Evetria spp., notes, (74) 281.
Evolution-
  and hormones, (77) 769.
  and ontogeny in equine skull. (74) 825.
  depicted in various organs and forms in ani-
        mals, (80) 467.
  explained in terms of known genetical facts,
        (71) 29.
  genetic variations in relation to, treatise, (74)
       768.
  in cultivated plants, process, (71) 29.
  of equine foot, (77) 177.
  roles of mutation, inbreeding, crossbreeding
        and selection in, (71) 29.
  theories, critical evaluation, treatise, (78) 467.
Ewes see also Sheep.
  acid-base balance during and after pregnancy.
        (72) 692; (77) 244.
  adrenals, changes in during estrus and preg-
        nancy, (77) Mo. 179.
  artificial insemination, (75) 822; (77) Idaho
        826: (80) 755.
    in Poland with semen from ram in England,
        (78) 612.
    long range, (79) 35.
  bred-
    crutching or tagging, value, (76) Tex. 516;
        (79) 85.
    Rambouillet, tagging, (71) Tex. 822.
    roughages, (76) Ky. 81.
    silage, (71) 232.
  breeding-
    feeding grain to, value, (76) Tenn. 81; (77)
        875.
    flushing and winter grain feeding, (71) 282.
    roughage ration, (75) Mont. 676.
    salt lick for, value of bonemeal and cotton-
        seed meal, (76) Tex. 516.
    winter range, (75) 528.
    winter rations, (78) Mich. 519; (75) Mont.
        240, Mich. 676; (76) Mich. 668.
    wintering, (75) Mont. 676; (77) Ind. 875.
    wintering, hay supplements, (78) Mich. 887.
  Dorset, inoculation of gonadotropic hormones,
        (80) Kans. 752.
  earliness of conception, effect of injection of
        serum from pregnant mares, (77) Nebr.
        87A.
  effect of size and type on efficiency of produc-
        tion, (75) Md. 91.
  estrus, ovulation, and related phenomena, (78)
        Mo. 82.
  exposed to sunshine and ultraviolet rays, effect
        on milk, (78) 825.
```

faulty winter feeding, effect on lambs, (72)

growing and fattening, (71) Ohio 860. inheritance of early lambing character, and bred performance, (77) S.C. 79. large- v. small-type and smooth- v. wrinkledtype, productive value, (78) Oreg. 832. Merino, allantoic and amniotic fluids, effect of age, (80) 326. Merino, milk yield and composition, (77) 526. mlik, yield and composition, (76) 239. monthly growth of fleece in India, (72) 676. nursing, effect of soybean rations, (74) N.C. 79. nursing, rations, (79) Wash, 872. nutrition, effect on milk production and weights of lambs, (71) 859. ovogenesis, (71) 38. ovulation, (79) 181. rate and cleavage stages of ovum, (73) 598. stimulation, (71) Tex. 761. plane of nutrition, effect on wool, lamb, and milk production, (75) La. 678. pregnantacidosis, (72) Ky. 88. duration and length of estrous cycle, (73) lon; v. chopped alfalfa hay, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 835. Rambouilletcrutching or tagging, (75) Tex. 88. fleeces from B and C types, comparison, (72) Utah 371; (77) 673. TA DOCbreeding and lambing rate, (77) 526, 673. gestation period length, (77) 673. lambing, tent shelters, (80) U.S.D.A. 807. wool of, effect of wintering. (72) Utah 371. rate of sperm travel, (75) Mass. 466, 469. reproductive organs, changes, (75) 612. roughages in rations, (79) Ohio 666. suckling lambs, rations, (77) Ind. 884. summering on forest, (75) Mont. 676. timothy hay as roughage, (73) Ohio 519. types, comparison, (72) Ind. 90. uterine mucosa in, involution, (78) Mich. 890, 536. vaccinated against enterotoxemia, transmission of antitoxic immunity to lambs, (76) 103. wintering, (77) Ohio 674, Idaho 826. emergency rations, (78) Kans. 84. limited grain rations, (71) Mich. 229. with lamb, rye v. bluegrass pasture, (76) Ky. Exanthema in pear and copper deficiency, (80) 260. Exanthema, vesicular, of swine, (72) Calif. 689: (74) U.S.D.A. 698; (75) 101; (76) U.S.D.A. 688, Calif. 848; (77) 107; (79) U.S.D.A. 102. Exanthematicdiseases, (80) U.S.D.A. 819. fever, transmission by ticks, (72) 821: (78) 105. typhus, São Paulo, and Rocky Mountain spotted fever viruses, relation, (71) 98. typhus, São Paulo, behavior of virus after passage through cavenne tick, (78) 108. Exartema ferriferanum, bionomic notes, (79)

658.

Excelsin, osmotic pressure, molecular weight, and | Extension-Continued.

```
stability, (79) 437.
                                                     service and insect control, (76) 858.
Excoriosis of grapevines due to Phoma flacida,
                                                     service of Iowa State College, history, (74)
        (76) 647.
                                                           565.
Exenterus abruptorius, life history, (79) 228.
                                                     work.
                                                       Federal cooperation, (74) 565.
Exeristes roborator-
  life history and colonization in Puerto Rico,
                                                       in agriculture and home economics, (76)
        (77) P.R. 664.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 269; (77) 128.
  notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 653; (80) P.R. 511.
                                                       in agriculture and home economics, Federal
  parasite of European corn borer in Lake Erie
                                                           legislation and regulations, (78) U.S.D.A.
        area, (73) U.S.D.A. 83.
                                                           274.
  parasite of pink bollworm, (78) 668.
                                                       relation to regional planning, (75) 268.
Existence, struggle for, treatise, (73) 806.
                                                       use of visual education, (73) 224.
Exoascus infection of peach trees, fungicidal
                                                     workers, helps in determining needs of soils and
        sprays for, comparison, (76) 647.
                                                           crops, (73) 867.
Exobasidium spp. on ericaceous fruits, (79) N.J.
                                                   Extracellular fluid, maintenance, (76) 578.
                                                   Extractors, automatic, use, (75) 6.
Exochomus quadripustulatus, notes, (71) 511.
                                                   Eve(a) ---
Exochus sp., notes, (74) 75.
                                                     defects in rabbits, production and inheritance,
Ехорговора-
                                                           (75) 609.
  anomala n.sp., description, (71) 817.
                                                     defects, inherited, in guinea pigs, (73) 767;
  fasciata, notes, (73) 71.
                                                           (79) U.S.D.A. 34.
  xanthina n.sp., description, (71) 817.
                                                     gnata-
Experiment-
                                                       in Coachella Valley, California, (73) U.S.D.A.
  fields, outlying, results, (72) Mo. 448.
 station(s) -see also specific names.
                                                       notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
    aid low-income farmers, editorial, (79) 433.
                                                       West Indian, digestive mechanism, (74) 375.
    and report of Advisory Committee on Edu-
                                                     hyperbolic bulging of cornea, treatment, (80)
      cation, editorial, (78) 741.
    bulletins, list, 1935 36, (79) U.S.D.A. 143.
                                                     rabbit, rate of pupil dilation during dark adap-
    celcbrations of half century under Hatch Act.
                                                           tation, effect of vitamin A deficiency,
        editorial, (79) 1.
                                                           (80) 425.
    Federal legislation rulings, and regulations,
                                                     tissues, vitamin A in, (73) 723.
        (72) U.S.D.A. 141.
                                                   Eye-spotted budmoth-
    importance of establishing in Mexico, (71)
                                                     control, (77) Wis. 506.
                                                     in India, (74) 821.
    in 1933, editorial, (71) 289.
                                                     on apple, control, (79) 511.
    in 1984, editorial, (73) 433.
                                                   Evelens-
   in 1935, editorial, (75) 433.
in 1936, editorial, (77) 433.
                                                     and aqueous humor, ascorbic acid in, (72) 422:
                                                           (73) 569; (74) 728; (77) 10.
    in 1938, editorial. (80) 721.
                                                     biochemistry, (77) 782.
   list of bulletins, (71) U.S.D.A. 287; (75) 141.
                                                     crystalline, reducing power and vtiamin C. (78)
    organization lists, (71) U.S.D.A. 556; (73)
                                                           428.
        553; (77) 128; (79) 273.
                                                     synthesis of ascorbic acid from sugar, (76)
    personnel changes, editorial, (77) 145, 577.
    report, (71) 430; (73) 575; (75) 575; (77)
                                                     vitamin C in, relation to vitamin B2 deficiency.
        894; (80) 286, 862.
                                                           (75) 284.
    research and educational activities, relation
                                                   Eyeworms of poultry, carrier, (79) Hawaii 502.
        to agricultural trends, (77) N.J. 128.
                                                   Fabraea maculata-
Experimental Fox Ranch, report, (75) 372.
                                                     life cycle and control, (75) 495.
Experimental institutions in hot countries, inter-
                                                     overwintering infection sources, (80) 64,
        national directory, (72) 286.
                                                   Fabrics-see also Textile(s).
Experimental trials, statistical soundness in, num-
                                                    absorption of water, determination methods,
        bers of individuals required, (72) 460.
                                                           (72) 783.
Explosives, agricultural, French practice, (78)
                                                    fading tests, Fadeometer v. sunlight, (71) Ohio
       899.
                                                          890.
Explosives, safety in handling and use, (77)
                                                     farm, mildew-proofing, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
       U.S.D.A. 259.
                                                    fireproofing, formula, (78) U.S.D.A. 784.
Export Control Boards in New Zealand, (74)
                                                    for clothing of children, adhesion of bacteria.
       718.
                                                           (76) 288.
Exports, agricultural-
                                                    for shoe linings, mechanical testing, (74)
 and imports, Danish, (78) 118.
                                                          287.
 outlook, (79) 268.
                                                    industrial, handbook, (72) 893.
Extension-
 activities, (75) Ohio 58.
                                                    insects in home, control, (77) Ill. 659.
                                                    physical properties, relation to clothing, (73)
 and research, coordinated program, (78) 867.
                                                          140.
 program, relation of association tester, (74)
                                                    physical properties, tests, (79) 285.
       91.
```

Fabrics-Continued.

properties, relation to cost of staple wool ma-

Family (ies) -Continued.

S Dok 418

farm and village, standard of living, (80)

```
terials. (73) Minn. 732.
  service qualities, factors affecting. (80) Kans.
                                                    finance, economics of consumption, treatise, (75)
                                                          891.
        860.
  serviceability, (71) U.S.D.A. 429; (73) Kans.
                                                    heads and other members in Texas relief popu-
                                                          lation, (77) 561.
       141.
  strength produced by various starches, (76)
                                                    income-
       731.
                                                      and farm organization in Knott County,
  treatise, (76) 288.
                                                          (72) Ky. 556.
  underwear, properties, (72) 284.
                                                      and land use in Knox County, (79) Ky. 127.
                                                      contributions of homemakers, (77) Okla. 140.
Factory-
  industries, rural, (71) U.S.D.A. 555.
                                                    life-
  workers of New York, weekly earnings, (77)
                                                      cycle analysis, (75) 715; (77) 417, 721,
       Ill. 410.
                                                      described in autobiographies, selected factors,
                                                          (73) [N.Y.]Cornell 266.
Fadeometer and sunlight, comparison of fading
       produced, (71) Ohio 890.
                                                      rural, changes, (77) 721.
                                                      studies, (79) Nebr. 559.
Fagopyrum esculentum, embryo development, (75)
                                                    living-
Falconiformes of North America, life histories,
                                                      expenditures, (80) Utah 406.
        (80) 509.
                                                      expenditures in agricultural counties, (72)
Fall-
                                                          S.C. 578.
  armyworm---
                                                      expenditures on Oklahoma wheat farms, (71)
    control by wasps, (80) P.R. 511.
                                                          Okla. 116.
    notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654; N.Y.State 656;
                                                      in Knott County, (78) U.S.D.A. 433.
        (77) Tenn. 361.
                                                      in U.S. and other countries, (75) U.S.D.A.
    on corn, (76) Ga. 358; (78) N.C. 219.
                                                          140.
  cankerworm-
                                                      industrial and farm, cost, (71) Ga. 891.
    and spring cankerworm, (73) N.J. 340.
                                                      of village, small city, and farm families,
    control by sprays, (80) Mich. 75.
                                                          comparative incomes and consumption
    effectiveness of banding, (74) 372; (80) 368
                                                          patterns, (80) U.S.D.A. 717.
    in dwelling, (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 813.
                                                      on poorer and better soils, (79) Miss. 142.
    notes, (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 657; (79) 73
                                                    low-income, diet. (76) 880.
       Conn.[NewHaven] 359.
                                                    Mexican, food consumption, (79) Ariz. 560.
  webworm-see also Laphygma frigiperda.
                                                    owner and tenant, on cotton farms, character-
    feeding and utilization of sucrose solutions,
                                                          istics, (78) 878.
        (75) 659.
                                                    relation to density and aggregation of popu-
    natural control in Colorado, (80) 517.
                                                          lation, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 876.
    number of molts in larvae. (80) 76.
                                                   relief and rehabilitation possibilities, (75) Wis.
    parasites, (78) 824.
                                                          560.
    scarcity, (77) Conn.[NewHaven | 813.
    toxicity of stomach poisons, (79) 80.
                                                      characteristics in three Michigan communi-
Fallow-
                                                          ties, (77) Mich. 558.
 manured, yield of crops
                              following.
                                            (77)
                                                      on relief in Connecticut, (77) [Conn.]Storrs
       U.S.D.A. 182.
                                                          559.
 methods of preparing and cultivating. (75)
                                                      on relief in New York State, characteristics,
       Mont. 616.
                                                          (76) 416.
 plowless, merits, (78) Mont. 326.
                                                      proper feeding from own land, (71) 262.
 summer, meaning and management, (74) 29.
                                                      receiving relief, changes. (75) Wis. 560.
False
                                                      rehabilitation, analysis, (80) U.S.D.A. 845.
 chinch bug-
                                                      relief and nonrelief, sociological analysis,
    control, (75) Tex. 78; (77) Mont. 66. N.Mex.
                                                          (78) [Conn.]Storrs 560.
       215.
                                                    selection-
   on alfalfa during drought. (77) Wis. 506.
                                                      for colonization projects, (78) 273.
 stable fly, development, effect of constant and
                                                           Federal
                                                                    reclamation
                                                                                  project.
                                                                                              (80)
       alternating temperatures, (80) 222.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 844.
 yellowhead, cranberry pest, (79) 511.
                                                   size, relation to homogeneity of parental traits,
Family (ies) -see also Farm family (ies) --
                                                          (75) 716.
 American, consumption habits and needs, (74)
                                                   white share cropper with grown children, (79)
       U.S.D.A. 782.
                                                         272.
 average rural, feeding under present economic
                                                  Famine districts in China, relation to soils, (74)
       conditions, (72) 870.
 city, opportunity on Wisconsin farms, (72)
                                                         753.
                                                  Fanfish liver oil, vitamin contents, physical and
        Wis. 557.
                                                         chemical constants, (77) 729.
 cost of living of farm, nonfarm, open country,
                                                  Faradization of horses, (73) 677.
       and village groups. (75) Wis. 560.
                                                 Farina, iron, (80) 153.
 economics, studies, (80) Ark. 861.
```

Farm (s) -- Continued.

business

Farm(s)-

accountancy-

```
importance for certain problems, (77) 260.
                                                     adjustment to depression price levels, (74)
  methods in U.S., (77) 261.
                                                         Wis. 554.
                                                     analysis, (78) Mo. 266, Ohio 550.
  statistics, (78) 120; (79) 708.
                                                     and type-of-farming study, (75) S.C. 120.
  statistics, reliability, (71) 123.
                                                     economics, (78) 408.
  use of data in comparative economic inquiries.
      (77) 261.
                                                     summaries, (77) Ohio 551.
                                                   buying and industrial recovery. (76) U.S.D.A.
accounts-
  analysis, (72) 862; (73) Minn. 860.
                                                        706.
  records and survey records. (75) Mo. 119.
                                                   capital investment, receipts, expenses, etc., (77)
acreage, assessed valuation and delinquent tax
                                                        III. 410; (78) 265.
      tables, (77) Fla. 116.
                                                   carts, Dunlop pneumatic equipment for, tests,
adjustments in Saluda County, (79) S.C. 693
                                                         (72) 851.
                                                   cash income in Texas, (77) 873.
aid in Poland. (80) U.S.D.A. 121.
American family, evolution, (78) 265.
                                                   cash income, sources, (77) Okla. 551.
and farm family, studies, (73) [Conn.]Storre
                                                   census by counties of Missouri, (76) 712.
      402.
                                                  changes from 1924 to 1984 in size, (79) N.J.
animals see
              Animal(s); Livestock;
                                       specific
                                                         406
      kinds.
                                                  changes in tenancy (77) 414.
appraisals, standards, (72) 713.
                                                  combined man-labor, horse, and machinery costs
arable, changing organization in Great Britain
                                                         with different types of power, (78) Ill.
    (78) 705.
                                                         266.
average size and gross income in dry-farm
                                                  commercial, number, (71) [Conn.]Storrs 116.
      area, (78) Mont. 409.
                                                  commodities-
bankruptcies of Montana, (80) Mont. 122.
                                                    home-produced, quantities, prices and values,
building (s)-
                                                         (78) Mo. 266.
  adobe or sun-dried brick, (71) U.S.D.A. 106.
                                                     sanitation in relation to production, (72)
  adequacy, (77) Ind. 410.
                                                        546.
  air conditioning, (71) 714.
                                                    trend in production, (79) Okla. 692.
  and equipment plans, treatise. (73) 702.
                                                  contribution to family living. (75) Mo. 119;
  combination, (72) Mo. 589.
                                                         (76) Mo. 705.
  condition, (78) 705.
                                                  costs for labor, fertilizers, and taxes, (75)
  construction costs, (80) Ark. 829.
                                                        Maine 411.
  construction, use of plywood, (76) 258; (79)
                                                  costs for power and machinery operation, (80)
      Iowa 542.
                                                        Idaho 115.
  costs and appraisals. (76) 704.
                                                  credit-see Agricultural credit.
  costs, and labor earnings, (71) 118.
                                                  crop production, index numbers, (76) Calif.
  designs for Arkansas, (79) Ark. 399.
                                                        264.
  failures. (77) Idaho 860.
                                                  debt-
  inspection and appraisal for insurance pur-
                                                    adjustment, (74) 271.
      poses, (76) 704.
                                                    adjustment activities, history, (72) 858.
  insulation, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
                                                    problems, legislature approaches, (72) 853.
  insulation, designing, (72) 546.
                                                    structure in Minnesota, (79) 698.
  insulation, native materials, (74) Mich. 708
                                                  development and land utilization, studies, (76)
  insulation, use of agricultural wastes, (79)
                                                        Nev. 260.
      Iowa 542.
                                                  earnings-
  laminated rafters, (79) Mich. 114; (80) 880.
                                                    and incomes in Wales, (76) 868.
  losses due to wind and fire, (71) Iowa 542;
                                                    and social income in Europe, (77) 414.
      (72) Iowa 846; (75) 111.
                                                    in 1933 in Illinois, (74) Ill. 553.
  paints and finishes, (78) 116.
                                                    in outlying bluegrass counties of State, (76)
  planning and construction, (78) 257.
                                                        Ky. 117.
  plans, (74) 405.
                                                  economics-
  plans for Northeastern States, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                    current, (75) Okia. 859.
      408.
                                                    management and distribution, textbook, (79)
  rammed and sun-dried earth. (77) 865.
 rammed earth, (71) 258; (78) S.Dak. 248;
                                                    research in England, (72) 266.
      (75) S.Dak. 702; (77) S.Dak. 109; (79)
                                                  800-acre diversified, estimated returns under
      S.Dak. 548.
                                                        four different plans, (72) S.Dak. 269.
 roof coverings and repair, (74) U.S.D.A. 865.
                                                  electricity on see Electricity.
  studies, (72) Mo. 550; (75) Ind. 868.
                                                  engineering reorganization, (75) $49.
  surveys, (80) U.S.D.A. 112.
                                                  enterprises, man-labor requirements, (72) Pa.
  treatise, (75) 857.
                                                        SEE.
  wiring for electrical service, (74) 865; (80)
                                                  equipment-
                                                    construction, care, and repair, treatise, (77)
     119.
burgiar proofing, (74) 114.
                                                        405.
```

```
Farm (s) -- Continued.
                                                  Farm(s)-Continued.
 equipment-continued.
                                                    family (ies) -continued.
    expense per acre in Nebraska, (80) Nebr.
                                                      stages of development, (72) Wis. 717.
                                                      standard of living, (74) Nebr. 428; (76) Mich.
        549.
    home-made, (79) Colo. 403.
    improved, (76) U.S.D.A. 698.
                                                      standard of living in selected communities,
    new types, and economic implications, (78)
                                                          (78) Mich. 418.
        264
                                                      use of household textiles, (77) S.C. 140.
   rigid transport wheels, (79) Iowa 402.
transport wheel used on, kinematics and
                                                    finance, reorganization in New Zealand, (76)
                                                          407.
        dynamics, (77) Iowa 255.
                                                    fires, prevention, (74) U.S.D.A. 708.
    wheels used on, kinematics and dynamics,
                                                    foreclosure situation, (76) Ohio 551.
        (79) Iowa 542.
                                                    forests, planting, care, and marketing, (79)
                                                          632.
  exports, relation to British Imperial preference,
        (78) U.S.D.A. 118.
                                                    holdings, scattered, consolidation in Germany,
  family (ies) -see also Family (ies).
                                                           (79) U.S.D.A. 549.
                                                    holdings, small, in Oxfordshire, (71) 264.
    adjustments during the depression, (71) Mich.
                                                    home (s) -- see also Rural homes.
    and families in small cities, nonrelief, total
                                                      closets and other storage arrangements, (72)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 784.
        income, (78) U.S.D.A. 785.
    clothing purchased, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 788.
                                                      construction, (80) Ark. 115.
                                                      conveniences, (77) Tenn. 574.
    community buildings, (80) U.S.D.A. 415.
    community problems, (78) 560.
                                                      electricity, (75) Ind. 409.
    consumption trends and needs, surveys, (80)
                                                      in Denmark. (78) 118.
        U.S.D.A. 861.
                                                      in Willamette Valley, planning, (71) Oreg.
    diets in South Carolina Piedmont, (78) S.C.
                                                          142.
                                                      septic tank, (71) 865.
        557, 559.
                                                      southern, temperature, humidity, air motion,
    disadvantaged, in Alabama, (78) 717.
    effect of depression, (73) Wis. 408.
                                                          and lighting conditions, (77) 115.
    expenditures for 1933-84, (74) Ill. 574.
                                                    houses....
                                                      low-cost plans, (72) U.S.D.A. 428.
    food consumption, (72) S.C. 870; (74) Wis.
                                                      modernizing, (74) U.S.D.A. 710.
        574.
    food consumption habits, (74) Iowa 876.
                                                      planning and costs in Arkansas, (71) Ark.
    food consumption, winter, in Wisconsin, (75)
                                                          893.
                                                      plans and building problems, (72) Mich 428.
        717.
                                                    housing, (78) Ohio 548; (74) U.S.D.A. 702;
    food purchased and produced for home use,
                                                          (75) N.C. 118.
        (74) 892.
    growth, relation to activities, (72) N.C. 273.
                                                      conditions and needs in Arkansas, (71) Ark.
    home-grown produce used, (77) Mich. 415.
                                                          892.
                                                      improvement in, factors, (75) Iowa 892.
    in Genesee County, N.Y., mobility, (72)
        [N.Y.]Cornell 128.
                                                      in Iowa, status, (72) Iowa 557.
                                                      in Tennessee, (77) Tenn. 126.
    in Oklahoma, standards of living, (78) Okla.
                                                      survey, (72) U.S.D.A. 574.
    income, savings, and expenditure study, (71)
                                                    implements-
        S.C. 116.
                                                      and machinery, (71) 112; (78) 407.
    index numbers of cost of goods and services,
                                                      design and development, (78) 697.
                                                      upkeep, (72) Md. 110.
        (77) [N.Y.]Cornell 480.
    insurance practices, (78) Mich. 558.
                                                      use and expense, (71) Ky. 548.
                                                      vertical hitching, (74) 269.
    life, factors in, relation to personality devel
        opment in adolescents, (80) Nebr. 571.
                                                     improvements-
    living costs, (80) 121.
                                                      appraisal, (76) 704.
                                                      relation to earnings, (72) Mo. 547.
    living, outlook, (80) U.S.D.A. 570.
                                                    in high plains cotton area, organization and
    living, outlook charts and conference data,
        (75) U.S.D.A. 140.
                                                          management, (71) Tex. 866.
                                                    in mid-Devon, movements in output and ex-
    living, studies, (78) U.S.D.A. 577, 785.
    low-income, living rooms, (79) 142.
                                                          pense, (78) 705.
    measurements of family relationships. (75)
                                                     in spring-wheat area, economic study, (72)
                                                          S.Dak. 268.
        IN.Y. |Cornell 129.
    money management, (78) S.C. 574.
                                                    income-
                                                      and expenditure in Great Britain, (78) 705.
    of Illinois, cost of living, (72) Ill. 285.
    of North Carolina, social and economic status,
                                                       and prices, (76) 707.
                                                      differences on 20 least and 20 most successful
        recent changes, (77) N.C. 876.
    of Vermont, food budget, (74) Vt. 140.
                                                          farms, (78) Wis. 864.
    Resettlement Administration, anticipated and
                                                       effect of better selection of crops and pas-
                                                          tures, (79) Mo. 407.
        actual yearly income and expenditures,
                                                       effect of farm practices, (75) Ind. 868.
        (79) Lowe 556.
    social economic status, recent changes, (79)
                                                      estimates, monthly, seasonal variation, (72)
```

N.G. 197.

254.

```
Farm (s) -- Continued.
Farm (s) -- Continued.
 income—continued.
                                                   leases-
                                                     equitable, defined, (78) Tenn. 268.
   from 1981 to 1983, improvement, (73) Kans.
                                                     of Corn and Wheat Belt States, (71) 128.
                                                     of Illinois, types, (78) Ill. 122.
   in 1933 compared with 1932, (71) Ohio 866.
                                                     stock-share, (71) Iowa 545.
   increase by manure, (74) Ind. 166.
                                                   loan associations, national, in Fourth Federal
   net and cash receipts, (75) Iowa 119.
   prices, wages and taxes, 1935. (79) Iowa 548.
                                                         Land Bank District, (79) 119.
   recent trends, (76) U.S.D.A. 551.
                                                   location, relation to soil, (71) [Conn.]Storrs
                                                         116.
   reduced, effect on types of expenditures, (79)
                                                   Long Island, for vegetable researches, (73)
       Town 548.
   relation to poultry enterprise, (78) Kans.
                                                         N.Y.State 611.
                                                   machinery-see Machinery, farm.
       117.
                                                   magazines, space devoted to different kinds of
   social, in three States, (77) 415.
                                                         advertising, (77) Iowa 260.
   sources, (79) Ky. 549.
                                                   maintaining or improving soil productivity,
   studies, (78) U.S.D.A. 704.
 increase in number, 1980.36, in six townships
                                                         percentages. (79) Ohio 691.
                                                   Mallee, analysis, of costs and returns, (78)
       of Ohio, (79) 550.
 indebtedness, (76) 408.
                                                         191
   and capital structure, (76) 707.
                                                   management-
   and financial progress of Saskatchewan
                                                     adjustments to changing prices, (75) Mo.
       farmers, (76) 409.
                                                         119.
 intensively farmed, on Cumberland Plateau,
                                                     and agricultural economics, (72) 267; (74)
     (77) Tenn. 553.
                                                         866.
                                                     and marketing for corn-growing States, text-
 inventory values for farm organization and
       efficiency studies, basis, (72) 854.
                                                         book, (76) 715.
                                                     and organization, (76) Va. 118.
 Iowa, practices, (78) Iowa 124.
                                                     and organization in Webster County, (76)
 irrigated-
                                                         Iowa 707.
   economic studies, (73) Wyo. 862.
   production requirements and costs, (77) Mont.
                                                     application of simple farm records, (72) Iowa
                                                         854.
                                                     aspects of soil conservation, (79) 262.
 labor-sec Labor, agricultural.
                                                     basis for proposed study, (77) 127.
   income in erosion-control area, (78) Ala. 863,
                                                     crop manual, (72) 401.
       864.
 land-see also Land.
                                                     cropping records, (72) 266.
                                                     economic, physical outputs, value of measure-
   abandoned, natural revegetation, (80) 38.
   acquisition by credit corporations, (80) Tenn.
                                                         ments, (80) 405.
                                                     effect of agricultural planning in various
   and buildings, value for North Dakota and
                                                         sections, (74) 271.
       U.S., (77) 871.
                                                     effect on profits, (71) Ind. 263.
   and debt situation in Iowa, (73) Iowa 553.
                                                     elements, treatise, (76) 408.
                                                     European, soil conservation, (79) 262.
   appraisal. (78) 264.
   appraisal in Italy, (80) 119.
                                                     factors, (71) Ky. 868.
   assessed and sales value of relation, (78)
                                                     factors, relation to soil productivity, (77)
       Kans. 117; (79) Iowa 548.
                                                         Ohio 551,
   assessments, appraisal, (79) 122.
                                                     for better income, (73) Wis. 119.
                                                     on small farms in Puerto Rico, (74) P.R.
   corporate-owned, in Iowa, (78) Iowa 124.
   irrigated and dry, assessed valuations, (77)
                                                        116; (76) P.R.Col. 868.
       Idaho 872.
                                                     practices and returns in Big Horn Basin,
                                                         (72) Wyo. 710.
   Nebraska, sales value and assessed value, (74)
                                                     problems, value of physical data, (72) 266.
       Nebr. 407.
   of Montana, assessment, (78) Mont. 555.
                                                     relation to conservation programs, (79) 118.
   prices in Nebraska counties, history, (72)
                                                     research and changing price relations, (76)
       Nebr. 549.
                                                         551.
   tax, delinquency status in South Dakota, (78)
                                                     research and use of results. (79) 119.
       715.
                                                     research, national program and statistical
   tax delinquent, (78) Iowa 260.
                                                        analysis, (75) 268.
   tax load, comparison with adjacent States
                                                     research, need in crop-adjustment and land-
       (77) Okla. 116.
                                                         use planning, (74) U.S.D.A. 115,
                                                     studies, (72) W.Va. 710; (78) Ind. 258.
   terracing, cooperative, cost, (76) 551.
                                                         Mich. 550; (75) Ind. 868; (76) Mich.
   terracing in Georgia, (74) 112.
   values, (71) Iowa 545; (72) Iowa 854.
                                                         708; (80) 122, Utah 406.
                                                     textbook, (75) 180.
   values, effect of road type and distance,
       (76) 551.
                                                     types, (78) 264.
   values in Missouri, (74) Mo. 870.
                                                   mechanics text and handbook, (75) 180.
 large, medium, and small, estimated returns,
                                                   mechanized-
      (72) S.Dak. 268.
                                                     cultivation costs, (72) 266,
 layout, studies, (71) Iowa 545; (78) Ind. 878.
                                                     survey in Great Britain, (72) 855.
```

```
Farm(s)-Continued.
Farm(s) -Continued.
                                                   organization-continued.
 mid-Devon-
                                                     and family incomes in Knott County, (72)
    changes in rents, (72) 266.
    changes of occupiers. (71) 264.
                                                          Ky. 556.
                                                   organization and management-
  mortgage-see also Mortgage.
                                                     effect of corn-hog program, (75) Iowa 119.
    and Government, (74) 715.
    credit in Oklahoma, developments, (79) Okla.
                                                      in Greeley area, (72) Colo. 854.
                                                     in Maryland, (74) Md. 714.
       262.
                                                     in southern Iowa, (71) Iowa 545; (72) 854;
    credit problems, trends, (76) Okla. 552.
    credit situation in U.S.. (74) 271.
                                                          (75) 119.
                                                     textbook, (75) 412; (80) 269.
    credit, sound basis, (78) 265.
                                                      work of farm bureau, farm management
    delinquent, handling, (72) 853.
                                                         service. (74) Ill. 553.
    experience of life-insurance companies, (71)
                                                   organization-
        S.Dak. 716.
                                                     and operation in high plains cotton area,
    foreclosure situation, (73) Ohio 703.
                                                          (79) Tex. 121.
    foreclosures in South Dakota, 1921-32, (71)
                                                     and soil management in Ohio areas. (77)
       S.Dak. 867.
                                                         414
    foreclosures in South Dakota, 1933-86, (77)
                                                     effect of tenure status of operators, (77)
       S.Dak. 714.
                                                         Okla. 116.
    foreclosures in southern Iowa, 1915 36, (80)
                                                     for dry land areas of Wyoming, profitable
       Iowa 887.
                                                         system, (79) 119.
    indebtedness, (78) U.S.D.A. 704.
                                                     in Black Belt of Alabama, (71) Ala. 714.
   loan experience in southeast Alabama, (72)
                                                     in Portales and Deming pump-irrigated areas,
       Ala. 862.
                                                          (79) N.Mex. 697,
    loan policy and grading of land security. (72)
                                                     in southeastern Michigan, (73) Mich. 550.
       862.
                                                     practices, and readjustments in selected areas,
   loan repayment, (79) 119.
                                                         (75) S.C. 120.
    loans, flexible payment plans, (79) 263.
                                                      relation to development of agriculture, (78)
   loans of life-insurance companies, (79) 265
                                                         265.
   loans, outstanding, of leading lending agen
                                                     social and economic aspects, (74) 711.
       cies, (79) U.S.D.A. 264.
                                                     studies, (79) S.Dak. 574.
   loans, studies, (74) S.Dak. 558.
                                                   outlook for 1938, (78) U.S.D.A. 547.
   loans, success, relation to soil type, (73)
                                                   output, improvement, interesting farm laborer,
       Ala. 118.
                                                          (80) 405.
   policy, (71) Iowa 408.
                                                   output, national audit needed, (80) 119.
   situation, land-appraisal aspects, (76) 408.
                                                   owner-operated, economic characteristics, (80)
   studies, (80) 121, W.Va. 835.
                                                         S.C. 550.
  number of foreclosures per thousand, (79)
                                                   owners and tenants in Tennessee, education,
       692.
                                                         (77) Tenn. 721.
 number, size, and type, graphic summary.
                                                   ownership, acquired by payments in kind, (77)
        (78) U.S.D.A. 547.
                                                         Mo. 118; (78) 871.
 of New York, costs and returns, (76) [N.Y.]
                                                   part-time, home improvements. (77) R.I. 892.
       Cornell 863.
                                                   people, participation in rural organization. (75)
 of northwestern Iowa, records and accounts
                                                         Ill. 561.
        (72) Iowa 854.
                                                   persons, income parity, (79) 120.
 of West Virginia, power, (73) W.Va. 858.
                                                   persons, nonfarm and farm employment, (79)
 operated....
                                                         119.
   by cropper labor, data, (80) N.C. 119.
                                                   ponds for water supply and flood control, (77)
   by managers, owners, part owners, and ten-
                                                         U.S.D.A. 707.
       ants, acreage and value, (78) Ill. 266.
                                                   population-
 operating-
                                                     gainful workers, (79) 119.
   efficiency, (74) U.S.D.A. 549; (76) U.S.D.A
                                                     of North Dakota, changes, (80) N.Dak. 411.
       542; (77) Ohio 706; (78) U.S.D.A. 858.
                                                     of Oklahoma, changes in 1937, (80) Okla.
   expenses and net income, (77) Iowa 260.
                                                         691.
 operations-
                                                   power-
   in New Brunswick, financial results, (77)
                                                     and equipment, changes, (79) 694.
                                                     costs, (78) N.J. 259.
   planning on agricultural forecasts, practicabil-
                                                     different types, costs, (74) Ill. 553.
       ity, (78) 264.
                                                     efficient use, (72) 113.
   profitable, reasons, (79) Iowa 548.
                                                     labor, and machinery costs, (72) Mo. 539.
 operators-
                                                     utilization and cost in Georgia, (71) 119.
   in Texas relief population, (77) 560.
                                                   practices, effect on farm earnings, (80) Ili.
   mobility in New York State, (78) 878.
                                                         122.
 organization-
                                                   practices, profitable, (77) Ind. 410; Ky. 866.
   and cost of milk production, (74) Vt. 119.
                                                   prices-
   and cost of producing crops in Rio Grande
                                                     and costs, (72) 124: (78) Mich. 866.
```

California, (74) Calif. 120.

Conservancy District, (71) N.Mex. 267.

receipts-

```
Farm(s) -- Continued.
                                                  Farm(s)-Continued.
 prices continued.
    California, 1910-33, index numbers, (71)
        Calif. 415.
    California, 1910-35, index numbers, (76) Calif.
    data, reliability and adequacy, (72) S.Dak.
        125.
    relations and parity, (71) Okla. 116.
    Idaho, index numbers, (78) Idaho 866.
    index numbers, (72) Calif. 410.
    Montana, analysis, (75) Mont. 270;
        Mont. 417.
    of Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, regional
        differences, (78) Tenn. 418.
    of Missouri for twenty-five years, (78) Mo.
        264.
    of Wisconsin, 1841-1983, (71) Wis. 124.
    relation to industrial prosperity, (79) Okla.
  products- see Agricultural products.
  profits, rate of turn-over of capital as factor,
        (72) 267.
  program, annual, economic information in
        building, (78) 264.
  program, planning, outlook information, (74)
  projects and problems, textbook, (79) 559.
  property-
    and oil-producing property, tax rates, (80)
        Kans. 884.
    in Ontario, assessment, (72) 269.
  real estate-see also Real estate.
    assessed and actual value, (71) S.C. 116.
    assessed and sales value, relation, (80) Kans.
        884.
    assessment, inequalities, (75) S.Dak. 863;
        (78) S.C. 871.
    estimating value, (75) 272.
    fixing assessment values annually, (71) S.Dak.
        866.
    mortgage loans, (74) S.Dak. 558.
    of South Carolina, assessed and actual value,
        (72) S.C. 855.
    of Vermont, prices, (73) Vt. 861.
    situation, (71) U.S.D.A. 122; (78) 860; (75)
        122; (76) 408, 551.
    situation, improvements, (74) U.S.D.A. 712.
    situation in Missouri, (72) Mo. 547.
    studies, (77) Ill. 410.
    tax delinquency in South Carolina, (72) S.C.
        270.
    taxes, 1913-35, changes, (79) N.C. 121.
    transfers, (75) U.S.D.A. 414.
    transfers and farm taxes in Rhode Island,
         (80) R.I. 696.
    transfers, ratio of assessed value to consid-
         eration, (75) U.S.D.A. 414.
     valuation, (71) Ill. 716; (75) U.S.D.A. 122;
         (79) N.J. 406.
     value, graphic summary, (77) U.S.D.A. 871.
    value per acre, (76) Calif. 264.
     values, (72) Minn. 408; (78) Mass. 708;
         (74) 271.
     values in New England, (72) 718.
     values in Ohio, semiannual index, (71) 717;
         (72) 464; (78) 408; (74) 714; (76) 260;
         (77) 872; (78) 871; (80) 259.
```

```
expenses, and labor income, (74) Wis. 554;
      (76) Mo. 705.
 expenses, and other data, (75) S.C. 120;
      (76) Ark. 705.
  expenses, and taxes in 1987, (80) Ark. 884.
 from various sources, (75) N.H. 555.
records-
 and accounts for Webster County, (71) Iowa
     545.
  and organization of farm business. (78) 411.
  in North Dakota, (78) 411.
relief measures, Argentine experience, (76)
     407.
research and farm management, types, (80) 122.
returns, effect of farming systems and practices.
      (79) Ind. 691.
revenues, probable net for principal soil types
     of Saskatchewan, (76) 409.
sales prices, (75) S.C. 120.
security, (80) U.S.D.A. 414.
selection, suggestions, (72) Minn. 718.
selling and not selling baby chicks, labor in-
      comes, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 855.
served by electricity, number, (78) 115.
shop work, teaching and organizing in voca-
      tional-agriculture departments, (78) 409.
situation in Oklahoma, (71) Okla. 866.
nize-
  and business cycle, (72) 854.
  crop yields, and labor income, (79) Ark. 405.
  relation to tax labor, improvement, and other
      farm expenses, (77) Nebr. 870.
  types of farming, receipts, and expenses, (80)
      Ark. 884.
small, (79) 120.
  in England and Scotland, Government estab-
      lishment, (78) 704.
  opportunities and problems, (78) Ill. 864.
  studies, (78) P.R.Col. 409.
  successful organization, (77) Tenn. 553.
statistics of Iowa, (76) 712.
storage findings, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
structures, (72) U.S.D.A. 699.
  improvement, repairs, and equipment, (74)
      U.S.D.A. 549.
  long-lived, economics, (75) Minn. 785.
  precast concrete joists, (74) 708.
  research, technical apparatus, (77) 259.
summary of business records, (78) Iil. 266.
supplies, cooperative purchasing, (73) 258; (76)
      557; (80) 558.
  in South, future, (78) 264.
survey records in Antigonish County, Nova
      Scotia, (77) 871.
tenancy-see also Land tenancy; Land tenure.
  aims, (78) Okia. 705.
  and Japanese agriculture, (78) U.S.D.A. 118.
  and rental contracts, (78) N.Dak. 878.
  battle against in Oklahoma, (74) Okla. 554.
  evil or good, (77) Okia. 260.
  findings and recommendations of special com-
      mittee, (77) 872.
  in Ireland, (78) U.S.D.A. 549.
  in North Carolina, (72) 854; (78) N.C. 411.
  in Tennessee, (75) Tenn. 262.
```

```
Farm (s) --- Continued.
                                                 Farm (s) -- Continued.
 tenancy-continued.
    in Texas, economic and social aspects, (75)
       272.
    in U.S., (74) U.S.D.A. 557; (77) U.S.D.A.
    in western Canada, (71) 264.
    methods, renter opinions, (71) Ind. 263.
    problem, (76) 707; (79) 122, 268; (80)
        U.S.D.A. 257.
    reduction by effective homestead exemption.
        (75) Okla, 269.
    report of President's committee. (77) 556.
    system, proposed adjustments, (78) Mo. 872;
        (79) 119.
    American, social status, (80) 413.
    and owners, white and negro, number of
        years between moves, (79) S.C. 414.
    areas, types in Tennessee, (79) Tenn. 550.
    sources of income and expenditures, (76)
        Ark. 705.
    and agricultural adjustments, (76) 407.
    and social status, (80) U.S.D.A. 843.
    graphic summary, (77) U.S.D.A. 117.
    in Iowa, (77) Iowa 265, 555; (78) 715.
    in Iowa, landlord-tenant relations, (80) Iowa
        694.
    in Iowa, legal aspects of landlord-tenant
        relations, (79) Iowa 697.
    relation to agricultural conservation, (76)
        Iowa 864.
    stability, (80) Okla. 406.
  trade centers, (80) Wash. 555.
  transport by motor lorry, (72) 266.
  typical, labor income, (77) S.C. 116.
  under different types of tenure, earnings on
        investment, (78) Ill. 266.
  unsanitary conditions on, colon test of milk
        for detecting, (77) 848.
  utensils, sterility, sampling to determine, (76)
        Vt. 285.
  variations in earnings and causes, (77) Ill.
  versus village living in Utah, (72) Utah 127;
        (75) 560.
  vineyard, management studies, (76) [N.Y.]
        Cornell 868.
  wages, index numbers, (76) Calif. 264.
  wagons, friction and conical roller bearings,
        comparison, (71) 112.
    gas plants, development, (78) Ill. 259.
    gas production, (77) Ill. 408.
    materials, briquetting, (76) 403.
    utilization, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
   water-supply equipment, (75) 267.
   wealth, flow and migration of population, (78)
         264.
   wiring, (77) 259.
   women, energy requirement, (75) 721.
   woodlands ess Woodland(s); Woodlot(s).
   work stock, breeding, (78) 519.
   work stock, feed requirements and methods of
        raising, (80) 666.
   workers in France, collective contract, (77)
         U.S.D.A. 852...
```

```
workers, organizing, (77) 711.
  Yorkshire, changes in output and expenditure,
        (78) 705.
Farm Credit Administration-
  policy, important future issues, (78) 268.
  program, (71) 262.
  report, (79) 698.
  textbook, (78) 406.
  type of data desired, (77) U.S.D.A. 115.
Farmer(s)-
  additional aids from British Government, (77)
        U.S.D.A. 712.
  adjustment to lower prices, (74) Wis. 714.
  American, and export market, (71) 550.
  American, plan for bringing economic equality.
        (72) Okla. 707.
  and social discipline, (71) 262.
  bankruptcies, 1898-1985, (76) U.S.D.A. 409.
  business organizations in Canada, (72) 714;
        (78) 718.
  contacts, (72) 242.
  Corn Belt and Cotton Belt, attitudes and social
        conditions, (80) U.S.D.A. 843.
  direct aid, (80) U.S.D.A. 258.
  economic status and measures for relief, se-
        lected list of publications, (71) U.S.D.A.
        405.
  effect of inflation, (72) 711.
  labor income and rate, (77) Okla. 116.
  loans in Chile, (80) U.S.D.A. 552.
  membership in New York organizations, (80)
        [N.Y.]Cornell 415.
  Netherlands considers
                           reducing aid,
        U.S.D.A. 705.
  occupational mobility, (72) S.C. 129.
  Oklahoma, cash income, (74) Okla. 554.
  on relief and rehabilitation, (78) 272.
  owner operators, economic and social data,
        (74) Wis. 554.
  part-time, characteristics and occupations, (77)
        R.I. 877; (79) R.I. 557.
  residential shifting, (77) S.C. 125.
  servicing, (76) 781.
  shop book, treatise, revised, (77) 405.
  social and economic status, relation to educa-
        tion, (77) Tenn. 125.
  southern, social standards, (75) 714.
   strikes and riots in U.S., (74) U.S.D.A. 870.
   viewpoint, (73) 402.
   wealth accumulation, (78) Minn. 866.
   wives and children, education. (77) Tenn. 126.
 Farmhouses-
   better heated, studies, (78) Wis. 858.
   heating, (76) U.S.D.A. 542.
   planning and design, (76) Ark. 699.
 Farming-see also Agriculture.
   adjustment to-
     conserve soil and range resources, (77)
        N.Mex. 260.
     corn borer conditions, (71) Ind. 869.
   along Mediterranean Sea, (72) N.Y.State 429.
         680; (78) 283, 672.
   and soil moisture in South Africa, (77) 444.
   areas-
     citrus, trucking, and general, value, (77)
       Fin. 116.
```

```
Farming-Continued.
Farming-Continued.
                                                    type(s) in-
 areas-continued.
                                                      Arkansas, (76) 259.
   in Nebraska, type, factors determining, (75)
                                                      Colorado, (74) Colo. 555.
       Nebr. 709.
                                                      Delaware, (76) Del. 707.
   industrial-part-time, (80) [Conn.]Storrs 554.
   marginal, effects of back-to-the-land move-
                                                      Delaware, adjustments, (71) Del. 714.
                                                      eastern Connecticut Highland, (71) [Conn.]
       ment, (72) 854.
   types, land use, farm values, and labor re-
                                                         Storrs 265.
                                                     Idaho, (72) 118, 401, Idaho 861.
       quirements, (80) Ark. 884.
                                                     Illinois, (71) Ill. 868; (78) 265.
 attitudes of high-school seniors, (74) S.C. 121.
                                                     Iowa, (72) Iowa 854; (80) Iowa 692.
 business problems, (75) 130.
 by regions and type-of-farming areas, adjust-
                                                      Kentucky, (74) Ky. 867.
                                                     Missouri, (79) Mo. 550.
       ments, (78) Mo. 266.
                                                     Montana, relation to physical environment
 contour--
                                                         and economic factors, (76) Mont. 708.
   furrowing machine, (79) 400,
   power, fuel, and time requirements, (79) 400.
                                                     New Hampshire, (78) N.H. 126.
                                                     New Jersey, trends, (77) N.J. 551.
 dairy-see Dairy farm(s).
                                                     New York, (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 407.
 dry-land-see Dry farm(s); Dry farming.
                                                     Pennsylvania, (71) Pa. 868.
 effects of changing economic conditions, (74)
                                                     Puerto Rico, (74) P.R. 116.
       Ind. 406.
                                                     southeastern Montana, (71) Mont. 717.
 efficiency, relation to tenant-right valuation.
       (72) 266.
                                                     Utah, (77) Utah 558.
 English, past and present, (76) 553.
                                                      Washington, (72) 119, Wash. 708.
 grain v. livestock, (74) Ind. 189; (78) 619.
                                                     Wyoming, (80) Wyo. ?58.
 in Appomattox County, economic study, (78)
                                                   type(s)-
       Va. 865.
                                                     incomes and standards of living, comparison,
 in Scotland, profitableness, (71) 119; (73) 404;
                                                         (78) Wis. 877.
                                                     major, of State, map, (80) Utah 406.
       (78) 411.
                                                     of State, map, (75) Wis. 555.
 in southwestern Oklahoma, effect of soils, (74)
                                                     studies, (75) N.H. 555.
       456.
 large scale and corporation, bibliography, (77)
                                                     study, methods and objectives, (79) 119.
                                                   young men, (76) 877.
       U.S.D.A. 715.
                                                 Farmstead, landscaping, (79) 632.
 livestock v. grain, (79) Ohio 618.
 modern, maladjustment and adjustment, (71)
                                                 Farnham House Laboratory, work, (72) 807.
       263.
                                                 Fasciation in sweet peas-
 on limestone hill land, factors, (80) Ky. 549.
                                                   and other plants, (77) Ohio 637.
 part-time, (71) N.J. 148; (72) Wash. 709; (78)
                                                   Bacterium associated with, (76) 340.
       550, [Conn.]Storrs 709, Ky. 860; (74)
                                                 Fasciola-
       Wash. 407, [Conn.] Storrs 563, Ky. 867;
                                                   californica n.sp., life history, (71) 245.
       (75) 268, Oreg. 271, Ind. 868; (76)
                                                   gigantica-
       [N.Y.]Cornell 118; (77) Ind. 410.
                                                     control, (76) Hawaii 820.
   and garden, (75) Iowa 121.
                                                     life history, (79) Hawaii 502.
   by Negroes near Lexington, (76) Ky. 555.
                                                     life history and intermediate host, (80) Ha-
   in central Kentucky, studies, (76) Ky. 117.
                                                         waii 237.
  in New Castle County, (75) Del. 710.
                                                     molluscan hosts in Philippines, (78) 581.
                                                     of cattle in Hawaii, intermediate host, (77)
  in New York State, (71) 407.
  in Twin City area of Minnesota, (74) 272.
  in U.S., (79) 406.
                                                   halli n.sp., life history, (71) 245.
   in Virginia, (79) 558.
                                                   hepatica-
   near industrial areas, (73) 258; (80) Pa. 268.
                                                     abnormal ovary, (78) 250.
  status and possibilities, (72) Calif. 402.
                                                     campaign, (72) 840.
  trend, (77) [Conn.]Storrs 550.
                                                     formation of eggshell, (80) 288.
                                                     immunity of rabbits, (74) 65.
  and life management, treatise, (78) 421.
                                                     in cattle, (78) P.R. 531.
   relation to farm tenure, (77) Ind. 410.
                                                     in liver of animals, lesions, (80) 249.
                                                     in organs of animals, (78) 685.
 small, survey in Hawaii, (77) 414.
 still pays, (76) Ill. 117.
                                                     in white-footed mouse, (71) 242.
strip, value for insect control, (73) 74.
                                                     intermediate hosts, (78) 508.
                                                     intermediate hosts, in Philippines, (79) 105.
 systems-
  and possible alternatives in Nebraska, (77)
                                                     life history, (76) Hawaii 820.
      870.
                                                     notes, (75) 400.
  defects, (80) U.S.D.A. 257.
                                                   magna-
                                                     campaign, (72) 840.
  adapted to Utah, (77) Utah 117.
                                                    new snail hosts, (71) 242.
  and distribution, (73) Ky. 860.
                                                 Fascioliasis, prophylaxis, (71) 887.
  and farm business studies, (78) S.C. 126.
                                                 Fascioloides magna-
  and type of farming areas in Connecticut,
                                                   intermediate hosts, (78) 508.
      (77) [Conn.]Storrs 552.
                                                   life history, (71) 245; (78) 100,
  geographical variability, (75) Okla. 269.
                                                  parasite of ruminants, (76) 585.
```

```
Fasciolopsis buski---
 notes, (75) 400.
  susceptibility of mammals, (78) 696.
Fasting, effect on-
  blood-plasma protein, (76) 563.
 rate of fat absorption in rats, (77) 422.
Fat(s)-see also Oil(s).
 absorption-
   effect of hydrotropic and other substances,
        (77) 422.
   rate, comparison, (75) 880; (77) 132.
   rate in rats, effect of vitamins A, B, or D,
       anemia or fasting, (77) 422.
   rate, technique for determining, (77) 132.
 acetone-soluble, of yeast, composition, (71) 296.
 action of light, (71) 297.
 after varying periods of storage, keeping and
       cooking qualities, (74) U.S.D.A. 721.
 and calcium metabolism, (73) 127.
 and excise taxes of 1934, (75) U.S.D.A. 712.
 and oils---
   German, program, (77) U.S.D.A. 117.
   problem, international scope, (73) 824.
   rancidity, (77) 879.
 animals, structure and composition, (78) 719.
 artificial, regulating production and sale, (73)
       118.
 at high altitude, smoking points, (75) Wyo
 body, of rats, effect of cereal diet. (75) 723
 consistency, effect of shortening value, (80)
       U.S.D.A. 702.
 cooking---
   frying quality, (72) U.S.D.A. 560.
   shortening value and flavor, (77) Ind. 419.
   value, relation to physical and chemical char
       acteristics, (80) Iowa 704.
 deficiency in-
   diet, effect on human subject, (77) 885.
   rats, metabolism studies, (71) 876; (80) 272.
 determination in cottage cheese, (73) 235.
 determination in ice cream, (73) 236.
 edible, problem in Germany, (72) U.S.D.A.
       121.
                                                  Fatty-
 efficacy in decreasing vitamin B requirements.
       (78) Ala. 132.
 extraction from animal specimens used in bone
       studies, (79) 86.
 food, effect on milk fat and blood fat of cows
       and goats, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 830.
 formation from sucrose and glucose, (75) 422
 from growing tips of pine slash, (76) 746.
 hydrogenated, in human metabolism, (76) 271.
 in animal feed, preservation, (73) N.Y.State
       220.
 in feeding stuffs, (77) 745.
 in foods, unified method for determination.
       (75) 802.
 in human milk, (72) 278, 872.
 intake of cows, effect on milk secretion, (71)
       [N.Y.]Cornell 832.
 irradiated plant and animal, relative antirachitic
       potency, (75) Wis. 564.
 marketing in Germany, regulations, (72) 857.
 meal, high, effect on respiratory quotient and
      heat production, (73) 878.
 melting point, determination, (71) 158.
```

```
Fat(s)-Continued.
 metabolism, (76) 563.
   and cholesterol feeding, (77) 420.
    and nutrition on non-fat diets, (71) 278.
   in plants, (79) 311.
   in vitamin A deficiency, (73) 422.
   of mammary gland, (80) 33.
 natural, effect on animal tissue structures, (74)
       728.
 needs of body and nutritional value of different
       kinds, (74) Wis. 568.
 nutritional value, (72) 413.
 of fatty foods, effect of wrapping material,
        (78) 97, 555.
 production, prices, trade, and disappearance in
       U.S., (77) U.S.D.A. 720.
 production, trade, and consumption, 1912-33,
        (72) U.S.D.A. 121.
 rancid-
   aldehydes, (74) 301.
   effect of feeding to experimental animals,
        (75) Wis. 564.
   relation to light of various wave lengths,
       (72) 867.
 relative value-
   for deep-fat frying of potato chips, (76) 418.
   for shortening, (71) 872; (75) Iowa 130.
 reserves in woody plants, seasonal changes,
       (75) 24.
 shortening value, factors, (72) 866.
 sparing action on vitamin B1, (71) 136, 885;
        (73) 135, 882; (75) 426; (78) Ala. 880.
 sparing action on vitamin G, (72) 890.
 stability apparatus, Swift, for approximating
       end of induction period, improvement,
        (76) 749.
 synthesis by green plants, (80) 26.
 use and-
   desaturation of fat in liver in vitamin A
       deficiency, (73) 422.
 supply in U.S., (73) 824.
 vitamin A in, effect of rancidity, (77) Wis.
       562.
 acids-
   analyses by ester fractionation method, (74)
   and soaps as contact insecticides, (73) 341.
   and triglycerides, effect on processing of dairy
       products, (75) N.H. 684; (77) 532.
   combination with lysine, arginine, and sal-
       mine, (74) 438.
   dibasic, oxidation by hydrogen dioxide in pres-
       ence of cupric sait, (75) 5.
   effect on nutrition, (71) 130, 278, 420.
   esters, nutritive value, (71) 230.
   ethyl esters, stability of carotene, (71) 6.
   formation from glucose by Aspergillus niger,
       (75) 294.
   free, in cod-liver oil, effect on vitamin D.
       (71) 154.
   higher saturated, of butterfat, (78) 587.
   hydroxylated, acetyl values, (72) 444.
   of butter, (73) 234.
   of chrysalis oil, (78) 748.
   of goat milk fat, (76) 580.
   of milk, composition, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
```

```
Fatty-Continued.
 acids-continued.
   of milk fats of Indian goats and sheep, (71)
        440.
   saturated, in diet, effect on composition of
       body fat, (73) 827.
   unsaturated, vital need of body, (72) 874.
   volatile, determination, (79) 10.
 foods, effect of wrapping material on fat. (73)
        97. 555.
  substances of plasma, determination, gravi-
       metric technique, (78) 587.
 forest and range, status and management, (78)
       U.S.D.A. 656.
 survey, (71) S.C. 68.
  vertebrate, of 500-acre farm in Kalamazoo
       County, Mich., ecological studies, (80)
Favolus, key and résumé of genus, (74) Pa. 48.
Feather(s)-
 color and structure, effect of thyroidectomy,
        (79) 617.
 follicles, origin in fowls, (75) 766.
 follicles, response to thyroxin and theelin, (74)
       826.
 from normal and flightless birds, analyses, (78)
       27.
 growth, effects of thyroxin and female hor-
       mone, (79) 615.
 heterogenous, pigment cells in, (78) 772.
 of male and female pheasants, responses to
       theelin, (78) 323.
 pigmentation and markings, (77) 682.
 successive, from same follicle, growth rates and
       pigmentation, (78) 319.
Feathering in poultry, (79) Tex. 86.
Fecal flora of white rats, effect of raw, pasteur-
       ized, and iodized milk, (77). Mass. 879.
Feces-
 bovine, coliform bacteria, (76) 385.
 bovine, examination for Brucella abortus, (76)
       849.
 drying, loss of nitrogen and sulfur, (74) 297.
 iodine determination, (76) 150.
 metabolic nitrogen of, relation to body weight
        and food intake, (72) 873.
Federal-
 farm credit program, policy problems, (71) 262.
 land bank and agricultural stability, (78) 263.
 land bank, appraisal problems, (74) 271.
 organization, new, structure and functions, (72)
       429.
 reserve policies, (79) 263.
Federal Farm Board, stabilization operations, (74)
Federal Food and Drugs Act, court decisions,
        (77) U.S.D.A. 725.
Federal Seed Act, interstate clause, (76) 787.
Feed crops-
 late-sown emergency, for Illinois, (71) Ill. 763.
 outlook charts, (75) U.S.D.A. 120.
 situation, (74) Okla. 554.
Feeding-
 equalized, statistical treatment of experiments,
       (78) 888.
 experiments—see also specific animal.
```

calculating significance of differences, (71)

80.

```
Feeding-Continued.
 experiments—continued.
   comparative, by variance and covariance
       methods, analysis, (72) 85.
   comparative, use of method of partial re-
       gression in analysis, (71) 360; (72) 85,
   determining net energy values, (79) 664.
   more value from, (71) 358.
   reversal or switchback trials, (79) Iowa 665.
 program, protein supplement as basis, (78) 519.
 stuff(s)-
   amino acids, (72) 526.
   analyses, (72) Vt. 89, 673; (74) Ky. 878;
       (75) U.S.D.A. 821; (76) N.Y.State 4,
       Ky. 875; (78) 88, 521.
   and feeding, abridged edition, - (77) 674.
   and feeding, papers, (79) 664.
   and feeding, treatise, (77) 77.
   and rations, estimating values, simplified
       methods, (77) Ill. 874.
   and rations for farm animals during drought,
   artificially dried, ground, protein-rich green,
       utilization by ruminants, (78) 677.
   balance of production and consumption in
       Alabama, (77) 716.
   byproducts, evaluation, (76) Calif. 884.
   Canadian, digestibility, (76) 670; (80) 524.
   carotene in, variations, (78) 825.
   cell-wall constituents, digestion, (77) 231.
   chemical studies, (76) Tex. 517.
   combined grinding and mixing unit, descrip-
       tion, (71) 713.
   commercial, estimated tons for retail trade in
       Ohio, (75) Ohio 555.
   common to Africa, composition, (77) 375.
   composition and digestibility, study, silica-
       ration procedure, (75) 820.
   digestibility, determination, (71) 80; (78)
       Wash. 87.
   effects of 1984 drought, (72) U.S.D.A. 860.
   fat, contents, (77) 745.
   fat-extraction apparatus, (79) 6.
   for poultry rations, vitamin G content, (76)
       [N.Y.]Cornell 885.
   for ruminants, comparison, (73) Tex. 88.
   for swine fattening in Germany, (79) 288.
   grinding, new buhr type mill, (76) 861.
   ground, uniformity, determination, proposed
       method, (80) 879.
   grown in South Carolina, carotene content,
       (77) S.C. 91.
   hay and grain markets, future, (78) 402.
   inspection, (71) Mass. 281; (74) Ind. 81.
   inspection and analyses, (71) Tex. 281.
       Conn.[New Haven] 828; (72) Ind. 88,
       89, Maine 872, 517; (73) 88, Conn.[New
       Haven] 826, Vt. 827; (74) R.I. 248, 378,
       N.J. 527, Vt. 678, Tex. 880; (75) Vt.
       678, 821; (76) R.I. 88, Maine 518, N.H.
       519, Vt. 670, 887; (77) 829; (78) 86,
       Maine 878, N.H. 677; (79) 88, Vt. 89,
       R.I. $74, Ind. 522, 669; (80) 84, N.H.
       380, 524, Mass. 809.
   inspection, value to farmer, (75) N.Y.State
       141.
   iodine content, relation to endemic guiter.
       (76) 874.
```

```
Fence (s) -- Continued.
Feeding-Continued.
                                                    electric-continued.
 stuff(s)-continued.
                                                      controller, (78) N.H. 111.
   locally grown for winter maintenance of
        cows, (75) Mont. 676.
                                                      for livestock, (77) Okla. 115.
   lysine content, determination, (80) 728.
                                                      use, (75) Idaho 701.
   mechanical processing, effect on mastication
                                                    posts-see also Posts.
       and rumination, (79) Ohio 666.
                                                      durability, (75) N.H. 549.
                                                      of tamarisk, creosoting, (76) Ariz. 109.
   mineral content, (74) 196.
                                                      preservative treatment of wood, (72) Ark.
   mineral deficiencies, (76) Mont. 669.
   mixed, analyses, (80) 84.
                                                          846.
   mixed, recent developments, (74) 196.
                                                      reinforced concrete, design and manufacture.
   mixer, home-made, (71) Mich. 261.
                                                          (71) 402.
   mixing, bin method, (72) Idaho 117.
                                                      steel, protective coverings and life. (73)
   mixing, grinding, and elevating, (78) Wash.
                                                          S.Dak. 248; (75) 702; (77) S.Dak. 109.
                                                      treatments, effect, (77) Mo. 114.
       862.
   moldy, micro-organisms, (71) Tex. 785.
                                                      white pine, effectiveness of creosoting, (73)
   net energy evaluation, simplification, (74)
                                                          N.H. 548.
                                                  Fenugreek-
       III. 525.
                                                    seed, prolamin isolated from, (71) 149.
   nitrogen-free extract, uronic acid content,
                                                    soil-building crop, (76) Calif. 780.
        (78) 520.
   nutritive value, relation to cellulose and
                                                  Fenusa genus, key, (78) 517.
       lignin, (79) 666.
                                                  Fenusa lucifex n.sp., notes, (78) 517.
   of Montana, composition, (71) Mont. 230.
                                                  Fermentation-
                                                    products, determination, (71) Iowa 437.
   of South Dakota, manganese content, (80)
                                                    Semichon process, (76) 299.
       810.
   pelleted, feeding value, (77) 231.
                                                   temperatures, checking, (77) 443.
                                                    tolerance, definition of term, (80) 442.
   preparation for cattle, (75) 527.
                                                  Fern(s)-
   processing on Nebraska farms, (76) Nebr.
                                                    and flowering plants of central Pennsylvania.
   production per acre by different crops, (79)
                                                          (79) 608.
       Town 548.
                                                    effect of X-rays, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 759; (76)
   production-consumption balance, (76) Mich.
                                                          764.
                                                    leaf mosaic, hosts, (79) Tex. 61.
       709.
   proteins, nutritive value, (72) 523.
                                                    of Oklahoma, (71) Okla. 758.
   quality factors, (71) 79.
                                                    poisoning of cattle, (78) Oreg. 847.
   rich in calcium and
                             phosphorus,
                                            (75)
                                                    prothallia-
       U.S.D.A. 820.
                                                      effect of X-rays, (71) 171.
   shipment into Delaware, (76) Del. 707.
                                                      formative effects of radiation, (80) 317.
                                                      reproduction in, effect of light and other
   sold in Alabama, quantities and retail values,
                                                          factors, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 764.
        (78) Ala. 863.
                                                    vitamin A. (75) 571.
   standards, (78) U.S.D.A. 704.
   tonnage sold in Ohio, (71) Ohio 406.
                                                  Ferret(s)-
   tons reaching retail trade, (79) Ohio 692.
                                                    breeding season, effect of absence of light,
   toxic, effects, (74) 526.
                                                          (78) 29.
   usefulness, effect of plane of nutrition, (72)
                                                    cyclical changes in vagina and vulva. (73) 310.
       Mo. 515.
                                                    epizootic disease caused by filtrable virus, (78)
   utilization in western Kansas, (73) Kans. 86.
                                                          696.
   value, nomographic charts, (78) 376.
                                                    fatal virus disease, (74) 846.
   vitamin and mineral content, (79) Tex. 86.
                                                    hypophysectomized, studies, (74) 184.
                                                    litters in January induced by increased ex-
   vitamin content, (78) N.Y.State 377.
   vitamin B complex, filtrate factor, distribu-
                                                          posures to light after nightfall, (77) 611.
       tion, (76) 81.
                                                    male, chromosome behavior during anestrus,
   vitamin E content, (72) Nebr. 97.
                                                          (80) 472.
Feijoa-
                                                    ovulation and fertilization in, (73) 310.
                                                    reproduction compared with mammals, (75) 193.
 fungus diseases, (76) 817.
 varieties and botanical characters, (72) 627.
                                                  Ferric-
Feldspar-
                                                    chloride, histological applications, (74) 767.
                                                    silicates, composition and ionic exchange, (76)
 calcium, hydrolysis, (80) 455.
 potassium feeding power of plants, (78) 592.
                                                          161.
                                                    thiocyanate color developed in 2-methoxyethanol,
 weathering and soil formation, (71) 749.
                                                          intensity and stability, (79) 442.
Feltia ducens, ecology and control, (76) Tenn.
                                                  Ferricyanide titration, determination of reducing
       663.
                                                          sugars by, (71) 588.
Feltia subgothics—see Dingy cutworm.
Feltiella tetranychi, predator of red spider, (74)
                                                  Ferrisia virgata-
                                                    identity, (75) 885.
       676.
Fence(s)-
                                                    notes, (74) 229.
```

and gates for pastures, construction, (71) 114. Ferrous metals in farm-machinery parts, alloy-

electric, (74) 257; (77) Ind. 403, Wis. 549;

(79) N.H. 548.

ing and heat treatment, (72) 544.

Fertility, dietary requirements, (71) Ark. 556.

```
Fertility, maintenance studies, (77) Wash. 325. | Fertilizer(s)—Continued.
                                                    effect on-
Fertilization of Arizona soils, (78) Ariz. 18.
Fertilizer(s)-
                                                      crop rotations, (75) Iowa 14; (77) Iowa 157.
                                                      crops, (77) Wis. 448; (79) Iowa 448.
 accelerated caking test, (80) 16.
  acid-
                                                      crops and soil conditions under various rota-
                                                          tions, (72) Iowa 743.
    and base forming quality, determination, (78)
                                                      loss of microscopic organisms from soils,
        298; (79) Ind. 581.
                                                          (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 752.
    forming, efficient use, (75) 455.
    forming mixed, danger, (72) S.C. 744.
                                                      yield and growth of rice. (74) Ark. 747.
    neutral, for vegetables, (77) 595.
                                                    efficiency on Cecil clay, effect of lime, (78)
   or alkaline effects, (73) Conn.[New Haven]
                                                          Ala. 755.
                                                    elements, minor, in soils, (78) N.Y.State 310.
       156.
                                                    equivalent acidity and basicity, determination,
    value of dolomite and raw phosphate as neu-
       tralizers, (77) 594.
                                                          (77) Ind. 302.
 acidity and basicity, determination of equiva-
                                                    evolution of ammoniacal nitrogen during winter,
       lent, (75) Ind. 747.
                                                          (78) 590.
                                                    evolution of market, (77) 264.
 acidulated, (78) Ariz. 13.
 action, modern conception. (80) 310.
                                                    excess, effect on roses, chrysanthemums, and
                                                          snapdragons, (79) 484.
 American, changes
                       in
                            composition.
                                            (71)
                                                    experiments-see also special crops.
       U.S.D.A. 455.
  American, equivalent physiological acidity or
                                                      (71) Ind. 160, 447; (73) Mich. 451; (75)
       basicity, (71) 8.
                                                          Mich. 592, Ind. 746; (76) Mo. 589; (77)
                                                          Tenn. 302, Mass. 749; (78) Mo. 159,
 analyses--see also Fertilizer(s), inspection and
                                                         Ind. 596: (80) Ohio 165.
       analyses.
                                                     in South Carolina, (77) 21.
 analyses, (71) Tex. 20, N.J. 170; (72) 25; (74)
                                                     on soil experiment fields, (75) Mo. 15.
       Maine 610, Tex. 758; (76) S.C. 165, 600;
       (77) 25; (78) 166, Tex. 310, U.S.D.A.
                                                    for-
                                                     determination of equivalent acidity and ba-
       451, Conn.[New Haven] 597, Maine 755;
       (79) Mont. 22, N.J. 166, R.I. 807, Ind.
                                                         sicity of fertilizers, (79) 582.
                                                      market gardens, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 13.
       455; (80) 314, Conn. [New Haven] 458,
                                                     orchards, beneficial interactions, (80) 738.
       Mont. 739.
                                                      snap beans,
                                                                     machine
                                                                               placement.
   and placement, effect on vegetables, (80) 17.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 257.
   for potash, insoluble residue in potassium
                                                     Tennessee soils, (79) Tenn. 454.
       chloroplatinate obtained in, (79) 154.
                                                     truck crops, (74) Ill. 486.
   interpretation with reference to nitrogen
       sources, (72) N.J. 304.
                                                    formulas for State, (73) Tenn. 157.
                                                   function and application, (78) 307.
 and fertilizer materials, bibliography, (80) 726.
                                                    grades-
 and soils, (80) Tenn. 158.
                                                     effect on salt content of soil solution, (80)
 application, (78) 183, U.S.D.A. 543, 756.
                                                         331.
 approved for different crops, (80) N.C. 738.
                                                     reducing to minimum requirements in Mis-
 available P2Os content, direct determination,
                                                         sissippi, (80) 331.
       (79) 154.
                                                     report, (78) 756.
 available potash determination, (75) 298, 299.
                                                   granular and powdered-
 band v. broadcast application, (78) N.Y.State
                                                      changes in composition in soil, (79) 593; (80)
       627.
 briquettes, preparation and utilization, (75) 455.
                                                     changes in soil, (78) N.Y.State 627.
 briquetting, (72) 21.
                                                   granulated, merits, (76) N.Y.State 762; (80)
 commercial, manure, and legumes, (75) 86.
                                                         18, 596.
 commercial, minor elements, (80) 314.
                                                    importance of location, (71) N.J. 143.
 commercial v. manure for vegetables, (74) Ill.
                                                   in rotations, response of crops, (79) Ind. 617.
                                                   ingredients, basicity, (77) R.I. 749.
 comparison, (76) N.Y.State 626.
                                                   inspection, (78) N.H. 451; (76) Mass. 455.
 complete, comparison, (73) Maine 463.
                                                         R.I. 762.
 concentrated-
                                                   inspection
                                                               and
                                                                     analyses—see Fertilizer(s),
   and mechanical placement, (72) U.S.D.A. 448.
                                                         analyses.
   root injury caused by, (73) N.C. 20.
                                                      (71) Mass. 19, R.I. 20, N.H. 455; (72) Ind.
 constituents, and soils, reaction, (80) 16.
                                                         25, R.I. 456, 592; (78) Mass. 21, N.J.
 consumption in U.S., (74) 316.
                                                         805; (74) 15, Conn.[New Haven] 462;
 control of weeds by, (71) 474.
                                                         (75) N.J. 24, Mass. 178, 179, Mo. 812;
 costs, reducing, (79) N.H. 455.
                                                         (76) Ind. 455, Conn.[New Haven] 599;
                                                         (77) N.H. 25, 454, Ind. 756; (78) N.H.
 crop response, determination, (72) 747.
 data, (76) Vt. 810.
                                                         755; (79) Mass. 22, N.J. 166; (80) S.C.
 developments in Mississippi, (80) 16.
                                                         596, Mass. 789.
                                                   inspection, registration, and labeling, (71) Mo.
 distribution, (74) U.S.D.A. 549.
   machinery and practices, (76) U.S.D.A. 542;
                                                         808; (78) 451; (79) 807.
       (80) 829.
                                                   inspection, value to farmer, (75) N.Y.State
 distributors, (71) Mass. 542.
```

Fertilizer (s)-Continued.

```
Fertilizer(s)-Continued.
 kinds and amounts, (74) N.Y.State 777.
 law and other data, (74) Maine 610.
 law of Florida, changes, (74) 316.
 lime, and manure, experiments, (74) Ohio 14.
 limestone and magnesium, results from use in
       Georgia, (80) 331.
 manufacture and use, (72) U.S.D.A. 21; (76)
       178; (78) 21.
 materials-
   and terms, definitions, (74) Conn.[New
       Haven] 462.
   cost and utility, (74) U.S.D.A. 782.
   sources, (79) N.C. 22; (80) U.S.D.A. 164.
   trace elements, (75) Fla. 176.
 methods of applying, (80) U.S.D.A. 165, Ark.
       767.
 mineral, for pasture improvement, (79) 594.
 mived-
   acid-base balance, (78) Conn.[New Haven]
       597; (80) 18.
   and fertilizer materials, (80) N.J. 738.
   and home mixing for crops, (77) 25; (80)
       N.C. 314.
   basic material, reactions, (77) 593.
   calculating, (76) N.C. 310.
   commercial, complete composition, (80) 458.
   for different crops, (74) N.C. 606.
   formulas, (77) N.C. 309.
   granulation, factors affecting, (80) 16.
   high-analysis, problem of secondary elements,
       (80) 458.
   loss of water-soluble potash, (75) 155.
   non-acid forming, (74) 310.
   phosphate rock as filler substitute, (74) 607.
   preparation, (72) U.S.D.A. 448.
   properties and effects. (80) U.S.D.A. 165.
   technology, (74) U.S.D.A. 597; (76) 589;
       (78) 591.
 movement in soil, (73) N.Y.State 592.
 neutral, efficiency of calcic and dolomitic lime-
       stone in making, (80) 831.
 new developments in use, (79) 22.
 nitrogenous-see Nitrogen; Nitrogenous ferti-
       lizers.
 non-acid-forming, basicity of materials, (76)
       759; (77) 594.
 organic v. artificial, (74) 28.
 organic v. mineral, (78) N.Y.State 627.
 penetration into soil, (72) Ark. 768.
 placement-
   in relation to row and time of application,
       (74) N.Y.State 777.
   mechanical, (71) S.C. 13; (74) 607, 707;
       (78) U.S.D.A. 858.
   mechanical, and soil disturbance studies, (79)
       593.
   mechanical, experiments in Virginia, (78)
       166.
   research, new developments, (76) 860.
   tests, (71) Mich. 13, 112, Maine 463, Tex.
       762; (72) Md. 13, 815, U.S.D.A. 699;
       (74) Del. 9; (75) Tex. 88, 473; (76)
       Mich. 589; (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
 problems in Southern States, (78) 184.
 profit, treatise, (76) 762.
 properties and efficiency, effect of particle size,
       (74) U.S.D.A. 607.
```

rarer elements in, and role in plant growth. (73) [N.Y.]Cornell 754. rates of solution and movement in soil, (74) N.Y.State 309. rationalizing use, (80) 458. reaction, report, (78) 756. reaction, soil amendments, and crop production, (75) 478. recommendations for vegetables, chemical soil test as basis, (80) 16. reduced costs, (72) U.S.D.A. 735. requirements of soil-see Soils. residual effect, (75) Mich. 749, R.I. 767. residual effect on subsequent crop of peas, (76) N.Y.State 626. residues, available potash extraction by official method, (75) 300. residues in soil after fourteen years, disrtibution, (71) 764. response of leaves, application of concepts of quantity and quality in determining, (80) response on Colby silt loam, (79) 595. sales, classified, (74) Ind. 15. salts, (74) U.S.D.A. 597. movement in soils, (71) Ohio 301; (73) 445. physical constants, (72) U.S.D.A. 448; (78) 591. spraying for weed control on arable land. (80) 481. secondary effects, (78) 184. selection, (80) U.S.D.A. 164. soil science, and agronomy, bibliography, (74) 597. sources and use, treatise, (80) 738. studies, (74) Pa. 309, U.S.D.A. 597, (76) Tenn. 7; (77) 25. by Neubauer method, (74) Ind. 165. of Bureau of Chemistry and Soils, (80) U.S.D.A. 732. of Bureau of Plant Industry, (80) U.S.D.A. 732. preseeding, (73) Mass. 601. supplementary or side-dressing application, (80) N.Y.State 165. test plats, layout, use of law of diminishing returns, (78) 19. tests, results, (77) Utah 13. treatmentsand cropping, (77) Wash, 302. recommendations based on soil tests, (79) 594. trends in use, (73) Ohio 451; (80) 17. in Great Britain, treatise, (73) 305. on Florida soils, (78) 596. on representative upland soils, (77) Wash. 802. theory and practice, (79) 22. value to crops, (76) Mich. 589. without filler, value, (72) U.S.D.A. 21. Fescue bluebunch, nutritive value, (75) Wash. 88. breeding, (77) N.J. 478. Chewings method of shipping seed from New Zealand, (72) U.S.D.A. 605.

```
Fescue-Continued.
                                                   Field-Continued.
  Chewings-continued.
                                                     crops-continued.
    New Zealand, deterioration problems, (73)
                                                       yield, relation to meteorological factors in
        212
                                                           Belgium, (78) 800.
    viability, (78) N.Y.State 625.
                                                     experiments-
  meadow, feeding value of hay, (76) 669.
                                                       appropriate assumed means in combining re-
  meadow, vitamin A under pasturage conditions
                                                           sults statistically, (80) 610.
                                                       artificial plats, (71) Tex. 762; (75) 88.
        and fed green, (74) 677.
  red, variety tests, (71) Md. 616.
                                                       balanced block arrangement of treatments,
  need---
                                                            (75) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 766.
    Chewings, decline in viability, (76) 787.
                                                       bibliography, (74) 476.
    germination, (80) 480.
                                                       border effect, (72) 606.
    longevity, relation to temperature and mois-
                                                       correlation between means and standard de-
        ture content, (80) 480.
                                                           viations, (80) 181.
    viability, (76) N.Y.State 624.
                                                       covering series of years, obtaining standard
  tall, composition, factors affecting, (71) Ha-
                                                           deviation, (75) 471.
        waii 772.
                                                       crop yields, (71) Ill. 608.
                                                       design of plats, differentiated in fertility by
Fetus-
  human, mineral growth, (71) 564.
                                                           past treatments, (79) Iowa 40.
  in rats, maceration and resorption, (71) 33.
                                                       efficiency of incomplete and randomized block
  near term dead, retention, reaction of rat
                                                           methods, (77) 771.
       mother, (76) 320.
                                                       errors, factors, (78) 479.
  resorption and late death, relation to vitamin \Lambda
                                                       factorial design, (78) 182; (79) 469.
        deficiency, (75) 89.
                                                       fertilized check plats, (79) 165.
Fiber(s)-
                                                       importance of replication and randomization
  animal, fineness, method for determining, (79)
                                                           in design, (77) 771.
        U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                       increasing precision, (74) 770.
  animal, studies, (80) U.S.D.A. 860.
                                                       long-continued, soil study, (72) 590.
  artificial, from coal, contemplated in Germany.
                                                       methods, (79) [N.Y. | Cornell 15.
        (80) U.S.D.A. 835.
                                                       notes, (74) Ind. 161.
  crops-
                                                       plats of different fertility, design, (79) Iowa
    breeding and other research, (72) 606.
                                                           471.
    culture experiments, (72) Fla. 316.
                                                       preliminary studies of artificial plats for,
  development from casein, status, (80) 96.
                                                           (76) Tex. 446.
  fast dyes, (72) U.S.D.A. 436.
                                                       progress, (73) 600.
  kinds and amounts in chick ration, effect, (73)
                                                       replicated yield trials, association between
        Okla. 87.
                                                           mean yields and standard deviations, (74)
  plants -
    annual bast, fiber quality and characteristics,
                                                       standardization, bibliography, (80) 758.
        (72) 598.
                                                       statistical principles, (74) 770.
    diseases, identification, handbook, (73) 194.
                                                       studies of artificial plats, (79) Tex. 43.
                                                       technique, (74) 475; (76) 26.
    dispersed in cuprammonium-hydroxide solu-
        tion, behavior, (80) 747.
                                                       x2 test for homogeneity, (71) 460.
  thin cross sections, laboratory method of mak-
                                                       testing reliability of average, (72) 756.
        ing, (74) U.S.D.A. 782.
                                                       value of covariance in analyzing data, (71)
Fibrin synthetic diets, (80) 274.
                                                           460.
Fibro for crepe or other fancy yarns, (74) 287.
                                                       value of uniformity trials, (75) 475.
Fibroma virus of rabbits, transmission, (76) 109.
                                                     labels, use for information on herbarium sheet,
Ficiomyla birdi n.sp. on figs, (71) 675.
                                                            (71) 456.
Fidia viticida-see Grape rootworm.
                                                   Fig(s)-
Field-
                                                     and fig products, preparation and preservation,
 areas, computation of acreage under produc-
                                                            (75) Tex. 181.
        tion-control contracts, (71) U.S.D.A. 707.
                                                     beetle, studies, (78) Ariz. 215.
                                                     borer, notes, (73) 645.
breeding and processing, (76) Tex. 476; (79)
  cricket-
    as strawberry pest, (77) 71.
    control, (75) N.Dak. 512.
                                                           Tex. 48.
    on cotton, (72) 77; (80) U.S.D.A. 801.
                                                     disease(s), (74) 786; (79) Tex. 61.
                                                       new, in Louisiana, (72) 632; (78) 885.
  crops-see also Crops; specific kinds.
                                                       virus, in Kwangtung Province, (76) 195.
    approved varieties, seed certification, (78)
        N.J. 170.
                                                     effect of carbon-dioxide treatment on storage
    carotene in, effect of processing, (79) N.J.
                                                           and transit diseases, (76) U.S.D.A. 51.
        282.
                                                     insects and mites, (80) 226.
                                                     insects, stimulation, (72) 78.
    chlorosis, (73) Fla. 157.
    for Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 34.
                                                     Magnolia, drying in Texas, (71) 778.
    for planting in South Dakota, (77) S.Dak.
                                                     Magnolia, improved methods of utilizing, (71)
        784.
                                                           Tex. 9.
    improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 175.
                                                     mite in Egypt, (78) 518.
                                                     mosaic, (79) Tex. 62.
    yield and quality, effect of fertilization and
        soil types, (79) N.C. 42.
                                                       in California, (71) 840; (72) 680.
```

```
Field-Continued.
                                                   Finches and tanagers, (78) 338.
  moth, infestation of stored cocoa, (72) 666.
                                                   Finches, buntings, and allies of New Jersey, (75)
  moth resistance to cold, (78) 808.
                                                           N.J. 511.
  nematodes, control, (79) Tex. 62.
                                                   Finger-
  preservation, (71) Tex. 878; (75) 878.
                                                    and toe disease of Brassicae, lime for control.
  products-
                                                           (78) 204.
    commercial, (80) 445.
                                                    nail clippings, cystine in, estimation, (79) 296.
    studies, (76) Tex. 561; (79) Tex. 129.
                                                    nails, human, amino acids in, (78) 581.
  pruning and processing, (75) Tex. 45.
                                                   Fingergrass, woolly-
                                                    adaptation, (76) U.S.D.A. 617.
  root disease in California, (72) 650.
  softwood cuttings, a-naphthalene acetic acid for
                                                     germination tests, (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 36.
        rooting, (78) 484.
                                                     pasture experiments, (76) U.S.D.A. 617.
                                                   Fir-see also Balsam fir.
  spotting on market, (79) 854.
  stem blight, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                     bark louse, notes, (80) 512,
  Stilbum cinnabarinum, (75) 788.
                                                     Douglas-see Douglas fir.
  studies, (72) Calif. 616; (80) U.S.D.A. 192.
                                                     angravar...
  trees, anomalous, (72) 626.
                                                       association with wood-staining fungus. (78)
  varieties, (78) Okla. 48.
  variety tests, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 768; (75)
                                                       fungi associated with, in white fir trees, (80)
        197; (80) 46.
                                                           649.
  vitamins, (78) Hawaii 125; (75) 281.
                                                       life history, habits, and distribution, (77)
                                                           U.S.D.A. 224.
Fiji disease, spread by insects, (71) 786.
Filaria from Formosan domesticated birds, (78)
                                                     growth -
                                                       in northern New Hampshire, (79) 58.
Filariasis --
                                                      on Whitney Park in Adirondacks, (74) 47.
  equine dhobie itch as symptom, (74) 699.
                                                     insect enemies, key, (74) 817.
  hemorrhagic, in cattle, (73) 105.
                                                     needle blight in New England, (71) 342.
  of ducks, (74) 401.
                                                     shoot tortricid outbreak in lower Austria, (75)
Filbert(s)-
                                                           657.
  bacterial blight disease, (73) Oreg. 55.
                                                     trees, annual ring widths, (77) 341.
  blight bacteria, (78) Oreg. 792.
                                                     white, wood properties, relation to manufacture
  blight, control, (76) 209; (77) 807.
                                                           and uses, (71) U.S.D.A. 399.
  breeding---
                                                   Fire ant-
    and description of hybrids, (77) 177.
                                                     control, (71) 77.
    project at Geneva, N.Y., (78) 54.
                                                    important southern pest, (75) 233.
  diseases and injuries in Pacific Northwest, (74)
                                                     notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 659.
        U.S.D.A. 850.
                                                    pest of quail, (80) 665.
  diseases in Pacific Northwest, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                     problem in Southeast, (80) 508.
        880.
                                                   Fire beetle on cranberry, (77) Mass. 815; (79)
  drying, (78) Oreg. 858.
                                                           507.
 industry in Oregon, cost and efficiency, (79)
                                                   Fire blight --
        Oreg. 695.
                                                    aerial bacterial strands, (77) 197.
 insects and sprays, (79) 507.
                                                     and apple scab, combined control, (77) 197.
 moisture in, determination, (73) Oreg. 5.
                                                    and winter injury, (72) [N.Y.] Cornell 788.
  moth spray tests, (80) 659.
                                                    bacterial, mode of penetration into apple and
  orchard at Geneva, notes, (74) 207.
                                                           pear blossoms, (76) Ark. 195.
 orchards, young, tree losses, causes and pre-
        vention, (80) 215.
                                                    bacterial disease, (76) Calif. 803.
  powdery mildew, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
                                                     blossom blight phase and control methods, (78)
  setting and weight of fruit, relation to shoot
                                                           [N.Y.]Cornell 356.
        growth, (78) 487.
                                                     canker treatments, (79) Mich. 67; (80) Tenn.
  size and filling, relation to leaf area and shoot
                                                           859.
        growth, (72) 484.
                                                    chemical control, (73) Tenn. 188.
  variety tests, (72) Mo. 476.
                                                     control, (72) 346, Calif. 634; (78) Mich. 487;
  winter injury at Geneva, N.Y., (74) 494.
                                                           (75) Ohio 202, 788.
  wormy, notes, (76) 656.
                                                     in Pennsylvania and Illinois, (80) U.S.D.A.
Filter cake, nitrogen in, plant-food value, (79)
                                                           779
        595.
                                                    modes of entry into flowers of fruit trees, (74)
Filters of sintered Pyrex glass, preparation, (74)
                                                           [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
                                                    nature and control, (79) Ohio 196.
Filtration apparatus, stainless steel high-pressure,
                                                     ooze, studies, (80) 787.
        (72) 155.
                                                     organism-
Finances
                                                       infectivity, (78) 856.
  Federal, State, and local, relations, (75) 272.
                                                       longevity, effect of dry air, (76) 349.
  of South Dakota, (78) 715.
                                                       longevity in bee environment, (73) 204, 325.
 public, problems for research, (71) 262.
Financial survey-
                                                       oversummering and control, (76) Ark. 196.
   Minnesota, (75) U.S.D.A. 284.
                                                       overwintering and primary spread, relation
 New Hampshire, (75) U.S.D.A. 552.
                                                           to bees, (78) 62.
```

```
Fire blight-Continued.
                                                   Fish-Continued.
                                                     food-
  organism-continued.
    overwintering, dissemination, and control,
                                                       insect, of heavily polluted stream, (78) Pa.
        (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 645.
                                                           511.
    variability, (77) 345.
  relation to bees, (71) 210; (72) 498, 681, 654;
                                                           817.
        (75) 647; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 804.
  relation to nectar and rain, (72) 68.
                                                           Wis. 814.
  resistance-
    of rosaceous plants, (72) 209, 631.
    relation to maternal inheritance, (78) 357.
  spread, importance of weather conditions, (72)
        Calif. 634.
  studies, (72) Wis. 489.
  susceptible species and factors, (73) Calif. 63.
                                                     liver oils-
  zinc chloride treatment, (79) 644.
Fire(s)-
  control notes, (77) U.S.D.A. 492.
  cost and damage, relation to air temperature.
        (76) 45.
  extinguisher, inexpensive, (78) U.S.D.A. 364.
  farm, and effectiveness of spark arresters,
        (77) Iowa 255.
  farm-building losses, (75) Iowa 111.
  fighting, dust explosions during, (75) U.S.D.A.
        268.
  forest-see Forest(s) fires.
  insurance companies-
                                                     meal-
    mutual, (79) 119,
    farmer mutual, development, (78) Tenn. 270.
    farmer mutual, organization and manage-
        ment, (78) Tenn. 556.
    farmer mutual, problems and trends, (80)
        553.
  resistance-
    capacity of steel beam types, (75) 854.
    of individual species, (76) U.S.D.A. 632.
                                                           673.
  weather and forest inflammability, measuring,
        (76) U.S.D.A. 45.
  weather service, progress during last decade,
        (80) 450.
Firebrat-
  and gregarine parasites, (77) 860.
  early instars, (73) 648.
                                                           588.
  fluorine compounds as food poisons, (79) 77.
  food poisons, tests, (75) 525.
  morphology and biology, (80) 371.
  studies, (78) U.S.D.A. 217.
  temperature preference, (78) 672.
Firebrick, crushed, as rooting medium for green-
        house and nursery plants, (77) Iowa 190.
                                                           Maine 519.
Fireplaces, bibliography, (74) U.S.D.A. 480.
Firethorn, scab, (78) U.S.D.A. 201, 638.
  control, (71) Wash. 217; (72) N.J. 75; (78)
        Wash. 72; (75) Wash. 79; (77) Wash.
        361; (79) Wash, 360.
                                                           88.
  false yellow-headed, on cranberry, (78) 510.
Fish-
                                                           Mass. 711.
  and fishery products and byproducts, nutritive
        value, (78) 418.
  and kelp meals, feeding value for dairy cattle,
        (74) Ohio 888.
  byproducts for poultry, (77) Wash. 875. byproducts, use, (79) Wash. 872.
  cold storage holdings, (78) U.S.D.A. 128.
                                                           Md. 872.
  cookery, (78) 712.
  culture, value of aquatic plants of Okiahoma,
        (80) Okla. 466.
                                                           (79) N.C. 85.
```

```
organisms, propagation, (78) [N.Y.]Cornell
  relation to bacteria in lake waters, (78)
  studies, (72) Oreg. 72.
fresh-water, production of food, (78) Ala. 815.
hatchery diseases, control, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell
     807; (74) 811; (76) 820.
Hawaiian, iodine content, (75) Hawaii 415.
home canning, (77) 563.
  and other sources of vitamin D, comparative
     antirachitic activity, (76) 82.
  Australasian, vitamin A, (78) 726.
  composition and vitamin A value, (71) 566.
  concentrates v. irradiated ergosterol, hyper-
     vitaminosis D induced, (78) 732.
  fresh-water and marine,
                              differences
     chromogenic properties, (78) 890.
  vitamin A, (72) 281, 564.
  vitamin A2, (79) 440.
  vitamin D in, two forms, (72) 888.
management, (76) U.S.D.A. 355.
  amount of skim milk as substitute in laying
     ration, (76) 231.
  and sea kelp preparation, effect on reproduc-
      tion in cows, (77) N.J. 532.
  biological value, (73) Maine 220; (77) 232.
  dairy ration, (75) Ohio 395.
  effect on pigs, (78) 519.
  feeding value for ewes and lambs, (76) Md.
  food for clothes moths, (72) 74.
  for chicks, nutritive values, (71) Ohio 360;
      (72) Wyo. 671.
  for fattening broilers, (73) Fla. 218.
  for fattening hogs, (77) Nebr. 674.
  for growth and milk production, (77) Ohio
  from which glue has been extracted, nutritive
     value, (71) Mass. 519.
  in dairy ration, (78) Ohio 531.
  in rations, feeding value, (71) 827.
 intoxication factor, (78) 237.
  Maine, for dairy cattle and swine, (71)
  meat meal, and soybean meal as protein
     concentrates for chicks, (79) 92.
  meat scrap, and milk solids, comparison for
      egg production, (77) Fla. 78.
  nonoily, quality, effect of manufacture, (76)
  nutritive and technological studies, (78)
  nutritive value, effect of manufacturing
     method, (72) 672; (78) Ohio 520.
  poultry food, (78) 224.
  preparation and biological value, (77) 228.
  protein supplement for fattening steers, (79)
  protein supplement for pigs, (76) Hawaii 885.
  versus cottonseed meal for fattening pigs,
```

```
Fish-Continued.
                                                   Flavine-Continued.
  mosquito-eating, liberation in reservoirs, (80)
                                                     deficiency, type of skin lesion occurring, (76)
                                                           426.
        P.R. 511.
                                                     distribution, isolation, and vitamin activity,
  of American Northwest, (79) 357.
  of Hawaii, iodine content, (73) Hawaii 125.
                                                           (72) 279.
  of Oregon, diseases, (72) Oreg. 73.
                                                     enzyme systems in germinating plants, (75) 25.
                                                     extraction and stability, (77) 570.
 oil(s)-
   absorption spectra, relation to constituents,
                                                     growth promoting effect on chicks, (75) 681.
                                                     identity with cataract-preventive factor, (78)
        (72) 584.
   added to feeds, loss of vitamin A during
                                                           570.
        storage, (78) Tex. 834.
                                                     in-
    effect on composition of blood and milk of
                                                       cereals, (77) 186.
       lactating cows, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 837.
                                                       cheese, (77) 429.
    sprays, effect on carbon-dioxide intake of
                                                       colostrum and milk at intervals up to twenty-
        apple leaves, (74) 203.
                                                           sixth day of lactation, (80) Kans. 848.
    vitamin D of, multiple nature, (77) 676.
                                                       urine, liver, and milk, (78) 725.
  poison plants, (72) U.S.D.A. 502.
                                                       white and yellow corn, (78) Pa. 569.
                                                     not identical with nicotinic acid, (78) 896.
    classification of South American,
                                             (74)
        U.S.D.A. 635.
                                                     production and occurrence, (80) Kans. 816.
   insecticides, (76) 215.
                                                     response of --
  products of Maine, nutritive value, (71) Maine
                                                       rats, chicks, and poults, (77) 81.
                                                       rats to graded doses, (80) 187.
  reaction to sex hormones, (77) 770.
                                                     role in nutrition of poultry, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell
  relation of birds, (77) U.S.D.A. 652.
                                                           828; (76) 676.
  selenium poisoning, (77) 538.
                                                     separation from vitamin G in liver, (75) Wis.
  small dried, of Hawaii, vitamins, (73) Hawaii
                                                           564.
       125.
                                                   lavobacterium on dressed poultry, action at chill
                                                   temperature, (75) 97.
    Alayone fraction of lemon juice, crystalline, na-
  structure and composition, (78) 719.
  swordtail, inheritance of contrasting characters,
                                                           ture, (77) 740.
        (78) 181.
  trematode parasite, metacercaria and adult,
                                                   . lavone, vitamin nature, (77) 739, 740.
        (74) 540.
                                                   lavors, rancid and oxidized, of bovine origin,
                                                           cause, (76) 527.
  used in diabetic diet, analyses, (75) 415.
  vitamin D, (75) 426.
                                                   Playors, use and misuse, (71) 419.
  weight-length relations, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 820.
                                                   Max-
  work of Food Investigation Board of Great
                                                     acreages, yields, and total production, (76)
       Britain, (76) 877.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 712.
Fishery (ies)-
                                                     Alternaria blight in India, (73) 59.
  industry and products, statistical data, (73)
                                                     Alternaria leaf blight, (76) Ariz. 46.
                                                     as Iowa crop, (75) Iowa 336.
       Maine 220.
  international conservation, in North Pacific,
                                                     breeding, (74) Minn. 27; (75) Iowa 35.
        (74) 713.
                                                       for improvement, (80) 615.
  Philippine, problems, (75) 375.
                                                     browning disease, (71) 200; (75) 494.
  products---
                                                     census data, (79) U.S.D.A. 408.
    American, iodine, (73) 877.
                                                     chlorosis, relation to iron and manganese, (75)
    fresh marine, bacteriology, (78) 720.
                                                           362.
    of Maine, use for prevention of deficiency
                                                     cross, inheritance of seed size and botanical
        diseases, (73) Maine 273.
                                                           characters, (76) 174.
Fishing, improvement in national forests, (74)
                                                     cultivation and preparation, (80) 615.
        U.S.D.A. 65.
                                                     culture--
Fistulous withers-
                                                       and processing, (75) 770.
  and poll evil, (73) 689; (74) 699.
                                                       experiments, (71) Wash. 182, Tex. 762; (78)
  and poll evil in horses due to Brucella abortus,
                                                           Kans. 30; (76) Tex. 468; (78) Kans. 34,
        (75) 258.
                                                           III. 185, U.S.D.A. 618; (79) Tex. 43;
  or horses, electroionic therapy, (73) 100.
                                                           (80) Kans. 757.
Fitness, physiological approach, (80) 421.
Flabellomicroslphum genus in Utah with F.
                                                       in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 34.
                                                       in Kansas, (71) Kans. 39.
       knowltoni as new species, (80) 229.
                                                       in New Jersey, (71) N.J. 316.
Flag smut survey in Illinois, (71) U.S.D.A. 784.
                                                     date of seeding experiments, (77) Mont. 326.
Flannel from wool of different breeds of sheep,
                                                     diseases-
       analyses, (75) S.Dak. 784.
                                                       and pests, (77) 55.
Flannel properties, effect of kind of wool, (77)
                                                       causing poor stands, (79) Iowa 489.
       S.Dak. 140.
                                                       in Arizona, key, (72) Ariz. 846.
Flatworms in poultry, control and prevention,
                                                       in Iowa, (75) Iowa 55; (77) Iowa 200.
        (77) Ill. 546.
                                                     experiments in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif.
Flavine
                                                           606 ; (76) 780.
  and vitamin G. (78) 277, 725; (74) 885.
```

biological assay, (78) 426.

experiments in Utah, (78) Utah 39.

```
Flax--Continued.
                                                   Flax-Continued.
  fertilizer, retting, and hackling tests, (72)
                                                    seed-continued.
       U.S.D.A. 605.
                                                      for disease resistance and oil production,
                                                           (75) N.Dak. 474.
   adaptation and cultural tests, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                      improved varieties at Pusa. (78) 464.
                                                       plat thresher, description, (79) 116.
   and oil production, effect of various nutrients,
                                                       production tests, (77) Fla. 88.
        (78) 38.
                                                      rotation experiments, (72) U.S.D.A. 759.
   and seed, seeding and fertilizer tests, (80)
                                                      treatment tests, (76) 845.
       Ga. 474.
                                                       varieties, (74) Ohio 28.
   breeding, (72) U.S.D.A. 605.
                                                      variety tests, (71) Maine 463; (72) U.S.D.A.
   characteristics, effect on wet spun yarns,
                                                           759; (74) Ill. 477; (75) N.Dak. 474, N.J.
        (74) 287.
                                                           616; (77) N.J. 478; (78) Ill. 185.
                                                    seedbed preparations, (73) Kans. 80; (78) 85.
   culture and preparation, (72) U.S.D.A. 89.
   date of harvesting experiments, (80) Ga. 474.
                                                    seedlings, fungi, (77) 348.
   production, (75) Oreg. 771; (77) Fla. 38;
                                                    separate and in mixtures, tests, (74) Ohio 28.
        (79) Fla. 470.
                                                     sown at several dates, yields, (78) S.Dak. 35.
   production, cost and efficiency, (80) Oreg.
                                                     susceptibility to verticilliosis, (74) 349.
       408
                                                    tests, (74) Ga. 828.
   structure and quality, (71) 430.
                                                     tillage experiments, (77) U.S.D.A. 774.
   test, (72) S.C. 759; (76) Ga. 323.
                                                     types and varieties, oil, (72) 40.
  Fusarium wilt resistance, inheritance, (72) 639.
                                                     varietal response, (71) Iowa 488.
  ground, feeding value, (74) S.Dak. 83.
                                                     variety (ies)-
  ground, value in pork production, (73) S.Dak.
                                                       and date-of-planting tests, (78) Ariz. 84;
       219.
                                                           (79) 469.
  growers of northern Ireland, aid to, (80)
                                                       improved, breeding, (80) Minn. 286.
       U.S.D.A. 835.
                                                       in South Dakota, (73) S.Dak. 170.
                                                       meritorious, (73) Oreg. 32.
tests, (71) Tex. 762; (72) U.S.D.A. 605;
  growth and yield, relation to environment, (80)
       759.
                                                           (78) Kans. 80, 82, N.J. 170; (75) Iowa
  improvement. (76) U.S.D.A. 26.
  natural crossing, (78) 38, U.S.D.A. 618; (80)
                                                           35, S.C. 37, 38; (76) Ariz. 29, Tex.
                                                           463; (77) Ill. 324; (78) Kans. 34, Oreg. 774; (79) Tex. 43, Wash. 323, Iowa 470,
        186.
  new cash grain crop for New Jersey, (71)
       N.J. 187.
                                                           Nebr. 472; (80) Ohio 180, U.S.D.A. 181,
  new to Illinois, (77) Ill. 324.
                                                           Ga. 474, Kans. 756.
  oil, quality and quantity, inheritance, (78) 30.
                                                     water requirements in India, (78) 466.
 outlook charts, (78) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120.
                                                     wilt, studies, (74) 797.
  phosphorus fertilizer test, (73) S.Dak. 170.
                                                     yarns, dry-spun, boiling, (74) 287.
  plant, development, effect of spacing, (80) 187.
                                                     yields, (78) Minn. 81.
 powdery mildew in Minnesota, (71) 655.
                                                       and composition, (78) Ohio 464.
 production-
                                                       effect of tillage, (77) Mont. 825.
   and processing, (78) 475.
                                                       for grain and forage, (78) S.Dak. 35.
   studies, (74) Ill. 477; (75) Miss. 331, Fla.
                                                       in irrigated rotations, (78) U.S.D.A. 36.
        615; (77) La. 614; (80) Jdaho 39, Kans.
                                                   Flaxseed-
                                                     bibliography, (74) U.S.D.A. 190.
   under irrigation in Rio Grande Valley, (80)
                                                     crop for New Jersey, (71) N.J. 143.
        40.
                                                     effect of organic-mercury dusts, (75) Iowa 55:
  productive varieties developed by station, (78)
                                                           (77) Iowa 200.
        Oreg. 774.
                                                     feeding value, (75) Colo. 531.
  resistance to Melampsora lini, nature, (76) 55.
                                                     germination, factors affecting, (77) 779.
  response to environment, (72) U.S.D.A. 605.
                                                     husks v. cottonseed hulls for wintering beef
 roots, histological characters, relation to re-
                                                          cattle, (75) S.C. 87.
        sistance to wilt and root rot, (75)
                                                     mercurial treatment, (72) Iowa 788.
        U.S.D.A. 59.
                                                     oil in -
 rust-
                                                       improved method for estimating, (76) 296.
   heterothallism, (72) 633, 796.
                                                       quantity and quality, (75) N.Dak. 475; (77)
   in Texas, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 7.
   physiologic specialization, (74) 796.
                                                       relation to weight, (76) 82.
   reaction to nature and interaction of genes
                                                     production-
       conditioning, (78) 645.
                                                       and imports, (72) 410.
  seed-
                                                       in North Central States, (74) U.S.D.A. 888.
                                                      in Pacific Coast States, (78) U.S.D.A. 880.
   borne plant pathogens, treatment, (77) Iowa
        200.
                                                     rate of deposition and desaturation of linseed
   breeding, (72) U.S.D.A. 605; (78) 464; (74)
                                                           oil during seed development, (75) N.Dak.
        U.S.D.A. 625.
                                                           474.
   culture experiments, (78) U.S.D.A. 618; (80)
                                                     treatment, (75) 495; (78) U.S.D.A. 618.
       U.S.D.A. 755.
                                                   Flea beetles see also specific names.
   effect of organic-mercury dusts, (70) Iowa
                                                    control-
        489.
                                                      by seed dressing, (80) 519.
```

```
Flea beetles-Continued.
                                                   Floods-Continued.
  control-continued.
                                                     forecasting, river-gage work, (74) U.S.D.A.
    in seedbeds, (78) 361.
    on potatoes, (79) Maine 76.
                                                     great American, (78) 157.
  effect of Alorco, (75) Tenn. 84.
                                                     in eastern U.S., causes, seasons, and character-
  feeding insecticides, (75) 659.
                                                           istics, (78) 12.
  in plant beds, control by derris, (73) 508.
                                                     in La Cañada Valley, California, (78) 859.
  injurious to citrus in China, (77) 372.
                                                     in U.S., magnitude and frequency, (74) 858.
  naphthalene-silica dust for control, (73) 361.
                                                     major Texas, 1986, (78) 859.
  on potatoes, control," (73) Maine 504.
                                                     March 1936, (78) 404; 859; (79) 253.
  on shade-grown cigar-wrapping tobaccos, value
                                                     New York State, July 1985, (76) 252.
        of rotenone dusts, (79) 662.
                                                     of Lower Yangtze Valley and predictions, (75)
  parasitism by Howardula phyllotretae. (74) 239.
                                                           443.
  vectors of corn wilt, (80) U.S.D.A. 778.
                                                     of Republic and Kansas Rivers, (78) 12.
Fleas-
                                                     Ohio River, 1937, (80) 732.
  and anemia in foxes, (72) 539.
                                                     Ohio-Mississippi, 1937, (79) 15.
  control, (72) Conn.[New Haven] 429; (79)
                                                     Ohio-Mississippi, history and background, (79)
        U.S.D.A. 81.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 446.
    by naphthalene, (77) Ill. 360; (78) Ill. 219.
                                                     prevention, role of forest cover. (74) U.S.D.A.
  from marmots, plague, (76) 652.
                                                          45.
  from ranch foxes, life history and control,
                                                     recent, in U.S., (78) 12.
        (80) 283.
                                                     run-off, relation to rainfall, (75) 12.
  of British Columbia, (76) 656; (80) 367.
                                                     water, conservation by spreading, economic
  of domestic rats in San Francisco, (80) 519.
                                                          limits, (75) 702.
  of North Carolina, review, (74) 236.
                                                     water for irrigation, storage and use. (75)
  plague, (78) 832.
                                                          Mont. 701.
  relation to sawdust in homes, (76) 656.
                                                   Floor (s) --
Fleece sampling and analysis, methods, (77) 677.
                                                     concrete, low-cost, new ideas in construction.
Flesh flies-
  control, (77) 848.
                                                           (72) 543.
  larvae, nutrition, (79) 868.
                                                     construction-
  notes, (78) 373.
                                                       concrete, precast joist-precast slab, load-per-
                                                          formance tests, (72) 542; (75) 704.
 of Utah, (78) 511.
                                                       of reinforced tile, (74) 865.
  relation to wound mylasis, (79) 538.
Flicker, natural hybridization and genetics. (77)
                                                       supported by steel beams, fire resistance and
        768.
                                                          time-temperature curves, (75) 854.
                                                     finishes for household use, (77) R.I. 892.
Flicker, susceptibility to swine erysipelas organ-
       ism, (74) 858.
                                                    furnishings best suited for household use, kinds
Floods-
                                                          and maintenance, (79) R.I. 572.
                                                    hardware cloth, effect on coccidiosis of domestic
 and accelerated erosion in northern Utah, (72)
                                                          animals, (76) Mich. 689.
        U.S.D.A. 541.
                                                    panels with stressed plywood coverings, (72)
 control-
                                                          U.S.D.A. 543.
   and power in Arizona, (79) 693.
                                                    timbers-
   and prevention of devastation, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                      earthquake resistance, (71) 106.
        400.
                                                      rotting by Poria incrassata, (75) 789.
   and reclamation, practical aspects, (75) 852.
   and riverbank erosion, (76) Vt. 158.
                                                    wood, for dwellings, selection, installation, fin-
   bibliography, (78) U.S.D.A. 548.
                                                          ish, and maintenance, (80) U.S.D.A. 141.
                                                  Flooring, oak, commercial standard CS56-36,
   conservation-farming practices, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                          (75) 855.
                                                  Flora-see also Vegetation; Plants.
   dependence upon soil, vegetation, and forest
       conservation, (80) U.S.D.A. 734.
                                                    of-
   relation to soil conservation, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                      copper-tailing region, copper, (75) 180.
       400; (78) U.S.D.A. 455.
                                                      Mount Taylor, palatability and check list,
   scientific aspects, (80) 590.
                                                          (75) N.Mex. 847.
   value of watershed cover, (74) 208.
                                                      New Zealand, wild hybrids in, list, (71) 306.
   with contour trenches on range lands, (78)
                                                      northeastern Iowa, (80) 19.
                                                      Oklahoma, (78) 597.
       U.S.D.A. 405.
   work, (80) Utah 404.
                                                      Puerto Rico, (78) 598.
 damage to crops in New England,
                                           (80)
                                                      Russia, (72) 459.
                                                      southeastern Washington and adjacent Idaho,
       U.S.D.A. 808.
 danger on bottomland, (78) Ariz. 111.
                                                          (79) 468.
 deposits, increasing fertility, (78) Vt. 186.
                                                      Texas, catalog, (78) Tex. 598.
 discharges and-
                                                  Florida red scale-
   rainfall, graphic presentation, (77) 110.
                                                    control, (72) 656; (79) Fla. 502.
   stages of Connecticut River at Hartford,
                                                      and biology in Palestine, (77) 221, 663.
       (79) 899.
                                                      in Palestine, (75) 813.
 forecasting and control, modernizing, (78) 590.
                                                     methods of oil applications, (80) 872.
```

```
Flour-Continued.
Florida red scale-Continued.
                                                    from-
  effect of-
                                                       Fulhio wheat and cooking qualities, (77)
   freeze, (78) 848.
                                                          III. 418.
   freeze, 1984, (75) 662.
                                                       Maryland wheats, cake and biscuit-making
   hurricanes, (71) 219.
                                                           qualities, (71) Md. 720.
  fumigation studies, (74) 868.
                                                       soft winter wheat, baking qualities, (71)
Florida Citrus Research Laboratory, establishment,
                                                          Mich. 36.
        (75) 896.
                                                    gassing power tests, yeast variability and con-
Florida Station-
                                                          trol, (73) 743.
  notes, (71) 144; (78) 576; (77) 895; (79)
                                                     grade and baking characteristics, (73) Nebr.
        719; (80) 287.
                                                          582; (77) Nebr. 580.
  official publications, catalog, (79) 574.
                                                    hard red and low-protein soft, blending, (75)
  report, (72) 429; (73) 285; (75) 785; (77)
                                                          N.Dak. 475.
       141: (79) 578.
                                                     hard red spring wheat, baking methods, com-
  work and accomplishments, (78) 619.
                                                          parison, (80) 418.
Florida University. notes, (77) 287, 895; (79)
                                                     high diastatic, adaptation of ferricyanide mal-
       719
                                                           tose method, (80) 298.
Florigen, use of term, (77) 758.
                                                     Illinois wheat, baking quality, effect of bleach-
Florists, stocks, freezing temperatures,
                                            (78)
                                                          ing, (78) Ill. 274.
        U.S.D.A. 635.
                                                     industry, regulation by
                                                                                Argentina.
                                                                                               (79)
Flour-see also Bread.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 268.
  and cereal mills, heat sterilization, importance
                                                     inorganic constituents, (71) 418.
        of surface temperatures, (73) 70.
                                                     insect-free, production, (79) U.S.D.A. 858.
  and loaf characteristics, effect of milling tech-
                                                     insects, mean speed of movement, (80) 374.
        nique, (80) 151.
                                                     Michigan, analysis, (76) Mich. 579.
  and semolina, color, (80) Minn. 286.
                                                    mill(s)---
  baking-
                                                       fumigation, machinery-piping system, (76)
    capacity, (76) 271.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 655.
    strength, (77) 440; (78) 883.
                                                       fumigation with hydrocyanic acid gas, (75)
    strength, relation to thermal fractions, (80)
                                                           662.
        Minn. 150.
                                                       insect abundance, factors affecting, (75) 80.
    test, (75) N.Dak. 475.
                                                       insect control, (76) U.S.D.A. 214.
    test, standard A.A.C.C., present status, (8))
                                                       insect infestation, reducing, (75) U.S.D.A.
       299.
                                                       millstreams of, insects found, (80) 70.
  heetle-
    confused-see Confused flour beetle.
                                                     milling, atmospheric factors, (77) 441.
    fluctuation in population of mills, (75) 80.
                                                     milling, technical review, (74) 196.
    notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
                                                    moth, Mediterranean-scc Mediterranean flour
    partial revision of genus, key, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                           moth.
                                                     native, of Puerto Rico, utilization, (72) P.R.
        524.
    red-see Red flour beetle.
                                                           150.
                                                     particle size by sedimentation method, (78)
  biscuit and cracker, (74) 196.
                                                           299.
  bleaching, (75) 304.
                                                     production in U.S. by State and sizes of mills,
  changes induced by artificial maturing agents.
                                                         (75) 871.
        (78) 298.
                                                     products, vacuum fumigation, (74) 515.
  colloids, fermentation response and tolerance.
                                                     properties, effect of enzymes of malted wheat
        (72) 867.
                                                           flour, (80) 298.
  commercially and experimentally milled, rela-
                                                     proteins, peptizability, variations, (73) 293.
        tive baking qualities, (78) Minn. 893.
                                                     proteolysis, (78) 440.
  diastasis in, identification and measurement of
                                                     quality-
        factors, (77) 297.
                                                       and keeping properties from wheat grown
  diastatic activity, (75) N.Dak. 475, Minn. 588.
                                                           on black and gray soils of Alberta, (74)
    determination, refractometric methods, (77)
                                                           196.
        440.
                                                       and quantity, tempering factors affecting,
    effect of buffers and type of substrate, (75)
                                                           (80) Kans. 757.
        789.
                                                       factors affecting, (78) Kans. 80.
    estimation, methods, (74) 589, 590.
                                                     respiration in, measurement, (76) 487.
                                                     soft wheat, testing, cake-baking method. (71)
    colloidal behavior, (80) 151.
                                                          418.
    properties, effect of fermentation, ingredients,
                                                     storage, (74) 515.
        and proteases, (80) Minn. 151.
                                                       test, (80) Utah 382.
    wheat, elasticity, (80) 151.
                                                     stored, march of acidity in, (71) 590.
  ensymes, (77) Nebr. 580.
                                                     strength, definition and measurement, (77)
    related to grade and baking characteristics,
                                                           489.
                                                     sucrose determination, (78) 447.
        (75) Nebr. 148.
                                                     sulfur dioxide in, detection, (77) 441.
  extracts, carotene determination, (74) 157.
```

Flour-Continued.

Flower(s)-Continued.

```
thrips-continued.
 tests for commercial practice, value of standard
                                                      Florida, notes, (72) Fla. 858; (78) 204; (75)
       method, (78) 410.
                                                          658; (79) 502.
 tests, 100 and 25 gram baking methods, com-
                                                      life cycle compared with other thrips. (72)
       parison, (80) 181.
 viscosity-
   and protein from soft winter wheat, (73)
                                                      on cotton, (72) 77; (75) Tex. 78; (78) 663;
                                                          (79) Tex. 76.
       472
                                                      studies. (75) S.C. 78.
   report of subcommittee, (77) 488.
   test, (78) 299.
                                                      West Indian, spotting of bananas. (80) 514.
 vitamin B1, (79) 712.
                                                      western, notes, (74) 514.
                                                    value of cloth protection, (73) Ohio 475.
 weevils, studies, (74) 196.
                                                    varieties, tests, (73) Kans. 42.
 wheat....
                                                    water and fertilizer requirements, (71) Ohio
   determination of amino acids, (72) 445.
   for cake baking, desirable properties, (74)
                                                          319.
                                                    wild, in Kansas, (74) 169.
 wholemeal time data, variations, (74) 484.
                                                  Flowering plants-see Plants, flowering: Plants
                                                          ornamental; specific kinds.
Flower (s) ---
 annual---
                                                  Fluids-
   garden, growth and composition, effects of
                                                    biological, total base in, determination by
       soil reaction, (80) Va. 630.
                                                          electrodialysis, (77) 9.
    photoperiodism, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
                                                    colorless body, ascorbic acid in, determination,
   reseeding in Michigan, (74) Mich. 207.
                                                          (79) 425.
 treatise, (73) 619.
                                                    consumption by 1,000 residents of New York,
 border, planting and care, treatise, (71) 782.
                                                          (77) 884.
 bud maggot, notes, (72) 75.
                                                    passage through stomach of ruminants, (71)
 color, changes, in, effect of reduced acidity, (74)
                                                          533.
        465.
                                                    rate of flow, effect on solution rate of sodium
 commercial, forcing, treatise, (71) 782.
                                                          carbonate, copper sulfate, and rock salt,
 consumer interest in, survey, (79) Ohio 691.
                                                           (74) 174.
 crops, effect of cheesecloth enclosure, (72) 343.
                                                  Fluke(s)-
 culture, (72) Ohio 48.
                                                    cause of proventriculitis in chickens, (72)
   application of probable error concept, (72)
                                                          537.
       782.
                                                    disease of sledge dogs in northern Manitoba.
 cut-
                                                           (72) 257.
    keeping quality, (72) Ohio 48; (79) 339.
                                                    from birds and mammals, bibliography, (79)
    keeping quality, effect of nitrogen, (75)
                                                          229
        Ohio 340.
                                                    in upper respiratory tract of mallard ducks,
    keeping quality, effect of storage gases at low
                                                           (79) N.J. 890.
        temperatures, (72) 783.
                                                    new, from American bittern, (77) 655.
    storage, (79) Ohio 627.
                                                    oviduct, of domestic fowls. (72) 892.
 doubling, duplication system. (74) 177.
                                                    parasitic in-
  for planting in South Dakota, (77) S.Dak. 784.
                                                      ducks, key and host list, (80) Mich. 111.
 gardens-
                                                      mallard ducks, (80) 688.
    color combinations, (72) 192.
                                                     small, in turkey poults, deaths, (77) 706.
    for Colorado, (71) Colo. 325.
                                                  Flume, Parshall measuring-
    inheritance of color, disease resistance and
                                                     construction and installation, instructions, (76)
       types, (76) Calif. 790.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 400.
    insects affecting, (78) 340.
                                                     description, (75) Colo. 551.
 improvement by breeding, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
                                                  Fluorescein and carbohydrates, simultaneous move-
  in color, treatise, (71) 782.
                                                          ment in opposite directions in phloem.
  marketing, (79) Ind. 626.
                                                          (79) 311.
 of Texas in natural colors, treatise, (75) 320.
                                                   Fluorescence in citrus fruits induced by ultra-
 photoperiodism studies, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 782.
                                                          violet rays, (74) 468.
  propagation, (80) N.C. 46.
                                                   Fluorescence reaction, inheritance of substance
 resistant to root knot, (78) 654.
                                                          causing, (74) 824.
 seedlings, damping-off control, (78) 325.
                                                   Fluoride(s)-
 seeds-
                                                    analysis, method, (76) 748.
    quality on sale in New York, (75) N.Y.State
                                                     determination, application of photronic col-
        205, 626.
                                                           orimeter, (74) 581.
    sales, control, (80) 44.
                                                     in natural waters, determination, (74) 298.
   stored for ten years, germination, (79) 198.
                                                     ingestion-
   under seed law, (76) N.Y.State 190.
                                                       effect on constituents of bones, (75) Iowa 85.
  sex organ inception, photoperiod as factor,
                                                       effect on rats. (71) Iowa 556.
        (80) 604.
                                                       effect on teeth, bones, blood, and tissues of
  thrips-
                                                           albino rats, (79) Iowa 561.
    biology, (76) S.C. 217.
                                                      effects, (72) Iowa 866.
```

```
Flourine-Continued.
Fluoride (s) -- Continued.
  poisoning, chronic, changes in teeth and bone,
                                                    in-continued.
                                                      ration, glandular response to, (78) 825.
        (73) 481.
                                                      superphosphates, (73) Mich. 444.
  removal from water, (78) 152.
  titration of small quantities with thorium
                                                      tissues of laying hen, distribution and storage,
                                                           (75) 825.
        nitrate. (80) 295.
                                                       vegetables, (78) Ariz. 131.
                                                       water, methods for determining, (75) 851.
  addition to low-fluorine diet, effect on growth
                                                       water of Foochow and dental effects, (77) 728.
        and tooth development in rats. (78) Wis.
                                                       water supply, relation to mottled enamel of
                                                           teeth, (73) 283; (74) 427; (75) 731,
  and fluorine-silicon salts, injury to plants, (75)
        761.
                                                           Ariz. 732; (78) 734.
  and mottled teeth in Maldon, Essex, (77) 728.
                                                       waters of Arizona, survey, (76) Ariz. 109.
                                                     ingested, transference from parent to offspring,
  chronic toxic effects on livestock, (80) 104.
  colorimetric determination, (74) 155.
                                                           (79) 278.
                                                     ingestion-
  compounds-
                                                       chronic toxicosis in cows due to, (73) Wis.
    chronic toxicities, (71) 726.
    insecticides, (71) 66; (73) 508; (76) 357.
    toxicity, (72) U.S.D.A. 436, 878; (74)
                                                       effect on dairy cattle, (72) 523.
                                                       effect on nutritional qualities of milk, (72)
        U.S.D.A, 580; (76) U.S.D.A. 579; (80)
        Iowa 811.
    work progress, (76) Tenn. 65.
                                                     injection into dogs, effects, (72) 689.
                                                    intake, low levels, effect on bones and teeth,
  containing insecticides, (72) U.S.D.A. 502.
  determination, (78) 439; (76) Mich. 579.
                                                           (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 879; (77) 276.
    in presence of excess aluminum ions, (76)
                                                     intoxication, clinical-hygienic study, (78) 699.
                                                     metabolism in rats and bovines, (78) 835.
        149.
                                                     new indicator, (76) Ky. 4.
   multiple-unit distilling apparatus, (76) 149.
    new procedure for making, (78) 444.
                                                    relation to bone and teeth development, (75)
  distillation, (76) 149; (78) 295.
                                                           733.
                                                     residues, removal from fruits, (74) 231.
  distribution in tissues of laying hens, (75) Wis.
                                                     single dose, mottled enamel of teeth from, (74)
        530.
  effect on--
                                                           139.
   basal metabolic rate of rat fed desiccated
                                                    small amounts, detection and estimation, (74)
        thyroid, (75) 528.
    calcium and phosphorus metabolism, (73)
                                                    spray residue, studies, (76) - Tenn. 38; (80)
                                                           Tenn. 149.
        Ariz. 563.
   diet. (75) Wis. 530.
                                                    storage in cattle bones, (79) 231.
    nutrition of chicks, (71) Ohio 360, 364.
                                                    studies. (75) Tenn. 884.
                                                    toxicosis-
   phosphatase content of plasma, bones, and
       teeth of rats, (75) 780.
                                                      chronic, effect of organic dietary constituents.
    plant growth, (74) 168.
                                                           (75) 780.
                                                      chronic, in laying hens, effect on eggs, (74)
    pregnant heifers, (76) 373.
  effects, (73) Ariz. 563, 718.
                                                           247.
                                                       effect on calcification of bones and teeth. (72)
  efficiency against apple flea weevil, (75) 673.
                                                           879.
  extraction from water by bone filters, (79)
                                                       effect on vitamin C in tissues, (71) 231.
        Ariz. 560.
                                                   Fluorosis, chronic, tissue respiration and reducing
  feeding, effect on vitamin C storage, (73)
                                                           substances in, (78) 138.
        279.
                                                  Fluorosis of sheep in Iceland following volcanic
  in-
                                                           eruptions, (73) 678.
    animal nutrition, effects, (74) Ohio 830.
                                                   Fluorspar, balance experiments on albino rats,
    body, comparison of sodium fluoride in drink-
                                                           (79) 277.
        ing water with similar levels of cryolite
        in diet, (80) 850.
                                                   Flushing, use of term, (75) 529.
                                                  Fly (ies)-sce also specific kinds.
    Chinese food materials, (75) 733.
    crops and drainage water, (74) Wis. 568.
                                                     American muscoid, n.g. and sp., (76) Tex.
    diet, value of aluminum salts for combating.
                                                           77.
                                                     and fly sprays, effect on physiological processes
        (77) Wis. 562.
   drinking water, (78) Ariz. 547: (74) 582.
                                                           of cows, (75) 256.
    drinking water and spray residues, toxicity,
                                                     attacking cattle, pyrethrum spray, (79) Wis.
                                                           651.
        (78) Tenn. 889.
                                                     attracted to baited traps, seasonal appearance
    drinking waters of Iowa, removal, (80) 257.
                                                           and abundance, (76) N.Dak. 364, 883.
    farm animals, distribution and storage, (78)
                                                     blood-sucking, on livestock, repellents, (72) Mo.
        95.
                                                           501.
    livestock mineral mixtures, (79) Ky. 520.
    normal teeth, (76) 780.
                                                     breeding in dung, parasites, (76) 511.
                                                     chloropid, of grasslands, (75) 521.
    nutrition of rat, effect, (71) 565.
                                                    clusters, mistaken for rust patches, (75) Conn.
    phosphatic fertilizers, toxic effect on corn
```

[NewHaven] 657.

germination, (78) 87.

```
Fly (les) -Continued.
                                                   Folliculosis, spontaneous conjunctival, of rabbits,
  control, (71) Ga. 676.
                                                          etiology, (71) 706.
    on farms, (76) 365.
                                                   Folliculosterone, chemical nature and synthesis.
    on mushrooms, (76) 825.
                                                          (77) 618.
  damage to drying cut fruits, (79) 661.
                                                   Follutein injections, effect, (75) 615.
  examination, machine, (79) U.S.D.A. 504.
                                                  Fomes-
  in Denmark, development and control, (72)
                                                    annosus on Pinus palustris, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
        664
                                                    annosus spore germination and growth, effect
  insecticide spray tests, (72) 218.
                                                          of temperature and pH, (75) Ohio 357.
  life-history studies and data on emergence, (73) Maine 504.
                                                    applanatus, sporophore formation, (79) 491.
                                                    fomentarius-
  mortality data, statistical analysis, (78) 827.
                                                      notes, (78) 212.
  muscoid, incubation period of eggs, effect of
                                                      on walnuts. (75) 369.
      temperature, (72) 663.
                                                      spore formation and discharge, (77) 795.
  new blood-sucking, from Utah, (73) 858.
                                                    geotropus causing heart rot of magnolia, (75)
  new muscold, in U.S. National Museum, (78)
                                                          803.
        515.
                                                    igniarius-
  of genus Cuphocera, (72) 663.
                                                      variation, (77) Minn, 651.
  olfactory responses in new type of olfactometer,
                                                      vitamin B1 requirement, (79) 648.
        (72) 867.
                                                    key and résumé of genus, (74) Pa. 48.
  on cattle, dusts for control, (75) 521.
                                                    lignosus pathogenicity, factors affecting, (78)
  problem in rural hygiene, (76) 664.
                                                          Minn. 810.
  repellent, new, and blowfly dressing, (78) 100.
                                                    lignosus, physiologic specialization, (80) 636.
  spray(s)-
                                                    pini--
    and repellents, (78) Del. 510, U.S.D.A. 658;
                                                      biology, (72) 649.
        (79) 76.
                                                      cultural characteristics, (76) 819.
    effect on hides and body temperatures of
                                                      variations in morphology and growth habit.
        cows, (71) 237.
                                                          (75) 654.
    for cattle, role of pine oil, (74) Del. 823.
                                                    pinicola-
    notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 794, 798.
                                                      interfertility phenomena, (80) 362.
    semiconcentrate tests, (78) 827.
                                                      nutritional characteristics, (78) 810.
  prayers, use, (77) Wis. 506.
                                                    roseus, paired monosporous mycelia, behavior,
  tuchinid, parasites of southern green stinkbug,
                                                          (78) 168.
        (73) Fla. 204.
                                                    species, cultural characteristics, (78) 792.
  transmission of pathogenic hematozoa, (73)
                                                    spp., colored zones produced in culture, (80)
                                                          217.
 trapping, application to human welfare, (76)
                                                    spp., notes, (74) 508.
       N.Dak. 364.
                                                  Food(s)-sce also Diet; Nutrition.
Foals-
                                                    acid---
  deprived of colostrum, horse serum,
                                            (72)
                                                      and alkali forming, (77) 275.
       U.S.D.A. 87.
                                                      ash and alkaline ash, effect on acid-base
  diseases in, prevention, (71) 359.
                                                          equilibrium of man, (72) 723.
  rearing by colostrum, blood serum, and sub-
                                                      base balance, determination, new method, (74)
       stitute milks, (80) U.S.D.A. 669.
                                                          156.
Foaming, prevention in crude-fiber determina-
                                                    adulteration and analysis, history, (73) 124.
       tions, (77) 8.
                                                    African, composition, (77) 375.
Fodder--
                                                    allergens, effect of fruit ingestion before meals,
  crop-see Forage crops.
                                                          (76) 127.
  problem in subtropical regions of U.S.S.R., (73)
                                                    allergy-
                                                      and dietitian, (77) 278.
  resources in U.S.S.R., (78) 602.
                                                      causes and treatment, (76) 429.
                                                      diagnosis and treatment, elimination diets,
Fog forecasting for fire control in California,
        (80) U.S.D.A. 7.
                                                          (73) 138.
Foliage, sprayed, oil deposit on, improvements in
                                                      in ulcerative colitis, (80) 185.
       determination, (78) 661.
                                                      relation to gastrointestinal disorders, (72)
Follicle-stimulating hormone, effect on ovary and
                                                          891.
       accessory sex organs of hens, (76) 25.
                                                      studies, (72) 424; (73) 137.
Follicular growth rate and ovulation in guinea
                                                    aluminum, (74) 725.
       pigs, (78) 613.
                                                    analyses, (74) Conn.[NewHaven] 274; (80)
                                                         417.
Follicular sensitivity to pregnancy urine extracts,
       effect of pseudopregnancy, (78) 613.
                                                    and-
Followilln-
                                                      drugs--see also Food and Drug Administra-
  bensoate, action on plumage of fowls, (75)
                                                          tion; Food and Drugs Act.
                                                      drugs, analyses, (76) 272.
                                                      drugs, control, (72) U.S.D.A. 785.
 benzoate and ovarian grafts, action on comb
                                                      drugs, examination, (72) Maine, 414; (74)
       and spurs of capons, comparison, (75)
       880.
                                                          721; (77) Maine, 725.
                                                      food products, chemical analysis, treatise, (80)
 solutions, effect on sexual system in pullets,
```

(75) 825.

724.

708.

(79) 181.

control, significance of poultry diseases, (77)

cooked, objective tests for measuring properties,

```
Food(s)-Continued.
Food(s)-Continued.
                                                    cooking by alternating electric current (78)
 and-continued.
   fuel supplied farm family by farm, (80)
                                                         Iowa 555.
        W.Va. 885.
                                                     and vitamin C excretion, (80) 428.
   health, treatise, (72) 559.
                                                     consumer, farmer share, (77) U.S.D.A. 123.
   nation in Great Britain, (75) 418.
                                                    crops in Tanganyika, injurlous insects, (78)
   nutrition, elements of, treatise, (78) 131.
                                                         660
   nutrition, research program, (74) Minn. 122.
   nutrition studies, (72) Fla. 413; (73) Ohio
                                                    digestibility as determined by radiography, (73)
       555; (75) Hawaii 415; (77) Iowa 272;
                                                         412, 418, 871.
        (80) Utah 418, Ga. 557.
                                                    dried---
   nutrition, work of Bureau of Home Econom-
                                                     microbiological examination, (75) 278; (76)
       ics. (76) U.S.D.A. 715.
                                                         440.
   principles of dietetics, treatise, (77) 561.
                                                      micro-organisms, (75) Mass. 563.
                                                      public-health aspects, (72) 868.
   sleep, experiments, (72) 872.
                                                    elements, utilization by growing chicks, (77)
   unemployment, (71) 128.
                                                         Nebr. 888.
 antiscorbutic potency, (71) 138.
                                                    enzyme studies. (72) U.S.D.A. 436.
 arsenic content occurring naturally, toxicity,
                                                    examination and detection of adulterants, treat-
       (72) 878.
                                                         ise, (80) 585.
 ascorbic acid in combined state, (77) 426.
                                                   experimental study, textbook, (78) 880.
 aversions of children and feeding problems,
                                                   fads-
       (75) 280.
                                                     facts, and frauds, (78) Mass. 131.
 borne infections and intoxications, (71) 139.
                                                     popular discussion, (78) 267.
                                                   fallacies and nutritional quackery, (75) 880.
 branded, retail prices, variations, (76) 870.
                                                   fat in, unified method for determination, (75)
 budgets for-
                                                       802.
   nutrition and production programs, (71)
                                                   flavors, symposium, (79) 131.
       U.S.D.A. 128.
                                                   flesh, chemistry and losses on cooking, (73)
   Vermont farm families, (74) Vt. 140.
                                                         869.
 buying and markets, textbook, (79) 273.
                                                   for family, treatise, (80) 846.
 buying for household, quality demands,
                                           (77)
                                                   freely selected by college cooperative house-
       Vt. 892.
                                                         keeping group, (74) 878.
 byproducts, industrial, nutritive value,
                                           (79)
                                                   freezing preservation, advantages and future.
       Mass. 561.
                                                         (80) 300.
 calcium and phosphorus in, relation to calcium
                                                   frozen-
       in body, (77) 727.
                                                     changes during cold storage, (71) 420.
 canned-see Canned foods.
                                                     microbiology, (71) 382; (74) 567.
 causing gastric disturbance, (74) 278.
                                                     micro-organisms in, destruction and survival,
 chemical composition, (71) 271.
                                                          (71) 560.
 chemistry, Iowa Station researches, (72) Iowa
                                                     nutritive value, (79) Mass. 561.
                                                     quality control vital to success in industry.
                                                          (80) 300.
 chewing resistance or tenderness, apparatus for
       measuring, (80) 420.
                                                     stored, preventing changes, (71) 420.
                                                     studies, (75) Mass. 563.
 Chinese, copper in, (71) 279.
                                                     weight losses, (76) 88.
 Chinese, vitamin C in, (74) 184.
                                                     work, (80) Ga. 557.
 combinations, new, use of milk, cream, and
                                                   fuel consumption and speed of cooking on
       plastic cream, (79) Mass. 529.
                                                         surface burners and in ovens. (76)
 composition table, (80) 703.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 782.
 consumption and use of time for food work
                                                   gastric response, (78) 126.
       among farm families, (73) S.C. 557.
                                                   grades, Government, terminology, (79) 561.
 consumption of-
                                                   habits-
   children at National Child Research Center.
                                                     and nutritive instincts of superior individuals
       (80) U.S.D.A. 134.
                                                         as guides to nutritional requirements of
   farm families, (74) Wis. 574, Iowa 876; (79)
                                                         group, (77) 678.
       S.C. 417.
                                                     and physical development of preschool chil-
   preschool children, (73) Mich. 560.
                                                         dren, (71) Ohio 422.
   Slavic agricultural family, (76) 562.
                                                     in Puerto Rico, (74) 877.
   urban and village families at different levels
                                                     induced, transference from parent to off-
       of expenditure, (76) 718.
                                                         spring, (71) 216.
   Wisconsin relief families, (77) Wis. 564.
                                                     of rural children, Rhode Island. (71) R.I.
 consumption survey of New York, (75) 554.
                                                         428.
 containing oxalates, calcium availability, (74)
                                                     of rural school children, relation to physical
```

status, (71) Utah 129.

voluntary, of children, (76) 722.

of students at Connecticut College, (79) 276.

studies, directions for preservation and care

of material, (76) U.S.D.A. 356,

Food(s)-Continued.

195

position, (71) 721.

plants-continued.

of North American Indians, (76) U.S.D.A.

used by Australian aborigines, chemical com-

```
Food(s)—Continued.
 handlers, and epidemiology of amebiasis, (74)
       285.
 Hawaiian, vitamin content, (73) Hawaii 125.
 health, and income of people of Great Britain.
       (75) 418, 419.
 health aspects, public, (80) 703.
 home-grown, relation to anemia, (75) Fla. 717.
 hospital, iodine, (78) 568.
 human and animal, vitamins in, tables, (80)
       559.
 imports-
   and Italian sanctions, (77) 712.
   into Great Britain, changes in volume, (72)
       855; (78) 705.
 increasing values by mineralization and vita-
       minization, (74) 885.
 industry-
   developing men and methods, (80) 416.
   relation to research, (75) 717.
 ingestion, changes in skin, temperature follow-
       ing, (77) 274.
 ingestion, hourly variations in weight loss fol-
       lowing, (74) 279.
 intake of college women, (80) Ohio 133.
 intake of young rats held at constant body
       weight, (78) 723.
 iodine in, (75) 567; (77) Mass. 739.
 irradiated, for entire ration, injury from, (74)
       Wis. 568.
 Japanese, used in Hawaii, (71) Hawaii 127.
 laws regulating manufacture, sale, and distribu-
       tion in State, (80) Maine 557.
 lead in, determination methods, (71) 9.
 manufacture, handbook, (80) 586.
 manufacturers, misleading advertisements and
       poorly designed packages, (71) 723.
 materials-
    Chinese, fluorine, (75) 733.
    stored, determining changes, (73) 178.
 microbiological examination, need for uniform
       practices, (71) 722.
 mineral analyses, variations, (80) 705.
 mixtures, home-made v. commercially prepared.
       cost and quality, (78) U.S.D.A. 719.
 nicotinic acid in, estimation, (80) 131.
 nutrition, and health, treatise, (71) 127; (78)
       880.
 nutritive, economic, and social values, treatise,
        (80) 417.
 of-
   Ceylon, analysis, (80) 180.
   family, treatise, (79) 704.
   Hindu village of north India, (71) 879.
   India, vegetables, carotene, (76) 725.
   India, vitamin C in, (73) 426; (74) 886;
        (76) 887.
   Philippines, vitamins in, (72) 282; (78) 423:
        (75) 570.
   Puerto Rico, nutritional studies, (71) 274.
 oxalic acid, (72) 875.
 pellagra-preventive value, (71) 783; (74) 286.
 physical character, relation to dental cares
        (78) 280.
   absorption of chemical elements of importance
       in human nutrition, (78) Mass. 586; (75)
       444.
```

```
poisoning-
 antimony, (78) 423.
 by spray residues, (76) 127.
 determining cause, laboratory procedures, (71)
 due to Salmonella enteritidis in cooked cream
     filling, (78) 423.
 due to staphylococci, (74) 731; (78) 423.
 due to streptococcus in cream pie, (73) 284.
 in England due to Salmonella aertrycke in-
      fection in man, (77) 851.
 milk-borne, due to consumption of raw milk
     from cows with staphylococcus mastitis,
      (76) 101.
 staphylococcus, and production of enterotoxic
     substance in bread and meat, (77) 277.
 two outbreaks, (78) 422.
policy, national, planning for Great Britain,
      (73) 554; (74) 876.
poor in heavy metals, composition and effect
     on rats, (76) 273.
preference as guide in nutrition studies, (75)
     Maine 388.
preparation-
 and storage, recent developments, (77) 879.
 treatise, (78) 421; (79) 704.
  weights of materials, (79) 273.
preservation-
 at low temperatures, relation to bacteria and
      enzymes, (80) 300.
 microbiology in relation to, (80) 556.
prices-
 farm and retail, margin, (74) U.S.D.A. 719.
 regulation in Mexico, (79) U.S.D.A. 700.
 retail, relation to amounts, styles, and con-
     tainers in which purchased, (80) Vt. 271.
production for local consumption in Middle Rio
      Grande Conservancy District, (77) N.Mex.
      715
production, marketing, consumption, treatise,
      (80) 702.
products--
 acid constituents, (75) 5.
 analyses, (72) Conn.[NewHaven] 130; (78)
      562.
 detection of gums. (77) 745; (78) 447.
 glass-packaged, determination of degree of
      vacuum, (76) 443.
  new, preparation, use of whey, (76) 528.
  stored, insect problems in preparing and
      marketing, (73) 72.
 stored, insects, (71) Mich. 219.
 stored, insects in south India, (71) 811.
purchases, family, adequacy, shortened method
      for calculating, (72) 718.
purchasing, use of brands, (71) 560.
rancidity, light factor, (72) U.S.D.A. 7.
refrigeration from standpoint of public health.
      (76) 128.
relation to-
 health and disease, (75) 419.
 length of life, (71) 561; (78) 413.
```

Food(s)—Continued.

Food and Drugs Act, enforcement, (72) U.S.D.A.

```
560; (74) U.S.D.A. 721; (76) 561; (78)
  requirements-
    and food intakes, (78) 564.
    of girls from 6 to 13 years, (71) 877.
                                                  Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, features, (80)
  research, spectroscopy, (80) 556.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 556.
  samples, directions for submitting bacteriological
                                                  Food. Research Institue, wheat studies, (74)
        analysis, (71) Mich. 272.
                                                          117.
  selection, causes and effects of variations, (75)
                                                  Food Technology Conference, proceedings, (80)
        Maine 389.
  selenium content--
                                                  Foot-and-mouth disease ---
    effect on growth and reproduction of rats,
                                                    and vesicular stomatitis, (78) 238; (76) 390:
        (76) 670.
                                                           (79) 106.
    occurrence and nature, (75) 90.
                                                    differential diagnosis, (73) 236.
    protein, effect of acid hydrolysis, (75) 237.
                                                    eradication and diagnosis, (74) 392.
  sensitization and tolerance, (71) 877.
                                                    fixed virus types, (72) 691.
  serive in institutions, (80) 182.
  sources and factors affecting consumption in
                                                      Bechuanaland Protectorate, inoculation cam-
        borough of State College, Pa., (72) Pa.
                                                          paign against, (80) 542.
        861.
                                                      Ceylon, (80) 250.
  specific dynamic action, (73) 711.
                                                      Great Britain, (79) 106.
  spoilage, microbial, studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
                                                      tropical China, value of convalescent serum,
  staple, amino acids, (80) 727.
                                                          (78) 396.
  starchy, purchase and sale by Tennessee farm
                                                      Union of South Africa, (73) 100.
        families, (76) Tenn. 713.
                                                    notes, (79) 390.
  storage and transport, (73) 711.
                                                    of elephants, (74) 100.
  structure and composition, (73) 869; (78) 719.
                                                    of hibernating hedgehogs, (79) 390.
 studies, (75) Nebr. 277.
                                                    prevention and treatment, (71) 527.
 suitable for fortification with vitamin D. (79)
                                                    sequelae, (75) 104.
       284.
                                                    studies, (71) 837; (75) 102; (78) 100.
 supply (ies) ---
                                                    treatment with trypaflavine, (74) 848.
   and consumption at different income levels.
                                                    virus...
        (77) 711.
                                                      and vesicular stomatitis, virus, differentia-
   home production, (77) Tenn. 415; (80) 286.
                                                          tion, (72) 691.
   national. (72) U.S.D.A. 861.
                                                      centrifugation studies, (78) 534.
   of Great Britain, effect on public health, (75)
                                                      change in antigenic structure during trans-
       417.
                                                          mission to guinea pig, (79) 390.
   of Great Britain, effect on public health, edi-
                                                      cultivation in vitro, (73) 384.
       torial discussions, (75) 419.
                                                      in Austria, (73) 98.
   of Nation, improvement, aid of science, (71)
                                                      intracerebral injections, (71) 840.
                                                      purified, properties, (77) 246.
 technology, treatise, (78) 131.
                                                  Foot-and-Mouth Disease Research Committee, re-
 transportation by rail, (74) 876.
                                                          port, (78) 249.
 used in municipal hospital, iron in, (72) 724.
                                                  Foot-
 utilization, breeding for efficiency, (77) 466.
                                                    length, inheritance, (72) 170.
 utilization studies, (71) Mass. 557; (73) 711.
                                                    rot in sheep and cattle, treatment, (72) Calif.
 values and how to calculate, treatise, (76) 879.
 values at glance, (75) 420.
                                                    rot in sheep, studies, (72) 106; (79) 684, 685.
 vitamin content, (78)
                            Kans. 132:
                                            (78)
                                                  Forage-
       U.S.D.A. 185.
                                                    A.I.V., conservation, (77) 229.
   effect of cooking and canning, (80) 559.
                                                    A.I.V., for dairy cow, effect on quality of milk,
   standardization, (73) 720.
                                                          (77) 588.
 vitamin B1 content, determination by brady-
                                                    and grassland crops in Thuringia, Czechoslo-
       cardia method, (76) 132.
                                                          vakia, and Hungary, (72) 174.
 vitamin B4 distribution, (77) Wis, 562,
                                                    and pasture crops, symposium, (77) 776.
 vitamin D, lack, (75) 426.
                                                    crop (s)-
 vitamin G-
                                                      and mixtures, tests, (74) Minn. 27.
   content, (78) 728.
                                                      artificial curing, (78) La. 549; (77) Pa.
   value, determination, (75) Idaho 726.
                                                          109; (78) U.S.D.A. 115.
 wrapping materials, effect of color and nature
                                                      artificially dried, feeding value, (77) Wash.
       of light transmitted on bacterial and
                                                          288.
       mold growth, (76) 461.
                                                      comparison for pigs, (74) Ohio 244.
 wraps and containers-
   fabrication and handling, sanitation, (78)
                                                      cost of production, (76) N.C. 119, Wis. 554.
                                                      culture in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 84.
   suitable paper, (80) 182,
                                                      diseases, (74) 498; (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
 sinc content, determination, (77) 296.
                                                      diseases in Delaware, (75) 856.
                                                      diseases, relation to insects, (79) 72.
Food and Drug Administration-
 function and activities, (74) U.S.D.A. 721.
                                                      drying, (72) U.S.D.A. 699; (74) U.S.D.A.
 report, (80) U.S.D.A. 556.
                                                          549.
```

```
Forage-Continued.
 erop(s) -continued.
   economical uses of fertilizer elements by.
        (80) 611.
   emergency, tests, (74) Wis. 477.
   experiments, (71) 468; (78) Mass. 601.
   feeding value, (78) Oreg. 833.
   field suring methods, effects, (72) 593.
   Florida, ensilability, (77) Fla. 90; (79) Fla.
   for fattening hogs, comparison, (73) Ark.
       830; (77) S.C. 79.
   for pigs, (71) Ohio 362; (72) 370, Nebr. 822.
       S.C. 828; (74) Del. 78, Pa. 377; (78)
   for Prairie Belt of Alabama and Mississippi.
       (71) U.S.D.A. 619.
   improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 175.
   in Prussia, research, (73) 602.
   in South Africa, (76) 469.
   in Wales, (71) 620; (73) 602,
   insects and pests injurious to seed production.
       (79) 218.
   iodine in, effect of fertilizers, (74) 316.
   natural drying, (76) 702.
   neutralizing for acids, (73) 826.
   of Montana, composition, (71) Mont, 230.
   of Puerto Rico, nutritive values, (79) 668.
   preservation, (72) 831; (78) 474.
   preservation, efficiency of stack silo, (71) 89
       (79) Fla. 519.
   preservation, efficiency of trench silo, (75)
       Fla. 675.
   preservation, improved methods, (80) U.S.D.A
       807.
   production under dry-farming, (71) U.S.D.A
   progressive ripening, effect on mineral nu
       trition of cattle, (74) 831.
   research in India, (73) 602.
   research in Prairie Provinces of Canada, (73)
       601.
   response to seasonal conditions, (73) Ohio
       464.
   sceds, pretreatment during germination, (73)
       602.
   studies, (78) Nebr. 312.
   summer annual, tests, (74) Ohio 28.
   tropical, growth, yield, and composition, (74)
   variety tests, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 757,
       Nebr. 758; (78) Nebr. 601; (75) N.Mex
       86, Ga. Coastal Plain 194; (77) Ga
       Coastal Plain 88, Wyo. 40, N.Mex. 181;
       (79) N.Mex. 41, Wash. 823; (80) Ga
       Coastal Plain 36.
   vernalization experiments.
                               (74) U.S.D.A.
     625.
```

vitamin A, (74) Idaho 132.

effects of 1984 drought, (72) U.S.D.A. 860.

analyses and digestible nutrients,

from lake water vegetation, (75) Minn. 678

(75)

feeding value for pigs, (78) Pa. 382.

drying, progress, (79) 116.

grasses -- ees Grass(es).

U.S.D.A. 821.

ensliage, (74) 582.

green--

Forage-Continued. green-continued. ensiling with addition of acid whey, skim milk, or sugar, bacteriological results, (79) 86. loss of nutrients in conservation by different methods, (72) 516. water in, determination technique, (71) 461; (75) 35; (77) Iowa 180. immature, harvesting for drying, (72) Vt. 110. in different sections of State, phosphorus and calcium in, (75) N.Mex. 87. increased use in livestock production, (77) 672. increasing importance, (71) 359. insects in Utah, (78) 511. mixtures, tests, (72) 85; (73) Kans. 80; (74) 28; (78) Kans. 34. nursery and plant adaptation studies, (79) Fla. 470. palatability or toxicity, use of rabbits in determining, (76) 227. plantscomposition and supplements, (78) Utah 85. constituents, correlation, (80) 611. insect and other pests, (75) 207. seeds and seeds found with them, (74) U.S.D.A. 335. tests, (71) Ala. 616. variety tests. (72) U.S.D.A. 605. poisoning-see Livestock poisoning; specific mants. preparation, effect on digestion and absorption of feeds, (73) 702. preservation by mineral acids, (74) 89; (75) Ohio 395. production, maintaining on range, (71) 520. range- calcium and phosphorus in, (73) N.Mex. 219; (77) 228, N.Mex. 522. of Arizona, nutritional deficiencies, (73) Ariz. 518. of Colorado, mineral content, (75) Colo. 288. resource survey. (76) Colo. 468. Spangenberg process of sprouting grains, results, (78) 230. Forest (s)-American, management, (73) 483. andemployment in Germany, (79) U.S.D.A. 700. forest wildlife, (76) U.S.D.A. 355. parks. State, development, (77) Ohio 634. rainfall, (72) 12. woodland of Tennessee, (78) 344. area, burned and unburned, species composition, (78) Ala. 52. canopy, hardwood and softwood, rainfall penetration, (72) 297. canopy, weather beneath, effect of stand density, (72) 194. clear cutting for acid wood, (74) 496. Cloquet, establishment and management, (75) Minn. 684.

Cloquet, storm damage, (80) Minn. 286.

Pennsylvania, (74) 782.

Indies, (73) 188.

community, climax, on East Tionesta Creek in

conditions and timber reserves in Netherlands

```
Forest (s) -- Continued.
                                                  Forest(s)-Continued.
                                                    floor-continued.
 cover-
   and soil, interrelations on Star Island, Minn.,
                                                      pine and fir, under conditions of summer
        (78) Minn. 749.
                                                          rainfall deficiency, (74) 754.
    effect on stream flow, (76) U.S.D.A. 683.
                                                      use of term, (80) 453.
                                                    for soil-erosion control, (80) U.S.D.A. 202.
  diseases and cost of control in Tennessee, (78)
                                                    growth-
       792
                                                      effect of drainage ditches, (74) Minn. 109.
  diseases and defects in Connecticut, (79)
                                                      in Italy, relation to climate, classifications
       Conn.[NewHaven] 647.
                                                          and indexes, (79) 584.
 economics, research in, survey, (77) 869.
                                                      relation to soil types, (78) Mich. 483.
 effect on-
                                                    highway fills, experimental erosion control, (78)
    air temperatures, (72) 298.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 405.
    climate and water supply in Kenya, (76)
                                                    highways, channel changes, (78) U.S.D.A. 405.
       750.
                                                    humus layer, ecological problems, (73) [N.Y.]
    local climate. (80) 447.
                                                          Cornell 323.
    social and economic welfare of community,
                                                    humus types, definitions, (80) 453.
        (74) U.S.D.A. 45.
                                                    improvement for southern Appalachians, (74)
    streamflow under divergent conditions. (76)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 45.
       633.
                                                    in land-use program, (79) 119.
  entomological methods and conceptions, (80)
                                                    inflammability and fire weather, measuring, (76)
       226.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 45.
  experiment station, twelfth, notes, (74) 736.
                                                    influence studies at San Dimas Experimental
  fire(s)-
                                                          Forest, (75) 702.
    and accelerated erosion in central Idaho, (74)
                                                    insect(s)-
       208.
                                                      airplane dusting, economic possibilities, (74)
    control, (73) Ohio 483; (75) Ohio 353; (77)
                                                          817.
        U.S.D.A, 196, Ohio 634, 791; (79) Ohio
                                                      biological control, (77) 815.
        632; (80) U.S.D.A. 778.
                                                      Canadian survey, (80) 795.
    control in Florida, (72) U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                      control, biological methods, (76) 359.
    control roads and motorway lines in Lake
                                                      control by parasites in New Zealand, (74)
        States region, (72) U.S.D.A. 55.
    control, technique and equipment, (78) 201,
                                                      data, (72) U.S.D.A, 653.
       U.S.D.A. 636.
                                                      effect of cultural practices, (74) 814.
    damage in Northeast, (73) 485.
                                                      identification, key. (74) 817.
    damage in Northeast, relation to fungal in-
                                                      in India, (73) 849.
       fection, (76) 650.
                                                      in New England, (78) 220.
    detection on national forests of northern
                                                      laboratory guide for use by forestry students,
        California, (78) U.S.D.A. 54.
                                                          (74) 69.
    discovery by lookout observers, (79) 341.
                                                      of Gaspé Peninsula, (73) 72.
    effects on soil. (78) 52.
                                                      of Great Britain, (77) 815.
    hazard indicator sticks, variation, (78) 620.
                                                      problems of Pacific coast. (73) 339.
    hazard, measure in central Idaho, (78) 621.
                                                      quantitative methods in study, (71) 667; (73)
    hazard, meteorological factors, (78) 12.
                                                          889.
    in longleaf pine forests, soil temperature
                                                      recently introduced parasites, (78) 849.
       during, (80) 778.
                                                      studies, (79) U.S.D.A. 219.
    in longleaf pine region of South, soil changes
                                                      studies, cooperation, (80) 370.
        associated with, (76) 801.
                                                      survey, (72) Iowa 806; (77) Ohio 658; (79)
    in longleaf pine region, soil fauna associated
                                                          Ohio 650; (80) 867.
       with, (77) 210.
                                                      survey, State, (71) Ohio 344.
    insurance in Pacific Coast States, (77)
                                                      treatise, (76) 358.
        U.S.D.A. 52.
                                                    land(s)--
    lookout systems, planning, constructing, and
                                                      classification, (73) Ohio 483.
        operating, (78) U.S.D.A. 636.
                                                      cultivation, calcium and magnesium losses.
    lookouts, visibility meter, (73) 620.
                                                          (72) 194.
    prevention, (71) S.C. 47: (78) Ky. 789.
                                                      management and use, (77) U.S.D.A. 707.
    protection and control, (80) U.S.D.A. 493.
                                                      private, value of sustained yields, (78)
    protection, new devices, (75) 18.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 489.
    retardant, calcium chloride as, (72) 488.
                                                      producing and cut-over, burden of ad valorem
    weather hazard index, country-wide, (78)
                                                          taxes, (76) Ark. 705.
       621.
                                                      soil erosion and stream flow on, relation to
 firebreak constructed by Forest Service, (74)
                                                          land resources and human welfare, (77)
       U.S.D.A. 45.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 868.
 firebreaks, shaded, (72) 488.
                                                      southern, potential development for timber
                                                          and naval stores, (78) U.S.D.A. 489.
                                                      tax delinquency in Arkansas, (78) Ark. 122.
   and agriculture, (74) Minn. 9.
   clear cutting and disturbance, reproduction
                                                      taxation reduced, (78) Mich. 558.
```

taxing, economics, (76) Mich. 688.

following, (76) U.S.D.A. 682.

```
Forest (s) -- Continued.
Forest(s)-Continued.
                                                    of-continued.
 leaves, decaying, new species of slime mold,
                                                      Pennsylvania, composition, effect of severe
        (73) 887.
                                                          drought, (72) Pa. 785.
                                                      South Dakota, importance and possibilities.
   acidity, antacid buffering, and nutrient con-
                                                          (77) U.S.D.A. 491.
       tent, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 800.
                                                      Southwest and Black Hills region, (74)
    effect on surface run-off and soil erosion,
                                                          U.S.D.A. 788.
        (74) 788.
                                                    pathology, (74) 498.
   macrofauna, (72) 217.
                                                      textbook, (79) 855.
   removal, effect on structure of mineral soil,
                                                    pests, feeding activity, factors affecting, (78)
        (78) 304: (79) 305.
 lysimeter-
                                                    plantations-
    data, (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 306.
                                                      early survival, effect of planting season and
   studies under pine, (74) 754.
                                                          other factors, (80) 634.
 management-
                                                      establishment and development, (72) [N.Y.]
   and game, correlation in New England, (73)
                                                          Cornell 784; (76) 801.
        688.
                                                      fungi and diseases in, development and suc-
   in Northwest, (72) U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                          cession, (77) 356.
 measurement, log rules, taper tables, and vol-
                                                      mortality, diagnosis, (80) 53.
       ume tables, (76) 634.
                                                      planning for Illinois farms, (78) Ill. 344.
 Mediterranean-
                                                      stock, (71) Ga. 782.
    comparative immunity from parasitical in-
                                                      thinning, effect on ecological factors, (80)
       sects. (72) 218.
                                                          Vt. 202.
   effect on climate, (77) 156.
                                                    planting(s), (79) Wis. 635.
 mensuration, elements, (77) 196.
                                                      experimental, competition, (77) Pa. 50.
 mensuration, textbook, (74) 645.
                                                      experiments in Northeast, (80) 202.
 Mohican State, value as recreational center,
                                                      in Nebraska sandhills, climatic changes fol-
        (79) Ohio 632.
                                                          lowing, (74) 596.
 national-
                                                      State, insect survey, (73) Ohio 505.
    administration, (78) U.S.D.A. 489.
                                                      stock, freezing injury, (80) 634.
    erosion control engineering, handbook, (77)
                                                       stock, improved production, (72) [N.Y.] Cor-
        U.S.D.A. 309.
                                                          nell 784; (76) 801.
   grazing, (78) U.S.D.A. 489.
                                                    privately owned, in Europe, taxation problems,
    handbook for building structural improve
                                                           (73) 261.
       ments, (78) U.S.D.A. 863.
                                                    problems, need of basic research, (73) 183.
   management and policies, (74) U.S.D.A. 614.
                                                    production, protection, and use, (80) 405.
    Oslar's tussock moth, (80) 517.
    wildlife management, (76) U.S.D.A. 354.
                                                      damage by fungi, (72) 630.
 natural reproduction, (71) Ga. 782; (76) Vt.
                                                      from maple-sugar orchards, (77) Vt. 870.
       191.
                                                      marketing, (75) Ohio 53.
 nursery (les) ---
                                                    protection and game management, relation,
    disease developments, (77) 197; (80) 204,
                                                          (74) U.S.D.A. 63.
        636.
                                                    protection, treatise, (78) 491.
    management, (79) Ind. 632.
                                                    recreation, bibliography, (78) U.S.D.A. 791.
    nematodes affecting, (75) 509.
                                                    regions of U.S., (75) U.S.D.A. 205.
    operation, soil conditions required, (75) Wis.
                                                    removal, effect on local climate and growing
        445.
                                                          conditions, (74) U.S.D.A. 45.
    problems, (79) Wis. 635.
                                                    reproduction, (80) Vt. 201.
   sampling, (72) 486.
                                                      effect of mice and snowshoe rabbits, (72)
   seedling diseases due to Phytophthora cac-
                                                          U.S.D.A. 500.
       torum, (79) 500.
                                                      in South Carolina, (71) S.C. 47.
   seedlings, arsenical injury, (73) 620.
                                                    research and education in Minnesota, initiation,
   stock, culture, (78) Kans. 44.
                                                          (74) Minn. 45.
   stock, distribution, (79) Conn.[NewHaven]
                                                    resources-
       840.
                                                      and major forest problems of Oregon. (77)
   stock, propagation and distribution, (77)
                                                          195.
       Conn.[NewHaven] 634.
                                                      of Japan, (73) 183.
   stock, success in, relation to soil conditions,
                                                      of New Zealand, (73) 183.
        (77) Wis. 447.
                                                      of north Louisiana delta, (80) U.S.D.A. 58.
   tree production, (71) Ind. 198.
                                                      of northeastern Florida, (80) U.S.D.A. 348.
   use and function of peat, (78) 345.
                                                      of Pacific slope, (78) 183.
of west coast of Mexico, (78) 183.
   use of liquid humate fertilizers, (78) 489.
 of-
                                                    restoration in Missouri, papers, (78) Mo. 686.
   Connecticut, present condition, (71) 47.
                                                    results of free-use provision, (72) U.S.D.A. 55.
    France, resistance to insects, (72) 218.
                                                    rights in foreign countries, (79) U.S.D.A. 341.
   Nebraska, effect of thinning, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                    Rocky Mountain, light fuels in, moisture rela-
```

tion to weather. (75) 54.

55.

```
Forest (s) -- Continued.
Forest (s) -- Continued.
 seedbed diseases in Georgia and South Carolina,
                                                    trees sec Trees.
                                                    truck trail handbook, (74) U.S.D.A. 704.
        (74) U.S.D.A. 211.
 seedlings, growth, effect of soil temperature,
                                                    types
                                                      and silvicultural practice in U.S., (74) 208.
        (76) Vt. 191.
                                                      in Adirondack region, (72) [N.Y.]Corneli
 seedlings naturally sown and transplanted, (76)
       U.S.D.A. 682.
 seeds, repellents for treating to prevent rodent
                                                      in Adirondack region, effect of deer browsing.
                                                          (78) 790.
        consumption, (72) Pa. 785.
 selection method of cutting, value,
                                                      in Arkansas, distribution, effect of soil and
       U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                          topographic features, (77) 51; (79) Ark.
 simplified increment determination on basis of
                                                          840.
       stand tables, (74) 47.
                                                      litter, duff, and leaf mold under, distribution
 site quality, relation to soil type, (74) 208.
                                                         of volatile matter, lime, and nitrogen,
                                                          (78) Minn. 750.
 soil(s)-
   calcium relations and base-exchange proper-
                                                      on same soil, composition of forest floor
                                                          layers, (78) Minn. 749.
       ties, (78) 304.
                                                      original, of southern New England, (72)
   chemical and biological nature, (74) 457.
   composition, effect of frequent fires, (71) Fla.
                                                         785.
                                                   upper limits, role of light, (78) 52.
       750.
                                                    watershed, silvicultural aids in gypsy-moth
   effect of burning, (72) 161.
                                                         control, (79) 864.
   fertility, pot culture tests, (77) 634.
   fertility studies, (74) 457.
                                                   yield tables, American, stand-basal area curves,
   management, (80) U.S.D.A. 202.
                                                         (72) 486.
   moisture, (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 306.
                                                  Forest News of Ohio. (72) Ohio 195; (78) 323;
   moisture and pH studies, (72) 300.
                                                          (74) 208; (75) 634; (76) 837; (77) 50,
                                                         492; (78) 844; (79) 57.
   nitrogen transformation studies, (73) 589.
                                                  Forest Products Laboratory-
   notes, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 15, Conn.[New
                                                   publications, list, (78) U.S.D.A. 155. research program, (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
       Haven1 340.
   organic, bibliography, (72) U.S.D.A. 745.
   organic layers, nutrient content and base-
                                                   work and objectives. (80) U.S.D.A. 113.
                                                  Forest Protection Experiment Station in Prague,
       exchange properties, (78) 163.
                                                         parasite rearing, (75) 656.
   problems in New England, (78) 789.
   profiles, Podsol and Brown, studies, (75) 806.
                                                  Forest Service --
                                                   and public-domain permits, adjusting to land
   two contrasting, studies, (77) 50.
                                                         ownership, (79) 119.
   types, (78) Minn. 748.
                                                   report, (78) U.S.D.A. 685; (80) U.S.D.A. 776.
 species-
   fire resistance, (72) 57.
                                                   work and organization, (79) U.S.D.A. 199.
                                                  Foresters, Swedish-English vocabulary, (74) 45.
   mative, of Ohio, (73) 619.
   of eastern North America, general groups,
                                                  Forestry-
                                                   and economic recovery, (74) U.S.D.A. 644.
       (78) 619.
   of North America, families and genera, treat-
                                                   and game management, (76) U.S.D.A. 856.
       ise, (78) 488.
                                                   and permanent prosperity, (77) U.S.D.A. 50.
                                                   application of science and engineering, (78)
   basal area, computing, (74) 645.
                                                         183.
   effect of rabbit injury, (71) N.H. 481.
                                                   at Kentucky Station, (78) Ky. 789.
   growth and behavior, sample plat method of
                                                   at Mountain Substation, (74) Ga. 349.
       study, (73) U.S.D.A. 184.
                                                   at Pennsylvania Station, (80) Pa. 58.
                                                   careers, (78) U.S.D.A. 789.
   light in, use of photoelectric cells for sam-
       pling, (80) 777.
                                                   choice of land in cut-over pinelands of Michi-
   thinning by snowshoe hare, (80) 634.
                                                         gan, relation to soil character, (76) 801.
 State-
                                                   converting factors and tables of equivalents,
   improvement cuttings and replantings, (77)
                                                         (74) U.S.D.A. 211.
                                                   courses at Tennessee University, (74) 786.
       Ohio 684.
   management, (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 634;
                                                   early Minnesota, shelterbelt planting, (75)
       (79) Ohio 632.
                                                         Minn. 785.
   public-use policies, (75) Ohio 58.
                                                   economic aspects, (73) 188.
 taxation in U.S., (74) U.S.D.A. 715.
                                                   emergency conservation activities, (78) Ohio
 temperature in, vertical distribution, (72) 447.
                                                         483.
 tent caterpillar-
                                                   extension work, aid to farmers, (74) U.S.D.A.
   by lime-sulfur control, (77) 812.
   notes, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 642;
                                          (75)
                                                   farm, for Virginians, (79) 682.
       Conn.[NewHaven] 657; (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                   farm, importance and extent, (79) U.S.D.A.
       654; (77) Mont. 66, 659, Conn.[New
                                                         199.
       Haven] 818; (89) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                   in cut-over pinelands of northern Michigan.
   parasite of, biology, (77) 518.
                                                         (80) 452.
   parasite of eggs, (79) 663.
                                                   in Ireland, (72) 55.
terms, dictionary, (74) 45.
                                                   in Union of South Africa, (78) 118.
```

Forestry-Continued.

in U.S.; recent policies, (74) 495.

meaning to Ohio Valley, (75) Ohio 53. photoperiodism, (73) 484. practices and studies. (74) Minn. 45. notes, (77) 825. progress in China, (73) 183. relation to national welfare, (80) U.S.D.A. 776. research, (72) U.S.D.A. 628. 215; (79) 508. social and economic aspects, (72) U.S.D.A. 735. statistics, international yearbook, (77) 416; spread, (72) 666. (80) 410. studies, (71) Mich. 47, Ohio 327. sustained-yield, (74) U.S.D.A. 45. technical notes, (75) U.S.D.A. 53. Forficula auricularia-see European earwig. European-Forget-me-nots, mutations in, induction by fast neutrons, (80) 471. organism, (76) 513. Formaldehydeacidity and end point in formol titration. (72) 441. studies, (77) 76. disinfecting properties for incubators, (78) ease, (75) 385. dust prepared with different carriers, relative stability, (75) Ohio 357; (77) 495. Foundation(s)for seed and soil treatment, bibliography. (76) 489 fumigation of incubators, effect on fowl pox data, (76) 401. virus. (74) 856. in presence of alcohols, formation of sugars. (73) 152. sures. (74) 551. injury to foliage, (78) U.S.D.A. 635. (77) 404. protective agent for wool. (77) Iowa 283. reaction with amino acids, (78) 586. titration, equilibria of basic amino acids in (74) 447. toxic action on housefly, (75) 521. soilsuse of vegetables, (71) 334; (72) 632. Formamide as nitrogenous fertilizer, (77) 21. (78) 165. U.S.D.A. 257. Formic acid, determination in pyroligenous liquors, (76) 750. (76) 401. Formica-4-H Club(s)exsectoides, populations, (80) 520, 665. fusca, populations, territory, and interrelation with other species, (74) 75. rufa obscuripes-see also Thatching ant. membersattack on an apiary, (74) 75. Formicomus ruficollis, notes, (73) 73. Formol vaccine for blackleg immunity in cattle. poultry, manual, (75) Ill. 716. (74) 258. program, effectiveness as regards farm attitudes. Forsythia stem galls produced by Phomopsis. (77) Ill. 417. (80) U.S.D.A. 55. work-Fossariaconservation of wildlife through, teaching. modicella as intermediate host of liver fluke, (79) U.S.D.A. 128. (78) 508. in life of rural youth, (77) 271. modicella rustica, new host for Fasciola magna. organization, manual, (80) U.S.D.A. 556. (71) 242. selectivity, (76) Ill. 269. ollula, intermediate host of liver fluke, (77) Fowl(s) -- see also Chicken(s); Hen(s); Poultry. 521; (80) Hawaii 287. age of maturity, rate of production, and longevparva, winter habits, (78) 508. ity, interrelations, (76) W.Va. 886. Foundin, treatment of undulant fever, (77) 105. age resistance to Ascaridia lineata, (73) 691. Foulbroadand turkey hybrids, (78) 181. Americanand turkeys, protein requirements, comparison, bacteriological verification for colonies, (71) (77) Idaho 826. artificial insemination, new technique, breeding for resistance, (79) Wyo. 83. asymmetric spur development, (79) 613. contamination of honey with Bacillus larvae spores, (75) 678. U.S.D.A. 621.

Foulbrood-Continued. American—continued. control, (79) 88. immunity of bees, (74) 824. resistance of bees, (78) 516; (75) 818; (77) 878, 520; (78) 516.
resistance of bees, variation in, (77) Iowa studies, (75) Ohio 874; (78) 227; (80) 664. wasps not affected by, (74) 75. control. (74) U.S.D.A. 815. diseases of bees, (72) 819; (76) 243. bacteria associated with, (71) 679. production, (79) 228. resistance of some dark races of bees, (80) unidentified bacillus in larvae with this disresistance, (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (80) 794. analysis, Jürgenson's method, Gilboy's presentation, (77) 404. elastic, simplified computation of vertical presloads, distribution of stress in underground, on plastic ground, deformation and tensions in. determination, (76) 402. slab, circular, on distribution of pressures. effect of rigidity, (76) 401. testing and settlement measuring, (76) 401. testing, and soil consolidation, theory, (77) vertical normal stresses under, determination. benefits, appraisal, (80) 846. girls in North Dakota, money income and expenditures, (80) N.Dak. 846. occupational preferences, (78) Ill. 274. trends of interest, (74) Ill. 565.

type, (78) 228.

```
Fowl(s)-Continued.
Fowl(s)-Continued.
                                                    curly-feathered, of Sicily, (78) 228.
 Bantam, endocrine gland weights, (77) 86.
                                                    curvature of breastbone in, inheritance, (80)
 Barred Rock, bilateral gynandromorphism, (77)
                                                          248.
       466.
 blood-
                                                    deformed breastbones, (76) 382; (80) Kans.
                                                          226
   calcium and phosphorus partition during life
                                                    digestibility in, effect of feeding grit, (76) 675.
       cycle, changes, (73) 831.
                                                    diseases, peroral vaccination, (73) 546.
   calcium partition, (71) 233.
   chemical studies, (78) N.H. 681.
                                                    distant hybridization by artificial insemination,
                                                          (77) 467.
   constituents, effect of protein level of ration,
        (78) 91.
                                                    dressed, sources of purchases. (71) Maine 546.
                                                    effect of-
   examination methods, (78) 244.
                                                      inbreeding and crossbreeding, (79) Iowa 520.
   group antigens in, inheritance, (77) 611.
                                                      testis on sexual plumage, (80) 758.
   lipids, effect of age, sex, and ovarian activity.
                                                      type of sire on body size of progeny, (80)
        (79) 236.
                                                          177.
   parasites, (76) 298.
                                                    embryonic malpositions and effect on hatchha-
   serum, precipitation test for sexes. (73) 223.
                                                          bility, (79) 321.
 hodv...
                                                    embryonic mortality, (80) 177.
   covering and body size, interrelation, (80)
                                                    epidemic tremors, (73) N.H. 586; (74) 106;
       Mo. 85.
                                                          (78) N.H. 99.
   size, differences in, basis, (77) 178.
                                                    erythrocyte and leucocyte counts, (73) 893, 394.
   weight, egg weight, sexual maturity, and
                                                    external parasites, effect of sulfur, (77) 858.
       growth rate, (78) 528.
                                                    fat metabolism and significance, (78) 224.
 Brahma-Plymouth Rock mosaic, (75) 764.
                                                    fattening, effect of protein, (80) 241.
 Brown Leghorn, juvenile plumages, emergence
                                                    feather measurements, effect of mineral sup-
       orders and growth rates, (79) 36.
 bumblefoot, (76) U.S.D.A. 688.
                                                         plements, (73) 669.
                                                    feather structure in, heritable variation, (79)
 bursa fabricii in, extirpation, (78) 223.
                                                          465.
 case of nondisjunction, (79) 318.
                                                    flightlessness, lethal nature, (77) 469.
 change of cecal contents, frequency, (79) 536.
                                                    formation of eggs, (80) 671.
 cholera-
                                                    Frizzle, endocrine glands, (75) 613.
   abnormal localization, (73) 247.
                                                    Frizzle, weight and size of organs, (75) [Conn.]
   an environment, (73) 108.
                                                          Storrs 764.
   cause, symptoms and control, (74) Ill. 856.
                                                    game, gapeworm, (71) 541.
   chronic, outbreak, (79) U.S.D.A. 103.
                                                    genetic-
   in Greece, (72) 258.
                                                      growth constants, (80) 176.
   new experiences, (77) 703.
                                                      mosaics in feathers, (75) 469.
   ocular, in birds, (78) 842.
   organism, (76) 853.
                                                      studies, (75) [Conn.]Storrs 192; (76) 318,
                                                          819; (77) 610.
   preparation of anti-serum from bovine, (73)
                                                    gizzard ulceration, (73) Ariz. 536.
       852.
   studies, (74) 847; (77) N.J. 546; (78) P.R.
                                                    gizzardectomized--
       531: (80) 256.
                                                      and normal, digestibility in, comparison,
                                                          (75) 827.
   summary, (77) 108.
   unusual form, (76) U.S.D.A. 688.
                                                      blood sugar, (76) 521.
                                                    gonad, comb, and wattle development, (73) 223.
   vaccine, (75) 402.
 chromosome in-
   mapping of genes, (80) Kans. 750.
                                                      and hereditary size limitation, (77) Calif. 318.
                                                      and physical efficiency, hormone requisites,
   morphology, (77) 464.
                                                          (77) 682.
 closely confined, fecundity and reproductive
                                                      and sexual development, effect of environ-
       ability, (77) 688.
 coccidium, studies, (78) 247.
                                                         ment, (76) 676.
                                                      effect of protein level, relation to subsequent
 composition of body fat, effect of different
       cereals in fattening ration, (77) 683.
                                                         behavior, (78) 224.
                                                      rate, (77) Iowa 228.
 copulation and fertilization in, effect of feed-
                                                      rate, inheritance, (76) 177.
       ing vegetable protein, (78) 224.
                                                    hemoglobin, characteristics, (73) 6.
 cost from incubation to age of three months
       in Milan, (78) 225.
                                                   hen feathering in, further explanation, (78)
 creeper-
                                                   histology of oviduct, relation to variations in
   and normal, castration and bone length of
                                                          condition of firm egg albumin, (80) 815.
       appendicular skeleton, (78) 771.
   heterogeny in axial skeleton, (77) 36.
                                                   holder for investigation and operation, (73)
   lethal mechanism of creeper gene, (77) 178.
                                                         677.
                                                   hybrid between Japanese Long-tailed and
   studies, (78) 458.
                                                          White Leghorn, precipitation test, (75)
 crossbred males, effect of percentage of pro-
       tein in diet, (79) 524.
                                                         192.
                                                   inbred and noninbred Rhode Island Red males,
 crossbred sex hormones in determining geno-
```

progeny, (78) 878.

```
Fowl(s)-Continued.
Fowl (s) -- Continued.
                                                    pest-continued.
 inbred, use for top-crossing, (78) 610.
 infected with intestinal parasites, oral exposure
                                                      studies, (73) 247; (74) 892.
                                                      susceptibility of monkeys.
       to Salmonella aertrycke, (77) Fla. 254.
                                                                                   hedgehogs, and
 inheritance
                                                          other animals, (79) 898.
   and linkage relations of characters, (76)
                                                      transmission to ferrets, (78) 541.
                                                      vaccination, (72) 102; (79) 245.
       [N.Y.]Cornell 777.
   of age of sexual maturity, (73) 167.
                                                      virus, attenuation by X-ray, (77) 253.
   of yellow-pigmented heads, (73) 767.
                                                      virus, culture, (72) 537.
 inherited congenital baldness, (79) 319.
                                                      virus, size, (72) 697.
                                                      virus, variations, (78) 541.
 internal organs, effect of proteins, (80) Md.
                                                    physiology of cecum, (78) 852.
 irradiation with X-rays of sperm used in arti-
                                                    plague, Korean-
       ficial insemination, effects, (80) 751.
                                                      and Farinas' avian pest, (71) 96.
 Japanese bantam, lethal mutations, (78) 768.
                                                      and Japanese fowl pest, (71) 97.
 jungle, from Pacific islands, (71) 285.
                                                    plumage and eye color variations. (78) Kans.
 Leghorns and Plymouth Rocks, comparison of
                                                          24.
       growth rate, (76) 177.
                                                    plumage, sex dimorphism. (80) 35.
 Leghorns, selection for lowered mortality, (76)
                                                    Plymouth Rocks and Leghorns, comparison of
       [N.Y.]Cornell 777.
                                                          growth rate, (76) 177.
 leucosis, studies, (73) 247, 546.
                                                    Polish Greenleg, inheritance of plumage color
                                                          and physiological characters, (78) 610.
 leukemia and vitamin E, (80) 814.
 Los Baños Cantonese, body measurements, (79)
                                                    Polish Greenleg, rate of feathering, inheritance
       285.
                                                          and correlation with certain characters,
 lymphoid deposits in tissues, antigenic proper-
                                                          (78) 610.
       ties, (78) 99.
                                                    pox--
 male genital ducts in, anatomy, (77) 470.
                                                      and Kukuth's canary-disease viruses, immuno-
 measurable and visible characteristics and cor-
                                                          logical relation, (77) 253.
       relation with yield, (73) 223.
                                                      and luckemia, pathogenic effect, differential
 modified Frizzle, genetics, (76) 319.
                                                          diagnosis, and control, (77) 704.
                                                      control, (72) Hawaii 391; (73) 108; (78)
 moult in, physiology, (77) 680.
                                                          N.H. 99.
   northern, control, (72) 820; (74) 106; (75)
                                                      control, pigeon-pox vaccine, (74) Ill. 539;
       403; (78) Mich. 110.
                                                          (75) 548; (77) Ill. 390.
   northern, life history and habits, (75) 403.
                                                      egg-propagated virus, (75) 546.
   northern, review of literature, (80) 377.
                                                      histology, (73) 677.
 native to different regions of Balkans, genes,
                                                      immunization, (71) Ohio 382, 836; (75) 403;
       (77) 318.
                                                          (76) Md. 105, Calif. 849.
 nematode parasite, (78) 361.
                                                      immunization, comparison of fowl-pox and
 new blood parasite, (80) 539.
                                                          pigeon-pox virus vaccines, (72) 108.
 new lethal mutation involving abnormal maxil-
                                                      immunization, development in U.S., (73) 247.
       lae, (77) 36.
                                                      immunization, modified pigeon-pox vaccine
 nutritional deficiency diseases, (75) Maine 388.
                                                          virus, (78) 541.
 origin of difference between size, (77) 682.
                                                      immunization of day-old and older chicks.
 ornamental, raising, (76) 211.
                                                          (75) 102, 110; (77) 108.
 ovulation in, mechanics, (76) 675.
                                                      in chipping sparrow, (79) N.J. 390.
 paralysis-see Paralysis.
                                                      in Greece, (72) 258.
 paralysislike condition in ring-necked pheasants,
                                                      in nonvaccinated flocks, high incidence, (79)
        (80) 688.
                                                          N.J. 390.
 parasitic worms of ceca, (78) 247.
                                                      increase, (71) N.H. 527.
 partially ovariectomized, fecundity, (73) Minn.
                                                      occurrence, (78) P.R. 531.
       769.
                                                      prevention with home-made virus, (75) 401.
 pedigree breeding and inbreeding, (79) 618.
                                                      skin vaccination, (75) N.H. 546.
 peroxidases and formation of hemoglobin in
                                                      studies, (71) 837; (72) Utah 382; (73)
       development, (77) 682.
                                                          Oreg. 98, Ill. 245, 677; (74) 892; (75)
 pest-
                                                          259; (76) 244; (78) Oreg. 847; (80) 255.
                                                      transmission, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 858.
   and cell-inclusion disease, differential diag-
       nosis, (72) 891, 697.
                                                      transmission by bloodsucking insects, (72)
   and Newcastle disease, (73) 99; (76) 397.
                                                          [N.Y.]Cornell 807.
   and Newcastle disease viruses, differentiation,
                                                      unusual outbreak, (80) 110.
       (72) 845.
                                                      use of embryo-propagated vaccines,
   and similar diseases of poultry, (75) 102.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 819.
   experiments, (72) 699.
                                                      vaccine, (80) 255.
   histopathology, (79) 398.
                                                      vaccine, attenuated, and pigeon-pox vaccine,
   in Egypt, (72) 587.
                                                          relative efficacy, (71) 108.
                                                      vaccine, commercial, bacteria in, (79) 250.
   Japanese, and Korean fowl plague, (71) 97.
   outbreak in New Jeasey, (72) 109.
                                                      vaccine distribution, (76) Mo. 689; (79)
   pseudo, (80) 110.
                                                          N.H. 585.
```

```
Fowl(s)-Continued.
Fowl(a)-Continued.
                                                    typhoid-continued.
 pox-continued.
   vaccine, efficacy, (73) 288; (75) 698.
                                                      in Greece, (72) 258.
   vaccine from virus of turkey origin, (71)
                                                      in guineas, outbreak, (79) 298.
                                                      in Kenya Colony, (72) 110.
       886, 851.
   virus modified by intracerebral passage, be-
                                                      in turkeys, (75) 101.
                                                      naturally infected field cases, (77) N.C. 548.
       havior, (79) 398.
   virus, virucidal effect of formaldehyde, (74)
                                                      studies, (78) 883; (80) 256.
                                                    typhus and environment, (78) 108.
       856.
 p genes in, experiments, (76) 24.
                                                    unusual cases encountered, (74) 100.
                                                    uropygial gland and vitamin D assimilation,
 precocious development of sexual characters by
                                                         data, (78) Maine 526.
       injections of hebin, (78) 768.
 preen gland secretion and metabolism of vita-
                                                    weight of gall bladder and contents, relation
       min D, (78) 871.
                                                         to antirachitic factor, (74) 88.
 produced in matings of double heterozygotes
                                                    wild, far-flying, and foes, (72) 652.
                                                   with curved breastbone, unilateral curvature of
       with double recessives, linkage tests,
        (78) 319.
                                                         breast musculature, (78) 528.
 prolactin effect on broodiness, (76) 25.
                                                   young male, heat production and gaseous
 reaction to colon-paratyphoid group of bac-
                                                         metabolism, (80) 91.
       teria, (78) 855.
                                                  Fowler's solution, effect on animals, (73) Ill.
 relation of adrenal glands to gonads, (80)
                                                         538.
       Kans. 752.
                                                 Fox (es)-
 renal monostomosis, (74) 401.
                                                   ascariasis in, blood changes, (78) 898.
 respiratory tract, anatomical studies, (80) Kans.
                                                   at Fur Animal Experiment Station,
                                                                                              (76)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 500; (78) 656.
 rumplessness-
                                                   blood of, studies, (72) 804; (73) 638.
   and intermediate rumplessness, analysis, (78)
                                                   confinement on elevated wire floors for pre-
       [Conn.]Storrs 809.
                                                         vention of lungworms, (78) 244.
   in, genetic modification, (77) 319.
                                                   cubs, outbreak of leptospiral jaundice, (72)
 Sebright Bantam, hen feathering, (78) 180.
                                                         393.
                                                   feeding methods, (72) U.S.D.A. 500.
   differentiation in feathering, relation to sex
                                                   food habits, (72) Iowa 804; (74) 63.
       glands, (75) 469.
                                                   in captivity, handbook, (76) 821.
   maturity and length of laying year, linkage,
                                                   in Transcaucasia, coccidia, (73) 238.
       (78) 770.
                                                   internal parasites and feeding, (72) Wis. 529.
   maturity and persistency in, measurement, (78) 771.
                                                   paratyphus, (78) 256.
                                                   polygamous mating, (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
   ratio, relation to sex-linked lethal theory of
                                                   red-
      differential mortality, (80) 177.
                                                     food habits during drought summer in Iowa,
 shank-
                                                         (77) 211.
   color in, inheritance, (74) 474; (76) 675;
                                                     in New York and New England, food, (72)
       (77) 610.
                                                         804.
   length as criterion of inherent size, (78) 32.
                                                     summer and fall foods in Massachusetts.
   length, measuring device, (78) 31.
                                                         (78) 657.
 skeletal dimensions, inheritance, (76) 24.
                                                     tagging studies, (78) 71.
 sperm immobilization by temperature-media in-
                                                   reproduction, (76) 210.
      teraction and biological significance, (79)
                                                   silver-
       614.
                                                     and red, phenotypic variations in hair and
sperm tests with dilutors, (77) 467.
                                                         colors, (77) 610.
sporadic flightless, (76) 177.
                                                     body temperature, heart activity, and res-
sterility, (76) 675.
                                                        piration, (78) 288.
 Styrian, breeding in Yugoslavia, (77) 680.
                                                     classification and price trends of skins, (76)
Styrian, development, (78) 223.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 856.
table, new Dutch breed, North Holland Blue,
                                                     pelt prices, factors affecting, (79) U.S.D.A.
      (72) 829.
                                                         71.
tapeworm-
                                                     reproduction, (79) 820.
  life history and biology, (80) 237.
                                                     reproduction under sex stimulators, (75) 325.
  transmission, role of housefly, (77) 245.
                                                     tuberculin test, (78) 899.
tick, Aegyptianella pullorum, (71) 702.
                                                   Weil's disease, (78) 255.
tuberculous, cellular elements and hemoglobin
                                                   wild gray, tularemia, (78) 102, 108.
      in blood, (75) 700.
                                                 Foxgloves, meiosis, (72) Pa. 755.
typhoid-
                                                 Foxhounds, merle or calico, (80) 325.
  adult carriers, (79) N.C. 111.
                                                Foxtail grass downy mildew, notes, (76) 809.
  avian, hematology, (71) N.C. 102.
                                                Fragaria hybrids, karyologic and genetic studies,
  breeding for resistance, (71) Iowa 526; (72)
                                                        (72) 754.
      848; (75) 102; (77) 258; (79) 584.
                                                Fragaria spp. hybridizations, (72) 169.
  control by bacterins, (73) 245, 247.
                                                Fragrance in garden, treatise, (77) 841.
  eradication from flocks, (77) 705.
```

FRANCIS M., ploneer in experiment station re- | Frontier, significance in American history, (74) search in veterinary medicine, editorial, (75) 578. Frost-Frankfurters, analysis, (79) Conn.[New Haven] 417. Frankfurters, spoilage and restaurant sanitation, (75) Mich. 720. Frankliniellaandropogoni n.sp., description, (76) 218. californica and orange thrips, differences in habits and structure, (71) 67. (76) 328. cephalica bispinosa, notes, (78) Fla. 204; (75) 658; (77) 65; (79) 502. fusca-see Tobacco thrips. gossypiana, new name proposed for Euthrips 301. gossypii, (75) 810. gossypii on citrus, (72) 857. insularisin inrvnotes, (72) 218, Fla. 358; (76) 69. spotting of bananas, (80) 514. pontederiae n.sp. from Florida, (80) 801. runneri, damage to cotton, (78) 663. sp., notes, (78) 204; (74) 514. tritici-see Flower(s) thrips. vaccinii, notes, (77) Maine 66; (79) 76. 159. williamsi on cotton, (76) S.C. 217. Franklinothrips myrmicaeformis, notes, (71) 220. penetration-Frauenfeldia rubricosa, biology and larval forms, (72) 229. Free-martin, case of extreme sex modification. (76) 774. Freeze, 1987, in California, (80) U.S.D.A. 732. 446. Freezer lockers, development and uses for preparing fresh meat, (75) U.S.D.A. 821. Freezers, types and description of new motorprotectiondriven, for household refrigerator, (76) III. 878. Freezingapparatus with change of temperature autoresistance matically controlled, (79) N.H. 455. point depressions, determination, (79) Hawaii point, detection by dielectric measurements, (79) 304. French, Canadian, and land, continuation, (71) 407. Freon, effect on fruit in storage, (76) 117; (77) spring-192. notes, (78) 11. Friscanus friscanus n.g., erection, (80) 515. Frit flyanatomy, biology, and control, (78) 224. in Poland, biology, (78) 658. resistance in oats, inheritance, (77) 871. Froghopper(s)-Fructoseblight, control in West Indies, (77) 513. blight-resistant varieties of sugarcane, (74) 233. or spittle insects, history, habits, and control, 567. (74) N.J. 238. South American, ecological distribution, (78) (74) 464. 850. Frogs and toadshandbook, (72) 500. of eastern North Carolina, (78) 508. culture, commercial aspects, treatise, (72) 213. (79) 134. parasites in North Carolina, (77) 357.

small, and bullfrog, food of, (78) 640. stomach contents, analysis, (71) 506.

U.S.D.A. 712. action in soils, (76) 401. combating in Florida, (80) 590. in May 1985 in Great Britain, (75) 13. on northern lowlands, lessening, (79) Wis. to cane and experiments to minimize intensity, to crops in India, January 1984, (75) 12. to sugarcane, (73) 12. danger to pear culture in Rogue Valley, (76) effect on wheat at progressive stages of maturity, (71) 474; (74) 483. on moors, reduction or prevention, (74) 159. to bearing orange trees, (77) 788. to plants, mechanism, (80) 601. to raspberry flower buds, (80) Ohio 65. lines, role in freezing injury, (71) 300. night, origin, prediction, and protection, (74) on clay suspensions, dispersive effect, (80) 303. during March 1936 floods, effect of vegetation, (80) 448. effect of ground cover, (80) 447. effect of weather and snow conditions, (76) in cultivated soil, (76) 587. problems in Florida, (77) 12, 445. blowers, (76) Calif. 857, 861. by smudging, (76) 751. services, (77) Fla. 12. in perennial plants, (75) 313. of fruit trees, (75) 343. relation to osmotic and bound water changes in plants, (77) 311. rings, formation in winter-injured trees and shrubs, (75) 313. risks and frost forecasting, (75) 13. protection against, (74) 596. reaction of wheat hybrids, (76) 463. response of crops, (75) 818. susceptibility and polyploidy, (75) 322. warning service in Canada, (76) 587. administration, effect on blood sugar, (72) 724. and galactose, intermediary metabolism, (75) and glucose in plant tissue, interconvertibility, destruction by oxygen, (79) 294. determination in fruits, (75) 878. injections into cows, effect on blood sugar and lactose in milk, (75) 832. nutritive value compared with other sugars, oxidation by hypoiodite, (71) 150. small amounts, determination in absence and presence of sucrose, (74) 300.

```
(2.5)-Fructose, specific rotation and stability, Fruit(s)-Continued.
        (71) 150.
                                                    cold--
Fruit(s)-see also Orchard(s); specific kinds.
                                                      injury curves, (78) 484.
                                                      storage, effect of humidity, (77) 192.
  adaptation, (75) Tex. 45; (76) 476.
                                                      storage holdings, (73) U.S.D.A. 123.
 agricultural standing, (71) Okla. 715.
 analyses and digestible nutrients, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                      stored, conditioning prior to retail, (74) 42.
        821
                                                    combustible gaseous products, (74) 48.
  and fruit products-
                                                    commercial-
    effect on alkaline reserve of blood, (72)
                                                      drying methods, (72) 868.
        Calif. 719.
                                                      trucking in Atlantic Coast States, (79) 701.
    lactic acid in, determination, (79) 294.
                                                    consumption-
 annonaceous, propagation, (75) Hawaii 339.
                                                      importance of imports, (77) 712.
                                                      in U.S., (73) U.S.D.A. 123.
 arsenic residue removal, (71) Wash. 192.
                                                    container, tin plate, hydrogen swelling and
  artificial tissue culture, (78) 758.
                                                          perforation, (80) 586.
  ascorbic acid in, (80) 560.
                                                    cooking by passage of electric current, (72)
 attractive to birds, (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
                                                          lown 894.
  available carbohydrate of, (75) 878.
                                                    cooling and storage plant, use of retired re-
  bacterial rot, epidemics, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
  bark beetles and winter injury, (72) N.Y.State
                                                          frigerator cars, (79) Mich. 690.
        666.
                                                    cover crops, (80) Ark. 767.
 behavior in storage, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 48.
                                                    cropping, 1934 and 1935, (75) N.Mex. 45.
  beverages, standards, (80) 444.
                                                    crops, winter injury in Eastern States, (71)
  bramble, culture and disease control, (72) Ill.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 487.
       778.
                                                    crushed, use of dextrose, (77) Mass. 879.
  bramble, leaf and cane spot, (78) Oreg. 792.
                                                    cull, definitions, (75) 483.
 brandy, studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
                                                    culture, (73) U.S.D.A. 177; (77) 483.
 breeding, (71) Mich. 42; (72) N.Y.State 617.
                                                      experiments, (72) W.Va. 617: (78) Kans.
        (73) S.Dak. 179; (74) 640; (75) N.Dak.
                                                          44; (79) Tex. 48; (80) Tenn. 192.
        483; (76) N.Y.State 629; (77) 625, 783;
                                                      experiments at Mountain Substation, (76)
        (79) S.Dak. 480; (80) Ark. 767.
                                                          Ga. 331.
    accomplishments by State and Federal ex-
                                                      in Finland, development, (72) 773.
        periment stations, (76) 477.
                                                    cuticle waxes of, chemical components, (74)
    and cytology, (73) N.Y.State 598; (74) 179;
                                                          U.S.D.A. 580.
        (75) 191, 608; (76) 175.
                                                    cytology and breeding, (77) 464.
    progress report, (74) 779.
                                                    darkening on exposure to air, cause, (72)
    results of sixty years of work in Russia.
                                                          Calif. 719.
        (72) 778.
                                                    darkening, prevention, (74) U.S.D.A. 4.
    role of colchicine, (80) N.Y.State 607.
                                                    deal in California, (78) 402.
 brown rot and associated diseases, (74) 505;
                                                    deterioration, prevention during freezing, stor-
        (75) 221.
                                                          age, and subsequent thawing, (72) Calif.
  buds-
                                                          719.
    formation, (75) N.H. 483.
                                                    development-
    freezing injury at Ithaca, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
                                                      affected by killing embryo, (76) N.Y.State
    mutations, (77) 176.
  butters, recipes, (79) U.S.D.A. 563.
                                                          629.
                                                      inducement by growth-promoting chemicals,
  byproducts, utilization, (71) 274; (77) Wash.
        293.
                                                          (76) 601.
                                                      morphology, (74) N.Y.State 778.
  California, insect and mite scars, (71) 67.
  canning-see Canning.
                                                      parthenocarpically and following pollination,
  carlot shipments, (78) U.S.D.A. 557.
                                                          histological comparison, (79) 314.
                                                      relation to embryo and seed, (72) N.Y.State
    and unloads, (72) U.S.D.A. 860; (77) 123.
    from stations in U.S., (75) U.S.D.A. 276;
                                                          617.
        (80) U.S.D.A. 128.
                                                    disease(s)-
    market distribution, (72) U.S.D.A. 411.
                                                      control by spraying, (78) 638.
  carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
                                                      eradication activities, (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
  census data, (79) U.S.D.A. 408.
                                                      effect of environmental conditions, (76)
  Ceylon, vitamin C, (80) 130.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 803.
                                                      effect of water-table levels, (77) 61.
  chain-store distribution in Northeastern States,
        (79) U.S.D.A. 412.
  Charleston market, (77) W.Va. 121.
                                                        1933, (73) 801.
  chemical analyses, (78) 48.
                                                        1985, (75) 799.
                                                        Connecticut, (78) U.S.D.A. 57.
  chemical work, (71) 640.
  chemically treated paper wraps, (78) Oreg. 43.
                                                        Florida, (78) U.S.D.A. 637; (80) 780.
  chimeras in, types, (79) 179.
                                                        Idaho, (77) U.S.D.A. 198, 498.
  circumeter, construction and use, (77) 628.
                                                        Illinois, (77) U.S.D.A. 492, 498; (79) 842.
                                                        Massachusetts, (76) *U.S.D.A. 889.
Missouri, (77) U.S.D.A. 492.
  citrus see Citrus fruits.
  classification according to carbohydrates in, (74)
                                                        New South Wales, (75) 358.
        875.
```

```
Fruit (s) --- Continued.
                                                  Fruit (s) -- Continued.
                                                    Florida, unusual constituents of ash, compo-
 diseases-continued.
     New York State, (77) U.S.D.A. 498, 636;
                                                          sition, (75) Fig. 717.
        (79) 201, 487.
                                                    fluorine removal, (74) 231.
                                                    for year around use, recipes, (79) Mich. 418.
     northern Virginia, (77) U.S.D.A. 636.
     Ozarks, (74) U.S.D.A. 785; (78) 637.
                                                    freezing, (74) 87.
     Rhode Island and Virginia, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                      injury, identification, (80) 621.
                                                      preservation, (76) 297.
       348.
   on Chicago market, (77) U.S.D.A. 203, 644;
                                                      preservation, advantages and future, (80) 300.
       (79) 643.
                                                      temperatures, (78) U.S.D.A. 685.
 on New York market, (79) U.S.D.A. 487,
                                                    fresh-
       643; (80) 350.
                                                      and frozen, carotene, (80) 424.
   relation to insects, (79) 72.
                                                      bacteria, (74) 722.
   studies, (74) 498; (75) 208; (77) Idaho 794;
                                                      grading and marketing standards,
                                                                                               (72)
       (78) 208; (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 60, U.S.D.A.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 121.
                                                      precooling, (76) 549.
       201, 341, 634; (80) Idaho 56.
                                                      precooling in refrigerator cars, (73) Ind.
   transit and storage, effect of carbon dioxide
       treatment, (76) U.S.D.A. 51.
                                                          248, 401; (75) Ind. 851; (79) 688.
 distribution, (79) 123.
                                                      production, world statistics, (80) U.S.D.A.
 dried--see also Dried-fruit beetle.
                                                          267.
   fumigation, (74) U.S.D.A. 227.
                                                    frozen-
   insects, (72) 860, 653; (75) U.S.D.A. 655;
                                                      at different temperatures, (73) 47.
       (78) 660.
                                                      fixing ice-crystal patterns, (80) 602.
                                                      for ice cream, (73) Mass. 672; (80) 392.
   Lepidoptera attacking, field trapping, (72)
                                                      for ice cream, storage temperatures, (72) 525. markets, (77) Tenn. 875.
       365.
   micro-organisms, (75) Mass. 436.
   nutritive value, (73) 713.
                                                      micro-organisms in, numbers and types, (76)
   sulfured and unsulfured, vitamins retained.
                                                          878.
       (75) 282.
                                                      micro-organisms in, surviving storage period,
 drier for, electric, (71) 862; (73) 702. (74)
                                                          (73) 269.
       Md. 636; (76) 116.
                                                      microscopic studies, (80) Ga. 443.
                                                      storage, behavior of vitamins, (78) 135.
 dropping, causes, (71) Del. 634, (74) Del. 35;
       (78) 482.
                                                      storage, conditions, (73) Minn. 893.
 dropping, relation to curculio sting injury,
                                                      studies, (71) 638.
       (77) Del. 186; (80) 487.
                                                    gas stored, soluble pectin changes, (80) 195.
 drying and dried, shade cloth for excluding
                                                    grades, price trends, and sales on Indianapolis
       insects from, (78) U.S.D.A. 217, 223.
                                                          Producers' Market, (77) Ind. 717.
 drying on farm, electric drier, (76) 116.
                                                    grading, research as basis, (75) 554.
 effect of ethylene on ripening and tragrance.
                                                    growers-
       (71) 10.
                                                      affected by weather conditions, 1936, (80)
 effect on fecal flora and intestinal reaction in
       diets of rats, (78) 425.
                                                      of California, sales protection. (73) 402.
 embryo, artificial culture. (72) N.Y.State 617;
                                                    growing, (73) N.Dak. 613.
       (73) 475; (74) 778; (76) 629, (78) 628.
                                                      for home use, (78) Ill. 785.
 embryo, growth, effect of ringing and defolia-
                                                      in New York, relation to soils, (71) [N.Y.]
       tion, (78) N.Y.State 628.
                                                          Cornell 748; (72) 15; (73) 782; (74) 11;
 enzymes, (80) 585.
                                                          (76) 302; (77) 308, 752; (80) 195, 593.
 ethylene-
                                                      in New York, relation to soils, correction,
   ripened, chemical changes, (79) 483.
                                                          (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 744.
   ripening and blanching, (75) Minn. 627.
                                                      special problems, (76) 41.
   treatment, (76) 744.
                                                    grown at high and low elevations, vitamin C.
   treatment, health problems, (72) 869.
                                                          (80) Colo. 855.
 experimental activities, (80) Ohio 192.
                                                    hardiness tests, (75) Fla. 626.
 extraction of internal atmospheres, apparatus,
                                                    hardy---
       (80) 28.
                                                      breeding and testing, (74) Minn. 35.
 farm(s)-
                                                      cyclopedia, (79) 480.
   costs and returns, (80) Mich. 835.
                                                      for Great Plains area, (80) U.S.D.A. 767.
   electrification, (77) 409.
                                                      for western Canada, (77) 190.
   in Great Britain, frost damage, May 1935,
                                                      growing, treatise, (7) 483.
       (75) 13.
                                                    harvesting and maturity studies, (80) Utah 339.
   management in Hudson Valley, (72) [N.Y.]
                                                    heavily sprayed, cleaning, (71) 810.
       Cornell 855.
                                                    home bottling, (77) 154.
   yields, costs, and net income, (77) Iil. 410.
                                                    home canning, (76) U.S.D.A. 419.
 fertilization, (76) Calif. 790.
                                                    immature, production of ethylene, (74) 40.
   experiments, (72) W.Va. 617.
                                                    improvement and genetics, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
   unbalanced, (76) Mo. 625.
 firmness and keeping quality, effect of nitrogen
```

diet, (78) 411.

fertilization, (78) Md. 46.

```
Fruit(s) -- Continued.
Fruit (a) -- Continued.
 in-continued.
                                                    market(s)-
   diet of school children, (78) R.I. 716; (74)
                                                      diseases, (73) U.S.D.A. 888; (77) 208.
                                                      in Philadelphia, (77) Pa. 121.
       416.
                                                      Louisville wholesale, organization, (80) Ky.
   Hudson River Valley, (72) N.Y.State 617.
   ice cream and ices, (71) Calif. 128.
                                                          558.
                                                      outlets of Minnesota, (77) Minn. 874.
   storage, effect of carbon dioxide on carbo-
       hydrates and acidity, (76) 38.
                                                      Philadelphia wholesale, (78) Pa. 415.
                                                    marketing, (73) Kans. 117, Ind. 177, 402; (77)
   storage, Freon as refrigerant, (76) 117.
                                                          [Conn.]Storrs 550; (79) Ind. 626.
    Wichita Valley, (71) Tex. 43.
                                                      agreements, (74) 271; (75) 268.
 income inquiry by Federal Trade Commission,
                                                      by truck, (77) Md. 717; (79) 411.
        (79) 694.
                                                      by truck, costs, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 866.
 industry---
                                            (80)
                                                      by truck, costs and methods, (76) [N.Y.]
   Argentina
                considering
                               regulation.
                                                          Cornell 863.
     U.S.D.A. 121.
                                                      changes, (77) N.J. 551.
    importance in Louisiana, (79) La. 408.
                                                      cooperative, relation to motor truck trans-
    relation to experiment station work, (72) 331.
 ingestion before meals, effect on bacterial flora
                                                          portation, (76) Mich. 261.
       of stomach and large intestine, (76) 127.
                                                      costs on Columbus wholesale market, (73)
                                                          Ohio 550; (74) 718.
 insects, (74) 514; (75) 808; (78) Kans. 73;
                                                      facilities in Reading and Wilkes-Barre, (72)
        (80) 793.
   biological control, (75) Idaho 658.
                                                          Pa. 855.
   in British Columbia, effect of cultural prac-
                                                      in Connecticut, (74) [Conn.]Storrs 560; (78)
                                                          119.
       tices, (74) 814.
                                                      in Peoria, (78) Ill. 120.
   in Massachusetts orchards, (74) 813.
   in Nova Scotia, (71) 68.
                                                      regulation in Canada, (74) 271.
                                                      research, need, (75) 554.
   spray program, (74) 367.
 interim report of Federal Trade Commission.
                                                      transportation and methods, (80) [N.Y.]
       (77) 874.
                                                          Cornell 264.
 introduced, tests, (72) Hawaii 327.
                                                      United States grades and inspection, (80)
 iron chlorosis, (76) Calif. 803.
                                                          477.
 Jelly-see Jelly (ies).
                                                    maturity studies, (74) 642.
 jelly-making qualities, (74) U.S.D.A. 721.
                                                    metabolism, relation to preservation, (77) 481.
                                                    moth-
 juice(s)--
   analyses, (80) Conn. [New Haven] 417.
                                                      dried, notes, (72) 365.
   and grape juice, comparative effect on urinary
                                                      oriental-see Oriental fruit moth.
                                                    myiases, (75) 816.
       acidity and excretion of organic acids.
        (75) 416.
                                                    now-
   carbonated, in cans, (80) 729.
                                                      breeding, (76) Calif. 790.
   commercial production, (78) Calif. 589.
                                                      Minnesota, characteristics, (75) 48.
   commercially canned, vitamin C, (79) 568.
                                                      Minnesota, named, (80) Minn. 286.
   concentrates, low-cost production from sur-
                                                      Minnesota seedlings, promising, (79) 52.
       plus and cull fruits, (75) Idaho 626.
                                                      or noteworthy, (80) N.Y.State 51, 195.
   concentrates, preparation, (77) N.Y.State 783.
                                                      origin and value, (72) 54.
   fermentation studies, (74) 498; (76) N.Y.
                                                      pre-introduction testing, (80) 341.
       State 579.
                                                      testing, (75) Idaho 626; (76) Ark. 625; (77)
   filtering, (74) 591.
                                                          46; (78) Colo. 626.
                                                      uses, (77) N.Y.State 189, 783.
   freezing preservation, (76) 297.
   improvements, (74) N.Y.State 158.
                                                      varieties, (77) Md. 624; (79) Ohio 626.
   manufacturing processes and practices, (80)
                                                      varieties in Iowa, (73) 781.
                                                    New Zealand, wastage, (71) 641.
       587.
   market, trends and commercial procedure,
                                                    nutrient deficiency symptoms, (74) 640.
       (80) 729.
                                                    nutritional requirements, (76) N.Y.State 629;
   pasteurization studies. (74) N.Y.State 740.
                                                          (77) 625.
   preparation, (72) Calif. 719.
   preservation, (76) N.Y.State 579.
                                                      Florida, composition, (74) Fla. 277.
   retaining flavor and vitamins, (80) 729.
                                                      Hawaii, composition, nutritive value, and
   sterilization, (71) Iowa 556.
                                                          use, (75) Hawaii 879.
   sterilization by alternating electric current,
                                                      lower Rio Grande Valley, distribution, (71)
        (78) Iowa 555.
                                                          Tex. 866.
   studies, (72) N.Y.State 581; (73) 410; (76)
                                                      North Dakota, native, and use," (78) N.Dak.
       Calif. 740.
   unfermented, preparation, (77) N.Y.State 783.
                                                      Philippines, vitamin B, (78) 423.
 keeping quality, effect of certain treatments,
                                                      Philippines, vitamins, (75) 570.
       (80) 771.
                                                      Puerto Rico, canning, (74) P.R.Col. 150.
 list of periodicals with prices and other statis-
                                                      Washington, utilization, (71) 196.
      tical niformation, (78) U.S.D.A. 128.
                                                    old and new for planting in South Dakota, (??,
```

S.Dak. 784.

orchard, for Iowa, (75) Iowa 48.

losses in market and kitchen due to diseases,

(74) 222; (75) U.S.D.A. 55.

```
Fruit (s) -- Continued.
                                                   Fruit (s) -- Continued.
 outlook charts, (75) U.S.D.A. 120.
 packages, cooling, (74) 641.
   analyses, (79) 259.
 packing costs, possible reductions, (74) Iil. 553.
 packing for market, (74) Minn. 779.
 parthenocarpic, induced by spraying with
       growth-promoting compounds, (78) -761.
 pectic substances, changes during storage, (72)
       414.
 pests-
   control program in Connecticut, (72) 216.
   in Great Britain, (77) 362.
   in New Zcaland, (77) 815.
 pH changes, relation to growth and ripening.
        (71) U.S.D.A. 822.
 phenological and variety studies, (73) N.Mex.
       177; (77) 186.
 phenology, (71) N.Mex. 192.
 pickers, lodging and accommodation of, bylaws,
       (78) 715.
 plant(s)-
   associated with cold resistance, physiological
       characteristics, (74) Ill. 486.
   chlorosis in, control, (76) 645, Calif. 803.
   effect of fertilizer limitation, (73) Mass. 611.
       (75) Mass. 483.
 pollen, storage experiments, (77) 784.
 pollen, viability, (76) N.Y.State 629.
 pollination-
   and setting, (77) Mo. 190.
   by bees, (72) 666.
   by hand, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 778.
   propagation, and utilization, (77) 625.
   studies, (72) 478; (80) 485.
 precooling and storing, (72) Calif. 616.
 precooling tests, (73) Calif. 785.
 preservation, (78) Oreg. 752.
   and uses, (76) Ga. 297.
   by freezing, (71) Ga. 773; (75) Oreg. 719;
       (76) U.S.D.A. 579; (77) Oreg. 724.
   new method, (74) 204.
   new problem, (78) 714.
 preserving quality as indicated by analyses of
       canned and frozen product, (73) Oreg.
 preserving quality by wrappers, (71) Ga. 773.
 processing, (76) Calif. 740.
   by electricity, (75) 265.
 production-
   and consumption balance, (74) Mich. 558.
   costs and profits, (74) III. 558.
   development and probable future, (72) 708.
   effect of environment, (76) 40.
   for local consumption in Middle Rio Grande
       Conservancy District, (77) N.Mex. 715.
   in North Dakota, (80) N.Dak. 840.
   temperature factor, (80) 770.
 products-
   research, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
   textbook, (80) 586.
 utilization, (79) Wash. 298.
propagation, (78) P.R.Col. 385, Oreg. 781.
   eticiation shoot method, (75) 50,
 protection from birds, (80) Tenn. 192.
 protective coatings, (76) Mich. 625.
 purchased from stores in Columbus, percentage
       of perfection, (71) Ohio 406.
```

```
received in trucks at Columbus. Ohio. whole-
      sale markets, (72) 411; (74) Ohio 115,
      718; (75) 870.
refrigerated-
  cryptogamic diseases, (74) 859.
  transportation from California, (79) 197.
ripening-
  and b'anching, (74) Minn. 35.
  and keeping quality, effect of gas from, (78)
      Oreg. 781.
  effect of ethylene and apple vapor, (71) 637.
  effects of weather, (76) Mich. 187.
  relation to ethylene formation by tissues. (74)
rootstocks, testing for resistance to root knot
      nematode, (72) Calif. 634.
rot, relation to fungi, (76) 485, 486.
russet, varietal incidence, (80) 213.
russeting, cause and control, (72) Ohio 47.
rust on wild and cultivated Prunus species,
      (79) 644.
seeds, germination, (76) N.Y.State 629.
set in orchards, pollination factors, (79) Wash.
shape, development, types of genetic control.
      (72) 462.
shipments, protection from freezing, (72)
      U.S.D.A. 616.
shipped, effects of cooling on losses, (74) Ill.
      558
shriveling, (75) 628.
skins, research, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
small-
  breeding, (74) 640; (75) Tex. 45; (80) N.C.
  chlorosis-resistant varieties, development, (72)
      Utah 347.
  culture, (75) Miss. 340; (77) 483.
  culture, recent developments, (76) 42.
  culture, treatise, (71) 479.
  diseases, control, (78) U.S.D.A. 491, 805;
      (79) N.J. 342.
  diseases in Delaware, (75) 356.
  diseases in western New York, (75) 365.
  diseases, relation to insects, (78) 807; (79)
      72.
  effect of irrigation, (76) Oreg. 630.
  frozen pack, microbiological studies, (77)
      564.
 insects, (73) U.S.D.A. 504; (76) N.Y.State
      656; (77) Utah 67; (80) 367, 652.
  new varieties, (78) N.J. 177; (79) 54.
  new varieties, in Russia, (72) 773.
 pest-control problems, (77) 860.
 possible markets, (79) N.H. 549.
 production of muck soils, (79) Ind. 626.
 studies, (77) Ala. 782; (80) Tenn. 192.
  varieties, (72) Fla. 327; (75) Miss. 340; (77)
      Okla. 44, Ill. 386; (79) N.J. 332.
 variety tests, (71) S.C. 43; (72) 47; Utah
327; (75) N.J. 627, R.I. 779; (76) Ga.
      881; (78) Oreg. 781; (79) N.Mex. 48.
 vegetative propagation, (79) Tex. 48.
  winter injury, (78) N.J. 177; N.Y.State 182;
      (75) N.J. 627.
  world production, (80) U.S.D.A. 267.
```

quality and price relations, (78) Ohio 550.

```
Fruit (s) -- Continued.
                                                   Fruit (s) -- Continued.
 small-continued.
                                                     tree (s) -continued.
   yield, (79) Wis. 627.
                                                       animal pests, (73) 648.
                                                       bacterial canker, relation to pear canker
   yield and growth, relation to weather, (74)
       Ill. 486.
                                                           and blossom blast, (76) Calif. 646.
                                                       bearing, pruning, (78) Mass. 611.
 softwood cuttings, rooting, synthetic growth
       substances in, (80) 341.
                                                       brown rot diseases, (78) 208.
 soils, differentiating, methods, (72) [N.Y.]Cor-
                                                       budding, use of rubber strips, (72) 832.
       nell 773.
                                                       buds, internal temperatures, (76) 89.
                                                       causes of failure to survive, (77) Alaska 782.
 specimens, chemical preservation, (73) 613.
 spray residue, (72) 654; (75) N.Mex. 78.
                                                       characters, (71) Mass. 477; (73) Mass. 611;
    analyses, (76) 215.
                                                           (75) 483; (77) 782; (79) 479.
   removal, (72) Idaho 46: (74) U.S.D.A. 200:
                                                       chilling requirements for opening of buds,
        (75) Wash. 45; (79) Wash. 333.
                                                           (78) Calif. 46.
                                                       chlorosis, (80) Utah 350.
 spraying-
   directions, (75) Ill. 201.
                                                       chlorosis, control by internal administration
   programs, (75) Ohio 201; (80) 510.
                                                           of iron salts, (75) 220.
 sprays, toxicity, (77) 217.
                                                       closely planted 1-year-old, phosphate response,
 stack, distribution of temperature in, (73) 47.
                                                           (76) 334.
                                                       culture and fertilizer studies, (71) Mass. 477.
 sterilization, use of bromine, (77) 203.
                                                       Cytospora die-back, symptoms, (72) 789.
 stone-
   bacterial canker in California, (71) Calif.
                                                       defoliation from use of calcium cyanamide,
       212.
                                                           (73) Mich. 495.
   bacterial spot, (71) Del. 648; (76) 635; (78)
                                                       disbudding, (74) Ark. 776.
                                                       dwarf, development of stocks for, (79) N.Y.
       492.
                                                           State 629.
   brown rot control, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 788;
        (75) 650; (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
                                                       effect of depth of planting, (73) 477.
   decreasing germination delay, (77) 192.
                                                       effect of moisture extremes, (73) 477.
   diseases, (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
                                                       fifty years of research, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell
   diseases in western New York, (75) 365.
                                                           AR
   fruitfulness, (79) 482.
                                                       fire blight disease, (71) Ark, 487,
   shot-hole disease, (78) Calif. 67.
                                                       frost resistance, (75) 343.
   timing of sprays for fungus diseases, (75)
                                                       grafting, pollination, pruning, etc.,
                                                                                                (77)
                                                          783.
       650.
   virus diseases, (76) 61.
                                                       grafting to obtain own roots, (77) 46.
                                                       grafting, whip-and-tongue method, (72) 332.
   winter injury and drought damage, (78) 339.
 storage, (79) Ohio 626.
                                                       growth and composition of leaves, effect of
                                                          fertilizer treatments, (78) N.Y.State 628.
   ar! transportation, (73) 410.
   controlled atmosphere, (80) 778.
                                                       growth, relation to soil moisture, (79) Ohio
   for farm home, (72) 117.
                                                          626.
   houses, insulation, (78) Pa. 482.
                                                       hardiness, factors determining, (72) Mo. 476.
   in carbon dioxide, warning note, (75) 486.
                                                       hardy stocks, (72) 333.
                                                       in Ceylon, insect pests, (76) 358.
   in caves, (75) 486.
   precooling, and freezing, (77) Ind. 332.
                                                       incompatibility between stock and scion, (79)
 stored, effect of different washes, (72) 337.
                                                           195, 196.
 structure and composition, (73) 869.
                                                       incubator, breeding, (80) N.Y.State 194.
 studies, (71) Tex. 773; (79) Mass. 479.
                                                       infected by Phymatotrichum omnivorum.
                                                          treatment, (78) 489.
 subtropical-
   and growth substances, (80) 347.
                                                       injection, (72) 332.
   diseases, (71) 487.
                                                       injured by low winter temperatures, anatomi-
   frost injury, (73) 482.
                                                          cal study, (76) [N.Y.] Cornell 791.
   insect control, (80) 226.
                                                      insects, (71) 667.
   irrigation, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
                                                       irregular blooming and growth, effect of lin-
   pests, (71) 67.
                                                          seed and seal oil, (74) 200.
                                                       irrigation requirements, (76) Calif. 790.
 supply and consumption of Louisville area,
       (80) Ky. 889.
                                                      Japanese beetle control, (76) U.S.D.A. 366.
 surplus, utilization, (80) 800.
                                                       leaf, activity, (72) [N.Y.] Cornell 778.
 Szechwan, vitamin C in, (76) 726.
                                                      leaf relations, (74) 489.
 tests, (75) Alaska Col. 778.
                                                      leaf roller, control, (74) N.Y.State 815: (77)
 thinning, (72) Calif. 616; (73) 613.
                                                          Wls. 506.
   relation to developmental morphology findings
                                                      leaf roller, defoliation of orange in Califor-
       (78) N.Y.State 628.
                                                          nia, (76) 660.
 transit-refrigeration charges, reduction, (74)
                                                       leaf roller, insecticide tests for control, (79)
       U.S.D.A. 38.
                                                           Wis. 651.
 tree(s)---
                                                      leaf roller, larvicides for control, (75) 668.
   alternate bearing, prevention, (72) Ohio 47.
                                                      leaf roller, notes, (71) Mich. 68: (74) 514:
   and soil, water in, interrelation, (75) Ohio
                                                           (75) Conn.[New Haven] 658; (76) 65.
       840.
```

N.Y.State 656, 826.

```
Fruit (s) -- Continued.
                                                   Fruit(s)-Continued.
 tree(s) -continued.
   leaf roller, spray combinations, (78) 354.
   little leaf or rosette, cause, (78) 503.
   little leaf or rosette, control, (76) Calif. 803:
       (77) 803.
   little leaf or rosette, effect of zinc, (71)
        Wash. 200; (76) 495.
   little leaf or rosette, relation to soil condi-
       tions, (77) 61.
   little leaf or rosette, studies, (71) Wash. 192,
       196: (72) 478: (75) 799.
   little leaf or rosette, treatment, (73) 55.
   low-temperature injury in Washington, (79)
   nitrogen fertilization, (73) Mass. 611; (75)
       Mo. 343.
   nitrogenous and carbohydrate materials in,
       seasonal cycles, (72) 775.
   nursery stock diseases, identification and con-
       trol, (79) Iowa 489.
   nutritional status, relation to disease and
       spray reactions. (76) N.Y.State 629.
   opening of buds, effect of rest period, (72)
   pests, control, (73) Mich. 505; (76) Mich.
       655.
   phloem necrosis disease of American varieties
       in Italy, (78) 208.
   physiological disorders, (73) 495.
   physiological effects of oil sprays, (76) 40.
                                                    tropical-
   pollination, data, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
   potassium nutrition, (80) 486.
   propagation, (71) 322.
   propagation, top and double working, and
       bridge grafting, (79) Mo. 52.
   protection from winter injury, (73) Wash. 43.
                                                          790.
   pruning, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 791; (80) Utah
       339.
                                                          870.
   response to comparatively large amounts of
       moisture, (80) 629.
   rest period in, relation to growth substances,
       (79) 604.
   root penetration on heavy silt loam soils.
       (72) [Okla.]Panhandle 618.
   root rot, new, (76) Calif. 804.
   root rots in eastern U.S., (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
   roots, growth and distribution, effect of
       drought, (77) Nebr. 625.
   rootstocks, notes, (75) N.Y.State 48; (76)
       Calif. 790; (80) N.Y.State 194.
   rootstocks, problems, (73) 781.
   rootstocks, propagation, (71) Md. 634.
   rootstocks, superior, problems in use. (76)
       792.
   rootstocks, testing with various scion varie-
       ties, (76) 792.
   seasonal cycles of nitrogenous and carbohy-
       drate materials, (72) 479.
   seedlings and budded, cost of production, (77)
       Calif. 555.
   seedlings dug at various stages of maturity,
                                                          568.
       performance, (74) 842.
   seedlings, nematode resistance, (73) 318.
```

seeds, afterripening and germination, (80)

seeds, afterripening, effect of low tempera-

Md. 769.

tures, (72) 478.

```
. tree(s)—continued.
   seeds, germination, (74) N.Y.State 778. silver leaf in New York, (74) U.S.D.A. 49;
       (76) 193.
   situation in Utah. (79) Utah 629.
   smudging, (71) N.Mex. 192.
   sources of nitrogen, (80) Md. 768.
   spray injury, (79) Wash. 333.
   spraying, (71) 58; (75) Mo. 44.
   spraying and dusting experiments, (71) 210.
   spraying in bloom, effect on set of fruit,
       (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 788.
   spraying program and pest control, (79)
       Ohio 196.
   stocks, growth, effect of previous crop of
       peach trees, (74) 493.
   stocks, testing, improvements, (80) 341.
   stocks under study at experiment stations,
       (75) U.S.D.A. 486.
   tests, (72) Fla. 327.
   training, (72) N.Y.State 617.
   vegetative propagation, (71) 200.
   water requirements, (74) 199.
   willow weevil injurious to, (73) 821.
   winter injury, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 778; (75)
       Wash. 45; (76) N.Y.State 629; (78) 208;
       (79) Wash. 833; (80) Ohio 770.
   winter injury, types, (77) Mich. 336.
   winter spraying, (73) 326.
   and subtropical, vegetative propagation, (77)
   storage and preservation, (72) P.R. 150.
   variety tests, (72) P.R. 182.
   variety tests and propagation, (76) Hawaii
 truck transportation in western Maryland, (75)
 under drought conditions, (80) U.S.D.A. 767.
 vapors, effect on maturity of apples, (73) 49.
 varietal problems, (78) 191.
 variety(ies), (71) Mass. 477; (73) Hawaii 42,
       Mich. 474; (75) Mass. 483, Fla. 626;
       (76) N.Y.State 629; (77) Tex. 46, 625;
       (80) N.C. 46.
   for Missouri, (76) Mo. 629.
   for West Virginia, (79) W.Va. 52.
   tests, (72) 617, Ga. Coastal Plain 768; (73)
       Alaska 42, Tenn. 178, Nebr. 611: (74)
       Ga. 337; (75) Tex. 45, Ga. Coastal Plain
       197, Fla. 626, Tenn. 779: (76) W.Va.
      790; (77) Wyo. 45, N.Mex. 186, 783;
       (78)
            Kans. 44, Ga. 626, Oreg. 781;
       (79) Tex. 48, 478, Mass. 479; (80) 46,
       Tenn. 192, Utah 339, Ga. 482, Colo.
      767, 768.
   tests at Mountain Substation, (76) Ga. 331.
 vitamin C in--
   effect of cooking and canning, (78) 430.
   variation, (76) 280.
 vitamins in, effect of processing, (77) Mass.
 washer-
  design and construction, (72) [N.Y.] Cornell
```

electric heaters for, (77) Ind. 403; (79) 688.

homemade, (71) 862.

```
Fruit(s)-Continued.
                                                  Fruitfly (ies) --- Continued.
  waxlike coatings, (76) U.S.D.A. 579; (78) 584.
                                                    Mediterranean-continued.
  wholesale markets-
                                                      oviposition punctures, relation to premature
    in Baltimore, (78) Md. 120.
                                                          dropping of citrus fruits, (72) 366.
    in 40 cities, (79) U.S.D.A. 412.
                                                      parasite control, (80) P.R. 611.
 wines, (76) 299.
                                                      parasites, shipping, feeding, and rearing,
 winter and freezing injury in Illinois, (75)
                                                          (72) 869.
        U.S.D.A. 496.
                                                      parasitization in Hawaii, (78) U.S.D.A. 224.
  winter injury, (73) Mass. 611.
                                                      tests with Clensel bait, (77) 871.
   in Idaho, (77) U.S.D.A. 53.
                                                    Mexican-
   in Western States, (76) U.S.D.A. 635.
                                                      attractiveness of fermenting sugar solution,
    1938-34 survey, (72) N.Y.State 333, [N.Y.]
                                                          factors, (78) 872.
        Cornell 773.
                                                      control, (74) U.S.D.A. 814; (76) 654.
 work of Food Investigation Board of Great
                                                      control by traps, (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (80)
       Britain, (76) 877.
                                                          794.
 X-ray inspection of internal defects, (80) 620.
                                                      identification by eggs, (71) 515.
 yield and cost of growing and harvesting, (75)
                                                      larvae on fruit, disposal by burial, (73)
       N.Mex. 120.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 816.
 yield behavior, relation to soil factors, (76)
                                                      parasite control, (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
        [N.Y.]Cornell 791.
                                                      prevention of spread, (74) U.S.D.A. 66.
Fruit Growers and Farmers of California, con-
                                                      quarantine work, (72) U.S.D.A. 658.
       vention, proceedings, (73) 402.
                                                      studies, (72) 658, U.S.D.A. 816.
                                                      toxicity of Haplophyton cimicidum,
U.S.D.A. 868.
Fruitfly (ies)-
 autecology, (75) 816; (76) 833; (78) 828.
 control, (74) U.S.D.A. 814.
                                                    new, from Bahia, (79) 81.
   with white oil-nicotine sulfate spray, (75)
                                                    notes, (72) P.R. 216, 656.
       816.
                                                    of genus Anastrepha, classification, (72) 664.
 development, effect of low temperatures, (74)
                                                    parasites in India, (76) 502.
       875.
                                                    Peruvian, identification, (73) 513.
 economic importance in South India, (73) 658;
                                                    situation in Mexico, (72) 654.
                                                    studies in West Africa, (77) Hawaii Sugar
       (75) 79.
 genus Anastrepha-
                                                          Planters' 519.
   identification by eggs, (71) 515.
                                                    supercooling death, (75) 809.
   revision, (71) 818.
                                                    West Indian-
 heat sterilization of fruits against, (74) P.R.
                                                      at Key West, hosts and reaction to sprays,
       Col. 523.
                                                          (75) 522.
 heavy infestation in Bombay mangoes, (75) 806.
                                                      control, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
 importation of natural enemies, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                      effect of low temperature in Peru, (75) 383.
       654.
                                                      eradication from Key West, (72) U.S.D.A.
 in east Africa, (79) 226.
 in Queensland, spraying experiments for con-
                                                      identification by eggs, (71) 515.
       trol, (72) 663.
                                                      in Puerto Rico, (71) 76.
 Key West eradication project, (75) 228.
                                                  Fruitworm-
 marking for migration studies, new method,
                                                    green, calcium arsenate v. lead arsenate as
       (72) 664.
                                                          insecticide, (71) 344.
 Mediterranean-
                                                    notes, (71) Wash. 217; (73) Wash. 72; (77)
   artificial food medium, (72) 358.
                                                         361; (79) 860.
   attrahents, (74) 67.
                                                  Fuel(s)-
   baiting, trapping, and luring experiments,
                                                    African, of vegetable origin, (71) 408.
        (78) 81.
                                                    and electricity as source of power, comparison,
   biology and control, (72) 668.
                                                          (77) 258.
   control, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                    briquettes from agricultural waste products.
   control in eastern Morocco, (71) 226.
                                                          properties, (76) 408.
   in citrus, sodium-fluosilicate bait, (78) 80.
                                                    cheap, utilization through Diesel motors, (71)
   in eastern Cape Province, (73) 207.
                                                          Mont. 709.
   in Hawaii, (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
                                                    Diesel, cetane rating, (75) 856.
   in infested fruit, effect of low temperatures.
                                                    engine, containing high percentage of alcohol.
       (72) 866.
                                                          (71) 402.
   in Maltese Islands, (71) 68.
                                                    for cooking, efficiency, (80) U.S.D.A. 717.
   in Palestine, (76) 222; (80) 282, 797.
                                                    from sewage and cellulosic waste, (72) 706.
   in Western Australia, (72) 656.
                                                    heavy, for tractors, (71) 861.
                                                    low-grade, utilization, (72) 852.
   infestation of cederate, (78) 658.
   infestations of oranges in Palestine, (77) 666.
                                                    storage for farm home, (72) 117.
   lethal effect of sea water, (72) 366.
                                                    tests in low-compression tractors, (78) 860.
   low temperature treatment of grapes, (78)
                                                    tractor-
       U.S.D.A. 659.
                                                      and use of high-compression tractor engines,
   notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                          (78) Ill. 259.
   en citrus in western Transvaal, control. (76)
                                                      distillate, (79) 256.
                                                      relation to operating costs, (79) 116.
       215.
```

```
Fungicide(s)-Continued.
Fuel (a) -- Continued.
  tractor-continued.
                                                    new-
    situation in Kansas, (76) 112.
                                                      mercurial and tannic, (71) 50.
    situation in light engine performance, (79)
                                                      peach sprays, (74) 647.
                                                      tests, (78) Tenn. 189.
  volatility in internal-combustion engines, (71)
                                                      wetting agents, (76) 67.
        860.
                                                    No. 66. (76) 197.
Fulgoridae, new Texan, (80) 795.
                                                    potentialities for combating plant disease. (78)
                                                          854.
Fuller rose beetle-
  and Naupactus leucoloma, separation, (79)
                                                    preparation for requirements of disease and
        U.S.D.A. 370.
                                                          host, (77) 689.
                                                    ргодгева, (76) 215.
  in Australia, (72) 656.
  in commercial greenhouses, (73) 71.
                                                    qualities. (72) N.Y.State 617.
                                                    relation to foliage injury and fruit yield. (76)
  ovipository, (75) U.S.D.A. 77.
Fulvius nigricornis, predator of Cosmopolites and
                                                          807.
                                                    relative efficiency, (75) 356.
       Odoiporus weevils, (74) 820.
Fumes casts-
                                                    review, (74) 498.
  in North America, distribution and biology,
                                                    small particle size, yellow cuprous oxide, (80)
        (71) 674.
                                                          636.
  prevalence, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 813.
                                                    soil-
                                                      comparison, (73) 797.
Fumigants--
  effects on paper, (74) 281.
                                                      effectiveness against Phymatotrichum omni-
  for control of--
                                                          vorum, (79) 347.
    insect pests,
                    (76) U.S.D.A. 655; (78)
                                                      tests for root rot, (71) 485,
        U.S.D.A. 659; (80) 795.
                                                    spore germination tests, variations in, (80) 636.
    stored grain pc ts. (78) Ill. 218.
                                                    spreaders in, laboratory evaluation, (76) 198.
  greenhouse, (79) Mass, 504,
                                                    spreading and wetting properties, (76) N.Y.
  notes, (78) 72.
                                                          State 656.
                                                    studies, (71) 49; (78) Ky. 179; (79) [N.Y.]
  soil, studies, (79) 75.
Fumigation-
                                                          Cornell 60.
  apparatus, improved laboratory, (73) 207.
                                                    sulfur, effect on transpiration, (74) Ohio 20.
  confinement of chloropicrin and other gases
                                                    sulfur, evaluation, (79) 635.
       for, (73) 57.
                                                    summer, on apples in western New York, (78)
  greenhouse, with calcium cyanide, (73) N.J.
                                                          355.
       340.
                                                    tests, (73) Fla. 187, 326; (78) U.S.D.A. 635.
  industrial, against insects, (75) U.S.D.A. 80.
                                                      neglected factor in planning and interpreta-
  vacuum, (76) 504.
                                                          tion, (73) 824.
                                                      on field tomatoes, (77) Mass. 794.
    developments at Port of Montreal, (80) 223.
    oxygen as factor, (77) 507.
                                                    toxicity, laboratory method for testing, (79)
Fundella pellucens-see Caribbean pod borer.
                                                          354.
Fungicide (s) -- see also Dust (s); Spray(s); specific
                                                  Fungus(i)-
       kinda
                                                    action on corn byproducts, fermentation prod-
 adhesiveness, (71) 489, 490; (79) Tex. 61.
                                                          ucts. (75) Iowa 24.
 analyses, (71) Maine 320; (72) N.J. 617; (73)
                                                    Alaskan, (71) U.S.D.A. 784.
       Maine 321: (74) N.J. 338: (75) Maine
                                                    and bacteria, antibiosis between, (80) 350.
       198; (77) N.J. 45, Maine 186; (78) N.J.
                                                    and diseases in forest plantations, develop-
       625: (79) Maine 840: (80) N.J. 768.
                                                          ment and succession, (77) 356.
 and arsenicals in combination, effect on apple
                                                    and diseases, noteworthy species, (75) 789.
       foliage, (71) 848.
                                                    and insects in felled Norway pine logs, interre-
 and injuries to fruits and foliage, (80) 648.
                                                          lations, (72) 211.
 and insecticides for orchards, (80) Kans. 767.
                                                    arsenic and selenium, (72) U.S.D.A. 448.
 and insecticides, general discussion, (74) 231.
                                                    ascus formation, relation to pH values, (78)
 composition, (78) Conn.[New Haven] 364.
                                                          318.
 copper-see Copper.
                                                    association effects, (80) 166.
 developments, (77) 793; (79) 49; (80) 224.
                                                    attacked by larvae of gall midges, (77) 821.
 dust, development and testing for seed-borne
                                                    beneficial, (71) N.J. 331.
       diseases of cereals, (75) Iowa 55.
                                                    blue-staining, associated with bark beetles, (75'
 dust, equipment for applying to seed grain,
       (76) U.S.D.A. 702.
                                                    brown-staining, associated with engraver beetle-
                                                         in white fir, (80) 649.
 eradicant, progress in development, (73) 325.
 evaluation, (80) 204.
                                                    causing-
 fluid, physicochemical properties, (76) 50.
                                                      cranberry fruit rots, production and dispersal
 for citrus fruits, comparison, (75) Fla. 637.
                                                          of spores, (78) Mass. 621.
 for potato foliage, (80) Mich. 781.
                                                      decay of apples in cold storage, (78) 651.
 for Virginia apples, classification and charac-
                                                      diseases in Ceylon, (75) 208.
       terization, (71) 211.
                                                      plant diseases, new types constantly evolved,
 formulas, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 829.
                                                          (80) 467.
 methods of use, (76) 808.
                                                      stain in logs and lumber, (73) 805.
 milder, disease control, (78) 204.
                                                    competition, (79) 608.
```

Fungus (i) -Continued.

Fungus (i) -- Continued.

```
Cretaceous, description, (76) 18.
                                                   in Iowa soils, (72) Iowa 748; (75) Iowa 15.
cultivated on carbohydrate media, comparison,
                                                   in wood, temperatures necessary to kill, (78)
      (80) 22.
                                                         656.
cultures-
                                                   inhibitory agent produced by, diffusible nature.
  in Netherlands, central bureau, (79) 608.
                                                         (74) 788.
  irrigating, (74) 648.
                                                   injurious to seedling flax, (77) 348.
  removal of staling substances, (71) 485.
                                                   lowest, metabolism, substitutes for potassium,
  transfer to section preparations, (74) 611.
                                                         (76) 608.
tube for, description, (74) 648.
decaying plant material and native woods in
                                                   nematode-catching, formation and operation of
                                                         traps in, (78) 811.
      Honduras, (78) U.S.D.A. 346.
                                                   nitrogen fixation, (73) 159.
differentiation by allergic response in man,
                                                   nomenclature, uniformity and stability, (77)
      (80) 603.
                                                         798.
diseases new to Florida, (79) Fla. 488.
                                                   nutrition, (80) 21.
diseases of men and other mammals, treatise,
                                                   nutritive value, (74) 414; (75) 566.
      (74) 619.
                                                   of---
dissemination by ants, (79) 685.
                                                     Alaska, (75) U.S.D.A. 856.
entomogenous, in Argentine Republic, possibili-
                                                     Kansas on new hosts, (78) 638.
      ties of use, (78) 207.
                                                     Pacific Northwest, (74) 211.
entomogenous, of citrus, (76) 648.
                                                     Philipplnes, enumeration and bibliography,
                                                        (78) 607.
eplxylous, of Maine, (76) U.S.D.A. 389.
filamentous-
                                                     soil, chloropicrin fumigation, (72) 633.
  acid formation, (78) 150.
                                                     southern Appalachians, (78) 607.
  production of chemicals, (79) 457.
                                                     Venezuela, explorations and descriptive data.
flora of India, (71) 489.
                                                         (72) 460.
flora of Peavy Arboretum, Oregon,
                                           (79)
      U.S.D.A. 638.
                                                     agar media, tolerance of liquid air tempera-
freezing from bacterial contamination, method,
                                                         tures by, (78) 640.
      (77) 603.
                                                     chestnut and chinquapin, (79) U.S.D.A. 487.
from-
                                                     forest species in North Caucasus, (72) 803.
  Colombia, (75) 208.
                                                     fruit trees, overwintering, (74) 787.
  lower Mississippi Valley, (79) 202.
                                                     sugar beets, (76) 205.
gill, associated with crowns and roots of
                                                   parasitic-
                                                     and saprophytic, (76) 485, 486.
     cereals, (79) 64.
green muscardine, on periodical cicada, (78)
                                                     behavior, effect of soil reaction, (71) 484.
     828.
                                                     collected on Mt. Hayachine, Japan, (72) 195.
grown on malt agar plates, toxicity of copper-
                                                     lytical action of soil bacteria, (75) 498.
      lime-arsenic mixtures, (78) 847.
                                                     on herbaceous plants, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
growth-
                                                     on plants, saltation, (80) 351.
  effect of concentrations of salts. (79) 308.
                                                     on rusts, (77) 639.
  effect of galactose, (80) 603.
                                                     physiologic specialization, (74) 48, Minn. 50;
  effect of vitamin B, or intermediates, (79)
                                                         (75) 790; (76) 636.
                                                     physiological races, keys, (77) Minn. 687.
  in cellophane, (80) 740.
                                                   pH concentration and toxicity of dyes. (75) 605.
  in liquid media, oxidation-reduction potentials
                                                   physiologic forms, relation to breeding for
    in relation to, (75) 456.
                                                         disease resistance, (74) 786.
  in pure culture, effect of vitamins, (71) 829.
                                                   plant disease and molds associated with human
  substances, (79) 175.
                                                         disease, (80) U.S.D.A. 349.
  substances and other factors, behavior, (80)
                                                   preying on free-living terricolous nematodes.
      W.Va. 781.
                                                         (78) 656.
heart-rotting, in girdled trees, persistance, (71)
                                                   production of lipolytic enzymes, (78) N.J. 157.
      486.
                                                   pythiaceous, growth medium, (72) 686.
therbarium, progress, (75) Mont. 688.
                                                   relation to-
hymenomycetous, mutual aversion
                                       between
                                                     fruit rot, (76) 485, 486.
     mycelia, (74) 788.
                                                     health in man and animal, (71) 528.
Imperfecti-
                                                     larval development of Eumerus tuberculatus,
  dissociative phenomenon, (74) 788.
                                                         (75) 882.
  dual phenomenon, (80) 22.
                                                     wireworms, (75) Maine 817.
  from stained lumber, (78) 805.
                                                     wound gums, (71) 501.
  interspecific anastomosis and origin of new
                                                   research, treatise, (78) 189.
      types, (72) 688.
                                                   role in cotton damping-off or soreshin, (77)
  notes, (74) 647; (80) 20.
                                                         848.
  order Sphaeropsidales, keys, (72) 29.
                                                   root-infecting, and soil conditions, (79) 485.
  origin of new types, (76) 318.
  Sphaeropsidales, (74) 787; (79) 202.
                                                   sclerote-forming, causing diseases of flowering
important, with hosts or other substrates, (74)
                                                         plants, (75) 369.
                                                   seed associates, detection, (74) N.Y.State 786.
      211.
```

```
Fungus (i) -- Continued.
  sexual reproduction in, vitaminlike substance
        stimulating, (79) 174.
  soil-
    activities in Iowa soils, (71) Iowa 447.
    antagonism, (74) 647.
    antagonism of Trichoderma, (73) 327.
    causing diseases of ornamental plants, (77)
        Mass. 795.
    control by fumigation with chloropicrin, (75)
        SSR.
   interaction, (72) 682.
  southern Appalachian, (75) 790.
  spores
   air-borne, incidence, (79) 635.
   germination, stimulation by aqueous plant
        extracts, (71) 486.
   resistance to low temperatures, (72) 29.
 staining in Sartory's fluid, Orseillin BB, (79)
 structure and development, textbook, (80) 166.
 temperature relations, (77) 603.
 wood-destroying-
   and other plant pathogens of Missouri, (78)
        809.
   and wood-staining, identification, detection,
       and culture, (78) 218.
   carbon-dioxide production and growth, factors,
        (76) 457.
   differentiation by reactions on gallic or tannic
        acid medium, (80) 507.
   formation of colored zones in culture, (80)
   immersion in water, viability, (80) 217.
   initial toxicity of petroleum-creosote mixtures,
        factors affecting, (76) 859.
   nutritional characteristics, (78) 810.
   of Arkansas, (72) Ark. 787.
   physiology, (72) 211.
   role in study of enzymatic hydrolysis of cellu-
       lose, (78) 70.
   studies, (76) 819; (78) Pa. 492.
   temperature relations, (71) 64.
   toxicity of creosote-coal-tar mixtures, (73)
       Minn. 898.
   vitamin B1 in nutrition, (79) 648.
 wood-staining, in Italy, (74) 509.
 yeastlike, cause of mycotic infections in fowls,
       (71) 108.
Funnel, hot-water, description, (74) 448.
Funnel web weaver egg sac, parasitism of Man-
       tispa fusicornis in. (80) 74.
Fur-
 effect of dry and mechanical cleaning, (72)
       285.
 farming-
   developments, (76) U.S.D.A. 500.
   in perspective, (76) U.S.D.A. 856.
   summary, (78) 818.
 fumigable storage, (72) U.S.D.A. 658.
 importance as natural resource, (72) U.S.D.A.
       500.
 insect enemies, control, (74) 69.
 Karakul, sheep breeding for production, (77)
 laws, abstract, (76) U.S.D.A. 356; (78) 818.
                                                    apii n.sp., type species and form 2, variety,
   of bounties paid by States, (74) U.S.D.A. 511.
                                                    apii, notes, (79) Ohio 684.
 peltries, seasonal variations and effect of nu-
```

------ (71\ 887

```
Fur-Continued.
  production, research, (74) U.S.D.A. 809; (76)
        500.
  publications, (76) U.S.D.A. 856.
  resources, (76) U.S.D.A. 855.
    of New York, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell $20.
    stepchild of conservation, (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
  scarcity due to overtrapping, remedy, (74)
        U.S.D.A. 63.
Fur-bearing animals-
  breeding, (78) U.S.D.A. 179.
  care and raising, (72) 286.
  color inheritance, (72) U.S.D.A. 500.
  conservation, (78) 887.
  diseases and control, (76) 852; (78) U.S.D.A.
        111; (80) 689.
  feed requirements, (74) U.S.D.A. 511.
  increasing, (72) U.S.D.A. 72.
  of Alaska-
    laws and regulations, summary, (75) U.S.D.A.
    regulations, (78) U.S.D.A. 208, U.S.D.A. 638;
        (75) U.S.D.A. 509: (77) 808: (79) 501.
  of California, (78) 656.
 of Missouri, survey, (78) 507.
  of western North America, distribution and
        importance, (73) 337.
  parasites, (73) 237.
  place in land program, (74) U.S.D.A. 809.
  possibilities of breeding as agricultural side
        lines, (71) 262,
  publications, (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
  research, (78) U.S.D.A. 656.
  sources of internal parasites, (80) 256.
  tuberculosis, (77) 848.
Furan compounds, insecticidal action, (71) 219.
Furfural ...
  and emulsions, herbicidal and fungicidal prop-
        erties, (75) Iowa 35.
  5-methyl, quantitative determination, (79) 10.
  petroleum combinations, effectiveness against
       noxious weeds, (75) 777.
  production from xylose solutions, (77) 438.
  properties and herbicidal action, (77) Iowa 180.
  quantitative estimation, (74) 300.
Furnace, electric, for micro-Kjeldahl digestions.
        (74) 297.
Furnace, warm-air, studies, (72) 426.
Furniture
  heetle-
    damage to house, (79) Conn.[NewHaven]
       859.
    European, and Queensland pine beetle, com-
       parison, (73) 216.
   notes, (80) 70.
 disinfection by hydrocyanic acid. (73) 346.
 mite, biology, (78) 217.
Furoic acid as acidimetric standard, (74) 297.
Furrow openers, width, (79) Tex. 112.
Furrow, contour, in sodded pastures, machine,
       (79) 118.
Fusarium-
 and Verticillium wilts of tomato, relative dis-
       tribution, (78) U.S.D.A. 486.
 annuum, notes, (72) N.Mex. 207.
```

(77) Mich. 641.

avenaceum, new on notato (79) Wis. 625.

```
Fusarium-Continued.
                                                  Fusarium-Continued.
  batatatis, effect of potash salts, (80) N.C. 56.
                                                    moniliforme-
 black root rot of strawberry, (80) Md. 781.
                                                      antagonistic effect of Aspergillus sp., (74)
 bulb rot of narcissus, (75) 370.
                                                          788.
  bulb rot of onions, (79) N.J. 842.
                                                      damage to corn kernels, (72) U.S.D.A. 638.
 bulbigenum lycopersici f.l., provisional name,
                                                      entry into growing corn ears, (75) 495.
       (77) N.Y.State 207.
                                                      notes, (75) 494; (77) 648.
 cepae, notes, (71) 495.
                                                      subglutinans, notes, (71) 58; (76) 841.
 coeruleum, cause of pea root rot, (79) 643.
                                                      subglutinans on banana, (78) 358.
 concolor n.sp., description, (71) 482.
                                                    nivale, cause of snow mold on turf grasses,
 conglutinans-
                                                          (71) 651.
   notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 195, Iowa 787; (78)
                                                    nivale, notes, (71) 208.
       197.
   of vegetables new to Florida. (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                      in soil, dissociation, (78) 825.
       794.
                                                      notes, (71) W.Va. 209; (72) W.Va. 635,
   resistance of cabbage, (78) 849.
                                                          Iowa 787; (75) Fla. 67; (76) 19, 59;
   uniformity in strains, (71) 495.
                                                          (77) Fla. 54.
 crown and root rot of Texas bluebell. (76) Tex.
                                                      relation to formation to tyloses in melon
       62
                                                          plants, (72) 682.
 cubense strains, (74) 212.
                                                      relation to wilt-resistant varieties of water-
 culmorum-
                                                          melons, (75) Iowa 364.
   cause of cereal root rot, (75) 58.
                                                      wilt on watermelons, (75) Fla. 636; (79)
   notes, (71) 208; (80) 206.
                                                          Fla. 488.
   on wheat, effect of phosphate deficiencies.
                                                      wilt on watermelons, breeding for resistance,
        (79) 209.
                                                          (73) Fla. 186.
   overwintering in Alberta, (78) 794.
                                                      wilt on watermelons, seed transmission, (78)
   root-rot diseases of cereals caused by, control,
                                                          Del. 492.
       (77) 202.
                                                    orthoceras-
 diseases-
                                                      notes, (77) 354.
   and soil, correlations, (74) 218.
                                                      pisi, notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 640.
   new, identification and investigation, (78)
                                                    oxysporum-
       N.Y.State 639.
                                                      aurantiacum, notes, (72) 498.
   of cereals in France, (76) 198.
                                                      cubense, notes, (71) 214.
   of Cereus schottii, (72) 356.
                                                      from potatoes, pathogenic action, (76) 203.
   of gardenias, (78) Colo. 638.
                                                      notes, (74) Wis. 497; (75) Fla. 686; (76)
   of rye, monograph, (77) 797.
                                                          346; (78) 63.
   of vegetables, (76) Calif. 804.
                                                      toxicity of dyes, (75) 606.
 elongatum n.sp., description, (71) 482.
                                                      variety, description, (72) 356.
 genus, description, injurious activities and con-
                                                    pose on spring oats in Oregon, (77) U.S.D.A.
       trol, (74) 789.
                                                          198.
 graminearum, toxic principle in wheat, barley.
                                                    redolens, notes, (72) 498.
      and corn, (77) Minn. 250.
                                                    root rot of carnations, (78) Colo. 638.
 herbarum, notes, (71) 62.
                                                    rot of muskmelons, (78) U.S.D.A. 499.
 in soil, dissociation, (74) 499.
                                                    rot of tomatoes, (74) 800.
                                                    rubi, notes, (72) La. 69.
 infection of carnation cuttings, soil treatment,
        (73) Mass. 621.
                                                    seed-place decay of potatoes, (78) Fla. 186.
 lateritium-
                                                    semitectum on tomatoes, temperature studies,
   fructigenum, notes, (74) 57; (75) 494.
                                                          (76) U.S.D.A. 59.
   notes, (74) 212.
                                                    solani eumartii, notes, (76) 846; (78) 63.
   versus fructigenum, relation to wilt of China-
                                                    solani, notes, (76) 62.
      aster, (77) 647.
                                                    5D.-
 lini---
                                                      causing celery yellowing, (71) Ohio 654.
   effect of, 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, (79) 638.
                                                      effect of chloropicrin as soil fumigant, (75)
   metabolism, (74) 789.
                                                          638.
   notes, (74) 797.
                                                      isolation from black knots, (75) 68.
 longevity in barley kernels and relation to
                                                      notes, (74) 804; (76) 497.
      emetic effect, (78) 59.
                                                      on Clarkia elegans, (78) 506.
 lycopersici-
                                                      on iris, (79) Ariz. 487.
   control, (79) Fla. 488; (80) 637.
                                                      variation induced by high concentration of
   metabolism, (74) 789.
                                                          zinc salts, (77) 173.
   notes, (78) Ill. 62, Ga. 198; (77) Fla. 54;
                                                    spp.-
       (78) Ga. 638.
                                                      as root parasites of alfalfa and sweetclover.
   on glucose, carbon metabolism, (79) 68.
                                                          (78) 795.
                                                      associated with cereal diseases in Manitoba,
   pathogenicity for tomato plant, (74) Md. 357.
   studies, (79) Tex. 61.
                                                          (80) 685.
   varietal susceptibility, (79) Tex. 62.
                                                      cause of damping-off in mushrooms, (77)
   wilt, breeding for resistance, (78) Fla. 187.
                                                          848.
 lysing bacteria in soil, (75) 498.
                                                      causing date blight, (76) Ariz. 46.
```

```
Fusarium-Continued.
                                                  Fusarium-Continued.
                                                    wilt of-continued.
 spp.-continued.
   causing sweetpotato stem rot, (72) 207.
                                                      watermelon, seeds as carriers, (74) 647, 788;
                                                           (75) Tex. 57.
   color production, role of carbon-nitrogen
        ratio and acidity, (72) 683.
                                                      White Burley tobacco, (77) Ky. 794.
   distribution in nature, (77) 792.
   in Colombia soils, (71) 648.
                                                      resistance in Alaska peas, (74) 798.
                                                      resistance in tomato, selection for, (76) Tex.
   in Costa Rica and Panama soils, (72) 489.
   in pea seed, pathogenicity, (80) 44.
   notes, (71) 501; (72) Fla. 846, U.S.D.A.
                                                      resistant varieties of tomatoes, (75) Ill. 201.
                                                      resistant variety of cowpea, (75) 495.
       488; (78) U.S.D.A. 628; (74) 224; (79)
        Fla. 488.
                                                      survey in western Nebraska, (71) 793.
   on carnations, (75) 370.
                                                    yellows of beans, seed transmission, (72) 632.
                                                    yellows of celery, (73) 627.
   on celery, taxonomy, (73) 325.
   on gladiolus, (75) U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                    zonatum-
                                                      notes, (78) 62.
   on peas, (72) 64.
                                                      on onion in Iowa, (77) Iowa 203.
   on sweetpotatoes, (73) 332.
   on wheat, factors affecting, (71) 493.
                                                  Fusicladium-
   plant-wilting substance, (71) 25.
                                                    pyracanthae, notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 638.
   relation to aster wilt, (74) 60.
                                                    saliciperdum, notes, (77) U.S.D.A. 636; (79)
   role in cotton damping-off or soreshin, (77)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 633.
                                                   Fusidomus sp., notes, (79) 202.
   wound parasitism, (75) 358.
                                                   Fusoma calidariorum acanthi n.v., note, (74)
 strains, relation to China-aster wilt, (72) 348.
 sublunatum n.sp., description, (71) 482.
                                                   Futures -
 toxic principle causing potato wilt, (75) 363.
                                                    market, effective, essentials, (78) 264.
 tumidum humi n.v., description, (71) 482.
                                                    trading, past and present theory, (78) 264.
 vasinfectum-
                                                    trading, statistical aspects on commodity ex-
   cotton wilt due to, (77) 642.
                                                          change, (77) 415.
   distribution, role of insects, (76) 809.
                                                   Gaertner bacillus-
   growth, effect of temperature, (75) 501.
                                                    immunization experiments, (75) 397.
   insects possible ditributing agents, (75) 373.
                                                     nasal infection, experiments, (74) 101.
   isolates, pathogenicity experiments, (80) 635.
                                                    typing and source in animal world, (74) 101.
   lutulatum, notes, (72) 498.
                                                   Gaigeria pachyscelis ---
   notes, (71) Tex. 785; (73) Tenn. 188; (74)
                                                    life history, (73) 239.
        52; (76) Ark. 635.
                                                    morphology and life history, (78) 694, 814.
   on cotton in Peru, (76) 642.
                                                    removal from sheep with tetrachloroethylene,
   sand-nutrient infection technique for study of
                                                           (78) 100.
       cotton wilt, (79) 205.
                                                  Galactin-
   studies, (72) 346, Ark. 786.
                                                    bioassay, (76) 322.
   tracheiphilum, notes, (80) N.C. 36.
                                                    in blood of animals in different phases of repro-
   variability, (80) 637.
                                                          ductive cycle, (75) Mo. 35.
 wilt of-
                                                    in pituitary, (76) 175.
   China-aster in Oregon, (74) U.S.D.A. 49.
                                                      effect of suckling young, (77) 179, 322.
   chrysanthemums, control, (75) 652.
                                                      experimentally altering, (78) 324.
   cotton, (74) 646; (75) 787, 788; (76) Tenn.
                                                      of male, effect of estrone, (76) 466.
       46.
                                                    purification, (77) 37.
   cucurbits, (76) Del. 635.
                                                  Galactose-
   muskmelon,
                spreading
                              in
                                   State,
                                            (77)
                                                    and fructose, intermediary metabolism, (75)
       N.Y.State 801.
                                                          567.
   okra, seeds as carriers, (74) 647; (75) 788.
                                                    cataract-producing action, effect of protein or
   peas, resistance, (80) Md. 781.
   potatoes, correction, (79) Nebr. 689.
                                                          cystine intake, (78) 571.
                                                    cataract-producing action, effect of riboflavin
   potatoes, effect of rotations under irrigation.
                                                          and thiamine chloride, (80) 859.
        (79) Nebr. 850.
                                                    metabolism, (76) 848.
   potatoes in Minnesota, symptoms,
                                            (74)
                                                    relation to production of cataracts in rats, (74)
       U.S.D.A. 496.
                                                          419.
   sweetpotatoes, sprout treatment with copper
                                                  Galacturonic acid-
       and mercury, (79) 495.
   tobacco, (79) U.S.D.A. 684.
                                                    determination, (74) 744.
   tomato, (72) N.J. 60, Utah 347; (75) Fla.
                                                    preparation from plant materials, (72) 152.
                                                  d-Galacturonic acid-
       686; (76) Tenn. 46; (80) Utah 350.
   tomato of South Africa, (71) 498.
                                                    derivatives, (75) 149.
   tomato, physiology of resistance and suscepti-
                                                    preparation in large quantity, (72) 438.
     bility, (74) Md. 646.
                                                  Galba bulimoides-
   tomato, seed transmission, (78) Ind. 187; (75)
                                                    host of Fasciola californica, (71) 245.
       Tex. 57.
                                                    techella, new host for Paramphistomum cervi.
   watermelon, (80) W.Va. 781.
                                                           (71) 242.
```

Galba spp. as intermediate hosts of liver fluke, | Game-Continued. food and cover plants of Lake States. (74) (73) 508. Galerucella-U.S.D.A. 810. birmanica, life history and biology, (73) 80. food, winter, differences in nutritive value, (76) viburni, biology, (72) 217. U.S.D.A. 855. fowl, Cornish and creeper, mortality due to xanthomelaena-sec Elm leaf beetle. lethal genes, (73) [Conn.]Storrs 309. Galium pedemontanum in bluegrass region, delaws, 1984-85, (72) U.S.D.A. 356. scription and control, (78) Ky. 770. laws and regulations, (78) U.S.D.A. 638. Gall(s)-Federal, State, and Provincial, (74) U.S.D.A. bacterial, on geranium, action of various elements, (72) 802. 864; (76) 856. mammals, management, field and laboratory formation induced by Cuscuta. (77) 795. technique, (80) 650. higher and lower, differentiation. (74) 789. secondary, induced by indoleacetic acid-lanolin managementmixture, (78) 639. and forest protection, relation, (74) U.S.D.A. Gali bladder, abnormal, in offsprings of male 68. by Oregon Station, (78) Oreg. 813. rabbits treated with hypodermatotoxin, on farm, (76) U.S.D.A. 500. (79) 245. project, Pillsbury, N.H., (76) U.S.D.A. 855. Gall gnat, notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 361. Gall midge(s)of Alaskaaffecting seed production in grasses, control, laws and regulations, summary. (75) U.S.D.A. 654. (76) 178. attacking almond and peach buds in Greece, regulations, (77) U.S.D.A. 808; (79) 501. regulations, amendments, (73) U.S.D.A. 203; (77) 821. attacking watermelon vines, (74) 374. (75) 509. biological and economic aspects. (71) 817. of Oregon, diseases, (72) Oreg. 73. in seed heads of hollyhock, (79) 219. preserve(s) -Fort Niobrara, Nebr., (80) U.S.D.A. 365. larvae attacking, (77) 821. newunder Bureau of Biological Survey, (74) coccid-eating, descriptions, (74) 822. U.S.D.A. 511. protection, directory of officials, (72) U.S.D.A. on figs, (71) 675. on watermelons, (78) Ariz. 72. 650. on Asphodeius in Sardinia. (74) 67. research in-New York State, (76) 821. population, fluctuations, (72) 814. population studies, (76) 358. Pennsylvania, (76) U.S.D.A. 355. shot hole, injurious to willows, (73) 817. scarcity, causes and cures, (79) 215. Gail-maker, dipterous, from Texas, biology, (74) species, cyclic, value of refuges, (80) 508. 374. survey of Missouri, (78) 507. Galleria mellonella-see Wax moth. Gammarus fasciatus, intermediate host of duck parasite, (76) 398. Gallinula chloropus, notes, (78) 694. Gallium essential for growth and reproduction of Gangrene, gaseous, in bovines during immuniza-Aspergillus niger, (80) 459. tion against plasmoses, (76) 586. Gambusia hoibrooki, liberation in reservoirs, (80) Ganja, identification of sex by botanical char-P.R. 511. acters. (71) 468. Game-see also Animal(s), wild; Birds; Wildlife. Ganodermaand forest management, correlation in New lucidum on areca and coconut paims, biology, England, (78) 638. (75) 505. animalspseudoferreum, notes, (74) 508. conservation, (73) 387. Gapes in fowls, (78) 648. distribution and importance, (78) 337. Gapeworm (s)in British Columbia, ticks and insect paradevelopment. (78) 83. sites, (78) 642. experimental transmission from starlings to in Uganda, rinderpest, (80) 827. chickens, (78) 698. research, (73) 806. in pheasants, nodules occasioned by, (78) 698. as farm crop, (74) U.S.D.A. 68. in poultry and game birds, (71) 541. big, preserves and ranges, (78) U.S.D.A. 21* in turkeys, (78) 548. birds-see Bird(s). in wild birds, (74) 668. breeding, (78) 687; (76) U.S.D.A. 855. instrument for mechanical removal from chicks. chemistry and losses on cooking, (78) 869. (78) 698. conditions in Maryland, report. (72) 218. life history, (78) 698. cover, (78) Wis. 818. longevity of infective larvae in earthworms. diseases, diagnosing, (73) 638. (78) 692, 698. farms, (78) 507. transmission, experimental studies, (71) 705. for wild waterfowl, (76) U.S.D.A. 855. treatment with garlie oil, (78) 698, increase in population, (77) Wis. 506. Garbage, feeding value for growing and fattening sanitation, (76) U.S.D.A. 355. pigs, (75) 527; (76) Hawaii 835. feeding, winter, different grains, (78) Wis. 818. Garden(s)fluctuation, disease as factor, (78) U.S.D.A. 818.

and farm animal pests, (78) \$48.

```
Garden(s)-Continued.
                                                  Gardening-
 centipede-
                                                    dictionary, revised edition, (78) 611.
   biology, (79) Calif. 229.
                                                    in England, use of electricity, (75) 706.
   control, (78) Ill. 78; (74) 232.
                                                    indoor, treatise, (79) 57.
   economic status in California, (74) 525.
                                                    ornamental, history, treatise, (71) 782.
   in California, (78) 678.
                                                    treatise, (73) 619.
   rearing, (77) $58.
                                                    vegetable treatise, (77) 481.
  English, treatise, (71) 782.
                                                  Gargaphia iridescens, notes, (72) 224.
 four seasons in treatise, (75) 482.
                                                  Garlic ....
                                                    antiseptic action, (75) 255.
   handbook, (72) 326.
                                                    breath odors from, cause and remedy, (74)
   in Wichita Valley, (71) Tex. 43.
                                                          427; (76) 127.
    vegetable, in Delta area, (75) Miss. 779.
                                                    breeding, (72) Calif. 616.
   vegetable, planning, planting, and care, (73)
                                                    culture, (77) Ohio 625, P.R.Col. 783.
       Minn. 45.
                                                    diseases, (76) Tex. 488; (79) 61.
    vegetable, planting and care, (72) Colo. 476;
                                                    drying, (79) Tex. 112.
        (77) Kans. 187.
                                                    production, (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
 in color, treatise, (79) 57.
                                                    variety tests, (78) P.R.Col. 335.
 insects-see Insects; also specific crops affected.
                                                    wild-
 management, (72) Ind. 47.
                                                      bulblets in milling wheat, (79) Ind. 617.
                                                      in winter wheat, control, (71) Ind. 181.
  market, fertilizer trials, (78) Conn.[NewHaven]
       156.
                                                      life history and control, (74) Ill. 477; (77)
 science, treatise, (74) 485.
                                                          824; (78) 185.
  subsistence farm, principles and practices. (73)
                                                  Gas(es)-
       U.S.D.A. 178.
                                                    absorption vessels for laboratory use, (79) 5.
 subsistence, planning, and care, (71) Ga.
                                                   acceleration of seed germination, (71) 27.
       Coastal Plain 684.
                                                    adsorption by soils, (76) 594; (78) U.S.D.A.
 vegetable-
                                                          592.
   culture and maintenance, (76) Mont. 632.
                                                    analysis-
   soil improvement with hairy vetch, (75) Mo.
                                                      improved slow-combustion pipet, (75) 152.
       44.
                                                      new spectrographic method, (77) 458.
   symphylid injury, (80) 795.
                                                    appliances, approved, and listed accessories,
 wild, plant materials and culture, (77) 490.
                                                          directory, (78) 859.
Gardenia(s)-
                                                    atmospheric, rate of streaming into living
 bud-drop in, cause, (77) N.J. 480.
                                                          woody stems, apparatus for measuring.
 canker and gall disease, (71) 218.
                                                          (76) 765.
 canker disease, studies, (78) 506; (79) 68;
                                                    containing hydrocyanic acid, toxic action in
        (80) 67; N.J. 215.
                                                          soil. (71) 170.
 chlorosis, relation to soil temperature, (77)
                                                    disperse systems, (76) 5.
       Mass. 795; (79) 211; (80) 505.
                                                    edema diseases, (74) 892.
 effect of-
                                                    fungicides, (72) 683.
   nutrients, soil reaction, and light, (77) Mass.
                                                    gangrene, studies, (75) 252.
       782; (79) 479.
                                                    illuminating, effect on trees. (76) 819.
   soil temperature, (79) Mass. 479.
                                                    in atmosphere and soil of greenhouse plants,
 forcing flower buds with low temperature and
                                                          effect, (77) Mich. 758.
       light, (78) 198.
                                                    in closed chamber, method of stirring, (78)
 Fusarium and Alternaria diseases, (78) Colo.
                                                          812.
       622.
                                                    in tree stems, composition, (72) Minn. 458.
 growth, effect of cloth tents, (77) 49, Ohio
                                                    injury to plants and flowers in greenhouses,
       634.
                                                          (75) 188.
 notes, (71) 218.
                                                    physical constants, (72) U.S.D.A. 448; (74)
 nutrition, relation to flower-bud development,
                                                          U.S.D.A. 597; (78) 591.
        (80) 775.
 nutritional requirements and selection, (79)
                                                    production from farm wastes, (74) Ill. 549;
                                                          (77) Ill. 408.
       N.J. 82.
                                                    production in dough fermentation, mechanism,
 photoperiodic effects, (77) Ohio 684.
 Phomopsis canker and gall disease,
                                                          (76) 488.
                                            (75)
                                                    quantitative measurement, new method, (80)
       U.S.D.A. 356, 652.
 propagation, (75) Mass. 488; (77) Mass. 782;
                                                          28.
                                                    solubility, determination in pure liquids, (78)
       (79) 479.
 resisting root knot nematode, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                          749.
                                                    stimulative effects on small trees, (71) 27.
       779.
                                                    storage research in Great Britain and Canada,
 response to certain stimuli, (75) Mass. 488.
                                                          (78) 482.
 rooting of cuttings and supplemental light,
       (79) Ohio 627.
                                                  Gasoline-
                                                    and alcohol mixture-
   desirable acidity, (80) 681.
                                                      engine fuel, (71) 709; (72) Idaho 110, 114;
   reaction and lime, (73) Mass. 611.
                                                          (78) 258; (74) 266, 552; (77) 257, 258
```

Idaho 860.

stem canker disease, (71) Ohio 662.

```
Gastrophilus-Continued.
 Gasoline- Continued.
   and alcohol mixture—continued.
                                                     equi larvae, physiology of digestion, (77) 855.
    for high-compression eight-cylinder automo-
                                                     inermis. European form in Illinois, (73) 358.
         bile engine, (76) 859.
                                                     intestinalis-see Horse botfly.
    physical-chemical properties, (71) 402.
                                                     larvae, migrations and pathogenesis, (75) 692.
    technical characteristics, (79) 544.
                                                     spp. of horses in New York State. (77) 244.
    water tolerance, (78) 254.
                                                   Gastrotomy in bovine, (73) 677.
  and alcohol-gasoline blends, tests, (76) 547.
                                                   Gaurax araneae, life history, (78) 827.
  and mixtures as motor fuels under different
                                                   Geel-dikkop, icterogenic factor, (80) 589.
         road conditions, (75) 405.
  and motor-oil inspection. (73) Maine 549.
                                                     aegyptianellosis and leg weakness, (79) 112.
   and oil information for motorists, (74) 551.
                                                     breeding, management, and marketing, (71)
   ethyl-alcohol systems, physical-chemical prop-
                                                           829
        erties, (71) 254.
                                                     chickens, turkeys, and ducks, embryonic growth
  extract of wheat, nature of pigments, (75)
                                                           rate, comparison, (73) 223,
        Minn, 583.
                                                     down color and adult plumage, sexual di-
  knock rating, effect of tetraethyl lead, (71)
                                                           morphism, (80) 326.
                                                     ertoparasite census in Uganda, (74) 664.
        111.
  taxes, 1988, (72) U.S.D.A. 112.
                                                     Embden and Chinese, crossbreeding, (73) 223.
Gassing power, manometric determination, (77)
                                                     expermental moulting, (75) 325,
                                                     fatty livers in, produced by overfeeding, (78)
Gasterella lutophila n.g. and sp., description
                                                           842.
        and illustration, (75) 209.
                                                     Hawalian, structural modifications, (78) 508.
Gasterocercodes brasiliensis-
                                                     management on small farms, (75) U.S.D.A. 86.
  in Pernambuco, biology, (80) 376.
                                                     nesting on Bear River Migratory Waterfowl
  n.sp., description, (80) 875.
                                                           Refuge in Utah. (79) 71.
Gastrectomy--
                                                     parasitic nematode affecting, (76) 108,
  in swine, anti-anemia potency of liver, (73)
                                                     pheasants, turkeys, and ducks, comparative
                                                           growth rates, (77) 686.
        782.
                                                     physiology, (79) 674.
  relation to anemia. (72) 892.
                                                     plucking of feathers and down, aided by hyper-
Gastric-
                                                           thyroidization method. (75) 826.
  juice-
                                                     Salmonella infections, (75) 850.
    decreased, role in pernicious anemia, (71)
                                                     trematode parasites in eastern Canada, (87)
        571.
    human, hematopoietic response to intramus-
                                                          401.
                                                     wild, raising, (76) 211.
        cular injections, (71) 277.
                                                   Gefüllter Fisch, analyses, (71) 271.
    of dogs, ascorbic acid, (77) 887.
    of man, effect of vitamin B-deficient diet,
                                                   Geigeria aspera, isolation of bitter principle
        (75) 571.
                                                          geigerin, (78) 100.
    secretions of poultry under influence of hista-
        mine, (77) 681.
                                                     and other stabilizing agents, use in ice cream,
    vitamin B1, (73) 567.
                                                          (76) 688.
  lesions in rats, relation to diet. (76) 881; (77)
                                                    and salts, mixtures, activity coefficients and
        131
                                                          membrane equilibrium in, (78) 585.
  secretion and vitamin B complex, (71) 568.
                                                      and water solutions, effect of aging treat-
  ulcers-
                                                          ments cn . Tyndall phenomenon, (77)
    and duodenal ulcer, relation to subscurvy
                                                          Mass. 839.
        state, (77) 138.
                                                     composition and structure, (78) 719.
    caused by vitamin C deficiency, (79) 427.
                                                    compounds, immunological properties, (72) 436.
    in rats on vitamin B-deficient diet, (71) 282.
                                                    determination, micromethod, (79) 444.
Gastritis, parasitic-
                                                    effect of aging treatment, (79) Mass. 529.
  control with copper sulfate and nicotine sulfate,
                                                    effect on curd tension of milk, (80) 388.
        (74) 544.
                                                    films containing derris and pyrethrum, (72)
  immunity of lambs, (71) 847.
  in sheep, (72) 694, 887.
                                                    in dairy products, detection, (76) 439.
   CRUSES. (74) 544.
                                                    in ice-cream specialties, (72) 381.
    epidemiology, (71) 701.
                                                    nutritive deficiencies. (71) 418.
Gastroenteritis-
  of sheep, parasites causing, (72) 387, 534.
                                                    properties, effect of salts, (76) N.Y.State 579:
                                                          (78) N.Y.State 584.
  parasitic, of calves, diagnosis, (78) 853.
Gastroenterology, exhibition of books illustrating
                                                    proteins, action of proteolytic enzymes of spe-
                                                          cific organisms, (71) Ind. 91.
       progress, (78) 284.
                                                    solutions, viscosity and gel strength, effect of
Gastroenterotoxemia, infectious, of sheep, (74)
       297.
                                                          high initial aging temperatures, (75)
Gastrointestinal disorders, relation to food allergy,
                                                          Mass. 584.
        (78) 187.
                                                    structure, (75) 296; (78) 719.
Gastrophilus-
                                                    substitutes as stabilizers for ice cream, (71)
 eggs, morphology, (78) 238.
                                                          Mich. 88; (79) 678.
```

Genetics-Continued.

Gelatin-Continued.

```
supplemental value with hegari proteins, (77)
                                                    research, (76) 18: (80) 467.
                                                      at Institute of Animal Breeding and Aningl
                                                          Genetics of Friedrich-Wilhelm University,
 tryptic digestion, (72) 582.
 use by rats, (75) 280.
                                                          (75) 467.
 use in rapid-test preparations of Bacterium
                                                      relation to nutrition, (77) 466.
                                                    theoretical, scope of research, (79) [N.Y.]
       abortus antigen, (73) 386.
 versus Dariloid as ice-cream stabilizer. (78)
                                                          Cornell 42.
                                                    treatise, (80) 324.
       Kans. 96.
                                                  Genista caterpillar, notes, (71) 67.
 zein, and casein compounds, analyses, (73)
                                                  Geocoris decoratus, predator of potato psyllid,
       581.
                                                          (72) 812.
Gelechia-
  cercerisella, biology, (80) Kans. 796.
                                                  Geocoris punctipes, notes, (76) 357.
                                                  Geoderces sp. on strawberries, (75) Oreg. 232.
 langei, notes, (76) 662.
  n.sp., notes, (76) 662.
                                                  Geographic-
 saliciphaga n.sp., description, (78) 224.
                                                    treatise of North America, (80) 416.
                                                    variation, genetics, (71) 29.
Gelis sp., notes, (75) 886.
                                                  Geography, introduction to human ecology, treat-
Generalists, need, (76) 551.
Gene(s)-
                                                          ise, (76) 125.
                                                  Geology-
  and sex, (79) 610.
                                                    and mineral resources of Kentucky, survey
  behavior in interspecific crosses, (75) 191.
                                                          (75) 270.
 color-producing, in Bantam crosses, (78) 611.
                                                    of Elizabeth City area, N.C. (76) 252.
  concept and virus mutation. (77) 317.
                                                    of Ogden Vailey, Utah, (78) 403.
  dominant lethal, heterozygote of, shifts in ex-
      pressivity, (76) 317.
                                                    of south central Nebraska, (79) 543.
                                                  Geometrid moth, white, notes, (75) Conn.[New
  elucidation of concept, (71) 805.
                                                          Havenl 657.
  genetic and evolutionary picture, (79) 610.
                                                  Geomyza tripunctata, bionomics and structure,
  lethal in Jersey cattle, (75) 32.
                                                          (80) 77.
  manifestation, embryological analysis in abnor-
                                                  Georgia Coastal Plain Station-
        mal mouse tribe, (72) 602.
  multiple lethal, in mice, (76) 776.
                                                    notes, (78) 287.
                                                    report, (72) 894; (75) 286; (77) 142; (80)
  mutant, potency, (71) 29.
                                                          141
  new lethal, in house mouse, (76) 776.
  of fowls, mapping, (78) 768.
                                                  Georgia Station ---
                                                    notes, (71) 734; (72) 736; (73) 144, 286, 735;
  permanently hidden, exhibition without crossing,
                                                           (74) 738; (75) 287; (78) 786.
        (74) 326.
  rearrangement induced by X-ray treatment,
                                                    report, (71) 894; (74) 430; (76) 431; (78)
        mechanism, (76) Mo. 618.
                                                          735; (80) 572.
  sex-linked lethal, in fowls, (74) 769.
                                                  Georgia University, notes, (75) 894; (80) 287.
  size, analysis, (72) 602.
                                                   Geotomus pygmaeus, predator of Cosmopolites and
  symbols, (77) 604.
                                                          Odoiporus weevils, (74) 820.
                                                  Geotropism in plants, (78) 464.
  theory, (79) 31.
                                                  Geraniol, grades, attractiveness to Japanese
  unstable, studies, (74) 470.
                                                          beetle, (75) U.S.D.A. 84.
Genetic-
                                                  Geranium-
  characters, system of symbols, (71) 29.
                                                    bacterial leaf spot, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 804;
  phenomena, evolutionary modification, (71) 29.
                                                           (77) 647; (79) U.S.D.A. 342.
  problems, scientific solutions, (79) 318.
                                                    crinkle, (79) U.S.D.A. 841.
  research, (74) Minn. 27.
                                                      and mosaic diseases, (79) Wash. 343.
    with animal breeding, correlation of progress,
                                                     cutting rot, notes, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 788.
                                                    mosaic produced by filtrable virus, (71) 62.
  terms, glossary, (76) U.S.D.A. 20; (77) 464.
                                                     propagation. (73) Mass. 611; (75) Mass. 483;
  variations in relation to evolution, treatise, (74)
                                                           (77) Mass. 782; (79) Mass. 479; (80)
        768.
                                                           682.
Genetics-
                                                   Gerbera leaves. Gloeosporium and Botrytis spot
  aid in improvement of livestock, (74) 582.
                                                           on, (73) U.S.D.A. 486.
  and animal breeding, (74) 21.
                                                   Germ plasm, superior, securing in dairy cattle.
  and cytology principles, treatise. (73) 766.
                                                           (75) Mont. 684.
  and embryology, treatise, (72) 31.
                                                   German Agricultural Society, (73) 602.
  and origin of species, treatise, (78) 467.
                                                   Germinal response in male mice to environmental
  animal, (72) U.S.D.A. 468; (78) 768.
                                                           conditions, (78) 320.
  chronology, (78) U.S.D.A. 174.
                                                   Germination—see also Seeds; specific crops.
  development of science, and plant and animal
                                                     and bacteria, (71) N.J. 148.
        improvement, (76) U.S.D.A. 20.
                                                   Germinator for root work, description, (74) 765.
  future, (80) 467.
                                                   Gestation-
                                                     and lactation, calcium and phosphorus require-
  physiological, treatise, (80) 29.
  principles, treatise, (74) 470.
                                                           ments, (71) 882.
```

Girls-Continued.

```
Gestation-Continued.
  in rabbits, effect of anterior-lobe extract or
                                                    from 6 to 18 years, food requirement, (71)
        human-pregnancy urine, (72) 313.
                                                          877.
                                                    heights and weights for ages 7 to 16, (76)
  in rate-
    duration of, effect of injection of pregnancy-
                                                          181.
        urine extract. (80) 828.
                                                    recovering from malnutrition, dietary and
    effect of gonadal and gonadotropic hormones,
                                                          growth rates, (72) 720.
                                                    wardrobes, (75) 575.
        (80) 179.
    length of maintenance and termination. (80)
                                                  Gizzard-
                                                    erosions-
        828.
Ghee, old native and new methods of making.
                                                       in chicks due to nutrition deficiency, (76) 88.
                                                      in chicks, effect of bile acids, (80) 90.
Ghee problems in United Provinces. India, (74)
                                                      or lesions of chicks, cause, (77) 676.
                                                    lesions and swollen-gizzard linings, dietary fac-
        586.
                                                          tor preventing, (78) Wis. 888.
Gibberella-
  disease of wheat, symptoms, (72) 789.
                                                    removal from fowls, (76) 876.
                                                      digestion trials, (75) 827.
  fujikuroi, notes, (72) 200.
  fujikuroi var. subglutinans in U.S., (76) 341.
                                                     worm-
  moniliformis on corn, histological studies, (78)
                                                       control, (73) Hawaii 108.
                                                      in chickens and turkeys, (76) Hawaii 820.
        194.
  sauhinetii-
                                                      in erow, (79) N.J. 390.
    carbon metabolism on glucose, (78) 466.
                                                      in geese in western Washington, (76) 108.
    laboratory detection on grain, (80) Iowa
                                                      in wild waterfowl, (77) 549.
                                                      recent records, (72) 214.
    longevity in barley kernels and relation to
                                                      transmission to chickens in Hawaii, (77)
        emetic effect, (78) 59.
                                                          Hawaii 99.
    notes, (72) 201, U.S.D.A. 488.
                                                  Gladiolus-
    on barley seed, effect, (76) 342.
                                                    blooming, effect of day-length modification, (80)
    on British cereals, (71) 50.
    pathogenicity and genetics, (74) Minn. 350.
                                                    bulb smut, first report in America, (80) 57.
    toxicity of dyes, (75) 606.
                                                    chromosome number, (75) 31.
    variability of pathogenicity and cultural char-
                                                    choromsomes, (74) Md. 636.
        acters, (74) 213.
                                                    cormels, autumn-harvested, spring treatment.
  zeae, growth in shelled corn, (79) 346.
Gibbium psylloides, long survival, (76) 357.
                                                          (78) 198.
Gifblaar, eradication, (73) 610.
                                                    corms---
                                                      basal dry rot, (77) 197.
Gigaleurodes elbaensis n.sp., description, (72)
                                                      behavior, relation to season of bloom, (78)
       812.
                                                          842.
Gilts, bred, feeding skim milk, whey, and cheese
                                                      effect of preheating on time of flowering.
        meal, (79) Wis. 666.
Gingelly, inheritance studies, (73) 765.
                                                          (77) Ohio 634.
Ginger root production in Puerto Rico. (78) 837.
                                                      freshly harvested, ethylene chlorohydrin method
Ginger treatment with mercuric chloride for
                                                          for hastening germination, (78) 198.
     control of soft rot. (75) 208.
                                                      infected with Bacterium marginatum and
Gingin disease and enterotoxemia in western
                                                          Penicillium rot, treatment, (71) 341.
        Australia, (73) 678.
                                                      preheating, (76) Ohio 190.
Gingival disease and vitamin C deficiency, (79)
                                                      respiration before and after curing at various
                                                          temperatures, (79) 484.
Ginkgo biloba-
                                                      shortening rest period, storage temperatures,
 embryo, development. (74) 171, 172.
                                                          (77) 490.
 embryo, growth of radical, effect of pantothenic
                                                      small, shortening rest period, (75) 52.
       acid, (74) 172.
                                                      storage, (71) Iowa 476; (72) 768.
 lateral water transfer in leaves, (74) 170.
                                                      treated with ethylene chlorohydrin, crystal-
 light and leaf development, (74) 171.
                                                          line acetyl derivative from, (80) 821.
 structure and growth of shoot apex, (80) 816.
                                                      treatment with mercury ammonium silicate.
Ginseng root rot, (74) 498.
                                                          (72) 648.
Ginseng, spreaders, (77) Ohio 687.
                                                    culture
                                                      and winter foreing. (75) R.I. 52.
 adolescent, mineral intake, (71) 878.
                                                      in greenhouse, (71) R.I. 820.
 American Indian, basal metabolism, (71) 878.
                                                      insects, and diseases, (71) Mich. 47.
 American-born Chinese and American, basal
                                                    cytogenetic studies, (77) Md. 624; (89) 768.
       metabolism, (78) 415.
                                                    diseases, control, (72) Fla. 346; (75) Iowa 55;
 basal metabolism, (77) 130, 888.
                                                          (77) Iowa 200; (79) Iowa 489,
 Chinese, height-weight-age measurements, (78)
                                                    dormant, hastening germination with vapors of
       716.
                                                         ethylene chlorohydrin, (71) 827,
 college freshman, clothing costs, (75) 784.
                                                   dry rot, notes, (71) Conn. [NewHaven] 329.
 4-H Club, in North Dakota, money income and
       expenditures, (80) N.Dak. 846.
                                                         804.
```

Glass-Continued.

```
Gladiolus-Continued.
 forcing, (72) 783; (75) R.I. 779.
                                                    electrode, measurement and regulation of pH.
    effect of exposure to high temperatures before
                                                          (78) 599.
       planting, (72) 348.
                                                    ultraviolet radiation through, use in green-
   outdoors by heating soil with electricity. (72)
                                                          houses, (74) Pa. 888.
                                                  Glasses, beverage, sterilization, tests of disin-
        Calif. 545.
    with supplemental light, (71) Mass. 476.
                                                          fectants, (74) 876.
 fragrance, inheritance of, (79) 317.
                                                  Glassware-
 Fusarium, spp. on, (75) U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                    bacteriological examination for sanitary quality,
 Fusarium yellows, control, (79) 499.
                                                          (77) 725.
 growth responses, effect of storage temperatures,
                                                    retention of dichromate, (74) 296.
        (71) Iowa 826; (78) 52.
                                                  Blaucoma, relation to mineral deficiencies, (72)
                                                          726.
 in storage, factors, (71) 826.
 insects in Iowa, (78) Iowa 72.
                                                   lleditsia, new diseases, (80) 790.
 parthenocarpy of, induced by \beta-indolylacetic
                                                  Gliadin-
       acid, (78) 815.
                                                    changes under action of flour and yeast pro-
                                                          teinases, (77) 489.
 scah-
   and dry rot, soil conditions and treatment,
                                                    enzymic digest, glutamine, (72) 5.
        (78) Mich. 487.
                                                    peptization by solutions of inorganic salts, (78)
   control, (71) N.J. 804; (72) N.J. 60, 648:
                                                          Minn. 741.
        (78) N.J. 188; (77) N.J. 498; (79)
                                                    preparation, (77) 147.
       N.J. 842.
                                                   Bliocladium culture filtrates, isolation of toxic
   corm treatments, (78) Ohio 487, 803.
                                                          substances, (78) 767.
 thrips-
                                                   Blobidiosis in Indian cattle, (74) 258.
   and other pests of gladiolus, (72) Iowa 806.
                                                  Globidium fusiformis n.sp., description, (74) 258.
   cold storage as control. (75) 516.
                                                   Blobin, utilization by anemic dogs to form new
   combination sprays with molasses for, (72)
                                                          hemoglobin, (78) 886.
       228.
                                                  Globocephalus-
   control, (74) 866, 370, Ill. 513; (75) Mass.
                                                    spp., notes, (75) 400.
       512; (78) Iowa 72; (79) Fla. 502.
                                                    urosubulatus, notes, (80) P.R. 541.
   control, spray materials, (77) Mass. 814.
                                                  Blobulin ...
   destruction in storage, (77) Ill. 859.
                                                    and albumin of serum, specific gravity, (78)
   effect of variation in storage temperature.
                                                          581.
        (78) 52.
                                                    crystalline, preparation from albumin fraction
    emergency studies, (75) Iowa 77.
                                                          of milk, (73) 581.
   in British Columbia, status, (78) 220.
                                                    heat denaturation in milk, (77) 384.
   in California, life history and control, (73)
                                                    jackbean, isolation of a fourth crystallizable.
       Calif. 812.
                                                          (76) 740.
   in western Washington, (78) 513.
                                                    placental, nitrogen distribution, (76) 438.
   losses, (75) 810.
                                                    separation from milk, (79) 295.
    notes, (71) 68, Ohio 344, Conn.[NewHaven]
                                                   lloeodes pomigena, notes, (71) 211, 798.
       504; (72) Ohio 221. Fla. 858. 506,
                                                   lloeosporium-
       N.Y.State 654, [N.Y.]Cornell 807; (73)
                                                    album, notes, (74) 57.
        Fla. 204, Minn. 812; (74) U.S.D.A. 815,
                                                    ampelophagum, notes, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
       N.Y.State 816; (75) Ohio 374, Fla. 658;
                                                    caulivorum on
                                                                      Trifolium pratense.
                                                                                               (75)
        (76) 69, U.S.D.A. 654; (77) Fla. 65,
                                                          U.S.D.A. 496.
       Ohio 658; (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (80)
                                                    cingulatum, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 486.
       U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                    coryli, notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 488.
    on stored corms, control, (72) N.J. 506.
                                                    leaf spot of orchids, (73) 636.
   rotenone and pyrethrum sprays, (73) Mass.
                                                    lycopersici, notes, (74) 800.
       687.
                                                    musarum, studies, (74) 224.
   tartar emetic as apray, (79) 508.
                                                    on dewberry, (75) N.J. 638.
   toxicity of nicotine and soap, (76) 69.
                                                    on leopard plant and gerbera, (73) U.S.D.A.
 variety (ies), (74) Ill. 486; (77) N.Mex. 186.
                                                          486.
   for forcing, (75) Ohio 340.
                                                    on Rhodotypos, (78) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                    perennans, notes, (74) 57.
   tests, (71) Iowa 476.
                                                    piperatum, notes. (72) Ga. 801.
Glanders-
                                                    p., notes, (74) 58; (76) 648.
 bacillus and proteins from culture, chemical
                                                    strains causing cotton anthracnoses, (75) 207.
       analysis, (77) 848.
                                                    tabacum, proposed name, (71) 496.
 diagnosis and control, (74) U.S.D.A. 698; (76)
       688.
                                                  Glomerella-
                                                    cingulata-
 mercurio-chloride test, (74) 700.
                                                      apple rot, (76) 60.
 of low pathogenicity, outbreak, (74) 589.
                                                      conidia, germination and growth, effect of low
 susceptibility of mouse, (75) 104.
                                                          concentrations of copper, (79) 344.
Glass-
 aerators, sintered Pyrex, preparation, (75) 607.
                                                       notes, (72) 802; (74) 58, 57, U.S.D.A. 646;
 cutter, inexpensive hot-wire, (77) U.S.D.A. 216.
                                                          (78) U.S.D.A. 688.
```

mination, (72) 11.

```
Glomerella—Continued.
                                                   Glucose-- Continued.
                                                     ingestion, blood changes following, (72) 372:
  gossypii---
                                                           (75) 241.
    laboratory tests, (75) S.C. 56.
                                                     injection into cows, effect on blood sugar and
    notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 628.
    role in cotton damping-off or soreshin, (77)
                                                           lactose in milk, (75) 882.
        348.
                                                     nutritive value compared with other sugars,
                                                           (79) 184.
     variability, (80) 355.
  rufomaculans vaccinii, notes, (73) N.J. 65.
                                                     small amounts, determination in absence and
  spp., notes, (78) 200.
                                                           presence of sucrose, (74) 800.
Glossins-
                                                     solution in treating cattle for anaplasmosis in
                                                           cattle, (76) Calif. 848.
  distribution of genus, (80) 539.
  investigation and reclamation, (78) 393.
                                                     tolerance of cows, (78) 527.
  morsitans, studies, (74) 540; (77) 105.
                                                   Glucosides-
                                                     cyanogenetic, qualitative test, (78) 446.
  revision of---
                                                     of citrus fruits. (72) Fla. 413, 781.
    genus, (74) 375, 824; (76) 77.
    species, (78) 828.
                                                   Glucuronic acid, determination, (74) 744.
                                                   Glue and plywood, list of publications,
  spp., food hosts, (77) 519.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 250.
Glossitis of tongue with atrophy of lingual
                                                   Glutamic acid-
        papillae, cause, (71) 186.
                                                     and pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid system,
                                                                                                (79)
Glossonotus crataegi-
  notes, (71) Mich. 217.
                                                           487.
  on apple, (76) N.Y.State, 656; (78) 659.
                                                     in nutritional anemia, (71) 570.
                                                   t-Glutamic acid hydrochloride, preparation, (71)
  on plum and apples, habits and control, (71)
        847.
                                                   Glutamine-
  susceptible to dormant-oil sprays, (79) 501.
                                                     in tobacco leaves, (76) 580.
Glottidium vesicarium-
                                                     in tomato plants, (73) 23; (75) Conn.[New
  poisonous to livestock in Florida, (75) Fla.
                                                           Haven] 293.
        690.
                                                     isolation, (73) Conn.[New Haven] 149.
  seeds, toxicity for fowls, (73) 689.
                                                       from enzymic digest of gliadin, (72) 5.
Gloxinia disease caused by Phytophthora crypto-
                                                     metabolism in tobacco leaves, (77) Conn.[New
        gea, (80) 687.
                                                           Haven] 580.
d-Glucoascorbic acid, reversible enzymic oxidation,
                                                     metabolism of beets, (75) 760.
        (77) 584.
                                                     preparation, (74) 437.
Gluconic acid-
                                                   Glutathione
 polarimetric determination, (72) 444.
                                                     and ascorbic acid, relation, (77) 152.
  production, (79) 439.
                                                     and vitamin C in crystalline lens, (72) 283.
Glucosamine, determination, (71) 158.
                                                     concentration-
Glucosamine, isolation method, (79) 294.
                                                       and hereditary size, (73) 766; (74) 473;
Glucose-
                                                           (76) 322; (78) 319.
 aeration in presence of iron pyrophosphate,
                                                       and hypophyseal growth hormone, relation to
        (78) 8.
                                                          increase in weight, (78) 28.
  and fructose in plant tissue, interconvertibility,
                                                       in animal blood and difference in size of
        (74) 464.
                                                          breeds, (78) 179.
  blood, increased, effect on milk sugar, (71)
                                                      of livers and muscles of rats, effect of hypo-
        875.
                                                          physeal hormone, (74) 624.
  destruction by oxygen, (79) 294.
                                                     content of newborn rabbits, relation to adult
 detection in mixtures containing maltose, (79)
                                                          weight, (77) 179.
        204
                                                     cystinyldiglycine and benzylcysteinylglycine iso-
 determination in-
                                                          lation from, synthesis, (75) 486.
    blood and urine, (79) 448.
                                                     effect of X-1ays on, (75) 149.
    fruits, (75) 878.
                                                     function in developmental growth, (71) 724.
   milk. (76) 295.
                                                     in blood of anemic rats, (78) 281.
 dissimilation by-
                                                     in potato tubers, (72) 593.
   Propionibacterium arabinosum, (72) 440.
                                                     interfering action in silver-nitrate test for
   propionic acid bacteria, role of phosphogly-
                                                          ascorbic acid, (75) 588.
        ceric acid. (76) 148.
                                                    iodimetric titration, (71) 156.
 fat formation, (75) 422.
                                                    quantitative microestimation,
                                                                                     glyoxalase
 fatty acids formation, (75) 294.
                                                          reagent, (74) 442.
 fermentation-
                                                    reduction potentials, (71) 487.
   by heterofermentative lactic acid bacteria,
                                                    synthesis by treated potato tubers, use of
                                                          sulfate, (79) 606.
   by Lactobacillus lycopersici, diversion by addi-
                                                   Glutelins, cereal, preparation and study, (72)
       tion of hydrogen acceptors, (75) 606.
                                                          Nebr. 789; (75) 148; (79) 486.
    by root nodule bacteria, (74) 294.
                                                   Gluten-
    relation to thiol compounds, (71) 150.
                                                    bread, research, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
 in peptone and digest culture media, deter-
                                                    from toxic wheat, partial hydrolysis products,
```

selenium and cystine, (77) 442.

```
Gluten-Continued.
                                                  Gnomonia-Continued.
  proteins, thermal fractions and relation to
                                                    ulmea, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 199; (78) Conn.
        baking strength, (80) Minn. 150.
                                                           [New Haven] 186.
  wheat, solubility in sodium-salicylate solutions,
                                                    veneta, notes, (71) 214.
        effect of proteoclastic enzymes, (80) 582.
                                                   Gnomoniella corylii, new records from Oregon,
Glutenin changes under action of flour and
                                                           (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
       yeast proteinases, (77) 439.
                                                   Gnorimoschema-
Glyceride oils, fungicidal properties, (71) 331.
                                                    altisolani n.sp., description, (78) 224.
Glycerides of milk fats of Indian goats and sheep,
                                                     elmorei, notes, (76) 662.
        (71) 440.
                                                    gallaesolidaginis, notes, (71) 819.
Glycerine and boric-acid dressings for fly-struck
                                                    lycopersicella-see Tomato pinworm.
       sheep, (74) 855; (75) 400.
                                                    n.spp., notes, (76) 662.
Glycerine diborate as preventive of blowfly strike
                                                    operculella-see Potato tuber worm.
       of sheep, (80) 540.
                                                   Goat(s)-
Glycerol, fat-soluble ester in lymph, determination,
                                                    and sheep, crossing, (71) Tex. 761.
                                                    and sheep-goat hybrids, chromosome numbers
        (74) 158.
Glycerophosphoric acid, studies, (72) 439.
                                                           in, (80) 325.
Glycine-
                                                     Angora -- -
 alkali hydrolysis, (73) 7.
                                                       breeding problems, (78) U.S.D.A. 179.
  determination in proteins, (75) 159.
                                                       fiber produced, factors, (71) Tex. 761.
  in chondrodystrophy and-
                                                       inheritance of horns, (71) Tex. 761.
    chick embryos, (77) 531.
                                                       quality and quantity of mohair, factors af-
    normal fowl embryos, (76) [N.Y.]Corne'l
                                                           fecting, (74) Tex. 833.
       777.
                                                       utilization of kid skins, (75) Tex. 88.
  intermediary metabolism in fowls, (79) Ark.
                                                    artificial insemination, (77) 820.
        371; (80) 808.
                                                    basal metabolism, (76) N.H. 520.
  metal complex salts and specificity, (74) 438.
                                                    breeding ---
  protein substitute for growing sheep, (78) 678.
                                                       and hybridization, (79) Tex. 85.
  relation to growth, (78) 134.
                                                       for improvement, (75) N.Mex. 98.
  treatment for myasthenia gravis, (71) 889.
                                                       for milk production, (74) N.Mex. 22.
Glycobius speciosus-see Sugar maple borer.
                                                       management, and record-of-performance stud-
                                                           ies, (74) U.S.D.A. 676.
Glycogen....
  in livers of pigeons and rats on vitamin B1-
                                                       seasonal, (80) U.S.D.A. 750.
        free diets, (72) 420.
                                                     carbohydrate metabolism, (74) 85.
  relations in Ascaris, (77) 244.
                                                     chromosome number, (76) Tex. 468.
  solubility and preparation, (73) 581.
                                                    conjunctival epithelium, rickettsialike organism
Glycolysis, anaerobic, in tissues from polyneuritic
                                                           and unknown intracellular organism, (74)
        chicks, action of vitamin B1, (76) 840.
                                                           254.
Glycosides, hydrolysis, effect of monoiodoacetic
                                                    dairy-
       acid, (78) 151.
                                                       birth rate, seasonal variation, (76) 466.
Glycosuria, diagnostic significance, (73) 537.
                                                       breeding, feeding, and management, (77)
Glycylcysteic acid, preparation, (71) 296.
                                                           Mo. 92.
Glycylcysteine, reduction potentials, (71) 437.
                                                       composition of colostrum, (77) 238.
Glycyltaurine, preparation, (71) 296.
                                                       improvement.
                                                                       (71)
                                                                             N.Mex.
                                                                                               (78)
Glycyphagus domesticus, biology, (73) 217.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 179.
Glyoxalase-
                                                       industry, present status, (75) N.Y.State 686.
 mechanism of iodoacetate poisoning, (72) 153.
                                                       management on small farms, (75) U.S.D.A.
 studies, (74) 442.
                                                           28
    applicability of manometric method. (78) 584.
                                                       seasonal variation in birth rate. (78) Mo. 239.
Glypta-
                                                    deficiency disease called "jimmies," (76) Tex.
 rufiscutellaris-
                                                           517.
   biology, (78) 364.
                                                    development of mammary glands, (75) Mo. 764.
    notes, (72) Md. 508; (73) Del. 658; (77)
                                                    dipping, round vat. (78) U.S.D.A. 217.
       222; (78) 512.
                                                    diseases-
                                                      in Cyprus, (80) 544.
    parasite of oriental fruit moth, native hosts.
                                                       ten years of study in Texas, (78) 531.
        (80) 76.
 sp., notes, (76) 508.
                                                    fed normal vegetable diet but not ruminating,
Gnat-
                                                           (78) 100.
 chaoborid, life history, habits, and control, (78)
                                                    feeding, breeding, and management, (72)
        Calif. 80.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 514.
 injuries to potato tubers, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                    fever of sheep and gpats, (78) Tex. 394.
       809; (76) 820.
                                                    genetic studies, (75) Tex. 82.
  southern buffalo, (77) U.S.D.A. 215.
                                                    hair, sulfur in, distribution, (71) 440.
Gnathostoma hispidum, notes, (75) 400.
                                                    helminth parasites in India, control, (78) 107.
                                                    hermaphroditism, (77) 472.
Gnomonia-
  caryae pecanae n.v., description, (71) 61.
                                                       inheritance, (80) U.S.D.A. 750.
  dispora n.sp., proposed name, (77) 209.
                                                    hookworm parasite, (78) 694.
  nerviseda, notes, (73) 336.
                                                    hypophysectomy, method, (74) Mo. 770.
```

Goat (s) -Continued.

transmission experiments with undulant fever.

Goat (s) -- Continued.

immunization against rinderpest virus, serum-

(71) 581. protein changes, (76) 391. industry in Canada. (74) 247. tuberculosis, (76) 851. undescribed piroplasm, (74) 261. infection with Salmonella schottmuelleri, (74) vaccine for control of rinderpest, (71) 697; 90 (78) 682. inherited hairlessness, (78) 469. vitamin E requirements, (74) 88. internal parasites, control, use of manure bag. Godronia cassandrae, notes, (78) N.J. 65. (78) P.R. 581. intestinal worms in Nanking, (77) 399. Goiterendemic and experimental, relation to lack of lactating, blood lipids, effect of dietary fats. iodine, (76) 572. (71) 689. exophthalmic, treatment with large doses of lice and scab, notes, (71) Tex. 810. vitamin A. (74) 288. lice, studies, (75) Tex. 78; (76) Tex. 502: (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (79) Tex. 77. histopathology of heart lesions, (78) 677. in farm animals, prevention, (72) Mont. 825. lice, sulfur dips for control. (76) U.S.D.A prophylaxis with iodized salt, results, (74) 891. 655; (78) 829. regions, iodine content of soils and vegetables ovum washed from oviduct and reinjected. grown on, (75) 567. development, (71) Tex. 761. toxic, effect of sodium fluoride, (77) Wis. 562. mammary-gland development and milk secretion. (80) 887. Gold prices, relation to AAA reductions, (76) 551. metabolism, factors, (79) N.H. 521. Gold-handed skipper, distribution, morphology. and biology, (76) 219. anemia from, (74) 780. composition and nutritive properties. (79) Goldenrodgall fly, parasites, (71) 678. U.S.D.A. 84. composition of butterfat, (74) U.S.D.A. 676 honey flows, effect of weather on colony gains in weight during, (74) 813. distribution of constituent fatty acids, effect of cottonseed-meal feeding, (77) 95. potential rubber-producing plant, development. (74) U.S.D.A. 685. effect of herring oil before and after hydro scab, (74) 807. genation, (79) 97. estrus in, artificial induction. (79) Ohio 614 western, effect on livestock, (71) Nev. 526. Goldfish for determination of toxicity of new fat, component fatty acids, (71) 440; (76) insecticidal compounds, (78) U.S.D.A. 580. production, growth, metabolism, and energetic 659. Goldfish, inheritance of blue and brown colors, efficiency, (80) Mo. 245. quality not related to breed, (76) N.Y.State (71) 614. Golf-see also Grass (cs); Turf. coursesquality, relation to composition, (76) 239. buffalo grass in Plain States, (71) 468. 527. size of fat globules, (78) 844. control of pink patch, (78) R.I. 621. control of weeds, (71) 474. vitamins, proteins, and fats in, effect, (72) U.S.D.A. 514. insect pests, control, (73) N.J. 340. yield and composition, (76) U.S.D.A. 667. new pest in Minnesota, (73) 818. myiotic wounds in, pH, (79) 685. greensnematodes parasitic, (71) 245. brown patch on, factors affecting, (71) 494. nutrition, (75) N.H. 529. fertilizer experiments, (71) 466. pathogenicity of organism of bovine pleuromanagement, (72) R.I. 317. pneumonia, (78) 255. Gonacrinepoisoning by broomweed, (74) 697. efficacy in combating ovine babesiasis, (74) 855. treatment of equine piroplasmosis, (78) 851. DOXtreatment of ovine babesiellasis and nuttalliasis, and infectious vesiculous verrucose eruptions in sheep and goats, (80) 544. (72) 694. studies, (75) 102; (76) 244. Gonadectomy, effect on body structure and body producing estrum during anestrum period, (75) weight in rats, (76) 615. Ohio 895. Gonadomimetic, suggested term, (78) 772. Gonadotropic hormones-ses Hormone(s). quintupiets, (79) 180. reproduction in, physiology, (75) Mo. 33. Gonadsridgling character, inheritance, (71) Tex. 761; and adrenal cortical hormone, alleged inter-(76) Tex. 463. relation, (75) 614. and vitamin E, (75) 766. scab in Union of South Africa, (78) 100. development and anterior lobe of hypophysis skins, damage from botflies, (78) 213. soremouth, immunization, (78) Tex. 106. (76) 469. sterility in, relation to vitamin E. (75) Iowa mammalian, development in vitro. (80) 85. of hypophysectomized rats treated with pituitary 97; (77) 285. synthetic diets, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 22. FSH and LH, function, (78) 474. Toggenburg, milk production, effect of early of immature pigeons, response to gonadetropic breeding, (75) N.Mex. 883. hormones, (74) 28.

```
Gonada-Continued.
              principle from
                                  pregnant-mare
 stimulating
       serum, purification method, (76) 467.
 stimulators, comparative physiological activity,
        (75) 825.
  structure, effect of vitamin A deficiency, (79)
       Ohio 676.
Gonatorrhodiella parasitica on Trichoderma lig-
       norum, (78) U.S.D.A. 486.
Gonderia mutans, notes, (74) 854.
Gongylonema-
 infection of calves, (76) 250.
 pulchrum-
    early developmental stages, (75) U.S.D.A.
   egg-laying maturity, development, (72) 214
 verrucosum in sheep and cattle, (80) 541.
 verrucosum, notes, (71) 245.
Goniobasis livescens, notes, (77) 657.
Goniodes centrocerci n.sp., description, (80) 514
Goniops chrysocoma-
 biological notes, (72) 510.
 in Arkansas, (76) Ark. 221.
Goniozus longinervis, notes, (74) 75,
Gonipterus scutellatus-
  Australian parasite of, introduced into Unior
       of South Africa, (71) 677.
  control, (73) 515.
Gooseberry (ies) ---
 anthracnose-
   and leaf-spot inheritance, (74) 325.
   due to Pseudopeziza ribis. (75) 503.
 breeding, (74) Ill. 486; (78) 191.
 bud blight caused by nematodes, (72) 632.
 crosses, size variation, (72) 777.
 culture, (71) 479.
 frozen, studies, (71) 638.
 fruitworm-
   notes, (78) N.Y.State 659.
   outbreak and control, (75) 224.
 Glendale, testing, (76) Tenn. 38.
 improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
 insects. (80) Wash, 226.
 leaf-spot diseases, control, (77) Ill. 343.
 mildew, American, in Japan, (71) 802.
 pest, new, in Colorado. (78) 669.
 plants attacked by strawberry nematode, (74)
       510.
 pollination studies, (80) 485.
 propagation by leaf-bud cuttings, (80) 197.
 protection from winter cold and desiccation.
       (80) Kans. 767.
 size inheritance of fruit, (71) 643.
 spray schedules, (73) Ill. 821; (75) Ohio 201.
 tests, (74) Ill. 486.
 variety (les), (72) Nebr. 769.
   and cultural tests, (77) Tenn. 883.
   new, (74) U.S.D.A. 42.
Gophers-
 pocket, abundance and digging rate, (76) 63.
 susceptibility to equine encephalomyelitis, (76)
       104.
Goplana dioscoreae n.comb., notes, (75) 209.
Gordura grass, repellent and killing effect on seed
                                                   Grafting-
       tick, (71) 586; (72) 821.
Gorgodera amplicava, second intermediate hosts,
        (78) 250.
Gorgoderina tanneri n.sp., description and key
       to genus, (79) 501.
```

Gortyna immanis, control. (80) N.Y.State 658. Gossyparia spuria-ess European elm scale. Gossypium, anatomy of leaf and stem, (80) 186. Gossypolcause of discoloration in egg yolks. (72) 289. effect onloss of hair in rats, (74) 427. muscle of small intestine of rat, (73) 842. feedingeffect. (71) Mich. 236. to dairy heifers, (71) Mich. 88. ingestion, dietary factors affecting response. (74) 242. nontoxicity to certain insects. (79) 654. poisoning in pigs and rats, effect of yeast, (71) Mich. 81, 229. relation to hair loss in albino rats. (77) Okla. 79. toxicity, effect of calcium carbonate and sodium bicarbonate, (75) 238. Souinia genus, taxonomic discussion, (78) 469. Goulac, value as bait solution, (75) 376. Courdsbuffalo, attraction of cucumber beetles, (76) 866. classification and culture, (77) 482. effect of size differences on expression of shape genotype, (76) 19. seed as carrier of Sclerotium bataticola, (79) Tex. 62. white, ascorbic-acid oxidase, (79) 150. lout, spontaneous, in turkeys, (71) 706. Governmentcosts and taxes in rural New York towns, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 411. county and township, receipts and expenditures, (71) 715. functions and responsibilities in agricultural marketing, (71) 116. functions, financing, relative ability of Tennessee counties, (75) 863. in rural America, (78) 561. localcosts and service in State, (76) Tex. 552. expenditures, (79) 118. in Maryland, financial aspects, (72) 863. in Tompkins County, N. Y., (76) [N.Y.] Cornell 123. measuring efficiency, (78) 264. possible savings through changes, (77) Tex. reorganization in New York State, (76) 866. rural, cost, (78) Mo. 128. response to agriculture, (78) U.S.D.A. 561. irade crossingselimination, progress, (78) U.S.D.A. 544. projects, (74) U.S.D.A. 704. Grading work, bulldozers and large scrapers, (71) U.S.D.A. 548. Gradocol membranes, preparation and use in study of plant viruses, (76) 485. Graft union, dangers from improper fitting and tying, (77) 687.

asphalt emulsions used, (78) 782.

(77) 687.

(71) 22.

importance in prevention and control of disease.

metabolic interrelation between stock and scion,

```
Grain (s) -Continued.
Grafting-Continued.
  ring, producing stock effects with, (77) 45;
                                                    elevator (s)-continued.
                                                       patronage relations, (77) Ind. 410.
        (78) 782.
                                                       program, Argentine, (80) U.S.D.A. 885.
  wax, testing, (75) Ohio 840.
Grafts, coverages for, home-made waxes and pro-
                                                     experiments, plat technique, (80) [N.Y.]Cor-
        prietary materials, (80) Mich. 488.
                                                          nell 37.
                                                     exports, financing, (71) 268.
Grafts, temperature, effect of type of wax and
        shading, (78) 46.
                                                     exports of Russia and future, (72) 861.
                                                     fall, spring fertilization, (76) Mich. 589.
Grahamella couchi n.sp. in multimammate mouse
        in South Africa, (80) 540.
                                                     farms...
                                                       kind, size, and accomplishment of field im-
Grain(a)-
  acid saccharification, alcohol yields, (78) 300.
                                                           plements, (77) U.S.D.A. 408.
                                                       organization, economic relation to tractors,
  alkalied, effect on growing chicks and poultry,
        (73) S.Dak. 286.
                                                           (74) Wash, 113.
                                                      Soviet State, (80) U.S.D.A. 406.
  amount for finishing of baby beeves, (76) Tenn.
                                                      tractors and cost of tractor power, (77)
        81.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 405.
  and pea combinations for hay, (78) Oreg. 774.
  and products, analyses and digestible nutrients,
                                                     feed-
                                                       heavy, death losses, (72) Colo. 837.
        (75) U.S.D.A. 821.
                                                       relative production from spring-grown ce-
  and roughage v. grain alone for milk cows, (75)
        Nebr. 248.
                                                           reals, (74) Utah 626.-
                                                       shipments and local sales by elevators, (77)
  as supplement to dairy pastures, (72) 376.
                                                          Iowa 260.
  beetle (s) -see also specific name.
    in stored rice, control, (72) 75.
                                                     feeding-
  best small, for Nebraska, (77) 615.
                                                       effect on color of beef, (75) W.Va. 822.
  binders, adjustment and repair, (72) 851.
                                                       in troughs to layers, (73) Ind. 218.
                                                       limited, for dairy cattle, (76) 526; (78) 387.
  bins, empty, killing insects, (75) Minn. 663.
  black stem rust outbreaks, factors affecting, (78)
                                                       to dairy cattle, profitableness, (76) Nev.
        U.S.D.A. 460.
                                                          227.
  blowers and basis for design, (73) 701.
                                                       with alfalfa hay, economical limits, (73)
  borer, lesser-
                                                           Oreg. 93.
    biology and distribution, (74) 826.
                                                     fertilizer mixtures, (71) N.C. 303; (74) N.C.
    in stored rice, control, (72) 75.
    studies, (71) Ark. 504.
                                                     field weeds, control, (72) Calif. 606.
 bread, consumption and trade in Scandi-
                                                     for fattening pigs, comparison, (72) Wyo. 671.
        navian countries, (71) U.S.D.A. 269.
                                                     for poultry, relative value, (77) 683.
  breeding to fit needs, (79) 472.
                                                     fumigants, (72) U.S.D.A. 502.
  copper content, effect of soil and variety, (74)
                                                     germination, effect of -
                                                       removing some or all of aleurone layer. (73)
 crops, protection from damage by wild fowl,
                                                           453.
        (74) U.S.D.A. 511.
                                                       soaking in water, (73) 465.
  crops, quality, (79) 119.
                                                     grading primer, (80) U.S.D.A. 553.
  cutting, time required with various power units,
                                                     grinding .
        (78) Mo. 266.
                                                       for lactating dairy cattle, value, (76) 526:
  degeneration, (80) 381.
                                                           (78) 387.
  diseases-
                                                       for pigs. (72) Pa. 823.
    during open winter of 1933-34 in Northwest.
                                                     ground v. whole-
        (71) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                       digestibility, (77) 231.
    in Georgia, (78) U.S.D.A. 201; (79) 842.
                                                       feeding value, (76) Tex. 529.
    produced by sclerotial fungi, (71) 830.
                                                       for lactating cows, (76) Tex. 680; (79) 96
  disking v. plowing stubble, (77) U.S.D.A. 182.
                                                     hay, and feed markets, future, (73) 402.
  distribution, 1930 census data, (72) 716.
                                                     home-grown, maximum use for poultry, (80)
 dried distiller-
                                                           W.Va. 809.
    and dried brewers, for fattening pigs, (77)
                                                     in dairy ration, value, (72) 523: (76) Tenn.
        Del. 227.
                                                          89.
                                                     insects-
    vitamins B1 and G, (76) U.S.D.A. 716.
  drying, (78) Ind. 248; (75) Ind. 851; (77)
                                                       affecting, (74) 514.
        Ind. 408; (78) Ill. 259.
                                                       in granaries, (71) 218.
    absorptive agent, (74) 864.
                                                       respiration in, relation to heat and moisture
 economics of feeding to Holstein cows, (74)
                                                          production, (74) Minn. 817.
        Nev. 686.
                                                       stored, fumigation, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
  effect of phosphatic fertilizers, (75) Mont. 453.
                                                     Iowa feed, moving from surplus to deficit areas.
  elevator(s)-
                                                          freight costs, (75) Iowa 123.
    and warehouses, farmer, in Northwest, (78)
                                                     locally produced, in poultry rations, (76) Aris.
        415.
                                                          80.
    cooperative, of Nebraska, operating status,
                                                     loss of selenium by storage, (80) 746.
        (78) 714.
                                                     marketing-
    farmers, successful operation, (78) Ill. 269.
                                                       cooperative development, (71) 263.
```

Grain (s) -- Continued.

Grain(s)—Continued.

```
smuts-see also Cereal smuts; Smut(s); specific
marketing-continued.
                                                        grains.
  regulation in Argentina, (79) 126.
  through livestock route, papers, (71) 264.
                                                        (78) 201.
markets and Canadian position, (74) 867.
mites, heat and cold resistance, relation to
     temperature of development, (76) 358.
mixtures fed with pasture, protein needed,
                                                        27.
      (73) Ohio 531.
mixtures, palatability, (78) Ohio 531.
moisture-
  changes, (78) 116.
  in, rapid determination, (73) 473.
monopoly in Czechoslovakia, (76) 551.
                                                  storage-
moth, control with parasites, (77) 670.
                                                    and drying, (72) 36.
Naucoria in Illinois, (80) 352.
notes, (80) 331.
nursery equipment, (75) 706.
office, Argentine, opened in Europe, (78)
                                                  stored-
     U.S.D.A. 549.
phosphorus in, effect of phosphorus applica-
      tions to soil, (71) 167.
potassium needs, (72) S.C. 759.
prices, regional variation, (78) Tenn. 556.
                                                         (75) 807.
production, free world, and autarchy, (71) 263.
production, mechanization, economic and social
     aspects. (71) 264.
quality, factors, (77) Mont. 326.
rations for hogs, comparison, (77) Wyo. 80.
                                                        757.
rusts-
  and other diseases, (79) U.S.D.A. 487.
  in southern plains region, (79) U.S.D.A. 341.
  uredospores, capacity for germination, (71)
      832.
sales, gross cash income, (73) Ohio 550.
sclerotium diseases, (72) 630.
seed--
  equipment for applying dust fungicides. (76)
      U.S.D.A. 702.
  germination, factors affecting, (80) 45.
                                                        98.
 treater, home-made machine for farm use,
      (80) U.S.D.A. 353.
                                                  varieties-
  treaters, (74) U.S.D.A. 549.
seedlings, abnormal mitosis in, following seed
     treatment, (80) 640.
                                                        86.
seleniferous, effect of arsenic on toxicity, (80)
     229
separation, Trieur method, (74) 196.
  and legumes, seedlings on Bermuda grass sod,
      (80) Tenn. 182.
 and winter legume mixtures for hay, (71)
     Ga. 762.
                                                        (77) Ind. 302.
 benefits of fallow on dry land, (75) Mont.
 comparative cold resistance, (71) 764.
                                                        182.
 diseases, (75) 789.
 effect of injury in imitation of hail damage,
                                                        326.
      (78) Iowa 87.
                                                Grain
 for hay, rates of seeding, (76) Ga. 324.
 for pasture, tests, (76) Tex. 469; (79) 43.
                                                Gram(s)-
 for winter pasture, (77) Tex. 617.
 improvement, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 42.
 nursery technique, (72) 315.
 production under dry-land farming, (77)
     Mont. 326.
                                                       862.
 varietal resistance to spring-frost injury,
      (75) 617.
                                                  breeding, (78) 464.
 varieties in South Dakota, (78) S.Dak, 170.
```

control, (72) Mo. 488; (75) 56; (76) 686: specific gravity and air space, (74) 708. spring, effect of spring frost on yields, (76) spring, tests, (80) Ohio 181. standards, (78) U.S.D.A. 704. Federal, service, (80) U.S.D.A. 840. revision, (74) U.S.D.A. 115. standing, moisture changes, (74) 188. costs, possibility of avoiding, (80) Okla. 406. experiments, (80) N.Dak. 832. on farm, (79) Md. 405; (80) Md. 832. combating weevil damage, (80) Ill. 806. indication of condition by germination tests, (80) U.S.D.A. 755. inserts affecting, (71) Mich. 68; (73) 647; insects and mites and parasites and predators, (78) U.S.D.A. 72. new insecticides, (78) Ill. 218. respiration, relation to moisture, (72) Iewa straw fly, biology, (73) 365. time of irrigation tests, (76) Colo. 468. toadstools attacking, (79) 635. toxic, feeding to hens, relation to deformit'es in chicks, (76) 245. toxicant affected, effect on chicks, (74) 378. toxicant in protein fraction, (74) 82. trade, international, (78) 415. transportation and storage, (71) 263. unground v. ground, feeding value, (75) Tex. versus no grain for dairy cows, (72) Wyo. 96. comparative palatability, (73) 824. for different regions in Maryland, (72) Md. relative values for egg and poultry carcass quality, (77) S.Dak. 79. vitamins in, effect of kiln drying. (74) Wis. weevil, broadnosed, notes, (74) Calif. 867. weevil, heat and cold resistance, relation to temperature of development, (76) 358. winter, on sandy soils, nitrogen top dressing, yields in different sequences, (77) U.S.D.A. yields, relation to climatic factors, (78) Mont. Futures Administration, report. U.S.D.A. 556; (74) 716; (76) 556. bacterial-plant groups of, studies, (77) 171. Bengal, anthesis and pollination, (78) 607. blight in India, (72) 200. blight, life history and control in Punjab, (75) branching habit in, inheritance, (78) 28. color characters in, inheritance, (76) 462.

```
Gram (s) --- Continued.
                                                  Grape (a) -- Continued.
  diseases, studies, (71) 489, 785.
                                                     and other fruit juices, comparative effect on
  foliage color and rough seed coat, inheritance,
                                                          urinary acidity and excretion of organic
        (78) 28.
                                                          acids, (75) 416.
  green and black, root systems, (71) 187.
                                                     and raisins, Sultanina, chlorophyll, (79) 56.
  improved varieties at Pusa, (73) 464.
                                                     anomala on cranberry, (77) Mass. 815; (79)
  inheritance of petal color, (72) 168.
                                                          507.
  seed characters in, inheritance, (78) 28.
                                                     bacteria on skins, (74) 722.
  wilts in Central Provinces of India, (75) 862.
                                                     berry moth-
Gram stain, colloidal iodine as modification, (78)
                                                       bionomics and control. (71) Del. 667; (74)
        Mich. 9.
                                                       control, (74) Ill. 513, 814; (76) U.S.D.A.
Grama grass, blue-
                                                           654: (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
 adaptation for range improvement. (75) N.Mex.
                                                       in northern Louisiana, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                       life history, habits, and control. (75) Del.
  culture experiments, (80) Kans. 757.
  for erosion control and range reseeding, obtain-
                                                          517.
                                                       studies, (71) Ark. 504; (78) N.J. 71.
        ing seed in large lots, (76) U.S.D.A. 31.
  for lawns, (79) Nebr. 479.
                                                     Beta, chromosome number, (71) $13.
  killing effect of heat and drought, (73) 771.
                                                     Beta, winter killing of roots, (73) 820.
  vitamin A, (79) 230, Ariz. 519.
                                                     Black Corinth, pollination and fruit setting,
Gramineae-
                                                           (78) 340.
  aleurone grains in, method of formation, (73)
                                                    black rot-
                                                      control, (72) 346; (73) Fla. 187; (75) 788;
  cytological studies, (76) 20.
                                                           (76) 815.
  germination, action of light, (77) 169.
                                                       resistant varieties. (80) 66.
  treatise, (72) 467.
                                                     breeding, (74) N.Y.State 778; (75) Tex. 45:
Granadillas, storage, (72) 52.
                                                           (76) U.S.D.A. 625, N.Y.State 629; (79)
Granary-
                                                           Ark. 882.
  ever-normal, economics, (79) 262.
                                                       and culture, (76) Tenn. 38.
  weevil-
                                                       for hardy seedless varieties, (75) N.Y.State
    biology and control, (78) 218.
                                                          204
    control by HCN gas, (73) 644.
                                                      for juice purposes. (71) 645.
    control with dust insecticides, (78) 217, 218
                                                       for Plasmopara resistance, (71) 60.
    experimental control, (75) 657.
                                                       hardy varieties, (77) 607, 787.
    heat and cold resistance, relation to tempera
                                                     buds-
        ture of development, (76) 358.
                                                       injury by low temperatures," (78) 197.
    insect fumigants for, relative toxicity, (77)
                                                       mutation, (78) 182.
        Minn. 660.
                                                       Rhigopsis effracta, (76) 666.
    methyl bromide vapor, (79) 649.
                                                     bunch, in north Georgia, (76) Ga. 632.
    notes, (78) 647.
                                                     callus and root development, value of potassium
    order of resistance toward hydrogen cyanide.
                                                          permanganate, (77) 46.
        ethylene oxide, and sulfur dioxide, (80)
                                                     Carignane, carbohydrate metabolism, (80) 52.
        658.
                                                     carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
    oviposition, effect of temperature and humid
                                                     Choauch and Dattier de Beyrouth, maturity
        ity, (73) 821.
                                                           standards, (72) 779.
    respiration, relation to heating and fumiga-
                                                     Chasselas Gros Coulard, shedding of flowers,
        tion of grain, (74) Minn. 817.
                                                           embryological prerequisites, (72) 754.
Granulate cutworm, notes, (72) Fla. 358; (80)
                                                     chlorosis, (80) Utah 850.
        Ga. 510.
                                                       control, (75) N.Mex. 56; (77) Utah 54, Idaho
Granuloma-
                                                          794; (80) Utah 889.
  coccidioidal, in calves, (79) 248.
                                                       iron sulfate-aluminum sulfate combinations,
 coccidioidal, in steer, (74) 397.
                                                           (78) N.Mex. 187.
  nasal, in cattle, (72) 214; (73) 241.
                                                       relation to soil reaction and composition, (76)
  ulcerative, of pigs, (80) 540.
                                                           647.
Grape(s)-see also Vineyard(s).
                                                     chromosomal structure, (76) N.Y.State 629.
  absorption of-
                                                     Clairette, fruit drop, (76) 187.
    N, P, and K, relative, (75) Mo. 45.
                                                     clusters, thinning, effect on yield, (71) Md.
   selenium (79) 174, 680.
                                                           684.
  American-
                                                     cold resistance, (74) N.Y.State 778.
    and hybrid, pruning and training, (75) Idaho
                                                     composition, (72) Ohio 47.
    growing, factors, (78) 335.
                                                       relation to weather, (79) 197.
    growth and fruiting, effect of rootstock, (76)
                                                     Concord-
                                                       causes of uneven ripening, (72) Ark. 768.
        Ark. 625.
    in storage, quality, (79) U.S.D.A. 482.
                                                       chemical changes in ripening, (78) Okla. 43.
    yield and vigor, effect of rootstocks, (80)
                                                       color development, relation to number of
        198.
                                                           leaves per cane, (76) 481.
                                                       composition and flavor, relation to leaf area-
    yields, relation to flower-cluster thinning and
        light pruning, (80) 198.
                                                          fruit ratios, (80) 847.
```

```
Grape (a) -- Continued.
                                                  Grape (s) -- Continued.
                                                    farms-continued.
 Concord-continued.
    effect of aluminum and iron sulfate, (71)
                                                      in eastern U.S., economic study, (72) [N.Y.]
       N.Mex. 200.
                                                          Cornell 54.
    effect of shading and irrigation of photo-
                                                      in eastern U.S., harvesting and marketing
                                                          data, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 117.
       synthetic activity, (80) Kans. 767.
    inflorescence, primordial development, (72)
                                                    fertilization, (72) Okla. 48, Mo. 476; (73)
       841.
                                                          R.L. 611; (76) 481.
    pruning and fertilization experiments, (80)
                                                      pruning, and breeding, (76) N.Y.State 629.
       51.
                                                    fertilizers-
   thinning of clusters before blooming, (77)
                                                      and culture, (71) Ark. 476.
       Md. 624.
                                                      pruning, and rootstock requirement, (74)
    uneven color development, (77) Okla. 44.
                                                          N.Y.State 778; (78) 628.
                                                      requirements, (75) R.I. 779.
    uneven ripening, (73) Okla. 43: (74) 846:
       (80) 199.
                                                      twenty-five year test, (76) N.Y.State 42.
                                                    floral morphology and function, variations, (80)
 cost of production and marketing, (71) Ark.
                                                          N.Y.State 470.
       545.
 court-noué, (75) 222; (76) 816.
                                                    Florida-
    cytological studies, (74) 661.
                                                      jellying properties, (79) Fla. 560.
   etiology and effects, (78) 200.
                                                      use and storage, (80) Fla. 680.
   parasitic, summary, (78) 209.
                                                    fruit rots, (75) Fla. 637; (77) 54; (79) 488.
 culture, (71) 479; (76) Tex. 476.
                                                    grafting, (71) Ga. 778.
   effect of climate, (73) 301.
                                                    growth and yield, effect of rootstocks, (80) Ark.
   experiments, (72) Nebr. 769; (77) Tenn. 333
                                                          767.
       (78) Kans. 44.
                                                   growth, effect of seed development, (76) 480.
   in Colorado, (75) Colo. 204.
                                                    Hunisa, response to girdling. (74) 847.
   in Florida, (80) 198.
                                                    Hunt, nature of pigment, (78) Ga. 626.
   in Kansas, (75) Kans. 204.
                                                    hybridizing work, hastening production of
   ın West Virginia, (78) W.Va. 51.
                                                          fruit, (77) 787.
 cuttings, muscadine, carbohydrates, (78) Ga.
                                                    ice, manufacture, (72) 101.
       626.
                                                    important pests, (78) Ky. 179.
 dead arm disease. (78) 792.
                                                    in Ontario, (79) 630.
   in California, (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
                                                    inbreeding and heterosis, (76) 23.
 dehydrated, microbiology, (73) Mass. 711.
                                                    increase in berry size, (78) 321.
 density and arrangement of vines, (71) Calif
                                                    industry, effect of climatic conditions, (80)
       645
                                                          156.
 development and improvement, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                    insects, control, (76) U.S.D.A. 501, 823.
       178.
                                                    insects, nematode, and mite enemies, control in
 dioeciousness, morphological expression, (71)
                                                          Algeria, (74) 665.
       29.
                                                    iodine absorption from iodized wraps, (74)
 diseases-
                                                          48.
   control, (71) Ark. 487; (76) U.S.D.A. 501.
                                                    iodized wraps for prevention of rotting, (72)
   in Florida, control, (75) Fla. 637.
                                                          773.
   in Florida, spray program, (78) Fla. 187.
   in western New York, (75) 865.
                                                    irrigation requirements, (76) Calif. 790.
                                                    Isabella, composition, nutritive value, and use,
   losses, (80) U.S.D.A. 498.
                                                          (75) Hawaii 879.
   notes, (75) 799; (78) 208.
   pocket atlas, (76) 815.
                                                   jellies, formation of crystals, (79) Ark. 417.
   spraying experiments, (75) Fla. 504.
                                                   juice-
 downy mildew-
                                                      bottled Concord, rate of deterioration, (76)
   notes, (72) 802; (74) 787.
                                                          442.
                                                      California, canning, (80) 444.
   on California wild grapes, (72) U.S.D.A. 59.
                                                      chemical analyses of varieties, (76) 481.
   resistant varieties, (80) 66.
                                                      composition, effect of variety, (77) Okla. 44.
 Early, Khalili as parent for breeding, (80) 52.
                                                      composition, effect of vine training, (78) 197.
 eastern, marketing, (71) 418.
                                                      home preparation, (76) N.Y.State 5.
 effect of-
                                                      ingestion, effect on urinary excretion of citric
   manure, (72) Ohio 47.
                                                          acid, (78) 719.
   mulching on soil moisture, (78) Nebr. 611.
                                                      making, (74) N.Y.State 740.
   rootstock, (79) Ark. 882.
                                                     manufacture and preservation, improvements,
 Emperor, respiration, effect of sulfur-dioxide
                                                          (76) N.Y.State 298.
       fumigation, (72) 626.
                                                      pasteurized at lower temperature,
                                                                                              (75)
 European, chromosome numbers, (79) 463.
                                                         N.Y.State 11.
 export, wastage, (76) 647.
                                                     preservation, (76) 442; (77) 299.
 farme
                                                     sterilization, (72) Iowa 894.
   sconomic study in Schuyler and Yates Coun-
                                                     studies, (72) N.Y.State 581; (76) 579.
```

ties, (77) [N.Y.]Cornell 868.

sugar in, refractometer in study, (76) 481.

Grape(s)-Continued,

Grape (s) -Continued.

```
muscadine-continued.
juice-continued.
                                                    propagation, (78) Ga. 626.
  untreated, sugar content, acidity, and color,
                                                    strains of Scuppernong variety, (73) 481.
      (74) Ohio 5.
  without fermentation or oxidation, vitamin
                                                    varieties, seedlings, and propagation, (74)
      C. (72) 567.
                                                        Ga. 387.
large-berried strains of Sultanina producing
                                                    variety tests, (77) La. 186.
                                                  mutations of vinifera varieties. (76) 480.
      bud mutation, (76) 480.
                                                  nitrogen fertilization, (75) Mo. 45.
leaf folder and parasites, (78) 657.
                                                  northern or bunch, rootstocks, (78) Ga. 626.
leaf folder, notes, (72) 78.
                                                  nutritional requirements, (76) Mo. 625; (78)
leafhopper---
                                                        189.
  bionomics and control, (71) Del. 667; (74)
                                                  of North America, classification, (71) 46.
      RG.
  colored-light electrocuting traps, (78) 509.
                                                  Ohio, marketing, (74) 718.
  control, (74) N.Y.State 778: U.S.D.A. 814:
                                                  Oregon, notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 638.
                                                  Panariti, seeded mutation, (75) 31.
      (75) 516; (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (77) Mich.
      364, Idaho 813; (78) Ill. 219.
                                                  parthenocarpy and apomixis, (72) 754.
                                                  photosynthesis rate, relation to leaf structure,
  control by light traps, (78) 660.
                                                         (80) Kans. 767.
  control in Kentucky, (74) 370.
  control, mechanical equipment, (78) 650, 700,
                                                  physiological and chemical studies, (75) 627.
                                                  pollen, viability, (72) 779.
  insecticides for, comparison, (71) 345,
                                                  pollination studies, (74) N.Y.State 206; (79)
  life history, habits, and control, (75) Del.
      516.
                                                        55.
  notes, (72) 860.
                                                  pomace-
                                                    ether extract. (72) U.S.D.A. 436.
  on Virginia creeper in Montana, (75) Mont.
                                                    vineyard and orchard fertilizer, (79) 630.
  reduction by burning over surrounding areas.
                                                  powdery mildew, tests of fungicides, (73) 65.
                                                  precooling and transportation, (78) U.S.D.A.
      (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (80) 794.
                                                         626.
leaves-
  absorption of water, (75) 486.
                                                   production-
                                                    costs and returns, (73) Mich. 474.
  Cercospora sp. parasitizing in Palestine, (76)
                                                    in Chautauqua region, (72) N.Y.State 617.
  development and laws of structure, (78) 26.
                                                  protection by soil covering, (77) Wis. 480.
                                                  pruning, (71) Iowa 476; (72) Idaho 46. Iowa
liming, value, (76) 481.
                                                        769; (73) Kans. 42; (74) Ill. 486; (75)
losses from diseases, 1935, (76) U.S.D.A. 839.
                                                        Iowa 44; (77) Ill. 193; (80) Md. 768.
maturity,
            chemical
                        determination,
                                                    time, (77) Ill. 336.
      N.Y.State 630.
mealybug, sex ratios and status of male, (78)
                                                  recipes, (79) Mich. 418,
      667.
                                                  red leaf disease, control, effect of mites, (80)
                                                         686.
mealybug, vector of stem blight of Texas blue-
                                                  resistance to root rot, (79) Tex. 61,
      bell, (76) Tex. 62.
                                                  resistance to winter cold, comparison with
  control by bordeaux mixture, (71) 499.
                                                        peaches and plums, (77) Ohio 628.
                                                  root-
  effect of copper sprays, (73) 336.
                                                    distribution studies, (74) 347.
  epidemiology, plotting weather factors, (72)
                                                    nematodes, (77) 61.
      456.
  parasite, (72) 646.
                                                    rot resistance, (76) Tex. 488.
mold control during transit and storage, (76)
                                                  rootstocks, (73) Okla. 48; (75) Tex. 45; (76)
                                                         Tex. 476; (79) Tex. 48.
      852.
mosaic on American stocks in Czechoslovakia,
                                                    adaptability to Gulf Coast conditions. (80)
      (72) 499.
                                                        771.
                                                    nematode-resistant, development, (76) U.S.D.A.
mosaic on European and American varieties,
      (72) 499.
                                                         625.
muscadine-
                                                    resistance to phylloxera and nematodes. (76)
  bearing, relation to male vines, (75) 627.
                                                         Calif. 790.
                                                    resistance to Phymatotrichum omnivorum.
  breeding and propagation, (76) Ga. 331;
                                                         tests, (75) Tex. 57, 58.
      (80) Ga. 482.
  culture, harvesting, and uses, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                    resistance to Phymatotrichum root rot. (76)
      788.
                                                        Tex. 487.
                                                    showing marked resistance to root rot, hardi-
  culture, varieties, and properties of juices,
      (72) Ga. 779; (80) Ga. 52.
                                                         ness, (79) Tex. 62,
  fertilizing and pruning, (78) La. 474.
                                                    studies, (71) Tex. 774.
                                                    susceptibility to root knot nematode, (76)
  growing in South, (76) 480.
  jelly and wine, (76) Ga. 297.
                                                        U.S.D.A. 497.
  nonvolatile acids, (78) Ga. 626.
                                                  rootworm-
  pollination and new varieties, (76) 480.
                                                    control, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
  pollination, insects instrumental, (74)
                                           Ga.
                                                    in northern Louisiana, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
      866.
                                                    studies, (71) Ark, 504.
```

```
Grape (s) -Continued.
                                                  Grape (s) -- Continued.
  scald, studies, (74) 860.
                                                     winter injury, (78) N.J. 177; (75) 627.
                                                      of 1983-84, (72) N.Y.State 883; (73) 182.
  seedless, drying to retain vitamins, (78) 714.
 seedless vinifera, breeding, (74) 846.
                                                     withering due to lightning, (71) 802.
  seedlessness, (75) N.Y.State 348.
                                                     world production, (80) U.S.D.A. 267.
  seedlings-
                                                   Grapefruit---
    in water culture, boron deficiency phenomena,
                                                    and grapefruit juice, canning, (72) 740.
        (77) 468.
                                                     Arizona-grown, vitamin B and G, (74) 571.
    winter injury, (78) 481.
                                                    ascorbic acid, (77) 730.
 seeds, germination, (79) Ark. 332.
                                                    bran, analyses, (74) P.R.Col. 243.
  seeds, germination, effect of afterripening at
                                                    canneries, refuse of, digestible nutrients, (74)
        5° C., (78) 683.
                                                          242
  soil-moisture studies, (76) 792.
                                                    carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
  spray residue removal. (74) U.S.D.A. 200.
                                                    changes in composition of rind, (75) 631.
  spray schedules, (78) Ill. 321; (75) Ohio 201.
                                                     chlorosis, control, (77) 805.
  spraying experiments, (71) 210.
                                                    cold-storage studies, (72) Fla. 327; (75) Fla.
  spraying requirements in Florida, (72) Fla.
                                                          626; (77) 789.
       347.
                                                    culture, (76) Tex. 476: (78) P.R.Col. 335.
  studies, (80) U.S.D.A. 192.
                                                    dried, and fresh cannery-run refuse for steers,
  Sultana, fruit-bud studies, (77) 788.
                                                           (77) Fla. 77.
  Sultanina, fruit-bud and flower formation, (77)
                                                    dried, refuse, digestibility coefficients and feed-
       Calif. 787.
                                                          ing value, (73) Fla. 95; (75) Fla. 683;
 table, sulfur dioxide for preservation, (74) 360,
                                                           (77) 90.
 thinning, (74) Md. 636.
                                                    effect of carbon-dioxide treatment on storage
 Thompson seedless, vitamins, (75) 281.
                                                          and transit diseases, (76) U.S.D.A. 51.
 training, (72) Ohio 47; (80) Md. 768.
                                                    fertilizers, (73) Ariz. 474; (76) 799.
 uneven ripening, (74) Ark, 776; (76) Ark,
                                                    Florida, vitamin C, (79) Fla. 560.
       625; (79) 332; (80) 767.
                                                    flowers, chemical composition, (76) 799.
 unripe, bluish-gray spot disease in Switzerland,
                                                    fruit-bud development, (71) 825.
                                                    harvesting method to retard stem end rot, (75)
        (71) 213.
 use of selenium in sprays for mite control,
                                                          U.S.D.A. 802.
        (80) Calif. 806.
                                                    in cold storage, changes in composition and
 variety(les), (71) N.Mex. 192; (72) Fla. 327,
                                                          keeping quality, (77) Fla. 193.
       S.C. 769; (73) Fla. 177, 474, Mass. 611;
                                                    industry of Arizona, economic aspects, (80)
        (74) N.Y.State 778; (75) Tex. 45; (76)
                                                          Ariz. 697.
       Colo. 476; (77) 44; (78) U.S.D.A. 340.
                                                    juice-
   aerial roots, anatomy, (72) 625.
                                                      and pulp, preparation, (72) U.S.D.A. 436.
   blooming and ripening dates, (77) 631.
                                                      canned, vitamin C, (79) 281.
   composition, (78) Okla. 48.
                                                      studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
   for Florida, (78) 885.
                                                      vitamin C potency, titration v. biological
   for high-quality wines, (76) Calif. 740.
                                                          method of determination, (74) Pa. 424.
   new, (71) N.J. 46; (80) N.Y.State 195, 630.
                                                    keeping quality, factors, (72) Fla. 327.
   resistance to low temperature, comparison,
                                                    leaf chlorosis, control, (78) P.R. 211; (80)
       (78) Ill. 191.
   tests, (71) S.C. 43, Mich. 192, Ga. 773; (72)
                                                    leaf, magnesium deficiency in, relation to yield
       P.R. 182, Calif. 616, Ga. Coastal Plain
                                                          and chemical composition of fruit, (80)
       768; (78) N.Mex. 178; (75) S.C. 45, Ga.
                                                          Fla. 772.
       Coastal Plain 197, La. 483; (77) Tenn.
                                                    Marsh-
       383; (78) 44, Oreg. 781; (79) 48, Ark.
                                                      fertillzer requirements. (78) Ariz. 48.
       382; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 46.
                                                      fruit size, relation to foliage, (72) 342.
   with defective flowers, (72) 778.
                                                      maturity and quality, effect of fertilization,
 vegetative growth, (74) 643.
                                                          (80) 199.
 vinifera---
                                                      Seedless, maturity studies, (79) Tex. 631.
   empty seededness, (74) 347.
                                                      use of water, (76) Ariz. 482.
                                                    maturity studies, (71)- Tex. 778; (76) Tex.
   growing, (77) 46.
                                                          476, 482; (79) Tex. 48; (80) 772.
   in Switzerland, treatise, (71) 197.
                                                    orchards, bearing, deterioration, (76) Tex. 476.
   nematode-resistant rootstocks, (78) U.S.D.A.
       626.
                                                    orchards, heating, (76) Tex. 476.
   outline of ampelography, (80) Calif. 52.
                                                    pectic constituents, (72) Fla. 5.
   propagation and culture, (71) R.I. 820.
                                                    peel, waxlike constituents from expressed oil.
                                                          (79) 298.
   scion, effect on Dog Ridge stock, (74) 847.
 volatile products, effect on maturity of apples,
                                                    picking, (72) U.S.D.A. 616.
                                                    pink, pigments, (74) 440.
       (78) 50.
 wine
                                                    red-fleshed, origin, (72) 781.
                                                    refuse, feeding value, (78) Fla. 95; (75) 688;
   in New Jersey, (71) N.J. 46.
   industry, supply and price trends, (74) Calif.
                                                          (77) 77, 90.
      718.
                                                    rootstocks, (77) Fla. 48.
           production in Argentina,
                                           (77)
                                                    scales, fumigation, (78) Fla. 205.
   reduced
```

soil and cultural requirements. (72) Calif. 46.

TT ET A KEP

```
Grass(es) -- Continued.
Grapefruit-Continued.
  storage. (72) 52; (78) Ariz. 474; (76) Ariz.
                                                     and-continued.
        38, Tex. 476.
                                                       clover species, dry matter, (74) 188.
                                                       legumes, common British, treatise, (80) 612.
    diseases, (75) 506.
                                                       legumes, pasture, pure and mixtures, comparison, (79) N.H. 472.
    temperatures, (74) U.S.D.A. 685.
  studies in Trinidad, (74) 206.
  trees affected with mottle leaf, effect of zinc
                                                       mixtures, endurance on athletic field, (79)
        applications, (78) Calif. 807, 808.
                                                           R.I. 473.
  vitamin C in, effect of spraying, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                       red-clover mixture harvested at different
        564.
                                                           stages, nutritive value, (76) 886.
  world production, (80) U.S.D.A. 267.
                                                     artificially dried-
  yield, texture, and time of maturity, factors
                                                       feeding to stall-fed cattle, effect on butter
        affecting, (72) 483.
                                                           quality, (78) 234.
                                                       feeding value, (71) Wash, 286; (77) 588.
Grapevine (s)-
  affected with brushwood disease, new fungus
                                                       in winter ration, effect on butter, (71) 89.
                                                       nutritive value, (80) 528.
        in roots, (78) 209.
  beetle, notes, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 504.
                                                       nutritive value and effect on milk quality,
  bleeding in, nature, (76) Calif. 790.
                                                           (76) 287.
  Concord, production and physiology, effect of
                                                       production, (78) 687.
        pruning, (74) 846.
                                                       value for milk production, (71) 881.
  Concord, strongly vegetative, yield and quality
                                                       young, feeding value, (71) Vt. 372.
        of fruit, (71) 479.
                                                     bacterial disease, (71) Ark. 487.
  deterioration in saline soils, (78) 341.
                                                     balds in high southern Appalachians, (78)
  frosted, treatment, (72) 625.
                                                          597.
  moth, parasites of, biology, (77) 826.
                                                     biometric study of culms, (71) 621.
                                                     bluestem, seed production and growth under
  muscadine, large prionid root borer in, (74)
        Ga. 366.
                                                           irrigation, (78) Kans. 35.
 new disease, (76) Calif. 804.
                                                     Bombay, monograph, (74) 187.
                                                     breeding, (75) Wash. 38; (78) U.S.D.A. 175.
 reddening, studies, (71) 340.
                                                           Pa. 474, Oreg. 774; (80) Pa. 37, Utah
  transmissible disease, (80) 636.
Graphiola leaf spot of date and other palms,
                                                           382. U.S.D.A. 755.
                                                       and pasture laboratory under Bankhead-Jones
        (79) Ariz. 487.
Graphiola phoenicis on date palms, control, (76)
                                                           Act. (75) 8.
        Ariz. 46.
                                                       for Coastal Plain area, (80) 331.
Graphite-
                                                     British -
 effect on friction in drilling dusted seed. (75)
                                                       agricultural use, treatise, (77) 474.
        N.Y.State 266, 494.
                                                       economic, identification, (71) 170.
                                                     calcium and phosphorus content, (77) Wyo. 80.
 electrodes for oxidation-reduction reactions of
        aerobic bacteria in liquid mediums, (71)
                                                     carpet, Dallis, and Bermuda, time of planting,
                                                           (74) Ala. 27.
        385.
                                                     chemical-
 lubricant, importance for treated cabbage seeds.
       (79) 490.
                                                       analysis, (79) Ky. 471.
 stamp
         pad for temporary marking,
                                           (77)
                                                       composition, (71) 621; (77) Ky. 827.
       U.S.D.A. 216.
                                                     clipping-
                                                       effects, (72) 609.
Graphium-
  rigidum, notes, (78) 805.
                                                       to stimulate grazing, (78) Okla. 32.
  rubrum causing lumber stain, (71) 663.
                                                     composition-
Graphocephala-
                                                       and digestibility, (79) Hawaii 519.
  n.sp., notes, (75) 379.
                                                       effect of fertilizers, (75) Wis. 475.
  versuta, studies, (75) S.C. 78.
                                                       effect of variation in climate and soil type,
Grapholitha ....
                                                           (77) Wash. 802.
                                                       relation to growth and maturity, (74) 187;
 molesta-see Oriental fruit moth.
 packardi-see Cherry fruitworm.
                                                           (75) Fla. 615; (77) Fla. 38.
 schistaceana, notes, (71) 518.
                                                     cover, establishing and improving in southern
Graphs, polygonal, for polyphase phenomena,
                                                          Great Plains, (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
       (77) 26.
                                                     cultivated, pasture tests, (80) Kans. 757.
Garptostethus sp., notes, (71) 218.
                                                     culture-
                                                       experiments, (74) Ohio 28; (77) Idaho 770;
Grass(es) -see also Grassland; Lawns; Meadows;
       Pastures.
                                                           (80) Idaho 86.
 adaptability for-
                                                       in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 84.
   pasture, (79) [Conn.]Storrs 822.
                                                     cutting tests, (77) Fla. 88; (79) 470.
   range improvement, (78) N.Mex. 170; (75)
                                                     destroying fungus, notes, (71) R.I. $29.
                                                    development during seeding year, (78) 474.
 alfalfa, and clovers, comparative drought re-
                                                    Dilophosphora disease, (74) 351.
                                                    dipterous larvae infesting, bionomics and struc-
       sistance, (71) Mich. 621.
 und-
                                                          ture, (78) 218; (80) 77.
   cereals as companion crops, competition, (71)
                                                    disease(s), (79) U.S.D.A. 342.
```

cause. (72) 60.

Wash, 182; (75) Wash, 38; (77) 325.

```
Grass(es) -- Continued.
  disease(s)—continued.
    fungus, at Rothamsted and Woburn, (74)
        647.
    in Oregon and Washington, (71) U.S.D.A.
       222.
    produced by scierotial fungi, (71) 330.
  dried, vitamin B4, (76) 516.
  dry cured, losses by weathering, (75) N.Dak.
       475.
  dry-land, high-altitude studies. (79) Colo. 44.
  drying, process in use in England, (76) 703.
  drying, recent developments, (78) 116,
 effect of-
    heat and drought in Great Plains, (76)
        U.S.D.A. 617.
    on color of beef, (75) W.Va. 822.
    periodic clipping, (75) 767.
 embryo sac studies. (78) 467.
 English pasture, introduction into Missouri, (75)
       Mo. 86.
  English, selected for leafiness, strain tests, (76)
       Mo. 618.
  extract-
    and dried extracted grass, effect on carotene
       content of milk, (80) 676.
    minerals in, modified analytical methods for
       study, (76) 373.
    of living seeds, bacteriophages, (80) 205.
  farming in South for profit and soil conserva-
       tion, (76) 781.
 fertilizer experiments, (73) R.I. 601.
 fertilizer mixtures, (71) N.C. 808; (74) N.C.
       606.
 field, roots and root hairs, (80) 747.
  fine turf, fertilizer tests and comparison of
       peat and leaf mold, (71) Mass. 463.
 fires, annual, effect on constituents of virgin
       longleaf pine soils. (73) 758.
  flowering and seeding habits, (78) Hawaii 80.
 foliage and root growth, response to tempera-
       ture, (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
 for-
    erosion control, (78) Wash. 112.
    hay and pasture, tests, (71) lowa 460; (72)
       Iowa 757; (75) Iowa 35; (79) Tenn. 324.
    pasture improvement, (77) 163.
  forage-
    adaptation studies, (78) Hawaii 30; (75) 330;
        (76) 780: (79) 469.
    and mixtures, variety tests, (75) Wyo. 89.
    breeding, (79) Wash. 828.
    culture experiments, (77) Wush. 825.
    diseases, (77) Wash, 844; (79) 348.
    for hay and pasture, (72) Utah 316.
    new and improved strains, tests, (75) Wash.
       22.
    of topics, effect of time of cutting. (71)
    variety tests, (72) 816, Wyo. 606; (73) Wash.
        32; (74) Idaho 27; (77) Fla. 38. 40,
        Idaho 770; (80) Idaho 86, Utah 832,
       Kans. 758, Mont. 757.
   yields, (78) S.Dak. 35.
 from graved plats, manganese, (71) 586.
  genetic impurity, (76) 20.
 good stands by seeding in stubble of Sudan
       grass or sorghum, (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
```

Grass(es) --- Continued. green and cured, digestibility, determination, (76) 517. grown with alfalfa, nitrogen uptake, (72) 468. growtheffect of shade, (71) 468. effect of various proportions of peat in lawn soils, (78) 881. habits, seasonal, modifying, (75) [Conn.] Storrs 618. medium in pot culture, sand and calcium bentonite, (71) 452. hay and pasture, artificial drought tests, (80) 382. hay, experiments, (80) N.H. 184. head smut of individual host species, (80) U.S.D.A. 779. herbage, interspecific and intergeneric hybrids, (72) 168. hydrocyanic acid, (74) 540. immature, value of artificial drying, (74) U.S.D.A. 78. important, on pastures and abandoned farm land in Great Plains after prolonged droughts, (80) U.S.D.A. 758. improved, establishment, (79) Fla. 470. improved, for regrassing cultivated dry-land areas by reseeding, (75) Mont. 616. improvement, (74) 477. in pure culture, response to phosphorus carriers, (73) R.I. 601. in pure plats and mixtures, persistency on peat land, (71) 620. in soil-erosion control, (76) U.S.D.A. 323. infection with Puccinia graminis, (78) 497. insects, (78) Kans. 68. affecting roots, (80) Kans. 796. intergeneric crosses, (80) Idaho 86. iodine content at different stages of growth, (76) 874. juice-stimulating properties, (76) 84. killing effect of heat and drought, (73) 771. laid up for winter keep, composition, (77) 674. lawn and turf --fertilizer experiments, (71) R.I. 311; (75) R.I. 767; (77) 771. variety tests, (78) R.I. 601; (75) 767. lawns.... growth, effect of nitrogenous fertilizers, (71) 466. growth, effect of peat, (79) 485. management, (80) R.I. 758. resistance to aluminum in solution cultures. (71) R.I. 811. tests, (80) P.R. 482. winter, and effect on Bermuda grass, (78) Ala. 30. life span of roots, (78) 603. magnesium in, ratios between this and other elements, (74) 329; (78) 441. meadowcytological studies, (72) 168. irrigation methods, (76) Colo. 468. mealybug, on sugarcane, (79) 656. methods of ensiling, (78) Vt. 289. mixture-

good, determination, (76) Mont. 618.

```
Grass(es) -- Continued.
Grass (es) --- Continued.
                                                    pasture continued.
 mixture continued.
    response to cultivation and manure, (79)
                                                      composition and yield, effect of nitrogen
        Wyo. 43.
                                                          fertilization and frequency of clipping,
                                                          (75) 478.
    sowing on bluegrass and Bermuda sod, (75)
                                                      composition, effect of location, species, and
        Tenn. 767.
                                                          season, (78) Hawaii 80.
  native-
                                                      composition, factors affecting, (74) Hawaii
    and introduced, wider use for soil conserva-
        tion in Nebraska, (77) 614.
                                                          772.
    of Nebraska, (80) Nebr. 612.
                                                      cutting for soiling and silage, (75) Mont.
                                                          684.
    of southwestern Nebraska, feeding cattle on,
                                                      drought injury and reestablishment, (78)
        (78) 824.
    use in beef-cattle feeding, (78) Kans. 84.
                                                          Kans. 35.
    use in finished cattle production, (77) Nebr.
                                                      effect of meteorological factors, (76) 445.
                                                      effect of rates and carriers of nitrogen.
        882.
                                                           (75) Fla. 615; (77) Fla. 88.
 needs for improvement, (78) 464.
                                                      fertilizer experiments, (73) Alaska 30; (75)
 nematodes on roots, (71) 65.
                                                          473: (77) Pa. 39.
  new species of Cercosporella and Cercospora
       on, (77) 689.
                                                      for grazing purposes, comparison, (75) 473.
 nitrogen and minerals in, effect of fertilizers
                                                      for western Kansas, (75) 36.
                                                      grasshopper injury to inflorescence, (76) 68.
       at different altitudes, (71) 620.
 North American types, (77) 596.
                                                      green, artificially dried, and sun-cured, anti-
                                                          rachitic potency, (71) 519.
 of....
   central and southern Great Plains, drought
                                                      growth behavior and relative composition.
       survival, (77) U.S.D.A. 775.
                                                          (80) 88.
                                                      in Everglades soils, silicon, magnesium, and
   Jornada Experimental Range, stem structure,
                                                          iron in. (73) Fla. 163.
       (72) 608.
                                                      mineral deficiencies, (78) Pa. 518.
   Kansas, (79) 184.
   Montana, key, (77) 616.
New South Wales, fungi associated with
                                                      nitrogen fertilization, (71) Ind. 454.
                                                      northern and southern, comparison, (78) 183.
       root rots, (75) 59.
                                                      nutritive value, effect of fertilization, (73)
   New Zealand, description and keys, (76) 179.
                                                          824.
                                                      on different soil types, composition, (71)
   Oklahoma, manual, (80) Okla. 332.
   Ottawa District, list, (79) 619.
                                                          Mass. 519.
                                                      palatability, relation to composition, (79)
   Puerto Rico, nutritive value, (79) 668.
   United States, genera. (75) U.S.D.A. 767.
                                                          Mass. 520.
   United States, manual, (73) U.S.D.A. 465.
                                                      proteins in, (71) N.J. 79.
   Wales, research, (73) 602.
                                                      response to moisture, (79) R.I. 473.
   West Indies, manual, (76) U.S.D.A. 781.
                                                     seasonal variation, (74) Idaho 78.
 parasitic fungi, (78) U.S.D.A. 791.
                                                      studies, (72) Fla. 316, 467; (77) Wis. 474.
                                                      tests, (71) [Conn.]Storrs 36; (73) 312.
 pasture-
   adaptation and propagation, (72) S.C. 759;
                                                      value alone and in mixture, (75) Fla. 235.
                                                     variety tests. (71) S.C. 36; (72) Ga. Coastal
       (75) 37; (77) 39.
   adaptation studies, (73) Okla. 32; (77) 39.
                                                          Plain 757, S.C. 759; (73) Alaska 30:
   and forage, variety tests, (72) Fla. 316;
                                                          (74) Ill. 477; (75) S.C. 87, Tex. 88,
                                                          Ga. Coastal Plain 194; (77) 38, S.C. 39;
        (78) 169; (75) 615.
   and lawn, variety tests, (75) Alaska Col. 766.
                                                          (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 36.
   and mixed concentrates, composition, com-
                                                     yields, effect of fertilizer formulas, (78) Fla.
       parison, (76) 517.
                                                         169.
                                                   pedigree and commercial strains, seed yields,
   and mixtures, tests, (77) Wyo. 40.
   breeding, (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 88, Wash.
                                                         (71) 620.
       325; (78) Kans. 34; (80) Ga. Coastal
                                                   pedigree and indigenous strains, field tests,
       Plain 36, Kans. 756.
                                                         (78) 474.
   calcium and phosphorus, (71) 860.
                                                   perennial-
   carotene in, (75) Idaho 676.
                                                     for erosion control, (71) 181, Wash. 258.
   carotene in, preservation by freezing during
                                                     for forage, (71) Wash. 181.
       shipment, (77) Idaho 789.
                                                     of greatest value for Iowa, (78) Iowa 770.
   carrying capacity, (75) Idaho 676.
                                                     root development, relation to soil conditions.
   carrying capacity and forage value, (72)
                                                         (71) 616.
                                                   planting methods, (78) Wash, 32.
      Fig. 871.
   chemistry, (77) Mass. 839.
                                                   prairie, phosphorus in, effect of superphos-
   chloropid populations, (75) 521.
                                                         phate, (71) 18.
   composition and growth, (72) Fla. 467.
                                                   productive varieties developed by station, (78)
  composition and response to fertilizers, (72)
                                                         Oreg. 774.
                                                   propagation for possible erosion-control value,
      Hawaii 316.
   composition and vitamins, (72) Idaho 35, 95.
                                                         (75) Iowa 58.
   composition and vitamins in, effect of stage
                                                   proteins, (78) 520.
```

in, preparation, new method, (71) 147.

maturity, (76) Ohio 871,

```
Grass(es) -- Continued.
 pure cultivated, feeding value of hay from,
       (76) 669.
 putting green, management, (72) R.I. 317.
 quantity consumed by grazing cows, (76) 236.
 range-
   best in Arizona, (79) Ariz. 469.
   bunch, digestibility for sheep, (77) 673.
   composition, (79) N.Mex. 85.
   composition, seasonal changes, (76) Ariz.
       80; (78) 88; (80) 83.
   determination of percentage utilization, meth-
       ods, (77) 616.
   effect of burning on growth and relative
       composition, (77) Fla. 38.
   germination tests, (80) U.S.D.A. 755,
   growth behavior and relative composition as
       affected by burning, (79) Fla. 470.
   in Arizona, effect of rainfall on tuft area
       and height growth, (77) 326.
   mineral deficiencies, (76) Ariz, 80.
   pasture, burned and unburned, composition,
       (73) Fla. 169.
   phosphorus deficiencies, (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
 research for soil conservation in Southwest.
       (74) 703.
 research in India, (73) 602.
 response to mineral v. organic nitrogen, (76)
       Mich. 589.
 response to treatment on acidic upland soils.
       (72) 607; (73) 465.
 rhizome development, (74) 187.
 Rhynchosporium scald, (78) 58,
 role in farming, (77) 615.
 role in meat production in Britain, (77) 673.
 rusts, new genus, (74) 653.
   sclerotium diseases, (72) 630.
 seed-
   germination, effect of Ceresan, (71) 621.
   harvesting, (76) 258.
   native, collection in Great Plains, (78) 481.
 seed production, (73) Oreg. 32; (78) 773.
   and growth under irrigation, (73) Kans. 31.
   gall midges affecting in mid-Wales, (76) 178.
   on irrigated land, (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
   technique at Welsh Plant Breeding Station,
       (78) 481.
 seeding on dry farms, (80) Utah 332.
 seedling anatomy, first internode of Avena and
       Triticum, (76) 608.
 sheathed cotton, composition, (74) 829.
 sickness in horses, (72) 250.
 silage-see Silage, grass.
 silicon content, (80) 38.
 southern pasture.
                      protein
                                content.
                                           (74)
       U.S.D.A. 625.
 smut---
   comparative morphology and taxonomic rela-
      tions, (78) 642.
  new, from Pacific Northwest, (80) 56.
 apecies-
  and varieties for pasture, (75) [Conn.]
       Storrs 882.
   cytological studies, (80) Ark. 756.
  yield and chemical composition, (78) 825.
 sprayed with sodium arsenite, toxicity to graz-
       ing animals, (71) 241.
 staggers and magnesium metabolism, (78) 102.
```

```
Grass(es) - Continued.
  studies, (78) Kans. 78. 319.
    additions to flora of Arkansas, (78) 311.
  susceptibility to Cercosporella herpotrichoides.
        (76) 807.
  tests, (71) Ala. 616.
    for hay and pasture, (77) Iowa 180.
  tetany, etiology, (73) 99, 237.
  tetany, notes, (77) Ky. 848.
  threshing single panicles, device, (74) 771.
  thrips on tobacco plants, (72) 222.
  toadstools attacking, (79) 635.
  tolerance to toxic aluminum, (73) 610.
  turf-see also Golf; Turf.
    adaptations to Iowa conditions, (79) 185.
    and lawn, management, (73) Mich. 463.
    and pasture, production research, (79) Md.
        322.
    and soil conditions for root development, (72)
        N.J. 35.
    daily periodicity of stomata, (79) 169,
    fertilizer experiments, (73) Mich. 444; (78)
        Pa. 474.
    intake of nitrogen following fertilization,
        (80) Ohio 182.
    maintenance, (80) Ohio 182.
    nonmercuric fungicide, (73) Mass. 601.
    on lawns, parks, and recreation fields, feed-
        ing, (75) N.J. 619.
    snowmold due to Fusarium nivale. (71) 651.
  Ustilago striaeformis parasitizing, (73) 794.
  variety (ies)-
    adaptability for pastures, (77) [Conn ]Storrs
    and species, introduction and appraisal, (74)
        U.S.D.A. 625.
    hay from, quality, (75) Ohio 389.
    meritorious, (73) Oreg. 32.
   tests, (71) Tex. 762; (72) Idaho 35; (73)
        Kans. 30, 32, U.S.D.A. 170; (74) Ohio
        28; (75) Tex. 38, Idaho 616; (76) Tex.
        468; (77) Okla. 38, Wyo. 40, La. 614.
        Alaska 770, R.I. 771; (78) Kans. 34,
        Ill. 185, Mont. 326; Oreg. 774; (79)
        43, Fla. 470, R.I. 472.
  variously fertilized, on hillsides and lowland,
        (79) P.R.Col. 618.
  veld in South Africa, botanical analysis, meth-
       ods, (79) 619.
  vitamin A, (79) Mass. 521.
  weeds of Nebraska, (72) Nebr. 45.
  wild, leaf rust, physiologic specialization of
       races, (73) 623.
  wild, susceptibility to Tilletia spp., (77) 689.
  winter range, nutritive value, (73) Wash. 87.
  wire, from salt sick and healthy areas, copper
       and other trace elements in, (78) 750.
 yield and composition, effects of fertilizers and
       frequency of cutting, (72) Fla. 316.
 yield for ensiling from timothy sod treated with
       calcium cyanamide, (75) N.J. 684.
 young, digestion trials with pigs, (71) 682.
Grasshopper(s)-
 affecting crops, (73) N.Mex. 205.
 Ak functions of parts of nervous system,
        (78) 645.
```

and agricultural development in North Dakota.

(76) 862.

Grasshopper (s) -- Continued.

Grasshopper (s) --- Continued.

```
bacterial and fungus diseases, (78) Kans. 68.
                                                   nematode parasite-
                                                     biology, (78) 220.
beits-
  comparison, (71) 668.
                                                     life history, (75) 284.
                                                   nonswarming, phase variation, (74) 818.
  constituents, toxic and repellent properties,
                                                  nymphs, counting, method, (75) U.S.D.A. 75.
      (80) 227.
  Epsom salts as substitute for arsenicals in,
                                                   of-
      (78) 819.
                                                     Arizona, food plants, (76) 68.
                                                     Saskatchewan, summary, (80) 801.
  new base materials and poisons, (78) Nebr.
      668.
                                                     subfamily Cyrtacanthacrinae, (77) S.Dak. 67;
  oil, (79) III. 861.
                                                         (79) 504.
  possible hazards to livestock, (79) Mont. 105.
                                                     Utah, (80) 367.
  scattering from airplane, (79) 76.
                                                   on mint. (74) Ind. 69.
  tests, (71) Colo. 509; (77) Okla. 66, Utah 67.
                                                   outbreak(s)-
  toxicology, (71) Iowa 503.
                                                     control, (75) 876.
  use of oil, (71) 70.
                                                     in Oklahoma, (78) 866; (80) 795.
  Wisconsin, use without danger to chickens or
                                                     in Ontario, (78) 512; (80) 228.
                                                     in Queensland, (77) 816.
      persons eating chickens or eggs, (75)
      Wis. 518.
                                                     in Saskatchewan, (74) 818.
British, and allies, (78) 819.
                                                     prediction, (75) Mont. 658.
                                                   parasites, (74) 72; (80) 72.
brown and red, control, (79) 218.
campaign, (72) Mont. 807.
                                                   plague, egg parasite, (74) 825.
                                                   poison, danger to wildlife, (79) 215.
  1984, (78) 849.
                                                   poison, effect, (77) Iowa 215.
  in Manitoba, (71) 218; (78) 206; (74) 814;
      (78) 512; (80) 223, 368.
                                                   population increase, (77) Idaho 818.
control, (72) 858, 658; (74) Ill. 780; (75)
                                                   population of prairie, effect of heavy rains,
      224, 658; (77) Mont. 66. (79) Nebr. 504.
                                                         (78) 648.
  by farm operators, (76) 858.
                                                   range-
                                                     biology, (78) Ariz. 504; (76) 65.
  emergency, (78) Mo. 219.
                                                     problem, (78) 668; (79) Ariz. 502.
  in gardens and orchards, (79) 217.
                                                     spraying for control. (78) Ariz. 72.
  in Province of Rome, (74) 812.
  progress, (78) U.S.D.A. 510.
                                                   (red locust), life history, (75) 877.
  under cooperative program, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                   short-horned, of northeastern Texas, (78) 75.
                                                   Siberian, fertility and climatic adaptations, (72)
      66.
 value, (72) Mich. 506.
                                                        861.
                                                   species and distribution-
  with nonarsenical stomach poisons, (71) 67;
                                                    in Western States, (80) 371.
      (72) 221.
cyrtacanthrine-
                                                     of 1934 and 1985 outbreak, (78) U.S.D.A.
 life history and control, (75) S.Dak. 659.
                                                        217.
                                                  studies, (71) Mich. 68; (72) U.S.D.A. 653;
  studies, (78) S.Dak. 205.
                                                        (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (75) N.Dak. 512; (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (77) Nebr. 657;
dipterous endoparasite, (77) 370.
dried, value in turkey feeding, (77) Okla. 78.
                                                         (80) U.S.D.A. 794, 796.
egg depositions-
 poisons, attrahents, and parasites, (71) Iowa
                                                  SUPVOV-
      503.
                                                    annual, problems, (80) 72.
 survey of Utah, (76) 214.
                                                    for eastern Kansas, (78) 663.
flight capacity, measure, (80) 371.
                                                    method for making, (73) 349.
food wheat smut, (71) 844.
                                                 Grassland-see also Grass (es); Meadow (s); Pas-
fumigation, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                        ture(s).
in-
                                                  and forage crops in Thuringia, Czechoslovakia,
  Canada and U.S., (78) 339.
                                                        and Hungary, (72) 174.
 Iowa, (77) 816; (78) 510; (80) 514.
                                                  dairy farming, trends, (78) 705.
  Minnesota, control campaign, (71) 71, 669.
                                                  ecology, (79) 462.
  New South Wales, parasitic enemies, (76)
                                                  fertilizer experiments, (72) 85; (74) 28.
     506.
                                                  in Central Provinces, India, (78) 602.
                                                  in Connecticut, effect of fertilizers, (80) 88.
  Oklahoma, protective and control measures.
      (78) Okla. 518.
                                                  management, (77) Maine 40.
  orange groves, control, (77) 661.
                                                    and effect on sward, (71) 617.
  Utah, survey, (78) 511; (80) 218.
                                                    and output on Lancashire farm, (72) 855.
injurious-
                                                    in Japan, plant succession in relation to.
  in Bulgaria, (79) 77.
                                                        (78) 188.
 in U.S.S.R., 1925-88, (76) 217.
                                                  mountain, in Sweden, (78) 602.
 studies, (72) Iowa 806; (75) Iowa 77.
                                                  of South Island of New Zealand, (74) 478.
 to inflorescence of grasses, (76) 68.
                                                  on midland farm, productivity, (78) 705.
 to rice, (78) 649.
                                                  products, composition, digestibility, and nutri-
hivasions in Dakotas in early days, (71) 509.
                                                        tive value, (76) 88.
                                                  retrogression in Devonshire pastures, (71) 768.
gnesium-sulfate tests, (77) 659,
  gration in North Dakota, (80) N.Dak. 871.
                                                  seeds of British Empire. (73) 171.
```

```
Grassland-Continued.
                                                  Green-Continued.
  soil, microbiology, (78) 16.
                                                     June beetle, in lawns, (71) 76.
  types in western North Dakota, characteristics,
                                                     June beetle, trapping, (77) Ky. 814.
        (79) 184.
  types, relative palatability, (71) 617.
                                                       crops, culture in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif.
Gravel-see Road materials.
                                                          84.
Gray herbarium, recent additions from southeast-
                                                      crops, diseases, (75) 208.
        ern Virginia, (78) 598.
                                                       crops for potatoes, (80) 478.
                                                      crops, use, (80) U.S.D.A. 183.
Gray sugarcane mealybug, parasite, (80) La. 651.
Gray-banded leaf roller, parasites and predators.
                                                      crops, variety tests, (77) La. 614.
        (78) 668.
                                                       crops, winter, value, (76) N.J. 324.
                                                      effect on composition of soil, (72) Fla. 298;
Grazing-see also Range.
                                                           (73) 157; (77) Fla. 12.
  erops-
    for fattening pigs fed corn and tankage.
                                                      effect on crop growth in Everglades peat,
        comparison, (75) Tenn. 820.
                                                          (75) 451.
    temporary, (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 78; (80)
                                                       effect on vegetables. (79) Fla. 478.
                                                      experiment on Norfolk sand, (76) 307.
        381.
                                                      experiments, (71) S.C. 13; (72) 36; (74)
    winter, (80) 610.
  districts in Montana, purpose and organization,
                                                          28.
        (76) Mont. 412.
                                                      fertilizing value, (71) Tex. 762.
                                                      for corn, (74) Ga. 328.
    capacity and values in Red Desert area. (80)
                                                      for potatoes, (71) Maine 463, 768.
        Wyo. 691.
                                                      for various crops, (75) Tex. 38.
    management, (79) Tex. 43.
                                                      in soil, decomposition, (71) 452.
    ragwort control, (71) 475.
                                                      leguminous, decomposition in acid and limed
    value of different grades, (78) Mont. 409.
                                                          soils, (77) Iowa 157.
  methods, (76) Colo. 468.
                                                      rooted under different conditions, value for
    effect on native vegetation and gains of
                                                          barley, (71) 623.
        steers, (77) U.S.D.A. $77.
                                                      soil reaction, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 777.
                                                      studies, (75) Fla. 615; (77) 38; (79) 470.
  problems, western, (79) 119.
  rights in forest of foreign countries. (79)
                                                      winter, experiments, (77) N.J. 478; (79)
                                                      winter, experiments, (77) 322, N.J. 473; (79)
        U.S.D.A. 841.
                                                          322.
  rotation of sheep under ranch conditions. (71)
        481.
                                                    peach aphid-
  sandhill, problems, (74) 686; (75) 474.
                                                      and Aphis abbreviata, comparison as vectors
  studies, (80) Kans. 816.
                                                          of potato diseases, (75) Maine 357.
  summer, Sudan grass, kudzu, soybeans, and
                                                      artificial feeding, (74) 667.
       sweetpotato vines, (77) La. 236.
                                                      autumn host plant in potato-growing section.
  systems, comparison, (72) Mo. 466; (76) Mo.
                                                          (78) 666.
        618: (78) 185.
                                                      carrier of beet mosaic. (73) 206.
  value for fattening cattle in beef production.
                                                      control, (80) 223.
        (72) Fla. 871.
                                                      control with tar-distillate washes. (71) 73.
  winter, value of cereals and vetch. (77) La.
                                                      effect of variation in relative humidity on
        236.
                                                          flight, (73) 814.
Greases, lubricating, information for buyers and
                                                      flight, effect of variation in wind velocity.
       users, (74) 861.
                                                          (76) 862.
Greasewood, toxic properties, (71) 698, 887.
                                                      life history and control, (72) 225.
Great Lakes-Saint Lawrence waterway project,
                                                      migration and condition of alate form on
                                                          potatoes, (74) 668.
        (76) U.S.D.A. 865.
Great Plains, environment and life in, climatic
                                                      migrations and detection of individual potato
                                                          plants, (80) 73.
        cycle as factor, (76) 801.
                                                      notes, (71) 56, 57; (72) 218; (76) 58; (77)
Great Plains, future, report of Great Plains Com-
        mittee, (78) 410.
                                                          801.
Grebe, pied-billed, new species of trematode, (79)
                                                      on snapdragons, (71) 844.
                                                      outbreaks in Victoria, (74) 519.
       501.
                                                      reaction to colored insecticides, (77) 864.
Green-
                                                      relation to seed potato production, (78) 210.
  bug-
                                                      vector of bean-mosaic virus, (76) 844, 659.
    control, (78) Kans. 68.
    development, relation to temperature. (76)
                                                      vector of breaking in tulips, (71) 222, 500;
                                                          (79) 212; (80) 74.
       218.
    method for study, (77) 858.
                                                      vector of Chinese cabbage mosaic, (79) 346.
                                                      vector of Commelina nudiflora mosaic to
    notes, (78) Ga. 659.
    vector of sugarcane mosaic, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                          pineapple, (78) 367.
       658, 800, 817; (79) 863.
                                                      vector of potato yellow dwarf, (72) 640.
                                                      vector of turnip mosaic. (80) 503.
  citrus aphid, notes, (72) Fla. 858; (78) 204;
       (75) 658; (77) 65.
                                                    stink bug-
 cutworm, tests of nicotine preparations, (78)
                                                      life history, habits, and control, (72) Va.
```

222.

78.

```
Greenhouse(s) --- Continued.
Green-Continued.
                                                    thrips-
 stink bug-continued.
   rearing method, (77) 858.
                                                      biology, (78) 349.
                                                      control with naphthalene, (75) Mass. 225.
   studies, (78) 511,
                                                      ecological studies, (78) 812.
Greenbottie flies-
  laboratory rearing, relation to temperature, diet,
                                                      notes, (74) Calif. 367; (76) 69.
                                                      on oranges, (78) 819.
        and egg production, (79) 80.
  notes, (78) 878.
                                                      rearing of Dasyscapus parvipennis, (80)
                                                          P.R. 511.
  persistence of Erwinia amylovora in, (75) 689.
                                                    tomato, control of nematodes, (80) 636.
Greenhouse (s) -
  beds, and shelters for Quebec, (71) 862,
                                                    water conditioning, (80) Mich. 46.
                                                    whitefly-
  benches, automatic watering, (79) Ky. 478.
  carbon dioxide determination, (72) 827.
                                                      biological control in Australia, (78) 823.
  construction and management, (78) Ohio 488.
                                                      biological control in Canada. (80) 515.
                                                      control, (73) Ill. 73.
  crops--
                                                      control by Encarsia formosa, (80) 229.
    diseases, (80) Colo. 780.
    growth and flowering, effect of soil tempera-
                                                    wires and pipes galvanized with zinc, effect
        ture. (75) 849.
                                                      of sulfur dioxide, (75) 791.
                                                  Greens or pot herbs in rurai Utah homes, (71)
    insects, (71) Ohio 344; (74) 367; (75) 807.
    manurial substitutes, (78) Ind. 177.
                                                          Utah 721.
                                                  Gregarina steini.
                                                                      infesting yellow mealworm.
    nutrient deficiencies, method for study, (75)
                                                          effect, (77) 519.
   production, nutrient-solution method, (78)
                                                  Grifola, new combinations and one new form,
        Ind. 782.
                                                          (75) 354.
                                                  Grimmia montana, photosynthesis, (75) 181.
    sulfur vaporation with Rupprecht's sulfurator.
                                                  Grindstone, power, (73) N.H. 255.
        (71) 485.
  damping-off, (78) N.Y.State 639.
                                                    use of V-belt, (78) N.H, 111.
                                                  Grit in all-mash chick ration, (76) Mo. 668.
  disinfection, (75) Mass. 496.
 electric heating systems, (71) 404.
                                                  Grocery stores-
                                                    chain, and large farm cooperative, relations,
  electricity uses, (74) 709.
 evaporation and light values, (77) Ohio 481.
                                                          (78) 871.
                                                    retail, price differences, (77) [N.Y.]Cornell 573.
 tumigants, (71) Mass. 505.
                                                  Groper-liver oil, vitamin A in, (71) 566.
    naphthalene and similar compounds, (77)
        Mass. 814.
                                                  Ground hogs, plague infection in fleas and lice,
  glass transmitting ultraviolet radiation, (74)
                                                          (76) 652.
                                                  Grouse-
        Pa. 388.
                                                    chicks, Norwegian, food, (71) 664,
 HCN injury following copper, (71) Mass. 489.
                                                    endoparasitic infestations, (78) Minn. 402.
 heat insulated, (74) 709.
  heater, Chatham, description, (75) Mich. 266.
                                                    English, heiminths, (74) 226.
                                                    ruffed...
  heater unit, (76) 701.
                                                      and spruce, blood parasites, (73) 547.
 heating, (72) U.S.D.A. 699.
   and lighting, (80) 778.
                                                      areas, developing, (73) 202.
  insulated, new type heated and lighted by
                                                      breeding season behavior, (73) 202,
        Mazda lamps, (74) 469.
                                                      diseases, (75) Mass. 587; (77) Mass. 856.
 leaf tier-
                                                      dying off, (73) 638.
    control, (78) Ill. 219.
                                                      fluctuations in numbers, (76) 500.
                                                      food determination by analysis of excrement,
    feeding experiments, (73) 72.
    nicotine preparations for, test, (73) 73.
                                                          (80) 792.
    notes, (71) Mich. 68; (77) 809, Conn.[New
                                                      Hymenolepis microps, (74) 847.
                                                      in George Washington National Forest, early
        Haven] 813.
    on snapdragons, control, (77) Mass. 814.
                                                          winter food, (80) U.S.D.A. 792.
    rearing, laboratory methods, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                      in New York State during maximum abund-
                                                          ance, (78) 688.
       76.
  lighting, supplemental, (75) Ohio 44; (77) Ind.
                                                      in Wisconsin, (76) 211.
       332.
                                                      management, (78) 72.
                                                      organisms of malarial type, (80) 547.
  pests, control, (72) Mo. 808.
                                                      research, (78) 806; (74) 865; (76) 821.
  plants and grasses, mollusk pest, (76) 227.
                                                      winter food in New York, (74) U.S.D.A.
  propagating benches, electric heat, (74) 268.
  sash, planning and construction, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                          511.
        286
                                                    sage, life history, habits, and food, (80) 510.
  soil(s)---
                                                    sage, new mallophagan, (80) 514.
    heating, design of steam and hot-water sys-
                                                    sharp-tailed-
        tems, (71) 404.
                                                      and pinnated, winter food in Wisconsin,
    maintenance of fertility, (77) Ill. 841.
                                                          (76) 821.
    manurial substitutes for roses, (77) Ind. 332.
                                                      emigration and taxonomic study in Ontario,
    old and new, use, (74) Ill. 486.
                                                          (74) 811.
    temperature as important ecological factor,
                                                      in Utah, (80) 510.
        (79) Mass. 479.
                                                      response to fall and winter feeding, (77)
   temperature, raising, (71) 403.
                                                          Wis. 506.
```

```
Guava(s) -- Continued.
Grouse-Continued.
  willow, Spirochaeta lagopodis in blood, (71)
                                                     diseases in-
                                                       British Guiana, (75) 357.
                                                     Dada County, Fla., (80) U.S.D.A. 780.
heat sterilization for fruitflies, (74) P.R.Col.
 young, cause of mortality, (72) 538.
Growers' year, paper, (74) 596.
                                                           528.
Growing season, climatological significance, (73)
                                                     jelly and juice, vitamins, (78) Hawaii 125.
                                                     propagation, etiolation shoot method, (75) 50.
Growth-
                                                     vitamin C, (72) Hawaii 418.
 and basal metabolism, (77) 882.
                                                   Guerinia serratulae parasite, biology, (72) 816.
  and new dietary factor, physin, (71) 283.
                                                   Guignardia-
  and reproduction in rats, effect of raw and
                                                     aesculi, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
        sterilized milk, (76) 717.
                                                     bidwellii, control, (75) 788.
 and root formation, specific factors other than
                                                     vaccinii, notes, (73) N.J. 65.
        auxin affecting, (79) 313.
                                                   Guinea--
  and senescence curves, relativity of physiologic
                                                     fowls-
        time and weight, (78) 674.
                                                       appearance, molt, and replacement of juvenile
  curve, inheritance, (80) 29.
                                                           remiges, (74) 628.
  deficiency disease, curable by wheat-germ oil,
                                                       chromosomes in, morphology, (77) 464.
        (73) 664.
                                                       inheritance, (71) 29.
  dependence on assimilation, (77) 761.
                                                       production, (78) Kans. 84.
  effect of dextrin and sucrose, (76) 137.
                                                     hen and Leghorn cock hybrid, precipitation
  electrophysiology, (77) 167.
                                                           test, (79) 613.
  essential, unknown, dual nature, (75) 722.
                                                   Guinea pig(s)-
  genetics, (71) 360.
                                                     abnormal fore-toe as new hereditary character,
  hormones -- see Growth substances.
                                                           (80) 607.
  longitudinal, in seedlings, effects of continu-
                                                     abnormal growth in, genetics, (74) 22.
        ous and intermittent illuminations, (78)
                                                     and rabbits, relative adaptability to digestion
                                                           experiments with grasses, (79) U.S.D.A.
  mutilated, use of term, (71) 569.
                                                           84.
  rate --
                                                     and rats, development of gonadotropic response.
    and length of life, (75) 134.
                                                           similarity, (75) 766.
   relation to basal metabolism, (76) 720.
                                                     birth weight, factors affecting, (73) Kans. 25.
    relation to diet, (75) 721.
                                                     coat color, genic effects, (78) 768.
    relation to phosphorus, calcium, and lipin
                                                     development of teeth, (77) 729.
        metabolism as influenced by thymus, (73)
                                                     embryology, table of normal development, (79)
        Fla. 268.
                                                           180.
  regulators -see Plant(s) growth regulator(s).
                                                     embryos, germ-cell formation in, histological
  retarded, effect on length of life span and
                                                           study, (79) 464.
        body, size, (74) 241,
                                                     hair growth, factors, (75) 764.
  specific effect of vitamin A, (74) 282.
                                                     hereditary eye defect, (79) 35.
  studies, (76) 132.
                                                     immature male, effect of androgenic substances
                                                           on growth of teat and mammary gland.
    statistical interpretation, (71) 723.
                                                           (80) 758.
  substances-sec Plant(s) growth regulator(s).
                                                     inbred-
                                                       lines.
                                                              variations
                                                                          in body weight.
                                                                                                 (79)
  control in lower Burdekin District, (71) 736.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 34.
  in head of sheep, losses and control, (71) Nev.
                                                       strain, variability in number of digits, (73)
        388.
                                                           165.
  reduction of infestation in pastures, (77) Wis.
        474.
                                                       strains differing in number of digits, crosses,
                                                           (73) 166.
Grylloblatta campodeiformis--
                                                       strains, studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 621.
  control, (77) Mont. 66.
                                                       variations in size of organs and skeletons,
 in Montana, (78) 819.
                                                           (80) U.S.D.A. 749.
  notes, (80) Mont. 796.
                                                     inbreeding-
Gryllotalpa-
                                                       and crossing, (72) U.S.D.A. 463.
  hexadactyla-see Northern mole cricket.
                                                       experiments, (76) U.S.D.A. 612.
  spp. of Egypt, description, (78) 509.
                                                     infected with lungworms, basophilic leucocytes
Gryllotalpinae of Canton, (71) 218.
                                                           in, increase, (77) 696.
Gryllus assimilis-see Field cricket.
                                                     inheritance, (80) Kans. 759.
Guanidine, Sullivan colorimetric test, (77) 10;
                                                     male, lactation, (75) 614.
        (78) 588.
                                                     nutrition-
Guar as soil-building crop, (76) Calif. 780.
                                                       grass-juice factor, (79) 667.
Guar, chromosome numbers, (71) 178.
                                                       plant extracts, (77) 876.
Guatemala grass, cutting stage for maximum
                                                       requirements, (72) Mo. 522; (75) 131; (76)
        nutritive value, (74) 830.
                                                           668.
Guava(s)-
                                                     polydactylous-
```

monster, development, (76) 19; (79) 180.

types, (75) 609.

composition, nutritive value, and use, (75)

Hawaii 879.

Iowa 488.

```
Guinea pig (s)-Continued.
                                                  Gymnosporangium-Continued.
  raising, (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
                                                    germinale-
  recessive for different genes, production, (78)
                                                      notes, (75) 366.
        Kans. 25.
                                                      on apples, (72) 354.
  reproduction in, effect of feeding vitamin C
                                                      on red cedar trunk. (71) 68.
        at different levels, (80) 668.
                                                    globosum, biology, (75) 858.
                                                    globosum on hawthorn, (75) 789.
  reproductive system, (79) 321.
  rosette pattern in, genetics, (75) 191.
                                                    juniperi-virginianae-
  silver, inheritance, (74) 622.
                                                      control, (75) Mass. 497.
  spayed, estrogen-progesterone induction of heat,
                                                      differential reaction of apple varieties, (80)
        (80) 178.
                                                          Iowa 788.
  spayed, experimentally induced sexual recep-
                                                      fungicidal control, (71) 485.
        tivity, quantitative studies, (80) 178.
                                                      notes, (72) Iowa 787; (78) Conn.[New
  spotted pattern, genetics, (76) 775.
                                                          Haven | 186, 325, Mass. 621; (75) 365.
  subnormal development of head, (78) 165;
                                                          866.
        (74) 28.
                                                      resistance of apple varieties, (74) 802.
                                                      viable basidiospores, dispersal, (76) 47.
  susceptibility to rabbit pox virus, (75) 898.
  synthetic diets, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 82.
                                                    mycelia, course in trunks of cedars, (71) 842.
                                                    myricatum, host-parasite relations, (74) 662.
  time of ovulation, diagnosing, (78) 612.
                                                    rusts in Maine, (77) U.S.D.A. 686.
  tissues, ascorbic acid in, effect of administra-
        tion of acid and alkaline salts, (79) 138.
                                                    spp. on apples in Hudson Valley, (75) 808.
  tuberculous, Shwartzman's phenomenon, (75)
                                                  Gynandromorph of Paratettix texanus, morphology
                                                          and cytology, (76) 19.
  vitamin C in, organs, effect of experimental
                                                  Gypsophila, nodular-type gall affecting, (72) 59.
        diets. (75) 729.
                                                   lypsum-
  vitamin C requirements, (75) 285.
                                                    behavior, effect of limestone and dolomite, (80)
  white spotting in, blometric study, (78) 768.
                                                          212.
Gulf coast tick ---
                                                    supplement to concentrated fertilizers, (73)
  and screwworms in southern Texas. (80) 662.
                                                          N.C. 20.
  biology and economic importance, (76) 514.
                                                    use for amelioration of slick spots in soils.
Gulf wireworm-
                                                          (75) Idaho 591.
  life history, habits, and distribution, (75) 523.
                                                    use in fertilizers for cotton, (76) Ga. 823.
  notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                  Gypsy moth-
Gull, black-headed, treatise, (78) 657.
                                                    caterpillars, taste threshold of various sub-
Gullies-
                                                          stances, (78) 514.
  control and reclamation, (74) 111.
                                                    control, (73) Conn.[New Haven] 204, 641; (75)
  control in southeast, (75) 473.
                                                          Conn. [New Haven] 657; (76) 64, 826;
  formation and control in Oklahoma, (77) 162.
                                                          (77) Conn.[New Haven] 818; (79) Conn.
  stopping, (72) U.S.D.A. 847.
                                                          |New Haven | 358, 360, 364.
Gum (s)---
                                                    development, effect of temperature and humid-
  in foods, detection, (77) 745; (78) 447.
                                                          ity, (72) 217.
  of cereal grains, (78) Minn. 742.
                                                    hibernation, causes, (75) 656.
  vegetable, detection in dairy products, (79)
                                                    in Crimean forests, (76) 830.
        155.
                                                    in Eurasia, Africa, and New England, (76) 219.
  yield in forests of northern Florida, relation
                                                    in Petersham, Mass., (76) 659.
        to weather data, (75) U.S.D.A. 635.
                                                    introduced parasites reared from native hosts.
Gumbo soils, utilization in crop production, (77)
                                                          (73) 364.
        Mo. 615.
                                                    larvae, wind-borne, exploring upper air for,
Gummosis of Elaeagnus angustifolia, (78) Ariz.
                                                          (71) 349.
                                                    notes, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 67, 504; (74)
Gurine Gulsteen Research Fellowship, establish-
                                                          U.S.D.A. 815; (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (78)
       ment, (80) 864.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 658; (80) 512, U.S.D.A. 794.
Gutierresia Macrosiphum aphids infesting, (79)
                                                    on apples, (79) Maine 76.
       222.
                                                    on cranberry, (77) Mass. 815.
Gymnoconia interstitialis, aeciospore infection by
                                                    parasites, (72) U.S.D.A. 228; (78) 661.
       penetration of the cuticle, (73) 622.
                                                     and secondary parasites, (71) 857.
Gymnoconia interstitialis infections of Rubus,
                                                     leaf-ovipositing tachinid, (71) 225.
       role of intracellular mycelium, (75) 221.
                                                    quarantine, (72) U.S.D.A. 658.
Gymnosoma fuliginosa, notes, (72) 224.
                                                    revised bulletin, (74) Conn.[New Haven] 284.
Gymnosperms, critical review of research, (74)
                                                    situation in Pennsylvania, (78) 511.
       618.
                                                    studies, (72) 818.
Gymnosporangium clavipes, hosts, life history,
                                                    suppression, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 657.
       and control, (76) 47.
                                                 Gyrabascus echinus n.sp. from songbirds, (78)
Gymnosporangium--
                                                         250.
  clavipes on apples in western Illinois, (73)
       U.S.D.A. 791.
                                                 Habitation wastes in India, sanitary disposal and
 galls, morphological aspects, (76) 806.
                                                         agricultural use, (71) 865.
 genus, pathogenicity and morphology,
                                            (71) Habranthus robustus, somatic chromosome com-
```

plement, (79) 610.

```
Haemonchus-Continued.
Habrobracon-
  juglandis-
                                                    contortus continued.
                                                      development under sterile conditions, (73)
    eve color in, effect of temperature, (80) 665.
                                                          686; (79) 685; (80) 826.
    genetics. (74) N.C. 67; (78) 219.
    production of sterile eggs in, (80) 666.
                                                      importance in sheep farming, (71) 700.
                                                      in alimentary tracts of goats, (77) 399.
    vitality of two strains under different con-
                                                      in lambs of southwest Britain, (76) 251.
        ditions. (78) 218.
                                                      infestation of grazing sheep, effect of salting
Habrocytus-
                                                          of pasture, (76) 251.
  cerealellae, life cycle, (71) 356.
                                                      larvae, time of survival on pastures, (71) 242.
  n.sp., notes, (75) 668.
  piercei, parasite of apple curculio, (77) N.Y.
                                                      notes, (77) 701.
        State 75.
                                                      persistence on bluegrass pasture, (78) 853.
                                                      second ecdysis of infective larvae, (74) 65.
  sp., notes, (74) 75; (77) 866.
                                                      separating infective larvae from free-living
  thyridopterigis, notes, (76) 870.
                                                           nematodes, (79) 586.
Habrolepis-
  dalmanni, establishment in New Zealand, (73)
                                                      sodium arsenite and tetrachloroethylene for,
                                                          efficiency, (74) 257.
        661.
                                                      studies, (80) Ga. 540.
  rouxi n.sp., description, (76) 518.
                                                      synonymy, (71) 98.
Habronema-
                                                    infection of calves, (76) 250.
  murrayi n.sp. from barn owl, (73) 239.
  parasites of Army animals in U.S. and Philip-
                                                    similis from Korean calves, (71) 97.
                                                    similis, notes, (71) 245.
        pines, (76) 540.
  spp., parasites of equines in Panama, (79) 540.
                                                  Heamoproteus-
Habronemiasis and equine dhobie itch in army
                                                    columbae-
        horses in Philippines, (71) 538.
                                                      in pigeons, (76) 898; (77) N.J. 546.
Hackberry, performance, (72) Nebr. 769.
                                                      in pigeons, effect of atabrine and plasmochin,
                                                           (71) 244.
Haddock--
                                                      pigeon malaria due to, (78) 403.
  chemical composition and nutritive value, effect
        of freezing methods, (77) Mass. 879.
                                                     genus, check list and host index, (75) 254.
  cooked, effect on gastric secretion, (73) 126.
                                                     in blood of Nebraska birds, (78) 857.
  liver oil-
                                                    lophortyx, notes, (78) 226.
    Norway, studies, (74) 566.
                                                    n.sp., description, (80) 221.
    properties and vitamins, (74) 420.
                                                    sp. from common black duck, (79) 251,
  meal, nutritive value, effect of manufacturing
                                                    undetermined form from ruffed grouse, (80)
        process, (75) 286.
                                                          547.
Hadeninae, North American, genotypes, (78) Pa.
                                                  Haemorrhagica, purpura, treatment with calcium
        514.
                                                          and iodine, (78) 677.
Hadrobregmus destructor n.sp., description, (80)
                                                  Hail-
                                                    damage, imitation, effect on development of
Haemagogus capricorni, natural vector of yellow
                                                          corn, (73) Iowa 775.
        fever. (80) 374.
                                                     damage to corn, (75) Iowa 770.
Haemaphysalis-
                                                    insurance, (77) 267.
  cinnabarina-see Bird tick.
                                                      legislation and regulations, (73) 119.
  cornigera taiwana n.var., notes, (79) 244.
                                                  Hainesia species on strawberry roots, (77) 354.
  leporis-palustris-see Rabbit tick.
                                                  Hair-
  spp. in Formosa, (78) 251.
                                                    color in hunting dogs, relation to nose and
Haematohia-
                                                          iris pigment, (77) 85.
  irritans-see Horn fly.
                                                    cycles in ferrets, relation to anterior-hypophysis
  stimulans and other coprophagous muscids.
                                                          changes and light, (77) 611.
        comparative study, (74) 823.
                                                    deficiency in deermouse, (77) 466.
  stimulans, notes, (72) 664.
                                                    direction and slope on mice and rats, modifica-
Haematoloechus complexus, new host, (71) 242.
                                                          tion, (78) 26.
Haematopinus-
                                                    fibers, cross sections and length and crimp.
  adventicius chipensis, notes, (72) 214.
                                                          development of apparatus for study, (76)
  vituli, notes, (71) Mich. 217.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 667.
Haematopota pluvialis-
                                                    loss, affected by diet, (74) 427.
  notes, (78) 644.
                                                    of man and mammals, atlas, (80) 364.
  transmission experiments of anaplasmosis, (72)
                                                    pigments-
       887.
                                                      determination, (80) 751.
Haematuria-
                                                      notes, (78) 95.
  bovine, in British Columbia, (78) 100.
                                                      sensitivity in Russian rabbits, (78) 470.
  enzoetic bovine, etiology, (75) 104.
                                                    production on hairless rats by skin transplants.
  vesicalis of cattle in South Australia, (78)
                                                           (74) Ill. 526.
        287; (77) 105.
                                                     waved, production from genetically non-waved
Haemodipsus africanus n.sp., description, (71)
                                                          cells, (80) 751.
        527.
                                                    woolly, condition in swine, (76) 23.
Haemonchus
                                                  Hairlessness-
  contortus-
```

blood removed daily by, (71) 888.

and hair regeneration in mice, (73) 167.

```
Hairlessness-Continued.
                                                   Ham(s)-Continued.
  in animals, (78) 469.
                                                     cured, aging, (72) U.S.D.A. 514.
  two types in Norway rat, (75) 610.
                                                     curing, (72) Pa. 823.
Hairs, development on plants, effect of nutrition
                                                       distribution of salt, (75) 241.
        factors on, (75) 461.
                                                       relation to temperature, (71) Md. 682.
Hairy-
                                                     Maryland-
  root-
                                                       production, (79) Md. 372.
    bacteria, metabolic products, (72) Wis. 489.
                                                       quality, (77) Md. 679.
    bacteria, nitrogen metabolism, (75) Wis. 497;
                                                     riboflavin, (80) 853.
         (77) 494.
                                                     salt in, effect of length of time in brine, (75)
    control with antiseptic solutions and adhesive
        tape, (78) 883.
                                                     salt penetration and moisture loss during curing,
    crown gall, and wound overgrowth on nursery
                                                           (80) Md. 812.
        apple trees, seasonal development, (71)
                                                     stored in tight bags, effect, (74) U.S.D.A. 78.
        799.
                                                     work of Food Investigation Board of Great
    effect on death rate of trees in test orchard,
                                                           Britain, (76) 877.
        (75) 220.
                                                   Hambletonia pseudococcina-
    in apple orchards, effect, (74) 647; (75) 788.
                                                     n.g. and n.sp., parasitic in pineapple mealy-
    in nursery apple trees, (71) 498.
                                                           bug, (80) 285, P.R. 511.
    in piece-root-grafted apple trees, (71) 800.
                                                     parasite of pineapple mealybug, importation
    organism, carbon metabolism, (78) 495.
                                                           and breeding, (77) 373.
    organism, life history, relation to nursery
                                                   Hamster --
        apple trees, (71) 798.
                                                     biology, (75) 373.
  spider beetle in stored products, Canada, (74)
                                                     golden, reproductive cycle, (80) 34.
                                                     golden, sex chromosomes, (80) 472.
  vetch -- see Vetch.
                                                     pregnant, relation between uterus and ovaries,
Hake liver oil, vitamin A, (71) 566.
                                                           (80) 180.
Haldwania liliputana, biology, (72) 658.
                                                     problem in Germany, (73) 639.
Halibut-
                                                     Syrian, susceptibility to Brucella abortus, (78)
  liver oils-
                                                           396.
    grouping, (72) 8.
                                                   Hannah Dairy Research Institute, report, (72)
    studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
                                                           680: (73) 375, 834.
    vitamin potency, variations, (71) 884.
                                                   Hapalia machaeralis, biological control, (72) 813.
    vitamin A, (78) 299.
                                                   Haplogonatopus vitiensis, parasite of sugarcane
    vitamin A potency, relation to diet and in-
                                                           leafhopper, (75) Hawaii Sugar Planters'
        tensity of feeding, (72) 565.
    vitamin A potency, seasonal fluctuations, (72)
                                                   Haploids-
        564.
                                                     experimental production, (78) 468.
  vitamin D, (75) 426.
                                                     formation by X-rays in Triticum monococcum,
Halides-
                                                           (71) 758.
  identification in presence of thiocyanates, (74)
                                                   Haplophyton cimicidum, toxicity to fruitflies, (79)
                                                           U.S.D.A. 368.
  volumetric determination, (75) 154.
Halimococcus species, key, (71) U.S.D.A. 816.
                                                   Haplosphaeria deformans, notes, (75) U.S.D.A.
Haliver oil, assaying for vitamins A and D, (71)
                                                          789.
        U.S.D.A. 188.
                                                   Haplothrips-
Hall's scale, control, (74) 366.
                                                    aculeatus, development, (72) 217.
Halogenacetic acids, reaction with glutathione
                                                    n.sp., description, (74) 819.
        and cysteine, (72) 153.
                                                    spp., notes, (71) 220.
Halogens in organic compounds, semimicrodeter-
                                                    victoriensis, immature stages, rate of develop-
        mination, (75) 154,
                                                           ment, effect of temperature, (75) 377.
Halotydeus destructor-
                                                     victoriensis, notes, (73) 649; (76) 69.
 in South Australia, (78) 882.
                                                  Haptoneus ocularis in pineapple fields, biological
  notes, (72) 218, 670.
                                                          studies, (75) 384.
Halowax---
                                                  Haptor, new term for adhesive organs of trema-
 insecticidal properties, (71) 846.
                                                          todes, (72) 214.
  ovicide, (73) 342; (76) 368.
                                                  Hardpan and bleached sand as products of oppo-
Haltica pagana on strawberries in Tasmania,
                                                          site kinds of climate, (72) 297.
        (71) 677.
                                                  Hardpan formation in irrigated soils and control,
Haltica torquata, control, (79) Maine 76.
                                                          (78) Wash. 18.
Haltichella longicornis, notes, (72) 80.
                                                  Hardwoods -- see Trees.
Halticorcus platycerii on staghorn ferns in Aus-
                                                  Harelip in mice, (76) 464.
        tralia, (74) 376.
                                                  Hares-
Ham(s)-
                                                    snowshoe, color changes, (72) 218.
  aging, curing, and storing procedures, (74)
        Md. 676.
                                                    varying,
                                                               parasitological
                                                                                reconnaissance
 canned chopped, swelling, (72) 869.
                                                          Alaska, (78) 695.
 composition, relation to type of hog. (75) 528.
                                                    wild, chinchilla mutation, (75) 609.
```

```
Hay-see also specific kinds.
Harlequin bug-
  alimentary system, anatomy and histology, (80)
                                                    acreage, 1900-85, (77) Iowa 260.
        795.
                                                    acrenge, yield and production, (73) U.S.D.A.
  control, (71) 846; (75) Tex. 78; (77) N.Mex.
                                                          264; (76) 712.
                                                    air-dried, for dairy heifers, (80) 95.
  eggs, endophagous parasite, (78) 374.
                                                    alfalfa, clover, and timothy, vitamins in, effect
  notes, (74) N.C. 67; (80) N.C. 70.
                                                          of stage of maturity and curing method.
Harmolita---
                                                           (74) 242.
  genus, second revision, (76) U.S.D.A. 869.
                                                    alfalfa, Sudan, and Russian-thistle, for fatten-
  grandis-see Wheat straw-worm.
                                                          ing lambs, comparison, (79) Wyo. 86.
  tritici-see Wheat jointworm.
                                                    analyses and digestible nutrients, (75) U.S.D.A.
Harmologa oblongana, notes, (78) 824.
Harmostomum---
                                                    and haying methods for Upper Peninsula, (75)
  commutatum in partridges, (76) 252.
                                                          Mich. 768.
  pellucidum, notes, (78) Minn. 403.
                                                    antirachitic potency, (74) 249.
  suis n.sp., description, (75) 401.
                                                    artificial curing, (78) La. 549.
Harpalus pennsylvanicus, intermediate host for
                                                    artificially dried-
        fowl tapeworm, (80) 287.
                                                      feeding value, (76) Vt. 235.
Harpiphorus maculatus, notes, (78) Kans. 73.
                                                      value for milk production, (71) Wash. 236.
Harpyrynchus brevis, cause of tumorous growth
                                                    baled, portable elevators for handling, (74)
        in red-winged blackbird, (77) 706.
                                                          Idaho 108.
HARRIS, A. W., 1858-1985, editorial, (72) 483.
                                                    baling following field curing, (78) U.S.D.A.
Harrow, new, for cultivating blueberries, (77)
                                                          687.
        N.J. 866.
                                                    baling from windrow, (71) Ohio 397.
Hartigiella laricis, new to Belgium, (71) 200.
                                                    carotene in, effect of storage, (80) Idaho 85.
Harvest mite, ecology in British Isles, (78) 82.
                                                    census data, (79) U.S.D.A. 408.
                                                    cereal and legume, for fattening cattle, (77)
Harvesters, special, (74) U.S.D.A. 549.
Harvesting
                                                           Wash, 375.
  costs on south midland mechanized farm, (72)
                                                    chopped -
        855.
                                                      into storage, curing, (77) [Conn. | Storrs 550.
  equipment, field ensilage, (75) Ind. 851.
                                                      keeping qualities and storage value, (75)
  machinery for corn, (80) U.S.D.A. 882.
                                                          Wis. 535.
  methods, (74) Ill. 549.
                                                      notes, (71) Ohio 397.
Hasting Potato Growers' Association, business
                                                      storage in ventilated containers, (78) 263.
       analysis, (73) Fla. 865.
                                                      versus uncut, for bred ewes, (74) [N.Y.]
                                                          Cornell 828.
Hawaii, pageant of soil, (76) 259.
Hawaii Station --
                                                    chopping · ·
                                                      and storage, (77) Wis. 549.
  notes, (73) 576; (74) 733; (75) 576; (77) 895;
        (78) 435; (79) 287, 719; (80) 718.
                                                      before storing, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
  report, (72) 429; (78) 143; (75) 431; (76) 894;
                                                      into silos as feed for dairy cows, (73) [Conn.]
        (79) 574.
                                                          Storrs 375.
Hawaii Sugar Planters' Station, notes, (75) 142;
                                                      machine, electric, (73) Ind. 247.
                                                    composition and vitamin content, effect of stage
        (78) 435.
Hawaii University, notes, (73) 576; (77) 895.
                                                          of maturity, (76) Ohio 371.
Hawaiian beet webworm, control, (80) 231.
                                                    composition, digestibility, and nutritive value,
                                                          (77) 827.
Hawaiian cockroach, respiratory ventilation, (74)
                                                    consumption of Holstein calves, (78) 94.
       517.
                                                    cost of production, (76) N.C. 119.
Hawks-
                                                    crops-
 broad-winged, Puerto Rican form, (75) P.R.Col.
                                                      annual, variety tests, (71) N.J. 143; (75)
 Buteo, food habits in north central U.S., (80)
                                                          N.J. 616; (77) 478.
                                                      calcium-phosphorus ratio, (71) Ohio 311.
        220.
                                                      combinations, (74) Ohio 28; (80) Ohio 181.
  food habits, (72) Iowa 804; (74) U.S.D.A. 811.
                                                      diseases, (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
 marsh, food habits in glaciated prairie region,
                                                      experiments, (78) Ala. 475.
       (76) 822.
                                                      fertilizing, (76) N.H. 469, 781.
 nest parasitism, (79) 215.
                                                      notes, (73) N.J. 170.
 of North America, identification and feeding
       habits, (73) 806.
                                                      potassium needs, (72) S.C. 759.
                                                      production, changes, (78) Ala. 863.
Hawthorn-
                                                      rotation, feeding value, (72) 832.
 dwarf seedlings from non-afterripened embryos,
                                                      supplementary, for Maryland, (72) Md. 37.
        (71) 822.
                                                      variety tests, (71) N.Mex. 181; (72) N.J. 35;
 Gymnosporangium globosum, (75) 789.
 leaf blight, (80) U.S.D.A. 55, N.J. 216.
                                                          (73) N.Mex. 170.
 leaf spot, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
                                                    culture on neglected hay land, (71) N.H. 464.
 orange rust on red cedar trunk, (71) 68.
                                                    curing, (75) [Conn.]Storrs 248; (79) [Conn.]
 rust, life history in Hudson Valley, (77) N.Y.
                                                          Storrs 405.
                                                      and storage, (71) Iowa 460.
       State 207.
```

Hay-Continued.

Hay-Continued.

```
mixtures for different regions in Maryland,
curing-continued.
 engineering principles and physiological fac-
                                                        (72) Md. 86.
                                                  mixtures, yield, variation on limed and fer-
     tors, (71) 712.
 methods, (71) Ala. 707.
                                                        tilized plats, (77) Ohio 615.
                                                  mountain meadow, vitamins, (75) Colo. 288. native, v. alfalfa for milk production, (72)
cut at different stages, composition, digestibility,
     and feeding value, (74) 80.
cut at different stages, yield, protein content,
                                                        Wyo. 680; (77) 91.
      digestibility, and feeding value. (80)
                                                  notes, (80) 881.
     N.C. 97.
                                                  of Manitoba, mineral content, (76) 227.
cutting, (74) Wis. 549.
                                                  of various legumes, comparison for milk pro-
dehydrated-
                                                        duction, (71) Ark. 528.
  for dairy heifers, (72) Pa. 881.
                                                  on neglected lands, (78) N.H. 444; (75) 474.
                                                  outlook charts, (75) U.S.D.A. 120.
  versus sun-cured, feeding value, (74) 532.
                                                  palatability, (75) Wyo. 99.
digestible nutrients and metabolizable energy
                                                  peanut v. soybean, for milking cows, (80)
     in, (80) 378.
                                                        N.C. 97.
drian
 low cost, development, (77) 111.
                                                  permanent grass, for sandy soils, (72) Md. 86.
  mechanical, operation, (72) Vt. 110.
                                                  plane of nutrition and digestibility, (76) 670.
drying, (71) Ind. 258; (78) Ind. 248; (75)
                                                  plants, effect of reseeding and fertilization,
      Ind. 851; (77) Ind. 408; (78) Ill. 259.
                                                        (74) Vt. 29; (76) 178; (78) 186.
  artificial, (71) La. 452; (80) Pa. 115.
                                                  plants, mountain meadow, nutritional character-
                                                        istics, (78) Colo. 675.
  process in use in England, (76) 703.
effect of variation in climate and soil type.
                                                   prairie, in ration of calves, (80) Kans. 816.
      (77) Wash. 802.
                                                   prairie, limited rations and avitaminosis in
                                                        dairy heifers, (78) 94.
emergency, curing experiment in rainy weather,
      (78) Ohio 464.
                                                   prices and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
equilibrium moistures, (74) 708.
                                                   production, (78) S.C. 548; (89) Tenn. 182.
experiments, (79) N.H. 472.
                                                    and consumption balance, (76) Mich. 709.
feeding value for dairy cattle, (71) La. 523.
                                                     clover v. timothy, (78) Ind. 619.
fermentation, (72) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                    labor requirements for acre, (72) Ark. 861.
                                                   productivity factor, (77) Ohio 711.
fertilizer experiments, (75) Alaska Col. 766.
fever due to caddis-fly hairs, diagnosis and
                                                   proteins, digestibility, (72) U.S.D.A. 516.
      treatment, (71) 222.
                                                   quality, (71) Ohio 360.
fever plant survey of Manhattan, Kans., (74)
                                                   rations, heavy, for reducing grain needs, (73)
      198.
                                                        Ohio 531.
field curing, effect of plant physiological re-
                                                   sampling, device, (74) 708.
      actions, (75) 409, 472.
                                                   seeding mixtures, (77) Mass. 771; (79) Mass.
                                                        472.
for and silage cutter, modified, comparative
      efficiencies, (71) Iowa 523.
                                                   shrinkage to improve storage methods, (78) Ili.
from different grasses, quality, (75) Ohio 389.
                                                        185.
from pure grasses and mixtures, feeding value.
                                                   silage, and roughage, artificially dried, com-
      (72) 516.
                                                        parative digestibility and feeding value,
grain, and feed markets, future, (73) 402.
                                                         (78) Vt. 239.
grass, nitrogen top-dressing experiments, (75)
                                                   spontaneous heating, oxidation and gas forma-
      N.H. 474.
                                                        tion, (74) 864.
harvesting machinery, (74) Wis. 549.
                                                   spontaneous ignition, (78) Mich. 702; (78)
hoists, electric, home-made, (76) 114.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 584; (79) 260.
                                                     and dust explosion, (76) U.S.D.A. 704.
home-grown, nutritive value, (75) Wash. 98;
      (77) Wash. 883.
                                                     prevention, (74) U.S.D.A. 708.
itch mite in South Australia, (71) 821.
                                                   stacked, volumes and weights, (76) Mont. 704.
lands, neglected, experiments, (78) N.H. 35.
                                                   standards, (78) U.S.D.A. 704.
lands, neglected, fertilizer studies, (79) N.H.
      448.
                                                     methods, comparison, (78) 116.
leguminous, use of stem crusher in curing.
                                                     requirements, effect of chopping, (78) Wis.
      (76) Mich. 699.
                                                         858.
lespedeza, soybean, and alfalfa, comparison for
                                                     rooms and operating chopping machines.
      milk production, (78) Mo. 238.
                                                         (71) Ind. 258.
making, (78) 387, 888.
                                                     structures, design, (78) Wis. 858.
   loss of carotene, (79) 87, Ohio 676.
                                                     with modified silage cutter and hay fork,
   operation costs, (75) Alaska Col. 768; (77)
                                                         (77) Iowa 235.
                                                   stored, respiration and fermentation in, relation
      Alaska 770.
   with windrow baler, (75) Minn. 785.
                                                         to fungi, (71) Iowa 488.
market, carotene in. (80) 95, 523.
                                                   supplementary value for brood sows, (76) Ark.
 meadow, digestible nutrients under different
                                                         876.
      methods of conservation, (77) 228.
                                                   time of cutting-
meadow, yields and composition, effect of fer-
                                                     and losses during haymaking, (77) 827.
      tilizers, (72) 516.
```

tests, (75) N.H. 474; (78) \$5,

Hav-Continued. Health-Continued. time required for mowing and raking, (78) relation to-Mo. 266. diet. (74) 415. timothy and clover, high-grade, producing, baling, and loading for market. services-U.S.D.A. 474. tonnage, determination in long stacks and round 879. stacks, (76) Nev. 406. varieties, comparative nutritive value, (73) N.H. 519. 716. vitamin D, (72) 887. Heartyield and feeding value, effect ofsoil reaction, (78) N.J. 772. time of cutting, (71) N.H. 464. yield, effect of summer soil-conserving crops, (76) U.S.D.A. 828. young, artificially dried, feeding value, (74) Vt. 92. disease. Haynaldia villosa, intergeneric hybrids with Triticum and Secale, (74) 768. Haystacks, determining tonnage, (71) Calif. 404. Hazel bacterial blight in Oregon, (71) U.S.D.A. (75) 425. Hazel, wild, leaf spot in Oregon, (72) U.S.D.A. 488. Hazelnuts, photosynthesis in, effect of environal factors, (77) 761. Hazelnuts, pollination, (72) 782. Healthafter middle life, effect of protein level, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 879. and-427, 428. digestion, treatise, (78) 424. economic depression in U.S., (78) 130. food, treatise, (72) 559. length of life, role of recent nutrition studies, leartworms-(78) 722. physique. (79) 132. human, and entomologist, (80) 227. in rural district of Hungary, conditions, (79) 182. inspection, new ideas, (76) 561. national, and nutrition, (76) 880. of preschool children, (78) 424. Maine 142. of students at Connecticut College, (79) 276. organization and biological standardization, (74) (72) 741. 588. organization of League of Nations, scientific work, (78) 722. (72) 734. program, school, relation to home purchases of milk, (71) 276. loss frompublicand home canning, (78) 714. and nutrition, (75) 132. and streptococcic mastitis, (80) 682. (74) 405. aspects of phosphorus, relation to fluorine in crops, (74) Wis. 568. effect of national food supply of Great Britain. (75) 417. practice in rural areas, treatise, (78) 101. program, role of veterinarian, (75) 101; (79) of weight, (78) 565. 244. textbook, (75) 266. relation to paratyphoid diseases in animals. Heater, Chatham, for small sash greenhouse, de-(74) 392. scription, (75) Mich. 266. relation to refrigeration of foods, (76) 128. Heater, electric, for evaporation of concentrated relation to selenium-bearing foodstuffs, (77) salt solutions, (75) 158. 277.

relation to veterinary science, (72) 249; (74)

891.

prosperity in South, (80) 186. cost and availability in plateau area. (78) in rural areas, (76) Ark, 718. in secondary schools of Idaho, (75) Idaho anomalous, in calf, (74) 397. beef, nutritive value after heating and alcohol extraction, (75) 877. block in pigeons, curative factor, (78) 715. child, in avitaminosis, (74) 890. conditions, functional diagnosis, (73) 99. nutritional, in children, (80) 135. rheumatic, and vitamin C, (74) 571. failure, vitamin C in, (79) 282. fibroblasts, proliferation, effect of vitamin A, fractions compared with liver, kidney, and spleen for severe anemia, (74) 730. preparations, insect, rhythmicity, effects of alkaloid nicotine, (77) 811. rate in vitamin B1 and C deficiency, (76) 566. sounds in man and animals, graphic registration, (73) 100. valves, effect of scurvy in guinea pigs, (71) leartwater, blesbuck and black wildebeest as carriers, (74) 540. lcartwater in sheep, (72) 529. in dogs, (74) 546; (77) 253; (80) 687. immunization, (80) 545. mammalian, biological, pathological, and morphological data, (80) 545. tieatment, (74) 546; (80) 102. lent-see also Temperature. and electricity, primer. (71) Maine, 861: (78) dust storms, and drought, record-breaking, 1934, economy and comfort in home, effect of heating methods and building construction, insulation by fabrics of clothing, (73) 141. human body at temperatures of 22° to 85° C., (80) 558. insulated and uninsulated buildings, tests, surface of body, technique of measuring radiation and convection, (80) 558. of solution and dilution of amino acids, (74) production, measurement from insensible loss

Heath moor or reclamation disease, relation to

copper, (78) 204,

(74) 247.

```
Heath rust in California, new to U.S., (72) | Heifer(s) -Continued.
        U.S.D.A. 59.
                                                    cost of raising, (72) La. 96.
Heather-
                                                    dairy-
  and mycorrhizas, (72) 597.
                                                      cost of raising, (72) Ky. 95.
  composition and feeding value at different
                                                      delayed conception and sterility, (76) Ky.
        stages, (77) 375.
  Uredo ericae, (74) 785.
                                                      minimum milk requirements, (77) N.J. 532.
                                                      pasture tests, (76) Ga. 383.
  and air conditioning, treatise, (75) 267.
                                                      raising on sole roughage ration, (77) Ohio
  equipment, distillate burner
                                            (73)
                                                          687.
        U.S.D.A. 114.
                                                      roughage. (77) Wyo. 91.
  equipment for greenhouses and shelters in
                                                      winter feeding methods,
                                                                                (75) N.J. 684;
        Quebec, (71) 862.
                                                          (77) N.J. 582.
  home, oil burners, (76) U.S.D.A. 550.
                                                    delayed conception, (79) Ky. 465.
                                                      and sterility, (72) Ky. 102; (73) 834.
  home, practical information. (76) 732.
  methods and home construction, relation to
                                                    fattening, (78) 836.
        heat economy and comfort, (72) 784.
                                                      molasses v. corn, (79) Nebr. 521.
  of greenhouses, unit heaters, (76) 701.
                                                      on alfalfa pasture, (71) 359.
  systems --
                                                    feeding experiments, (76) La. 529.
    for houses, design, (76) 141.
                                                    feeding steam-dried v. flame-dried menhader fish meal, (74) Md. 676.
    studies, (72) 426.
    warm-air, in research residence, summer cool-
                                                    finishing --
        ing, (78) 545.
                                                      after wintering ration, (75) Nebr. 239.
  ventilating, and air conditioning, principles,
                                                      time and feed requirements, (77) Nebr. 673.
        treatise, (77) 259.
                                                    full v. light winter rations, (75) Mont. 676.
Hebin from pregnant urine administered after
                                                    grain sorghums v. com, (73) Kans. 92.
       hypophysectomy, effect, (75) 765.
                                                    grazing experiments on bluegrass pasture, (72)
Hebin injections, effect on sexual characters of
                                                          Wis. 466.
        fowls, (73) 768; (75) 469,
                                                    growth, effect of simple ration, (73) Mich, 530.
Hedgehog---
                                                    legume hay and cracked corn, (75) Ind, 830.
  female, reproductive cycle, (76) 210.
                                                    mineral requirements, (71) Mass. 519,
  male, reproductive organs, seasonal variation,
                                                    phosphorus in blood, effect of age and phos-
        (76) 210.
                                                          phorus intake, (72) 523.
  transmission of influenza virus from man. (77)
                                                    phosphorus requirements, (74) 94; (76) W.Va.
Hedges, ornamental, for Florida, (80) Fla. 201.
                                                          841.
                                                    pregnant-
  culture experiments, (77) N.Mex. 181; (79)
                                                     effect of fluorine, (76) 373.
       N.Mex. 41.
                                                      effect of sorghums, (73) Kans. 92.
  fodder-
                                                      inorganic phosphorus in blood, (76) 372.
    and cottonseed meal ration, physiological ef-
                                                    raising-
        fect on dairy cows, (76) 525; (79)
                                                      amounts of feed and labor used, (76) W.Va.
        N.Mex. 96.
                                                          530.
    effect on cows and vitamin A in butterfat,
                                                      cost and efficiency, (73) Oreg, 120.
        (75) N.Mex. 98.
                                                      feed costs, (71) La. 523; (73) W.Va. 93.
    ground, v. alfalfa hay for lamb fattening,
                                                    range, effect of winter ration, (75) Nebr. 289.
        (78) N.Mex. 88.
                                                    range, that calve as 2-year-olds, effect of
    physiological effect on dairy cows, (77)
                                                          winter rations on development, (77)
        N.Mex. 286.
                                                          Nebr. 673.
  ground whole, feeding value, (71) N.Mex. 236
                                                    rate of growth, effect of rations and manage-
 proteins, biological value, (77) 377.
                                                         ment, (80) 95.
  residuai effects from phosphates applied t
                                                    subcutaneous vaccination against abortion, (71)
       alfalfa, (79) Ariz. 469.
                                                         558.
 stalk rot disease, (78) Ariz. 486.
                                                    vitamin A for growth and reproduction, (80)
Heifer(s)-
                                                         95.
 barren, lactation, (72) 33.
                                                    winter feeding, (72) N.J. 95; (73) N.J. 226;
 beef, phosphorus deficiency metabolism and food
                                                          (77) Ind. 383, Nebr. 673.
       utilization, (76) 671.
                                                    wintering on high or low plane of nutrition,
 beef, value of pastures with and without cot-
                                                         (76) Mont. 668.
       tonseed meai. (76) Ga. 370.
                                                    wintering, wheatgrass hay v. alfalfa, (80)
 birth and mature weight, effect of type of sire,
                                                         U.S.D.A. 525.
       (75) Mont, 676.
                                                   yearling, wintering, digester tankage v. cotton-
 blood calcium and phosphorus during first gesta-
                                                         seed meal, (75) Fla. 675.
       tion and lactation, effect of phosphorus
       intake, (76) 526, 681.
                                                  Helbin, use of term, (71) 149.
                                                 Helcioniscus spp., vitamins, (71) 188.
 Brucella abortus infected udders, (74) 698.
                                                 Helianthus-
 calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood,
       effect of age and phosphorus intake,
                                                   annuus, vascular anatomy, (77) 456.
```

mosaic, (71) 201.

```
Helminthosporium-Continued.
Heliothis---
 armigera-see Bollworm; Corn earworm.
                                                    gramineum-
 phloxiphaga and H. obsoleta, differentiation in
                                                      conidia, variation in hyphal-tip cultures from.
       tomato fields, (78) 825.
                                                           (71) 789.
 virescens-sce Tobacco budworm.
                                                      nuclear phenomena, (73) 327.
                                                      physiologic specialization and variation in.
Heliothrips-
 fasciatus-see Bean thrips.
                                                           (71) Minn. 491.
 haemorrhoidalis--see Greenhouse thrips.
                                                      temperature studies, (71) 791.
Helix pisana, control, (74) 366.
                                                    leaf spot of-
Hellebore and molasses spray, effect on gladiolus
                                                      corn in Indiana, (80) U.S.D.A. 204.
                                                      lawngrass, (74) P.R.Col. 212.
       thrips, (72) 223.
Hellebore, pyrethrum, and derris powders, com-
                                                      rice, (71) Ark. 487.
       parative efficiency on insects, (71) 845.
                                                    longevity in barley kernels and relation to
Helleborus niger flower spot. (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
                                                          emetic effect, (78) 59.
Hellula phidilealis attacking young cauliflower
                                                    ocellum, notes, (72) Fla. 347, 354; (73) 187.
       plants, (77) 515.
                                                    on corn and velvet grass, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
Hellula undalis--see Cabbage webworm.
                                                    oryzae, notes, (74) 787; (75) 787.
Helminth -
                                                    oryzae on rice leaves, histological studies, (73)
 aneurisms of equines, etiology, (76) 852.
                                                          829.
                                                    papulosum---
   concepts and mechanisms of resistance, (77)
                                                      n.sp., description, (71) W.Va. 800.
       695.
                                                      notes, (72) W.Va. 635.
    distribution, (73) P.R. 587.
                                                      on apples, (80) U.S.D.A. 350.
    immunology, (73) 844; (79) 105.
                                                    phytopathological and taxonomic aspects, (72)
    in New Zealand, (80) 541.
                                                          635.
    in South Africa, (80) 539.
                                                    sativum--
    living, study, egg albumen as medium, (71)
                                                      cause of cereal root rot, (75) 58.
        808.
                                                      inoculation of wheat with, methods, (71)
    new records, (72) 214.
  parasites of-
                                                      laboratory detection on grain, (80) Iowa
    animals, diagnosis, (76) Mich, 689.
                                                          353.
    Baltimore house rats, (76) 212.
                                                      notes, (71) 791; (72) 491; (80) 206.
    birds, lesions associated with, (77) 704.
                                                      on barley seed, effect, (76) 342.
    British partridges, (76) 252.
                                                      on wheat, factors, (71) 193.
    cattle in Lahore, (75) 104.
                                                      overwintering in Alberta, (78) 794.
    dogs, (71) 243.
                                                      root rot diseases of cereals caused by, con-
    domestic animals, (76) 848; (78) 101.
                                                          trol, (77) 202.
    domestic pigeon, (77) 656.
                                                      variation in, nature, (78) 793.
    economic importance, control, (79) 535.
                                                      white fertile saltant, production, (72) 630.
    elephants. (80) 540.
                                                    scturiae on millet, (76) U.S.D.A. 634.
    English birds, (74) 226.
                                                    sigmoideum irregulare-
    goats, (71) 244.
                                                      and Leptosphaeria salvinii, comparison, (74)
    Kwangtung pigs, (75) 400.
                                                          355.
    man, intermediate arthropod hosts, (71) 665.
                                                      notes, (72) Ark. 787.
    poultry, (72) 102; (80) 256.
                                                    sp.—
    sheep in Canada, overwintering, (78) 400.
                                                      causing date blight, (76) Ariz. 46.
  parasites-
                                                      isolated from Hereford cow, (75) 695.
    potential longevity, (77) 213.
                                                      notes, (71) 200.
    resistance in domestic animals, (77) 696.
                                                      on Clarkia elegans, (78) 506.
    serological relations, (79) 246.
                                                      on corn, seed transmission, (75) 213.
    spread in one year from infected to un-
                                                    SDD.-
        infected poultry yards, (78) 251.
                                                      cause of root rot in New South Wales, (74)
Helminthiasis, relation to leukemia in fowls, (79)
                                                          792.
                                                      notes, (73) Kans. 55, N.J. 188, Calif. 201;
        687.
Helminthological Society of Washington, proceed-
                                                           (77) 643.
        ings, (71) 736.
                                                      on barley seed, (76) N.Y.State 636
                                                      on cereals, (79) 345.
Helminthology, veterinary, and-
  entomology, treatise, (80) 538.
                                                      on wheat in various parts of world, (74) 51.
 medical treatise, (78) 101.
                                                      physiologic specialization, (75) 59.
                                                    torulosum, notes, (75) 208; (77) P.R.Col. 795.
Helminthosporium-
                                                    tritici-repentis on wheat in Pusa, (74) 51.
  avenae, control, (73) 58.
  blight on corn in Virginia, (79) U.S.D.A. 688.
                                                    turcicum-
  diseases of barley in India, symptoms and con-
                                                      notes, (77) 347.
                                                      on corn in Illinois, (80) U.S.D.A. 204.
       trol, (74) 792.
                                                    variants in, relation to heterocaryosis, (75) 494.
 erythrospilum, notes, (78) 491.
 gossypii-
                                                  Helopeltis bergrothi-
    notes, (74) 796; (75) 207.
                                                    new cotton pest in French Equatorial Africa,
    on cotton in Peru, (76) 642.
                                                          471) 72.
```

fall, (72) 785.

leaf and twig disease, cause, (77) 648.

```
Helopeltis bergrothi-Continued.
                                                  Hemlock-Continued.
                                                    looper, western, in British Columbia, biology
  studies. (74) 212; (76) 828.
  types of mango disease caused by, (74) 667.
                                                          and control, (78) 211.
Helophorus nubilus, damage to wheat, (77) 76.
                                                    Pacific coast, tannin from bark, (74) U.S.D.A.
Hemadas nubilipennis, notes, (72) N.J. 75.
Hematology-
                                                    sawfly, western, biology, (75) 819.
 atlas, (80) 538.
                                                    seedlings, occurrence in southeastern Alaska,
 handbook, (72) 249.
                                                          available nitrogen as factor, (74) 210.
  normal and pathological, of fowls, (78) N.C.
                                                    spanworm-
                                                      bionomics and control, (72) 227.
        256.
 of fowls, (71) N.C. 102; (14) 99.
                                                      in Quebec and Nova Scotia, (72) 813.
 textbook, (80) 538.
                                                    western, yield, stand, and volume tables, (77)
Hematopoiesis, effect of artificial achylia gastrica
                                                          U.S.D.A. 492.
                                                    western, yield tables in even-aged stands. (78)
        and diet restricted in vitamin G. (78)
        428.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 491.
Hematopoietic tissues of rats on vitamin A-free
                                                  Hemocytoblastosis-
        diet. changes. (73) Fla. 268.
                                                    chronic, development in hen-battery plant, (80)
Hematozoa in California birds and mammals.
                                                          400.
        (77) 655.
                                                    in chickens, (77) Fla. 546.
Hematuria, enzootic bovine, etiology. (73) 241.
                                                    relation to development of fowl paralysis and
Heme and hemin, effect on action of pituitary
                                                          fowl leukemia, (74) 700.
        gonadotropic extracts on size of ovaries,
                                                  Hemoglobin (s)-
        (78) 617.
                                                    concentration of blood, effect of diet, (75) 423.
Hemerocallis roots, Rhizoctonia decay, (75) Tex.
                                                    crystalline mammalian, basic amino acids of.
       57.
                                                          (78) 6.
Hemerocampa-
                                                    deficiency, mechanism, (76) 578.
 oslari in national forests, (80) 517.
                                                    determination of porcine blood, methods, (72)
 pseudotsugata- see Douglas fir tussock moth.
                                                          388.
Hemianaphothrips concinnus, notes, (76) 69.
                                                    diurnal variations, (74) 130.
Hamicallulosa.
                                                    for pigs, postuterine curves, (72) Iowa 822.
 from oat hulls, (75) 294.
                                                    formation-
 in alfalfa roots, (75) 740.
                                                      banana as source of iron, (75) 725.
 in animal feeds, effect on nutritive value, (79)
                                                      copper availability as iron supplement, (73)
       666.
                                                          128; (76) 723.
 in plants, analysis, (75) 742.
                                                      effect of copper, (71) 171.
Hemichroa americana on alders, (77) Conn.[New
                                                      effect of irradiation on efficiency of iron,
       Haven] 818.
                                                          (71) 569.
Hemichroa crocea, biology, (79) 229.
                                                      effect of liver, spleen, kidney, and heart frac-
Hemicrepidius decoloratus, notes, (75) Maine 817.
                                                          tions, (74) 780.
Hemileuca oliviae-see Range caterpillar.
                                                      evaluation of therapeutic agents in anemia,
                                                          (71) 131.
Heminters-
                                                      factors, (78) Ill. 229,
 general catalog. (78) 820.
 of British Columbia, list, additions, (78) 642.
                                                      in anemic rats, effect of cobalt, (78) Wis.
 phytophagous, blood sucking among, (71) 671.
                                                          881.
Hemispherical scale parasite, respiratory rela-
                                                      in rats on bread diets, (74) 280.
                                                      mechanism of copper with iron in promoting,
       tions with host, (77) 859.
Hemiteles-
                                                          (72) Wis. 559; (74) Wis. 568; (77) 562.
 tenellus, notes, (71) 357; (75) 668.
                                                      sources of iron, (71) 180.
 thyridopterigis, notes, (78) 824.
                                                      with milk of low copper content, (71) 882.
 venturi, parasite of oriental fruit moth, (75)
                                                    in blood, amount, (74) 569.
       815.
                                                    in blood of-
Hemlock-
                                                      bird, (78) 689.
 and Sitka spruce stands, second-growth in
                                                      chicks, (71) 283.
       southeastern Alaska, yield, (71) U.S.D.A.
                                                      chickens, effect of lice, (74) 401.
       827.
                                                      infant, effect of iron and copper therapy.
 bark, waste, utilization, (72) U.S.D.A. 436.
                                                          (74) 884.
 bark, western, potential tanning material, (77)
                                                      laying hens, (75) 391.
       U.S.D.A. 448.
                                                      scorbutic guinea pigs, photometric determina-
 borer, habits of attack, (78) 658.
                                                          tions, (78) 8.
 borer, notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                    in chicks, decrease following hatching, (78)
 diseases, leaf and twig, in North Carolina,
                                                          526.
        (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
                                                    in hens and formation in eggs, (73) Ky. 825.
 growth and rainfall in New Hampshire, (73)
       444.
                                                      among London mothers of hospital class, (75)
 growth in New Hampshire, relation to rain-
```

in rate fed toxic wheat, (74) 88.

oxidation to methemoglobin, (71) 582.

Hemp-Continued.

Hemoglobins-Continued.

```
levels-continued.
                                                     improved varieties at Pusa, (78) 464.
    pigments, changes occurring in curing of
                                                     Indian, breeding, (73) 464.
        meats, spectrophotometry for study, (80)
                                                     Italian, polien development, effect of climate.
        240
                                                          (74) 480.
  regeneration-
                                                    manila-see Abacá.
    and protein catabolism, (71) 131.
                                                     production-
    effect of diet and other factors, (71) 725:
                                                       surveys, (75) Wis. 475.
        (74) 781.
                                                       tests, (78) Fig. 169; (75) Miss. 331; (77)
   effect of proteins from nine different sources,
                                                           La. 614.
        (78) Wis. 881.
                                                     Russian-
    in anemic rats fed opihi, (71) 133.
                                                      new to Illinois, (77) Ill. 824.
    in anemic rats, relation to iron intake, (78)
                                                       production studies. (74) Ill. 477.
                                                     sexual expression, carbohydrate-nitrogen ratios.
    in chronic hemorrhagic anemia of dogs. (74)
                                                           (78) 596.
        781.
                                                     sunn, root systems, (76) 326.
    in nutritional anemia, (77) 728.
                                                     utilization of mineral nutrients, time factor.
    metallic gutamates, (71) 570.
                                                           (77) 184.
   on egg yolk, copper as limiting factor, (73)
                                                   Hempseed-
       128.
                                                     drying experiments, (72) 177.
    rate, effect of proteins, (78) 724.
                                                     meal, digestibility, (77) Calif. 82.
    value of liver treatment, relation to iron
                                                   Hen (s)-see also Chickens; Fowls; Poultry.
        and copper content, (78) 426.
                                                     abnormal ovulation in, paraplegia, (78) 247.
  regulation in chickens, (75) 391.
                                                    age, relation to fecundity and hatchability, (72)
 spectrophotometric characteristics, (78) 6.
                                                           240.
  values in normal adults, (76) 723.
                                                    age, relation to reproductive ability and viabil-
Hemoglobinometers, use and methods of standard-
                                                           ity of progeny, (75) 610.
        ization, (74) 569.
                                                     artificial insemination with mixed semen from
Hemoglobinuria, bovine, studies. (74) 100.
                                                           several cockerels on alternate days, (76)
Hemolysins, preparation, (71) Mich. 96.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 612.
Hemolysis in horses, prevention, (73) 100.
                                                     batteries, (72) Pa. 823.
Hemophilus-
                                                     blood-
 gallinarum-
                                                       cholesterol, (73) 224.
    growth, factors, (79) 687.
                                                       composition during life cycle, (78) 234.
    in spleen of cases of fowl coryza. (77) 546.
                                                       phosphorus in, effect of injections of gonado-
    isolation, technique for, and reaction of chick-
                                                           tropic hormones, (80) 813,
        ens to extranasal inoculations, (73) 547.
                                                     body temperature, factors, (80) 382.
    notes, (73) 689; (74) 107; (75) 259; (76)
                                                     breeding, effect of forcing on hatchability, (77)
        697; (77) R.I. 856.
                                                           Okla. 78.
    proposed name, (71) 540, R.I. 854; (75) 110.
                                                     breeding, three types, (71) N.J. 84.
    relation to coryza of poultry, (75) R.I. 849.
                                                     broodiness, (79) 237.
    Rhode Island strain, (79) R.I. 535.
                                                     broody, prolactin in pituitaries, (78) 617.
  influenzae suis, notes, (71) 695; 696, (74)
                                                     calcium balance in nutrition, (79) S.C. 872.
        545; (76) 895.
                                                     confined, cod-liver oil v. ultraviolet irradiation
  spp., cultivation, growing yeast medium for,
                                                           as sources of vitamin D, (77) 528.
        (79) 686.
                                                     egg production-see Egg production.
Hemopoietin-
                                                     energy metabolism, (78) 524.
  nature, (73) 889.
                                                     for egg production, selection, (72) U.S.D.A. 91.
  proposed name and nature, (71) 140.
                                                     force-molting effect, (75) Oreg. 827.
Hemorrhage, capillary, device for study, (74)
                                                     force breeding, importance of green feed, (73)
        420
                                                           Okla, 87.
Hemorrhagic-
                                                     high-laying strains, development, breeding pro-
  diacase...
                                                           gram, (77) 680.
    dietary, in chicks, (75) 96; (76) 677; (80)
                                                     hyperthyroidization in, relation to nutritive ra-
                                                           tions, (75) 325.
    in cattle, (78) Nev. 898; (79) 585.
                                                     in individual cages, production records, (75)
  icterus of sheep, (78) 390.
                                                           680.
  septicemia-see Septicemia.
                                                     infectious diseases, treatment, (77) 679, 708.
Hemp-
                                                     inheritance of rate of laying. (74) U.S.D.A.
 breeding, (78) 464; (74) U.S.D.A. 625; (80)
                                                           621.
        U.S.D.A. 755.
                                                     laying-see also Egg production.
  culture in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 84.
                                                       ability in battery brooders, stimulating, (75)
  cytology, (72) 749.
  development and yield, effect of irrigation, (72)
                                                       activity, effect of pure vegetable protein.
                                                           (76) 528.
  development, effect of carbon monoxide, ethylene
                                                       and breeding, batteries, (76) Hawaii 885.
       and KMnO4, (78) 172.
                                                       and nonlaying, characteristics, (74) N.J. 384.
  diseases and posts, (77) 55.
```

```
Hen (s) --- Continued.
                                                 Hen (s) -- Continued.
 laying-continued.
                                                   laying-continued.
    and nonlaying, diffusible calcium in serum.
                                                     protein supplements, (78) Wash. 90.
        (74) 836.
                                                     proteins and calcium, (80) Utah 878.
    artificial illumination, (72) Hawaii 371; (75)
                                                     qualities, transmission, (73) 223.
       Hawaii 888; (76) 835; (79) 519.
                                                     range v. confinement, (72) Ohio 521; (79)
    barley v. corn for, (71) Mich. 80;
                                                         Ind. 666.
       N.Dak. 580.
                                                     rations, (71) Ala. 680. (78) Ala. 86.
    batteries for, egg production, (73) Pa. 833.
                                                     scratch grains for, whole wheat v. corn,
    batteries v. floor pens. (79) Ohio 666.
                                                         (79) Ind. 666.
    blood calcium, (76) 675.
                                                     skim milk or water preference, (76) 377.
    calcium and phosphorus balance, (79) 675.
                                                     uterine secretion, composition, (80) 671.
    calcium metabolism, (75) 825.
                                                     vitamin supplements, (77) Wyo. 81.
    calculation of rations, (73) 224.
                                                     vitamin A in livers, (75) 390.
    cod-liver oil in diet, effect on embryo mor-
                                                      vitamin A requirements, (75) Idaho 676;
       tality and calcium and phosphorus con-
                                                          (77) N.J. 527, 681; (79) Ohio 666; (80)
       tent, (75) Ky. 825.
                                                         Idaho 85.
    confinement in batteries v. pen management,
                                                     vitamin D requirements, (71) Pa. 521; (76)
       (79) N. Mex. 85.
                                                         234.
    confinement v. range, (71) 365.
                                                      wheat and wheat byproducts, (71) S.Dak.
    controlling mortality in flocks, (75) 401.
                                                         828.
    crude fiber and protein in rations, (73) 224.
                                                   Leghorn, desirability of forced summer molt,
    Danish research in food and proteins, (77)
                                                         (77) Utah 80.
       680.
                                                   nutrition, balance between intake and outgo
   digestion, effect of calcium carbonate in feed,
                                                         of certain elements, (77) S.C. 79.
        (74) 682.
                                                   nutrition studies, (75) S.C. 87.
    effect of high protein mash for, (76) W.Va.
                                                   ovulation, (72) 829,
       836.
                                                   secretory activity of parts of oviduct, (75)
    effect of iodine feeding, (76) 374, 378.
                                                         824.
   effect of salt on nitrogen balance, (77) 837.
                                                   versus pullets, (73) Mich, 668.
   effect of vermifuge treatment, (74) 105.
                                                   White Leghorn, Hogan system in selection, (73)
   effect of vitamin D sources, (76) 233.
                                                         223.
   efficiency and utilization of feeds, (77) 680.
                                                   yearling, forced molting, (78) Oreg. 833.
   egg yolk fat in, relation to depot fat, (73)
                                                   yield and cost of production, (76) Mich. 708.
       832.
                                                 Henbane fica beetle, biology, 7(71) 228.
   feeding system, (73) Md. 90; (77) Ohio 674;
                                                 Hendersonula morbosa, isolation from black knots.
       (80) Wyo. 813.
                                                         (75) 68.
   fluctuations of calcium and phosphorus in
                                                 Henequen control agency in Yuctan,
       blood during cycle of one egg. (77) 530.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 268.
   growing and fattening, (71) Ohio 360.
                                                 Hepatitis, infectious necrotic-
   hemoglobin content of blood, (75) 391.
                                                   control, (76) 537.
   houses, (78) Mo. 259.
                                                   new vaccine, (78) 108.
   houses, effect of artificial heat, (73) Ky. 825.
                                                   of sheep, alum-precipitated toxoid as immuniz-
   housing, labor-saving equipment, and man-
                                                         ing agent, (80) 826.
       agement, (78) Ohio 668.
                                                   of sheep in Bessarabia, immunization, (73)
   individual studies, (72) Ohio 241.
                                                         849.
   livability predetermined by management of
                                                 Hepatoflavin-
       chicks, (78) Ohio 841.
                                                   and pernicious anemia, (75) 889.
   management in cages, (75) 682.
                                                   preparation and nutritional value, (75) 889.
   marl as calcium source, (78) Ky, 825.
                                                 Hepialus pharus, studies, (75) Hawaii Sugar
   methods of feeding grain and mash, (79)
                                                        Planters' 82.
       Wyo. 86.
                                                 Herbage gramineae, taxonomy and agricultural
   mineral requirements, (71) Mich. 80; (79)
                                                         botany, (78) 602.
       Tex. 86.
                                                 Herbage plants, breeding, (78) 602.
   mineral supplements, (74) Wash. 681.
                                                 Herbicides-
   natural egg cycle, effect of environmental
                                                   absorption and translocation, (78) 473.
       factors, (78) Ariz. 88.
                                                   decomposition and movement in soils, (74) 197.
   net returns from, effect of different range
                                                   use of sulfuric acid and sodium chlorate. (75)
       crops and rations, (79) N.Mex. 85.
                                                         Maine 380.
   nitrogen balance, (78) 668.
                                                 Herbivora, synthetic diets, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell
   optimum levels of animal proteins in ration,
                                                         822.
       (77) Utah 80.
   oystershell v. musselshell for, (76) 88.
                                                 Herbs-
                                                   and herb gardening, treatise, (77) 841.
   phosphorus partition in blood serum, (73)
                                                   culture and uses, (80) Minn. 286.
       668.
   phosphorus requirements, (78) Wash. 221.
                                                   culture, propagation, preservation, and uses.
```

(78) N.Y.State 183.

averages, computation, (80) 88.

Herd-

protein requirements, (78) Wash. 88; '(76)

Wash, 875, 681; (79) Wash, 872.

Wash. 232; (77) [N.Y.]Cornell 835;

```
Heredity-Continued.
Herd-Continued.
                                                     fruit size and shape in tomatoes, (71) Iowa 476;
 book societies, (73) 225.
 improvement studies in Florida, (75) 528.
                                                           (79) Iowa 478.
                                                     fundamentals for breeders, (78) U.S.D.A. 174.
 test. (77) 93.
                                                     Fusarium wilt resistance in flax, (72) 639.
Heredity-
                                                     fused mutation in mice, (77) 608.
 abnormalities in dogs, (75) 609.
 acquired characters and pangenesis, (76) 175;
                                                     gingelly, (73) 765.
                                                     gladiolus fragrance, (79) 317.
        (77) 765.
 age of sexual maturity in fowls. (78) 167.
                                                     glume length in ragi, (76) 21.
                                                     gooseberry anthracnose and leaf spot, (74) 825.
 albinism in fowls, (71) 808.
                                                     grain length in rice, (71) 179.
 alfalfa, (77) 766.
                                                     grain shattering in rice, (76) 610.
 animals, (78) 319.
 annual habit and pollination in sweetclover,
                                                     gram, (78) 28.
                                                     green-flowered variation in cucumbers, (76) 772.
        (78) 765.
                                                     growth curves, (80) 29,
 awn development in sorghum, (72) 462.
                                                     growth rate in Barred Plymouth Rock poultry.
 barley, (77) 605.
   crosses, (72) 792.
                                                           (76) 464.
                                                     guinea fowls, (71) 29.
 bean mosaic resistance, (74) 324; (75) 793.
 bean powdery-mildew resistance. (76) Calif.
                                                     hair color in dogs, (79) 611.
                                                     hairy-neck character in wheat crosses, irregu-
        611.
 biomechanic theory and nature of recessive
                                                           larities, (71) 612.
                                                     height of millet plant, (78) 176.
       genes, (78) 767.
                                                     hermaphroditism in goats, (80) U.S.D.A. 750.
 blending, gene theory in relation to, (71) 29.
 blood groups in fowls. (72) 603; (77) 611.
                                                     hernia, umbilical, in rats, (76) 317.
 body weight in mice, (77) 466; (79) 611.
                                                     high butterfat percentage in Holstein-Friesian,
 branched spikes in barley, (74) 322.
                                                           (72) N.J. 98.
                                                     high uric-acid excretion in dogs, (80) 176.
 butterfat percentage, (71) 89.
                                                     horns in Galloway-Holstein cattle crosses, (76)
 cancer in mice, (77) 609.
 carotene in carrots, (76) 772.
                                                           773.
                                                     human, studies, (71) 32.
 characters affecting egg quality, (76) 465.
                                                     inverted nipples in swine, (77) Idaho 826.
 chlamydospore characteristics in oat smut fungi,
                                                     jointless pedicel in tomatoes, (75) 31.
        (72) 630.
                                                     kemp in fleece of Scottish Mountain Blackface
 chlorophyll in Zinya rice, (71) 759.
 cold resistance in winter wheat, (73) 765.
                                                           sheep, (77) 35.
 color see Color inheritance.
                                                     laying persistence in fowls, (72) 678.
                                                     leaf shape in cotton, (77) 767.
 complementary dwarfing factors. (76) 22.
                                                     leaf variegation in beans, (71) 612.
 corn, (75) S.Dak. 769.
 cotton, (72) 309.
                                                     learning ability in rats, (77) 768.
 cryptorchidism, (76) 177; (77) 817.
                                                     lethal condition in Jersey cattle, (75) 32.
 curly-hair character in Norway rats, (74) 622.
                                                     linkage in barley, (72) 309.
 curvature of breasthone in chickens, (80) 243.
                                                     lintlessness in Asiatic cotton, (71) 179.
                                                     localization of tobacco mosaic virus. (72) 642.
 dew claws in dogs, (79) 611.
 diphtheria immunity in ducks, (71) 856.
                                                     lodging of straw in rice, (72) 765.
 disease resistance in poultry. (77) Md. 695.
                                                     lop-eared character in rabbits, (76) 317.
 disease resistance in sugarcane, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                     mainly human, treatise, (74) 768.
                                                     mammals, (78) 31.
       646.
 dogs, (78) U.S.D.A. 179.
                                                     maternal, in barley, (77) 174.
 doubleness in flowers of nasturtium, (75) 31.
                                                     mildew resistance in barley hybrid, (74) 216.
                                                     milk and fat production, mode, (71) Maine 458.
 duration of pregnancy, birth weights, and teat
                                                     natural immunity in plants, (75) 465.
       number in swine, (78) 180.
 dwarf mutation in rats, (73) 26.
                                                     Nicotiana, (79) 178.
 dwarfism in fowls, (72) 171.
                                                     oat-
 earliness and-
                                                       covered smut resistance, (75) 607.
                                                       cross, (80) 30.
   length of kernel in rice, (74) 823.
   other characters in Garnet X Red Fife wheat
                                                       hybrids, (74) 470.
       cross, (78) 80.
                                                       hybrids, delayed germination, (74) 620.
                                                       smut resistance in Markton hybrids, (79) 349.
 egg production in fowls, (77) 610.
                                                       smuts in hybrids, (72) 62.
 egg production, persistency, (76) 612.
                                                     oil in flax, (78) 80.
 epilepsy, and twins, (71) 29.
 fecundity in swine, (76) 177.
                                                     pea hybrids, (74) 324.
 flag-smut resistance in wheat crosses, (78) 792.
                                                     pectoral buff spotting in cactus mouse, (79) 180.
                                                     pendulous crop in turkeys, (80) 177.
 flatfoot in horses, (75) 467.
                                                     pericarp tenderness in sweet corn, (79) 316.
 foot length, (72) 170.
 fowls, (78) Kans. 24, 25, 228.
                                                     petal color in gram, (72) 168.
   paralysis resistance, (78) 856.
                                                     phenol color reactions in wheat, (78) 177.
   Polish Greenleg, (78) 610.
                                                     Philippine rats, (78) 769.
 fruit and seed characters in watermelons, (77)
                                                     physiological characters, (78) 767.
                                                     picta patterning in phlox, (80) 32.
       Calif. 817.
```

```
Heredity-Continued.
                                                  Heredity-Continued.
 pigeonpeas, (72) 599.
                                                    suckering and tip layering in purple rasp-
 plant, animal, and human, calculating link-
                                                          berries, (76) 681.
        ages and heterogeneity in. (80) 604.
                                                    tail tip pigmentation in mice, (77) 177.
 plant characters in cabbage, (74) 183.
                                                    taste deficiency in man, two types, (71) 29.
                                                    thorns in blackberries, (80) 470.
 plasmatic, (79) 464.
 polled character in fine wool sheep, (71) Tex.
                                                    tillering in corn, maternal influence, (80) 604.
                                                    tobacco, (72) 752.
        761; (76) Tex. 463.
 polydactyly in guinea pigs, (74) 22.
                                                      root rot resistance, (75) 646.
 pork production, (72) 601.
                                                    treatise, (80) 29.
 potato wart disease immunity, (74) 53.
                                                    tree shape in apple progenies, (75) 487.
 principles, textbook, (76) 771.
                                                    tuber color in potatoes, (72) 168.
 productivity in farm animals, (75) 823.
                                                    tuberculosis susceptibility in cattle, (78) 457;
                                                          (75) 824.
 pungency in chilies, (76) 174.
 purple pigmentation in millet, (74) 323.
                                                    uniform ripening character in tomatoes. (79)
 Pythium root rot in sorghum, (78) 64.
                                                          Ohio 626.
                                                    variation in feather structure of fowls, (79)
 ragi, (71) 179.
 rate of laying in fowls, (76) 177.
                                                          465.
                                                    wheat, (75) Wash. 80.
 red pericarp color in rice, (76) 610.
 red pigment in lettuce, (74) U.S.D.A. 635.
                                                      crosses of drought-susceptible and -resistant
 resistance and susceptibility to Salmonella
                                                          varieties, (77) 175.
       aertrycke in mice, (80) 325.
                                                      leaf rust resistance, (80) 639.
                                                      stem rust reaction, (78) 597.
 resistance to-
   bacterial infection, (72) 381.
                                                    white-
   bunt and leaf rust in wheat cross, (72) 492.
                                                      facial markings in Arabian horses, (76) 611.
   powdery mildew in wheat, (72) 793.
                                                      markings on horses, (73) 457.
   sweet corn bacterial wilt, (74) Mich. 222.
                                                      striped characters in rice, (72) 169.
   tobacco mosaic disease in Browallia, (79)
                                                    wilt resistance in watermelon, (76) 208.
       496.
                                                    wool characters in sheep, (75) 762.
 rest period of seeds and other characters in
                                                    wrytailed character in Jersey cattle, (74) Idaho
       peanuts, (78) Fla. 176.
                                                          22, 622,
                                                    yellow-
 rice, (78) 28, 29.
                                                      anthers in Italian millet, (76) 20.
 ridgling character in goats, (71) Tex. 761;
                                                      pigmented heads in fowls, (78) 767.
        (76) 468.
 rye crossability in wheat hybrids, (73) 24.
                                                      spot character in beans, (71) 180.
 screw tail in cattle, (76) 317.
                                                  Hermaphrodites, mammalian, reproductive organs
 seed and leaf characters in soybeans, (78) Ill.
                                                          response to injection of pregnant mare
                                                          serum, (78) 471.
       185.
                                                  Hermaphroditism in goats, (77) 472.
 seed lize and botanical characters, (76) 174.
 seedling stem color in broomcorn and sorghum
                                                  Hermetia-
                                                    illucens larvae, human parasitism, (72) 815.
       cross, (75) 608.
 semihairlessness in cattle, (76) 176.
                                                    spp., relation to wound myiasis, (79) 538.
                                                  Hernia and crest in fowls due to single gene.
 sex in certain seed plants, (71) 761.
  sex maturity in poultry, (72) 678; (74) 622,
                                                          (75) 468.
                                                  Hernia, umbilical, inheritance in rats. (76) 817.
       769; (77) 681.
  shank color in fowls, (74) 474; (76) 675;
                                                  Herodias intermedias, notes, (73) 694.
        (77) 610.
                                                  Herons-
  shape, size, and color in watermelons, (79)
                                                    colonies in Cache Valley, Utah. (80) 218.
                                                    depredations, (74) U.S.D.A. 809.
       Iowa 84.
  silkworms, (71) 29.
                                                    trematode parasite, metacercaria and adult.
                                                          (74) 540.
  silver in guinea pigs. (74) 622.
                                                  Herpes, inoculability by external auditory canal.
 8120-
                                                          (75) 841.
   and character of eggs, (78) Mass. 470.
                                                  Herpes-encephalitis virus, insect transmission ex-
   in gooseberries, (71) 643.
                                                          periments, (71) 695.
   in mice, (76) 468, 464; (77) 466; (80) 176.
                                                  Herpetologists, two early Puerto Rican. (78)
   in pigeons, (78) 771.
                                                          P.R.Col. 818.
  skeletal dimensions in fowls, (76) 24.
                                                  Herpetology, problems, (75) 375.
  skin and flesh color in orange variety of toma-
                                                  Herring(s)-
        toes, (80) $2.
                                                    meal-
  skin defect in cattle, (75) 32.
                                                      as protein supplement, (71) Wash. 280; (74)
  slipped tendon in chicks, (71) 870.
  sorghum, (71) 457; (78) 29.
                                                      biological value, (78) Maine 220.
  specific formula, (71) 29; (77) 765.
                                                      composition, nutritive value, and use, (72)
 sterility in-
                                                          821.
   cotton, (74) 472.
                                                      in rations, feeding value, (71) 827.
   guinea pigs, (71) Ind. 180.
                                                      preparation and biological value, (77) 228.
 studies, (78) Ind. 165.
                                                      versus cod meal for fattening pigs, (74) 680.
```

```
Herring (s)-Continued.
                                                  Heteroauxin-Continued.
                                                    intercellular wound hormones produced, (80)
  oil-
    before and after hydrogenation, effect on
                                                          821.
                                                                chemical nature and activation.
        goat's milk, (79) 97.
                                                     precursors,
                                                           (78) 26.
    spraying value, (73) Wash. 72.
                                                    responses of bean and tomato, (78) 498.
  vitamin D, (74) 729.
Hesperethusa crenulata, citrus scab affecting. (75)
                                                    stimulation of cambial activity, (78) 603.
                                                     upward effects in coleoptiles and stems, (78)
        282.
                                                          178.
Hessian fly-
  alarming increase in State, (74) Ohio 229.
                                                     use in rooting of subtropicals, (80) 25.
  and parasites, breeding in shell vials, (78) 71.
                                                  Heterobasidiae, sexuality, (78) 765.
  bibliography, (72) U.S.D.A. 366.
                                                  Heterocampa guttivitta-see Saddled prominent.
  control, (74) Mo. 522; (76) Mo. 364; (78) Mo.
                                                  Heterodera-
        219: (79) Nebr. 504. Ind. 650.
                                                    marioni-see Nematodes; Root knot nematode.
                                                    radicicola-see Nematodes; Root knot nematode.
  distribution and biology, (73) Kans. 68.
                                                    schachtii-
  distribution in Kansas and seasonal history,
        (78) Kans. 72.
                                                      action of hypochlorite solutions, (76) 854.
  eggs and freezing temperatures, (78) 669.
                                                      effect of crop rotation. (71) 806.
                                                      host plants, (75) U.S.D.A. 55: (76) 57.
  Hordeum grasses as hosts, (76) 76.
                                                      infected soil, control of potato sickness on,
  in Ohio wheat fields, (80) Ohio 224.
  infestation-
                                                           (74) 808; (76) 57.
    and wheat culm characters, (75) 775.
                                                      infected soil, effect of calcium cyanamide
    nt harvest time, (78) U.S.D.A. 224.
                                                          and other fertilizers, (76) 58.
    of wheat, survey, (76) Ohio 214.
                                                      life history and control, (74) 808.
                                                      new host plants, (76) 499.
    reduction, (77) Ill. 859.
  mass rearing cages, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                      notes, (74) 509.
  method for study, (77) 858.
                                                      on oats in Canada, (73) U.S.D.A. 185.
  on Aegilops spp., (79) 661.
                                                      on tomatoes in Great Britain, (76) 814.
                                                      parasite of shadscale in Utah, (74) 809.
  parasite-
                                                      relative toxicity of ammonium chloroacetate
    biology, (78) 82.
    introduction, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
                                                          and related chemicals, (80) 508.
    pupal period, (76) 76.
                                                      thermal death point, (76) 57.
  relation to variety and date-of-seeding test of Heteroderes laurentii-see Gulf wireworm.
        wheat, (72) Mo. 466.
                                                  Heteromita globosa, notes, (72) 458.
  resistance of wheat, (72) Mo. 501: (76) 655;
                                                  Heteroneura, feeding habits, (76) 219.
        (77) 666; (78) Kans. 73; (80) Kans. 796.
                                                  Heteronychus arator in Australia, (72) 656.
    crosses, inheritance, (75) 670.
                                                  Heterophyceae and Chlorophyceae of Oklahoma,
  situation in Ohio, (72) Ohio 218.
                                                          (76) 12.
  studies, (74) Ill. 512, U.S.D.A. 815; (75) Nebr.
                                                  Heterosis, physiology, (78) 610.
        224; (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (77) Okla. 66,
                                                  Heterospilus coffeicola, parasite of coffee berry
        Ind. 360, Nebr. 657; (78) U.S.D.A. 658;
                                                          borer, biology, (75) 818.
        (80) U.S.D.A. 794, Kans. 796.
                                                  Heterosporium---
  survey, (77) Iowa 215.
                                                    leaf spot-
Hestiasula brunneriana, biology, (72) 658.
                                                      on bulbous iris, control, (73) U.S.D.A. 186:
Heterakis-
                                                           (75) 652.
  gallinae--
                                                      on carnations, (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
    body movements and mode of locomotion,
                                                    of oats, symptoms, (72) 789.
        (73) 247.
                                                  Heterothallism and variability in Venturia in-
    in chickens in Australia. (78) 401.
                                                          aequalis, (80) 29.
    infestation of fowls, effect of dietary effi-
                                                  Heterothallism in Puccinia spp., (72) 629.
        clency, (71) 856.
                                                  Hexamera sp., notes, (78) 645.
    life history and economic importance, (78)
                                                  Hexamermis-
       856.
                                                    meridionalis, notes, (78) 77.
    notes, (71) 395; (74) 227; (76) P.R. 856;
                                                    microamphidis, notes, (72) 670.
        (78) 361, Minn. 403.
                                                    sp., parasite of wheat wireworm, (75) Maine
    response of chickens to infestation, (71) 542.
                                                          818.
  of pigeon and fowl, intertransmission, (78) 259.
                                                  Hexamita in turkeys in California, (80) 688.
  papillosa, vector and reservoir host of black-
                                                  Hexatylus intermedius n.sp., description, (79) 499.
       head organism, (78) 703.
                                                  Hexocystine synthesis and study of physiological
  spp. in Indian hosts, (71) 252.
                                                          availability, (79) 487.
  spumosa in house rats, (76) 213.
                                                  Hexomethionine synthesis and study of physic-
Heteroauxin-
                                                          logical availability, (79) 487.
  and auxin-a, different action, (75) 818.
                                                  Hexuronic acid-ess Ascorbic acid; Vitamin C.
  applied to soil and plants, plant growth effects.
                                                  6-Hexyl-meta-cresol, anthelmintic properties, (78)
        (78) 178.
  applied to soil, responses of stock seedlings,
        (79) 175.
                                                  Hexpirescoreinol for treatment of tapeworm, (71)
```

808,

growth-promoting properties. (78) 178,

```
Hibiscus---
                                                  Histiastame....
  bud midge, new to Hawaii, (74) 664.
                                                    gracilipes, control, (78) 865.
  cannabinus seeds, injuries due to bacteriosis,
                                                    rostro-serratum, notes, (77) 815.
        (76) 62.
                                                    sp., notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 361.
  newly introduced, testing, (73) P.R. 475.
                                                  Histological technique, brief directions in, treatise,
  sabdariffa-
                                                          (74) 588.
    diseases, studies, (71) 785.
                                                  Histomonas-
    Sclerotinia rot, (74) 61.
                                                    enterohepatitis in turkeys and other birds,
  spp., improved varieties at Pusa, (73) 464.
                                                          pathology, (78) 402.
  varieties, new, (71) P.R. 320.
                                                    meleagridis-
Hickory-
                                                      attenuated culture strains, immunity pro-
  bark beetle, notes, (71) Mich. 68, 217.
                                                          duced, (77) 402.
  Fernow, rediscovery in Washington, D.C., (78)
                                                      cultivation and experimental infection, (80)
  leaf roller, notes, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 813.
                                                      notes. (71) 895; (75) Md. 849; (76) 853.
  nuts, behavior on Cornell University grounds.
                                                  Histopathology textbook, (74) 847.
        (74) 494.
                                                  Hitches --
  seedling production, (75) 633.
                                                    field machinery, for tractor and large horse
  shuckworm-
                                                          teams, (73) S.Dak. 248.
    control, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                    plow and tractor, mechanics, (73) 114.
    on pecan, (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (80) 76,
                                                    technical specifications, (75) S.Dak. 406.
        U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                    wagon and trailer, (75) Iowa 111.
  tumor disease, (79) 647.
                                                  Hitching, vertical, of farm implements, (74) 269.
Hicoria glabra and Juglans mandshurica embryo-
                                                  Hoagland's A-Z solution, water-culture investiga-
                                                          tions, (71) 171.
        geny, comparison, (72) 342.
Hide beetle- -
                                                   Hocking Park State forest area, development,
                                                          (79) Ohio 57,
  mating systems, (80) 33.
  oviposition studies, (79) 81.
                                                   Hodophylax basingeri n.sp., description, (80) 518.
  protection of hides and skins, (72) 817.
                                                  Hog cholera -
                                                    and paratyphoid of pigs, etiology, (71) 101.
Hides and skins-
                                                    bacillus infection in man, (76) 247; (77) 851.
  microbiology, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
  preservatives, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
                                                    cases in São Paulo, (73) 392.
                                                    control, (74) U.S.D.A. 693; (76) U.S.D.A. 688;
  protection from skin beetle, (72) 817.
                                                          (78) 530; (79) 102; (80) 819.
  research, (72) U.S.D.A. 436; (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                      problems, (73) 99.
        584.
                                                    crystal violet vaccine, (77) 107; (79) Ohio 679.
Hierodula westwoodi, biology, (72) 658.
                                                      for prevention, (76) 539; (77) Ohio 695.
Highway(s)-see also Road(s).
                                                    diagnosis, (71) 249; (73) 238; (77) 400.
  administration and finance in New York, de-
                                                    East African, studies, (75) 102.
        velopment, (78) [N.Y.]Cornell 872.
  design, costs of construction and physical re-
                                                    filtrable virus carriers, (71) 244.
        search, (72) U.S.D.A. 542.
                                                    haemacytological changes, (75) 103; (76) 244.
  planning and construction, large-scale, (78)
                                                    histopathological studies, (78) Ind. 286.
        U.S.D.A. 544.
                                                    immunization, (74) 392; (79) Nebr. 585.
  program, broadening, (73) U.S.D.A. 250.
                                                      early research and present-day problems, (78)
  safety, bibliography, (79) U.S.D.A. 254.
                                                          400.
  traffic, counting, automatic recorder.
                                                      technique, (74) U.S.D.A. 693.
        U.S.D.A. 401.
  travel and expenditures, rural and urban con-
                                                      Brazil, (78) 108.
        tributions, (79) U.S.D.A. 401.
                                                      East Africa, (71) 537.
Hill grazings, improvement, (76) 178.
                                                      Tennessee, (78) 694.
Hillville, haven of refuge, (80) 406.
                                                      Union of South Africa, (78) 100.
Hippelates pallipes, yaws transmitted from man
                                                      Yugoslavia, (73) 842.
        to rabbits, (75) 816.
                                                    infested pigs, histopathology of spleens, (71)
Hippobosca martinaglia n.sp., description, (78)
                                                          Ind. 241.
                                                    resistance, (77) Ill. 390.
Hippoboscid flies of birds, host list, (78) 515.
                                                      inherited, (74) Ill. 539.
                                                      of Berkjala breed of swine, (76) 539.
Hippodamia-
  convergens-ses Convergent ladybeetle.
  18-punctata, breeding, (77) 858.
                                                      simultaneous vaccination, (73) 238.
Histamine extraction from tissues by electrodialy-
                                                      tests, (71) Ind. 241; (73) Ind. 286; (77) 819;
        sis, (78) 8.
                                                          (79) 679.
Hister americanus, notes, (79) 658.
                                                    simultaneous inoculation against, (74) 392.
                                                    studies, (71) Ark. 526; (72) U.S.D.A. 528;
Histidine, colorimetric determination, (72) 10.
Histidine, effect on hemoglobin production in
                                                          (75) 252; (78) 246; (79) Ind. 679.
                                                    susceptibility of young pigs from mothers im-
        anemia, (78) 574.
Histiogaster fungivorax n.sp., description, (77)
                                                          mune to, (78) 677.
```

transmissible to sheep and goat, (77) 400.

```
Hog cholera-Continued.
                                                  Home(s)-Continued.
 tissue vaccine, (72) Calif. 689; (77) 107.
                                                    economics-continued.
   field application, (80) 897.
                                                      education, theses studies, subject index, (79)
 vaccines in Japan, results, (78) 841.
                                                          273.
                                                      extension work, (76) U.S.D.A. 269.
 virus-
   distribution among fractions of virus blood,
                                                      fundamentals, treatise, (74) 274.
        (77) 400.
                                                      guide to teaching, (74) 565.
                                                      leaders, directory, (72) 275.
   elimination, period, (78) 238.
                                                      omnibus, treatise, (77) 127.
   experiments, (73) 99.
    in lymph nodes, (73) 99.
                                                      work, evaluating, criteria, (71) 126.
   migration, (73) 850.
                                                      world progress, (75) 563.
    persistence in swine after simultaneous in-
                                                    grounds, improving, (80) Colo. 201.
       oculation, (71) 100.
                                                    history, (72) 428.
   resistance to physical agencies and chemical
                                                    industries, products, marketing, (76) Ark, 713.
       disinfectants, (80) 545.
                                                    management-
    serial passage in guinea pig, effect, (76) 539.
                                                      and equipment, studies, (71) Ind. 287.
   studies, (73) 99.
                                                      studies, (78) Ill. 286; (79) R.I. 572.
Hogs see Pigs; Swine.
                                                    marginal, rating from observation, (78) 273.
                                                    modernizing, (72) 735.
Holanusomyia pulchripennis, identity, (75) 885.
                                                    physical equipment, relation to residential hold-
                                                          ing power over sons and daughters, (78)
  control problem in California, (74) 669.
                                                          273
  iceryaella, control, (78) 856; (75) 280.
                                                  Homemakers-
  iceryaella, notes, (80) 659.
                                                    labor-saving equipment and services used, (71)
 pulverea-
                                                          R.I. 430.
    biology, (73) 512.
                                                    rural, income-earning, (77) R.I. 255.
    predator of lac insects, (78) 849.
                                                  Homemaking, educational program, consumer-
Holcocneme spp., biology in Great Britain, (77)
                                                          buying, (75) 563.
       373.
                                                  Homemaking instruction, space and equipment in
Holly--
                                                          vocational teaching, (75) 562.
 blooms, spraying with growth-promoting sub-
                                                  Homeosis in axial skeleton of rabbit, inheritance,
       stances, effect, (78) 761.
                                                          (76) 19.
 Chinese, rooting of cuttings, (73) 788.
                                                  Homesteads, subsistence-
 insects affecting and sprays for, (79) 507.
                                                    Government plan, (71) 552.
  leaf miner, notes, (73) Conn.[New Haven] 642;
                                                    place in national economy, (71) 262.
        (80) 798, 803.
                                                    recent developments in movement, (71) 265.
 scablike spot, (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
                                                  Hominy feed as corn substitute for pigs, (73)
 scale in Oregon, (74) 515.
                                                          Ohio 519.
  scale, notes, (79) 73.
                                                  Hominy feed, relation to production of soft pork,
Hollyhock --
                                                          (79) 664.
 and mallow rust, short-cycle, studies, (74) 805.
                                                  Homocystine-
 anthracnose, notes, (71) Iowa 488.
                                                    optical isomers, preparations, (74) 488.
 diseases, control by disease-resistant stocks,
                                                    synthesis, (75) 293.
        (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
                                                  Homoeosoma electellum-
 rust.
                                                    injury to sunflowers in Manitoba, (75) 815.
    new to Texas, (71) Tex. 662; (79) Tex. 61.
                                                    notes, (76) 66.
   notes, (77) 806.
                                                  Homogenization efficiency, evaluating by
 Sclerotinia stem canker, (72) 632.
                                                          proved photomicrography, (78) 95.
 seed moth of England, (79) 219.
                                                  Homomethionine, synthesis, (73) 151.
 stem canker, notes, (71) 805.
                                                  Homona-
 thrips in California, (77) 512.
                                                    coffearia-
Homaledra sabalella, major pest of palms in
                                                      in Ceylon, (71) 75.
       Florida, (77) 820.
                                                      notes, (72) 808.
Homelodisca n.sp., notes, (75) 879.
                                                    sp., notes, (74) 229.
Home(s)--
                                                  Homoptera, biology, (78) N.C. 219.
 architecture, treatise, (78) 734.
                                                  Homoptera, neotropic, distribution,
                                                                                        geographic
 arts, (71) 406.
                                                          and ecologic factors, (74) 812.
 economics-see also Household.
                                                  Honey-
    cooperative extension work in, Federal legis-
                                                    adulteration with invert sugar, detection, (76)
       lation and regulations, (78) U.S.D.A. 274.
    curriculum, bibliography, (73) 409.
                                                    and health, treatise, (79) 706.
    development at Cornell University, (79)
                                                    and uses, (75) U.S.D.A. 132.
       [N.Y.]Cornell 129.
                                                    clarifying, (72) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                    clover, granulation rate, relation to water con-
   education courses, (77) 270.
   education, results of planning in Southern
                                                          tent, (80) 298.
       States, (77) 271.
                                                    composition and color, effect of processing and
                                                          storage, (77) 154.
   education, studies and research by colleges
                                                    cost of production, (76) Calif. 868.
       and universities, (79) 278.
```

Honey-Continued.

Hookworm-Continued.

```
different kinds, chemical composition and nu-
                                                    in dogs-continued.
                                                      sodium chloride as larvicide, (78) 689.
        tritive value, (79) Fla. 560.
                                                      treatment with hexylresorcinol, (74) 261.
  extracted, cost of production in California, (80)
                                                    in Palestine, epidemiology, (71) 244.
        U.S.D.A. 889.
                                                    in pigs, inability to penetrate unbroken skin,
  extracted, new method of processing, (74)
        U.S.D.A. 580.
                                                          (80) P.R. 541.
  flora, change due to drought, (72) Wis. 502.
                                                    in sheep and goats, (78) 289; (78) 694, 814.
                                                    infection in children, effect of improved diet.
  flora of Victoria, (79) 83.
  from various sources, weight per gallon, (71)
                                                          (78) 560.
                                                  Hop(s)-
                                                    anthracnose, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
  gathering, ripening, and storing by bees. (71)
        Iowa 503; (72) 806.
                                                    brown tip, studies, (71) 655.
  granulation, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 807.
                                                    bronzing and dwarfing, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                    canker, new in Oregon, (78) 628.
  heating and bottling, equipment, (80) 376.
  in storage, fermentation, prevention, (72) Wis.
                                                    chlorotic disease, seed transmission, (75) 862.
                                                    clover, composition and feeding value, (71)
        502.
  of Iowa, granulation-
                                                         S.C. 88.
                                                    clover, low, establishment, effect of seeding
    and cloudiness, (75) Iowa 4.
                                                          time and growth of associated grass.
    control, (71) 679.
  plants, (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                          (80) 614.
                                                    clover, mineral and nitrogen content, (80)
Tenn. 522.
    description and period of bloom, (74) P.R.
        Col. 240.
    of State, survey, (74) N.C. 67.
                                                    composition, relation to maturity and environ-
    relation to insects, (75) Tex. 78: (76) Tex.
                                                          ment, (76) U.S.D.A. 625.
       502; (79) 76.
                                                    cost of production in Oregon, (78) 412.
                                                    crown gall, notes, (71) 793.
  potential alkalinity, (76) 419.
                                                    culture experiments, (72) 329.
  production-
    and pollen supplies, (80) N.Dak. 806.
                                                    curing, (76) 702.
                                                    deterioration after storage, (72) 497.
    cost, (74) P.R.Col. 240; U.S.D.A. 815.
                                                    diseases, (74) 498.
    effect of colony populations, (77) 824.
                                                      in New York State, (76) U.S.D.A. 198; (79)
    effect of meteorological factors, (71) Iowa
                                                          60
        503; (72) Iowa 806; (75) 77; (77) 215;
        (79) 508.
                                                      on Pacific coast, (75) U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                      studies, (76) N.Y.State 202, 636, 814.
    in British Isles, (80) 234.
                                                      virus, (78) N.Y.State 639.
    in white clover region, (74) U.S.D.A. 240.
                                                    downy mildew-
    large v. small colonies, (77) Wyo. 67.
    low during drought, (73) Okla. 71.
                                                      control, (72) U.S.D.A. 688.
    relation to colony populations, (72) Wyo. 655.
                                                      in California, (71) U.S.D.A. 784; (72) 688:
                                                          (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
    relation to distribution of California buckeye,
                                                      in England, (72) 68.
        (76) U.S.D.A. 655.
                                                     in Pacific States, (76) U.S.D.A. 803.
 research, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
                                                      notes, (71) 49; (78) Oreg. 55, 488; (74)
 storage, (78) 269.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 52, N.Y.State 786, 797; (75)
 studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
                                                          496; (76) N.Y.State 636, Calif. 804;
 transformation of nectar, (75) Iowa 77: (77)
                                                          (78) N.Y.State 639, Oreg. 792.
       Iowa 215; (79) Iowa 503.
                                                      quarantine regulations in California, (74)
 uniform quality, production, (72) P.R. 150.
                                                          786.
                                                     resistance in California, (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
    in cake making, (77) 724.
                                                      survey, (74) 785.
    in making fermented drinks, (74) Mich. 592.
                                                    drying, (78) Oreg. 111; (76) 702.
    overcoming difficulties, (74) 277.
                                                   flea beetle injury to sugar beets, (79) 649.
Honey-yielding plants of Palestine, (71) 229.
                                                   improvement, (78) N.Y.State 627.
Honeycombs, chlorine treatment, laboratory and
                                                   industry, (78) 262.
       field tests, (76) 869.
                                                     of New York, growth, (77) N.Y.State 788.
Honeydew melons-
                                                     of New York, history and development, (74)
 market-storage studies, (80) U.S.D.A. 60.
                                                         N.Y.State 199.
  Phytophthora capsici affecting, (77) 802.
                                                     on Pacific Coast and migratory farm labor,
Honeylocust, performance, (72) Nebr. 769.
                                                          (80) Wash. 418.
Hooghalen disease and composition of cereal
                                                      treatise, (78) 45.
       plants, (78) 205.
                                                   infectious sterility, (76) 58.
Hookworm-
                                                   infestation by corn borer, (80) 660.
  anemia, effect of iron administration, (78) 282.
                                                   mildew-
  human, development in guinea pigs, (72) 214.
                                                      control
                                                               with
                                                                     calcium cyanamide,
                                                                                              (80)
 in dogs, (77) 258.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 779.
    attempted artificial immunity against, (79)
                                                     limiting factors for production in New York
       105.
                                                          State, (75) N.Y.State 214.
   blood studies, (71) 244.
                                                     resistant varieties, breeding, (76) U.S.D.A.
   resistance, (78) 851.
                                                          625; (78) 526.
```

```
Hop(s) -- Continued.
                                                   Hormone (a) -- Continued.
  mites and insects affecting, (79) 217.
  new variety, (74) 198.
  origin, development, use, and breeding, (78)
        U.S.D.A. 178.
  pests in Great Britain, (77) 362.
  pickers, lodging and accommodation of, bylaws,
        (78) 715.
  plants, propagation from summer growth in
        greenhouse, (78) N.Y.State 611.
  prices, cost of production as basis, (72) 266.
  production-
    and prices in New York and other areas,
        (75) N.Y.State 127.
    in New York State, extent and distribution.
        (80) N.Y.State 624.
    in U.S., history, (74) U.S.D.A. 52.
    surveys, (75) Wis. 475.
  propagation and improvement, (74) N.Y.State
  quality in, (75) N.Y.State 200.
  roots, string of pearls disease, (76) 53.
  testing varieties from various sources, (78)
        N.Y.State 627.
  time for gathering, (78) N.Y.State 627.
  varietal and cultural experiments, (76) N.Y.
        State 629.
  varietal resistance to mold, (73) 488.
  varieties immune to mold, (71) 49.
  virus disease, (71) 49; (73) 488.
    slip-down, description, (78) N.Y.State 350.
Hoplia trifasciata, plum petals devoured by, (79)
        Conn.[New Haven] 359.
Hoplocampa-
  brevis in England, (77) 77.
  flava, control, (73) 661; (75) 387.
  testudinea, studies, (72) 283; (73) 648; (75)
        807.
Hoplolaimus coronatus and Nemonchus galeat"
        probable identity, (74) 509.
Hoplothrips-
  flavus n.sp., description, (76) 218.
quercus n.sp., description, (76) 218.
Hopvine borer, control, (80) N.Y.State 658.
Horismenus microgaster, notes, (77) 366.
Horismenus n.sp., notes, (77) 821.
Hormiguilla, control in coffee groves, (77) P.P.
        Col. 814.
Hormius basalis, notes, (74) 75.
Hormodendron cladosporioldes on Clarkia elegans,
        (78) 506.
Hormodin, effect on root formation of tropical
        and semitropical plants, (79) 56.
Hormone(s)-
  and evolution, (77) 769.
  and vitamins, interrelations, (80) 708.
  application of absorption spectra to study, (74)
        296.
  chemistry, (76) 742.
  effect on plant growth, (75) 185.
  effect on sex, (80) 608.
  estrogenio-
    administration to male rabbits, development
        of female characteristics in, (75) 327.
    and mechanism of corpus luteum formation
        in rabbits, (75) 827.
    chemistry, (71) 35; (79) 428.
    complete and incomplete from different sites
        in rat's overy, (78) 478.
```

```
estrogenic-continued.
 effect on development of mammary gland,
      (75) Mo. 85.
 effect on lactation and phosphatase of blood
      and milk of lactating cow, (78) 772.
 mass excretion in urine of stallions, (74) 25.
 of male urine and bull testis, nature, (75)
     84.
  short test, (78) 472.
 sites of formation in animal body, (80) 752.
theelin, and theelol from male urine and bull
     testis, comparison, (75) 84.
extracts, lactogenic, chemical analysis, (78)
     Mo. 181.
female, effect on saddle-feather growth in
      Brown Leghorn male or capon, (79) 615.
female, germinal basis of effect on barb origin
      in saddle feathers, (79) 615.
follicle-stimulating-
  administration to hypophysectomized rats, ef-
      fect on spermatogenesis, (78) 474.
  and luteinizing in hypophysis of female rat.
      changes in relative amounts, (78) 473.
  cresol extraction from pregnancy urine, (78)
      618.
  quantitative assay, (78) 478.
gonad-stimulating-
  action on ovaries, comparison, (78) 473.
  concentration in blood serum, (76) 779.
  of pregnant mares, (73) 459.
  preparation, properties, and use, (78) 93.
  role in reproduction, (76) 611.
gonadotropic-
 age factor. in responsiveness, (74) 624.
  and blood serum of cattle, ovary stimulation,
      (74) 88.
  and estrogenic, extraction from blood, im-
     proved technique, (76) 322.
  and level of blood phosphorus in hens, (80)
      813.
 and vitamin A, interrelation, (71) 281.
  chick testis weight response, (79) 46%.
  comparative studies, (78) 617.
 concentrated, production from pregnant-mare
     serum, (80) U.S.D.A. 750.
  determination, improved method, (75) 614.
  effect during gestation and lactation, (78)
      460.
  effect on chicks, (76) 614.
  follicle stimulator and luteiniser, character-
      izing, (80) 329.
  from blood serum of pregnant mares, prop-
      erties, (76) 467.
  high concentration in pregnant ponies, (80)
 hypophyseal and luteinization phenomenon in
      rats. (78) 478.
  in hereditary dwarf mice, (79) 615.
  in mare serum, (78) 27.
  inhibition by hypophysis, (76) 467.
  of mare, age and qualitative ovarian response
      of immature rat, (75) 827.
  of mare injections, response of immature
     female fowls, (77) 618.
  ovarian response, augmenting, (75) $28.
  preparation, properties, and use, (79) 615.
  production of substances inhibitory to, (78)
      461.
```

Hormone (s) -- Continued.

(76) 467.

reaction of fish, (77) 770.

[N.Y.]Cornell 777.

vitin, use of term, (71) 885.

male, in urine, colorimetric assay, (78) 617.

origin in urine of pregnant sows, (75) 325.

quantitative extraction from urine, procedure,

so-called, extraction from urine, (75) 469. standardization, (74) 538: (75) 33.

synthetic, effect on sex activities in normal

and gonadectomized rats, (78) 182. theory of plant development, new facts, (77)

use in combating sterility in dairy cattle, (76)

wound, produced by heteroauxin, (80) 321.

male, standardization, (75) 825.

physiological reaction in, (75) 469.

sex-continued.

758.

Horn fly(ies) - -

```
Hormone (s) -Continued.
  gonadotropic-continued.
    role in maintenance of luteal function, (80)
  lactogenic and carbohydrate metabolism, iden-
        tity, (80) 180.
  lactogenic, chemical analyses, (78) 471.
    administration methods, (79) 38.
   and female, injection into chick embryos,
        sex modification, (76) 778.
   bio-assay, (79) 615.
   chemistry, (79) 428.
    concentrates, effect on organs of rodents,
        (76) 780.
    female bitterling test, (75) 470.
   in chicks and testis-comb relations, (78) 820.
   production and effect on reproductive organs,
        (79) 89.
   relation to age, (78) 471.
   secretion by ovaries, (80) 608.
   synthetic, action on sex differentiation in
       chick embryo, (78) 321; (79) 615.
   synthetic, effects, (78) 471.
 mammogenic, in anterior pituitary, evidence,
       (79) 468.
 plant-see also
                  Growth substances: Plant
       growth substances.
   and chemical compounds inducing hormonelike
       responses, (79) 26.
   commercial applications, (78) 761.
   esters, (78) 316.
   galls produced, (76) 840.
   monograph, (78) 601.
   notes, (79) 26.
   possible importance in horticulture, (78) 189.
   response, physiologic curve, (78) 761.
   review of knowledge, (74) 764.
   salt accumulation and polar transport, (78)
 practical use in domestic animals, (80) 608.
 pure, activation of cambial growth, (74) 765.
 relation to-
   nutrition, (80) 94.
   reproduction, (77) 470.
   root formation on stem cuttings, (75) 186.
 root-forming, transport in woody cuttings, (76)
       224.
* sex---
   and genetics, (77) 681.
   assay, (75) 469.
   effect of dubbing, (80) Kans. 752.
   effect on adrenals, (79) 88.
   effect on brood of hen. (74) 326.
   female, (78) 772.
   female, and vitamins, (75) 469.
   female, effect on fertility development and
       ovulation in fowls, (78) 618.
   female, effect on plumage color in fowls,
       (74) 623.
   in pregnant-mare urine and serum, (75) 325.
   injections into immature guines pig, uterine
       reaction, (72) 604.
   male, activation, (78) 88.
   male and female, simultaneous administra-
       tion, effect on male rats, (74) 24.
   male, bill of sparrow as indicator, (75) 328.
   male, effect on female, Skene's gland as
```

index. (78) 617.

```
affecting man and animals, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
  attempted transmission of anaplasmosis, (75)
       840.
  larvae in manure, prevention by administration
       of phenothiazine to cattle, (79) 514.
  on cattle, practical trap for control, (80) 518.
  parasites, (76) 511.
    native, rearing, (80) P.R. 511.
  transmission experiments with equine-encepha-
       lomyelitis virus, (72) 390.
Hornbeam, insect enemies, key, (74) 817.
Hornbeam, photosynthesis in, effect of environal
       factors, (77) 761.
Horned passalus, ecology, foods and parasites,
        (77) 372.
Hornets or yellow jackets, destruction, (73)
       U.S.D.A. 504.
Hornets, white-faced, not affected by American
       foulbrood, (74) 75.
Hornworm, control, (73) Tenn. 205; (77) 670.
Hornworm larvae, starved, as laboratory mate-
       rial. (71) 66.
Horo Experimental Forest, meteorological and
       phenological observations, (76) 588.
Horse(s)-see also Colt(s); Foal(s); Mare(s).
 abdominal cavity, pressure diverticulum of
       esophagus in, (73) 238.
 acute encephalitis, bacterial flora of brains,
       (72) 841; (78) 893.
 alimentary canal, pH of fluid content, (80)
       Kans. 819.
 and tractor power costs, (77) Ill. 410.
 and tractors on Aroostock potato farms, main-
       tenance cost, (75) Maine 411.
 Arabian, white facial markings in, inheritance,
       (76) 611.
 artificial insemination, (78) 766; (80) Minn.
       880.
 asses, and mules, differences in blood compo-
       sition, (80) 471.
 at rest and work, energy expenditure, (71) 359.
 at rest, consumption and elimination of water
       affecting nitrogen excretion in urinc,
       (76) 888.
 blood---
   group properties and inheritance, (75) 191.
   grouping factors, (77) 251.
   pressure, (78) 98.
   pressure measurement, errors, (78) 100. 288.
```

```
Horse(s) --- Continued.
                                                   Horse(s)-Continued.
                                                     internal parasites, (71) P.R. 382.
  blood-continued.
                                                       control of spread, (72) 696.
    variations in phosphorus and calcium. (77)
        545.
                                                    lameness, new lethal factor, (76) 611.
                                                    large and small tapeworms, (79) 249.
    volume formula, (74) 698.
                                                    malignant neoplasms of eye. (76) 104.
  hotfly--
    biology, (71) 392.
                                                    management, treatise, (72) 873.
    control campaign, (76) Mo. 689.
                                                    markings and inheritance, (78) 457.
                                                    men, and motors, comparative efficiency, (76)
    eggs, effect of warm-water application, (74)
        523
                                                          Mo. 870; (77) Mo. 522.
    first-stage larvae in tongues, (71) 539.
                                                    moldy corn poisoning, (79) 110.
    larvae, physiology of digestion, (77) 855.
                                                    more efficient sedatives for, tests, (74) 545.
    notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
                                                    needs of more energy-producing feeds in winter.
 breeders, hints, (73) Okla. 90.
                                                          (71) N.H. 519.
 breeding-
                                                    neurotropic virus infections, (73) 236.
    English, impressions, (77) 672.
                                                    normal and diseased, pH of blood, (78) 238.
   feeding, and management studies,
                                            (76)
                                                    nutrition, (75) N.H. 529; (78) N.H. 84.
                                                    of different ages and body weight, horizontal
       U.S.D.A. 667.
   international situation and problems,
                                            (78)
                                                          walking, energy expense, (75) Mo. 87.
                                                    on corn-and-cob meal, hay requirement, (78)
       522
   management, and record-of-performance stud-
                                                          824.
       ies, (74) U.S.D.A. 676.
                                                    on farms in Michigan, (71) Mich. 719.
   notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 34.
                                                    onion poisoning, (80) 685.
   problems, (76) Calif. 834.
                                                    osteofibrosis, (80) 812.
   situation in Canada, (77) 411.
                                                    parasites, (72) U.S.D.A. 528; (74) U.S.D.A.
   status and anticipated needs of research, (76)
                                                          693; (76) U.S.D.A. 689, Hawaii 820;
       U.S.D.A. 24.
                                                          (79) U.S.D.A. 103; (80) U.S.D.A. 819.
 breeds and types, improvement, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                      and parasitic diseases in Puerto Rico. (74)
       750.
                                                          P.R. 105.
                                                      control, (71) La. 526; (74) Ill. 589; (75)
 Brucella abortus in, transmission to dairy herd.
                                                          Mich. 691; (77) Ill. 890; (78) 101, Ill.
       (73) 848.
 cerebrospinal fluid of, Trypanosoma hippicum
      isolated from, (74) 700.
                                                      of stomach and intestines, status, (74) 105.
 ciliary muscle, (73) 100.
                                                    physiology of reproduction and artificial insemi-
 constipation, use of induction current, (78) 677.
                                                         nation, (80) U.S.D.A. 750.
 cottonseed meal, (72) Tex. 236.
                                                    prices and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
 disease caused by moldy corn, (76) 694.
                                                   production-
 diseased gutteral pouch, endoscopic picture,
                                                     in range country, (73) 824.
      (73) 238.
                                                     rendjustment to diversified farm. (75) 528.
disenses, survey, (75) [Conn.]Storrs 252.
                                                   pulling ability, (71) 359; (74) Ill. 549; (77)
economical pastures, (75) 528.
                                                         III. 403.
economics, (75) 528.
                                                     mechanical measurement, (78) Ill. 259.
efficiency of energy transformations, (72) Mo.
                                                   pus studies, (71) 97.
      539.
                                                   resting, temperature measurements on different
electrotherapy in disordered intestinal peristal-
                                                         body parts, (79) 234.
      sis. (78) 677.
                                                   semen, artificial vagina for collection, (80) 330.
energy cost of horizontal walking, (72) Mo. 85.
                                                   serum, inorganic phosphorus in, effect of age
energy expense of working, (75) Mo. 87.
                                                        and nutrition, (73) 830.
evolution of foot, (77) 177.
                                                   Shire, and Shetland pony crosses, maternal
extension activities, (77) 672.
extinct and modern, length of digits, (78) 319.
                                                         effects on growth and conformation,
                                                         (80) 175.
facts for college men, (79) 664.
farm, 1930 census data, (72) 552.
                                                   sickness-
                                                     African, (74) 398.
farm price, regional differences, (79) Tenn. 126.
                                                    immunization, (71) 937, 850; (78) 100.
feeding and care, (78) Okla. 90.
                                                    immunization and blood groups, (73) 538.
feeding, breeding, and management, (72) Ill.
                                                    neurotropic virus, (74) 254; (78) 100.
      91, U.S.D.A. 514.
                                                    studies, (73) 383; (75) 545; (77) 391.
flatfoot, inheritance, (75) 467.
                                                    transmission, (72) 529; (73) 239; (78) 694.
for cheap flexible farm power, (73) U.S.D.A.
                                                  significance in brucellosis, (77) 393.
      113.
fossil, remains from upper Pliocene of Idaho,
                                                  strongyle-
                                                    egg counts of feces, (80) 399.
      (76) 775.
                                                    egs, survival under anaerobic conditions, (74)
hyperimmunized against swine erysipelas, hema-
     tology, (72) 107.
impaction in, treatment with lentin, (77) 400.
                                                    larvae, method for recovering, (78) 250.
```

subject matter in freshmen courses, (77) 672.

teams, large, field machinery hitches, (75)

S.Dak. 702; (77) S.Dak. 109.

swallowing, difficult, (79) 249.

improvement, Bureau of Animal Industry pro-

in England and Wales, future changes in

gram, (77) 672.

number, (78) 705.

```
Horticultural-Continued.
Horse(s) -- Continued.
                                                     experiments, (80) 797.
  thiocresol for treatment of summer sores, (72)
                                                     research, 50 years, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 48.
        Calif. 689.
  toleration of nagonol, (77) 401.
                                                     science, progress, (79) 627.
                                                   Hosiery, construction, wearing quality, and sell-
  training for work and pleasure, (77) 672.
  twin production, inheritance of tendency. (75)
                                                           ing methods, (80) 716.
                                                   Hosiery, silk, selection, care, and wearing quali-
        467.
                                                           ties. (78) Mont. 890.
  twins of different sexes, placental anastomosis,
                                                   Hospitalitermes hospitalis, biological study, (76)
        (78) 458.
  variations in rib number and asymmetry of
                                                           658.
                                                   Hospitals for rural communities, (78) U.S.D.A.
        thorax, (75) 192.
                                                           718.
  versus tractors as source of farm power, (74)
                                                   Hotbeds-
                                                     and coldframes, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
  western range, abdominal fat, (73) 667.
                                                     and propagating benches, heating with elec-
  work-
    efficiency of different ages and body weights,
                                                           tricity, (73) Mass. 611.
                                                     construction, electric and manure types, (74)
        (72) Mo. 86.
    maintenance cost; (77) Maine 116.
                                                           114.
    protein requirements, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 828;
                                                     electric-
                                                       adaptability to farm use, (79) Nebr. 548.
        (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 835.
    rations, (76) Mo. 668.
                                                       construction, (75) Ohio 840.
                                                       use during winter, (71) N.H. 477.
    temperature measurements, (77) 231.
                                                     electrically heated, (71) Conn. [New Haven]
113; (72) N.J. 47, [N.Y.] Cornell 782;
(77) Utah 44, Ind. 408.
    water vaporization, (78) 89.
  wound treatment with maggots of Lucilia seri-
        cata, (72) 697.
Horsechestnut leaf blotch, notes, (71) U.S.D.A.
                                                     electricity v. manure as heat, (78) Ga. 626.
        199, N.J. 842.
                                                     for Kansas, construction and operation, (78)
                                                           Kans. 190.
Horsefly (les)-
  autumn, studies, (74) Ark. 816.
                                                     heating-
                                                       cable, location, effect on development of re-
  biology, (76) Ark. 655.
                                                           sulting crops, (79) 259, 627.
  black, attempted transmission of anaplasmosis.
        (75) 840.
                                                       mediums, (73) Kans. 42.
                                                       methods, (72) Utah 327, Mo. 539, Pa. 769.
  black, egg-laying, (73) 358.
                                                           770; (77) Pa. 113; (78) Kans. 44.
  development and control, (72) 664.
  life history, (72) Ark. 806.
                                                       source of heat tests, (77) 187.
                                                       synthetic manures, (77) Okla. 44, 834.
  notes, (78) 644.
  of Arkansas, (76) Ark. 221.
                                                       unit, inexpensive and easily built,
  of subfamily Tabaninae, revision, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 76.
        77.
                                                     location of heating cable, effect on growth of
  of Utah, (78) 841.
                                                           vegetables, (80) 621.
  pangoniid, of Utah, (77) 518.
                                                     types for growing sweetpotato plants, test,
  toxicity tests, (77) 65.
                                                           (78) Ariz. 34.
                                                     use in growing plants, (80) Utah 839.
  transmission experiments with equine-encepha-
        lomyelitis virus, (72) 390.
                                                   Hotis test, role of agglutinins, (80) 398.
Horseman's philosophy in poetry and prose, (73)
                                                   House(s)-
       824.
                                                     air conditioning, (73) Calif. 575.
Horsemint for honey and oil production, (71)
                                                     ants, control, (76) Ill. 79, U.S.D.A. 501, 518.
        Tex. 810; (75) 78; (79) Tex. 76.
                                                     centipede, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 658.
Horseradish-
                                                     cricket-
  black root disease, control, (72) 639.
                                                       control, (72) N.J. 74; (73) U.S.D.A. 503.
  brittle root in Illinois, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
                                                       in Vancouver, (76) 656.
  culture, (78) Ill. 190.
                                                       infestations, (79) Conn.[New Haven] 359.
 New York market prices, (72) N.J. 124.
                                                       infestations from city refuse dumps, (75)
  production, (77) Ill. 334.
                                                           227.
   and preparation, (77) U.S.D.A. 784.
                                                     design by Division of Subsistence Homesteads,
                                                           (78) 257.
  root treatment, (72) N.J. 60.
  tests, (75) Alaska Col. 778.
                                                     fly (ies)-
  tree, vitamins, (79) Hawaii 560.
                                                       baits, (79) Iowa 503.
  vitamin C, (78) N.Y.State 727.
                                                       breeding habits in Hungary, (75) 382.
Horsetail-
                                                       breeding media, (77) 222.
  field, poisonous to cattle, (73) N.J. 286.
                                                       color preferences, (74) 528.
  marsh, harmfulness to cattle and control, (74)
                                                       control, (78) 809; (75) Iowa 816.
        582.
                                                       development and control, (72) 684.
Horticultural-
                                                       development, effect of temperature, (74) 818.
  accounts, (72) 270.
                                                       dosage-mortality curve of pyrethrum sprays,
  activities at Ohio Experiment Station,
                                             (75)
                                                           (75) 671.
        Ohio 627.
                                                       ecology, (78) 645.
 dictionary, revised edition, (78) 611.
                                                       effect of formaldehyde, (75) 521.
```

```
House (s) -- Continued.
                                                  Housing-
  fly (ies) -- continued.
                                                    conditions in Iowa towns and villages, (74)
    effect of poisons on chemoreceptors, (80) 661.
                                                          Iowa 410.
    intermediate host of chicken tapeworm, (78)
                                                    construction-
                                                      rational design, (77) 480.
    kerosene-base insecticides for, method of test-
                                                      recent developments, (77) 481.
        ing, (75) U.S.D.A. 75.
                                                    hygiene, (79) 148.
    nutrition and metabolism, (72) Iowa 806.
                                                    low-cost, procedure for insurance of mort-
    oriental-see Oriental house fly.
                                                          gages, (77) 481.
    overwintering, (80) 661.
                                                    rural, survey in Louisians, (78) La. 559.
    parasites, (76) 551.
                                                  Howardula phyllotretae, parasitism of flea beetles,
    persistence of Erwinia amylovora, (75) 639.
                                                           (74) 289.
    rearing, new method, (80) 518.
                                                  HÜBNER, J., entomological works and supple-
    rearing of native parasites, (80) P.R. 511.
                                                          ments, (79) 71.
    relation to wound myiasis, (79) 538.
                                                  Human(s)-
    role in propagation of Trichomonas intesti-
                                                    ecology, geographic approach to study, (76) 125.
        nalis in man, (79) 225.
                                                    height, weight, and age tables for homogenous
    sensitivity to sucrose, effect of inorganic
                                                          groups, (76) 561.
        salts, (75) Iowa 77.
                                                     malnourished, before and after treatment with
    sprays, cooperative tests, (79) U.S.D.A. 505.
                                                           diets high in vitamin A, (77) Fla. 128.
    sterile culture, method, (79) 661.
                                                     welfare, relation to botany, (75) 812.
    susceptibility to pyrethrum sprays, age as
                                                  Humaria leucoloma, growth protoplasmic stream-
        factor, (78) 662.
                                                          ing and vegetative fusions in, (72) 749.
    tarsal chemoreceptor response to sucrose and
                                                   Humate, liquid, as fertilizer for forest seedlings,
        levulose, (75) 882.
                                                           (78) 489.
    toxicity of hydrogenated pyrethrins I and II
                                                  Humic acid-
        to. (79) 514.
                                                    and ammonium humates from coal, fertilizing
    transmission of fowl tapeworm, (77) 245.
                                                           value and nitrifiability, (71) 454.
    vaporized kerosene-base insecticide for screen
                                                     effect on assimilation of plants, (78) 178.
        wire testing cage, (77) 370.
                                                     preparation, behavior toward bromination treat-
    weight and effect of sublethal dose of sodium
                                                           ment, (76) 452.
        arsenite, (77) 370.
                                                   Humidifier, efficient, for controlled cabinets, (78)
  hygiene of environmental conditions, (79) 143.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 368.
  planning, treatise, (73) 284.
                                                   Humidifier, inexpensive, featuring hygienic prin-
  prefabricated, use of plywood, (76) 253, 254.
                                                           ciples, (78) U.S.D.A. 363.
 square, remodeling, (73) 257.
                                                   Humidity-
  standards for working-surface heights and
                                                     absolute, course in cambium zone of fallen
        other space units, (78) 139.
                                                           trap trunks, (72) 217.
 stone, bibliography, (74) U.S.D.A. 480.
                                                     atmospheric, control in culture studies, (76)
  tenement, securing against settlement by re-
                                                     control, automatic, (73) 841.
        ducing soil pressure and draining, (76)
        401.
                                                     control cabinets, description, (75) 769.
                                                     effect on-
  wiring and electricity, handbook, (76) 117.
                                                      diameter of wool fibers, (71) 574.
House Rule 7160, passage, (73) 228.
                                                      metabolism of apples, (72) 48.
Household-see also Home.
                                                      metabolism of tomatoes, (72) N.J. 47, 48.
  buying, present guides, (71) U.S.D.A. 430.
                                                      mold growth on bread, (71) 10.
  economics, administration and finance, treatise,
                                                     recording among leaves of plants, device, (75)
        (77) 285.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 76.
  electrical appliances, inspected, list, (77) 286.
                                                     relative-
 equipment studies, (72) Iowa 894; (75) Iowa
                                                      effect on bees, (71) 679.
        140, Nebr. 286; (77) Iowa 286; (79)
                                                      method for measuring, (71) 679.
        Maine 143, Iowa 572.
                                                     variations, effect on transpiration, (80) 23.
  equipment, treatise, (71) 898.
  furnishings, selection, in relation to needs of
                                                    characteristics and formation, (77) 450.
        children, (74) 892.
                                                     forest, types, definitions, (80) 453.
  goods, buying by contract, (78) 735.
                                                     formation-
  insects, control, (78) Conn.[New Haven] 363,
                                                      and decomposition of organic matter in soils,
        U.S.D.A. 660.
                                                          (75) Iowa 15.
  labor, value of electrical equipment, (71) 287.
                                                      mechanism, (75) N.J. 592.
  pests, (74) Mo. 515.
                                                      role of micro-organisms, (71) 601.
    control with poison-bran bait, (72) Mich. 502.
                                                    layers, forest, nomenclature, (79) 589.
    habits, prevention, and control, treatise, (77)
                                                    soil-
                                                      estimation by oxidation with alkaline per-
Housekeeping activities of married women on
                                                          manganate, (78) 295.
       full-time outside occupations, (75) R.I.
                                                      formation of humic acid and humates, (79)
        892; (77) 892.
                                                           $05.
```

Rousekeeping, textbook, (76) 575.

functions in plant nutrition, (78) 457.

```
Humus-Continued.
                                                   Hybridization - see also Animal breeding; Breed-
                                                           ing; Plant breeding; specific animals and
 soil-continued.
                                                           plants.
    functions, supply and rate of consumption,
                                                     improvement of cereals, mass-pedigree method,
        (80) U.S.D.A. 159.
    studies, (71) Iowa 447; (72) 748.
                                                           (77) 766.
                                                     in Fragaria, novel type, (72) 169.
Humus-forming materials in soils, decomposition,
                                                     interspecific, in Gossypium and meiotic behavior
        (77) lowa 157; (79) Iowa 447.
                                                           of F1 plants, (75) 189.
Hunterellus hookeri and Ixodiphagus texanus, dif-
                                                     of animals, (76) 773.
        ferentiation, (71) 687.
                                                     predicting hybrid ratios, (75) N.Y.State 608.
Hunterrellus hookeri, notes, (71) 78.
                                                   Hydnum erinaceus, vitamin B1 requirements, (79)
Hunting areas, controlled, in Ohio, (78) 812.
                                                           648.
Huntington Wild Life Forest Station, land verte-
                                                   Hydrangea(s)-
        brates, (79) 855.
                                                     blue, cause, (78) 198.
Hurricane (s)-
                                                     chlorosis control, (75) Ohio 340.
  damage in New England, (80) U.S.D.A. 303,
                                                     color, effect of soil reaction, (72) [N.Y.]Cor-
        449, 450,
                                                           nell 782: (73) Ohio 475.
  in America, history and attendant phenomena.
                                                     coloring and fertilizing, (73) Ohio 483.
        (72) U.S.D.A. 18.
                                                     culture, problems. (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 800.
  in Florida, effect on citrus pests, (71) 219.
                                                     forcing and propagation, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell
  in New England, meteorology of September 21,
        1938, storm, (80) 731.
                                                     greenhouse, color, control, (75) 350.
  nature and history, (79) 584.
                                                     greenhouse, flowering, effect of storage tem-
Hyacinth(s)-
                                                           peratures, (74) 348.
  bulbs, nematode affecting, (71) 213.
                                                     growth, effect of cloth tents, (77) 49, Ohio
  bulbs, production, (75) N.Mex. 45.
                                                           634.
  rate of development, effect of planting time
                                                     hortensis chlorosis, (74) Ohio 61,
        and forcing temperatures, (73) 483.
                                                   Hydraulic (s)-
  soft rot, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
                                                     applied, textbook, (73) 856.
  varieties, (77) N.Mex. 186.
                                                     machinery, rotary, fluid mechanics, (72) 264.
Hyacinth-bean as soil-building crop, (76) Calif.
                                                     studies, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
                                                    Hydrocarbon (s) ---
Hyalella knickerbockeri, intermediate host of duck
                                                     aliphatic, halogenated derivatives, effect on res-
        parasite, (76) 398.
                                                           piration to potate tubers, (73) 761.
Hyaliodes vitripennis, life history and habits,
                                                     and hydroxyl derivatives, fungicidal and phyto-
        (74) 77.
                                                           cidal properties, (76) 51.
Hyalomma-
                                                     knocking characteristics. (72) 703.
  impressum near planum, vector of African coast
                                                     oils, ovicidal properties for apple aphid, (80)
        fever, (78) 696.
                                                           513.
  mauritanicum, development of Theileria dispar,
                                                     thermal decomposition, effect on engine deto-
         (77) 105.
                                                           nation, (72) 703.
  spp., vector of Rickettsia bovis. (77) 853.
                                                    Hydrocephalus- -
Hyalopterus-
                                                     hereditary in mice, anatomical basis, (72) 463.
  arundinis-see Mealy plum aphid.
                                                     in pigs, new lethal defect, (80) 176,
  atriplicis, vector of bean mosaic virus, (76)
                                                     two hereditary types in mice, (74) 23.
        344, 659.
                                                    Hydrochloride, leucine and dileucine, studies, (71)
Hybernia indocilis, biology and control, (75) 380.
                                                           581.
Hyblaea puera, biological control, (72) 818.
                                                   Hydrocyanic acid-
Hybrid(s)-
                                                     determination of small amounts, (76) 297.
  between turkeys and chickens, (78) 181.
                                                     fumigation of insects at different air pressures
  human interracial, genetics, (80) 467.
                                                           (79) 654.
  reciprocal, quantitative characters, (75) 762.
                                                     CUS
                                                       absorbed in bedding, (80) 800.
  segregating generations in, ratios of phenotypes
                                                       action on pomace fly, comparison of criteria
        and genotypes expected, (79) 610.
                                                           of susceptibility, (74) 523.
  vigor-
                                                       and air mixtures, analysis, portable instru-
    and growth rates in corn cross and reciprocal,
                                                           ment, (79) 362.
         (77) 82.
                                                       auxiliary gasses for increasing toxicity, (74)
    commercialization in tomatoes, (76) 476.
    in corn, (75) 80.
                                                       concentration in air mixtures.
    in corn, genetic experiment, (78) 764.
                                                           method for determining, (75) Fla. 658.
    in oats, (71) 807.
                                                       concentrations, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
    in reciprocal crosses of squash, (72) 601.
                                                       for fumigation, efficiency of sodium cyanide
    in sorghum, (78) 187.
                                                           and sulfuric acid in liberating, (74) 368.
     in tomato, (78) 767.
                                                       fumigation, (72) N.J. 74.
    in wheat, (72) 767.
                                                       fumigation, paralysis due to time of recovery.
     physiology of heterosis based on, (78) 610.
                                                            (75) 226.
Hybridism in Musa, (78) 766,
                                                       liquefied, fumigation experiments, (71) 78.
```

electrical

```
Hydrocyanic acid-Continued.
                                                   Hygrometer, electric, application to radio mete-
  gas-continued.
                                                           orography, (80) 154, 802,
    toxicity to wood-feeding insects, (78) 216.
                                                   Hylastes-
    use as fumigant, bibliography, (78) Fla. 508.
                                                     ater, notes, (74) 69.
    versus carboxide-gas fumigation. (72) 360.
                                                     cunnicularius, studies, (75) 657.
  in glucoside-bearing materials, (78) 446.
                                                  Hylemya--
  in plants, (80) 297.
                                                     abdena, n.sp., description, (78) 515.
  in solutions, determination, (74) 581.
                                                     antiqua -- see Onion (s) maggot.
  in Sudan grass, amount and test, (79) Wis.
                                                     brassicae-see Cabbage(s) maggot.
        618.
                                                   Hylesinus fraxini, nutrition, (80) 375.
  poisoning, antidotes, (73) 843.
                                                   Hylobius.
  poisoning from sorghum, (80) U.S.D.A. 819.
                                                     pales, notes, (80) 512.
  reaction with sulfuric and phosphoric acids,
                                                    radicia
        (80) 298.
                                                      injury to pine in Connecticut, (77) Conn.
  water solutions, toxicity for sheep and remedy.
                                                          [NewHaven] 813.
        (78) 548.
                                                      notes, (79) 73.
Hydrogen cyanide for fumigation of empty ware-
                                                       on Scotch pine, (77) 65.
        houses, (78) 216.
                                                   Hylocichla sp., host of Plagiorhynchus formosus.
Hydrogen cyanide, order of resistance of various
                                                           (72) 214.
        insects, (80) 653.
                                                   Hylotrupes bajulus
Hydrogen-ion-
                                                    in England, (73) 214.
  concentration-
                                                     studies, (78) 218.
    and ascus formation, (78) 818.
                                                   Hylurgopinus rufipes -see Native elm bark beetle.
    and quinhydrone potential at various tem-
                                                   Hymenia fascialis—see Hawaiian beet webworm.
        peratures, relation, nomogram, (77) 149.
                                                   Hymenolevis ...
    development of discriminant function, (79)
                                                    cantaniana---
        Iowa 448.
                                                      in hosts, development and morphology, (73)
    gastrointestinal tract of rats, (74) 419.
    measurements with glass electrode, apparatus,
                                                       in island chickens, (78) P.R. 531.
        (78) 599.
                                                       notes, (76) P.R. 856.
    of cheese, determination, new type of quin-
                                                     carioca in poultry, (75) Mich. 260; (79) 251.
        hydrone electrode, (76) 527.
                                                    carioca, notes, (72) 258.
  determination, microscale, (75) 754.
                                                    coronula infection of ducklings, (74) 99.
  determination of minute quantities of fluid.
                                                    evaginata of British muskrat, (76) 652,
        microquinhydrone electrode, (75) 151.
                                                    exigua, intermediate hosts, (76) Hawaii 820.
  measurements, new type of antimony electrode,
                                                    exigua, Orchestia platensis as intermediate host.
        (74) 154.
                                                           (76) 822.
  meter, direct reading for glass, quinhydrone,
                                                    fraterna, immunity against, (80) 685.
        and hydrone electrodes, (75) 151.
                                                    microps in grouse, (74) 847; (76) 252.
Hydrogen-
                                                    passeris, notes, (80) 828.
  isotopes, chemical formulae of compounds con-
                                                    phasianina in partridges, (76) 252.
        taining, (73) Minn. 740.
                                                    spp. -
  peroxide-
                                                      human infections with, rats as factor, (77)
    action in dilute solutions of phenylalanine
                                                          246.
        and tyrosine, (71) 148.
                                                      in house rats, (76) 213.
    bleach in laundry process, efficiency, (76)
                                                      notes, (74) 226, 227.
        574
                                                    variabilis, cysticercoids of, (72) 214.
    monoethyl decomposition by liver catalasc,
                                                   Hymenomycetales, notes, (74) 647.
        (77) 149.
                                                  Hymenoptera-
  sulfide injury to plants, (77) 494.
                                                    attacking lac insects, list, (74) 377.
  sulfide production as differential test in colon
                                                    catalog, Tiphiidae, (76) 667.
        group, (76) 812.
                                                    of family Ichneumonidae, male genitalia in,
Hydrologic-
                                                           (80) 235.
  data, unpublished, inventory, (80) 402.
                                                    parasitic-
  research on small areas, real significance, (77)
                                                      descriptions, (71) 517.
       U.S.D.A. 707.
                                                      effect of cold storage on reproduction, (80)
Hydrology-
                                                          366.
  need for research, (80) 154.
                                                      three new reared, (78) 661.
  of region west of 100th meridian, (75) 702.
                                                    predators in region of Fréque, France, (74) 75.
Hydroperla n.g. and n.spp., notes, (73) 209.
                                                  Hymenoxys lemmoni, effect of livestock, (71)
Hydrophobia-see Rabies.
                                                          Nev. 526; (78) 98.
Hydroponics-see also Plant culture.
                                                  Hyochnus-
  proposed term for crop production in liquid
                                                    sasakii--- ·
        culture media, (78) 27.
                                                      on rice and soybeans, (72) 208.
Hydroxides, ionic exchange, (72) 162.
                                                      physiology and parasitology, (71) 786.
                                                    spp., growth, effect of antagonistic action of
Hydroxyfurans and biological significance, (78)
```

448.

other micro-organisms, (71) 483.

got, (78) 81.

Hypoidite, fructose exidation, (71) 150.

```
Hyostrongylus rubidus-
                                                   Hypomyces ipomoeae-
   development in guinea pigs. (71) 242.
                                                     cause of twig blight of bladdernut, (74) 861.
   early developmental stages, (75) U.S.D.A. 107.
                                                     natural variants, hybridization experiments.
                                                           (78) 768.
   notes, (74) 261.
   preparasitic larvae, sex differentiation and re-
                                                     notes, (71) 485.
        productive system, (71) 248.
                                                     sexual relations, (78) 765.
 Hypera postica-see Alfalfa weevil.
                                                     zinc-induced variant of, hybridization studies,
 Hypera punctata-see Clover leaf weevil.
                                                           (77) 607.
 Hyperaspis silvestrii, introduction into Hawaii,
                                                   Hyponomeuta malinellus-see Ermine moth.
         (79) 656.
                                                   Hyponomeuta padella larvae, effect of arsenicals,
 Hypercalcemia in adults, experimental production,
                                                           (75) 807.
                                                   Hypophyseal-
         (71) 572.
                                                     anterior, hormone in urine following ovari-
Hypericum perforatum seed, retarded germina-
                                                           otomy during pregnancy, (75) 765.
        tion, (77) 29.
                                                     extract, synergistic effect, (78) 28.
 Hypericum seed, retarded germination caused by
                                                     growth hormone and glutathione concentration,
         tap water, (75) 625.
                                                           relation to increase in weight, (78) 28.
 Hyperplatys aspersus on peach, (78) 808.
                                                     implants from guinea pigs with irradiated
 Hyperthyroidism-
                                                           ovaries, effect on sex organs of im-
   and nutrition, (72) Ark. 885.
                                                           mature guinea pigs, (78) 321.
  effect on vitamin A reserves of albino rat,
                                                     lactogenic hormone-
         (78) 726.
   experimental, effect of vitamin B factors, (80)
                                                       assay with guinea pig, (71) 85.
                                                       induction of lactation, (71) 35.
        563, 854.
                                                     substance and prolan combined, gonadotropic
   studies, (78) 421.
                                                          effects, (72) 605.
Hypertrichosis partialis in swine, (73) Minn. 893.
Hypervitaminoses induced by irradiated ergos-
                                                   Hypophysectomy-
        terol and fish-liver oil concentrates, (78)
                                                     effect on-
                                                       development and function of mammary gland,
                                                           (76) 175.
Hypervitaminosis C, toxic secondary actions, (77)
                                                      ovaly of immature rats. (71) $3.
        428.
                                                     in male-
Hyphantidium terebrellum, notes, (74) 231.
                                                      and female mice, maternal behavior, (78)
Hyphantria cunea-see Fall webworm.
                                                          615.
Hypholoma incertum-
                                                      ground squirrels, effect, (79) 39.
  description, (76) N.Y.State 39.
                                                    of-
  persistence about tree stumps, (77) 795.
                                                      birds, (74) 28.
Hyphomyces-
                                                      cats, (74) 26.
  haematococcus, notes, (76) 62.
                                                      ferrets, (74) 184.
  parasitic on cospores of root-rotting comycetes,
                                                      fowls, effects, (78) 462.
        (79) 68.
                                                      goats, method, (74) Mo. 770.
Hypoadrenalism and pellagra, (78) 575.
                                                  Hypophysis-see also Pituitary.
Hypocalcemia and tetany due to idiopathic hypo-
                                                    and sex glands, relation, (79) 422.
        parathyroidism, (78) 852.
                                                    anterior-
Hypochlorite(s)-
                                                      action of substances, (79) 188.
  feeding device, (71) 261.
                                                      cellular changes, (78) 823.
  germicidal potency, evaluation, (75) 687.
                                                      extraction of gonad-stimulating substances,
  hot, of low alkalinity, effectiveness against
                                                          (78) 460.
        Mycobacterium tuberculosis, (74) 846.
                                                      from rats before and after puberty, sex
  solutions, germicidal efficiency, (79) 103, 242.
                                                          comparison of gonadotropic content, (75)
Hypocotyls, regions of growth, (80) 26.
Hypoderaeum conoideum, parasite of waterfowl,
                                                      gonadotropic complex of, (78) 460.
        (80) 402.
                                                      lactogenic hormone, assay, (77) 821.
Hypoderma-
                                                      lobe and development of gonads, (75) 469.
 bovis-see Northern cattle grub.
                                                      nervous control, (75) 469.
 crossii, life history and loss from, (78) 213.
                                                      of female rat, effect of castration, (78) 28.
 diana, parasite of red deer, (78) 815.
                                                      of guinea pig. cytological study, (79) 36.
 lines um-see Common cattle grub.
                                                      of rabbit, gonadotropic activity, cytologic
 ovis, bionomics, (73) 383.
                                                          evidence, (80) 180.
 spp., of medical and veterinary importance.
                                                      of vitamin A-deficient rats, cellular changes,
        (77) 222.
                                                          (80) 880.
Hypodermatotoxin, action on germinal cells of ex-
                                                      pregnancy changes, (71) 84.
       perimental animals, (79) 245.
                                                    bird, luteinizing hormone, (79) 615.
Hypodermatotoxin treatment of male rabbits, ef-
                                                    cytological relation to germinal epithelium of
       fect on offspring, (79) 245,
                                                         testis, (80) 178.
Hypodiranchis sp., parasite of wheat stem mag-
                                                    different parts, vitamin C. (78) 729.
                                                   effect of administration of sheep anterior-pitu-
```

itary extract, (78) 617.

Ice cream-

Hypophysis-Continued.

```
extracts, administration, conditions necessary
                                                    and ices, fruits, (71) Calif. 128.
       for growth response, (74) 770.
                                                    antioxidants, (79) 102.
  galactin in, effect of suckling young, (77)
                                                    antioxidative effect of oat flour, (78) 698.
                                                    bacteria-
       179.
  gonad-stimulating hormone in, augmentation by
                                                      flavor and coloring sources, (76) 688.
       copper, (78) 324.
                                                      media used for determining, (76) 528.
                                                      of Escherichia-Aerobacter groups, (74) 845.
  gonadotropic hormone, loss of sensitivity, (73)
                                                    bacterial count-
       460.
  growth hormone, effect on glutathione in liver
                                                      effect of aging temperature, (72) 525.
       and muscles of rats, (74) 624.
                                                      effect of using tryptone glucose skim-milk
  inhibitory effects following injections of preg-
                                                          agar and 32° C. incubation, (78) 847.
        nant-mare serum hormone, (76) 467.
                                                      media for determining, (80) 249.
                                                      new proposed procedure for making, (77)
    castrated male rats implanted into hypo-
                                                          587.
        physectomized females, effect, (75) 827.
                                                    bacterial standard for-
    cattle, studies, (71) 699.
                                                      Iowa, (71) Iowa 523.
    gonadectomized newborn rats, sex difference
                                                      problems in meeting, (79) 243.
        in change in potency, (74) 827.
                                                    bacteriology, (72) 243; (78) Kans. 96.
    inbred guinea pigs, (76) U.S.D.A. 612.
                                                      and chemistry, (72) U.S.D.A. 525.
    infantile rat, hormones, (78) 28.
                                                    Bacterium abortus, (71) 99.
    male and female rats, changes after preg-
                                                    body, texture, and quality, (75) Ind. 831: (79)
       nancy-urine extract injections. (73) 460.
                                                          676.
    rats, effect of estrin and gonadotropic-hor-
                                                    butterfat content, (72) Maine 414.
        mone injections, (73) 460.
                                                    butterfat determination in, comparison of tests,
    rats, experimental studies, (71) 34.
                                                           (78) 589.
    suprarenalectomized rats, effect of sodium
                                                    chocolate, preparation, (71) Ala. 688.
        chloride therapy, (79) 466.
                                                    consumer preference, (80) 680.
    thyroidectomized rats, effect of estrone, (78)
                                                     containers, paper, bacteria isolated from, num-
                                                          bers and types, (79) 243.
    turkeys, gonadotropic hormones in, (78) 324.
                                                     containers, paper, bacteriological examination,
  sexual differences and determination by gonads,
                                                          effectiveness of cotton-swab methods. (79)
        (76) 25.
  vitamin C, (72) 421.
                                                     containing condensed milk made in stainless
Hypophysis thyroid-gonad relations, (78) 616.
                                                          steel vacuum pans, quality, (79) Iowa
Hyposoter pilosulus-
                                                           K28.
  oviposition and sex ratio, (80) 82.
                                                     contamination by dippers in retail stores. (77)
  parasite of fall webworm, (80) 517.
Hypothenemus citri n.sp., description, (78) 660.
                                                     control, significance of laboratory tests, (77)
Hypotrichosis of rats, trichogenic action of sulf-
                                                          98.
        hydryl group, (76) 612.
                                                     crystalline structure, (72) Mo. 525; (76) Mo.
Hypovitaminoses, classification, (80) 857.
                                                          679: (78) 239.
Hypoxylon-
                                                     drum-process v. spray-process dried skim milk
  borinquensis n.sp., description, (78) 807.
                                                           in. (76) 97.
  coccineum causing beech decay, (71) 501.
                                                     effect of density on costs of ingredients, (72)
  pruinatum, conidial stage, (80) 69.
                                                          836.
Hypsonotus modestus, new, from South America,
                                                     fat-
        (76) 512.
                                                       determination, (78) 286.
Hypsonotus parceguttatus, new, from South Amer-
                                                       extraction to determine purity, (79) 297.
        ica, (76) 512.
                                                       Kniadeff method for finding, (77) 890.
Hyssopus thymus, notes, (80) 76.
                                                       Minnesota and Mojonnier tests, (71) Mich.
Hysterectomy, effect on mammary-gland develop-
                                                           589.
        ment in rabbit, (78) 615.
                                                       variation, (77) 587.
Hysterectomy, effects in guinea pig, rabbit, and
        rat, comparison, (76) 24.
                                                     flavor and texture, relation to air conditioning,
                                                           (78) Mo. 289.
Hysteroneura setariae ees Rusty plum aphid.
                                                     flavor defects caused by fat oxidation, prevent-
Hystrignathus genus, studies, (72) 214.
                                                          ing. (78) 245.
Iarovisation-see Vernalization; specific crops.
                                                     freezer, Vogt Instant, (72) 242.
Ibalia leucospoides, parasitism, (71) 216.
                                                     freezing-
Ice-
  accumulation on trees, tolerance to breakage,
                                                       extent of, dilatometer for measuring, (79)
        (80) 777.
                                                           888.
  making in insulated well, (77) S.Dak. 109.
                                                       importance of fat globule membrane, (77)
  reflection and absorption powers, (80) 302.
                                                           248.
  wells-
                                                       power requirements, (78) 95, 580; (80) Kans.
    construction and use, (80) N.Dak. 402.
                                                           816.
    for storing milk, (?3) S.Dak. 226.
                                                       rate, effect of mix components, (80) 96.
    in farm refrigeration, (75) N.Dak. 585, 549.
                                                       unit, experimental, (74) 90.
```

95.

```
Ice Cream-Continued.
                                                   Ice Cream-Continued.
   1rozen-
                                                     mix-continued.
    brines as refrigerants, (74) 90, 391.
                                                       whipping ability, relation to fat globule mem-
    1ruits, (80) 392.
                                                           brane, (77) Pa. 91.
    suced strawberries, (78) 676.
                                                       whipping, overrun in, relation to tempera-
  fruit flavor, (72) N.Y.State 682.
                                                           ture, (77) 847.
  gelatin in, substitutes, (79) Mich. 678.
                                                       whipping properties, effect of egg products,
  good quanty, use of sugar, (16) 686.
                                                           (71) 95.
  nardened, compressing, (74) 845.
                                                     off-flavor, (71) 381.
  hardening, factors affecting, (11) 380.
                                                     organisms in, development on tryptone-glucose-
  ninp--
                                                           skim milk agar, (80) Kans. 816.
    in 1at content, (73) Mass. 672.
                                                     packaged, storage, (74) Vt. 98.
    in int content, improvement, (71) Mass.
                                                    packers, insulating efficiency, (74) Idaho 91,
        524.
                                                          845.
   soud mixes, control of properties. (73) 382.
                                                    pathogenic micro-organisms in survival, (79)
   souds. (74) 91.
 home-made, suitable mixes for, (19) Nebr. 629.
                                                    physical and crystalline structure, effect of
 nomogenization, pressure and centritugal, com-
                                                          composition and freezing, (72) Mo. 248.
       parison, (76) 846.
                                                    pin-point bacteria in, type and sources, (71)
 improvement, (76) Calif. 841.
                                                          Iowa 523.
 ingredients, relation to freezing and super-
                                                    plastic cream as constituent, (71) 239.
      cooling points, (79) Mo. 243.
                                                    processing ---
 judging, (71) 694.
                                                      effect of triglycerides and fatty acids, (72)
 manufacture-
                                                         N.J. 95; (73) N.J. 226.
   and distribution, abstracts of literature, (73)
                                                      oscillation and homogenization, comparison,
       839.
                                                          (79) [Conn]Storrs 384.
   and practical mix tables, treatise, (73) 535.
                                                   quality (ies), (80) 392.
   factors, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
                                                     and overrun, effect of source of fat and
   research developments, (72) 241, 242; (77) 93.
                                                         serum solids, (75) Mich. 683.
  treatise, (72) 381; (78) 676, 838; (80) 392.
                                                     effect of temperature and composition, (80)
  use of corn sugar, (76) 688.
  use of stabilizing agents, (76) 688.
                                                     factors affecting, (74) Ill. 586; (77) Ind.
melting, (71) 241.
                                                         383.
methods of analyzing, limitations and signifi-
                                                     improving, (74) U.S.D.A. 686.
      cance, (80) 442.
                                                     relation to age and temperature, (72) 101;
microphotographic study, (72) Mo. 525.
                                                         (75) Mo. 98.
microscopic examination, modified procedure,
                                                  refrigerator, making, (71) N.Dak. 559.
      (71) 881.
                                                  research, use of moving pictures, (80) 96.
mix-
                                                  revision of State laws, (72) Conn.[NewHaven]
 bacterial count, effect of aging treatment. (71)
                                                        130.
      Mass. 524: (72) Mass. 527.
                                                  role of eggs, (79) 102.
 bacterial flora, effect of pasteurizing, (71)
                                                  sanitary control, (73) 841; (80) 389.
     240.
                                                  sanitation, new problems, (78) 392.
 comparison of pressure and centrifugal ho-
                                                  serving and dipping qualities, factors, (78) 95.
     mogenization, (76) 528.
                                                  serving temperature, (72) Mo. 525; (78) 694.
 containing vegetable stabilizers, separation of
                                                    effect on consumer acceptance, (79) Mo. 102.
     whey, (73) 888.
                                                  simplified solids tester, (78) 95.
 foaming ability, dynamic foam meter for
                                                 sodium alginate-
     measuring, (76) 527.
                                                   products, (77) 93.
 ionic equilibriums, (73) Okla, 93; (77) Okla,
                                                    stabilizer, (74) 845; (76) 528; (77) 98; (78)
                                                       245; (79) 102, [Conn.]Storrs 384, Mass.
 limitations to use of skim milk powder and
     butter, (77) Mich. 390.
                                                 sodium caseinate sol. (74) Iowa 390.
made with plain and superheated condensed
                                                 sogo, (78) 95.
    skim milk, viscosity, (80) 892.
                                                 stability, factors, (76) U.S.D.A. 528.
pasteurization, phosphate test to determine
    efficiency, (80) 96.
                                                 stabilizers-
                                                   desirable qualities, (77) 587.
power consumption of viscolizer, (71) 240.
                                                   effect of aging treatment, (79) Mass. 529.
properties, effect of certain salts, (78) 95.
                                                   effectiveness, (71) Mich. 286.
properties, effect of some ions, (74) 89.
                                                   gelating v. Dariloid, (78) Kans. 96.
sonic homogenization, (78) 95.
                                                  in, tests, (78) Mich. 580.
stabilized with vegetable products, separation
                                                 stored in small packages, shrinkage and changes
    of whey, (78) 838.
standardizing. (71) Calif. 95; (72) 241.
                                                      in quality, (72) Vt. 95.
                                                strawberry, flavor defects, (78) 95.
testing, effect of preservatives on results,
    (76) 527.
                                                structure and composition, (78) 719.
whipping ability, effect of butter, (72) N.J.
                                                studies, (71) Mich. 88; (72) Iowa 880; (73)
```

Kans. 93.

```
Illinois University, notes, (71) 784; (75) 482, 894;
Ice Cream-Continued.
  supply for small city, bacteriological quality,
                                                            (79) 144, 575; (80) 718,
                                                   Illipe nuts, newly gathered and stored, 'insect
         (78) N.Y.State 580.
  survival of pathogenic micro-organisms, (71)
                                                           damage, (75) 376.
                                                   Immigrant settlements and social organization,
        382.
  sweet buttermilk powder v. skim milk powder,
         (76) Ariz, 89.
  testing, Minnesota Babcock method, (74) 90.
  texture, effect of freezing and hardening, (71)
        240.
  texture, improving, (72) Calif. 680.
  use of---
    dextrose, (76) 528.
     frozen cherries, (75) 690.
    low-lactose milk solids, (80) 679.
  vanilla-
    composition, effect on crystalline structure,
         (75) Mo. 98.
    consumer preference related to analysis, (80)
    lactic acid detection, (73) 154.
  viscosity measurement, sagging beam method,
        (72) 687.
Icerya purchasi-see Cottony-cushion scale.
Ices, manufacture, (78) 891.
Ices, use of stabilizers, (74) 390.
Ichneumon flies, new, (74) 675.
Ichneumonidae-
  biology, (75) 79.
  new, from India and China, (72) 820.
  prepupal stage, (79) 228.
  reared primary parasites. (74) 825.
Ichthyology, problems, (75) 375.
Icterohematuria, studies, (75) Colo. 252.
Icterohemoglobinuria, studies, (78) Tex. 105.
Idaho Station-
  notes, (71) 431, 734; (72) 430; (73) 576, 891;
        (74) 575; (78) 287, 786; (80) 287, 718.
  publications available, (72) 142.
    for free distribution, (75) 575; (78) 735;
        (80) 572.
  report, (72) 141; (74) 140; (75) 735; (77)
        894; (80) 141.
Idaho University, notes, (71) 431, 734; (72) 430;
        (78) 576, 894; (74) 575; (76) 285; (78)
        786; (80) 287, 718.
Idiocerus spp.-
  biology and control, (72) 225.
  on mango inflorescence in Philippines, (75)
Ierestrongylus filiformis n.g. and sp., notes, (71)
Ilang-ilang, testing, (78) P.R. 482.
Ilex rotunda, culture, (79) Fla. 478.
Illinois-
  pisi-see Pea aphid.
  solanifolii-sec Potato aphid.
  spp., vectors of bean mosaic virus, (76) 344.
Illinois natural-history survey and Illinois Experi-
        ment Station, (77) 507.
Illinois State Planning Commission, report, (76)
Illinois Station-
  fiftieth anniversary program, editorial, (79) 2.
  notes, (71) 895; (75) 482, 894; (79) 144, 481,
        575; (80) 142, 718.
```

report, (74) 574; (77) 481; (78) 286.

(79) S.Dak. 557. Immigrants and children in South Dakota, (75) S.Dak, 872. Immigrationproblem in prairie provinces, (80) 258. settlements and social organization in South Dakota, (78) S.Dak. 128. to Canada, (80) 258. Immunityacquired, and resistance in plants. (72) 789. acquired, in plants, (71) 48. and premunition, differences between and natural resistance, (75) 538. in plantsacquired, problem, (76) 201. inheritance, (75) 465. mechanism, (76) 194. nature, (74) 787. mechanisms, recent trends in study, (75) 101. outline, (71) 245. problem in virus diseases of plants, (76) 194. Immunization—see specific discases. Impatiens balsamea, development, effect of photoperiod, (74) 612. Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research-Muktesar and substation, report, (73) 537. report, (71) 96, 528. Import(s)agriculturaland exports, Danish, (78) 118. classification on basis of competitive nature and tariff status, (78) U.S.D.A. 549. American policy, (77) U.S.D.A. 552. quotas in U.S., (79) 700. Inanition, metabolism of pyruvic acid, (80) 212. Inareolata punctoria, notes, (73) U.S.D.A. 77; (79) 659. Inbreeding theory, deviations from expected frequencies, (78) 769. Incineration, preparation and sectioning objects in Policard electric furnace, (79) 177. Income (s)concept and methods of obtaining income statistics, (79) U.S.D.A. 691. employment, and wealth in Utah, (77) 413. in general fund of Delaware and disbursements, (71) Del. 714. national, agricultural share. (75) U.S.D.A. 868; (79) 119. national, knowledge, (76) 551. nonagricultural, as measure of domestic demand, (79) 264. of Iowa, (77) 413. reported in income tax returns, (80) Iowa 412. parity for agriculture, (75) U.S.D.A. 555. ratio to taxes paid, (79) S.C. 406. standards of living, and types of farming, comparison, (78) Wis. 877. tax returns for 1982, (72) S.C. 855. Incubation—see also Egg(s). artificialeffect of varying humidity, (80) Idaho 85.

```
Incubation-Continued.
                                                   Indiana Station-
  artificial-continued.
                                                    Moses Fell Annex Farm, report, (72) 141;
    for poultry and game bird eggs, (74) [N.Y.]
                                                           (75) 898.
        Cornell 828.
                                                     notes, (78) 286, 482; (74) 788; (77) 148, 287.
                                                          576; (78) 485; (80) 868.
    problems, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 828.
                                                     report, (71) 287; (78) 285; (75) 898; (77)
    progress. (77) 680.
  effect of low temperatures, (78) 223.
                                                          481; (79) 718.
                                                   Indians, Maya, of Yucatán, food, (79) 276.
  of eggs under increased atmospheric pressure.
        (79) 287.
                                                   Indians, Navaho, height, weight, and age tables
                                                          for homogenous groups, (76) 561.
  of turkey eggs, optimum temperatures. (79)
        U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                   Indicators-
                                                    acid-base, treatise, (80) 441.
  period, factors affecting length, (78) 228; (75)
        Mo. 87.
                                                     for determination of equivalent acidity and
                                                          basicity of fertilizers, (79) 582.
  studies, (80) Utah 378.
                                                   Indium, solubility in mercury from 0° to 50° C.,
  temperatures, abnormal, effect, (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                                   (80) 295.
        84.
                                                   Indole derivatives, plant responses, (75) 456.
  testing eggs prior, (79) 527.
                                                   Indole tolerance of strains of colon-aerogenes
Incubator (s)-
                                                          group. (76) 770.
  construction, modification, (72) 347.
                                                   Indolescetic acid-
  humidifier, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                    and lanolin, histological reactions of bean
  hygiene, studies, (74) 856; (75) 260; (76)
                                                          plants, (78) 602.
        695; (78) 856.
                                                    effect on-
Incurvaria koerneriella in Denmark, (73) 815.
                                                       cell walls of stem and root, (78) 172.
Index number(s)-
                                                      growth and composition of etiolated bean
  and review of agricultural situation, (77) Okla.
                                                          plants, (78) 760.
        867.
                                                      lilies, (80) 25.
  area, need, (76) 551.
                                                      roots of lupine seedlings, (78) 602.
  cost-of-living, compilation, (71) 124.
                                                      sprouting of potato tubers, (79) 604.
  for acreages of crops and number of livestock.
                                                    galls of secondary type, (78) 639.
        (76) Maine 260.
                                                    reaction of-
  monthly, of farm prices, (72) Calif. 410.
                                                      bean plants, (77) 29.
  of prices-
                                                      tomato plants, (78) 172.
    farm, (79) Mich. 703.
                                                    stimulating effect on synthesis of solid matter
    farm, and purchasing power. (77) Okla. 551;
                                                          by bean plants, (79) 461.
        (80) Okla. 691.
                                                    titration curves, (78) 602.
    farm, and purchasing power in Norway, (77)
                                                   Indole-3-acetic acid-
        416.
                                                    effect on plant tissue, (80) 744.
    slaho farm, (78) Idaho 866.
                                                    potassium salt of, activity in Avena test, (79)
    in U.S. and Oklahoma, (75) Okla. 269;
                                                          173.
        (78) 409.
                                                  Indole-8-n-propionic acid---
    received by farmers, (74) U.S.D.A. 873.
                                                    growth hormone, (73) 759.
    received by Tennessee farmers, (78) Tenn.
                                                    irradiation with ultraviolet light, effect, (78)
                                                          212
       270.
                                                    plant growth response, (79) 26.
    received by Washington farmers, (75) Wash.
                                                  β-Indolylacetic acid-
       RAR.
                                                    parthenocarpy of gladiolus induced by, (78)
  of production, prices, and income, (71) Ohio
                                                          815.
        406, 715, 866; (72) 272, 547, 861; (78)
                                                    rate of transmission in intact plants, (76)
        550, 708; (74) 115, 272, 712, 866; (75)
                                                          769.
        269, 555, 709; (76) 259, 551; (77) 128,
        551, 867; (78) 409, 546, 864; (79) 514,
                                                    responses of bean and tomato, (78) 498.
                                                  Indolebutyric acid-
        692; (80) 119, 258, 691, 835.
                                                    application to Cissus aerial roots, anatomical
  tables, (77) Okla. 116.
                                                          study of root production, (78) 602.
India, rural, relation between social and economic
                                                    effect of roots of lupine seedlings, (78) 602.
       conditions, (78) 271.
                                                    titration curves, (78) 602.
Indian-meal moth-
                                                  Indolepropionic acid, titration curves, (78) 602.
 hihernating.
                                                  Indophenol substitutes for methylene blue in re-
   larvae in warehouses, fumigation, (78) 216.
                                                          duction test, (75) Mich. 683.
   method for examination in cocoons and web-
                                                  Industrial-
       bing, (77) U.S.D.A. 216.
                                                    absenteeism, effect of body weight and adminis-
  in California, (77) 812.
                                                          tration of cod-liver oil, (73) 889.
  larvae paralyzed by Microbracon hebetor, re-
                                                    recovery and farm buying, (76) U.S.D.A. 706.
       covery, (77) 812.
                                                    situation, (78) Okla. 402.
 life history and control in warehouses, (75)
                                                    studies for Utah, (77) 418.
       660.
                                                    wastes-
  netes, (72) 865.
                                                      in New Jersey, (76) N.J. 550.
Indiana State Planning Board, report, (76) 872.
                                                      research, (79) N.J. 899.
```

```
Industry and-
                                                   Influenza-
  agriculture, production control. (76) 407.
                                                     equine, necarsphenamine in treatment, (74)
  occupation, motion and time studies, (71) 287.
                                                           699.
Infant(s)-see also Children.
                                                     equine, studies, (75) 102.
  artificially fed, minimal vitamin C requirements.
                                                     human and swine viruses-
        (80) 856.
                                                       immunological relations, (74) 846; (78) 58×.
  ascorbio acid studies, (76) 282.
                                                       neutralization tests, (76) 99.
  body build, (78) 415; (74) 128.
                                                       size, (76) 890.
  bone development, in Puerto Rico, (71) 421.
                                                       susceptibility of mice, (74) 393.
  choice of formulas during nursing period, (74)
                                                    human, virus-
        879.
                                                       and dog distemper virus, relation, (71) 840;
  copper in blood at different ages, variations,
                                                           (78) 851.
        (76) 421.
                                                       direct transmission to mice, (77) 589.
  creatine and creatinine excretions, (79) 708.
                                                       in swine, serological evidence, (79) 395.
  daily energy requirements, (74) 570.
                                                       pathogenicity to animals, (79) 391.
  development, effect of special cereal mixture.
                                                       susceptibility of swine, (74) 846; (76) 395.
        (74) 879.
                                                       transmission to hedgehogs, (77) 247.
  effect of increased vitamin B1 intake, (79)
                                                     infection of man from ferret, (76) 247.
        ESE.
                                                     of swine in Netherlands. (78) 392.
  feeding, (74) 416.
                                                     patients, virus from, disease transmission to
   and nutrition, progress, (78) 415.
                                                           ferrets, (71) 695.
    banana sugar in milk mixtures, (73) 716.
                                                     prophylactic value of vitamin A and D, (73)
    breast and artificial, effect on morbidity and
                                                          ERE.
        mortality, (73) 129; (74) 128.
    practices, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 562.
                                                    awine-
                                                      effect of Hemophilus influenzae suis vaccines,
    sauerkraut juice, (71) 874.
                                                           (78) 538.
    values of different grades of milk, (73) Vt.
                                                       immunization experiments, (75) 847.
        870.
                                                       virus, pathogenic for white mice, (74) 394.
    with individualized formulas, (77) 726.
                                                     transmission by filtrable virus, (74) 394.
  food, soybean milk-egg powder, preparation,
        (71) 722.
                                                     virna....
  growth, effect of extra vitamin A in milk of
                                                       egg-passage, pathogenicity and immunizing
        mother, (71) 728.
                                                           power for ferrets and mice, (78) 106.
  health, relation to vitamin A, (79) 711.
                                                       infection, epidemic, in ferret, nasal histology,
                                                           (80) 541.
  hemoglobin in blood, effect of iron and copper
        therapy, (74) 884.
                                                       infection of rats and guinea pigs, (80) 101.
  insensible weight loss, (80) 421.
                                                       W.S. strain, transmission to Chinese mink
  iron metabolism, (80) 559.
                                                           and David's squirrel, (80) 681.
  iron retention, effect of vitamin B1 on, (80)
                                                  Information, diffusion by radio, films, expositions,
        564.
                                                           etc., (71) 262.
  irradiated-
                                                   Infrared radiation, effect on vitamin A-deficient
    milk for, value, (79) 715.
                                                           rats, (73) 422.
    yeast for, antirachitic value. (77) 732.
                                                   Inheritance-see Heredity.
  mortality, relation to milk sanitation in Sche-
                                                  Inoculants-
        nectady, (77) 690.
                                                    testing, (78) U.S.D.A. 776.
  newborn-
                                                    types, comparison, (77) Ili. 824; (78) Ill. 185.
      diet, relation to ascorbic acid concentration
                                                   Inoculation for leguminous crops, value of soil as
        of plasma, (80) 857.
                                                          source, (73) Ohio 445.
    vitamin C metabolism, (78) 187.
                                                   Inocybe lanatodisca, notes, (76) 39.
  on sweetened condensed milk, retention of nitro-
                                                   Inositol, effect on yeast growth, (73) 23.
        gen, calcium, and phosphorus, (80) 275.
                                                   Inositolhexaphosphoric acid, role in rickets on
  on whole milk, retention of nitrogen, calcium,
                                                          cereal diet, (73) 570.
        and phosphorus, (80) 274.
                                                   Insect (s)-see also Entomology.
  premature-
                                                    abdomen, morpohology, (71) 665.
    anemia, (78) 281, 282,
                                                    aberrant feeding behavior, (76) 823.
    fed on frozen milk of mother, (72) 872.
                                                    abundance-
    rickets in, viosterol in prophylaxis, (76) 728.
                                                      effect of climate and weather, (72) 218.
  suffering from eczema, serum lipid changes
                                                      factors, (80) 650.
        and effects of oils, (71) 141.
  tolerance for ascorbic acid, (71) 189.
                                                    affecting-
                                                      animals, (76) Tex. 502.
  vitamin C synthesis, (72) 283.
                                                      cotton, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
  whey proteins for, removal of salts from, (72)
                                                      man and animals, (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (78)
        528.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 658.
  white and Negro, hemoglobin differences in,
                                                      man, symposium, (77) 68.
        (80) 185,
                                                    airplane collection, (74) 68.
Infantile paralysis—see Poliomyslitis.
Inflammation problem, (78) 238.
                                                    all-season sampling, apparatus, (79) U.S.D.A.
Inflation and farmer, (73) 711.
                                                           564.
```

Insect(s)-Continued.

Insect(s)—Continued.

```
chemotropic studies, apparatus, (75) U.S.D.A.
 and-
                                                          76.
   allied forms affecting health of man and ani-
       mals, (80) 227.
                                                    chewing, affecting crops, (78) 817.
                                                    chewing, toxicity of cadmium, (72) 656.
   allied parasites injurious to livestock and
       poultry in Canada, (80) 511.
                                                    classification-
                                                      fascicles of Genera Insectorum, (78) 816.
   climate, studies, (77) N.J. 506.
                                                      historical development, (78) 816.
   control in Canada, (78) 512.
   food, effect of infrared oscillation, (75) N.J.
                                                    cocooning rack, (78) U.S.D.A. 363.
                                                    cold-hardiness in, physiological conditions, (80)
                                                          368.
   food plants in Sierra Leone, (78) 659.
   host plants, physiological relations, (80) 655.
                                                    collected from Niagara's colored searchlights,
   host, respiratory interrelation, new type, (77)
                                                          (78) 512.
       252
                                                    collected in Mexico, (72) 216.
   insecticides, (72) 357.
                                                    collecting-
   other pests in England, (75) 807.
                                                      and preserving, directions, (78) 508.
                                                      and rearing jars, parasite-proof screen lids,
  other pests in Finland, (79) 215.
  pest legislation in Canada, changes, (72) 654.
                                                          (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                      hot-weather, apparatus, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
  related arthropods, atlas, (74) 512.
  spiders, habits, (77) 657.
                                                      in field, apparatus, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
appendicular or locomotor activity apparatus
                                                      revolving screen trap, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
       for recording, (72) 215.
                                                      trap. (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                    common names approved by American Associa-
aquatic, ecology, (80) 795.
as carriers of Clostridium botulinum, (74) 672.
                                                          tion of Economic Entomologists, (77) 507.
associated with bracken. (79) 218.
                                                      supplement, (78) 807.
                                                    common names, official needed changes, (77) 358.
at Rothamsted and Woburn, (76) 824.
at some height in air and on roofs of high
                                                    conditions in-
                                                      Canada in 1933, (73) 206.
      buildings, (76) 823.
bait trap, new type, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                      Canada, summary, (78) 512.
                                                      Florida in 1935, (75) 806.
baits, spontaneous heating, (80) 651.
                                                    control-
bands, chemically treated, (75) Ind. 806.
                                                     and extension service, (76) 358.
bark- and wood-boring, cage for rearing, (75)
                                                     at Virginia Truck Station, (71) 667.
      U.S.D.A. 655.
                                                     by airplanes, 1922 33, (71) U.S.D.A. 507.
behavior, conditioned reflexes, (74) 812.
                                                     by fumigation, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
beneficial-
                                                     by hand collection, (74) 816.
  for introduction into Puerto Rico, search in
                                                     by insecticides, (80) 366.
      American tropics, (77) P.R. 508.
                                                     by lizards, (80) 514.
  in Tennessee, (79) 360.
                                                     by parasites, (76) Calif. 824; (80) Idaho 70.
  introduction and colonization in Puerto Rico,
                                                     by radio waves, (75) 224.
       (77) P.R. 508. 1
                                                     campaigns, conducting, value of coordinating
  introduction and propagation, (75) Fla. 658;
                                                         extension entomologists and Bureau, (78)
      (79) 502.
biological control-
                                                     development and methods, (76) 214.
  development, (75) 810.
                                                     directory, (78) 647; (78) 657.
  in Barbados, (76) 657.
                                                     electrostatic field in relation to, (79) N.J.
  in British Solomon Islands, (77) 815.
  in New Zealand, (77) 815.
                                                     in California, (80) 366.
  in West Indies, (77) 508.
                                                     in New York State, (80) 797.
  studies, (73) 840; (77) 216, Ill. 359; 670.
                                                     in stored grain, (80) U.S.D.A. 370.
  successful examples, (74) 367.
                                                     notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 699; (74) U.S.D.A. 549;
  through plant resistance, (80) 652.
                                                         (80) 798.
blood coagulation in, micro-copic observations,
                                                     role of micro-organisms, (74) 812.
      (71) 844.
                                                     since 1888, (74) Minn. 67.
boring-
                                                     with derris, (76) 824.
  control, (78) 515.
                                                   counting, device to increase speed and accu-
  in trees and shrubs, (75) N.J. 658.
                                                         racy, (76) 65.
breeding, conditioning basement room, (75)
                                                   cytology of blood, (79) 72.
      Conn.[New Haven] 657.
                                                   damage to Empire products. (76) 657.
cage (s) ---
                                                   defoliating, control in forests, (73) 339.
  for rearing minute types, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                   development....
  for use over flowerpots, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                     analyzed by experimental methods, (78) 72.
 made from cellophane, (76) 508.
                                                     and reproduction, effect of alcohol, (74) 818.
 metal and glass, (75) U.S.D.A. 77.
                                                     effect of constant and alternating tempera-
 wire, prevention from blowing off flowerpots,
                                                        tures, (80) 222.
      (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                     effect of temperature and humidity, (72)
cereal mill, superheating as control, (78) Mont.
                                                         [N.Y.]Cornell 807.
     846.
                                                    relation to temperature, (76) W.Va. 824.
```

```
Insect(s)-Continued.
Insect(s) - Continued.
 discases--
                                                     fruit-
   control, correlation of factors involved in
                                                       and seed eating, in Hawaii, (80) 225.
                                                       and vegetable, control, (80) 222.
       spray injury with, (80) Md. 796.
   caused by filtrable virus, (78) 825.
                                                       and wet weather, (80) 225.
 dissemination by air currents. (77) 507.
                                                       in Massachusetts, (80) 510.
 dosage-mortality curve, estimating, (78) 504.
                                                     fumigants, relative toxicity, (77) Minn. 660.
 dried fruit see Fruit(s), dried, insects.
                                                     fumigation, (73) 349.
 eating and breathing, (80) 866.
                                                       industrial, (75) U.S.D.A. 80.
 ecological studies, importance of phenological
                                                     garden- -
       notations, (80) 367.
                                                       control, (74) Ill. 68, 514; (75) 374, U.S.D.A.
 ccology and climate, (74) 746.
 economic---
                                                       in Connecticut, (80) 225.
   control, (80) 405.
                                                     genitalia, methods of pre-erving and studying,
   control in Indiana, (72) 216.
                                                           (78) 362.
   control in Maryland, (71) 810.
                                                     greenhouse, biological control, (74) 814.
   history and progress of work at Utah Sta-
                                                     handling, combination brush and needle, (75)
       tion, (80) Utah 867.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 77.
   importance in British Columbia, (78) 220.
                                                     hemolymph, studies, (77) 360.
                                                     hereditary ability to transmit diseases, (71) 69.
     Australia, (71) 506; (75) 808.
                                                     hibernating - .
     Canada, (72) 807.
                                                       effect of severe cold spell, (73) Mont. 209.
     Ceylon, (72) 655.
                                                       method for examination in cocoons and web-
     China, (71) 218, 505.
                                                           bing, (77) U.S.D.A. 216.
     Kenya, (73) 341; (76) 656.
                                                     hibernation-
     Maine, (79) 859.
                                                       period, shortening in egg stage, effect of low
     Mauritius, (72) 655.
                                                           temperature, (76) 64.
     Palestine, (80) 798.
                                                       role of water, (77) 657.
     Rhodesia, (76) 657.
                                                       studies, value, (78) III. 218.
     Sierra Leone, (75) 808.
                                                     household-
     Trinidad and Tobago, (76) 502.
                                                       and stored-product, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (76)
     Union of South Africa, (71) 506.
                                                           654; (78) 659.
   losses from and expenditures for control, (79)
                                                       control, (73) Mich. 505; (74) Mo. 515.
       360.
                                                       control, importance of cleanliness and good
   studies, (76) 857; (77) 815.
                                                           housekeeping practices, (80) 368.
 effect of--
                                                       mothproofing solutions, (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
   high frequency electric oscillation, (78) N.J.
                                                     identification, (75) Mont. 658.
                                                     immigrants in Washington State, (78) 511.
   light and radio waves, (72) N.J. 74.
                                                     immunity, (74) 811.
   radio waves. (71) N.J. 665.
                                                       to selenium poisoning, (78) 74,
   X-ray irradiation, (74) 868.
 elm-boring, role in dispersal of Dutch elm dis-
                                                     in (on) --
       ease, (79) Mass. 503.
                                                       airplanes, (75) 809.
 enemies of books, (79) 78.
                                                       bacteria beds of sewage works, (74) 68.
   hibliography, (78) 510.
                                                       bark and wood of elm, annotated list, (78)
 epidemiology-
                                                           660.
                                                       British Columbia, (80) 511.
   quantitative relations, (72) 217.
   sense ecology, neglected factor, (74) 811.
                                                       Burma, (74) 814.
                                                       Cache Valley, (73) 310.
 evaporation of water, (74) 68.
                                                       Canada, (75) 374.
 exposed to lethal temperatures, catalase content
       and mortality, (71) 66.
                                                       Canada, conditions in 1934; (74) 811.
                                                       citrus, relation to cover crops, (76) 508.
 fauna of South Sea Islands, (73) 839.
 feeder and holder, (79) U.S.D.A. 504.
                                                       cereal products, control, (76) U.S.D.A. 214.
 field book, (74) 227.
                                                       coniferous reforestation area in Ohio, (71)
 flight trap, automatic, to prevent destruction of
       collected insects by water, (73) 346.
                                                       corn plants, (80) 512.
 flight, treatise, (74) 665.
                                                       Costa Rica, distribution and host plants, (78)
 fluctuations in activity, analysis, (80) 280.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 220.
 food of skunks, (78) 71.
                                                       crops, place of origin and introduction, (73)
                                                           505.
 food, relation to resistance of plants to insect
       attack, (78) 215.
                                                       Cyprus, (72) 655.
 for control of insect pests and noxious weeds,
                                                       egg stage, shortening the hibernation period,
                                                           effect of low temperature, (76) 653.
       (76) 657.
                                                       field crops and animals, (77) 815.
 forecasts, value of light and bait traps, (77)
       Ill. 860.
                                                       Fiji, (79) 218.
 forest-see Forest insects.
                                                       Florida, summary, (76) 65.
                                                       fruit trees, (79) 217, 218.
 freezing process, (77) Minn. 218.
```

fruits, important, (78) 510.

fresh water, of Puerto Rico, (79) P.R.Col. 362.

```
Insect(s)-Continued.
                                                  Insect(s)-Continued.
 in (on)-continued.
                                                    injurious, in-continued.
   Guiana of medical and veterinary interest,
                                                       Colorado, (75) Colo. 224.
       (72) 502.
                                                       Connecticut, (71) 504.
   Hawaii not under satisfactory biological con-
                                                      Cyprus, (76) 824.
       trol. (80) 866.
                                                      Delaware, (71) Del. 667.
   hops, (79) 217.
                                                       Fiji. (74) 814.
   Illinois, effect of winter temperatures, (78)
                                                      Florida, (77) Fla. 65.
                                                      Great Britain, (71) 505.
   Indiana, (72) 806; (76) 501; (80) 228.
                                                       Guam, (76) Hawaii Suga: Planters' 657.
   Iowa. (79) 217.
                                                      Hawaii, (74) 67, 664.
   Kansas, annual summary, (76) 214; (78) 659.
                                                      Indiana. (74) 366.
   Kansas, orchard survey and control, (78) 71.
                                                       Kansas, (71) 809.
   Maltese Islands, (71) 68.
                                                      New Guinea, (76) 824.
   Maryland, Eastern Shore, for 1932-33; (71)
                                                       New Hebrides. (79) 217.
       667.
                                                      Nova Scotia, (71) 68.
   Maryland, statistical tabulation, (79) Md. 859.
                                                      Peru. (72) 818.
   Millstreams of flour mills, (80) 70.
                                                      Rhodesia, (74) 228.
   New York orchards, control, (78) 511.
                                                       São Paulo, (73) 505.
   Nigeria, food plants, (73) 808.
                                                      Saskatchewan, (80) 796.
   North Carolina, (80) 367.
                                                      Scotland, (76) 214.
   Ontario, (71) 218.
                                                      Straits Settlements and Federated Malay
   Philippine folklore, (80) 511.
                                                          States, (74) 814.
   Puerto Rico, annotated check list, revision.
                                                      Tanganyika, (74) 229; (78) 660.
        (75) P.R.Col. 806.
                                                      Tennessee, (73) Tenn. 205; (79) 360.
   Puerto Rico, changed status, (71) 68.
                                                      Uganda, (72) 655; (75) 808.
   Quebec, errata and additions, (73) 72.
                                                       Varese Province. (76) 824.
   Quebec, Part IV. Odonata, (75) 806.
                                                       Western Australia, (73) 505,
   Queensland, (75) 375.
                                                     injurious to crops-see specific crops.
   Samoa and other Samoan terrestrial Arthro-
                                                     injurious to seed production of forage crops.
                                                          (79) 218.
       poda, (79) 77.
   shade trees, developments, (75) 663.
                                                     injury, identification, (78) 220.
   stomach contents of frogs, (71) 506.
                                                     introduction, increase, and control in Western
   stored food products in home, (71) Mich. 219.
                                                          Australia, (72) 656.
   stored grain-
                                                     invasions, protection of Pacific countries, (73)
     control, (74) Ill. 512,
                                                          840.
     fumigation, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                     juices, expressing, cylinder and piston, (75)
    notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 76.
     peas, and beans, (72) Ala. 358.
                                                     laboratory, food for rearing. (76) $57.
   stored products, (79) 73.
                                                    large --
     methyl bromide vapor, (79) 649.
                                                      egestion time, methods for measuring, (78)
     of Canada, (74) 814.
     resistance to prolonged cold, (78) 818.
                                                      technique for clearing, (76) 653.
   storm-ravaged forests, estimate of number,
                                                    larvae-
        (78) 889.
                                                      aquatic and parasitic, respiration, (74) 812.
   Uganda, (71) 68.
                                                      growth in, relation to cell size, (74) 364.
   Utah, (78) 511.
                                                    leaf mines in Spain, (76) 832.
   West Indies, biological control, (78) 808.
                                                    leaf-feeding-
 individual-
                                                       on shade trees, (80) Mass. 870.
   effect of mass breeding, (78) 217.
                                                      thiuram sulfides as repellents, (75) 512.
                                                      toxicity of stomach poisons, (76) 508.
   field cage, (79) U.S.D.A. 504.
                                                    life history-
 infections, immunity and symbiosis, (71) 69.
 injurious-
                                                       chart, frame, (75) U.S.D.A. 75.
   and infested materials, official burning, (71)
                                                       study, applications of mathematics, (80) 652.
       506.
                                                    light traps, (73) Kans. 68.
                                                      attraction, (77) Nebr. 657.
   biological control, (72) 807.
   biology and control, treatise, (74) 367.
                                                       electrocuting, in California, (78) 660.
   climatic aspects, (80) Kans. 796.
                                                       in orchards, records of captures, (80) 368.
   relation to climate, (78) Kans. 72.
                                                    liquid baits, attraction, (76) 510.
   report, (72) 216.
                                                     living, collection tube, (75) U.S.D.A. 75.
   soil, of arable land, (79) 218.
                                                     losses in U.S., (80) U.S.D.A. 366.
   studies, (76) 65.
                                                     marking with aluminum paint to determine
 injurious, in-
                                                          molts, (75) U.S.D.A. 75.
   Bengal, (74) 367.
                                                    metabolism at temperatures below zero, (76)
   Brazil, (79) 860.
                                                          828.
   British Guiana, (71) 218; (72) 808; (79)
                                                     morphology, principles, treatise, (74) 67.
        77; (80) 797.
                                                    most harmful, of South Dakota, 1988, (80) 511.
   California, (76) 655.
                                                     moulting, (76) 656,
```

```
Insect(s)-Continued.
Insect(s)-Continued.
 native, of Oklahoma, relation to introduced food
                                                     pupal respiration, (76) 502.
                                                     range, control, lizards as aid, (75) 511.
       plants, (78) 72.
 Nearctic aquatic, (79) 219.
                                                     reactions to-
                                                       light intensity on sprayed foliage. (74) [N.Y.]
 Nigerian, food plants, (77) 508.
 nitrophenols as stomach poisons, (75) 513.
                                                           Cornell 809.
                                                       radiant energy, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 820.
 nocturnal, collecting, portable light, (79) 501.
 nocturnal, times of activity, (74) 822.
                                                       soil and plant temperatures, (73) Kans. 68.
 nursery and ornamental, control, (76) N.Y.State
                                                     rearing --
                                                       box. (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
 of interest to nursery inspectors and plant quar-
                                                       inexpensive metal flats and cages,
       antine officers, (71) 666.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                       laboratory method, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
 olfactory receptors in, location, (74) 811.
 orchard-see Frult(s), insects: Orchard insects.
                                                     record for-
                                                       1985, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 657.
 outbreaks-
                                                       1987, (79) Conn.[New Haven] 358.
   anticipating and controlling, (78) Mont. 863.
                                                       Oklahoma, (80) 651, 795,
   forecast, saving resulting from, (78) Ill. 219.
   in 1984, (73) Mich. 505.
                                                     relation to-
                                                       disease, (75) 376.
 paragites-
                                                       plant diseases, (74) Minn. 50; (75) 687.
   and predators, role in control of pests, (78)
                                                       plant diseases, symposium, (79) 72.
        U.S.D.A. 507.
                                                       primitive and present-day forests, (80) 370.
   extermination by use of poultry, (77) 680.
   handbook, (74) 816.
                                                       transmission of virus diseases, (71) 202; (75)
                                                           Maine 357; (77) Maine 66, 659; (79)
   olfactory conditioning, relation to host selec-
       tion, (78) 816.
                                                           Maine 76; (80) 798.
                                                     relative toxicity of arsenate compounds, (79)
   reared, and hosts, (72) 860.
 parasitism-
   and biological control, (76) 861.
                                                     research, emergency, (79) Iowa 508.
                                                     research in Cyprus, (74) 818.
   fundamental aspects, (74) 812.
   host suitability, (80) 868.
                                                     respiration, relation to heating and fumigation
                                                           of grain, (74) Minn, 817.
   studies, (76) 883; (78) 228.
                                                     scale-see Scale insects.
 penetration of gaseous organic bases into bodies,
        (72) 656.
                                                     selection of food plants, gustatory and olfac-
                                                           tory thresholds for substances, (78) 514.
 periodical scourges, (75) Mo. 77.
 periodicities, relation to sun-spot cycle, (80)
                                                     senses, physiology, (78) 508.
                                                     separation from host material, covered sifter,
       367.
                                                           (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
 pest(s)-
                                                     site of water loss, (72) 500.
   conditions forecast, (77) 658.
   in Canada, (80) 223, 368.
                                                     small, submersion, apparatus for studying effect,
                                                           (78) U.S.D.A. 364.
   problems and solutions in northeast, (74) 813.
                                                     social life in, evolution, (76) 218.
    recorded in history of Chekiang, compilation
                                                     social, population problems, (79) 72.
        and deduction, (71) 506.
                                                     soft-bodied, small, special technique for han-
    relation to agricultural meteorology, (74) 803.
                                                           dling, (76) 826.
  photography, camera stand, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                     soil-infesting, (77) N.J. 506; (79) N.J. 858.
  photography, technique, (76) 653.
                                                     sorption of hydrocyanic acid, (79) 506.
 phototropism, economic importance in India.
        (73) 645.
                                                     southern, moving northward during drought
 physiology, (74) 866; (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (80)
                                                           years, records, (77) 508.
                                                     specimens, preparing for Riker mounts, (75)
       U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 655.
    treatise, (78) 641.
                                                     stain for internal organs, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
    with reference to control, (78) Ala. 815.
 pollinating agents in coffee groves, (77) P.R.Col.
                                                     standard selection for laboratory testing, (80)
       814.
                                                           224.
                                                     stomach, history, (78) 641.
 pollinating onions, (77) 659.
                                                     studies, (80) 121.
 nonulations-
   distribution and sampling in field, (76) 71.
                                                       treadle sifter for soil, (75) U.S.D.A. 75.
   enumeration by net collection, (71) 217.
                                                     subterranean-
                                                       affecting wheat, control, (78) Kans. 78.
   fluctuations, (72) 814; (74) 71, 664, 665; (76)
                                                       soil sifters, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                       technique for rearing, (77) 216.
   growth analysis, (75) 226.
                                                     sucking-
    of Kansas, (80) 70.
                                                       induced immunity in plants, (72) 656.
   records, annual, (80) 868.
 preparing whole mounts or parts for study,
                                                       on augar beet, classification, (78) 206.
                                                       stylets, renewal and replacement, (72) 806.
        (77) 667.
                                                     sudden outbreaks, (72) 501.
 problems, (80) 794.
 protective resemblances, warning colors and
                                                     supercooling death, (75) 809.
```

mimicry, disproving theories, (74) 811.

pupae, segregation cells, (75) U.S.D.A. 76,

supplying liquids to, laboratory device, (75)

U.S.D.A. 76.

Insect(s)—Continued.

Insecticide(s)-Continued.

```
survey, (73) Okla. 71, Conn.[New Haven] 204;
                                                    chemical studies, (77) Wash. 861.
                                                    colored, efficiency, (71) Ind. 217.
        (74) 866.
    in Guam, (80) 223.
                                                    comparing, laboratory method, (78) N.Y.State
    in North Carolina, (72) 75.
                                                          864.
                                                    composition, (78) Conn.[New Haven] 364.
    in Pusa, (76) 214.
    in Wye, Kent, (73) 206.
                                                    contact-
                                                      aliphatic thiocyanates, (80) 658.
  taxonomy, (73) Minn. 807.
    and biological control, (74) 812.
                                                      comparison, laboratory technique for tests,
  therapeutic uses, (77) 68.
                                                          (80) 868.
                                                      misuse, (75) Minn, 663.
 therapy, scientific approach, (77) 68.
 toxic effect of insecticides, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                      new, from fatty alcohols, (76) 215.
  toxicogenic and toxiniferous, terms defined, (76)
                                                      ovicidal properties, method for comparing,
                                                          (73) 341.
       213.
  transmission of bean-mosaic virus. (72) 682.
                                                      rate of penetration of oils through insect in-
  transpiration and heat economy, (73) 503.
                                                          tegument, (79) N.H. 504.
                                                      relation to contract angles and plant sur-
 trap(s)-
                                                          faces, (78) N.H. 75.
   automatic time lantern, (71) 506.
    electric, value against orchard pests, (75)
                                                      studies, (71) 814; (72) N.H. 504; (74) 231;
                                                          (75) 512; (76) 508; (78) 73,
        Mass. 512.
    improvements and efficiency, (79) N.Mex. 76.
                                                      testing, apparatus, (78) 207.
    mechanical, description, (74) 816.
                                                      testing on Japanese beetle, (72) 80.
                                                      tests, (73) N.H. 505,
    patents relating to, lists, (71) U.S.D.A. 814;
        (72) 502: (78) U.S.D.A. 207, 647,
                                                    development, (79) 49.
    water-power mechanical, description, (74) 816.
                                                    digestion and absorption in southern armyworm,
                                                          (78) U.S.D.A. 659.
 treating with contact dusts, apparatus, (75)
       U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                    dormant and early spring treatments. (76)
                                                          N.Y.State 658.
  treatise, (79) 72,
                                                    dust, mixing, apparatus, (77) U.S.D.A. 216.
 tropical, accommodation to colder zones, (72)
                                                    dust, studies, (75) Mass. 512.
       654.
  vapor spraying, (78) U.S.D.A. 858.
                                                    effect of addition of oil on toxicity to plant
                                                          bugs, (79) 653.
  vectors of--
                                                    effective, combinations, (73) Ky. 808.
   plant viruses, need of permanent reference
                                                    effectiveness against cotton insects, (50) 651.
       collections, (77) 508, 793.
    virus diseases of sugarcane, (76) 494.
                                                    fluid, physicochemical properties, (76) 50.
 versus agriculture, treatise, (74) 816.
                                                      apple orchards, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 657.
 visitors to pear blossoms, (74) 205.
 viviparity in, (73) 641; (76) 213.
                                                      chinch-bug control, (75) Mo. 77.
                                                      dormant and early spring treatment, (78)
 we ther prophet, (78) 72.
 winter, in British Columbia, (78) 220.
                                                          N.Y.State 659.
 wood-boring-
                                                      termites, (75) Mo. 77.
                                                    from petroleum and tar oils, standardization,
   function in development of forest, (78) 512.
   in public buildings in Sweden, (80) 227.
                                                          (74) 666.
   notes, (78) 511.
                                                    gelatine-film method for testing. (74) U.S.D.A.
   toxicity of hydrogen cyanide, (78) 216.
                                                          815.
Insecticide(s)-see also Dusts; Sprays; specific
                                                    Hemiptera as experimental insects, (73) 813.
                                                    important developments in, (80) 224.
 accessory materials for use with, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                    improvement and development of new ones.
        655; (78) U.S.D.A. 659.
                                                          (80) U.S.D.A. 795.
  action, (77) N.J. 506.
                                                    in Great Britain, recent researches, (73) 339.
   on intestinal tube of insects, (78) 809.
                                                    in New York State, (80) 797.
 analyses, (71) Maine 320; (72) N.J. 617; (73)
                                                    inorganic, development, (76) U.S.D.A. 655;
       Maine 321; (74) N.J. 338; (75) Maine
                                                          (78) 659.
       198; (77) N.J. 45, Maine 186; (78) N.J.
                                                    kerosene-base, for house flies, method for test-
       635; (79) Maine 340; (80) N.J. 768.
                                                          ing. (75) U.S.D.A. 75.
 and adhesives for orchard insects, (79) N.J.
                                                    laboratory-
       858.
                                                      studies, methods and equipment, (77) 68.
 and fungicide(s)-
                                                      testing, selection of standard insect, (80)
   analyses, (71) Maine 820; (73) Maine 821.
                                                          224.
   for orchard, (80) Kans. 767.
                                                    lethal effects on bees, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
   general discussion, (74) 281.
   washes, combined, for apple, current, and
                                                    liquid---
       plum, (80) 518.
                                                      contact, improved laboratory testing method,
 and insect toxicology, (72) 857, Iowa 806.
                                                         (80) 228.
                                                      spray, metal turntable method for compara-
 and therapeutic substances, effect on poultry,
       (77) 708.
                                                         tive tests, (80) 798.
 arsenical, studies, (71) 70.
                                                      use of bees for testing, (78) 817.
                                                    literature and patents, (80) 798.
 biological testing, laboratory methods, (80) 518.
```

```
Insecticide(s)—Continued.
 methods of applying, (76) U.S.D.A. 654, 803.
   quantitatively as basis for cage tests, (75)
                                                           (77) 87.
        U.S.D.A. 76.
 mineral, substitution of nicotine, (78) 662.
                                                    in-
 new-
   and old, for control of aphids and scale in-
       sects, (78) 511.
   determination of toxicity by using goldfish,
        (76) U.S.D.A. 655; (78) 659; (80) 795.
   procedure for application, (80) Wash. 799.
   studies, (75) N.J. 658; (80) W.Va. 796, 798.
   tests, (76) U.S.D.A. 655.
    wetting agents, (78) 69; (76) 67; (79) N.J.
       358.
  nonpoisonous, (75) Colo. 224.
    to man for apple pests, possibilities, (79)
        Wash. 860.
 organic, advantages and limitations, (78) 69.
  organic compounds, (77) Del. 218.
  plant fish poisons, (74) 816.
  potential new, (76) 357.
  prepared from animal and vegetable oils, (78)
       662.
  progress, (76) 215.
  protective deposits, effect of spray supplements
        on retention and tenacity, (80) 512.
  qualities. (72) N.Y.State 617.
  research, developments, (78) 839.
  residue from market products, elimination, (73)
        U.S.D.A. 504.
                                                   In Julation -
  residue studies, (72) S.C. 807; (74) 366.
  review, (74) 498.
  totenone-containing, hydrocarbon oils as supple-
        ments, (80) 510.
  spreaders in, laboratory evaluation, (76) 198.
  spreading and wetting properties. (76) N.Y.
        State 656; (78) 628.
                                                   Insulin-
  sprayers and washers, patents, (73) U.S.D.A.
        207.
  stomach-poison, toxicity to lepidopterous larvae.
                                                     effect on-
        (79) 79.
  studies, (72) N.J. 74; (73) Ky. 179; (74)
        U.S.D.A. 815; (76) 824; (78) P.R. 512.
    rotator, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
  sulfated alcohols, (78) 348.
  suspensions, determining relative adhesiveness
        and suspendibility, (74) 516.
                                                           876.
  synthetic organic, development, (76) U.S.D.A.
        655; (78) U.S.D.A. 659; (80) 652.
        U.S.D.A. 795.
                                                   Insurance-
  tests, (71) Mass. 505; (73) N.J. 205, 207, 826;
        (75) Mont. 658; (78) U.S.D.A. 685; (80)
                                                           263.
        U.S.D.A. 794.
    to control codling moth, (76) 826.
 toxicity, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
                                                     crop-
    at high percentages of insect mortality, (75)
    new criterion for comparison, (78) 809.
    to higher animals, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
  use in India, (78) 645.
  worthless, importance of avoiding, (77) Ill. 359.
Insectofungicides, relative toxicity to plants, de-
       termination, (76) 198.
Insemination, artificial-
  conference, (79) 818.
  conservation of bull sperm, (79) 465.
  demonstration, (78) 98,
```

```
Insemination, articficial-Continued.
 experiment with airmail shipment of semen,
 improved methods of preserving semen samples,
        (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
   animals, (78) Okla, 90.
    cattle and sheep, (80) 328.
    cattle and sheep, technique, (78) 612.
    dairy cattle, (77) 98; (79) 96; (80) 33.
    dairy cattle, procedure developed for, (80)
       Idaho 84.
    ewes, (77) Idaho 826; (79) 818; (80) 755.
    ewes at distance, (78) 612.
    farm animals, (80) Minn. 330.
    fowls, (79) U.S.D.A. 84.
    fowls, distant hydridization, (77) 467.
    fowls, effective dosages of undiluted semen.
        (79) 466.
    goats, (77) 320.
    mares and jennies, (80) U.S.D.A. 750.
    mares in Philippines, (78) 33.
    queen bees, apparatus, (78) 874.
    studies, (74) 622; (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
   · Trichomonas foetus transmission by, (80) 825.
    turkey, (80) 330.
    with sperm irradiated with X-rays, (80) 751.
    work in Denmark, (80) 33.
Institute of Irrigation Agriculture, proceedings,
        (78) 113.
  board, cornstalk, production and marketing, (75)
  board, manufacture from cornstalks and other
        agricultural byproducts, (78) 405.
    lime-treated shavings and sawdust, (76) Mich.
  under high humidity conditions, (79) 118.
  action of sulfhydryl compounds, (71) 582.
    alteration of live weight in hens and pullets.
        (75) 825.
    blood inorganic phosphorus, (74) 131.
    urinary excretion of vitamin C in rats, (77)
  efficiency, effect of high carbohydrate diet. (71)
  peptic hydrolysis. (78) 152.
  protamine, and its advantages, (76) 573.
  against livestock losses in France, (77) 267.
  companies, farm mortgage investments, (78)
  cooperative and mutual, treatise, (77) 416.
    and livestock, bibliography, (76) U.S.D.A.
    and livestock, in Bulgaria. (77) U.S.D.A. 117.
    economic aspects, (80) 258.
    evaluation of possibilities, (79) 263.
    for wheat, (80) 121.
    form, by soil inoculant inspection, (75) N.Y.
        State 141.
    in dry areas of Alberta, (77) 418.
    in foreign countries, (78) U.S.D.A. 716.
    in Soviet Union, (78) U.S.D.A. 118.
    selection and excerpts, (77) IV.S.D.A. 118.
```

```
International Society of Sugarcane Technologists,
Insurance—Continued.
  fire-see Fire(s) : Forest fire(s).
                                                           proceedings, (76) 828.
  hail, (77) 267.
                                                   International Veterinary Congress-
  life, carried by farmers in Alberta, (77) 411.
                                                     editorial, (71) 483.
  practices of farm families, (73) Mich. 558.
                                                     notes, (78) 789.
                                                   International Yearbook of Agricultural Legisla-
International-
  congresses in Europe in 1939, (80) 432.
                                                           tion. (80) 410.
                                                   International Yearbook of Agricultural Statistics,
  congresses, prospective, (78) 739.
                                                           (71) 551; (76) 415, 712; (78) 271; (80)
  debts, monetary and credit problems, (74) 711.
                                                           129.
  gatherings of interest to agricultural and home
        economics, editorial, (79) 577.
                                                   International Yearbook of Forestry Statistics,
International Association of Dairy and Milk
                                                           (77) 416; (80) 410.
                                                   Intersexuality, experimental, (80) 85.
        Inspectors, report, (73) 840; (77) 847.
                                                   Intestinal-
International Association of Milk Dealers, pro-
                                                     bacteria, action on ascorbic acid, (79) 425.
        ceedings, (72) 376; (79) 288.
International Association of Milk Sanitarians,
                                                     emphysema of swine, (79) 110.
                                                     flora of sheep, (79) 683.
        papers and proceedings, (80) 388.
                                                     flora of white rats, effect of added iodine and
International Association of Milk Sanitarians,
                                                          kelp, (79) Mass. 561.
        report, (78) 392.
                                                     mucosa, cellular reaction to acidfast organ-
International Botanical Congress, program, (72)
                                                           isms, (73) Mich. 536.
        288.
International Conference of Agricultural Econo-
                                                     pH, avian, effect of minerals and fiber, (76)
                                                           521.
        mists-
  in Quebec, editorial, (79) 577.
                                                     putrefaction, effect of cranberries, apples, and
  notes, (74) 710.
                                                           blueberries, (75) Mass. 486.
                                                     stasis and calcium deficiency, (79) 564.
  proceedings, (78) 265.
International Conference on Soil Mechanics and
                                                     stasis in low mineral diets, (75) 422.
                     Engineering.
                                                     tract of rats, pH determination by glass elec-
        Foundation
                                    proceedings.
                                                          trode, (74) 419.
        (76) 401.
                                                     worms of poultry, (73) Mich. 536.
International Congress for Experimental Cytology,
        (78) 739.
                                                   Intestines-
                                                     large, of swine, epithelial diverticula, (75) 544.
International Congress for Microbiology, (80) 438.
International Congress for Scientific Management,
                                                     lower, dietary calcium and pH, (79) 134.
                                                     small, contents, H-ion concentration, (78) 718.
        (78) 789.
                                                   Intoxications and food-borne infections, (71) 189,
  agricultural section, (72) 896.
                                                           877.
International Congress of Agricultural Education-
                                                   Introduced pine sawfly, habits, (73) 822.
  notes, (75) 288.
                                                   Inulin in chicory, (72) U.S.D.A. 436.
  proceedings, (72) 865.
                                                   Inulin, utilization for growth by young white
International Congress of Agriculture, proceed-
                                                          rat, (76) 128.
        ings, (71) 261.
                                                   Invertase, secretion by Empoasca solana, (74)
International Congress of Entomology in Berlin,
                                                          667.
        notes. (78) 739.
                                                   locol, use of term. (71) 86.
International Congress of Genetics-
                                                   Indine-
  notes, (74) 736; (78) 739.
                                                    absorption by food plants, (77) Mass. 771.
  proceedings, (71) 28.
                                                    absorption by grapes, (74) 43.
International Congress of Rural Engineering,
                                                    added, effect on properties and bacterial flora
        (72) 896.
                                                          of milk, (77) Mass. 839.
International Congress of Soil Science-
                                                    and control of fungal wastage, (78) 204.
  notes, (72) 144.
                                                     and thyroid hyperplasia, (78) 431.
  résumé of notes, (75) Hawaii Sugar Planters'
                                                     balance, human, (76) 274.
        746.
                                                    blood, determinations, experiences, (77) 276.
International Grassland Congress-
                                                     colloidal--
  notes, (75) 288; (77) 576.
                                                      feeding experiments with bovine mastitis, (73)
  report, (79) 665; (80) 88, 666.
                                                          N.J. 236.
International Institute of Agricusture, notes, (72)
                                                      feeding to dairy cattle, effect, (78) N.J. 226.
                                                      modification of Gram stain, (78) Mich. 9.
International Labor Office, work of agricultural
                                                    combined by cysteine in solution, effect of tem-
       service, (78) 265.
                                                          perature, (71) 156.
International Management Congress-
                                                    deficiency-
  in Washington, editorial, (79) 579.
                                                      calf losses, (72) 387.
  papers, (80) 404.
                                                      effect on thyroid gland of rat, (75) 429.
International Physiological Congress, notes, (78)
                                                      for New Zealand livestock, (77) 877.
        789.
                                                      in animal diet, effect, (79) 281.
International Seed Testing Congress, notes, (75)
                                                      relation to goiter, (76) 572.
       288; (78) 789.
                                                      special milk, (72) 871.
International Society of Soil Science, nomencla-
                                                    determination, (78) 587.
```

new method, (76) 150.

ture committee report, (80) 456.

```
Iodine-Continued.
Iodine-Continued.
                                                    in-continued.
 effect on---
                                                      vegetables, factors affecting, (76) 791.
   egg production and mortality in laying flock,
                                                      water suplies, survey, (78) Ariz. 131.
       (76) 878.
   egg size and quality, (76) 524.
                                                    increased intake, effect on wool production of
                                                          Australian Merino sheep, (71) 231.
   milk and digestive enzymes, (79) Mass. 529.
   plant growth, (77) Ky. 757.
                                                    inorganic, in desiccated thyroid gland, deter-
   reproduction in fowls, (78) 872.
                                                          mination, (71) 744.
                                                    intake, effect on thyroid gland, (78) 283.
 feeding, effect on egg production, (71) 86.
                                                    microestimation, simplified Karns technique,
 for brood mare, (73) 824.
   and foal, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 828.
                                                          (73) 744.
 forms, effect on laying hens, (76) 374.
                                                    need in Texas feeds and foods, (76) Tex.
                                                          517.
 function in nutrition, (73) Okla. 87.
                                                    number of flaxseed oil. (75) N.Dak. 475.
   American cod-liver oil, (73) 412.
                                                    problem in Westfalen, (74) 740.
   American fishery products, (78) 877.
                                                    role in-
                                                      animal nutrition, (78) Oreg. 833.
   biological material, determination, (74) 444;
                                                      sheep nutrition, (78) 381.
       (76) 874; (78) 751.
   blood, determination, (72) 12, 157.
                                                    solutions, standard, (76) 747.
   blood, studies, (76) 150.
                                                    studies, (76) Ky. 180.
   bovine thyroid, (77) Ohio 687.
                                                    supplements-
   butter, effect of feeds, (74) 582.
                                                      effect on nutritive value of chick rations.
 · cabbage, (76) 421.
                                                          (74) 87.
   corn, milk, and limestone, (72) Ky. 8.
                                                      for poultry, (72) Calif. 671.
   corn under various conditions, (73) Ky. 741
                                                    urinary excretion in women, cyclic variations.
   crops and food materials, determination, (77)
                                                          (71) 565.
                                                   odoacetic acid---
      746.
   eggs, effect of kelp meal feed, (77) 681.
                                                    and tertiary amines, interaction, (78) 586.
   eggs, effect of rations, (73) 528.
                                                    reaction on mercaptans and amines, (73) 151.
   feeding stuffs, (76) 874.
                                                   onic exchange-
                                                    involving polyvalent cations, (75) Mo. 15.
   fish and seaweeds of Hawaii. (73) Hawaii
      125.
                                                    simple kinetic theory, (78) 440.
   foods, (75) 567.
                                                    Iowa College, notes, (71) 735, 895; (72) 430,
                                                          736; (73) 894; (74) 733; (75) 142, 576;
   foods, effect of fertilizers, (74) 316.
   foods, new method for determining, (77)
                                                          (76) 285: (77) 287, 736, 895; (78) 579;
       Mass. 739.
                                                          (79) 575.
                                                  owa Corn Research Institute, work coordinated
   fruits and vegetables, (79) Mass. 561.
   Georgia vegetables and water as factor, (73)
                                                          under, (79) Iowa 574.
                                                 Iowa State Planning Board-
                                                   progress report, (72) 548.
   Hawaiian meat and poultry, (79) Hawaii 436.
                                                   report, (76) 872.
   Hawaiian sea food and eggs, (75) Hawaii
                                                 Iowa Station-
      415.
                                                   notes, (71) 785, 895; (78) 894; (74) 783; (75)
  Hawaiian soils and rocks, (76) Hawaii 740.
                                                         142, 576; (76) 285; (77) 287, 736, 895; (79) 575, 719; (80) 573.
  Hawaiian-grown vegetables, (72) Hawaii 413.
  hospital foods, (73) 563.
  milk, (71) 875; (76) 874; (77) Ky. 842.
milk, effect of feeding iodized dry milk,
                                                   report, (71) 575; (72) 894; (75) 141; (77)
                                                         286; (79) 574.
                                                 Ipidae from Formosa and food plants, (74) 876.
      (72) 528; (78) 379.
                                                 Ipidae, role in destruction of vegetatoin in Bel-
  nutrition, (76) 881.
                                                         gian Congo, (74) 813.
  Oklahoma vegetables, (74) 412; (75) Okla.
                                                 lpobracon-
      181.
                                                   notes, (72) Fla. 358.
  plant materials, soils, and fertilizers. (77)
                                                   parasites of sugarcane borer, (73) 364.
      Ку. 748.
                                                   rimac, parasite of sugarcane borer. (79) 84.
  plant nutrition, (78) Oreg. 755.
                                                 Ipomoea-
  plants, (71) S.C. 13; (75) 15.
                                                   chromosome number, (78) 176.
  potatoes, (78) 718.
                                                   cytogenetic studies, (77) Md. 624.
  potatoes of Pennsylvania, (71) 278.
                                                   genus, chromosomes, (74) Md. 636.
  salt, goiter prophylaxis in Switzerland, (74)
                                                   genus, cytogenetics, (80) Md. 768.
      891.
                                                   reptans, carotenoids and some lipoids, (71)
  sheep nutrition, (76) 872, 874.
                                                         559.
  solis, determination, (75) 801.
                                                 Ins-
  Texas feeds and water supplies, (79) Tex.
                                                   bark beetles in Minnesota, hibernation habits,
                                                         (74) 524.
                                                   engraver beetles, (75) U.S.D.A. 511.
  thyroid glands of Australian Merino sheep,
      (71) 281.
                                                   perturbatus, biology of Gaspé Peninsula, (77)
  tomatoes, increasing, effect on respiration
                                                         225.
```

perturbatus, population study, (78) 512.

and ensymatic activity, (71) 687.

```
Iris-Continued.
Ips-Continued.
                                                    varieties, (75) Iowa 44, Tex. 45; (77) Iowa
  8DD.---
                                                          186: (79) Iowa 478.
    and fungi associated with, (72) 211.
    aseptic rearing, (77) 812.
                                                    variety tests, (75) Mont. 626; (80) Kans. 768.
                                                  Iritis of breeding hens, effect on progeny, (72)
    cause of death to pine trees in Minnesota.
                                                          Utah 382; (79) 251.
        (78) Minn. 818.
                                                  Iritis, transmission by breeding hens, (77) Utah
    control, effectiveness of partial bark peeling,
                                                          101.
        (76) 224.
                                                  Iron--
 typographus, factors regulating population and
                                                    absorption-
        correlation, (78) 217.
                                                      and excretion, (79) 184.
Iridocyclitis outbreaks without paralysis in fowls,
                                                      and excretion before, during, and after
       (77) 401.
                                                          period of high intake, (79) 135.
Iridomyrmex humilis-sec Argentine ants.
                                                      by corn, effect of copper sulfate, (71) 19.
                                                      by food plants, (77) Mass. 771.
  bacterial blight, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 804; (77)
                                                    action against slipped tendon in chicks. (80)
        505.
                                                          384
 borer-
                                                    and boron, interaction in growth of tomatoes,
   biology and control, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 820.
                                                          (73) 45.
   control, (74) Mich. 669, [N.Y.]Cornell 809.
                                                    and copper--
   oviposition, (78) 356.
                                                      in metabolism, (77) 133.
   parasite, (74) 71.
                                                      in tissues and organs in nutritional anemia,
   studies, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 807.
                                                          (78) 280.
   summary, (73) 211.
                                                      metabolism in anemic rats, (71) 570, 882.
  breeding, (77) S.Dak. 44.
                                                      prophylaxis of anemia in infancy, (73) 890.
   in California, methods and records, (72) 54.
                                                      relation to cytochrome and oxidase in animal
  hulbous...
                                                          tissues, (78) 128.
   Didymellina poecilospora, n.sp., (77) 197.
                                                      therapy, effect on hemoglobin content of
    foliage, diseases of, identification and con-
                                                          infants' blood, (74) 884.
       trol, (75) 652.
                                                    and protein feeding, effect on anemia of dogs.
   Fusarium basal rot, (72) 630.
                                                          (74) 731.
    mosaic disease, (71) 485.
                                                    availability-
   nematode disease, control, (77) 647.
                                                      and distribution in plants, relation to pH
   outdoor culture in Massachusetts, (75) Mass.
                                                          of tissues, (77) N.J. 455.
                                                      determination, bipyridine method, modifica-
    speeding up flowering, (75) U.S.D.A. 850.
                                                          tions, (75) 743; (76) 582.
    Tylenchus dipsaci affecting, (72) 648.
                                                      effect of boron, (71) 171.
  bulbs, nature of bulb-nematode populations,
                                                      effect of sulfur and phosphorus, (71) 19.
        (80) 216.
                                                      for plants, (80) 26.
  Cephalobus elongatus, (75) U.S.D.A. 207.
                                                      in biological materials, (78) 416.
                                                      in foods, (74) Wis. 568; (75) Wis. 564;
  chromosome number, (72) 601.
  effects of light and temperature, (74) 644.
                                                          (77) 562.
                                                      in ration for laying hens, (75) Wis. 530.
  flower spot, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                      in soils, relation to copper, (75) 454.
    blight, cause, (80) 215.
                                                      in therapy, (71) 131.
                                                      in vegetable greens and other foods, (78)
    disease, (77) 197.
                                                          Ga. 719.
    spot, control, (78) 809.
    spot, outbreak, (79) U.S.D.A. 60.
                                                    compounds--
                                                      absorption from upper part of small in-
  mosaic, symptoms, (76) 648.
                                                          testine, (78) 567.
  mosaic, transmission by Illinois solanifolii and
                                                      comparison for anemia in children, (71) 285.
        Myzus pelargonii, (73) Oreg. 55.
                                                      reaction for determination of Bacillus anthra-
  pseudacorus, Pythium debaryanum, (74) 650.
                                                          cis, (77) 392.
  reticulate bulb scab, control, (76) 352.
                                                    deficiency- -
  rhizome rot in Minnesota, (73) U.S.D.A. 185;
                                                      effect on utilization of food energy and pro-
        (79) Ariz. 487.
                                                          tein, (78) 520.
  rot, Cupro-jabonite as possible control agent,
                                                      for New Zealand livestock, (77) 877.
        (75) Tex. 57.
                                                      plant symptoms caused, (79) 491.
  rust, host specialization, (71) 218.
                                                    determination in-
  rust, studies, (79) 68.
                                                      acid digests of food and feces, reliability of
  Spanish-
                                                          thiocyanate method, (79) 709.
    blights, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                      biological materials, (74) 155.
    production, (75) N.Mex. 45.
                                                    distribution in tissues-
    southern blight, (78) U.S.D.A. 791.
                                                      during peptic digestion and autolysis, (72)
  testing, (78) N.J. 177; (77) 480.
                                                          877.
  thrips, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (78) 664;
                                                    of normal and anemic rats, (76) 728.
        (80) 794.
                                                    effect on-
  time of planting, (71) Tex. 773.
                                                      Aspergillus niger growth. (78) 171.
```

280.

```
Iron-Continued.
Iron -- Continued.
 effect on-continued.
                                                   in-continued.
   growth and fruiting. (75) S.C. 87.
                                                     wheat, availability, (77) 728.
   hookworm anemia, (78) 282.
                                                     white, whole wheat, and rye breads, (74)
   rice. (80) Ark. 756.
 egg yolk and bran as sources in human diet.
       (75) 888.
 ferrous and ferric, in nutrition of rat, com-
       parison, (80) 850.
 ferrous, in phosphate rock, (72) 8.
 for blood regeneration, oral administration v.
       intraperitoneal injection in nutritional
       anemia, (77) 728.
 for hemoglobin formation, banana as source,
       (75) 725.
  free, in soil, relation to aggregation, (79)
       307.
 in-
   biological materials, determination, (75) 157;
       (80) 158.
    blood and oxygen capacity, determination,
       (78) 749.
   blood, conservation during period of physic-
       logical hemoglobin destruction in early
       infancy, (78) 568.
    blood, determination method, (72) 445.
    blood of chicken, factors affecting, (75) 828.
    blood of men and women. (74) 126.
    blood plasma and urine in health and anemia.
       (72) 877.
    California prunes, (72) 868.
    canned and dried turnip greens and collards,
       (74) Ga. 411.
    chick embryos, (73) 372.
    corn plants grown in culture solutions at
       pH values of 3.0 to 8.0, (75) N.J.
       601.
   diet of children, value of increased supply,
       (74) 133.
   diets of preschool children, (71) Ohio 422.
   foods used in municipal hospital, (72) 724.
   fruits and vegetables, (79) Mass. 561.
    home-grown foods, relation to anemia in
       children, (77) Fla. 128.
   human nutrition, (76) 722.
    Illinois soils, (74) 459.
    Las Mesas soils, (78) P.R. 451.
    leather, determination, (75) 157.
   milk throughout season, relation to anemia
       development in rats, (76) 275.
   milk throughout year, (72) 528; (78) Ohio
       531.
   mixed diets, methods of estimating, (79) 278.
    normal calf ration, (75) 395; (77) Ohio 687;
       (78) 878.
    pharmaceuticals, rapid determination, (79)
       298.
    plant nutrition, (78) 604.
    plants, distribution, (72) 167.
   sorghum and sugarcane sirups, (78) 568.
   soybeans, effect of potash fertilization, (74)
       N.C. 9.
   stomach and liver preparations, (76) 421.
   turnip and mustard greens grown on iron-
```

deficient soils, (77) Fla. 128.

vegetables, (79) Fla. 447.

```
increased supply in diet of children, value,
      (80) 851.
inorganic, in human tissues, (76) 421.
inorganic, in small tissues, determination, (78)
     444.
intake, relation to hemoglobin regeneration in
     anemic rats, (78) 282.
metabolism in-
 infancy, (73) 876.
  normal and polycythemic subject, (72) 725.
  plants, (73) N.J. 163.
  preschool children, study, (75) 725.
  women, (74) 127.
 young women during consecutive menstrual
     cycles, (78) 568.
nitrogen-hardened cast, resistance to wear,
      (71) 105.
nonhemoglobin, in whole blood, (79) 134.
nutrition studies with corn. (79) N.J. 3(8.
orally administered, retention and utilization,
      (78) 566.
organic and inorganic, utilization by infants,
      (80) 559.
oxide in soil colloids, removing and determin-
     ing, (73) 296.
phosphorus determination in presence of, (74)
      585.
pyrophosphate, effect on oxidation of glucose
     by air, (73) 8.
reduction by tissue extracts and by ascorbic
     acid, (77) 427.
reduction, intestinal, effect of vitamin D, (77)
requirement of-
 human adults, (75) 883.
 pigs, (77) Ill. 374.
retention in-
  childhood, (78) 564; (78) 567; (79) 135.
  infants, effect of vitamin B1, (80) 564.
  rats, effect of variation of calcium, phos-
     phorus, and vitamin D, (73) 875.
role in --
 crop production, (77) 166.
  plant growth, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
salts and ascorbic acid, antiscorbutic proper-
      ties, (78) 573.
salts, internal administration for chlorosis of
      fruit trees, (75) 220.
solubility, studies, (75) 472.
soluble, effect of feeding large amounts, (74)
     281, 529.
sources for hemoglobin formation, (71) 130.
stakes as supports for coniferous seedbed
     frames, (71) Mich. 718.
storage, sex differences, (75) 883; (77) Wis.
     562.
sulfate-
  and lime-sulfur mixture as spray, (74) 814;
      (76) 640.
  effect on growth and vitality of Piricularia
      orysae, (72) 198.
  for increasing effectiveness of sulfur insecti-
      cides, (71) 67.
```

```
Iron-Continued.
                                                  Irrigation-Continued.
                                                    for truck crop production under German con-
  supply of plants in water-culture experiments,
                                                          ditions, (71) 858.
        (75) 817.
                                                    for vegetable crops in Iowa, (71) Iowa, 820.
  therapeutic action, (76) 422.
                                                    in humid areas, (76) U.S.D.A. 542; (78) 118,
  therapy, routine procedure during infancy, (72)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 858.
        878.
                                                    in Montana, economic and social aspects, (79)
  urinary excretion by-
    hospitalized men and women, (79) 709.
                                                          Mont. 264.
                                                    in U.S., (80) U.S.D.A. 256.
    humans, (71) 564, 726.
  use in curing goat milk anemia, (75) Wis.
                                                    institutions in Hawaii and continental U.S.,
                                                          (78) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 112.
                                                    maintenance of predetermined soil moisture
  utilization in rats, effect of sex, (78) 281;
                                                          conditions, (72) 840.
        (79) 278.
  with and without-
                                                    management, scientific, (78) Hawaii Sugar
                                                          Planters' 112.
    copper, effect on milk anemia, (75) 427.
                                                    methods, (75) Mont. 701; (77) Utah 110.
    ultraviolet irradiation, effect on anemia, (78)
                                                    of field crops, (73) Wash. 112.
                                                      on Great Plains, (79) 399.
Ironing--
                                                    of subsoil, (75) Ohio 340.
  cotton fabrics, effect of variations in pressure
                                                    policies in Northern Great Plains region, (76)
        and length of time of exposure. (75)
        U.S.D.A. 578.
  effect on sheeting fabrics, (74) U.S.D.A. 732.
                                                    porous hose, (71) 105; (72) 539; (73) Mich.
                                                          548; (75) 701.
 temperatures, effect on fabrics, (71) U.S.D.A.
        429.
                                                      and sprinkler head, (80) Mich. 880.
                                                      rates of flow, (73) 694.
Irradiation, effect on keeping qualities of milk,
                                                      use of moving reel, (73) Mich. 694.
       (72) Wis. 526.
                                                    portable sprinklers, (72) Calif. 700; (76) 857. practice, advances, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
Irradiation of animals, effect on iron efficiency
       for anemia, (71) 569.
                                                    practice in citrus orchards, records for check-
Irrigation-
                                                          ing, (77) U.S.D.A. 489.
 agriculture, soil, water supply, and soil solu-
       tion, (80) U.S.D.A. 256.
                                                    principles, (71) 736.
                                                    problems, practical, on which farmers need .
                                                          assistance, (75) 702.
    available moisture supply, relations, (79) 689.
    drainage districts, defaulting, refinancing,
                                                    projects(s)-
        (78) Ariz. 111.
                                                      Flathead, agriculture, (79) Mont. 549.
    drainage in Western States, (75) 702.
                                                      Milk River, agriculture, (72) Mont. 268.
   malaria, (72) 217.
                                                      Minidoka, types of farming and agricultural
                                                          income, effect of tenancy, (78) Idaho 123.
 apparatus, improvements, (71) 329.
 canal in Texas, brick lining, (72) 262.
                                                      Sun River, status of agriculture on, (75)
 changes occurring in soils as result,
                                                         Mont. 860.
                                                      use of power, (75) 702.
       Wash. 13.
 companies, cooperative, organization and opera-
                                                      Valier, analysis of agriculture, (77) Mont.
       tion, (78) 270.
                                                         119.
 companies, mutual, in California and Utah,
                                                    pump, (79) Nebr. 543.
                                                      at North Platte Experimental Substation, (75)
       (78) 871.
 conditions in Millard County, Utah, (77) Utah
                                                          Nebr. 852.
                                                      home-made double intake centrifugal, (76)
 development in Montana, (79) Mont. 253.
                                                         Mont. 699.
 district, Walker River, economic survey, (73)
                                                   pumping, (75) Nebr. 260.
       Nev. 120.
                                                      plant, equipping, (76) Colo. 548.
 districts, defaulting, rehabilitation, (78) Ariz.
                                                      plants. efficiency (72) Idaho 110; (76) Calif
       547.
                                                         857.
 economic benefits from Kingsley Reservoir, (78)
                                                      plants for farms, (75) N.Mex. 551.
       Nebr. 558.
                                                      problems in Great Plains area, (75) 702.
 effect on-
                                                     systems for farms, (74) Wash. 110.
   rice soils, (71) Ark. 447.
                                                   requirements, effect of soil-moisture character-
   soil profiles, (71) N.Mex. 161.
                                                         istics, (78) 260.
   soil salts, (71) 451.
                                                   research, (72) U.S.D.A. 699.
   vegetables, (71) Ohio 319.
                                                   resources of Montana, inventory and analysis,
 enterprises, State law, (76) Ariz. 109.
                                                          (75) Mont. 550.
 equipment, (76) Colo. 542: (80) Colo. 829.
                                                   rotary spray, equipment, (77) Mich. 719.
 experiment-see specific crops.
                                                   sections, different sources of income, relative
 farming problems, (80) 452, U.S.D.A. 829.
                                                         importance, (77) N.Mex. 260.
 flood, dams, dikes, and ditches for develop-
                                                   seeped and flooded areas resulting from, (80)
       ment, design and construction, (73) 857.
                                                         281.
 flood waters for, storage and use, (75) Mont.
                                                   selected billography, (80) U.S.D.A. 880.
       701.
                                                   sprinkler, in humid sections of Oregon, (79)
 for farm crops, (77) 860.
                                                         548.
```

```
Irrigation-Continued.
  sprinkling system, (79) 252.
  States, agricultural conditions, (74) U.S.D.A.
        264
  studies, (78) N.Mex. 248, Mich. 547, Ohio 548;
        (74) U.S.D.A. 549; (75) Colo. 260;
        (76) U.S.D.A. 698; (77) 783.
    of apple orchards, (74) U.S.D.A. 641.
  supplemental, in humid region, (77) 110.
  avatem-
    overhead, design, (74) 402.
    small rotary sprinkler, (78) Wis. 858.
  tree and fruit responses, (79) Wash. 333.
  under English conditions. (73) 248.
  water-
    carrying dissolved nitrogen fertilizer, nitro-
        gen in, variation, (77) Hawaii Sugar
Planters' 754.
    duty. (76) U.S.D.A. 542; (78) 858; (80)
        U.S.D.A. 829.
    duty in citrus cultivation in Palestine, (77)
        489.
    duty trials in Sudan Gezira, (77) 256.
    effects of irrigation and cropping,
        N.Mex. 158.
    factor in interval control, (78) 112.
    forecasting supply, (72) Utah 893.
    measurement, (72) Colo. 846; (73) Calif. 548.
    of San Joaquin Valley, boron, (78) U.S.D.A.
        164.
    penetration into soils, (73) Oreg. 43. potash in, relation to plant fertilization.
        (72) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 304.
    rate of infiltration, (79) 399.
    requirements of important
                                              (76)
        U.S.D.A. 617.
    salinity and injury to crops, (74) 264.
   salinity conditions, (74) U.S.D.A. 702. salt content, (71) Wash. 253.
    soluble salts in, electrical salinometer for
        estimating, (78) 160.
    sources of, (78) Mont. 404.
    studies, (80) Utah 404.
    supplies, classification, (78) 895.
    supply forecasting, (76) Colo. 542; (80)
       U.S.D.A. 829.
    supply, forecasting by snow survey, (78)
       113.
    use, (78) U.S.D.A. 548.
    use and effect on soil composition, (71)
        Wash. 161.
    value and cost in southern California, (73)
        404.
   vertical movement in fine sand, (72) P.R.
    wheels and pumps, (75) Mont. 701.
  wells, construction in Colorado, (78) Colo. 694.
Isaria sp., notes, (80) P.R. 511.
Isonmyl-e-cresol, new anthelmintic, (78) 848.
Isohydnocera curtipennis, larval habits, (71) 819.
Isoneurothrips australis, notes, (78) 649.
Isopropyl alcohol-
 mechanism of formation, (78) 766.
 with gasoline as engine fuel, (73) 258.
Isospora-
 check list, (71) 508.
 genus, avian hosts, (80) 521.
 infection in hawk, (78) 888.
```

Isopora-Continued. lacazii in English sparrow, (72) 688. suis n.sp., in swine, (71) 100, 848; (72) 108. Isotomurus palustris, notes, (71) 66. Itameargillacearia, notes, (77) Maine 66. inceptaria, notes, (78) N.H. 78. Itch mite in foxes, prevention and control, (77) 253. Itonidacitrulli--n.sp., description, (74) 874. new enemy of watermelon vines in Santa Cruz Valley, (76) Ariz. 65. notes, (78) Ariz. 72. pinifoliac, notes, (75) 381; (79) 73. Itoplectis conquisitor, notes, (78) 655; (76) 369; (77) 366; (78) 824. Ivy, Englishbacterial canker and leaf spot, (72) N.J. 60. leaf spot and stem canker, (71) 804. Ixodes-attack of lambs, bacterial infection as sequel, (77) 544. hexagonus cookei, notes, (71) 78. holocycluscause of paralysis in man, dogs, and other animals, (73) 243. in New South Wales, (72) 670. notes, (78) 678. ricinus - see also Castor-bean tick. californicus, host and locality records, (77) 397. californicus, possible vector of Bacterium tularense, (77) 397. routine and experimental feeding, technique, (71) 78. scupularis, transmission of anaplasmosis, (71) U.S.D.A. 694. spp., studies, (71) 78. taiwanensis n.sp., from Formosan domesticated animals, (79) 244. Ixodiphagus texapusand Hunterellus hookeri, differentiation, (71) in nymphs and larvae of rabbit tick, (79) 501. rearing, (71) 78. Ixodoiden of-Argentina, (74) 827; (75) 85. India, check and host list, (80) 238. Ixtle fiber, Mexican producers to control stocks, (80) U.S.D.A. 121. Jaagsiekte, occurrence in Great Britain, (79) 889. Jackbeans, variety tests, (71) S.C. 86. Jacks, physiology of reproduction, (80) U.S.D.A. Jalysus spinosus, notes, (71) Mich. 68. Jams, analyses, interpretation, (80) 442. Japanese beetleand grub in home yards, control, (72) U.S.D.A. 81; (76) U.S.D.A. 866.

and other species, distinguishing, (78) U.S.D.A.

attack, relation to sugar content of plants and odor of extracts, (73) 214.

```
Japanese beetle-Continued.
                                                 Japanese beetle-Continued.
 attractiveness of various grades of geraniol.
                                                   parasite-continued.
                                                     introduction, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
       (75) U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                     sex of progeny, effect of instars of host
 certification, distances covered, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                         larvae, (78) 830.
       74.
                                                   populations, abundance, seasonal trends, (77)
 control, (74) 287, U.S.D.A. 814; (75) Conn.
       [NewHaven] 374, 657, N.J. 817; (76)
                                                         667.
                                                   quarantine, (72) U.S.D.A. 658.
       U.S.D.A. 654; (77) Conn.[New Haven]
       657; (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 358, 859;
                                                     and control in U.S., (78) 205.
       (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                   repellents, (77) 76.
   obtaining emergence of imported Tiphia
                                                   research, progress, (80) 79.
       cocoons, (78) 216.
                                                   retardation program in Maryland, (80) 222.
   on fruit and shade trees, (76) U.S.D.A. 866.
                                                   rotenone and derris tests, (71) 66.
   test of paris green, (76) 223.
                                                   stomach poison-
                                                     and repellent, (77) 507.
   tests with derris, (76) 223.
   with insecticides and parasites, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                     effectiveness, (72) 81.
       658.
                                                     standard cage for testing, (71) 227.
                                                   studies, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 67, S.C. 68.
 destruction, relation to microbiological popu-
       lation of soil, (77) N.J. 506.
                                                         504; (72) U.S.D.A. 652; (75) Ind. 806;
 distribution 1932-38, (71) 352.
                                                         (77) Del. 215, Ind. 360; (78) N.Y.State
                                                         362; (80) 225, 233.
 effect of desiccation on survival and meta-
       morphosis, (75) 816.
                                                   suppression in St. Louis, progress, (77) 822.
 estimating populations of larvae in field, (76)
                                                   survival and metamorphosis, relation to rela-
                                                         tive humidity, (78) 515.
       366.
 fumigation of fresh fruit, (74) U.S.D.A. 671.
                                                   trapping, (79) Ky. 508.
 growth, progression factor, (71) 677.
                                                     and bait, improvement, (71) 353; (75) 523.
 grubs, effect of low-frequency alternating cur-
                                                     attraction of phenyl ethyl alcohol, (74) 512.
       rent, (75) N.J. 658.
                                                     in southern Ontario, Coleoptera from, (74)
 grubs, horizontal movement, (71) 352.
                                                         814.
 importation of natural enemies, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                     method of use, (72) U.S.D.A. 81.
                                                     tests with liquid bait, (76) 511.
                                                   use of naphthalene against, (72) U.S.D.A.
   Connecticut, (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 813.
                                                        230.
   field plats, horizontal movement of larvae,
                                                   work in State, (73) Conn.[NewHaven] 641.
       (78) 504.
                                                 Japanese scale in Ohio, (71) 343.
   Middle West, (76) 64.
                                                 Japanese weevil in Connecticut, (75) 232.
   soil, arsenates and arsenic trioxide for, rela-
                                                 Jasmine galls produced by species of Phomopsis,
   tive effectiveness, (75) 523.
St. Louis, Mo., (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
                                                         (76) 818.
   United States, (78) U.S.D.A. 214.
                                                 Jaundice-
                                                   hemorrhagic tendency in, treatment with vita-
 insecticides and soaps for, tests, (72) 80.
                                                        min K. (80) 715.
 instar, effect on sex population of parasite
                                                   infectious, outbreaks in dogs, (78) 702.
       Tiphia popilliavora, (80) 284.
                                                   obstructive, treatment with vitamin K. (79)
                                                         718.
   diseases, (74) 671.
                                                 Jays,
                                                        piñon, directions for poisoning,
   effect of acid lead arsenate against, (76)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 356.
                                                 Jell formation, viscosity or plasticity of pectin
   effect of cold of February 1934, miscon-
                                                        as index, (78) Del. 440.
       ceptions regarding, (78) 81.
                                                 Jelly (ies)-
   injury to turf, prevention, (76) U.S.D.A.
       366.
                                                  imitation, from dried apple pomace, (76) 299.
   small mammals as predators, (71) 353.
                                                   fruit, sugar requirement, (74) 566.
 larval parasites, (71) 856.
                                                   jams, and preserves, home-made, (79) U.S.D.A.
 life history, habits, and control, (78) 515;
                                                         568.
       (79) Conn. [NewHaven] 514.
                                                  making, advantages of Bureau method v. jel-
 lime and aluminum sulfate as repellent. (75)
                                                        meter method, (76) U.S.D.A. 716.
       528.
                                                  making materials, pectin from, optimum point
   metamorphosis, change in pH of blood, (72)
                                                        of extraction, (74) 567.
                                                  pectin, role, (71) Del. 293; (77) 4.
 nematode parasite, (74) 238.
                                                  strength tester, improved, (80) 587.
 on cranberries and blueberries. (72) N.J. 75.
                                                  testing, new method, (74) 567.
 outbreak in St. Louis, (73) 514.
                                                 Jelmeter, viscosity pipette, (74) 567.
 oviposition, prevention tests with anthracene
                                                 Jerusalem-artichoke(s)-
       and naphthalene, (71) 852.
                                                  breeding, (72) N.J. 35.
 parasite-
                                                    for oil and protein content, (78) Ill. 185.
   effect of feeding habits on efficiency, (79)
                                                  butyl-acetonic fermentation, (79) Iowa 455.
                                                  culture and varieties, (75) U.S.D.A. 620, 621.
       518.
```

```
Jerusalem-artichoke(s)—Continued.
                                                  Johnson grass-Continued.
  growth and biochemical properties, effect of
                                                    feeding, poisonous effect, (72) Mo. 528.
       short photoperiod, (78) 462.
                                                    loose kernel smut, (79) 64.
  hardiness, (78) N.H. 455.
                                                    seed, production areas, (80) 43.
                                                    time of cutting for hay, (71) Ala. 616.
  Improved White, yields of tubers and sugar,
                                                  Joint-ill of foals, (79) 245; (80) 680.
        (78) 607.
                                                  Joints, casein and blood glue, behavior under
  irrigation test, (77) Wyo. 40.
  modified storage organs, (80) 747.
                                                          different conditions of exposure, (73) 250.
                                                  Joints, welded, studied with new type polari-
  new to Illinois, (77) Ill. 824.
                                                          scope, (72) 702.
  production studies, (74) Ill. 477.
  residual effects on barley, (79) Wyo. 43.
                                                  Jojoba beans, liquid wax, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
  respiration and salt absorption, time factor,
                                                  Journalism, technical, treatise, (80) 456.
                                                  Jowar poisoning in cattle, (74) 850.
        (76) 169.
  rest period in tubers, (71) 624.
                                                  Juglans mandshurica and Hicoria glabra embry-
  shortening, (72) 184, (78) 607.
sprouting of tubers, effect of planting date,
                                                          ogeny, comparison, (72) 842.
                                                  Juices, fermented, storing experimental lots. (77)
        (75) 771.
                                                          443.
  use in diabetes treatment, (73) 283.
                                                  Jujubes, variety tests, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain
                                                           768; (75) 197; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain
  variety tests, (74) Ill. 477; (77) Nebr. 614;
        (79) Nebr. 472.
Jimmies in sheep and goats, (79) Tex. 103.
                                                   Julus hortensis, injury to vegetables, (75) Conn.
John Innes Horticultural Institution, accomplish-
                                                           [NewHaven] 658.
                                                   June beetle(s)-
        ments, (78) 189.
Johne's disease-
                                                     brood A, in Iowa, poison dusts, (78) 670.
  bacillus, cultivation in synthetic medium, (73)
                                                    damage to
                                                       pastures and cornlands, (73) 514.
        846.
  blood, (71) 836.
                                                       young chestnut trees, (79) Conn.[NewHaven]
  chaulmoogra oil in treatment, (74) Ill. 539.
                                                           359.
                                                     habitat in Ontario, (78) 512.
  checking through repeated testing and sanita-
        tion, (77) Ill. 890.
                                                     in Iowa, habits, (71) 227.
  congenital, possible case, (78) 387.
                                                     injury to raspberries, (71) Conn.[NewHaven]
  control by intradermic johnin, (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                           504.
                                                     larvae in tobacco beds, poison bran bait, (77)
   diagnosis and control, (73) 681.
                                                           Ky. 814.
                                                     on oaks, search for effective insecticide, (75)
   diagnosis by guinea pigs and rabbits, (80)
        U.S.D.A. 819.
                                                           Wis. 513.
   due to Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, (79)
                                                     relative toxicity of stomach poisons, (76) 222.
        106.
                                                     use of arsenical dust, (71) 227.
   experimental study, (78) Ill. 246.
                                                   Juniper(s)-
                                                     Gymnosporangia attacking, host-parasite rela-
    France, (72) 102.
                                                           tions, (71) 842.
                                                     insect pests in Michigan, (71) Mich. 668.
    Great Britain, (72) 255.
    India, menace, (74) 253.
                                                     Phomopsis blight, control, (79) R.I. 490.
    sheep, (75) 695; (78) 399.
                                                     trees, one-seed, cubic volume, relation to crown
     Victoria, (76) 535.
                                                           diameter, (78) 345.
   menace to cattle industry, (74) 854; (75)
                                                     webworm--
        101.
                                                       biology, (77) 365.
   notes, (72) 887.
                                                       control, (75) 668; (76) N.Y.State 656; (77)
   of bovines, premunition against, (72) 839.
                                                           865.
   of cattle, (74) 99.
                                                       studies, (78) 219.
   of sheep and goats, (72) 584.
                                                    Jute pests in Bengal, (74) 367.
                                                    Jute, production tests, (73) Fla. 169.
   pathology, (73) Mich. 536.
   progress, (78) 898.
                                                    Kafir-
   recovery, (78) 849; (77) 244.
                                                      fodder v. sumac cane for wintering beef cattle,
   studies, (71) 248, 836, 837; (78) 246.
                                                           (71) [Okla.]Panhandle 823.
                                                      fodder, whole, ground, and silage, comparison.
   summary, (78) Ill. 287.
   susceptibility, age as factor, (79) 898.
                                                           (71) Kans. 520.
   testing of cattle by intradermic and intra-
                                                      grinding, value, (77) Okla. 78.
         venus johnin, (80) U.S.D.A. 819.
                                                      silage, prairie hay, alfalfa hay, and cotton-
   vaccination, (74) 696; (77) 244.
                                                            seed hulls, comparison for calves, (77)
 Johnin derived from nonprotein media, (74) 396.
                                                            Okla. 78.
                                                      X-radiation, production of chlorophyll-deficient
 Johnin for diagnosis of Johne's disease, (78)
                                                            and mature characters by, (79) Tex. 43.
         681.
                                                    Kainit, effect on Heterodera schachtii infected
 Johnson · grass
   control, (71) N.Mex. 181; (78) N.Mex. 170;
                                                            soil, (76) 58.
                                                    Kakimia-
         (75) 87; (77) 182; (79) 42.
                                                      collomiae n.sp., description, (76) 368.
   cutting tests, (71) U.S.D.A. 620.
```

diseases in Arizona, key, (72) Ariz. 846.

ribe-utahensis n.sp., description, (74) 871.

```
Kakothrips robustus, biology, economic im- | Kefir-
                                                    microflora for preparation with pure cultures,
        portance, and control, (78) 217.
                                                          (72) 686.
Kalanchoe-
                                                    peptonizing bacteria, (72) 687.
  effects of controlled day length, (73) Ohio
                                                    preparation on pure cultures, (74) 584.
        475.
  in cloth-covered enclosures, effects, (77) 49.
                                                  Keiferia lycopersicella-see Tomato pinworm.
                                                  Kellerman, Karl F., obituary note, (71) 897.
  Phytophthora wilt and stem rot, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                  Kelp-
                                                    and fish meal-
Kale-
                                                      feeding value for dairy cattle, (74) Ohio 838.
  as substitute for root crops. (71) 468.
                                                      preparation, effect on reproduction in cows,
  black rot, control, (80) 637.
                                                          (77) N.J. 532.
  composition, (78) 275.
  culture experiments, (72) 35; (74) 28.
                                                    dehydrated, vitamin D and hemoglobin build-
                                                          ing properties for chicks, (75) 891.
  diseases, fungus, at Rothamsted and Woburn,
                                                    meal feed, effect on iodine content of eggs.
        (74) 647.
  dried, availability of calcium. (76) 129.
                                                          (77) 681.
                                                    preparation, feeding value for cattle, (79)
  effects of sulfur deficiency, (74) 615,
                                                          N.J. 382.
  fertilizer experiments, (72) 35, 36; (74) 28.
                                                  Kemp fibers in fleece of Scottish Mountain Black-
  in frozen pack, scalding tests and microbio-
                                                         face sheep, (77) 85.
        logical studies, (78) 888.
  marrow stem, composition and digestibility, (72)
                                                  Kendir, wild, in Eurasia, (72) 598.
                                                  Kentucky State Planning Board, report, (75) 269.
        882.
                                                  Kentucky Station-
  New York market prices, (72) N.J. 124.
                                                    fiftieth anniversary
  pellagra-preventive value, (71) 738.
                                                      editorial, (78) 787.
  powdery mildew in Virginia, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                      proceedings, (80) 862.
        848.
                                                    notes, (72) 481, 895; (78) 785; (74) 481, 784;
  production, (78) U.S.D.A. 627.
                                                          (75) 142; (76) 142, 576; (77) 148, 482;
  tests under dry-farming conditions,
                                            (71)
        U.S.D.A. 463.
                                                          (78) 435; (79) 575; (80) 573, 863.
                                                    report, (72) 142, 894; (73) 285, 893; (74) 782:
  tree, as green feed for poultry, (72) Hawaii
                                                          (76) 141; (77) 894; (79) 574.
        871; (73) 86; (75) Hawaii 388.
                                                  Kentucky University, notes, (72) 431; (76) 576;
  tree, marrow-stemmed, for forage, production
                                                          (79) 575; (80) 868.
        test, (72) Hawaii 816.
                                                  Keratin-
  varieties, composition and nutritive value, (76)
        88.
                                                    digestion by clothes moth larvaes, (75) 815.
  yields, effect of winter soil-conserving crops,
                                                    relation to amino acids in human skin, (75)
                                                          Conn.[NewHaven] 293.
        (76) U.S.D.A. 324.
                                                    studies, (78) 292.
Kalotermes simplicicornis, studies, (78) 513.
                                                    wool-
Kamala, effect on egg production and egg weight,
                                                      acid degradation, (75) 584; (76) 189.
        (72) 288.
                                                      alkaline degradation, (76) 140.
Kangaroo rat, increased destructiveness in corn-
                                                      degradation by steam, (76) 140.
        fields, (78) Nebr. 637.
                                                  Keratitis, studies, (80) Kans. 819.
Kansas College, notes, (71) 288, 576; (72) 143, 480, 895; (78) 144, 286, 432, 895; (74)
                                                  Keratoconus, vitamin D complex in, (80) 139.
                                                  Keratomalacia in infants, effect of vitamin A,
        788; (75) 287; (76) 576, 895; (77) 287,
                                                          (72) 728.
        895; (78) 287, 786, 899; (79) 144, 719;
                                                  Kerosene-
        (80) 142, 718.
Kansas Station-
                                                    cook stoves, economical management,
                                                          Maine 141.
  notes, (71) 288, 576; (72) 143, 480, 895; (78)
                                                    emulsions, effect on apple curculio, (71) 355.
        144, 895; (74) 783; (75) 287; (76) 576.
        784, 895; (77) 895; (78) 287, 786, 899;
                                                    spraying value, (73) Wash. 72.
                                                    use as contact insecticide, (75) Minn. 668.
        (79) 144, 481, 719; (80) 142, 718.
                                                    vapor, notes, (75) Mass. 512.
  publications available, (80) Kans. 431.
                                                  Kerosene-pyrethrum extract, use, (77) Mass. 815.
  recent publications, (74) 480; (76) 284; (79)
                                                  Ketones, determination method, (71) 157.
        286.
                                                  Ketonic acids, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of, (71)
  report, (78) 143; (78) 142; (80) 862.
Kaoliang-
                                                         149.
  defoliation experiments, (78) 608.
                                                  Ketonuria and acetonemia in dairy cows, (78)
  experiments, uneven stands, remedies, (78)
                                                         94.
       808.
                                                  Ketosis-
  natural crossing, (78) 603.
                                                    in cows and ewes, physiological aspects, (76)
Karakul-ese also Sheep, karakul.
                                                         250; (78) 99.
                                                    of acetonemia in dairy cows, (80) Mich. 817.
 fur, improvement by cross-breeding,
                                            (80)
        U.S.D.A. 750.
                                                    pathogenesis, (76) 698.
 fur, studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 809.
                                                  Kiawe bean meal, feeding tests, (79) 874.
                                                  Kidney(s)-
Karaya gum in nicotine sprays, (77) 511.
                                                    abnormality, inheritance in fowls, (78) 771.
Karnyothrips longisetis, notes, (71) 220,
```

```
Kidney(s)—Continued.
  beef, nutritive value after heating and alcohol
        extraction, (75) 877.
  capsules of swine, hematoma, (73) 238.
  damage from excessive cystine feeding, (71)
        277
  fractions compared with liver, spleen, and heart
        for severe anemia, (74) 780.
  functions as shown by urea in horse blood, (78)
        99.
  nutritional properties, (75) Mo. 131.
  of horse, rare anomaly. (72) 250.
  of rats fed diet poor in inorganic constituents,
        changes, (75) 881.
  preparations, antiglyoxalase action, (74) 442.
  pulpy, disease of lambs, (77) 399, 848.
  pulpy, disease of sheep, (72) 519, 694, 887;
        (78) 542.
  stone formation, relation to nutrition, (72) 570.
  white spotted, in calves, (76) 525, 851.
  worms in-
    carnivores in mink, (77) 258.
    swine, behavior of larvae, (71) U.S.D.A. 101.
    swine, control, (71) 243, (72) U.S.D.A. 695;
        (76) 540, 852; (79) S.C. 390.
    swine, diagnosis, (73) 688.
Kikuyu grass, composition, factors affecting, (74)
        Hawaii 772.
Kitchen (s) -
  arrangements, efficient, (77) Ind. 898.
  equipment and arrangement, relation to time
        spent and steps taken, (72) Vt. 140.
  equipment, arrangement and dimensions for
        Willamette Valley farm families, (80)
        Oreg. 431.
Kitten, hairless, with short tail and doglike habits,
        (77) 608.
Kjeldahl distillation apparatus, special head, (79)
Kjeldahl, micro, and blood urea methods, improve-
        ments, (71) 587.
Klamath weed, control, (72) Calif. 606; (76) 780.
Klebsiella paralytica, pathogenic bacterium from
        moose disease, (71) 244.
KNAPP, S. A., life and work, (77) 128.
Knapweed, Russian, control, (78) Kans. 81.
 Kniphofias, hardiness, (78) 488.
 Knives, chaff-cutter, form, (74) 558.
Knotweed-
  or kelp studies, (74) 197.
  silver-sheathed, as pest in southwestern alfalfa,
        (74) 196.
  swamp, notes, (75) 482.
 Koa reproduction after fire, (72) 786.
 Koahaole, feeding value, (71) Hawaii 872.
 Kohlrabi-
   New York market prices, (72) N.J. 124.
   seeds, rate of seeding, effect of dusts, (78) 349.
 Kolla n.sp., notes, (75) 879.
 Kolukkattai grass, nutritive value, (71) 861.
 Kudzu-
   and Lespedeza sericea as supplementary pasture
         for dairy cattle, (74) N.C. 91.
   as grazing crop, (74) 686; (78) N.C. 186, Ala.
         882; (79) N.C. 96.
   as supplementary pasture crop, (77) Ga. Coastal
         Plain 78; (79) N.C. 42; (80) N.C. 97.
   cuttings, stimulation, (80) 476.
```

```
Kudzu-Continued.
  feeding value for poultry, (78) Ala. 832.
  fertilizer experiments, (75) S.C. 37; (79) 822.
  mowing, device to assist, (78) Ala. 262.
  role in southern agriculture, (78) 184.
  tests under dry-farming conditions.
        U.S.D.A. 468.
Kuehneola gossypii, notes, (73) U.S.D.A. 628.
Kukui nut, sterols, (79) Hawaii 486.
Kumiss from bacteriological viewpoint, (74) 533.
Kumquats-
  fruit-bud development, (71) 325.
  pectic constituents, (72) Fla. 5.
  water damage, (80) 790.
Kumri of horses, etiology, (77) 702.
Labia minor-
  mass collecting, (80) $67.
  notes, (80) Mont. 796.
Labops hesperius, notes, (80) Mont. 796.
Labor-
  agricultural-
    and population, graphic summary,
                                             (78)
        U.S.D.A. 716.
    and social legislation in England,
                                             (79)
        U.S.D.A. 549.
    demand in Oregon, survey, (80) 263,
    hired, distribution in U.S., (79) 265.
    hired, requirements on irrigated farms, (79)
         Ariz. 699.
    in Chile, (77) U.S.D.A. 117.
    in U.S., bibliography, (79) U.S.D.A. 698.
    in U.S., bibliography, 1915-85, (75) U.S.D.A.
         556.
    in Yakima Valley, (77) Wash. 265.
    income of landlords and tenants, (76) Ark.
         705.
    income on farms in Erosion Control Area,
         78 (Ala.) 863, 864.
    international survey, (74) 716.
    migrant and hop industry on Pacific Coast,
         (80) Wash. 418.
     migrant, in U.S., (78) 878.
     migrant of California, stabilizing, (80) 700.
     migrant, types and movement into Yakima
         Valley, (80) 700.
     of California, contemporary background, (76)
         87K.
     of California, historical background, (76) 266.
     power, and machinery costs, (75) Ind. 863;
         (79) 691.
     practices and use, selected references, (79)
     problems in Arkansas, (77) 413.
     problems, international cooperation, (80) 700.
     problems, sociological phases, (79) 558.
     requirements, seasonal, for California, (80)
         Calif. 262.
     seasonal, in Yakima Valley, (79) 265.
     seasonal, needs for California crops, (79)
         Calif. 265.
     shortage in Germany, (80) U.S.D.A. 121.
     sociological aspects in North Northumberland.
         (79) 120.
     studies, (79) 119, 120.
     wages, (76) 707.
   and drought refugee migration to California,
          (76) 865.
```

Labor-Continued.

costs for man, horse, and machinery, (77) Ill.

Lactation-

action of testosterone, (78) 472.

```
and gestation, calcium and phosphorus require-
  distribution and costs in Idaho creameries, (77)
                                                            ments, (71) 882.
                                                     curve, factors affecting, (72) 526.
        Idaho 111.
  expended on livestock and crops on West Vir-
                                                     dietary-
        ginia farms, (78) W.Va. 715.
                                                        factor L for, nature, (76) 187.
                                                       requirements, (71) 420, Ark. 556; (73) 415:
  income; (79) N.J. 406.
    and rate earned by farmers, (77) Okla. 116.
                                                            (78) Ill. 274.
    in Centre County, (72) Pa. 855.
                                                        requirements for, second lactation factor in
    of farmers, effects of diversification, (77)
                                                           yeast, (76) 138.
         Wis. 551.
                                                      effect of---
    of owners and tenants, (75) Mo. 119.
                                                        hormones and lysats on, (75) 325.
    on farms operated under different types of
                                                        short-time gestations, (75) Mo. 98.
         tenure, (79) Ky. 549, Ind. 691.
                                                     energy increment, (75) Mo. 87.
    studies, (71) Ala. 714.
                                                     experimental, in rabbits. (73) 461.
  man and horse, average and extreme variations
                                                     hormonal control, role of nervous system, (78)
        in, (78) Ill. 266.
                                                            94.
  migratory, in California, (76) 864.
                                                     in_
  organization in agricultural America, (79) 699.
                                                        barren heifer, (71) 874.
  requirements on Garfield County farms, (76)
                                                        cows, effect of dry period and mineral sup-
        Okla. 552.
                                                           plement, (72) 523.
  resources and use on land, (80) 405.
                                                        guinea pigs, effect of hypophysectomy and
  return from enterprise, relation to changes in
                                                            replacement therapy, (76) 465.
        size of enterprise, (72) 854.
                                                        hypophysectomized guinea pigs, effect of thy-
  seasonal, on irrigated farms, (79) Ariz, 547.
                                                            roxine and galactin, (77) 321.
  transient, and movement into Yakima Valley.
                                                        hypophysectomized guinea pigs. initiation and
        (80) 700.
                                                           maintenance, (77) 179.
Laboratories, regional research under Agricul-
                                                        rat, effect of diet, (73) 129.
        tural Adjustment Act. (78) 487.
                                                       rat, effect of sex hormones, (79) 184.
Labrador tea, feeding tests, (78) Nev. 393.
                                                     induced postpartum, in hypophysectomized rats.
Labrella sp., notes, (79) 202.
                                                            (80) 180.
Labyrinthula, parasite of Zostera marina, (76)
                                                     induction with hypophyseal lactogenic hormone,
        54.
                                                            (71) 35.
Lec-
                                                     inhibition in rabbits with large amounts of
  bibliography, (71) 222.
                                                           estrin, (75) 615.
  host trees, insect pests, (75) 808.
                                                     initiation in albino rats, (80) 32.
  in India, moth injurious, (73) 512.
                                                     low-cost diet, (75) 421.
  insects-
                                                     period, effect on leucocyte count of milk, (72)
    chalcidoid parasites, (74) 377.
    hyperparasite, (78) 865.
                                                     persistency--
    predisposing factors and infection, (78) 218.
                                                       effect of frequency of milking, (74) 535.
Lac Research Institute, Indian, report, (73) 349.
                                                       relation to age and level of production, (73)
Laccifer lacca-
                                                           229.
  bionomics, (75) 809.
                                                     physiology, (75) Mo. 35, 614; (76) Mo. 616;
  on grapefruit in India, (74) 288.
                                                            (77) 821; (78) 32, Mo. 181.
Lacebug on Cotoneaster, (77) Ohio 658.
                                                       in thyroidectomized rats and guinea pigs. (78)
Lachnosterna-
                                                           472.
  antiguensis, notes, (74) 800.
                                                       problems, (74) 622.
  smithi-
                                                     records, partial, relative genetic worth, (76) 175
    control, (74) 518.
                                                     relation to
    in Mauritius, (78) 818.
                                                       adrenal cortical hormone, (78) 94.
    notes, (76) 658; (79) 217.
                                                       adrenotropic principle of pituitary, (77) 179
Lacon-
                                                       blood leucocytes, (72) 524.
  murinus, development and morphology, (78) 514.
                                                     specific dietary factor for, (72) 284.
  variabilis-
                                                     studies, (75) 421.
    larval instars, determining, (72) 232.
                                                     unknown factor essential in oats and cotton-
    morphology, biology, and control, (73) 215.
                                                           seed oil, (77) Ill. 419.
    notes, (77) 106.
                                                     yield, total, maximum initial yield and per-
Lactalbumin-
                                                           sistency affecting, (80) 38.
  digestibility, metabolism, and nutritive value,
                                                   Lactic acid-
        (79) Ark. 419.
                                                     aerobic dissimilation by propionic-acid bacteria,
 enzymatic hydrolysis, (78) 586.
                                                           (75) 606.
                                                     hacteria-
   casein in vitro, enzymic digestion, (75) 722.
                                                       accessory factor for, fractionation and prop-
   casein. nutritive value, (79) 188.
                                                           erties, (78) 766.
                                                       amino-acid requirements, (80) 740.
   corn gluten as reserve protein, (74) Mo. 828.
```

```
Lactic acid-Continued.
                                                   Lactoflavin-Continued.
 bacteria-continued.
    diagnostic culture, use of special litmus milk
        media, (76) 98.
    in fermentations and food spoilage, (80) 847.
    vitamin and nitrogen requirements, (77) 94.
  concentrations in blood and liver of rabbits.
        (75) 6.
  crystalline, preparation, (71) 582.
  cultures, phenomena of inactivation, (76) 386.
  determination, (71) 299.
  dextrorotatory, fermentation method for pro-
       duction, (78) 448.
  fermentation, (79) 242.
  fermentative production, use of agricultural
        products in, (77) Iowa 147: (79) Iowa
       486.
 in .
   butter, determination, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 841;
        (77) [N.Y.]Cornell 442.
    fruits and fruit products, determination, (79)
       294.
   liver, (75) 6.
   milk and cream, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 5.
   milk and cream, detection, (73) 154.
   milk and milk products, colorimetric deter-
        mination, (78) 447.
    silage, determination, (77) 745.
  metabolism in tissues from polyneuritic chicks,
        (76) 840.
  oxidation to pyruvic acid, (71) 582.
  production, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
    by Rhizopus, (79) N.J. 301.
  utilization by lactating mammary gland, (78)
        689.
Lactobacillus (i) -
  acidophilus-
    chemistry, (73) 582.
    milk, treatment for dysentery in calves, (76)
   relation to dental caries. (71) 425: (75) 733:
        (76) 572.
  bulgaricus-
    freshly isolated culture, characteristics, (76)
   thermophilic and anaerobic nature, (76) 385.
 casei-
    cultures, nitrogen metabolism, (77) Iowa 286;
        (79) Iowa 528.
    effect on decomposition and flavor of Cheddar
        cheese, (74) Iowa 848.
    effect on milk, (80) 678.
    notes, (72) 686.
  delbruckii, nutritive requirements. (78) 765.
  gas-producing species, (77) 535.
  lycopersici, dissimilation of pyruvic acid by,
        (75) 582,
  plantarum, studies, (75) 606.
  thermophilus in city milk supply, (80) 586.
  studies, (78) N.Y.State 584.
Lactochrome, one factor of vitamin G complex,
        (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 823.
Lactochrometer, development, (77) 689.
Lactoflavin-see elso Riboflavin.
 a necessary growth-promoting dietary factor,
        (76) 187.
  administered orally and parenterally, growth-
        promoting activity, (77) 571.
```

```
tongue factor, (76) 424.
 and vitamin Be, distribution, (75) 283.
 assay with chicks, basal diet, (78) 386.
 cane v. beet molasses as source. (77) 880.
 chemical determination, (80) 854.
 deficiency, nutritional dermatoses in rats due
       to, (78) 895.
 differentiation of-
   antiblacktongue and P-P factors, (78) 891.
   P-P factor, (76) 424.
 effect on increase of hemoglobin production in
       anemic dogs, (80) 568.
 fluorometric estimation, (75) 743; (76) 295.
 in-
   milk, effect of seasons and rations of cows.
        (80) 668.
   milk, human and cow. (77) 424.
   poultry rations, importance, (80) 667.
   treatment of canine blacktongue, (77) 571.
 large doses, alleged injuries from, (80) 854.
 possible contaminant of vitamin-free diets, (76)
       742.
 preparation and growth effect. (73) 726.
 .hormones---
   effect on embryonic tissues cultivated in vitro,
        (78) 617.
   extraction methods, comparison, (78) 616.
Lactophenol preparations, (74) 767.
Lactose-
 and sugars, formation, (72) 523.
 beta, manufacture, properties, and possible food
        uses. (71) 419.
 beta, stability, effect of method of manufacture,
        (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 837.
 bone-calcifying properties, (77) Ill. 419.
 crystalline beta, seeding test, (80) 152.
  crystallization, (72) 293.
 determination in milk, (76) 295.
 effect on-
   growth and longevity, (73) 664.
   mineral metabolism of rats and humans, (78)
        III. 274.
    utilization of calcium and phosphorus, imma-
        turity of organism applactor, (79) 420.
  equilibrium rotation, effect of other substances,
        (76) 298.
  excessively high levels, relation to cataract in
       rats, (74) 418.
  fermenting bacteria pathogenic for chicks, (74)
       268.
  formation study, intramammary duct injections,
        (75) 882.
  in mammary glands of rabbits, (75) Mo. 98.
  in milk, (74) 533, 690; (78) 447.
   decrease, following production of artificial
        hypoglucemia, (75) 685.
    effect of increased blood glucose, (71) 375.
    factors that may change, (75) 527.
    from cows injected with sugars, (75) 832.
    methods of determining, (78) Mo. 289.
    variations, (75) 246.
```

injections into cows, effect on blood sugar and lactose in milk, (75) 882.

compared with other sugars, (79) 134.

nutritive value-

for many, (75) 567.

and vitamin Be, differentiation of antiblack-

```
Lactose-Continued.
                                                  Lamb(s) -see also Sheep.
  physical state, effect on determination of mois-
                                                    afterbirth as index to thrift, (78) 767; (76)
        ture in dry milk products, (80) 152.
                                                          Mo. 618.
  production, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
                                                    calcium, phosphorus, and vitamin D require-
  properties, (72) 584; (73) 8.
                                                          ments, (75) Ohio 889.
  role in nutrition, (74) Ill. 568.
                                                    castration-
  solutions, color development during heating,
                                                      bloodless, (71) Tex. 822.
        (72) 525; (78) 382.
                                                      effect on development and quality of meat,
  synthesis, (78) 527.
                                                           (80) Md. 812.
    by slices of active mammary gland in vitro,
                                                    comparative efficiency in utilizing feeds, (73)
        (76) 848.
                                                           Mass. 665.
  utilization, necessity for fat, (75) Wis. 535.
                                                     comparison of rations, (75) Wash. 88.
Ladybeetle(s)-see also specific names.
                                                    contract feeding and pasturing, (79) 552.
  adaptability to control of mealybugs in green-
                                                     cost of production, (76) Ky, 81.
        house, (75) Mass. 512.
                                                     cottonseed meal and salt feeding, (79) Tex.
  anatomical and systematic study of genus
        Anatis, (76) 665.
                                                    crossbred-
  bionomics, (76) 228.
                                                      feeding qualities, (72) Ind. 90.
  for control of mealybugs, (71) 67.
                                                      relative market value, (72) Utah 871.
  predators for pea aphid, (75) Idaho 658.
                                                      wool and mutton producing qualities, (79)
  Chinese, introduction into citrus groves, (76)
                                                           Wyo. 86.
        665; (79) 227.
                                                       wool production and market value, (77) Wyo.
  Chinese, notes, (78) Fla. 204.
  Guam, introduction into Hawaii, (80) 223.
                                                     death-
  Koebele collection, classification, (80) 223.
                                                      from overeating, toxicity of intestinal filtrates.
  species and varieties, (71) 76.
                                                          (80) 108.
Laclaps multispinosus of British muskrat. (76)
                                                      loss, (80) Colo. 819.
        652.
                                                      losses, vaccination for sore mouth, and para-
Lagena radicicola, notes, (71) 50.
                                                          sites, (78) Colo. 694.
Laissez faire in theory and practice. (75) 268.
                                                     deficiency disease in Western Australia, (76)
Lake(s)-
                                                          250.
  bottom deposits, distribution of heterotropic
                                                     dipping for ticks, (77) Wyo. 81.
        bacteria, (80) 323.
                                                     disease(s)-
  deposits in Crimea, relation to rainfall of
                                                       coincident with louping ill. (79) 390.
        Europe, (74) 745.
                                                       in Colorado feedlots, (80) Colo. 544.
  freshwater, bacterial population, factors affect-
                                                      known as cripples, relation to minerals in
        ing, (80) 740.
                                                           rations of ewes, (71) 846.
  vegetation as source of forage, (75) Minn. 678.
                                                     dry-lot summer rations, (77) Nebr. 674.
Lake Shore Growers' Cooperative Auction, analy-
                                                     dysentery, (79) Wash. 391.
        sis of operations, (78) 869.
                                                      bacillus, gelatin-melting enzymes in, nature,
Lamb (meat)-
                                                           (73) 101.
  and mutton-
                                                       bacillus, liquefaction of inspissated serum,
    on farm, (80) U.S.D.A. 240.
                                                           (71) 527.
    production and trade in Empire and foreign
                                                      in North Wales, (72) 106.
        countries, (74) 872.
                                                       or scours, treatment, (74) 104.
  carcasses, quality, effect of feeds, (73) Ind.
                                                      serum, efficiency, (77) 250.
                70
        218.
                                                      studies, (75) 253, 538.
  chilling and curing, (78) 518.
                                                     early-
  chops, riboflavin, (80) 853.
                                                       and late production, (78) 523.
  cooking qualities and palatability, effect of time
                                                       production and feeding, (76) Md. 672.
        of curing and storing, (74) U.S.D.A. 721.
                                                      production, use of pituitary hormones, (80)
  curing-
                                                           Ga. 521.
    and aging studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 676.
                                                      spring, on pasture, value of supplemental
    methods, (73) Okla. 87, S. Dak. 219; (77)
                                                          feeds, (75) Tenn. 820.
        Okla. 78.
                                                      spring, production, breed performance, (75)
  grades, Government, (79) 561.
                                                          S.C. 87.
  grading and stamping under Government in-
                                                    effect of-
        spection, (77) U.S.D.A. 81.
                                                      drench on gains and parasites, (75) 400, 529.
  quality and palatability, (72) U.S.D.A. 671;
                                                      retarded growth on meat flavor and other
        (75) Mont. 823; (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
                                                          characteristics, (77) 678.
  quality, factors affecting, (76) U.S.D.A. 667.
                                                      shearing on finish, (72) Pa. 828.
  roasting, (72) Mo. 560.
                                                    ewe-
    searing v. constant temperature methods, (75)
                                                      development, effect of winter feeding, (78)
        Mo. 181.
  shrinkage and heat penetration during roasting,
                                                      effects of breeding, (75) N.Dak. 91.
         (72) U.S.D.A. 181.
  vitamin B1 and vitamin G, (75) S.Dak. 728;
                                                      limited and full feeding, (75) Mont. 676.
       (77) S.Dak. 186.
                                                      winter rations, (78) Mich. 519.
```

```
Lamb(s)-Continued.
                                                  Lamb(s)-Continued.
  ewe-continued.
                                                    feed-continued.
    wintering, (75) Mont. 677.
                                                      lot, shearing, (77) Idaho 826.
    wintering on native hill pastures and low-
                                                      utilization, (75) 528, Mass. 529.
       lands. (77) 884.
                                                    feeder, losses, (79) Ohio 679.
 export, raising on subterranean clover pasture.
                                                    feeder, yield and cost of production, (76) Mich.
        (75) 822.
                                                          708
 faceless, hereditary basis, (75) Minn, 609.
                                                    feeding, (76) Calif. 834.
 fat-
                                                      and marketing costs, (79) N.Mex. 125.
   abomasal parasites, (77) 701.
                                                      comparison of rations, (79) S.Dak. 521.
   breeding, (71) 681.
                                                      controlled v. ad libitum, (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
                                                      costs and returns, (72) Mich. 269.
   production, (76) Mo. 668; (78) 230.
 fattening, (71) Mich. 80, N.Dak. 83, N.Mex
                                                      developments, (79) 664.
       280, Tex. 822; (73) Kans. 86, 524; (74)
                                                      docking, and castrating, (71) Ala. 823.
       Idaho 78, Minn. 79; (80) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                      en route to market, (73) Wash. 87; (75) 88.
       88, Kans. 808.
                                                      entirely in panels, (77) Wyo. 81.
                                                      experiments, (72) Colo. 518, 675; (73) Kans.
   beef byproducts, (76) Mont. 669.
   corn and alfalfa hay, (73) 524; (77) Nebr.
                                                         86, Mich. 666; (75) Ind. 819; (77) Wyo.
       674.
                                                         80; (78) Wash, 380, 679.
   corn v. barley, (80) Colo, 808.
                                                      grain before grazing, (78) Ind. 218.
   deferred grain feeding, (77) Idaho 826.
                                                      in cornfields, (75) Wyo. 89.
   effect of phosphorus in ration, (80) Idaho 85
                                                     in Indianapolis area, (77) 673.
   feeding methods and rations, (71) Minn, 823
                                                     in Michigan, cost records, (77) Mich. 868.
   grinding hay and grain, (79) Mich. 90.
                                                     in southern Alberta, (76) 678.
   ground alfalfa and self-feeders, (73) 370.
                                                     tankage, (73) 520.
   ground sorghum roughages, (78) 824.
                                                   finished on-
   light v. heavy silage feeding, (75) Idaho 676
                                                     grain on pasture, (73) Tenn. 219.
   linseed meal, (72) Pa. 91.
                                                     grass, value of supplemental feeds. (78) 518.
   methods of self-feeding and amounts o
                                                   first-cro s and second-cross, relative merits, (76)
      roughage, (75) Mich. 676.
                                                         W.Va. 835.
  mineral and protein supplements, (76) Colo
                                                   fron prichied rams on native ewes, meat and
      516
                                                         wool producing qualities, (79) N.C. 85.
  on beet pulp and molasses pulp, (75) Wyo
                                                   grain, (77) Ind. 874.
      679, 822.
                                                   growing-
fattening rations, (72) N.Mex. 90, Utah 371
                                                     and fattening, (71) Ohio 360.
                                                     and fattening, phosphorus requirements, (80)
      Wyo. 671, Nebr. 822, [N.Y.]Cornell 823
      (74) 85, Pa. 377, [N.Y.]Cornell 828; (75)
                                                         Idaho 85.
      Tex. 88; (77) Okla. 78; (78) Ga. 675
                                                     relative efficiency by various proteins, (77)
      Oreg. 832, 838.
                                                         526.
  adding protein supplements to, (73) 524.
                                                   growth, purebred and crossbred, comparison,
  and feeding methods, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 835;
                                                        (71) 359.
                                                  growth rate, relation to birth weight, (75)
      (80) Utah 378.
  effect of molasses on digestibility, (79) 664.
                                                        Mass. 529.
  molasses for corn in silage and alfalfa hay
                                                  hays in winter ration, comparison, (77) Wyo.
      (79) Nebr. 521.
                                                        80.
  negative effects of phosphorus, (75) Idaho 676.
                                                  hothouse-
  protein concentrates in, (78) Kans. 84.
                                                    creep feeds, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 828.
  value of different components, (79) Ind. 665.
                                                    production, (74) Pa. 377; (77) 79; (78) 518.
fattening-
                                                  infected with Cooperia curticei, (79) 685.
  response to phosphorus supplements, (77)
                                                  late native, fattening, (77) 678.
      Idaho 826.
                                                  legs, curing, salt penetration, (79) 665.
  roughage, (76) Mich. 668.
                                                  lespedeza as fall pasture, (77) Ill. 374.
  self-freeding v. hand-feeding, (71) Mich. 229,
                                                  liver, vitamin A, (78) 726.
      282: (75) 679.
                                                  losses, (76) Colo. 583.
  succulent feeds, (71) Wash, 230.
                                                    caused by Clostridium welchii and Eimeria
 supplemental minerals, (72) Idaho 88, Colo.
                                                        faurei, (75) Colo. 252.
     675.
                                                  market-
 value of molasses, (72) Wis. 515.
                                                    classes and grades, (75) U.S.D.A. 889.
 value of protein supplements, (80) Idaho 85.
                                                    production from aged western ewes, (72)
 value of sugar beet products, (72) 827.
                                                        Nebr. 822.
fecal parasite egg counts, (76) 895,
                                                  marketing data of Canada, (75) 276.
fed sorghum, effect of calcium supplements on
                                                  minimum protein requirements, (78) Ill. 229.
     gains, (80) Tex. 240.
                                                  muscle and organs, vitamin G, (79) 187.
                                                  native feeder, fattening, effect of shearing in
 consumption by, effect of protein deficiency in
     ration, (78) $80.
                                                       summer, (79) Ind. 670.
 lot diseases, (71) Colo. 389; (80) 254.
                                                  native, production, (77) Ind. 884.
 lot losses, (75) N.Dak. 537.
                                                  New Zealand Romney, halo hairs, (74) 622.
```

Lamb(s)-Continued.

Lamb(s)-Continued.

```
newborn, dysentery or white scours, (80) Mont.
                                                  stiff disease continued.
                                                    diagnosis, (77) Wyo. 101.
     820.
on pasture, value of feeding grain. (71) 359.
                                                    relation to feeding and management, (74)
                                                        [N.Y.]Cornell 828; (76) 885.
outlook charts, (78) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120.
                                                    studies, (72) 106, 828; (78) 391; (75) Wyo.
paired, expected difference in gain, (73) Nebr.
                                                        103; (79) Wyo. 103.
     666.
                                                  summering on forest, (75) Mont. 676.
parasites-
                                                  survival, growth, and selection, factors affect-
 control, (75) 400.
                                                        ing, (80) U.S.D.A. 750.
 census in south Wales, (78) 255.
                                                  swayback disease with affinities to Schilder's
  examination, (77) Ohio 695.
                                                        encephalitis, (76) 849.
pasture, (71) 229; (75) Mo. 86.
                                                  temporary forage crops for, comparison, (77)
  beet top, (75) Wyo. 89.
  crops, temporary, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 828;
                                                        678.
                                                  thin native, fattening, (75) Md. 98.
      (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 828; (76) 885.
                                                  toxicity of nicotine sulfate, (76) 104.
phosphorus sources, cottonseed meal v. bone-
                                                  type and time of birth, relation to survival,
     meal. (77) Idaho 826.
                                                        growth, and suitability for breeding, (79)
poorly nursed, suitable rations, (77) Ind. 374.
prices and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
                                                        318.
                                                  vaccination on range for sore mouth, (72) Colo.
production, (78) Ind. 218.
  comparison of native blood lines, (80) 667.
                                                   vitality and growth rate, relation to birth
  cost and profit margin, (72) Ky, 118.
                                                         weight, (77) Mass. 827.
  costs, (77) Ky. 866.
 hothouse, (72) Pa. 828.
                                                  western-
  in range flocks, (73) Nev. 86.
                                                    fattening, (75) Okla. 94; (77) Ind. 375.
                                                    feed-lot performance, (79) Ohio 666.
  profitable, (78) Ky. 825.
                                                    feeding, (77) Ohio 674.
pulpy kidney in, relation to faulty feeding of
                                                  winter rations, (77) Ohio 674.
     dam, (72) 519.
                                                  wintering, roughages, (72) Wyo. 671.
quality, effect of feed, (77) 678.
                                                  young, vitamin B1, (78) S.Dak, 274,
range, weaning weight, effect of age, (75) 679.
                                                Lambertella corni-maris in New South Wales,
rearing by use of colostrum, blood serum, and
      substitute milks, (80) U.S.D.A. 669.
                                                         (74) 506.
Romney, britch-poll fiber-type array gradient,
                                                 Lamb's-tongue, toxic to sheep, (80) 540.
      (76) 519.
                                                Lambsquarters-
Romney, effect of shearing on medullation, (71)
                                                  life-history study, (78) 477.
      362
                                                  vitamin A in. (73) Kans. 183.
roughages-
                                                 Laminitis, chronic, effect of formalin solution,
  comparison, (73) Okla. 87.
                                                         (71) 840.
                                                 Laminitis in sheep, (76) Tex. 533.
  corn silage v. alfalfa hay, (74) Ill. 525.
  in rations, (79) Ohio 666.
                                                 Lamprosema indicata on Derris, 178) P.R. 512;
self-feeders, (78) 838.
                                                         (80) P.R. 511.
self-feeding methods, (73) Mich. 519.
                                                 Lamprotatus sp., notes, (74) 670.
self-feeding v. hand-feeding of concentrates.
                                                Lamp(s)-
      (77) Wyo. 80.
                                                  automobile, use with commercial microscope il-
sex ratio, relation to acidity of vaginal secre-
                                                        luminators, (74) 767.
      tion of ewe, (78) 325,
                                                  microscope, designed for Belling method, (74)
shearing, (75) Ind. 819.
shorn and unshorn-
                                                   neon, mercury vapor, and Mazda, comparison
  feeder, relative gains, (78) Pa. 518.
                                                        for greenhouses, (75) Ohio 44.
  gains, finish, cost, and profit, (77) Ind. 874.
                                                   types, effect on plant growth, (74) Ohio 636;
  Merino, fattening, (79) Pa. 523.
                                                         (76) 606.
sickness, Morton Mains, cobalt in treatment,
                                                  types, intensity of blue-violet rays, (76) 765.
      (77) 892; (79) 282.
                                                 Land(s)-
single v. twin, (73) Ohio 520.
                                                  abandoned, regrassing, (76) Mont. 618.
                                                   acquisition surveys and negotiations,
skins of, seasonal variations with reference to
      sudoriferous glands, (77) 677.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 809.
soybean oil meal as source of protein, (80) Pa.
                                                   adjustment problems, social aspects, (78) 265.
                                                   agricultural-
spring-
                                                     and grazing, assessed acreage in certain coun-
  comparison of feeding methods, (80) Idaho 85.
                                                         ties, (75) N.Mex. 120.
  cross-breeding, (71) 859.
                                                     classification, (75) Mont. 616.
  production, (77) Idaho 826.
                                                     in Montana, measurement and correction of
  production, effect of cross-breeding, (75)
                                                         assessment inequalities, (79) 119.
      Calif. 92.
                                                     in U.S., use and abuse, (74) 6.
  shearing, (78) Ind. 218.
                                                     management and use, (76) U.S.D.A. 402;
stiff disease
                                                         (77) 707.
  calcium and phosphorus in serum. (78) Pa.
                                                     ratings and farmer standards of living, (79)
      518.
                                                         Mich. 121.
```

```
and water relations, effect of vegetation, (77)
      U.S.D.A. 707.
appraisal problem, (72) 862.
appraisal, soil type as basis in Muskingum
      Watershed Conservancy District, (74) 752.
area, fenced-in and unhampered by man, (78)
      597.
areas, rural, tax delinquent, percentages, (73)
      Ohio 550.
booms, papers, (79) 263.
burned-over-
  measurement of debris transported from.
      (75) 702.
  reseeding, (71) Idaho 465; (72) Idaho 35.
  economic and social factors, (80) Tenn. 258.
  maps of West Virginia, (78) W.Va. 707.
classification-
  and prices, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 121.
  and soil survey, (75) N.Dak. 444.
  bases, (75) 445.
  basic data, (79) Idaho 407.
  basis for land-use planning, (72) 708.
  chemical relations, (80) 11.
  from soil survey maps in North Dakota, (74)
  in West Virginia, (78) W.Va. 706.
  in Wisconsin, (77) 588.
  method, (78) U.S.D.A. 259; (77) 158.
  of Missouri, (75) Mo. 15.
  on physical basis, (71) 595.
  physical characteristics of soil profile ap-
      plied to, (80) 11.
  program for Oregon, (77) 119.
  soil-survey data, (74) U.S.D.A. 9.
  system, (75) Ohio 358, 445; (76) Mo. 705;
      (77) Maine 116.
  work in Tennessee Valley, character, (78) 184.
conservation-
  economic aspects, (80) 119.
  projects sponsored by Yugoslav government,
      (80) U.S.D.A. 121.
continuously cropped, dangers of deterioration,
      (72) 102.
county, management in northwestern South Da-
      kota, (80) S.Dak. 887.
credit-see Agricultural credit.
cultivated, fertility value, effect of crop residue
      and season, (79) 21.
cut-over-see Cut-over lands.
distribution scheme of Cuban Government, (78)
      U.S.D.A. 118.
division and social conditions in Denmark, (78)
division, social effects, relation to land-use pro-
      gram, (74) 568.
dry, loss of nitrogen and organic matter, (72)
      Utah 298.
economic(s), (78) U.S.D.A. 704.
  bibliography, (78) Calif. 408.
  research, (80) 258.
  rural, (75) Calif. 709.
  survey of Hubbard County, (75) Minn. 121.
```

Land(s)--Continued.

agricultural-continued.

use in Ohio, (75) Ohio 411.

use adjustments, economics, (80) Iowa 692.

and soil resources, management, (80) 404.

```
Land(s)-Continued.
 economic(s)-continued.
   surveys, (74) Minn. 45.
   textbook, (79) 692.
 effect of preparing and planting methods, (72)
       U.S.D.A. 759.
 farm and grazing, relation between assessed
       value and productivity value, (78) Mont.
       409.
 flooded, reclamation. (75) 852.
 forest-see Forest lands.
 forms and covers, system for correlation with
       soil classification, (80) 11.
 grading for appraisal, (76) 409.
 grant colleges-sec Colleges, agricultural.
 holdings, part-time, for urban workers, (78)
       265.
 Idaho, ownership and utilization, (72) Idaho
       118.
 improvement-
    by marling in Yorkshire, (71) 264.
    measures, relation to beet leafhopper and
       eurly top, (77) U.S.D.A. 220.
   continuous corn and fallow, effect of rates
       of manuring and irrigation, (72) Utah
       317.
    crops and other land, receipts, expenses, and
       labor income, (80) N.C. 119.
    El Dorado Company, utilization problems,
        (71) Calif. 867.
    farms, recommendations for transfer to for-
        estry uses, (79) Ohio 691.
    Missouri, acreages in different uses, (75) Mo.
       119.
    mountain area of eastern Kentucky, utilization
        and classification, (72) Ky. 118.
    Nebraska, most profitable use, (75) 881.
    Panama, proposed distribution to poor farm-
        ers. (77) U.S.D.A. 117.
    Truckee River Valley, Nev., (71) 432.
    Willamette Valley, adaptability, (77) Oreg.
        264.
  irrigated-
    drainage for excessive salinity, (74) U.S.D.A.
    of Nevada, classification, (73) 895.
  legislation, Danish, recent trends, (77) U.S.D.A.
       117.
  management, conflicting interests, harmonizing.
        (76) U.S.D.A. 354.
  net value and management, (77) Ill. 802.
  on hillsides, planting and cultivating equip-
        ment, (71) Ala. 707.
  ownership--
    and tenure, (75) Mont. 270, 861.
    aspects in Texas County, (80) Okla. 691.
    German, tightening of legislation, (77)
        U.S.D.A. 551.
    in South Dakota, (78) 411.
    law, new, in Germany, (72) 854.
  percentage distribution by land uses and slope
       intervals, (74) Wis. 554.
  planning in adjustment program for longer fu-
       ture, (74) U.S.D.A. 115.
  planning, principles, (75) 269.
    for South, (78) 183.
```

```
Land(s)-Continued.
Land(s)-Continued.
 policy-continued.
   national, bibliography, (77) Calif. 552.
                                                    submarginal-
   western, and recent ownership trends, (75)
                                                          (74) 867.
 preparation before seeding, (72) Fla. 316; (73)
       Fla. 169.
 prices and inflation, (79) 263.
 prices in East and South shown by Government
       purchases, (72) U.S.D.A. 118,
 problems of India, (73) 403.
 production method, valuation. (73) Iowa 259.
 productivity in southern Arizona, irrigation possibilities in St. Johns area, (79)
                                                          268.
                                                      policies, (72) 853.
       Ariz. 547.
 program, national-
   economic implications, (75) 554.
                                                          (80) 11.
   place of Government, (71) 262.
   public and private, policies, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                          121.
   public, and ranch stability in Nevada, (75)
       Nev. 271.
                                                          712.
 reclamation-
                                                    tenancy-
   and improvement in Italy, (72) 862.
   in Denmark, (78) 118.
   studies at Newlands, Nev., Field Station,
       (78) U.S.D.A. 158.
                                                          272.
 recreational uses in Connecticut, (72) [Conn.]
       Storrs 127.
 reform, Czechoslovakian, results, (75) 554.
 regional surveys, methods employed by goog-
       raphers, (75) 860.
 relief, effect on agricultural value and utiliza-
       tion of soils, (75) U.S.D.A. 749.
 rented by Agricultural Adjustment Administra
       tion, use, (76) Ark. 706.
 resettlement in England, history, (75) 272.
                                                      in Quebec, (80) 120.
 resources of-
   Langdale County, (72) Wis. 547.
   Nebraska, conservation, (77) 257.
 retirement, family and interfamily aspects,
       (79) Wis. 414.
 sandy-see Sand(s); Sandy.
                                                          Iowa 555.
 settlement-
   activities of Employment Promotion Council,
       (78) 118.
   and colonization in Finland, (79) U.S.D.A.
       549.
                                                          (77) 268.
   and unemployment, (77) 711.
   bibliography, (72) U.S.D.A. 403.
   in Germany, (77) 414.
   in Great Britain and unemployed industrial
       worker, (78) 267.
   isolated, cost in northern Wisconsin, (78)
       877.
                                                          253.
   law, Hungarian, operation, (79) U.S.D.A. 267.
                                                    transfers-
   on Federal reclamation project, family selec-
       tion, (80) U.S.D.A. 844.
   projects, methods and criteria in selecting
       families, (78) U.S.D.A. 273.
                                                          694.
   relief measure, (71) 264.
   social problem, (77) 414.
 slope and utilization, (77) Maine 116.
 State-owned-
   applications to redeem, donate, and purchase.
                                                          tivity, (74) 747.
       (76) Ark. 705.
   data, (74) Ark. 866.
   in Arkansas, (80) Ark. 886.
```

stony, rough, or steep stony mountain areas, mapping, (74) 452. choice for Government purchase and uses, farm, in New York State, (75) 271. in Great Plains, probable social effects of purchasing, (74) 271. in New England, need for public-finance research, (71) 262. objectives and types of development, (75) purchase and use, program of Federal Government, (73) 258. surfaces, differentiation into natural divisions, surveys, aerial, and production statistics, (80) systems and policies in Nebraska, (76) 552. tax-delinquent rural, in Arkansas, (72) Ark. changes in central Kentucky, (79) Ky. 549. changes on small holdings, (77) 712. effect of depression in Central States. (78) situation in U.S., (72) 403. trends in Virginia, (79) Va. 265. and agricultural conservation, (79) Okla. 406. groups, economic status in Alabama, (76) in Chile, (77) U.S.D.A. 117, in European countries, (78) U.S.D.A. 268. in Minnesota, (79) 698. law, new, in Colombia, (77) U.S.D.A. 552. length of time and steps in attaining ownership by operators, (79) Ky. 549. National Farm Institute symposium, past and present, in Hawaii, (76) 259. problem in Oklahoma, (77) Okla. 867. problems and research needs in Middle West and South, (78) 263. racial factors and economic forces in South, relation to Agriculture, (77) 711. relation to economic and social development of agriculture, (78) 265. research in national land policy, (78) 268. terraced, operation of machinery, (71) Wash. tilled and tillable areas of Quebec, (71) 407. in Cass County, N.Dak., (77) N.Dak. 118. in twelve counties in Nebraska, (80) Nebr. plans for work, (71) Ga. 866. comparisons, (74) 804. natural, classification according to producuse for fruit production, (78) Mich. 46. unused, in Louisiana, possible uses, (71) La.

program:

regional, symposium, (75) 476.

```
Land(s)-Continued.
Land(s)-Continued.
                                                   use in-continued.
 use
                                                     New Hampshire, problems in back highland
   activities in Missouri, (80) Mo. 120.
                                                         areas, (78) N.H. 126.
   adjustment, economics, (77) Iowa 552.
                                                     Newport and Bristol Counties, (80) R.I. 548.
   adjustment for Oklahoma, (78) Okla. 705.
   adjustment, research, (77) Ohio 551; (79)
                                                     Northeast, (79) 263.
                                                     northern Minnesota, type study, (77) 714.
                                                     northwestern Colorado, (72) Colo. 854.
   and-
                                                     Nova Scotia, (76) 407.
     agriculture in Oregon, graphic summary.
                                                     Pennsylvania, (74) Pa. 555.
       (75) Oreg. 121.
                                                     Rensselaer County, N.Y., (78) [N.Y.]Cornell
     classification, (76) [N.Y.] Cornell 868.
     depreciation, past and present, (78) N.H.
                                                         552.
                                                     rural Kentucky, (75) 270.
       117.
                                                     southwest central Saskatchewan, (77) 871.
     drainage in Tennessee, (78) 268.
     farm development, studies, (76) Nev. 260.
                                                     Steuben County, N.Y., (78) [N.Y.]Cornell
     intended use to maintain soil fertility and
                                                     Tennessee, inventory, (75) 861.
       control erosion, (78) Ill. 265.
                                                     Tioga County, N.Y., (75) [N.Y.]Cornell 861.
     physical features in U.S., graphic summary,
       (77) U.S.D.A. 714.
                                                     Tompkins County, N.Y., (71) [N.Y.] Cornell
     recreation in Washington County, (77) R.I.
                                                         867; (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 118.
                                                     Washington and Kent Counties, (77) R.I.
     resettlement problem, intensity in Missouri.
                                                     Washington State, (74) 91.
       (74) 271.
     rural economy in Korea, (78) 411.
                                                     Wyoming County, N.Y., (80) [N.Y.]Cornell
     soil conservation practices in Lenawee
       County, (78) Mich. 125.
                                                   use of problem areas in North Dakota, (77)
     soil survey in Illinois, (74) 456.
                                                         124.
     valuation, (80) 121.
                                                   use or abuse, (79) 119.
   application of research, (80) 258.
                                                   use planning-
   best, migration required, (76) 407.
                                                     and rural reorganization in Georgia. (71)
   bibliography, (79) U.S.D.A. 266.
                                                         Ga. 866.
   census data, (80) 406.
                                                     human problems, (79) Okla. 406.
   climatic and marketing factors, (78) P.R.
                                                     in California, profit, (74) U.S.D.A. 45.
                                                     in Minnesota, (74) U.S.D.A. 115.
   control in Oklahoma, rural zoning as means,
                                                     in Northeastern States, factors, (74) 867.
       (77) Okla. 116.
                                                     relation to livestock production, (78) 874.
   definitions of terms, (80) 452.
                                                     responsibility of animal husbandry, (75) 527.
   desirable adjustment, (78) Ill. 266.
                                                     significance of ownership pattern, (74) 271.
   division, organization, (74) Okla. 554.
                                                     status and need, (73) 402.
   effect on rural social welfare, (77) Ill. 417.
                                                     studies, (75) 268, Iowa 852; (79) 692.
   efficient, in Missouri, (73) Mo. 119.
                                                     types of research, (72) 853.
   for fruit production, (73) Mich. 46.
                                                     of soil surveys, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 806.
 use in-
   Antigonish County, Nova Scotia, (77) 871.
                                                     cropping system and livestock program for
   Broome County, N.Y., (75) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                        township, (72) Iowa 854.
                                                     for western Canada, (76) 408.
              County, economic study,
                                         (75)
   Chemung
                                                     goals, (79) 263.
       [N.Y.]Cornell 270.
                                                   use problem(s), (73) Ga. 861; (80) Tenn. 548.
   Chenango County, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 552.
                                                     areas, major, in Ohio, (74) 714.
   China, (80) 120.
                                                     areas of Arizona, (79) 693.
   Clinton County, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 693.
                                                     variations in soils complicating, (77) Ill.
   Cortland County, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 121.
                                                         802.
   different type-of-farming areas, (79) Ark.
                                                   use program-
       405.
                                                     adjustments in beef production, (75) 527.
   distress areas and Pledmont Cotton Belt of
                                                     adjustments in dairy production, (75) 527.
       Georgia, (74) U.S.D.A. 712.
                                                     adjustments in pork production, (75) 527.
   Genesee County, (77) [N.Y.] Cornell 870.
                                                     adjustments in sheep production, (75) 528.
   Grafton County, N.H., (72) 268; (73) N.H.
                                                     bases, (75) 269.
       550.
                                                     for Cotton Belt, (75) 473.
   Martin County and school fund mortgage
                                                     new, (71) 552.
       loan, (78) Ind. 554.
                                                     phases, (79) 119.
   Mecosta County, (77) Mich. 714.
                                                     State, in New Jersey, (74) 456.
   Minnesota, (72) 549.
                                                     three trends, (75) 831.
   Mohawk area, (78) Ariz. 128.
   Monroe County, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 121.
                                                    proper, agricultural adjustment
   Montgomery County, (72) [N.Y.] Cornell 709.
                                                        based on, (77) 614.
```

New Hampshire, (76) 708.

Iowa 866.

character and keeping qualities, effect of soy-

bean rations, (79) Iowa 520.

```
Land(s)-Continued.
                                                  Lard-Continued.
 use continued.
                                                    cold storage holdings, (73) U.S.D.A. 123.
   relation to changing food habits in U.S.,
                                                    commercial flavor, (74) U.S.D.A. 676.
        (71) 407.
                                                    competitive position in market of animal and
    relation to soil conservation, (74) 859.
                                                          vegetable fats, (71) Iowa 411.
   replanning, physical land inventory, (80) 452.
                                                    Cuban imports, (75) Iowa 119.
   soil conditions and other factors, (80) 452.
                                                    culinary value-
   studies, (72) Ark. 784, 861; (74) 702.
                                                      factors affecting, (71) Iowa 556.
   studies in Georgia, basis for purchase project,
                                                      relation to characteristics and constants, (79)
        (74) U.S.D.A. 115.
                                                          Town 560.
    studies, technique development, (80) 258.
                                                      relation to physical and chemical character-
    suggestions for Ohio, (77) Ohio 867.
                                                          istics, (80) Iowa 704.
    survey of Alberta, objectives, (77) 411.
                                                    detection of tallow and hydrogenated oils, (74)
    survey of Britain, land-classification scheme,
        (77) 158.
                                                    domestic market for, improving, (72) Iowa 121.
    technique in mapping as related, (79) 113.
                                                    effect of soybeans and soybean oil meal, (75)
  users, nonconforming, of zoned counties in
                                                          Iowa 86.
        Wisconsin, relocation, (76) 260; (77) Wis.
                                                    fatty acids and esters, nutritive value, (74) 122.
        551; (78) Wis. 877.
                                                    hydrogenated, culinary use, (75) Ind. 877; (79)
  valuation-
                                                          Ind. 704.
   farm organization and budgetary data as
                                                    investigations, (71) 520.
       basis, (74) 272.
                                                    keeping quality, (76) U.S.D.A. 667.
   in Germany, (78) 263.
                                                      and uses, (72) U.S.D.A. 514.
   relation to percentage of tenancy, (78) Ill.
                                                    market at home and abroad, (72) Iowa 121.
       266.
                                                    prime steam, oxidative deterioration and pre-
 value(s)-
                                                          vention, (72) Pa. 868.
   and improved roads, (77) 872.
                                                    production, increasing, possibility through cross
                                                          breeding, (76) 775.
   and mortgage foreclosures, changes, (78)
        Minn. 860.
                                                    rancidity, (72) U.S.D.A. 436.
    effect of tax rates, (74) 272.
                                                      inhibition by cereals and seeds, (74) 275.
   trends. (78) 263.
                                                    soft, from peanut-fed hogs, use, (74) Ga. 377.
  wild and cut-over, conservation problem in Lake
                                                    softness, variations, (77) 466.
        States, (74) U.S.D.A. 45.
                                                    types, relative shortening values, (75) Iowa 130.
 worn-out, improvement for pasture, (77) 672.
                                                    use in cake making, (73) Nebr. 711; (75)
Land Division of Ministry in Great Britain,
                                                          Nebr. 277, N.Dak. 564; (78) 720; (80)
        report, (77) 414.
                                                          Nebr. 846.
Land Planning Committee, supplementary report
                                                    use in cookery, (71) Mo. 557.
       to National Resources Board, (77) 411.
                                                    versus oleo oil as source of fatty acids, (79)
Landscape architecture, classified bibliography,
                                                          U.S.D.A. 129.
        (72) 192.
                                                    versus other fats for deep-fat frying of potato
Landscaping farmstead, (79) 632.
                                                          chips, (76) 418.
Landslides, analysis and control, (77) 164.
                                                  Larder beetle, notes, (78) 510, U.S.D.A. 659.
Lane medical lectures, nutritional problems, (72)
                                                  Lariophagus distinguendus, parasitic on Sitodrepa
                                                          panicea, (77) 507.
Lanolin as wound dressing for trees, (78) 603.
                                                  Larks, horned, protecting crops from damage,
                                                          (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
Lantana leaf bug for control of lantana weed
       pest, (78) 820.
                                                  Laphygma-
Lantana seed fly in India, (73) 658.
                                                   exigua-see Beet armyworm.
                                                   frugiperda-sce also Fall webworm.
Larch sawfly parasites, (77) 359.
Lard-
                                                      role in cotton wilt transmission, (76) 809.
  American, competitive position, (73) 824; (77)
                                                  Larch-
                                                    canker, European-
        Iowa 280.
                                                      in Massachusetts, (71) 342.
  American, market for and Austrian hog indus-
       try, (78) U.S.D.A. 118.
                                                      in U.S., (77) 649.
 and-
                                                      relation to cankers of conifers in U.S., (77)
   fat from swine, effect of soybeans, (71)
                                                          649.
       Iowa 518.
                                                   casebearer---
   importance, (78) 825.
                                                      European parasites, (79) 649.
                                                      notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (80) 512.
   oleo oil, sweet and rancid, comparative
       nutritive value, (79) U.S.D.A. 129.
                                                      parasite introduction, (78) 849; (74) U.S.D.A.
    vegetable oils, comparative nutritive values,
                                                         815.
                                                   disease, history and literature, (77) 649.
        (80) U.S.D.A. 846.
 as source of and sparing action for vitamin A.
                                                   Dunkeld hybrid, in New York, (80) 688.
        (73) 420.
                                                   in Hudson Highlands, terminal growth, (77)
  characteristics, relations to culinary value, (72)
                                                          51.
```

insect enemies, key, (74) 817.

leaf cast disease, (71) 342, 848.

Japanese, damage by red squirrels, (78) 507.

Latania scale

Larch-Continued.

```
leaf-mining sawfly, recently introduced parasites,
                                                    life history and control, (72) Calif. 654.
                                                    on avocado, fumigation control, (76) 659.
        (78) 849.
                                                    on avocado, life history and control, (75) 380.
Larkspur-
 blights, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                  Laterite, use of term, (80) 455.
 rocket, bacterial disease, (79) 211.
                                                  Laterites of western Samoa, (80) 805.
 southern blight, (78) U.S.D.A. 791.
                                                  Laternariidae, American species, catalog, (74)
Larra-
                                                          820.
 americana---
                                                  Laterotrema americana n.sp. from songbirds,
   introduction from Brazil, (78) P.R.Col. 362.
                                                          (78) 250.
   parasite of changa, establishment, (79) P.R.
                                                  Latex-
       650. 651.
                                                    bacteriology, (74) 508.
 analis, parasite of mole cricket, (78) 649.
                                                    composition, variations from clone and seedling
Larvae, inflating, new apparatus and technique,
                                                          rubber, (73) 53.
        (75) U.S.D.A. 511.
                                                    particles, wetting properties, (71) 170.
Laryngitis, value of Prontosil, (80) 251.
                                                    physiology, (78) 607.
Laryngotracheitis-
                                                  Latrodectus-
 and allied respiratory diseases of poultry, (77)
                                                    geometricus in southern Florida, (76) 80.
       [Conn.]Storrs 538.
                                                    menavodi, venomous properties, (74) 812.
 and gasping disease of chicks, (72) Calif. 689.
                                                  Laundering, home, time and cost evaluation, (74)
  distribution of vaccine, (78) N.H. 99.
                                                          Wash. 429.
 infectious...
                                                  Laundry-
   definition, (76) 396.
                                                    equipment and methods, (73) Nebr. 431.
    egg-propagated virus, (75) 546; (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                    materials and methods, chemistry of, manual,
       819.
                                                          (76) 284.
   histopathology, (71) 540.
                                                   wastes, treatment, (72) 706.
    immunization, (71) 708; (72) 259; (78)
                                                  Laurel, black, feeding tests, (78) Nev. 393.
       N.H. 586, Mass. 676; (75) 691; (76)
                                                  Laurel, mountain, poisonous to livestock, (73)
       106; (77) 708.
                                                          Nev. 98.
   in New South Wales, (74) 855.
                                                  Lauryl rhodanate, ovicidal properties, (80) 518.
   infection via egg, (71) 395.
                                                  Lausanne Viticultural Station, fiftieth anniver-
                                                          sary, memorial treatise, (75) 783.
   of fowls, immunization by means of cloacal
       infection, (71) 703.
                                                  Lava soils, basaltic, (76) Calif. 752.
   propagation of virus, (72) 844.
                                                  Lavender and rose perfume production, (72)
   review, (77) 704.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 616.
    studies, (71) 526; (72) N.J. 107, 258; (73)
                                                  Lawn(s)~
        Kans. 98, 245, 247; (75) 102, 259, Mass.
                                                    ammonium sulfate, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
       537; (77) N.J. 546; (79) N.J. 390.
                                                    artificial watering, (72) 608.
   virus, continued propagation on chorioallan-
                                                    available nutrients, (77) 45.
       toic membrane of egg, (74) 399.
                                                    control of crabgrass, (72) Wis. 466.
   virus, infectivity for developing eggs, (77)
                                                    cutworm, notes, (72) 656.
                                                    damage by andrenid bees, (79) Conn.[New
   virus resistance to certain factors, (73) 395.
                                                          Haven] 359.
   virus survival in bursa of Fabricius and
                                                    determination of watering time, (74) Ohio 28.
       cloaca, (74) 399.
                                                    eradication of bindweed. (76) 787.
 micro-organisms, complicating course of, (74)
                                                    establishment and maintenance, (71) Kans. 647.
                                                    experiments, (71) Ohio 311; (80) Ohio 182.
       106.
 of fowla-
                                                    grasses-see Grass(es).
    control, (77) Ill. 390.
                                                    insect pests, control, (73) N.J. 340.
   control, fresh vaccine in, (74) Ill. 539.
                                                    lime, (75) N.J. 58.
   filtrable virus carriers, (71) 244.
                                                    management, (75) Mich. 476; (76) Conn.
   in England, (74) 700.
                                                          [New Haven] 733.
   infectivity experiments, (75) 402.
                                                    method for watering, (80) Ohio 182.
 outbreaks in two flocks of pullets, (71) 852.
                                                    old, renovation, (71) 638.
 summary, (76) 542.
                                                    pests and diseases, control, (77) R.I. 771:
 vaccine distribution, (79) N.H. 585.
                                                          (79) 478.
 vaccine, studies, (78) Ill. 246.
                                                    pests, control, (73) R.I. 601.
 virus-
                                                    planting and maintenance, (75) Colo. 52; (79)
   American and Australian, identity,
                                            (76)
                                                          840.
       U.S.D.A. 688.
                                                    protection against insect pests, (74) Ill. 513.
   incubator dried, keeping qualities, (72) 890.
                                                    studies, (79) 185, 599.
   ultrafiltration experiments, (74) 899.
                                                    time and rate of seeding, (74) Ohio 28.
Lasioderma serricorne-ese Cigarette beetle.
                                                    water requirements, (78) Ohio 775.
Laspeyresia-
                                                    watering, evaporation index, (78) Ohio 608.
 caryana-see Hickory shuck worm.
                                                    weeds-
 molesta, multiple parasitism, (80) 368.
                                                      and pests, control, (71) R.I. 811; (75) 767.
 nigricana-see Pea(s) moth.
                                                      chemical eradication, (79) 477.
 strobilella, notes, (74) 281.
                                                      control. (78) Ohio 464.
```

```
Laws and resolutions enacted by Congress of | Lead-Continued.
                                                    arsenate-continued.
       interest to Bureau of Agricultural Eco-
                                                      substitutes, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 67, 504;
       nomics, (72) U.S.D.A. 711; (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                          (73) 204, 389, Conn.[New Haven] 641,
                                                          (75) Mo. 77, Conn.[New Haven] 874,.
Lead-
                                                          657; (76) 64, 78, Mo. 655, 656; (77)
  action at distance, relation to pH of culture
                                                         72, Conn.[New Haven] 657, Mass. 814;
       substrate, (76) 604.
                                                          (78) 73, Mo. 219, N.Y.State 659.
  argenate-
                                                      substitutes for codling moth control, (72)
    acid, effect of ferric oxide, (77) 507.
    acid, effect on plants when applied to soil,
                                                          W.Va. 654; (79) 518; (80) 659.
                                                      substitutes in orchard sprays, (79) Conn.
        (79) U.S.D.A. 858.
                                                          [New Haven] 359.
    acid, insecticidal action on Japanese beetle in
                                                      substitutes, need, (74) U.S.D.A. 66.
       different types of soil, (76) 827.
                                                      substitutes, tests, (72) 216.
    and lime-sulfur mixtures, chemical study,
                                                      success, (78) 368.
        (79) 652; (80) N.J. 799.
                                                      supplements, comparison, (79) N.Mex. 76.
    and lime-sulfur spray mixtures, dry, stickers.
                                                      versus calcium arsenate for apples, (71) 844.
        (79) Conn. [New Haven] 359.
                                                    compounds-
    and oil combination, increased effectiveness.
        (77) Ill. 859.
                                                      effect on barley growth, (78) 465.
                                                      metabolism in rats and conditions governing
    and summer oil for codling-moth control,
                                                         accumulations, (78) Ill. 274.
        (77) 510.
   brands, lack of variation in efficiency, (77)
                                                    determination-
                                                      dilead hydrogen arsenate, (74) 155.
       Ill. 359.
                                                      dithizone methods, (78) 150.
   burn on peaches, zinc sulfate as corrective,
        (73) Conn. [New Haven] 641.
                                                      in biological materials, dithizone method, (80)
                                                         296.
    calcium arsenate as substitute for codling-
                                                      micromethod, (76) Mich. 579.
       moth control, (74) 200.
    colloidal, nematocidal qualities, (78) 811;
                                                     modification of Fischer-Leopoldi method, (74)
                                                         Mich. 583.
       (79) 536.
                                                   effect on plant growth, (76) 459.
    combinations with oils in sprays, (74) 516.
    deposit, effect of electrostatic charge, (75)
                                                     biological materials, quantitative estimation,
                                                          (79) 298.
   deposit, increasing and maintaining for cod-
                                                      canned foods, determination, (75) 801.
       ling moth control, (78) 362.
                                                     drinking water, compared with hazard from
   dusts, adherence and rate of settling for
                                                         spray residue, (75) 340.
       autogiro and airplane application, (77)
                                                     food and biological material, (73) 874.
       509.
                                                     maple products, determination, (79) 298.
   effect on citrus fruits, (71) 67.
                                                     maple sirup, (78) N.Y.State 584.
   effective substitutes, (77) Del. 218.
   foliage burn by, spray tests, (75) Conn.
                                                     small quantities, determination, (71) 9.
                                                     spray residues on apples, determination, (71)
       [New Haven] 374.
                                                         Pa. 443.
   for control of cutworms on golf greens, (73)
                                                     urine, minute amounts, determination, new
       Ind. 205.
                                                         method, (75) 441.
   for fruits and vegetables, substitutes, (72)
                                                   microdetermination, (74) 583.
       Conn.[New Haven] 429.
                                                   on apples, accuracy of determination, (75) 441.
   in soft and hard waters, effect of soaps on
                                                   poisoning-
       formation of soluble arsenic, (77) 810.
                                                     acute, in cattle, (78) 99.
   incompatibility of molasses, (72) 809.
                                                     in ducks, (71) Mich. 96, 241.
   inverted, and inverted colcium arsenate mix-
                                                     in waterfowl, importance, (78) 812.
       tures for codling-moth control, (78)
                                                     in wild fowl and stippling, (71) 856.
        Wash. 368.
                                                   residue-
   limit of toxicity and lethal doses for rats,
                                                     on apples, variability, (77) 69.
       (78) Ky. 841.
                                                     on Iowa-grown fruit, (77) 217.
   notes, (72) 657.
                                                     removal, effect of spray programs, (75) 840.
   removal from sprayed fruit, comparative effi-
                                                     removal from apples, (80) U.S.D.A. 49.
       ciency of washing equipment, (76) 359.
                                                     removal from apples, wetting agents. (75)
   residue, removal from fruits, solvents for,
                                                         845.
       (72) 331.
                                                     removal from fruits, (75) Wash. 45; (79)
   soaps as spreaders, (75) Wash. 79.
                                                         Wash. 833.
   spray accumulations, effect on orchard soils,
                                                     removal, new method, (72) N.J. 52.
       (76) 450.
                                                     removal, results, (75) 808.
   spray combinations, new use, (77) 658.
                                                 Leaders in Tennessee in Who's Who, losses and
    spray residues, ratio of lead to arsenic,
                                                         gains, (77) Tenn. 559.
       (80) 369.
                                                 Leaf (ves)-
   spray treatments, relative efficiency on cod-
                                                   abscission, effect of auxin, (76) 17.
      ling moth, (76) 326.
                                                   absorption of radiation, (75) 181.
   sprays, stickers and spreaders, (77) 509.
                                                   affected with little leaf, cytology, (79) 208.
```

```
Leaf (ves)-Continued.
Leaf (ves)-Continued.
                                                    rollers-see also specific names.
  amylolytic activity, (77) 166.
                                                      and tiers, control, (77) Ill. 859.
  areas-
   measurement apparatus, (77) Pa. 26; (78)
                                                      life history cages, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                    rust, physiologic forms, (71) Ind. 200.
        461.
    measurement, photoelectric device, (73) 69,
                                                    structure-
        756; (79) 610.
                                                      modification by X-ray, (75) 184.
    photoelectric apparatus for measuring, (74)
                                                      relation to copper and zinc salts, (80) 745.
                                                     sugar uptake, effects of light and oxygen, (78)
        611.
  assimilation-
                                                           314.
                                                     sulfur on, quantitative determination, (72) 295.
    effect of age, (74) 16.
                                                     temperatures, (79) 312.
    effect of alterations of light intensity, (74)
        17.
                                                      adjustment to incident energy, (76) 167.
                                                       and cooling by radiation, (75) 455, 758.
    sugars. (74) 763.
                                                      critical analysis of findings of Wallace and
  beetle, biology and ecology, (74) 73.
                                                           Clum, (80) 597.
  bugs on cotton, studies, (71) Ark. 503.
  carbohydrate formation
                           in, effect of blue-
                                                       effect of altering on vapor pressure gradients,
                                                           (76) 460.
        violet rays, (78) 25.
  carbon dioxide in, effect of light, (79) 312.
                                                     tier, control by green-dyed arsenicals, (74) Ill.
  casebearer, control, (74) U.S.D.A. 814: (77)
                                                          518.
                                                     tier of sweet rocket, (75) Conn.[New Haven]
        670.
                                                          657.
  cells, tannic compounds, (79) 204.
                                                     tissues, carbohydrates in, effect on energy of
  cooling and transpiration, (75) 603.
                                                          photosynthesis and respiration, (77) 168.
  desiccation, automatic registration, (72) 593.
                                                     translocation from, effect of temperature, (76)
  different parts, differences in cold resistance,
                                                           607.
        (76) 607.
                                                     transparent specimens, preparation, (75) 321.
  drought- and heat-resistant, anatomical struc-
                                                     water content and acidity toward end of vege-
        ture, (72) 595.
                                                          tative 'period, (76) 461.
  energy absorption in normal and plane polar-
                                                     water relations, effect of potassium supply,
        ized light, (74) 175.
                                                           (77) 763.
  epidermal cells, relation to local virus infec-
                                                     webber on Derris elliptica, (80) P.R. 511.
        tions, (79) 62.
                                                     weevil, oblong, notes, (76) 64.
  extracts, absorption spectra, (79) 607.
                                                     wettable with difficulty, spraying tests with
  freshly unfolded, water vapor loss, (75) 183.
                                                           copper fungicides, (76) 807.
  green, availability of carbohydrates and fats,
                                                   eaf-cutting ants-
        (77) 585.
                                                     ecology, (75) 656.
  green, availability of proteins and inorganic
                                                     sensitivity to poisonous gases, (75) 656.
        salts, (77) 722.
                                                   Leaf-footed bug-
  growth, effect of spray materials, (79) 355.
                                                     notes, (72) 358; (75) 658; (77) Fla. 65.
  injections, (78) 209.
                                                     on cirtus, control, (71) Tex. 810.
    for chlorosis, (76) 789.
                                                   Leafhopper (s) -see also special hosts.
  internal exposed surface, (71) 21.
                                                     and Homoptera of related families in Narcissus
  measuring response to fertilizers, (80) 27.
                                                           plantings, (78) 658.
                                                     blunt-nosed cranberry-
  miners, tentiform, control, (79) 649.
                                                       control, (79) N.J. 357, Mass. 507.
  mines of insects in Spain, (76) 822.
  minor veins, conductive capacity, (80) 746.
                                                       dust insecticides, (73) Mass. 637.
                                                       dusting with new materials, (78) 822.
  moisture from rain or dew, automatic device
                                                       notes, (72) N.J. 75.
        for recording length of time, (71) 611.
                                                     control in orchards, (80) 226.
  movements, effect of artificially applied growth
        substances, (76) 769.
                                                     control on cranberry bogs, pyrethrum for, (80)
  movements of Mimosa pudica, relation to in-
                                                           229.
        tensity and wave length of radiation,
                                                     dusting, new materials, (80) 229.
                                                     food plant notes, (75) 379.
        (76) 167.
                                                     genitalia, methods in study and preservation,
  mutilated, in monocotyledons, regeneration,
        (77) 764.
                                                           (77) 359.
  of different forest species, decomposition, (80)
                                                     in cells of predaceous wasp, (80) 520.
        W.Va. 776.
                                                     intermountain, (78) 511.
  of fruit species, absorption of water, (75) 486.
                                                     large numbers, identification, apparatus, (75)
  of plants in and near industrial centers, nitro-
                                                           U.S.D.A. 77,
        gen and sulfur content, (80) 169.
                                                     light trapping experiments, (71) 506.
  photosynthetic behavior to variations in tem-
                                                     migration across Delaware Bay, (79) 509.
        perature, (74) 17.
                                                     Nearctic, of tribe Errhomenellini, revision, (80)
  pigments, relation to light field, (78) 171.
  proteins, determination, (78) 151.
                                                     new eupterygine, from Puerto Rico, (78) P.R.
  purine nitrogen, determination, (77) Conn.
                                                           Col. 815.
                                                     new species, (71) 510.
        [New Haven] 580.
```

Legume(s)-Continued.

Leafhopper(s)-Continued.

```
of Macrosteles group north of Mexico, revision,
                                                    and-continued.
                                                      corn, interplanting, (71) Ark. 460; (72) Ark.
        (78) U.S.D.A. 222.
 of Ohio, (76) 218.
                                                          756, S.C. 759; (74) Ga. 328, Ark. 771;
                                                           (75) S.C. 87; (76) Ark. 617; (79) Ark.
 of Utah. (71) 815.
                                                          821; (80) Ark. 756.
 on clover, alfalfa, and grape, control, (72)
                                                      grasses, common British, treatise, (80) 612.
        Ky. 74.
  on cotton, (78) 665.
                                                       grasses, pasture, pure and mixtures, compari-
  on mango inflorescence in Philippines, (75)
                                                          son. (79) N.H. 472.
                                                      mixtures, variety tests, (74) Ill 477.
        875.
  plum and peach, biology, (80) 367.
                                                      nonlegumes, inoculation, value of commercial
                                                          cultures, (71) Iowa 447; (75) Iowa 15.
  role in alfalfa yellows, (71) 510.
                                                      oats mixtures for hay, tests, (72) Calif. 606.
  transmission experiments with aster and celery
        yellows, (72) Calif. 647.
                                                    bacteria-
                                                      activities in acid soils. (77) Iowa 157; (79)
  trap-light studies, (78) 222.
  vectors of---
                                                          447.
    encephalitis, (75) 663.
                                                      behavior in relation to exchangeable calcium
                                                          and pH of soil, (77) Mo. 590.
    sugarcane Fiji disease, (71) 795.
Learning ability in rats, inheritance, (77) 768.
                                                       classification, new technique, (78) Wis. 775.
                                                       distribution in Piedmont soils, (79) S.C. 591.
Leather ....
                                                      longevity in water, (77) 31.
  iron in, determination, (75) 157.
                                                      need of improved strains, (76) N.Y.State 894.
  studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 436; (74) 580; (76)
        579; (78) 584.
                                                    breedings, (78) Oreg. 774.
                                                      and other research, (72) 606.
Lebia spp., notes, (77) 822.
                                                    bugs, effect on alfalfa seed production, (72)
Lebistes reticulatus, effect of X-rays on sex gland
                                                          Idaho 74.
        and secondary sexual characters, (75)
                                                    bugs, parasites, (72) Idaho 74.
        469.
                                                    calcium and phosphorus content. (71) 360.
Lecanium-
                                                    census data, (79) U.S.D.A. 408.
  corni outbreak in plum orchards of Yugoslavia,
                                                    chemical composition, (71) 621.
        (74) 812.
                                                    chromosome number in nodules and root tips,
  coryli, plant hosts and natural enemies, (71)
                                                           (80) 740.
        511.
                                                    composition, relation to growth and maturity,
  European fruit, host-determined morphological
                                                           (77) Fla. 38.
        variations, (80) Calif. 656.
                                                    cover crops, (71) S.C. 36.
  fletcheri, control, (76) N.Y.State 656.
                                                       and green manure, variety tests, (72) Hawaii
  quercifex, parasite, (74) 825.
                                                          316.
Lechuguilla poisoning, (79) Tex. 103; (80) 103.
                                                       for cotton, (71) S.C. 36.
Lechuguillaed of sheep and goats, (78) Tex. 394.
                                                       winter, (77) La. 614.
Lecithin-
                                                       winter, effect on cotton, (75) S.C. 37; (79)
  electrometric titration, (74) 447.
                                                           S.C. 322.
  in milk--
                                                       winter, production practices, (72) Ga. Coastal
    and cheese products, (79) Ind. 677.
                                                           Plain 761.
    and products, (71) Ind. 235; (73) 226; (74)
                                                       variety tests, (78) P.R.Col. 326; (79) 618.
        388.
                                                    cross-inoculation, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
    relation to abnormal milk, (72) 524.
                                                    cultivation, (72) Wis. 502.
  in yolk and developing chick embryo, (76) 839.
                                                    culture-
  physiochemical studies, (77) Minn. 581.
                                                       experiments, (77) Okla. 89.
  probable relation to oxidized flavor of milk,
                                                       in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 34.
        (78) 887.
                                                    damping-off, control by seed treatment, (75)
  synthesis in hens, (75) Fla. 717.
    on vitamin A- and lipoid-free diet, (72) Fla.
                                                           494.
        413; (73) 268; (77) Fla. 78.
                                                    draft on soil moisture, (72) Nebr. 758.
                                                    drilling fine limestone, (76) Mo. 11.
Leech, common water, control, (71) 664.
                                                    effect of fine limestone drilled in row on acid
Leefmansia bicolor, notes, (76) 218.
                                                           soil, (79) Iowa 447.
Leeks, New York market prices, (72) N.J. 124.
·Legislation, State, on planning and zoning, (80)
                                                     effect on-
                                                       cotton and corn yields, (80) U.S.D.A. 183.
        120.
                                                       following crops, (78) 688.
Legume (s) -- see also Green manure: specific
                                                       nitric nitrogen, (80) Utah 804.
        names.
                                                       plant growth, (73) Kans. 18.
  adaptability for pastures, (75) [Conn]Storrs
                                                     ensiling methods, (78) Vt. 239.
        194.
                                                    enzyme systems in nodules, (80) 323.
  adaptation studies, (78) Hawali 30, Okla. 32;
        (75) Hawaii 880; (76) Hawaii 780; (77)
                                                     experiments, (77) Fla. 88.
        Okla. 89; (79) Hawaii 469.
                                                     failures, causes, (77) Okla. 39.
                                                     feed, handling, processing, and storing, (74)
  and-
    cereals sown together, effect of nodule bac-
        teria and Azotobacter, (78) 318.
                                                    fertility value, (78) U.S.D.A. 776.
```

```
Legume(s)—Continued.
                                                  Legume(s)—Continued.
 fertilizer experiments, (71) S.C. 36; (72) Fla.
                                                   increase in organic content of soils by, (79)
       816; (75) N.H. 474; (78) N.H. 35; (79)
                                                         Ark. 300.
                                                   industrial use and conservation, (71) 262.
       N.H. 472.
 fertilizer mixtures, (71) N.C. 303; (74) 606.
                                                   inoculants, (74) U.S.D.A. 597.
                                                     commercial, inspection methods, (78) 595.
 fertilizing effects on-
                                                     comparison of types, (74) Ill. 477.
   certain crops, (72) Ark. 756.
                                                     dry v. wet, (71) Ind. 181.
    spring oats, (71) Ark. 460.
                                                     inspection, (71) N.J. 191; (73) N.J. 610;
                                                         (75) N.J. 389; (76) 830; (77) N.J. 480;
    corn, date and rate of planting and turning
                                                          (78) N.Y.State 625; (79) N.J. 331.
       under, (72) Fla. 816.
                                                    inoculation-see also Nodules; Root nodules.
   erosion control, (78) Wash. 112.
                                                     at Rothamsted, (74) 28.
   forage and green manure, (72) Md. 36.
                                                     commercial cultures, (72) Iowa 743.
   green manure tests, (71) Iowa 461; (72)
                                                     dry, merits, (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
       Iowa 757; (78) N.J. 170; (75) Iowa 35;
                                                     effect on crops and on soil conditions, (71)
       (77) Iowa 180; (79) N.Mex. 41, Iowa
                                                         Iowa 447: (72) Iowa 743.
       471.
                                                     merits, (73) N.Y.State 176.
   hay and pasture, (71) Iowa 460; (72) Utah
                                                     studies, (72) 35; (75) Tex. 38; (76) Tex.
       316; (75) Iowa 35; (77) Iowa 180.
                                                         469; (79) Tex. 43, N.Y.State 323.
   nitrogen accretion, comparison, (71) 764.
                                                     tests of commercial cultures, (77) Iowa 180.
   pastures, (79) Fla. 470.
                                                    irregular sporogenesis and polyembryony, (72)
   renovation of grub-injured pastures, possi-
       bilities, (75) Wis. 475.
                                                         311.
   renovation of old bluegrass pastures, (77)
                                                   leaf meals, feeding value for chicks, (78) Ky.
       Wis. 474.
                                                         90
                                                   lime system, relation to potassium needs of
 forage -
                                                         soil, (77) Ill. 302.
   composition, relation to growth and maturity,
       (75) Fla. 615.
                                                    magnesium in, and ratios between this and
                                                         other elements, (74) 329; (78) 441.
   insects affecting, biology and control, (75)
                                                   manure, and commercial fertilizers, (75) 36.
       807.
   nature of injury from potato leafhopper,
                                                   mossic --
       (72) 631.
                                                     relation to bean mosaic, (74) 795.
   preserving, new methods, (74) Ohio 677.
                                                     viruses, transmissibility to beans, (72) 632.
   production at two growth stages, (79) P.R.
                                                    needs for improvement, (73) 464.
       Col. 618.
   Stagonospora leaf spot and root rot, (80)
                                                     for Missouri, (71) Mo. 39.
       640.
                                                     in Montana, (73) 777.
   variety tests, (73) Alaska 30; (75) Alaska
                                                     seedlings, on acid soils, (77) lowa 157.
       Col. 766.
 from unhulled and shelled seed, dissimilar
                                                     accretion, comparison, (74) 603.
       nodulation, (74) Ala. 27.
                                                     content on different soils, (78) 184.
 green manures, residual effect, (77) La. 614.
                                                     excretion by, effect of environment, (80) 740.
 growth in soil types at varying acidity levels,
                                                     fixation and combined nitrogen process, (78)
       (79) 473.
                                                         764.
 hard seed, (71) Iowa 460; (80) 44.
                                                     fixation, critical review, (78) 607.
                                                     fixation, effect of carbohydrate : nitrogen
 hard-coated seeds, mechanical and acid treat-
       ment, (75) Iowa 111.
                                                         ratio, (74) Wis. 436.
                                                     fixation, relation to carbon assimilation, (75)
 hav--
   and pasture, artificial-drought tests, (80) 332.
                                                         760.
                                                     percentage and effect on nitrogen economy
   for wintering native calves, (76) Mo. 668.
   role in lamb production, (79) Ind. 665.
                                                         of soil, (76) 14.
   supplementing with protein concentrates, (78)
                                                   nodulation-
       Ind. 226.
                                                     and other adaptations, (72) 761.
   with and without high protein concentrates
                                                     factors affecting, (77) Ill. 324, Wis. 437;
                                                         (78) Ill. 185.
       for dairy cows, (75) Ind. 834.
 herbage and forage, seed production, (78) 481.
                                                     on seedlings, factors affecting, (74) 328.
                                                     relative promptness, (73) 771.
 husks, nutritive value, (72) 234.
                                                     relation to Rhizobium spp. in Florida, (71)
                                                         174; (72) 28.
   cropping systems, (78) Ky. 830.
                                                   nodules-
   meadow and pasture crops, increased use,
                                                     cytology and histology, (80) 23.
       (79) Ohio 691.
                                                     effect of soil moisture, (78) Ala. 774.
   rotation, effect on corn and wheat yields,
                                                     excretion of amino acids, (76) 315.
       (72) Ky. 85.
   rotation, effect of corn yields, (75) Ind. 767.
                                                   nurse crops, tests, (71) Mich. 181.
                                                   of greatest value for Iowa, (73) Iowa 770.
   rotation, effects, (78) Ind. 170.
   soil conservation practices, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                   of India, development of female gametophyte,
                                                         (71) 180.
```

(77) 468.

```
Legume(s)-Continued.
                                                  Legume(s)-Continued.
                                                    tests, (71) [Conn.]Storrs 86, Ala. 616; (72)
 of Puerto Rico, nutritive value, (79) P.R.Col.
                                                          Iowa 757.
                                                    tropical, root-nodule bacteria, (76) 770; (80)
 on neglected hay lands, (78) N.H. 444; (75)
       N.H. 474; (79) N.H. 472.
                                                          602.
                                                    use, (80) Idaho 10.
 nasture-
                                                    value in maintaining soil fertility, (79) N.J.
   improvement studies, (77) 163.
                                                         801.
   tests, (78) [Conn.]Storrs 312.
 phosphorus needs and effects on following
                                                    value in rotation, (71) 458.
                                                    variety tests, (71) Tex. 762; (72) Fla. 816;
       crops, (72) Fla. 316.
                                                          (73) Kans. 80, Oreg. 82, Fla. 169, Ariz.
 photosynthesis and free nitrogen assimilation,
       (72) 27.
                                                          462; (74) Idaho 27; (75) S.C. 87, Tex.
 place in soil-conservation program, (78) 184.
                                                          38. Fla. 615. Idaho 616; (76) Tex. 468;
                                                          (77) S.C. 89, 770, P.R.Col. 771; (78)
 plowed under for green manure v. cut for hay.
                                                          Kans. 84, Oreg. 774; (79) Tex. 48, Fla.
        (78) S.Dak. 35.
 preservation as silage by mixing with corn or
                                                          470; (80) Idaho 36, Kans. 756, Mont.
       sorghum forage, (80) Ark. 808.
                                                          757.
                                                      for soil improvement, (75) Miss. 331.
 production-
   in Panhandle, (75) [Okla.]Panhandle 195.
                                                    versus nonlegumes, nitrogen fixation.
                                                                                              (75).
   labor requirements for acre, (72) Ark. 861.
                                                          Mass. 444.
 residual effect, (75) [N.Y.]Cornell 450.
                                                    viability of hard seed remaining in soil, (75)
   on bluegrass sods, (72) Ky. 35.
                                                         625.
   on subsequent yields of crops, (80) Ark. 756.
                                                    viruses in Idaho, (78) 350.
 role in pasture production, (73) 604.
                                                    vitamin E in seeds, (72) 457.
 root-hair growth, stimulation by sterile secre-
                                                    wild, root nodule bacteria, (75) 820; (78) Wis.
       tions of nodule bacteria, (76) 602.
                                                          775; (79) 29.
 seed(s)-
                                                    winter-
                                            (75)
   analyses
             and digestible nutrients,
                                                      for hay, rates of seeding, (76) Ga. 324.
       U.S.D.A. 821.
                                                      notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 620.
   crude protein digestibility, (79) 230,
                                                      program for increasing acreage and effective-
   inoculating, dry v. wet method, (71) Ohio
                                                          ness for soil conservation, (80) 831.
       311.
                                                      studies, (72) Miss. 174.
   nitrogen content during germination, (74)
                                                      with oats and rye for hay and pasture, (75)
       762.
                                                          S.C. 37.
   nitrogen fixation, (75) 187.
                                                  Leguminosae, chromosome numbers, (75) 607;
   on acid soils, effect of fine limestone applied
                                                          (80) 606.
       in row, (77) 595.
                                                  Leidynema appendiculata, life history, (73) 85.
   production in Hawaii, (74) 188.
                                                  Leidynemella n.g., notes, (71) 858.
   prolamin isolated from, (71) 148.
                                                 Leis dimidiata-
 seedling---
                                                   15-spilota, introduction and propagation, (72)
   effect of bios, (77) 760.
                                                         Fla. 358; (75) 658; (77) 65; (79) Fla.
   effect of pythiaceous damping-off fungi. (75)
                                                         502.
       Iowa 55.
                                                   15-spilota, notes, (78) Fla. 204.
   stands, effect of damping-off fungi, (77)
                                                   introduction into citrus groves, (76) 665.
       Iowa 200.
                                                 Leishmaniasis, equine cutaneous, first recorded
   stands, effect of pythiaceous and other fungi.
                                                         case, (74) 546.
       (79) Iowa 489.
                                                 Lema oryzae, egg parasite of, biology and liber-
 silage-see Silage.
                                                         ation, (78) 514.
 small-seeded, nurse crops, (72) Iowa 757; (75)
                                                 Lema trilineata-see Three-lined potato beetle.
                                                 Lemna chlorosis effect of phosphate-calcium ratio
 soil-building crops, (73) N.C. 160.
                                                         and humates of iron, (79) Iowa 455.
   comparison, (71) Iowa 447.
                                                 Lemna growth, effect of small amounts of copper,
   relation to peach-insect control problem, (77)
                                                         (71) 171.
       III. 859.
                                                 Lemon(s)-
 soluble carbohydrates in, relation to sliage pro-
                                                   ascorbic acid, (78) 728.
       duction, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
                                                   brown rot, control, (72) 682.
 source of nitrogen in orchard, (74) [N.Y.]Cor-
                                                   carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
       nell 778.
                                                   composition, nutritive value, and use, (75)
 species and varieties for pastures, (75) [Conn.]
                                                         Hawaii 879.
       Storrs 332.
                                                   cuttings-
 specificity studies in so-called "E" group, (80)
                                                     in solution cultures, phosphorus relations,
       740.
                                                         (75) 681.
 structure and composition, (78) 869.
                                                     rooted, transpiration, effect of extent and
 summer, residual effects, (79) Ark. 321.
                                                         temperature of roots, (78) 688.
 summer, turning under, (71) S.C. 18.
                                                     rooted, transpiration, effect of humidity, (77)
 testa, anatomy, relation to hard seed problems.
                                                         198.
```

diseases, effect of storage conditions, (79) 68.

Lentinus-Continued.

Lemon (s)—Continued.

```
endoxerosis-
                                                    lepideus-continued.
    or internal decline, (77) Calif. 805.
                                                      immersion in water, viability, (80) 217.
    relation to amounts of irrigation water, (74)
                                                      in wood, temperatures necessary to kill. (78)
        849; (77) 62.
                                                          656.
  Eureka and Lisbon, bud selection and progeny
                                                      rate of decay of pine sapwood by, effect of
        tests, (77) U.S.D.A. 48.
                                                          dextrose and asparagine, (80) 864.
  flowers, chemical composition, (76) 799.
                                                  Lenzites-
  growth rate of fruit as index of moisture sup-
                                                    key and résumé of genus, (74) Pa. 48.
        ply of tree, (76) 799.
                                                    sepiaria in wood, temperatures necessary to kill,
  healing of wounds in fruit, effect of potash
                                                          (78) 656.
        fertilization, (75) 868.
                                                    trabea-
  irrigation, (76) U.S.D.A. 625, Calif. 790.
                                                      action on wood, effect of arsenic trioxide.
  Italian, known as Interdonato, probable origin,
                                                           (78) 70.
        (75) 191.
                                                      immersion in water, viability, (80) 217.
                                                      rate of decay of pine sapwood by, effect of
  iuices--
    oxidized, regeneration of reducing properties,
                                                          dextrose and asparagine, (80) 364.
        (71) 154.
                                                  Leopard moth, studies, (72) 74; (73) 205; (75)
    vitamin C, (71) 188.
                                                          N.J. 658.
    vitamin C potency, titration v. biologica!
                                                  Leperisinus aculeatus and parasites, (79) 82.
        method of determination, (74) Pa. 424.
                                                   Lepidiota caudata, pest of pastures in Queens-
  leaf spot in Florida, (78) 859.
                                                         land, (77) 822.
  mal secco, search for strains resistant to, in
                                                  Lepidiota stigma, damage to young tobacco, (73)
        British India, (75) 368.
                                                          78.
  Meyer, production, (78) P.R.Col. 835.
                                                  Lepidocyrtus spp .--
  on various rootstocks, yield and tree size,
                                                    notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 361.
        (72) 191.
                                                    on mushrooms, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
  peel, galacturonic acid, (72) 152.
                                                  Lepidoderma albohirtum- -
  Perrine, ascorbic acid in, (77) 780.
                                                    control, (72) 359.
  Perrine, bark disease in. (75) Fla. 802.
                                                    in North Queensland, control, (78) 818.
  pooling, maintenance of substantial equity, (80)
                                                    notes, (73) 206; (77) 106.
        Calif. 265.
                                                    on sugarcane, (75) 808.
  pooling of Santa Paula Citrus Fruit Associa
                                                   Lepidonema genus, studies, (72) 214.
        tion, (76) Calif. 557.
                                                   Lepidontera-
  propagation, etiolation shoot methods, (75) 50
                                                    adult, feeding mechanism, (80) 231.
                                                    alimentary canal and appendages, comparative
 relation between vigor of scion variety and
        rootstock reaction, (80) 58.
                                                          morphology, (72) 217.
 rough and sour orange rootstocks, comparison
                                                    caterpillars, inflammation, (72) 227.
        (78) 341.
                                                    development, effect of wind. (73) 644.
  scion varieties, selection, (78) 341,
                                                    distribution in Pacific countries, (73) 339.
 size, effect of decreasing soil moisture supply,
                                                    effect of starvation and close confinement, (72)
        (76) 799.
                                                          216.
  studies, (72) P.R. 182.
                                                    female, genital apparatus, morphology and phy-
 transportation, refrigeration and ventilation,
                                                          siology, (73) 644.
        (72) 192.
                                                    food plants of larvae, (73) 642; (76) 656; (78)
 tree(s)-
                                                          220; (80) 367.
    bark, new scolytid beetle, (78) 660.
                                                    from State of Minas Geraes, list, (75) 816.
    cross transfer of water, (72) 192.
                                                    fruit-piercing, in Sierra Leone, (77) 221.
                                                    gustation and olfaction, (78) 514.
   decline, cause, (80) 772.
    gum, (77) 4.
                                                    infesting cultivated plants, (73) 357.
    new eriophyid mite from, (78) 831.
                                                    injuring pine and spruce cones in Leningrad,
   yield and size, effect of rootstock, (78) 821.
                                                          (74) 230.
  Trichoderma rot, type, (72) 633.
                                                    larvae, hosts and parasites, (78) 655.
 vitamin C, (78) 480.
                                                    larvae with urticating hair, monograph, (78)
  world production, (80) U.S.D.A. 267.
                                                          218.
Lemosa fruit, vitamin A in, (75) 571.
                                                    of Argentina, economically important, catalog,
Lentil(s)-
                                                          (72) 662.
                                                    of Canada and U.S., check list, (80) 803.
 breeding, (78) 464.
 improved varieties at Pusa, (78) 464.
                                                    of Pyrenees, catalog, (76) 831.
                                                    of Utah, (80) 218.
 seeds, germination, effect of sulfur waters,
                                                   Lepidopterology, Moroccan, (75) 374.
        (75) 817.
                                                  Lepidopteron, new wood-boring, injurious to fruit
Lentin, new rapid-acting cathartic for horses, (77)
        400.
                                                          trees in Argentina, (80) 658.
                                                  Lepidosaphes-
Lentinus
                                                    halli, control, (74) 366.
 haematopus, notes, (74) 648.
                                                    pinnaeformis, life history in Palestine, (79)
 lepideus-
    action on wood, effect of arsenic trioxide,
        (78) 70.
                                                  Lepiota morgani in southern California, (75) 689.
```

```
Lepismidae, unusual infestation by, (78) 645.
                                                  Lespedeza-Continued.
Lepoderma of dragonflies near Mukden, life his-
                                                    capitata, notes, (75) Iowa 44.
       tory, (78) 587.
                                                    chemical composition, (77) Ky. 827.
Leprosy, etiology, relation to vitamin G deficiency,
                                                    cultural and utilization studies, (75) Wis. 475.
                                                    cultural methods and field practices. (71) Ala.
        (73) 277.
Leprosylike disease in mice, (78) 678.
                                                          766.
                                                    culture experiments, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain
Lepidosaphes-
                                                          757: (75) Ga. Coastal Plain 194: (77) Ga.
 beckii-see Purple scale.
 ulmi -see Oystershell scale.
                                                          Coastal Plain 38, Tenn. 325.
                                                    farm practice, (71) U.S.D.A. 469.
Leptinotarsa decemlinenta- see Colorado potato
                                                    fertilizer experiments, (76) Ky. 29; (77) Ga.
        beetle.
Lepisma saccharina --- see Silverfish.
                                                          Coastal Plain 38, Tenn. 325; (78) Ala.
                                                          33; (79) Ky. 471.
Leptobyrsa rhododendri, biology, (76) 362; (78)
        221.
                                                    growth and composition, effect of basic slag
Leptocoris trivittatus-see Boxelder bug.
                                                          and superphosphate, (72) S.C. 759.
Leptoglossus phyllopus--sec Leaf-footed bug.
Leptographium microsporum from stained wood,
                                                      and alfalfa hay for dairy cows, comparison,
        (73) 806.
                                                           (75) N.C. 99.
Leptomastix longipennis, identity, (75) 385.
                                                      composition, (73) Ky. 770.
Leptopharsa heveae on leaves of rubber tree,
                                                      feeding value for milk production, (74) 687.
        described as new, (78) 650.
                                                      for fattening beef cattle, (78) Ill. 229.
Leptosphaeria-
                                                      from different varieties and localities, com-
 bondari, cause of areolate spot of citrus, (74)
                                                           position, (76) Ky. 29.
        260.
                                                    in Illinois, varieties and histories, (74) Ill. 81.
 herpotrichoides-
                                                    in mixtures on grub-eaten hillside pastures.
    and Cercosporella herpotrichoides, relative
                                                           tests, (75) Wis. 475.
        importance to winter cereals, (71) 202.
                                                     Korean -
    notes, (71) 203.
                                                      adaptation studies, (79) Iowa 470.
    overwintering in Alberta, (78) 794.
                                                      and other varieties, differences in nodule
    studies, (73) 793.
                                                           formation, (72) 610.
  sacchari, notes, (72) Fla. 354; (77) 648.
                                                       as supplement to Kentucky bluegrass pasture,
  salvinii--
                                                           (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
    and Helminthosporium sigmoideum irregulare,
                                                      competition with other forage legumes, (73)
        comparison, (74) 355.
                                                          Ohio 608.
    ascigerous stage of Sclerotium oryzae, (72)
                                                      feeding value, (78) Ky. 90r
        632.
                                                      grazing management, (72) U.S.D.A, 605.
    notes, (72) Ark. 787.
                                                       harvested at four dates, yield and nitrogen
    on rice in California, (72) 641.
                                                           in, (80) Ohio 182.
Leptosp'ra icterohaemorrhagiae, notes, (72) 393;
                                                      hay, composition, digestibility, and milk-pro-
        (78) 702.
                                                           ducing value, (76) Va. 383.
Leptospirosis in dogs, (74) 393; (76) 243.
                                                       hay from untreated and from limed and phos-
Leptostromella sp., notes, (79) 202.
                                                           phated areas, composition, (80) Tenn.
Leptothrips mali, notes, (76) S.C. 217.
                                                           238.
Leptothyrium-
                                                       in rotations, (75) Mo. 42.
  nervisdeum, notes, (73) 386.
                                                       introduction, (72) U.S.D.A. 605.
  sp., notes, (79) 202.
                                                       introduction into Missouri, (75) Mo. 36.
Leptura rubra, notes, (78) 218.
                                                       origin and culture, (72) Tenn. 469.
Lepturini of Oregon, annotated list, (76) 828.
                                                       seeds, weight for 1,000, (72) Md. 45.
Leschenaultia exul, biology, (77) 518.
                                                       tests under dry-farming conditions, (71)
Lespedeza-
                                                           U.S.D.A. 468.
  alfalfa, and soybean-
                                                       value in poultry rations, (79) Ky. 520.
    dry matter in, comparison, (71) 621.
                                                       value in southern Michigan, (71) Mich. 187.
    hays for wintering calves, (78) Mo. 229.
                                                     leaf production in rows and broadcasted, (78)
  and alfalfa have for-
                                                           Kans. 31.
    ewes and lambs, comparison. (78) Ill. 229.
                                                     mineral and nitrogen content, (80) Tenn. 522.
    feeding cattle, comparison, (77) Ill. 874, 383.
                                                     native species in Kansas, (72) 177.
  annual-
                                                     new early, adaptation, (76) U.S.D.A. 617.
    cutting and fertilizer tests, (76) Tenn. 29.
                                                    reestablishment in sod, (75) S.C. 27; (77)
    cutting test, (75) Tenn. 767.
                                                           S.C. 39.
    supplementary pasture crop, (80) N.C. 97.
                                                     response to limestone, (74) Ill. 477.
  as honey plant, (77) 669.
                                                     root modules, effect of inoculation, (71) Ala.
  as summer crop for green manure, (74)
        U.S.D.A. 477.
                                                     seed production, (78) 481.
  as supplementary grazing crop, (74) N.C. 91;
        (78) 239; (79) N.C. 42.
                                                     sericea-
  bacterial wilt of beans, (80) 686.
                                                       and No. 1 Korean hay, feeding value, (76)
  breeding, (74) U.S.D.A. 625.
                                                           Ky. 81.
  hyproducts for feeding chickens, (77) Ky. 827.
                                                       as supplementary pasture crop, (80) N.C. 97.
```

```
Lespedeza-Continued.
                                                  Lesser-Continued.
                                                    bulb fly-
 sericea-continued.
                                                      bordeaux-oil sprays as repellents, (72) 80.
    as temporary grazing crop, (77) Ga. Coastal
        Plain 78.
                                                       larvae, relation to basal rot Fusarium and
    culture experiments, (75) Tenn. 767; (76)
                                                          other fungi, (75) 382,
        Tenn. 29: (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 88,
                                                       larval feeding habits and life history, (71)
                                                           225.
        Tenn. 825.
    outting and grazing tests, (72) S.C. 759;
                                                       oviposition, (71) 675.
        (75) 87.
                                                     migratory grasshopper, studies, (79) Ark. 358.
    cutting tests, (71) S.C. 36; (77) Tenn. 325.
                                                    peach tree horer-
    depth of planting and height of cutting tests,
                                                      control, (76) 76, 823.
                                                       notes, (74) N.Y.State 816; (75) Ohio 374;
        (78) Ala. 774.
    dried leaves, vitamin G in, (77) Tenn. 418.
                                                           (77) Del. 215.
    experimental results, (75) 472.
                                                       summary, (72) S.Dak. 79.
    experiments, (72) 315.
                                                   Lestodiplosis asphodeli n.sp., notes, (74) 67.
    feeding tests, (74) 89.
                                                   Lethal characters in animals and man, summary,
    feeding value, (78) Ky. 90, 387.
                                                           (78) 769.
    hay, composition, digestibility, and milk-pro-
                                                  Lettuce...
        ducing value, (76) Va. 383.
                                                    anthracnose in California, (77) U.S.D.A. 343:
    hay v. alfalfa for milk production, (79)
                                                           (79) 201.
        N.C. 96.
                                                     as carrier of needed factor for lactation, (74)
    mineral and nitrogen content, (80) Tenn. 522.
                                                           III. 568.
   newest legume for Missouri, (71) Mo. 39.
                                                     bacterial-
    notes, (77) La. 614.
                                                       rot, notes, (74) 217.
    planting, grazing, and cutting tests, (73)
                                                      slime, (79) Ariz. 487.
        Ohio 608.
                                                       slimy rot and fungus diseases, (76) Ariz. 46.
    seed treatments and seeding tests, (75) Tenn.
                                                     beds, alkali, (78) Ariz. 13.
        767; (76) 29; (77) Tenn. 825.
                                                     beds under irrigation, movement of salts, (76)
    selection for tannin, (77) Tenn. 325.
                                                          628.
    status of crop, (78) 183.
                                                     boron requirements, (76) 761.
    stem blight, (74) 647; (75) 788.
                                                     Botrytis disease, control, (74) 654; (76) [N.Y.]
    studies, (73) 38 Tenn. 171.
                                                           Cornell 804.
    tests, (71) Tex. 762; (75) Tex. 38; (77)
                                                     bottom rot, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 208.
        Ind. 325.
                                                     breeding, (72) Pa. 769; (73) Hawaii 42; (75)
    time of planting, (78) Ala. 774.
                                                           Hawaii 339; (76) U.S.D.A. 625, Hawaii
    value for different purposes, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                           790; (78) Pa. 482, Colo. 626; (79) Hawaii
                                                           478: (80) N.C. 46, Colo. 767.
                                                     brown blight, breeding for resistance, (74)
    value in poultry rations, (79) Ky. 520.
    versus alfalfa hay for milking cows, com-
                                                          U.S.D.A. 635.
                                                     cabbage, and spinach, relative richness in cer-
        parison, (78) N.C. 239.
    vitamin A, (77) Tenn. 418.
                                                          tain minerals. (80) U.S.D.A. 702.
                                                     carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
 species, cold resistance compared to other le-
        gumes, (72) 762.
                                                     color factors in, genetic relations, (80) U.S.D.A.
 species in Louisiana, (75) 473.
                                                          31.
 stem rot, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
                                                     conducting tissue, nitrate nitrogen and phos-
 strains, comparison, (72) Pa. 764.
                                                           phate phosphorus, (72) Ky. 455.
 straw as feed for dairy cattle, (73) 95; (74)
                                                     cost of production, (77) U.S.D.A. 261.
       Ill. 586.
                                                     culture, (75) Maine 340.
 straw in winter ration of dry cows, (77) Ill.
                                                       experiments, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 768.
        874.
                                                     disease(s), (74) 498.
 tests, (75) Ind. 767.
                                                       hig vein, (72) 640.
 use of cowpea cultures, (74) Ill. 477.
                                                       caused by Scierotinia spp., (76) Ariz. 202.
  variety(ies) ---
                                                       in Hawaii, (80) 782.
    cultural, and utilization tests, (74) Wis. 477.
                                                       on Long Island, (79) U.S.D.A. 202.
    for pasture tests, (71) Mich. 181.
                                                     disease-resistant, (72) U.S.D.A. 633.
    tests. (71) S.C. 36, R.I. 311; Mass. 463.
                                                     downy mildew, notes, (71) Mass. 489.
        N.H. 464, Tex. 762; (72) Ga. Coastal
                                                     downy mildew, spraying and selection for re-
        Plain 757, S.C. 759; (78) Tenn. 171,
                                                           sistance, (73) Mass. 621.
                                                     drop, control, (72) N.J. 60; (75) 638; (79)
        Mich. 468, 601; (74) Ill. 477; (75) S.C.
        87, Tex. 38, Ga. Coastal Plain 194, Fla.
                                                           N.J. 842.
        615, Tenn. 767; (76) 29, Tex. 468; (77)
                                                     effect of length of day, (77) 761.
                                                     fertility, photoperiodism, and genetics, (75)
        38, Tenn. 325, La. 614, Ky. 771; (78)
        Ill. 185; (79) Tex. 48, Fia. 470; (80)
                                                           80.
                                                     fertilization, (73) Ohio 475; (76) Ariz. 38;
        Ga. Coastal Plain 86, Tenn. 182.
                                                           (79) Ariz. 477.
  versus alfaifa on limed and fertilized soil, (78)
                                                     fertilizer experiments, (71) Wash. 192; (72) 329, Ga. Coastal Plain 768; (73) Ariz.
        U.S.D.A. 618.
Lesser-
                                                           474; (80) Ga. 482.
  bud moth, life history and habits, (71) 674.
```

409

```
Lettuce-Continued.
                                                   Lettuce-Continued.
  fertilizer requirements, (78) Conn.[NewHaven]
                                                     seed-continued.
        177; (78) Ariz. 48.
                                                       light-sensitive, germination, (77) 169.
  genetic studies, (75) 190.
                                                       moistened, effect of light on germination, (72)
  green manure culture, (78) R.I. 612.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 616.
  greenhouse, breeding, (73) Ohio 475: (74)
                                                       rate of seeding, effect of dusts, (78) 349.
        86.
                                                       sterilization, (73) 622.
  growing in North Carolina, (79) N.C. 628.
                                                       stimulated by chemical treatment, germina-
  grown in water-culture solutions, role of micro-
                                                           tion, (79) 198.
        elements, (79) 601.
                                                       storage, (75) 46.
  growth, effect of temperature and photoperiod,
                                                       viability, effect of temperature and moisture.
        (72) 771.
                                                           (74) 777.
  head-
                                                     soil and cultural requirements, (72) Calif. 46.
    breeding, (77) Pa. 44; (80) Colo. 767.
                                                     spotted wilt disease, (72) 782, Calif. 684.
    notes, (74) Pa. 838.
                                                       transmission by thrips, (76) 641.
    resistance to low temperature, (79) N. Mex.
                                                     spray residue on, determination, (79) N.Mex.
    tests in greenhouse and field. (74) 86.
                                                     strains, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 777.
    time of planting, (77) N.Mex. 186.
                                                     tipburn-resistant-
    tipburn resistant strains, development, (72)
                                                       breeding, (77) 482.
       Colo. 768.
                                                       development, (76) Colo. 476.
  heading and nonheading forms, relative value
                                                     transit refrigeration, (80) U.S.D.A. 193.
       as mineral sources, (76) U.S.D.A. 715.
                                                     type of growth, relation to temperature, (74)
  Iceberg, outer green and inner bleached leaves.
                                                           [N.Y.]Cornell 777.
       vitamins in, (75) 186.
                                                     variety (ies), (72) Fla. 827; (77) Mass. 782.
  Imperial 44, new Iceberg type, (79) 884.
                                                       and breeding, (72) Hawaii 827.
  improvement, (76) U.S.D.A. 617, [N.Y.]Cornell 791; (79) Ariz. 477.
                                                       and mulching, (73) Maine 474.
                                                       and strains, tests, (71) R.I. 320.
  industry of New York, effect of quality, (75)
                                                       effect of light and temperature, (72) 771.
        [N.Y.]Cornell 865.
                                                       grown in England, classification, (77) 482.
  iodine, (75) Okla. 131; (79) Ohio 626.
                                                       tests, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 768; (75) Ohio
  loopers, notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                           340, Fla. 626; (77) Pa. 44, R.I. 783.
  natural cross-pollination, (72) 329.
                                                     vernalization, (80) 484.
 New York-
                                                     virus diseases, (79) U.S.D.A. 342.
   improvement, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 176.
                                                     vitamin G, (73) Tenn. 274.
   market prices, (72) N.J. 124.
                                                     wilt, studies, (73) 622.
 outlying field trials, (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 46.
                                                     yellows and other virus diseases, (76) [N.Y.]
 pellagra-preventive value, (71) 733.
                                                           Cornell 804.
 premature seeding, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 770.
                                                   Leucaena glauca-
 production and marketing in Oswego County,
                                                     composition and digestibility, (79) Hawaii 519.
        (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 408.
                                                     feeding value, (71) Hawaii 372.
  red pigment in, inheritance, (74) U.S.D.A. 635.
                                                   Leucaspis japonica, notes, (71) 348.
  redleg disease, antagonism in fungi as control
                                                   Leucine, isolation-
       measure, (76) 492.
                                                     from protein hydrolysates, (74) 293.
 sclerotinosis, (79) Ariz, 487.
                                                     new method, (71) 581.
   control, relation to livestock, (78) 646.
                                                   Leucocytes-
 seed-
                                                     chromatic inclusions in, diagnostic value, (72)
   beds, irrigation, (73) Ariz. 474.
   breaking dormancy, effect of various treat-
       ments, (80) U.S.D.A. 767.
                                                     in blood, effect of hydrochloric-acid injection,
                                                           (75) 255.
   dormancy, (77) 45.
                                                    in milk from abortion-infected cows. (71) 885.
   dormancy and germination, factors, (71) 774;
       (74) 487; (80) U.S.D.A. 624.
                                                    in milk, significance, (71) 836; (73) 387.
                                                    of fowl blood during paralysis, (72) 109.
   dormancy, breaking, (79) Ariz, 477,
                                                     removal from milk, effectiveness of clarifier,
   erratic germination, prevention, (80) 44.
                                                           (72) U.S.D.A. 525.
 seed germination-
   at high temperatures in both light and dark-
                                                   Leucocytozoa of fowls, (76) $98.
       ness, (78) 483.
                                                  Leucocytozoon-
                                                    anatis, life cycle and transmission by black
   effect of nutrition and age of plant, (80)
                                                          fly, (71) 896.
       488.
   effect of soil conditions, (74) 687.
                                                    bonasae-
   in laboratory and field, (76) 787.
                                                      ruffed grouse, (76) 500.
   in seed-laboratory practice, (71) N.Y.State
                                                      n.sp., description, (78) 547.
                                                      schizogony of, description, (80) 547.
       456.
   photochemical reactions, (72) U.S.D.A. 596.
                                                    catalog and host index, (77) 657.
                                                    in young grouse, (72) 538.
   light-sensitive, effect of certain wave lengths
                                                    n.sp., description, (80) 221.
       of radiation, (74) 688; (78) 466.
```

n.spp. in blood of Nebraska birds, (78) 857.

```
Leucocytozoon-Continued.
                                                    Leukemia-Continued.
   simondi and L. anatis, synonymy, (80) 898.
                                                     in fowl-continued.
   smithi, notes, (79) 687.
                                                        culture in vitro of causative agent. (76) 251.
 Leuconostoc mesenterioides, peptidases, (80) 584.
                                                       development, relation to hemocytoblastosis,
 Leucopis sp. notes, (71) 511.
                                                            (74) 700.
                                                       induced by adverse atmospheric conditions,
   coffeella-
     new West Indian species of Mirax parasitic.
                                                            (80) 546.
         (78) 228.
                                                       practical aspects, (78) 519.
     notes, (75) 808; (78) P.R.Col. 862; (79)
                                                       relation to helminths, (79) 687.
                                                       relation to tumors, (78) 257.
         P.R.Col. 650.
                                                       studies, (74) 392; (77) Ill. 254.
   spp., parasites, (76) 508.
 Leucorhinia, host of Prosthogonimus macororchis,
                                                       transmission experiments with mosquitoes and
         (72) Minn. 392.
                                                           mites, (73) 546.
 Leucosin changes under action of flour and yeast
                                                     in mice-
        proteinases, (77) 489.
                                                       inbred, transmission, (78) 31.
 Leucosis-see also Lymphomatosis.
                                                       genetic and extrinsic factors in inheritance,
  and avian paralysis, (73) Mass. 676,
                                                            (76) 776.
  death loss, (79) Ind. 679.
                                                       malignant lymphocytes from perivascular re-
  fowl-
                                                           ticular cells, (77) 466.
    agent, (73) 858.
                                                     nature, new fundamental principle, (80) 893.
    and sarcomatosis produced by same virus,
                                                     notes, (73) N.J. 236.
         (75) 547.
                                                       transmission studies, (75) 259.
    blood pH and filtrability of agent, (76) 107.
                                                     types, phagocytic activity of circulating cells
    chemotherapy, (74) 547.
                                                           in, (77) 850.
    cultivation of viruses producing, (78) 542.
                                                   Leukopenia in monkeys due to vitamin-deficient
    etiology, (72) 843; (78) 109, Fla. 236.
                                                           diet, (75) 426.
    etiology and histogenesis, (71) Va. 704; (78)
                                                    Levuana iridescens, biological control, (77) 823.
        258.
                                                    evulinic acid, oxidation by hydrogen dioxide in
    filtrable viruses, (71) 703.
                                                           presence of cupric salt, (75) 5.
    importance, (77) 703.
                                                    evulose and arabinose, studies, (76) U.S.D.A.
    in hatching eggs, (77) 106.
    nutrition as factor, (80) 400.
                                                    sbertella sp., notes, (79) 202.
    reactivation of agent after inactivation by
                                                    ibrary(ies) -
        oxidation, (80) 110.
                                                     facilities in Missouri, survey, (75) Mo. 560.
    relation to sarcoma, (73) 853; (74) 846.
                                                     public, in South Dakota, (75) S.Dak. 875.
    resistance of strains of chickens, (78) 541.
                                                     service in rural communities, availability, use,
    strains, variations in percentage of takes,
                                                           and needs, (76) Mo. 713.
        (73) 853.
    studies, (71) 102, 540; (72) Mo. 528; (74)
        392, 700; (75) Mo. 102; (76) Mo. 689;
                                                     from marmots, plague infection, (76) 652.
        (78) Mo. 246, 856; (80) U.S.D.A. 819.
                                                     infested chickens, effect on hemoglobin of blood,
    susceptibility and resistance of strain of
                                                           (74) 401.
        chickens, (79) 251.
                                                     infesting domestic animals, (75) P.R. 840.
    transmission, (78) 98; (76) 542; (77) 856;
                                                     injurious to elms, (76) Colo, 218.
        (78) 109; (79) 540; (80) 400.
                                                     menace to man, life history and destruction.
    types, (78) 702.
                                                           (71) 510.
  studies, (77) R.I. 856.
                                                     on hibernating and nonhibernating mammals,
  transmissible, age, breed, and species suscepti-
                                                           (78) 667.
        bility in, (71) 704.
                                                     plague infection, (78) 832.
Leucotelium cerasi n.g. and comb. and aecial stage,
                                                     problem of municipal workhouses, (75) Minn.
        (74) 223.
                                                           664.
Leucyl peptidase, magnesium-activated, of animal
                                                    sucking-
       erepsin, (79) 150.
                                                      of American monkeys, identity and origin,
Leukemia-
                                                           (71) 809.
 and allied conditions-
                                                       of pigs, identity and scientific name for, (72)
   etiology, (77) Fla. 546.
                                                          214.
   in animals, (78) Fla. 256, 257.
                                                       on marmots, (79) 510.
 and fowl pox, pathogenic effect, differential
                                                  Lichen (s) -
       diagnosis, and control, (77) 704.
                                                    ground, poisonous constituents, (77) Wyo. 101:
 development in hen-battery plant, (80) 400.
                                                           (79) 108.
 etiology, (74) Fla. 262; (75) Fla. 547, 690;
                                                    on fruit and nut trees, control, (77) 503.
        (77) 99, 254; (79) 584.
                                                    vitamin C, (74) 727.
 in canaries, (80) 256.
                                                  Life span-
 in chicks, transmission, (80) 400.
                                                    prolongation, (73) 557; (74) 128.
 in fowl-
                                                    relation to food, (71) 561; (72) [N.Y.]Cor-
   and paralysis, (74) 856; (80) 400.
   and vitamin E. (79) 111.
                                                          nell 822; (78) 413.
                                                    relation to growth rate, (75) 184.
   CAUSE. (72) 260.
```

```
Light-Continued.
Light-see also Sunlight.
 absorption, increased, effect on vital activities
                                                     intensity-continued.
       of animals, (71) 366.
                                                       device for measuring, (73) 28.
                                                       effect on manganese in plants, (75) 755.
 action on fats, (71) 297.
 action on germination of light-arrested fruits
                                                       effect on photosynthesis, (78) 312.
       of Gramineae, (77) 169.
                                                       on sprayed foliage, reactions of insects, (74)
 all-night, effect on egg production, (71) Ala.
                                                           [N.Y.]Cornell 809.
                                                     monochromatic, reactions of plants, (76) 166.
       522.
 and rancidity, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
                                                     neon type, applicable to general laboratory use.
 and water, effect on stem elongation and ex-
                                                           (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
       pansion of leaves, (75) 185.
                                                     of different wavelengths, effect on seeds during
 artificial--
                                                           germination, (78) 318.
   effect on flower formation and pollination in
                                                     quartz mercury arc, description, (76) 311.
                                                     rays, activating, energy in terms of vitamin D
       tomato, (77) 482.
   effect on plant growth, (77) 598.
                                                           equivalents, (72) Wis. 560.
   effect on winter egg production, (72) Mo.
                                                     rays, shorter, effect on nitrate utilization of
                                                           wheat, (72) Wis. 456.
       514.
   for egg production, (75) Fla. 675, 676; (77)
                                                     role in plant life, (75) 456, 755,
                                                     sexually stimulating, avenue of reception, (77)
        Wyo. 81.
   for laying hens, (71) S.C. 81; (72) Hawaii
       371; (73) Hawaii 86.
                                                     supplementary, for greenhouse plants, types of
   intensity and wavelength, relation to photo-
                                                           lamps, (77) 45.
       periodic responses of greenhouse annual;
                                                     transmission by egg albumin, (72) 521.
        (75) 756.
                                                     trap(s)-
   minimum intensity for supplementing normal
                                                       electracide, experience, (80) 223.
       photoperiod, (79) 28.
                                                       for Asiatic beetle, recent developments, (76)
   on codling-moth infestation, (74) N.Y.State
                                                           664.
                                                       for Asiatic garden beetle, construction and
   use for flowering plants in greenhouse, (75)
                                                           use, (76) U.S.D.A. 501.
       Ohio 48.
                                                       for codling-moth control, (74) 234.
                                                       for insect control, (76) N.Y.State 216.
   effect on reproductive growth of long-day and
                                                       insect-electrocuting, uses, (78) 660.
       short-day plants, (75) [N.Y.]Cornell 26.
                                                       lights for, (74) 227.
   efficacy in trapping insects, (72) 359.
                                                       miscellaneous insects, (80) Ga. 510.
   use in electrocuting traps for grape leaf-
                                                       new, notes. (78) 206.
       hopper, (73) 509, 700.
                                                       new type to operate at controlled intervals,
 deficiency diseases, (73) 99.
                                                          (73) 72.
 ecological factor and measurement, (74) 611.
                                                       notes, (76) Calif. 824.
 effect on-
                                                       novel, (75) 511.
   carotenoid formation in tomatoes, (75) [N.Y.]
                                                       role in control of mushroom springtail, (76)
       Cornell 629.
                                                           67.
   growth, flowering, rooting, and budding of
                                                       suction, tests for tobacco beetle, (72) 81.
       plants, (76) 765.
                                                      types, reaction of corn earworm. (77) 369.
   growth of plants, (75) 409.
                                                       use in field and warehouse, (72) Calif. 654.
   inflow of nutrient substances in plants. (78)
                                                       with eight killing bottle, description, (74)
   insects, bibliography, (74) U.S.D.A. 227.
                                                     variation, effect on white-pine seedlings, (76)
   Lobelia seed germination, (75) 456.
                                                           802.
   ovulation in fowls, (76) 379.
                                                    visible, inactivation of lactoflavin and vitamin
   plants, physiology, (75) 181.
                                                           B<sub>3</sub>, (75) 284.
   reactability of plants to growth substance,
                                                    wavelength distribution, effect on plant growth,
       (76) 818.
                                                           (79) 167.
   reproduction, growth, and diapause in grouse
                                                     white, combined effect of all spectral zones in.
       locusts, (71) 668.
                                                          effect on individual photosynthetic action,
   sexual cycle of game birds, (77) 471.
                                                           (78) 171.
   transpiration, (75) 312.
                                                  Lighting -
   unweighted and tin weighted silk, (76) 891.
                                                    calculations, treatise, (78) 859.
   vitamin C in milk, (78) 844.
                                                    highway, bibliography, (78) U.S.D.A. 114.
 factor in physiological processes, (77) 26.
                                                  Lightning-
 fluorescent, microscopy, (79) 81,
                                                    injury to grapes, (71) 802.
 for trapping insects, heights and intensity,
                                                    protection, (71) N.J. 868.
       (71) 506.
from different parts of spectrum, physiological
                                                    protection for trees, (71) 47.
                                                  Ligniera sp., root parasite of Stellaria media,
       effects, (77) 761.
                                                           (74) 849.
intensity-
  alterations, reactions of assimilatory system,
       (74) 17.
                                                    bacteriostatic effect in rat diet, (79) Mass. 521.
```

chemistry, (77) 5.

and color, measurement in woods, (76) 606.

```
Lignin-Continued.
                                                  Lilly (ies) -Continued.
  decomposition, (77) Iowa 157, 165.
                                                    Easter-continued.
    by micro-organisms, (74) 593; (76) 163; (79)
                                                       imported, development of floral axis and new
                                                           bud, (75) 52.
        N. J. 801.
    in soils, (78) 19; (79) Iowa 447.
                                                       pollination and seed setting, (77) Fla. 48.
 determination, effect of carbohydrate materials,
                                                       production in Florida, factors, (78) Fla. 342.
                                                       storage of bulbs, (79) Fla. 478.
        (79) 155.
  formation in barley plant, (74) 294.
                                                     effect of forcing, (79) Mass. 479.
                                                     germination and seedling production, (77) 341.
   animal feeds, effect on nutritive value, (79)
                                                     Giganteum and Creole, effect of high tempera-
                                                          ture on metaphese paring, (80) 492.
        666.
                                                     gray mold, notes, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 329.
   Douglas fir, (76) 746.
    plants, analysis, (75) 742.
                                                     hybrid Martagon, descriptions, (71) U.S.D.A.
    soils, (79) Nebr. 448.
                                                           481.
    wood, determination, effect of pretreatments,
                                                     latent tulip virus, (78) 212.
        (74) 598.
                                                     meiosis. (74) 180.
  isolated, decomposition, method for study, (79)
                                                     mosaic virus, classification, (77) 198, 355.
                                                     Philippine, serious blight, (77) U.S.D.A. 198.
  nitrogenous composition, (74) 609.
                                                     pollen, longevity, (77) 490.
 of alfalfa meal, digestion trials with hens, (77)
                                                    stem length, effect of phosphorus, (79) Ohio
                                                           627.
 preparation, behavior toward bromination treat-
                                                     thrips in England, (74) 819.
       ment, (76) 452.
                                                     virus diseases, (76) 194.
 quantitative estimation, (76) 158.
                                                   Lilium-
 research, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
                                                     cytological structures, (74) 759.
 role in nitrogen preservation in soils and com-
                                                     formosanum-
       posts, (75) 600.
                                                       culture, (79) R.I. 479.
 studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
                                                       infection with Botrytis elliptica, (79) R.I.
 utilization, (78) U.S.D.A. 444.
 Willstatter, from wheat straw, hydrolysis, (79)
                                                          490.
                                                     harrisii, bud development following treatment
                                                          with idoleacetic acid, (80) 25.
Lignoprotein complexes, formation and decompo-
                                                     henryi, development of embryo sac. (75) 184:
       sition, (73) N.J. 157.
Ligyrus gibbosus--see Carrot beetle.
                                                           (76) 18.
                                                    longiflorum, mosaic complex in, distinct viruses
Lilac -
                                                          from, (80) 685.
 bacterial blight, notes, (71) Conn.[NewHaven]
                                                    spp., development of male gametes, (76) 611.
       829.
 fungus, parasite of pine rusts, (71) 213.
                                                    spp., histological responses to indoleacetic acid.
 leaf spots, Macrosporium commune,
                                                          (80) 25.
        U.S.D.A. 785.
                                                    spp., metaphase pairing, (80) 201.
 Phytophthera blight in Iowa, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                   Lima bean(s) -see also Beans, lima.
                                                    pod borer-
 propagation, early spring budding by plate
                                                       biological control (77) P.R. 826.
       method, (78) 336.
                                                       caterpillars on wild hosts in Puerto Rico,
 species and varieties, relative susceptibility to
                                                           (72) 655.
        Microsphaera alni, (77) U.S.D.A. 343.
                                                       control, (74) P.R.Col. 228; (77) 814.
 varieties on privet roots, (73) Tenn. 178.
                                                       factor in abscission of buds and pods, (80)
Lily (ies) ---
                                                          P.R. 510.
 attacked by strawberry nematode, (74) 510.
                                                       importance. (78) P.R. 512.
 breeding, (72) U.S.D.A. 616.
                                                       notes, (71) 75; (72) P.R. 216; (76) U.S.D.A.
 bulb, Penicillium rot and control, (78) 69.
                                                           654; (78) P.R.Col. 362, 660.
 bulb thrips, life history, (76) 506.
                                                       on Tephrosia, (78) P.R. 512; (80) 511.
 chromosome numbers and behavior, (73) 24.
                                                  Lime-see also Liming.
                                                    agricultural, analyses. (71) N.J. 170; (75) 24;
 culture-
                                                          (77) N.J. 454.
   and management, treatise, (74) 495.
   in garden, (74) 495.
   successful, outstanding barriers, (79) 211.
                                                      aluminum sulfate as repellent spray for Jap-
 diseases, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 786; (76) 804.
                                                          anese beetle, (75) 523.
                                                       phosphoric acid requirements of fowls. (71)
 diseases, control, (75) 652.
                                                          Tex. 822.
 Easter --
                                                       potash relation, (77) Tenn. 302.
   bloom blight, (79) Tex. 61.
                                                      soil-improvement studies, (75) N.J. 592.
   breeding, (79) 339.
                                                    application to lawns, (75) N.J. 58.
   bulb production in Louisiana, (80) 775.
                                                    concretions, development of zones in soil pro-
   bulbs, results of treatment, (78) 502.
                                                          file, (79) Nebr. 448.
   diseases, (72) Fla. 346.
   forcing by low-temperature treatment, (77)
                                                    determination in soils, shortened method, (74)
```

Fla. 48.

```
Lime-Continued.
                                                 Lime-Continued.
  effect on-
                                                   value in two-year rotation on Sand Mountain,
   availability of potash. (76) Del. 589: (78)
                                                         (76) Ala. 810.
       459.
                                                 Lime-magnesia ratio in Las Mesas soils, (78)
   permanent pastures, (71) 764.
                                                         P.R. 451.
   pH and base exchange complex of soil. (78)
                                                 Lime-notash-
       Iowa 161.
                                                   absorption studies, (75) Tenn. 747.
   reaction of subsoils, (71) 454.
                                                    fixation, (73) Tenn. 157.
   soil and plant composition, (78) 184.
                                                  Lime-sulfur-
 experiments, (80) Ohio 165.
                                                   and-
 for control of finger and toe disease of Bras-
                                                      copper sulfate for Exoascus infection of peach
       sicae, (78) 204.
                                                         trees, comparison, (76) 647.
 for field and forage crops, (76) W.Va. 762.
                                                      iron-sulfate mixture as spray, (74) 814:
 form and rate for corn on muck soil, (80)
                                                          (76) 640.
       N.C. 87.
                                                      lead-arsenate mixtures, chemical study, (79)
  growth response of crops, (75) S.C. 16.
                                                          652; (80) N.J. 799.
 high-calcium and dolomitic hydrated, compar-
                                                      lead-arsenate mixtures, dry, stickers, (79)
       ison for sprays. (76) Mich. 189.
                                                         Conn.[NewHaven] 859.
 high magnesium and high calcium, comparison,
                                                      lead-arsenate mixtures, reduction of injury,
        (72) Ohio 47; (78) 449.
                                                          (74) Del. 50.
                                                      petroleum oil sprays, fungicidal and phyto-
 hydrated-
   and calcium-arsenate spray, injury to snap
                                                         cidal properties, (80) 510.
       beans, (71) 507.
                                                    dips, studies, (71) 527.
   dolomitic, v. high calcium in bordeaux prep-
                                                    effect on apple trees following bordeaux mixture,
       aration, (79) Maine 60.
                                                          (71) 59.
   effect on nitrogen loss from manure, (71)
                                                    effect on carbon dioxide intake of apple leaves,
       Mich. 164.
                                                          (72) 619.
 importance in Oklahoma, (77) Okla. 13.
                                                    for apple scab-
 inspection and analyses, (73) N.J. 305.
                                                      evaluation of applications, (74) N.Y.State
 magnesium and nonmagnesium forms, (79)
                                                         786; (76) N.Y.State 686.
       N.J. 801.
                                                      spray injury, (71) N.H. 489.
 magnesia, and potash equilibrium in plants,
                                                    for tomato psyllid, (71) Colo. 671.
       mathematical expression, (80) 27.
                                                    home-made liquid, manufacture, (76) Ohio 40.
 making on farm, (79) U.S.D.A. 454.
                                                   injury on apples, potatoes, and beans, extent
 manure, and fertilizers, experiments, (74) Ohio
                                                         and nature. (73) N.H. 487.
        14.
                                                    liquid, home manufacture, (74) 228.
 materials, effect on leachings from Frederick
                                                    recent investigations, review. (75) 499.
       silt loam soil, (78) Va. 309.
 movement in soils as determined by soil reaction,
                                                      effect on respiration rate of apple leaves,
        (75) Mich. 752.
                                                         (77) 337.
 need and use-
                                                      for purple scale and rust mites. (74) Fla.
   in West Virginia, (75) W.Va. 178.
                                                         280
   on Vermont soils, (72) Vt. 24.
                                                      injury, (78) N.H. 57.
 products, inspection, (71) Mass. 169; (78)
                                                    substitutes in-
       21; (75) 178; (76) 762; (79) 22.
                                                      summer sprays for orchards, (75) Mass. 512:
  rate of penetration on permanent sod, (77)
                                                          (77) 814; (79) 508.
       N.J. 473.
                                                      Virginia spray program, (71) 211.
  requirements of-
                                                  Lime(s) (fruit) -see also Citrus.
    soils-see Soil lime requirements.
                                                    Bearss, rootstocks, (75) 631.
   tomatoes, (79) 51.
                                                    composition, nutritive value, and use, (75)
 response of ornamental trees and shrubs, (74)
                                                         Hawaii 879.
       R.I. 348.
                                                    disease, new, cause and prevention, (76) 817.
 rocks, road-building, (74) U.S.D.A. 402.
                                                    Persian, rootstocks for, (75) Fla. 626.
 soils, high, character, fertilization, and man-
                                                    propagation, etiolation shoot method. (75) 50.
       agement, (77) Iowa 158.
                                                    shipments, experimental, (78) P.R. 547.
 apray, effect on foliage of citrus, (76) Ariz.
                                                    storage behavior, (71) 197.
       46.
                                                    storage scald, control, (80) U.S.D.A. 767.
 status and requirement of soils, determination,
                                                    tree(s)-
       (75) 599.
                                                      bark disease, (75) Fig. 687.
 studies, (78) N.J. 157.
                                                      looper, notes, (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 657;
  use, (76) Ark. 617.
                                                          (77) 818.
   in fertilizer mixtures, (79) Ark. 300.
                                                      Tahiti, bark disease, (78) Fig. 187; (74)
   in potato production, (74) 191.
   in potato production, eastern Virginia, (78)
                                                          646; (75) 788, Fla. 802; (77) Fla. 54;
                                                          (79) Fla. 488.
        Va. Truck 609.
                                                      trunk-girdling disease, (72) Fla. 347.
   on Jordan fertility plats, (78) Pa. 451.
 value in killing bacteria in dairy barns, (71)
                                                    world production, (80) U.S.D.A. 267.
    Mich. 692.
                                                  Limequats, ascorbic acid. (77) 789.
```

```
Liming-Continued.
Limestone-
                                                     effects-continued.
  added to rations containing clover hay, value,
        (78) Ind. 218.
                                                       on soils. (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 15.
  amount and depth of application, effect, (75)
                                                      excess, relation to boron deficiency, (78) 809.
                                                     excess of acid soils, temporary injurious effect,
        [Conn.]Storrs 194; (77) 478.
  and gravel roads, dust from, effect on fertility
                                                            (74) 815.
        of adjoining fields, (73) Ind. 157.
                                                     experiments, rate, (72) Ky. 18.
  and mica grits, effect on chicks, (78) N.J. 831.
                                                     Kansas soils, (78) Kans. 309.
  brown, land of southwestern Missouri, "(79) Mo.
                                                     lasting effect, (73) Ind. 157.
                                                     materials-
  calcium and magnesium, bacteriological and
                                                       calcium and magnesium-oxide contents, (76)
        chemical effects on acid soils. (75) Iowa
                                                           N.Y.State 4.
                                                        conservation and effects on acid soil, (71)
  dicapho, and bone meal, comparative efficacy
                                                           Tenn. and Va. 756.
        for pigs, (71) 359.
                                                       magnesic v. calcic, effect on calcium in crops
  dolomitio-
                                                            and soil properties, (79) R.I. 597.
    and high-calcium, for poultry, (79) Nebr. 521.
                                                       testing, Emerson lime analyzer. (71) 608.
    as filler, (76) W.Va. 762.
                                                     New Hampshire farm lands, (71) N.H. 608.
    effect on cotton, (80) Ga. 474.
                                                     of Eastern Shore soils, (72) Md. 13.
    effect on crops, (71) S.C. 36.
                                                     problems, (77) Tenn. 802.
                                                     rate and fineness of limestone, (73) Ky. 755.
    fertilizing value, (74) 310.
                                                     recommendations based on soil tests, (79) 594.
    use in fertilizer mixtures, (71) S.C. 18.
 effect on crops and soil conditions in southern
       Iowa, (72) Iowa 748.
                                                       calcium-carbonate equilibration method, (76)
  experiments, (74) 311.
                                                           164.
                                                       effect on sorption and distribution of phos-
    economy and efficiency, (71) Mich. 160.
                                                           phorus in aqueous and soil colloidal sys-
                                                           tems, (76) 309.
    effect of applications on sweetclover and
                                                       laboratory study, (75) Tenn. 747.
        alfalfa, (79) 185.
                                                       response, (75) Mo. 15.
    use, (75) Mo. 15.
  fineness-
                                                     studies, (73) Tenn. 157; (78) 165.
    degree, important factor in dry mix fertilizer,
                                                     western Oregon soils, (72) Oreg. 24.
        (77) 595.
                                                   Limnaea-see Lymnaea.
    degrees, relative value, (74) Pa. 309; (77)
                                                   Limnerium validum, parasitism, (71) 216.
        13.
                                                   Limnobia ultima, new pest in tobacco plant beds,
    of grinding, effect, (71) Iowa 447; (72) Ky.
                                                            (71) 66.
        13. Mo. 448.
                                                   Limnology, historical account of work by Cornell
  for bacterial-wilt control, (75) 494.
                                                           Station, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 71.
  from local beds and quarries, neutralizing
                                                   Limnology, treatise, (73) 807.
        value, (79) Ind. 586.
                                                   Limonite, cobalt, determination, (74) 260.
  grit in poultry feeding, (78) 228.
                                                   Limonite composition, relation to effectiveness for
  ground, effect on sugarcane and sugarcane
                                                           anemia in cattle, (79) 89.
      soils, (74) 198.
                                                   Limonius-
  hill region, factors for profitable farming, (80)
                                                     account of genus, (75) Maine 817.
        Ky. 549.
                                                     agonus, studies, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 351.
 in mixed fertilizers for cotton, (72) 815.
                                                     californicus-see Sugar beet wireworm.
 in rations for fattening calves, (77) Ind. 374. Kentucky, iodine content, (72) Ky. 9.
                                                     canus-see Pacific coast wireworm.
                                                     ectypus-see Eastern field wireworm.
  purity, new method for determining, (75) 8.
                                                   Limothrips cerealium on cotton, (76) S.C. 217.
  quality, improvement, (78) Ill. 159.
                                                   Linden---
  response of Illinois soils, (72) Ill. 24.
                                                     insect enemies, key, (74) 817.
 role in pasture improvement, (71) Ohio 619.
 substitute for oyster shell in poultry rations.
                                                     seeds, dormancy, (71) 176; (72) [N.Y.]Cor-
                                                           nell 457.
        (72) Idaho 88.
                                                     starch and fat reserves in, seasonal changes,
                                                            (75) 24.
    effect on farm yields and income, (74) Ill.
                                                   Lineodes integra-
        450.
                                                     description, (78) 224.
    in mixed fertilizers, (71) Ala. 756.
                                                     eggplant pest, (79) 649.
    on soils, (78) Mo. 159.
                                                     potential pest of greenhouse tomatoes, (77) 515.
Limestone-phosphate studies, (73) Tenn. 157.
                                                   LINFIELD, F. B., retirement, editorial, (77) 1.
Liming ese also Lime.
                                                   Ling liver oil, vitamin A in, (71) 566.
 and soil acidity, (72) 28; (78) R.I. 586; (80)
                                                   Linguatula serrata in-
        U.S.D.A. 164.
 Constal Plain soils, (77) Va. Truck 309.
                                                     Australia, (76) 99.
 effect on nitrification in Grundy silt loam, (78)
                                                     liver of animals, lesions caused, (80) 249.
       480.
                                                   Linkage-
                                                     between length of laying year and sexual ma-
  offeets.
                                                           turity in fowls, (78) 770.
   duration, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 18.
```

7

```
Linkage-Continued.
                                                   Linseed---Continued.
  creeper and single-comb, in fowls, (71) 33;
                                                     meal-continued.
                                                       feeding value, (71) U.S.D.A. 88; (72) Pa.
        (75) 611.
                                                           91; (74) S.Dak. 83; (75) Kans. 581.
  data on albino chromosome of mice. (77) 36.
                                                       for fattening lambs. (78) 524.
  experiment, three-factor, in mice, (75) 468.
                                                      hydraulic and expeller, for pigs, (75) Ohio
  group in pigeon, three-factor autosomal, (76)
       19.
                                                           888.
                                                       protein supplement for fattening steers, (79)
  in-
                                                           Md. 372.
   barley and inheritance, (72) 809.
                                                       proteins, value, (74) 678.
    beets, relations, (76) 19.
   corn, (72) 169; (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 323.
                                                       proteins, value for lambs, (77) 526.
    corn, data on R-g1 chromosome, (72) 309.
                                                       proteins, variations, (75) N.Dak. 475.
                                                       supplement for alfalfa hay and corn for
    corn, relations in A-Rg group, (73) 596.
                                                           lambs, (73) 824.
    corn, virescent seedling with japonica, (76)
                                                       toxicity, (80) 524.
        19.
                                                       versus cottonseed meal, palatability, (75)
    heredity, measurement, (80) 604.
                                                           Mich. 821.
    rabbits, (75) 467.
                                                       versus safflower oil meal, feeding value, (75)
    soybean, use of prime types, studies, (80)
        604.
                                                           N.Dak. 529.
                                                       versus soybean oil meal for dairy cattle, (76)
   transplantable tumors, (71) 614.
  intensity, sex difference in, of autosomal factors
                                                           848.
        in pigeons, (79) 36.
                                                       vitamin B1 in. (79) 669.
                                                       vitamin B complex in, (78) N.C. 230.
  maps, revised, of chromosomes 5 and 9 in corn.
     (76) 19.
                                                       vitamin G complex in, (80) N.C. 86.
                                                     oil- -
                                                       competition with other drying oils. (76)
    genes for nonyellow and pink-eye in mice,
                                                           Calif. 262.
        (75) 610.
    pink-eye and albinism in deer mice, (76)
                                                       raw, effect on irregular blossoming and folia-
                                                           tion in fruit trees, (74) 200.
        218.
    Q B Gs group in sorghum. (80) 605.
                                                       utilized in California, (72) 410.
    wide-band and agouti genes. (72) 602.
                                                   Liothrips
  relations of-
                                                    oleae, biological study. (76) 218.
    crest, dominant white and frizzling in fowls,
                                                     sp., on cotton, (76) S.C. 217.
        (76) 818.
                                                     urichi-
    genes in rabbits, (77) 466.
                                                       control of Clidemia hirta, (78) 818.
    genes Sune and Todi in fowls, (78) 319.
                                                      notes, (75) 811.
    new recessive spotting in mice, (72) 312.
                                                     vanceckei in England, (74) 819.
                                                     venecekei, life history. (76) 506.
 studies of-
    brachyury in mice, (72) 312.
                                                     varicornis in California, (77) 512.
    deer mice, (78) 469.
                                                   Lipeurus-
   mice, (73) 598.
                                                     angularis n.sp., description. (73) 349.
   rats. (76) 318: (77) 468.
                                                    heterographus -- sce Chicken head louse.
   wavy mice, (76) 776.
                                                   Lipids-
  systems in rats, (74) 21.
                                                    acetyl values, method of determination, (72)
  tests of-
                                                           444.
    backcross progeny of fowls, (78) 319.
                                                    of plasma, blood cells, and tissues, gasometric
    poultry, (72) 32.
                                                           microdetermination, (78) 298.
Linognathus-
                                                    of rat tissue fed diets-
 lewisi n.sp., description, (71) 527.
                                                      low in cholesterol, effect of underfeeding and
  n.spp., descriptions, (78) 100.
                                                           vitamin A deficiency, (75) 885.
 spp. on goats, sulfur dips for, (78) 829.
                                                       with added cholesterol, effect of underfeeding
 vituli, notes, (71) Mich. 217; (80) U.S.D.A. 366.
                                                          and vitamin A deficiency, (75) 885.
Linoleic acid-
                                                   Lipogenesis in animal body, (79) 674.
 deficiency in rats, (79) U.S.D.A. 129.
                                                   Lipoids and B vitamins, (72) 729,
 effect on growth of rats on high fat diet, (72)
                                                   Lipoids in Ipomoea reptans, (71) 559.
       282.
                                                   Lipolytic enzymes actions, mechanism, (72) 441.
 in butterfat, (71) 378.
                                                   Liponyssus silviarum---
Linoleum, how to lay and maintain, (78) Mich.
                                                     control, (72) 820; (74) 106; (78) Mich. 110.
       784.
                                                    life history, habits, and control, (75) 408.
                                                    review of literature, (80) 377.
Linopodes antennaepes, notes, (77) 815; (79)
       U.S.D.A. 861.
                                                  Lipoptena cervi, parasite of red deer, (78) 815.
Linospora gleditsiae n.sp., description, (75) 654.
                                                  Liposcelis (Troctes) divinatorius-see Booklouse.
                                                   Lippia rehmanni, icterogenin in, (80) 589, 540.
Linseed-
                                                   Liquid films, flowing, measuring thickness, (77)
 cake, feeding value, (75) Colo. 581.
meal-
                                                          288.
   cottonseed meal, and corn gluten meal, com-
                                                  Liquids, precision pycnometer, (76) 746.
       parison, (71) 859.
                                                   Lispidia sp., notes, (74) 75.
    effect in fattening rations. (75) N.Dak. 529. Lissonota recurvariae n.sp., description, (74) 675.
```

Lissorhoptrus-

Liver-Continued.

dried pork, pellagra-preventive value, (71) 733.

```
oryzae n.sp. on rice plant at Rio Pardo, (79)
                                                      esterase, activity, effect of pH, (72) 441.
                                                      esterase and pancreas lipase, specificity and in-
  simplex-see Rice water weevil.
Lister, basin-forming, (78) U.S.D.A. 543.
                                                            hibition characteristics, (74) 741.
Listerclla-
                                                      extract-
                                                        essential dietary factor in, distinct from vita-
  hepatolytica n.g. and sp., proposed name, (77)
                                                            mins B1, B2, and B4, and flavines, (75)
        ROR.
  infection association with meningoencephalitis in
                                                        lactation-promoting substance, (73) 415.
        sheep, (77) 898.
  infection in fowls, (78) 702.
                                                        vitamins B1 and B2 in, (73) 276.
  pathogenic organisms of genus, (77) 696, 697.
                                                     futty-
                                                        action of choline in prevention and cure.
Listerellosis in Illinois, ovine and bovine, (80)
                                                            (76) 571.
Listers, damming attachment, (80) Kans. 832.
                                                        cholesterol, effect of caseinogen, (76) 571.
                                                        dietary production, effect of cystine, (76)
Lipaphis eresimi, effect of temperature and colored
        illumination on, (78) 218.
                                                            571.
                                                        dietary production, relation to protein, (76)
Linase
  in milk --
                                                            128
                                                        in goose produced by overfeeding, (78) 842.
    determination, (78) 299.
                                                        prevention with caseinogen, (76) 572.
    seasonal variations, (72) 524; (78) 533.
                                                        production, role of various fats, (76) 572.
  production by Penicillium oxalicum and Asper-
                                                      fetal, carotene and vitamin A in. (79) 423.
        gillu4 flavus, (77) 148.
Listroderes apicalis, notes, (80) Ga. 510.
                                                      filtrate factor from, pellagra treatment, (78)
Lastroderes obliquus -- see Vegetable weevil.
                                                            897.
                                                      flavine, (78) 725.
Listronotus latiusculus-see Carrot weevil.
List rophorus-
                                                      fluke-
  n.sp. infecting muskrats, (71) Md. 663.
                                                        American, life histories, (71) 245.
  validus of British muskrat, (76) 652.
                                                        control, (76) 537.
Lataneutria mlnor, biology, (78) 366.
                                                        control in districts bordering on seacoast, (73)
                                                            237.
Litargus balteatus, notes, (77) Hawaii 99.
Litchi--
                                                        control in Hawaii, (73) Hawaii 226.
                                                        control in North Sea districts. (73) 677.
  composition, nutritive value, and use, (75)
        Hawaii 879.
                                                        control methods and economic losses, (79)
  introduction into Hawaii, (76) Hawaii 790.
                                                            Hawaii 502
                                                        cysts, experimental feeding to horse and mule,
  selective breeding and propagation, (76) Hawaii
                                                            (79) Hawaii 502.
        790.
                                                        immunity, (79) Hawaii 502.
  vegetative propagation, relation to carbohy-
                                                        immunity of rabbits, (74) 65.
        drate accumulation, (78) 197.
Lithium, three halides of, relative toxicity upon
                                                        large American, of cattle, (72) 840.
                                                        large, of ruminants in Canada, (73) 100.
       green mold, (79) 345.
                                                        methods of investigation, (73) 98.
Lithocolletis triarcha, notes, (74) 299.
                                                        movement in organs of animals, (73) 685.
Littleville, parasitic community during depression.
        (75) 715.
                                                        ncw avian, (79) 535.
Live oak disease at Austin, (75) Tex. 57.
                                                      fluke of-
                                                        cat, snail as host, (80) P.R. 541.
Liver
                                                        cattle in Hawaii, intermediate host, (77)
  and stomach, active anti-anemic substance in,
                                                            521; (80) Hawaii 237.
        relation, (71) 140.
                                                        cattle in Hawaii, life history, (80) Hawaii
  anti-anemia potency after gastrectomy in swine,
                                                            237.
        (78) 782.
                                                        cattle, sheep, and goats, (78) Oreg. 847.
  appetite-stimulating and growth-promoting prop-
                                                        cattle, studies, (71) Hawaii 586; (74) Hawaii
        erty, (78) 711.
                                                            695; (76) Hawaii 820; (78) P.R. 581, (79) Hawaii 502.
  ascorbic acid, relation to nervous system, (73)
                                                        deer, (73) 638.
  attempt at isolation of growth factor, (75)
                                                        sheep, campaign against, (72) 840.
        Wis. 564.
                                                        sheep, effect of continuous administration of
                                                            carbon tetrachioride, (76) 538.
    alcohol-extracted, nutritive value, (72) 722.
    hog, calf, and lamb, vitamin A in, (78)
                                                      fluke-
                                                        snail, ecological investigations, (76) 653.
        726.
                                                        snails as intermediate hosts, (73) 503.
    nutritive value after heating and alcohol ex-
                                                        studies, (73) Oreg. 98.
        traction, (75) 877.
                                                      fractions compared with kidney, spleen, and
  cells, binuclear, production, (75) 826.
                                                      heart for severe anemia, (74) 730. growth factor, (73) 870; (77) Wis. 562.
  cholesterol fatty, respiration and ketogenesis,
        (77) 421.
                                                      hard yellow, in sheep and cattle, (71)
 copper and iron, distribution, (72) 877.
                                                            887; (75) 108; (76) 538; (79) 108.
  copper determination, (76) 295.
                                                      importance for antirachitic efficacy, (80) 279.
  cow, vitamin A in, (79) N.Mex. 96.
```

```
Liver-Continued.
                                                  Livestock-Continued.
  lactic acid formation, (75) 6.
                                                    average sales per farm and value of feed and
                                                          pasture, (79) Iowa 548.
  lactogogue factor, (79) Iowa 561.
  lipids, effect of feeding egg yolk, (71) 564.
                                                    breeding, (72) Iowa 755.
                                                      in Argentina, economic protection, (72) 859.
  lipids of laying and nonlaying fowls, (79) 674,
  meal as substitute for dried milk in chick
                                                      status and needs of future, (76) U.S.D.A. 28.
        rations, (77) Wis. 521.
                                                      unusual possibilities, (76) U.S.D.A. 23.
  meal for poultry nutrition, (78) 224.
                                                    changes in numbers, 1934, (73) Okla. 403.
  new dietary factor, (72) 728.
                                                    classes, shifts in numbers, (78) S.C. 587.
    claim, (78) 570.
                                                    cost of production and profits, effect of pastures,
                                                          (72) U.S.D.A. 87.
  nutritional properties, (75) Mo. 131.
  of--
                                                    costs and profits. (77) Ill. 410.
    animals, ascorbic acid in. (71) 138.
                                                    country-slaughtered, marketing, (73) Oreg. 87.
    chicks, cholesterol in, effect of diet, (78) 870.
                                                    damage by bloodsucking midges, (78) Okla. 71.
                                                    deficiency disorders resulting from emergency
    infants and fetuses, copper in, (76) 180.
    man, cholesterol and vitamin A in. (72) 881.
                                                         rations, (76) 875.
                                                    dips and dipping, (71) 527.
    rabbits, concentration of lactic acid, (75) 6.
                                                    diseases-see Animal diseases; specific names.
    rats, vitamin A storage in, (78) 274.
  oils-
                                                      from grain and forage, (72) U.S.D.A. 252.
                                                    effects of 1934 drought, (72) U.S.D.A. 860.
    assaying for vitamins A and D. (71)
        U.S.D.A. 138.
                                                    emergency feeding, (72) N.Mex. 234.
                                                    estimates, (78) U.S.D.A. 704.
    of Norway haddock, (74) 566.
                                                    exchanges, national and local, objectives and
    of fish, composition and vitamin A value,
        (71) 566.
                                                          functions. (77) 678.
  parenchyma, Leuchtstoff X in paraplasamic fat
                                                    exclusion from woodlands, (79) Ohio 691.
                                                    farms in Maryland, economic study, (77) Md.
        globules, nature, (76) 276.
                                                          715.
  preparation(s)-
    factor W, (79) 187.
                                                    fat, marketing, regulating, commission for,
    iron and copper in. (76) 421.
                                                          (74) 872.
    of antipellagra factor, nicotinic-acid amide
                                                    feeder, shipments, (79) Ind. 691.
        from, (78) Wis. 881.
                                                    feeding-
                                                      data on planning, (73) Miss. 866.
    protection against carbon tetrachloride and
                                                      emergency, (78) Mo. 821.
        chloroform poisoning, (77) 391.
    source of vitamin G (B2), (71) 139.
                                                      handbook, (71) Mo. 81.
  proteins, effect of heat and hot alcohol, (75)
                                                      mineral foods in drinking water, (71) 80.
                                                      simple nitrogen compounds as protein sub-
  reserves of mother, effect on transmission of
                                                         stitutes, (78) Wis. 833.
                                                    feeds-see Feeding stuffs.
        vitamin A to young, (73) 881.
                                                    financing in U.S., (75) U.S.D.A. 126.
  re'e in carbohydrate and fat metabolism, (71)
        725.
                                                    finishing, middle ground to meet market pref-
                                                          erences, (77) 678.
  stability of carotene in, (71) 6,
                                                    first cooperative shipments by farmers, factors
  therapy in pernicious anemia, (72) 892: (73)
                                                         influencing, (79) Ohio 692.
        430.
                                                    for small farms, management, (75) U.S.D.A.
  tissue, vitamin A and substance A in, (73)
                                                          86.
        421.
                                                    grubs in head, (73) La. 586.
  vitamin A storage in, (79) 710.
                                                    imported registered, certification of pedigrees.
  vitamin A variations in, (76) 276.
                                                          (79) 318.
  vitamin D in, (78) 732; (75) 246.
                                                    improving, value of breeding methods in, meas-
  vitamin G in, separation of flavines, (75) Wis.
                                                          uring, (78) 768.
        564.
                                                    industry-
Livestock-see also specific kinds,
                                                      and public range of Nevada, (78) Nev. 551.
  adjustments in State, recommendations, (76)
                                                      extension of credit, (79) 552.
                                                    infection in castration and docking, (78) Oreg.
  and grain systems of management, investment
                                                          847.
        returns from, (78) Ill. 159.
                                                    insects and allied parasites, control in Canada.
  and livestock products-
                                                          (80) 511.
    in Ohio, (78) Ohio 864.
                                                    insurance in France, (77) 267.
    marketing, (73) Kans. 17.
                                                    inventory, (75) U.S.D.A. 128.
  Arkansas, geographic distribution, (80) Ark.
                                                    judging, handbook, (79) 665.
       698.
                                                    local industrial byproducts as feeds, (74)
 auction(s)-
                                                          P.R.Col. 248.
    community, (89) Iowa 698.
                                                    losses, pathological conditions responsible, (79)
    equipment, sales, and commissions, (79) Ark.
                                                          Fla. 534.
        406.
                                                    losses, studies, (76) Aris, 97,
    farmer attitudes toward, (76) Ohio 259, 263.
                                                    management, (78) Kans. 30; (78) Kans. 35;
    in Ohio, (74) Ohio 717; (75) Ohio 709.
                                                          (80) 757.
   markets in Georgia, (80) Ga. 554.
                                                      bibliography, (79) U.S.D.A. 266.
```

Livestock-Continued.

poisoning-continued.

with field horsetail and horse nettle, (78)

```
Livestock-Continued.
 market-
    of New Orleans, survey, (80) La. 699,
    trends. (75) 529.
  marketing-
   associations, cooperative, numbers sold, (79)
       Iowa 548.
    by truck, (71) Iowa 545, Ohio 715.
   changes, (76) 408.
    cooperatively in Tennessee, (78) 270.
    increase in community auction and interior
        packing systems, (78) Kans. 117.
    methods in Denmark, Great Britain, and Can-
       ada, (76) Iowa 870.
    prospects, (78) 402.
    through cooperative or noncooperative agen-
        cies, (77) Ohio 711.
  markets-
    and grades, (78) U.S.D.A. 704.
   local, relation to Corn Belt hog marketing,
        (72) III. 858.
  mineral requirements, (78) 519.
  mineral supplements, (71) 681.
  number(s)-
    in Oklahoma, (79) 406.
    of kinds on farms, (77) Iowa 260.
   of kinds trucked to Milwaukee, (74) Wis.
        554.
    prices, and profits in Montana, (76) Mont.
       708.
  nutritional deficiency problems in New Zealand,
        (77) 877.
  on farms October 1934 and supplies of live-
        stock feeds, (75) Iowa 119.
 on Oklahoma farms, trends in number and
        value, (71) Okla. 406.
  origin and distance transported by truck to
        Cleveland, (71) Ohio 406.
  outlook charts, (75) U.S.D.A. 120.
  output in provinces of Canada, (75) 276.
  ovarian stimulation, (78) 825.
  parasites and infectious diseases, (77) 848.
  pasture as source of balanced feed, (78) 184
  place in Alabama agriculture, (75) 389.
  place on southern farms, (72) 870.
  poisoned with hydrocyanic acid, saved by prompt
        treatment, (74) U.S.D.A. 98.
  poisoning-see also Sheep poisoning: Plants
       poisonous; specific plants.
    and development of tolerance, (72) 529; (74)
        254.
    around Payne Lake, N. Y., (77) 108.
    by ergotised paspalum, (80) 540.
    by passage of nicotine through intact hide,
        (72) 692.
    by selenium in plants, history, (78) 174.
    by Suckleya suckleyana, (79) Colo. 104.
    by timber vetch, losses, (75) Colo. 252.
    in orchards sprayed with bordeaux mixture
        (73) 326.
    notes, (71) Ark. 526; (78) Aris. 586.
    on ranges by Psilostrophe app., (78) Tex.
        10A.
    relation to fungus development on cornstalks
        and grain, (75) Ind. 840.
    suspected, (89) 550.
    with broomweed, (74) 697.
```

```
N.J. 236.
   with jowar, (74) 850.
   with mescalbean, (74) Tex. 850.
   with minerals, alkaloids, etc., (74) U.S.D.A.
       698.
   with sodium chlorate, lethal dose, (72) 105.
   with white snakeroot, (74) Ill. 103.
 price(s)-
   in Michigan, (80) Mich. 126.
   situation in Dayton, Ohio, analysis, (76) 263.
   situation in Ohio, analysis, (78) 867.
 problems, economic aspects, (76) Mont. 708.
 production-
   and agricultural adjustment in northern Great
       Plains region, (79) 119.
   and consumption balance, (75) Mich. 559.
   and cropping systems, interrelations on Iowa
       farms, (76) 551.
   and trade, effect of world economic crisis,
       (72) 861.
   in Iowa, relation to hay and pasture, (78)
       Iowa 124.
   interesting farmer more intensively. (80) 405.
   methods, effect of feeding demonstrations.
        (72) 370.
   on Newlands project, (71) Nev. 400; (78)
       Nev. 552; (78) 866.
   place in southern agriculture, (78) 184.
   relation to land-use planning, (78) 874.
   requirements in bluegrass region, (80) Ky.
       548.
 pure breeds, production, (71) Iowa 518; (79)
       520.
 range, cooperative marketing, (76) 556.
 range, economic changes in production, (75)
       Mont. 271.
 rations, need of adding minerals, (75) U.S.D.A.
       820.
 record-of-performance studies, progress, (78)
       825.
 regulations, new, in Germany, (77) U.S.D.A.
 relation to wildlife, (78) U.S.D.A. 656.
 requirements in South, production of corn or
       substitutes, (80) 881.
 research, (78) Nebr. 665; (76) Mont. 733.
   high standards, (73) 824.
 resources, management, (80) 405.
 sale, receipts by States, (74) U.S.D.A. 719.
 shelters in pastures, (71) 114.
 shipments and prices, (71) Iowa 545.
 shipping associations-
   cooperative, use of truck transportation, (77)
        Wis, 551.
   in Minnesota, (71) Minn. 414.
 situation, (72) Okla. 707; (77) 260.
 statistical trends, (76) Del. 707.
 statistics—see Agricultural statistics.
 structures, electrical ventilation systems for, (76) Mich. 705.
 trucking studies. (72) Wis. 548.
 under AAA, (75) 413.
  watering places and equipment, (71) 114.
Livestock Industry Act in United Kingdom, (79)
```

126.

```
Livestock Marketing Association, Illinois, organi- | Locust--Continued.
        zation and operation, (75) 712.
                                                      black-continued.
Livestock Registry Board of Oklahoma, report,
                                                        germination, relation to permeability of seed
        (73) Okla. 90; (79) Okla. 378.
                                                            coat, (75) Iowa 44.
Living-
                                                        growth rate, effect of 1934 drought, (74)
  conditions in South, new sources of vitality,
                                                            Ark. 782.
         (80) 699.
                                                        heat treatments for root-knot control, (80)
  standards see Standards of living.
                                                          685.
Lixophaga-
                                                        losses of planting stock in storage, (74) 47.
  distracae.
                                                        natural spreading in southeastern Ohio, (73)
    campaign and status in Antigua, (79) 79.
                                                            485.
    mass breeding and liberation for sugarcane-
                                                        new variety, (74) 495.
        borer control, (74) 513,
                                                        nursery yields, effect of depth of sowing (79)
    notes, (76) 658.
    parasite of sugarcane borer, (78) 357; (80)
                                                        planted for soil erosion purposes, use of fer-
        P.R. 511.
                                                            tilizers, (78) Ala. 781.
    parasite of sugarcane borer, rearing and re-
                                                        planting experiments, (72) Ark. 784.
        lease, (76) 824.
                                                        seed germination, (75) 625.
  variabilis, notes, (73) Del. 654.
                                                        seed germination, sulfuric-acid treatment, (78)
Lizard(s)-
                                                            U.S.D.A. 635.
  aid in range insect control, (72) 357; (75) 511.
                                                        seed treatment for increased germination,
  and ticks, relations on coast of British Co-
                                                             (72) lowa 784.
        lumbia, (78) 642.
                                                        seedling wilt, (76) 353.
                                                        seedling wilt, cause, (74) U.S.D.A. 646. seedlings, damping-off, (72) U.S.D.A. 195.
  collared, color markings, relation of male hor-
        mones to development, (80) Kans. 752.
  desert, control of beet leaf hopper, (72) Utah
                                                        seedlings, growth, effect of seed inoculation,
        259.
                                                             (75) 206.
  food habits, (72) Utah 359.
                                                        seedlings, Phytophthora wilt, (73) 325.
    in Philippines, (72) 805.
                                                        seeds, sacrification and germination, (78) 490.
    in Skull Valley, Utah, (76) 212.
                                                        starch and fat reserves in, seasonal changes,
  in insect control, (80) 514.
                                                            (75) 24.
  insectivorous-
                                                        subjected to wood-decay fungi, durability of
    of Utah, (78) 341.
                                                            varieties, (79) 214.
    range, in pasture-insect control, (71) 666.
                                                        systemic brooming, (80) 636.
                                                        tree growth, effect of culture and fertiliza-
    Connecticut, (74) 664.
                                                            tion, (74) Ala. 45.
    southeastern U.S., (80) 367.
                                                        value for woodlot and shelter helt planting.
    Trinidad, (73) 208.
                                                            (74) Idaho 35.
    ...S. and Canada, key, (76) 212.
                                                        witches'-broom, distribution, (78) U.S.D.A.
  piroplasm, new, (80) 539.
                                                            637: (79) U.S.D.A. 487: (80) 780.
  Troutcreek, insect food, (76) 214.
                                                      borer---
Loans, short-term, to farmers by Michigan country
                                                        and drought, (78) 513.
        banks, (78) Mich. 871.
                                                        control, (71) 218; (77) Ill. 360; (78) Ill. 219.
Lobelia inflata seeds, germination, (75) 455.
                                                        notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815,
Lobelia, seed germination, (75) 456.
                                                      effect on available mineral nutrients of soil.
Lobster, variously cooked, effect on gastric secre-
                                                            (79) 199.
        tion, (78) 126.
Locoine, toxic principle of locoweed, (77) Tex.
                                                      honey--
                                                        leaf spot disease, cause, (75) 653.
        101.
                                                        witches'-broom, (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
Locoweed-
  control with arsenic-sulfuric acid spray, (73)
                                                      leaf miner, notes, (79) 515,
        Ariz. 462.
                                                      shipmast-
  locoine as toxic principle, (77) Tex. 101.
                                                        growth and yield on Long Island and relative
  poisoning, (71) Tex. 887; (75) Tex. 103; (76)
                                                            resistance to locust borer injury, (78) 55.
        533; (79) 103.
                                                        history, (78) 55; (80) 633.
    of bees, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
                                                        propagating experiments, (78) 55.
  studies, (75) Wyo. 103.
                                                        undersubscribed variety, (75) U.S.D.A. 58,
Locust (tree) ---
                                                    Locust(s) (insect)-
  bark, proteins, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
                                                      activity, effect of temperature, (79) 220.
  black-
                                                      African-
    and shipmast, relative durability when sub-
                                                        development, relation to humidity and tem-
        jected to wood-decay fungi, (80) 364.
                                                            perature, (76) 217.
    composition of leaf material, (73) 589.
                                                       migratory, growth changes and structure of
    culture, (78) Ala. 828.
                                                            egg, (75) 377.
    distribution of witches'-broom, (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                       migratory, humidity reactions, (79) 868.
                                                      and rational antilocust policy, (73) 812.
```

blood, effects of intestinal poisoning, (74) 369.

brown, colored illustrations, (75) 377.

effect on associated forest species, (78) 53.

effect of cultivating, (71) 481.

```
Locusta migratoria—Continued.
Locust-Continued.
  conference held at Pretoria, proceedings, (76)
                                                    migratoriodes activity-continued.
                                                      eggs, development, effect of constant and
        EOE.
                                                          alternating temperatures, (80) 222.
  control, (72) 810.
                                                      embryology, (77) 661.
  desert-
   annual cycle, migrations and periodicity in
                                                      humidity reactions, (79) 863.
                                                      life history and habits, (73) 347.
        Persia, (76) 216.
    life history and habits, (76) 216.
                                                      growth changes and structure of egg. (75)
                                                          877.
    studies, (75) 377; (76) 658.
  grouse-
                                                      growth rate, coloration, and abnormal six-
    characters, inheritance, (73) Kans. 25.
                                                          instar life cycle, (75) 377.
    effect of continuous extra light, (71) 668.
                                                      locomotor activity, (76) 505.
    inheritance, (80) Kans, 750.
                                                      notes, (72) 502, 811; (73) 646; (74) 232.
    wing and pronotum length. (80) 228.
                                                      suspected middle Niger outbreak area, (75)
  in-
                                                          377.
    Cyprus, (72) 655.
                                                    outbreaks in China, (75) 810,
    Nyasaland, (72) 502.
                                                    solitary and migratory phases, comparison of
    Pacific countries of Asia, (73) 339.
                                                          rate of metabolic activity in, (75) 81.
    Tanganyika, (72) 655; (74) 229.
                                                  Locustana pardalina-
  lesser migratory, notes, (76) Ill. 827; (77)
                                                    colored illustrations, (75) 377.
       Conn. [NewHaven] 362.
                                                    notes, (79) 218.
  meal as poultry feed, (74) 835.
                                                  Logenberry (ies)-
  mechanism of respiration and inhalation of
                                                    beetle, control, (73) 643; (75) 807.
                                                    dwarf disease, (79) 210.
       poison dusts, (77) 512.
  migratory -
                                                    effect of irrigation, (76) Oreg. 630.
    African, embryology, (77) 661.
                                                    training, (72) 841.
    Algerian race, phase variation and rate of
                                                  Logging-
        development, (75) 377.
                                                    and milling outfits, financing and operation,
    distribution and ecological study of breeding
                                                          (75) U.S.D.A. 704.
        ground in China, (75) 877.
                                                    woodlands for small sawmills, (79) 59.
    sexual maturation, (72) 361.
                                                  Logs-
 Moroccan, in Sardinia, (72) 658.
                                                    and stumpage prices, (71) U.S.D.A. 198; (78)
 orinetal migratory, (76) 505.
                                                          54; (75) 206; (77) 636; (78) U.S.D.A.
   biology, (75) 377.
                                                          491.
 outbreaks in-
                                                    fungi causing stain, (73) 805.
    Africa and western Asia, (72) 811; (74) 232;
                                                    moisture determination, methods, (74) 784.
       (80) 228.
                                                    rotting, horned passalus beetle infesting, (77)
   China, (75) 810.
                                                          372.
   Philippines and sunspot cycles, (76) 505.
                                                    stain, mold, and decay in, prevention, (72)
 periodical- see Periodical cicada.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 633.
 problem in Egypt, (74) 812.
                                                    transportation in U.S. and Canada, treatise.
 red, development, (78) 663.
                                                          (75) 635.
 red, life history, (75) 877.
                                                  Loin disease of cattle, (71) Tex. 887; (75) Tex.
 red-winged, control, (72) 656.
                                                          102; (76) Tex. 583; (79) Tex. 103.
 red-winged, in Northern Rhodesia, phases, (71)
                                                  Lolium perenne, nitrogen fixation, (71) 174.
                                                  Lolium strains, fluorescence readings, (80) 44.
 research, recent advances, (78) 819.
                                                  Lomachaeta new genus, erection, (76) 369.
 swarming, species in China, (78) 221.
                                                  Lonchaea flavidipennis, notes, (71) 228.
 swarms in Philippines, adult components, (78)
                                                  Lonchocarpus---
       819.
                                                    foreign and domestic patents, (80) U.S.D.A.
 tropical migratory, colored illustrations, (75)
                                                          866.
       877.
                                                    species as insecticides, (75) U.S.D.A. 77; (80)
 wool eaten by, reason, (73) 645.
                                                          P.R. 511.
Locusta migratoria-
                                                  Long-tailed mealybug, parasite introduced into
 Algerian race, phase variation and rate of
                                                          California, (72) 370,
       development, (75) 377.
                                                  Longevity-
 breeding grounds and migratory areas in China,
                                                    and retarded growth, (74) 128.
        (75) 377.
                                                    studies with rats, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 880.
 in China, (78) 221.
                                                  Longhorn beetle in England, (73) 214.
 in U.S.S.R., (76) 217.
                                                  Longicorn beetle larvae, wood-destroying, (78)
 manilensis, notes, (75) 377.
                                                          218.
 manilensis, oriental migratory, (76) 505.
                                                  Longistriata-
 migratorioides activity-
                                                    musculi, life history, (78) 338.
   apparatus for recording, (77) 816.
                                                    n.spp. in rodents, (78) 208.
   activity, effect of temperature, (79) 220.
                                                  Longitarsus waterhousei, studies, (74) Ind. 68.
   colored illustrations, (75) 877.
                                                  Loopers ese specific name.
   development, relation to humidity and tem-
                                                  Lophodermium pinastri, notes, (74) 806.
       perature, (76) 217.
```

```
Lophyrus pini, development, effect of ecological | Lucilia-Continued.
        factors, (75) 656.
                                                     sericata-continued.
                                                       diapause and metamorphosis, (80) 804.
Lophyrus sertifer, outbreak in South Corinthia,
                                                       effect of environment, (72) 229; (74) 78;
        (78) 644.
                                                           (76) 664.
Loquat, chemical composition, (73) 713; (74)
                                                       fat-soluble growth factor required by, (75)
        U.S.D.A. 580, 591.
Loquat flower and fruit, morphology, (77) Calif.
                                                           888.
                                                       in sheep in Zuider Zee Department, (72) 217.
        789.
Lotus root, vitamins in, (73) Hawaii 125.
                                                       laboratory rearing, (75) 806; (79) 80.
                                                       larvae for treatment of wounds of horses,
Louisiana Fruit and Truck Station, report, (78)
                                                           (72) 696.
                                                       larvae, growth on blood and serum, (71)
Louisiana Rice Station, report, (78) 575; (77)
                                                           514; (75) 882.
Louisiana Station-
                                                       larvae, therapeutic action, (76) 246.
  notes, (71) 481; (72) 287, 481; (78) 482; (74)
                                                       larvae, therapeutic behavior in osteomyelitis
        784; (75) 576, 736; (76) 784; (77) 287; (78) 579, 899; (79) 720; (80) 287.
                                                           wounds, (71) 840, 841; (72) 815.
                                                       life haitory and bionomics, (75) 388.
                                                       metamorphosis, chemical changes during,
  report, (71) 575.
Louisiana University, notes, (71) 431; (72) 895;
                                                           (78) 860.
        (74) 784; (75) 786; (76) 784; (77) 287.
                                                       nutrition, (79) 868.
                                                       oviposition and development, (71) 518.
        896; (78) 579; (79) 720; (80) 719.
                                                       potent bactericide, (74) 692, 693.
Louping ill-
  in man, (71) 529.
                                                       production of active cutaneous myiasis of
 of sheep, (75) 897.
                                                           sheep, (78) 700.
  studies, (77) 854.
                                                       repellents, (79) 225.
  transmission by ticks, (74) 540.
                                                       substances inducing oviposition on sheep, (74)
  virus-
                                                           670.
    effect on developing egg, (77) 247.
                                                    sp. in sheep. (74) 236.
    inapparent infection in rats, (75) 692.
                                                     spp.-
                                                       damage to drying fruits, (79) 661.
    rate of sedimentation, (79) 396.
    relation to Japanese B encephalitis virus, (79)
                                                       descriptions, (71) 674.
       108.
                                                       effect of temperature and humidity, (71) 514.
                                                      notes, (78) 373.
    size, (71) 248.
  work of Sir John M'Fadyean, (79) 390.
                                                   Ludius-
Louricia ovivora n.g. and n.sp., description,
                                                     account of genus, (75) Maine 817.
                                                    cylindriformis, notes, (75) Maine 817.
        (76) 80.
Louse-see Lice.
                                                   Lumbang or candlenut tree, research, (78)
Louse flies-
                                                          U.S.D.A. 584.
                                                  Lumber-see also Timber; Wood.
 new vector of malaria of California Valley
       quail, (78) 226.
                                                     and log stains, control by chemicals, (74)
 parasite of owl, (77) 245.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 62.
preliminary list, (80) 367.
Loxigilla noctis, West Indian races, revision.
                                                    construction, recent developments applicable to
                                                          farm building, (76) 253.
        (78) P.R.Col. 78.
                                                     decay by various fungi, (79) Tex. 62.
Loxostege-
                                                    distribution and consumption, 1982;
                                                                                               (72)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 57.
 affinitalis in Queensland, (77) 821.
 commixtalis-see Alfalfa webworm.
                                                    fungi causing stain, (73) 805.
 sticticalis see Beet webworm.
                                                    green southern yellow pine, preservative treat-
Lubber grasshopper, relation to Aulicus terrestris,
                                                          ment, (78) 113.
        (76) 665.
                                                    injury by Hadrobregmus carlnatus, (76) 357.
                                                    manufacture and distribution, treatise, (80)
Lubricant from ethylene, (72) 703.
                                                          778.
Lubricant, laboratory testing, (76) 112.
                                                    physical properties, (72) 262.
Lubrication-
 films, heat effects, (71) 111.
                                                    production for northern Rocky Mountain region.
 theory, treatise, (78) 114.
                                                          (80) 778.
                                                    products, cooperative marketing, (80) W.Va.
 bufonivora, biology, (72) 229.
                                                          776.
                                                    sap stain in, mill practices affecting, (74) 806.
 caesar, cause of sheep strike in Great Britain,
                                                    selection for farm and home building, (74)
        (80) 544.
 cuprina-
                                                          U.S.D.A. 265; (75) 405.
    color responses, (78) 858.
                                                    stain, mold, and decay in, prevention, (72)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 688.
 in Australia, (78) 645.
                                                    stain, new species of Graphium causing, (71)
   larvae, nutrition, (72) 367.
 larvae, specific toxonomic characters, (76) 221.
                                                          668.
 sericata-
                                                  Lumbermen, retail, Government publications of
   biology, cultivation and sterilization, (74) 256.
                                                         interest, (75) U.S.D.A. 708.
                                                  Lunches at school, menus and recipes, (77)
   development of eggs and oviposition in, (80)
      662.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 181.
```

Luteal tissue, synthesis of vitamin C. (73) 425. Lung(s)acinus of bovine, histology, (78) 99. Lycaenacalf. nutritive value of protein, (76) 871. fluke of mammals, life history and distribution in North America, (71) 383. inflammation, treatment with vitamin C, (79) Lungan, selective breeding and propagation, (76) Hawaii 790. Lungworm(s)cat, notes, (78) P.R. 581. control in districts bordering on seacoast, (78) 237. control with oil extract of pyrethrum, (76) W.Va. 849. diseases, control in North Sea districts (73) 677 fox, morphology, (74) 226. incattle, sheep, and goats, (78) Oreg. 847. foxes, control, (72) 589. foxes, use of elevated wire floors for control, (78) 244. guines pigs, increase in percentage of basophilic leucocytes, (77) 696. pigs, control, (76) U.S.D.A. 104. pigs, eggs of, (71) 808. pigs, experimental infections and superinfections, (74) 694. pigs, life history, (78) U.S.D.A. 107. pigs, persistence of larvae in earthworms, (80) 541. sheep and calves, treatment, (74) 699. sheep and goats, (78) Oreg. 243. sheep, control, (72) W.Va. 695. sheep, effect of vitamin A-deficient diet, (79) 232. white-tailed deer, (76) 898. infestations, diagnosis, (78) 238. mammalian phase in cats, life cycle, (73) 851. new, from deer, (74) 226. springbuck as new host, (78) 250. studies, (73) Oreg. 98. Luperina stipata, parasite of, (74) 71. Lupine(s)aphids, studies, (78) 818. basal disease and root rot. (76) 491. blue sweet, vitamin in seed, (77) 880. disease, virus, (76) 55. effect on livestock, (71) Nev. 526. mealdigestibility by hens, (76) 280. suitability for chicken rearing, (76) 280. sweet, vitamin content, (78) 676. physiology of lime chlorosis, (75) 362. roots, effect of bensene derivatives, (77) 599. roots, effect of indoleacetic acid, indolebutyric acid, and naphthaleneacetic acid, (78) 602. seedlings, germination, respiratory quotient, (78) 26. seeds, carbohydrates, (74) 440. seeds, dry, wet, and germinated, reductase in, relative potency, (77) 602. soreshin due to pea-mosaic virus, (75) 58. white, vernalization experiments, (74) U.S.D.A. 625. Lupinus confertus, aikaloids, (79) Nebr. 585,

baetica on beans, (79) Hawaii 502. theonus larvae on lima beans and Crotalaria incana, (72) 655. Lycidae, new species from India, (74) 518; (77) Lycopene, color in tomatoes due to, (71) 10. Lycoperdon acuminatum, development, (75) 790. Lycopersicum peruvianum and cultivated tomato crosses, (75) 191. Lycophotia infecta, test of nicotine preparations. (78) 78. Lycophotia margaritosa saucia-ses Variegated cutworm. Lyctusbrunneus on Australian timber, relation to pore size, (78) 81. brunneus, preservation of timber against, (75) 884. planicollis, notes, (77) Del. 215. powder-post beetle(s)attack, relation to depletion of starch from timber, (80) 520. attack, relation to starch in sap wood, (73) 659. food relations, (76) 368. in Great Britain, . (74) 818. life history and habits, (73) 216. structural wood injured by, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 657. studies, (73) 207; (80) U.S.D.A. 794. sp., toxicity of hydrogen cyanide, (78) 216. spp. in Australia, (73) 515. Lyda arvensis, severe attack, (72) 217. Lydellagrisescens, notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 77. stabulans grisescens, notes, (79) 659. Lye solutions, germicidal efficiency for dairy equipment, (78) 534. Lygaeonematus erichsonii-see Larch sawfly. Lvgaeushospes, notes, (71) 218. kalmii, life history, (77) 864. kalmii, rearing for experimental work, (73) 813. Lygidea mendax-see Apple redbug. Lygocerus semiramosus, notes, (72) 225. Lygusbugsrelation to shriveled alfalfa seed, (75) 516. type of injury to maturing peaches, (78) 511. varietal resistance to alfalfa, (79) Wis. 518. communis-see Pear plant bug. elisus, notes, (72) Idaho 74. hesperus, effect on alfalfa, (71) 71. hesperus, notes, (72) Idaho 74. pabulinuscontrol, (78) 350. eggs, ovicidal efficiency of oils, (71) 813. notes, (71) 814. on loganherries and blackberries, (78) 821. partensis-see Tarnished plant bug. quercalbae, notes, (79) Conn.[New Haven] \$50. simonyi in cotton in Uganda, (74) 819. spp., injury to fruit, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 657. vosseleri, studies, (76) 828.

```
Lysimeter(s)-
Lymantria-
  dispar, biological control in Morocco, (74) 818.
                                                     data from forest soils, (78) Conn.[New Haven]
  monacha-
                                                          156.
                                                     experiments, results, (80) 806.
    ecology, (72) 216.
    studies, (72) 813.
                                                     experiments, tank records, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
    temperature dependence, (75) 656.
                                                     fertilizer studies, (71) S.C. 18.
                                                     for analysis of hydrologic cycle in relation to
  natalensis, trematode infections, pathology,
        (77) 245.
                                                          watershed studies, (79) 899.
                                                    inexpensive, description, (71) 162.
  philippinensis-
                                                     studies, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 18; (75) S.C.
    biology, (79) 105.
    intermediate host of Fasciola hepatica in
                                                          16, N.Y.State 20, N.J. 592, Tenn. 747,
                                                          Conn.[New Haven] 751; (79) N.J. 301.
        Philippines, (79) 105.
  snails as first intermediate hosts of trematodes,
                                                           Ariz. 447.
                                                       and base-exchange, (77) N.J. 447.
        (75) 108.
  spp., secondary hosts of Fasciola gigantica,
                                                      on magnesium and sulfur as plant nutrients,
                                                           (77) Tenn. 302.
        (78) 531.
                                                      under red pine, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 753.
  tenera euphratica, host of Schistosoma turkes-
        tanicum, (76) 692.
                                                  Lysine-
                                                    bovine-maintenance requirements, (76) 236.
  traskij as intermediate host of liver fluke, (78)
                                                    deficiency, effects in nutrition, (74) Ill. 568.
        503
                                                    in casein, effect of dry heat and dilute alkali,
  truncatula in southwestern Norway, (76) 653.
                                                          (78) 5.
Lymphadenitis-
                                                    in proteins, method for determination, (80) 728.
  CRRCOUR-
    in goats, (75) 846; (80) 685.
                                                    supplemental value to hegari proteins, (77) 377.
                                                  dl-Lysine dihydrochloride, synthesis, (73) 152.
    in sheep, (73) 237; (75) 846.
                                                  Lysozyme--
    notes, (73) 678.
                                                    action, mechanism, (76) 744.
    spread, (72) 105.
    studies, (71) 837.
                                                    purification and properties, (76) 581.
                                                  Lystridea, notes, (80) 515.
  in sheep, (74) 392.
    effect of skin wounds made during shearing,
                                                  Lysylglutamic-acid derivatives, synthesis, (75) 5.
        (72) 840.
                                                  Macadamia---
  noncaseous, in imported lamb or mutton, (73)
                                                    nursery propagation and top-working, (78)
        390.
                                                          Hawaii 789.
Lypmhangitis---
                                                    nuts-
  epizootic, in horses, treatment, (80) 686.
                                                      and buds, anatomical structure, (79) Hawaii
  in cattle, (71) Nev. 526; (78) Nev. 393.
    immunization, (76) Nev. 243.
                                                      culture and fertilizer experiments, (72) Ha-
Lymphocytoma-
                                                          waii 327.
  and fowl paralysis, comparison, (75) 546.
                                                      culture and handling, (75) Hawaii 339.
                                                      giant, from Queensland, Australia, (76) Ha-
  of fowls, familial incidence in three genera-
                                                          wnii Sugar Planters' 632.
        tions, (71) 541.
Lymphoid hyperplastic diseases of cattle, (71)
                                                      grading, curing, and cracking, (76) Hawaii
                                                          790.
        248.
                                                      improvement, (76) Hawaii 790; (79) Hawaii
Lymphoid infiltrations, examination of brachial
        plexus of fowls for, (72) 391.
                                                          478.
                                                      introduction into Hawaii, (76) Hawaii 790.
Lympholeucosis, differentiations from neurolym-
                                                      propagation, (76) Hawaii 790.
        phomatosis, (75) Mass. 537.
                                                      propagation, culture, and marketing, (73)
Lymphomatosis-see also Leucosis.
                                                          Hawaii 42.
  of fowls-
                                                      types of seedling trees and evaluating for
    due to filtrable agent, (71) 895.
                                                          commercial use, (79) Hawaii 837.
    etiology and histogenesis, (71) Va. 704; (78)
                                                    physiology of oil production, (80) 492.
                                                    selecting varieties, evaluation of nut characters,
    experimental production, (80) 400.
                                                          (80) 492.
    transmission by inoculation, (79) 251.
                                                  Macaroni, experimental manufacture, equipment,
   studies, (72) Idaho 102; (76) 854.
                                                          (72) 868.
Lynchia-
                                                  Macaroni-making quality of wheat varieties. (78)
  fusca-
                                                          480.
   in great-horned owl, (79) N.J. 390.
                                                  Machinery, farm-
   new vector of malaria of California Valley
                                                    and equipment, treatise, (77) 405.
       quail, (78) 226.
   parasite of owl, (77) 245.
                                                    and implements, (71) 112.
                                                    and implements, annual cost, calculation, (74)
 hirsuta, notes, (78) 226.
Lyperosia exigua-
                                                          878.
                                                    and minor equipment, value, (75) Ind. 868.
 notes, (77) 815.
 parasites, (78) 645.
                                                    and power costs, (77) Ind. 410.
 temperature-development curve, (79) 80.
                                                    and power operation costs, (80) Idaho 115.
```

```
Macrocentrus-Continued.
Machinery, farm-Continued.
  depreciation rates, repair costs, and value per
                                                     ancylivorus-continued.
                                                       notes, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 77; (72) Md
        crop acre, (79) Ind. 691.
                                                           508, U.S.D.A. 658, N.Y.State, 667; (74)
  officiency of drivers, increasing, (80) 405.
                                                           822; (76) N.Y.State 656; (77) 222; (78)
  electric motors, (75) 265; (77) 258.
                                                           512: (79) Mass. 503.
  exhibitors invited to Turkey, (80) U.S.D.A. 552.
  facilities, roads, and expenditures, graphic sum-
                                                       parasite of oriental fruit moth, (77) 516.
        mary, (78) U.S.D.A. 128.
                                                       parasite of oriental fruit moth, introduction,
                                                           (71) Mass. 505.
  ferrous metals in, treatment and properties,
                                                       parasite of strawberry leaf roller, (74) Idaho
        (72) 544.
  for corn-borer control, (72) U.S.D.A. 705.
                                                           87.
                                                       sex ratio, (72) 501.
  for dusting cotton, (72) U.S.D.A. 117.
                                                     delicatus, notes, (73) Del. 653.
  for havesting buffalo-grass seed, (76) 114.
                                                     delicatus, parasite of oriental fruit moth, (73)
  for plant-breeding plats, (75) 706.
  for planting and harvesting oats, (71) Ala. 706.
                                                           84.
                                                     gifuensis, notes, (73) U.S.D.A. 77; (79) 659.
  for special crops, (74) U.S.D.A. 549.
  for subsurface treatment of soils with chloro-
                                                     sp., notes, (77) 821.
                                                   Macrodactylus subspinosus-see Rose chafer.
        picrin and carbon bisulfide, (74) 405.
                                                   Macrolepidoptera of-
  for sugar beets, new developments, (76) 860.
                                                     Canada and U.S., check list, (80) 803.
  for terraced land, requirements, (73) 899.
  hitches, (75) S.Dak. 406.
                                                     Morocco, biology, (75) 374.
                                                   Macrophoma-
  improvement, (76) 404.
  introduction, relation to productivity of labor,
                                                     phaseoli, notes, (78) Ga. 638.
                                                     rot of apples, (74) 859.
        (71) 264.
  investment, (78) Ill. 266.
                                                   Macrophomina phaseoli-
                                                     potes, (80) Calif. 785.
  new types, (75) Idaho 701.
  on grain farms, kind, size, and accomplish-
                                                     seed transmission, (80) 212.
        ment, (77) U.S.D.A. 408.
                                                   Macropsis trimaculata-
  on terraced land, (74) 860.
                                                     biology, (78) 821; (80) 367.
                                                     destruction by spiders, (77) Del. 215.
  rubber tires, (74) U.S.D.A. 702; Ohio 706.
                                                     dissemination of peach diseases by, (77) Del.
  statistics, (73) 256.
  testing, measuring apparatus, (76) 404.
                                                     incubation period of peach-yellows virus in,
  tillage-see Tillage.
                                                           (76) 70; (77) 504.
  treatise, (80) 832.
                                                     notes, (75) 495.
  upkeep, (72) Md. 110.
                                                     vector of peach virus diseases, (74) Del. 50.
  use, scientific management, (80) 405.
                                                     vector of peach yellows, (73) 650; (74) 359.
  use in England in vegetable production, (73)
                                                   Macrorespirometer, description, (76) 18.
        256.
                                                   Macrosiphum- -
  wear of metals, (73) Ohio 548.
                                                     albifrons, description, (73) 814.
  wheel equipment, (73) Ohio 548.
                                                     ambrosiae, vector of bean-mosaic virus, (76)
Machines, massive foundation under, theory of
                                                           844, 659.
        vibration, (76) 401.
                                                     breviscriptum n.sp., description, (76) 363.
Machinist cutting compound, bacteriological study,
                                                     gei---
        (78)393.
                                                       control, (73) Ill. 73.
Machlolophus xanthogenys, notes, (73) 694.
                                                       incubation of pea-mosaic virus, (73) 204, 325.
Mackerel oil, studies, (73) Mass. 711; (75) Mass.
                                                       notes, (71) 56.
        563.
                                                       vector of breaking in tulips, (71) 222, 500.
MACOUN, W. T., biographical sketch, (71) 197.
                                                     harpagorubus n.sp., description, (74) 371.
                                                     mesosphaeri n.sp., description, (72) 812.
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus-
                                                     pisi, incubation period of pea mosaic, (73) 830.
  notes, (75) 401, 548,
                                                     purshiae n.sp., description, (80) 656.
  serological relations, (79) 246.
                                                     rosne-see Rose aphid.
Macrobasis torsa notes, (77) Conn.[New Haven]
                                                     solanifolii--
        818.
                                                       incubation period of pea virus 1, (80) 356.
Macrocentrus--
                                                       vector of potato viruses, (80) 209.
 ancylivorus-
                                                     sp., notes, (73) 206.
   and Ascogaster carpocapsae on peach moth,
                                                     sporadicum n.sp., description, (74) 821.
        simultaneous propagation, (80) 368.
                                                     spp. infesting Artemisia, (80) 73.
   breeding on oriental fruit moth larvae, (73)
                                                     thermopsaphis n.sp., description, (80) 74.
                                                     zerogutierrezis n.sp., notes, (79) 222.
    for oriental fruit moth control, (74) Ill.
                                                     zerozalphum n.sp., description, (74) 871.
        518, N.Y.State 815.
                                                     zionensis n.sp., description, (73) 814.
   introduction and colonization in Puerto Rico,
                                                   Macrosporium-
        (77) P.R. 826.
                                                     blight of tomato, (78) Ga. 198.
   introduction into Italy from U.S., (71) 229.
                                                     carotae, notes, (78) Fla. 187.
   methods of producing in large numbers, (77)
                                                     commune from leaf spots on lilac, (74) U.S.D.A.
```

785.

Macrosporium-Continued.

Magnesium-Continued.

```
herculeum on turnip roots, (78) 888.
                                                    deficiency-continued.
  parasiticum on Allium sp., (75) 857.
                                                      effect on crops, (78) 622.
  sarcinaeforme-
                                                      effect on phosphate absorption by soybeans,
    notes, (72) 851; (74) 56.
                                                          (71) 607.
                                                      effect on potato yields, (72) U.S.D.A. 64.
   on tomatoes, temperature studies,
                                            (76)
        U.S.D.A. 59.
                                                      effect on teeth and supporting structures in
 solani, control, (77) Del. 199; (78) Del. 492.
                                                          rats, (74) 724.
  solani, notes, (73) Ill. 62.
                                                      effect on vegetables, (75) 647.
                                                      fertilizers as cause, (79) N.C. 16.
  spp., inducing spore fructification, (73) 325.
                                                      for New Zealand livestock, (77) 877.
  spp., pathogenicity and taxonomy, (79) Fla.
                                                    deficiency in-
Macrotermes gilvus, biological study, (76) 658.
                                                      animal diet, effect, (79) 281, 667.
Mad itch-see Paralysis, infectious bulbar.
                                                      animals, (72) 876; (77) 567.
                                                      Aroostook potato soils. (78) Maine 448.
Madiza, Nearctic species, synopsis, (77) 518.
                                                      potatoes, (73) Maine 463; (74) 787.
Magdalis-
                                                      rats, (71) 726.
  aenescens, control, (73) Oreg. 514.
                                                      rats, symptomatology and pathology, (77) 885.
  armicollis-see Red elm bark weevil.
Maggot(s)-
                                                      sandy soil types, (78) N.C. 159.
                                                      soil, (79) 594.
  surgical-
    culture, effects of low temperature, (71) 842.
                                                      soil, effect on vegetables, (75) 198.
                                                      soils, (73) R.I. 586.
    disinfection of eggs, (72) 689.
                                                      tobacco and cotton, (78) 795.
    for treatment of infected wounds, (71) 841.
    method of culturing, (79) 104.
                                                      vegetables, (71) S.C. 43.
    potent bactericide from, (74) 692, 693.
                                                      Virginia, (75) Va. Truck 779.
                                                    deficiency-
  therapy-
                                                      plant symptons, (79) 491,
    for osteomyelitis and other surgical affections,
                                                      relation to potassium, calcium, and sodium,
        (71) 518; (74) 256.
                                                          (78) 596.
    for pyogenic infections, (74) 256.
    for suppurative infections, (73) U.S.D.A. 503.
                                                      studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 597.
                                                      subacute, in rats, (78) 888.
    progress in U.S. and Canada, (76) 246.
    rapid method of removing necrotic tissues,
                                                      symptomatology and pathology, (78) Ala. 880.
                                                      symptoms in tobacco, (71) S.C. 49.
        (76) 247.
                                                     deficient and excess, effect on strawberries,
    value of urea, (76) 690.
                                                          (71) 479.
    work with allantoin, (74) U.S.D.A. 227, 256:
                                                    determination-
        (76) 690.
                                                      effect of concentration of chlorides, (71) 748.
Magicicada septendecim-ese Periodical cicada.
Magnesia-
                                                      in fertilizers, changes in wording of method,
                                                          (78) 297.
  densiencies of sandy soil types, (80) N.C. 11.
 in fertilizers, effect on tobacco, (76) Conn.
                                                      in soils and silicate rocks, (75) 439.
        [New Haven] 186.
                                                    distribution in animal organism and effect of
 lime, and potash equilibrium in plants, mathe-
                                                          dietary magnesium, (77) 675.
       matical expression, (80) 27.
                                                    effect on-
Magnesium-
                                                      colloids, (75) 458.
  absorbed and exchangeable, distinction, (71)
                                                      cotton, (77) S.C. 39.
                                                      experimental rickets, (74) 286.
  absorption by soils, (78) Tenn. 157; (75) 747.
                                                      growth and fruiting, (75) S.C. 87.
  as factor in nitrogen fixation by soybeans,
                                                      phosphate assimilation, (74) N.C. 9.
        (80) Mo. 27.
                                                      potatoes, (71) R.I. 811, Maine 468, 767.
  as plant nutrient, lysimeter studies, (77) Tenn.
                                                    in-
        802.
                                                      animal organism, sources, requirements, and
 availability in magnesic limestones, serpentine,
                                                          absorption, (74) 281.
        olivine, and magnesium ammonium phos-
                                                      biological fluids, determination,
        phate, (79) 596.
                                                          colorimetric method, (72) 445.
 carbonate and calcium carbonate, relative
                                                      blood and plant tissue, microdetermination,
        amounts in Minnesota subsoils, (72) 747.
                                                          (76) 872.
  carbonate as supplement to whole-milk calf
                                                      blood cells and plasma of animals, distribu-
        ration, (76) 526.
                                                          tion, (78) 376.
  compounds, relative availability for plants, (79)
                                                      blood plasma of calves, (80) 676.
        R.I. 449.
                                                      evaporated milk, determination, (74) 589.
  compounds, soil-type responses, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                      fertilizers, availability, (77) Ind. 302.
        448.
  deficiency-
                                                      fertilizers, new material for supplying, (80)
   biochemistry, (80) 275.
   calcium involvement, (75) 881.
                                                      grasses and legumes, ratios between this and
   due to previous fertiliser treatments, (72)
                                                          other elements, (74) 329.
       206.
                                                      mixed fertilizers, determination, (72) R.I.
   effect on citrus, '(75) $51.
                                                          586.
```

```
Malachite-Continued.
Magnesium-Continued.
                                                    green-continued.
  in-continued.
    ration of dairy cattle, vitamin D sparing
                                                      inhibitory effects on micro-organisms, (78)
                                                          204.
       action, (74) 688.
    tissues and urine, estimation, (75) 801.
                                                  Malacosoma-
  ineffectiveness in preliminary tests, (79) Ohio
                                                    americanum-ees Eastern tent caterpillar.
                                                    disstria-see Forest tent caterpillar.
  losses from cultivation of forest land, (72) 194.
                                                    neustria, ecology, (73) 644.
  low blood, in dairy calves, effect, (76) 526.
                                                  Malaria-see also Anopheles quadrimaculatus;
  low diet, effect on rats, (74) 127.
                                                          Common malaria mosquito; Mosquito(es).
  metabolism and significant disturbances, (76)
                                                    and-
       274.
                                                      anophelines in Hangshow, China, (71) 506.
  of white rats, variations, (76) 274.
                                                      Culicidae in Philippines, (72) 814.
  oxide as supplement to whole-milk calf ration.
                                                      irrigation, (72) 217.
        (76) 526.
                                                      mosquitoes, studies, (77) 68.
  phosphate, precipitation, effect of concentration
                                                    avian-
       of chlorides, (71) 743.
                                                      mosquito-borne, (79) 217.
  phosphorus, and vitamin D in ration, relation.
                                                      occurrence in nature, (79) 216.
        (76) Mich. 679.
                                                      of pigeons, (78) 403.
  plasma, studies on growing bovine, (80) 95.
                                                      plasmodium pathogen, (78) 894.
  requirements of-
                                                      relation of electric charge of red cells to
    crops, (71) Mass. 448; (78) Mass. 586.
                                                          phagocytosis, (73) 294.
    plants, (75) Mass. 444; (77) Mass. 748:
                                                    control, (77) U.S.D.A. 707.
       (79) 448.
                                                    control work, Florida State Board of Health,
    preschool children, (76) 883.
                                                          program. (80) 231.
    rats, effect of dietary calcium level, (80) 276.
                                                   · hazard in uninfected territory, (79) 268.
  role in crop production, (77) 166.
                                                    in birds, duration, (71) 243.
  serum, in rats, relation to sex and age, (72)
                                                    in eastern redwings, epidemiology, (80) 402.
       875.
                                                    in redwing blackbirds, (78) 695.
 significance as minor plant food, (74) 462.
                                                    literature, index, (71) 677.
  simplified test, (75) Wis. 445.
                                                    new vector in California Valley quail, (77) 245.
  studies in calves, (73) Mich. 673.
                                                    parasite(s)-
                                                      avian, number of species, (79) 216.
   as substitute for arsenicals in grasshopper
                                                      in blood of birds, (74) 548.
       baits, (78) Nebr. 663, 819.
                                                      of California Valley quail, new vector, (78)
    behavior, effect of limestone and dolomite
                                                          226.
       (80) 813.
                                                      sporozoites of, slide smears for examination,
   new insecticide, (77) 659.
                                                          (71) 224.
    poisoning, (74) 99.
                                                    possibility of outbreaks in New Jersey, (76)
 treatment of soil, effect on calcium and mag-
                                                         N.J. 510.
       nesium in crops, (80) 15.
                                                    program in Georgia, (80) 231.
 use in fertilizers for cotton, (76) Ga. 323.
                                                    prophylaxis, automatic distributing machine for
 vitamin D sparing action, (78) Mich. 580.
                                                          paris green mixtures, (72) 220.
Magnolia-
                                                   Ialarialike disease of ducks, (71) 396.
 acuminata, dormancy in seed, physiologica
                                                   Ialayapple, composition, nutritive value, and
       study, (78) [N.Y.]Cornell 848.
                                                         use, (75) Hawaii 879.
 heart rot due to Fomes geotropus, (75) 808.
                                                   Talic acid-
Magpies, control, (76) U.S.D.A. 856.
                                                    in food products, (75) 5.
Magpies, natural history, (79) 215.
                                                    in plant tissue, determination, (74) 447.
Mahogany woods, comparative anatomy, (71) 48
                                                    in rhubarb and tobacco, (78) 748.
Mahonia spp., resistance to Phymatotrichum roo
                                                   fallein-
       rot, (80) 641.
                                                    derived from nonprotein media, (74) 296.
Maine State Planning Board, report, (76) 872.
                                                    preparation and distribution, (74) U.S.D.A.
Maine Station-
                                                          693.
                                                    parification, (71) 97; (77) 848.
 notes, (71) 144; (78) 286; (77) 287; (78) 786
                                                    studies. (72) U.S.D.A. 528.
 report, (71) 575; (78) 575; (75) 481; (77)
       142; (79) 148.
                                                    use, (76) U.S.D.A. 688; (79) 102.
Maine University, notes, (71) 144; (73) 286:
                                                   fallophaga-
                                                    in birds of Manitoba, (78) 855.
       (77) 896; (78) 786.
Maize-ses siso Corn.
                                                    in mammals of South America, (76) 504.
 seed, mitosis, unequal, variegation, (79) 464.
                                                    of Quebec, records, (73) 72.
                                                   Iallow, alkali, (74) 196.
Majachita
 dust, adhesiveness on seeds, (71) 489.
                                                   falnutrition-see also Diet deficiency; Under-
 green-
                                                         nutrition.
   as control for downy mildews, tests, (78)
                                                    definition, (78) 480.
       U.S.D.A. 57, 491.
                                                    dextrose, (74) 125.
```

eventual application in phytotherapy, (76) 50.

in school children of Cardiff, Wales, (74) 129.

```
Mammals-Continued.
Malnutrition---Continued.
                                                     on vitamin E-deficient rations, reproductive be-
  medical judgments on, reliability, (79) 418.
                                                           havior. (80) 289.
  use of concentrated diet, (72) 137.
                                                     physiology of reproduction and inheritance, (78)
Malpighamoeba locustae n.sp., description, (76)
                                                           Kans. 31.
                                                     popular account, (72) 650.
Malt--
                                                     post-mortem examinations, (78) U.S.D.A. 71.
  and barley, varietal differences, (80) 761.
                                                     predatory, food habits, (75) Iowa 77.
  diastase, saccharifying power, estimation, (75)
                                                     relation to upland game and other wildlife,
       160.
                                                           (78) 812.
  diastastic power, sources of error in determi-
                                                     reproduction and hibernation, (73) Kans. 68.
        nation, (78) 448.
                                                     reproductive processes, (76) 210. small, of central New York, (75) 72.
  studies, (79) 438.
Malta fever-see Undulant fever.
                                                     Trinidad, endoparasitic fauna, (74) 545, (75)
Malting, experimental, design and operating of
                                                           654.
        laboratory equipment, (76) 746.
                                                     twins in, types, classification, (73) 310.
Maltose in peptone and digest culture media,
                                                     wild, formation and natural color of fur, (74)
        determination, (72) 11.
Malvaceae-
                                                   Mammary.
  chromosome numbers, (76) 173.
                                                     gland-
  cytogenetical survey, (80) 324.
                                                       activity, effect of hypophyseal secretions, (77)
  new chromosome numbers, (80) 324.
                                                           Mo. 612.
Mamestra lilacina, notes, (71) N.Mex. 217.
                                                       arginase, (80) 387.
Mamestra picta--see Zebra caterpillar.
                                                       brucellosia,
                                                                                 lacto-agglutination,
                                                                     diagnosis.
Mammalogy, development in Philippines, (75)
                                                           (74) 258.
        375.
                                                       carbohydrates and nitrogen metabolism, (78)
Mammals-see also Animals; Livestock; specific
        kinds.
                                                       development, (74) 686.
  and birds, comparative basal metabolism, (80)
                                                         and function, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 756.
        666.
                                                         and function, effect of endocrine secretions,
  and life zones of Oregon, (76) U.S.D.A. 357.
                                                           (78) 32.
  annual-breeding, control of reproductive activity,
                                                         and function, effect of hypophysectomy, (76)
        (73) 599.
                                                           175.
  as predators, food habits, (77) Iowa 215.
                                                         and lactation, effect of galactin, (74) 185.
  big-game, status and distribution, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                         and lactation, physiology of, (76) [N.Y.]
                                                           Cornell 778.
  British, parasites, (71) 808; (73) 539; (74)
                                                         and role of sex hormones, (72) Mo. 464.
        365.
                                                         effect of extracts of estrogenic hormone,
  concerned in bubonic plague and rabies in
                                                           (75) Mo. 35.
        South Africa, (75) 397.
                                                         endocrine control, (80) 32.
  destructive, control, (78) 812.
                                                         in dairy calves, variations, (75) 527.
  liseases, (79) [Conn.]Storrs 390.
                                                         in goats, (75) Mo. 764.
  listribution in Sonora, Mexico, (80) 792.
                                                         in hypophysectomized rats, (76) 320.
  lomestic, tumors of, comparative pathology,
                                                         in pseudopregnant rabbit, cause, (75) 612.
        (75) 896.
                                                         in rats, (78) 820.
  from Barro Colorado Island, Panama, life his-
                                                       effect of irradiation, (75) Mo. 35.
        tories, (74) 364.
                                                       efficiency in milk production, (80) 534.
  hair color, effect of visual stimuli, (72) 312.
                                                       experimental development, (71) Mo.
  hibernating and nonhibernating, lice, (78) 667.
                                                            (72) 172.
  hybrid, sex ratio, (79) 611.
                                                       fat metabolism, (80) 33.
  in Ukraine, (80) 219.
                                                       functional individuality of quarters, (72)
  infection with American human trypanosomi-
                                                           Mo. 99; (75) 98.
        asis, (72) 581.
                                                       growth response with anterior-pituitary ex-
  land, in Western Hemisphere, history, (80) 218.
                                                           tracts, (78) 617.
  multiparous, birth weight and litter size, rela-
                                                       in cats and dogs, development, (72) Mo. 83.
        tion, (76) 25.
                                                       in dairy cattle, causes of growth and func-
  of-
                                                           tion, (72) Mo. 88.
    British Columbia, ectoparasites, (80) 867.
                                                       in goat, involution, (75) Mo. 198.
    California, hematozoa, (77) 655.
                                                       inactive and active, study of proteins, (80)
    Chicago region, (78) 361.
                                                           677.
    China and Mongolia, (80) 509.
                                                       infection, acidoproteolytes, (74) 253.
    Connecticut, (74) 668.
                                                       involution, (74) 88.
    Great Britain, parasites, (72) 514.
                                                       lactating and retrogressing of guinea pig,
    Indiana, (75) 872.
                                                           structure, (78) 611.
    Iowa, (79) 214.
                                                       lactating, in guinea pigs, retrogression, (78)
    Puerto Rico, living and extinct, (78) 361.
                                                           471.
    Trinidad, endoparasitic fauna, (77) 218, 555.
                                                       lactating of adrenalectomised rats, histology,
    Utah, ectoparasites, (73) 341.
                                                            (78) 472.
```

Manganese-Continued.

Mammary-Continued.

as trace element, (79) 22.

```
avallability in soils, relation to copper, (75)
 of-continued.
   lactating, utilization of fractions of nitrogen
                                                           454.
                                                     behavior in soils, (80) 813.
        partition of blood, (78) 689.
    lactating, utilization of lactic acid. (78) 689.
                                                     deficiency-
    of albino rat, cytology, (75) 612.
                                                       affecting beans, (76) Fla. 844.
                                                      and toxicity studies, (79) N.J. 808.
   of cows and heifers, histopathological study,
                                                      effect on crops, (72) R.I. 27.
        (80) 895.
                                                       effect on potatoes, (77) 480.
   of guinea pigs, response to injected sex hor-
        mones and ovarian grafts, (78) 29.
                                                       in crops, prevention, (71) S.C. 18.
    of hypophysectomized guinea pig, effect of
                                                       in diet of hen, effect on chick embryo, (78)
        estrogenic hormones, (76) 820.
                                                          Ky. 91.
       hypophysectomized guinea pig, growth,
                                                       in orange trees, (77) 854.
                                                       in vegetables, (71) S.C. 43.
        (78) 322.
    of mice, effect of progestin, (78) 614.
                                                       plant symptoms caused, (79) 491.
    of normal and hypophysectomized male guinea
                                                       relation to marsh spot in peas, (76) 202;
                                                           (80) 635.
        pigs, reactions to female sex hormone,
                                                       studies, (71) 649; (77) N.J. 455.
        (75) 328.
    of rabbits, effect of irradiation in preventing
                                                     determination-
                                                       in presence of titanium, (75) 489.
        proliferation of secretory tissue. (78)
        Mo. 181.
                                                      in soils and silicate rocks, (75) 489.
    of rabbits, lactose, (75) Mo. 98.
                                                       modified persulfate-arsenite method, (74) 583.
    preparing for lactation, role of folliculin and
                                                     different forms, effect on oxidation of organic
       yellow body hormone, (75) 469.
                                                           matter and release of nutrients, (74) 164.
    secretion, action of estrin. (75) 470.
                                                     distribution, pharmacology, and health hazards,
   site of synthesis of fat, (76) 526.
                                                          (73) 718.
   slices, synthesis, of lactose, (76) 843.
                                                     effect on-
    urea production, (78) 689.
                                                       alkaline Everglade soils, (78) Fla. 157.
 system of cow, studies, (73) Mo. 229.
                                                       beets in lime soil, (71) R.I. 801.
 tissue, bovine, mastitis streptococci, (77) 689.
                                                       plant growth, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 759; (76)
 tumors in mice, extra-chromosomal influence,
                                                           459, 761, [N.Y.]Cornell 764; (79) N.J.
        (75) 762.
                                                           301
 tumors in mice, genetics, (74) 475.
                                                       rice, (80) Ark. 756.
Mammitis- - see Mastitis.
                                                     electrodialyzable, of sassafras silt, effect of fer-
Mammogen, biological assay, (80) 32.
                                                           tilizers and liming, (75) 176.
Mammogenic hormone in anterior pituitary, fur-
                                                     essentialness for normal bone development, (79)
       ther evidence, (79) 468.
                                                          235.
Mammotropin, detection in urine of lactating
                                                     excess, in peat soils, use of copper sulfate,
       women, (75) 470.
                                                           (79) N.C. 16.
                                                     fertilization on Coastal Plain, (72) Md. 14.
 and termites, (80) 227.
                                                     function in prevention of slipped tendon, (79)
 brend, and destiny, treatise, (78) 880.
                                                           Ky. 520.
 cimicid parasites, (79) 536.
                                                     importance for animals, (74) 127.
 genetical change, effect of environment, (71)
                                                       California prunes, (72) 868.
        29.
 parasitology, (79) 679.
                                                       feeding stuffs, relation to poultry nutrition,
 relation to environment, (79) Maine 129.
                                                           (80) Mich. 241.
                                                       fertilizers, effect, (80) N.C. 11.
 thrips attacking, (75) 810.
  vitamin requirements, (79) 279.
                                                       food and biological material, (78) 874.
Manamar for growth and milk production, (73)
                                                       fruits and vegetables, (79) Mass. 561.
       Ohio 672.
                                                       Illinois soils, (74) 459.
Mandarin(s)-
                                                       New Jersey soils, (76) 761.
 pigments, (71) 489.
                                                       plant and animal tissues, metabolism and
 rot, symptoms, (72) 789.
                                                           function, (78) 674.
                                                       plant material, determination, (71) 586.
 new varieties, descriptions, (74) 643, (75)
                                                       plants, effect of light intensity, (75) 755.
        Calif. 50.
 propagation, etiolation shoot method, (75) 50.
                                                       poultry rations, (80) Mass. 809.
                                                       poultry rations, natural feeds as source, (80)
Magnanese
                                                           W.Va. 809.
 absorption by plants, (77) 757, Mass. 771.
                                                       sodium nitrate, adequacy to support plant
 action on-
                                                           growth in sand culture, (75) N.J. 462.
   formation and color of conidium of Asper-
       gillus spp., (77) 757.
                                                       South Dakota feeds, (80) 810.
                                                     ineffectiveness in preliminary tests, (79) Ohio
   slipped tendon in chicks, (80) 884.
 and wheat germ extract in diet of chicks,
                                                           586.
       effect, (80) 89.
                                                     metabolism of laying hen and chick embryo.
 arsenate as insecticides, (78) U.S.D.A. 217.
                                                           (80) Ark. 808.
                                                     perosis-preventing properties, (78) 375, 520.
 arsenate, studies, (78) Ind. 205.
```

relation to congenital debility, (74) 884.

```
Manganese Continued.
                                                  Mango (es) -- Continued.
                                                    inflorescence, leafhoppers and tip-borers on,
 requirements of-
   chicks, (80) 89.
                                                         control. (75) 875.
   cotton, (80) Ga. 474.
                                                    injury from Helopeltis bergrothi, (74) 667.
   plants, (71) [N.Y.]Cornell 27.
                                                    insect pests in Ceylon, (76) $58.
 retentions in children, (78) 877.
                                                    introduction and varieties, chemical composi-
 role in crop production, (77) 166.
                                                          tion, (78) P.R. 482.
 role in peat and muck soils of Everglades, (75)
                                                    leaves, weevil pests, (72) 666.
       Fla. 591.
                                                    on northern coast, (78) P.R. 547.
 significance as minor plant food, (74) 462.
                                                    processing and improvement, (80) P.R. 482.
 simplified test, (75) Wis. 445.
                                                    propagation, (72) 488; (76) Hawaii 790; (78)
 soluble, in soils, (71) 594.
                                                          P.R. Col. 885.
 sulfate, effect on potato yields, (72) S.C. 759;
                                                      and varieties, (77) P.R.Col. 783; (79) 627.
        (75) 87.
                                                    root rot associated with Pythium, (75) 207.
  toxic effect on potatoes, (75) 215.
                                                     seeds germinating, multiple shoots, (78) 188.
 toxicity to Turkish tobacco in acid soils, (72)
                                                     shield scale, fungus parasite and control, (80)
       748.
                                                          74.
 use in North Carolina agriculture, (78) 310.
                                                    South African, antiscorbutic value. (77) 731.
Mange-see also Scables; specific hosts.
                                                    stem canker and leaf and fruit diseases, (74)
Mangel(s)-
                                                          212.
 digestibility, (80) 524.
                                                    storage studies, (72) 842.
                                                    trees, smudged, bud differentiation, (74) 207.
 diseases, fungus, at Rothamsted and Woburn,
        (74) 647.
                                                     twig weevil, life history and description, (78)
 dry matter, (74) 190.
                                                          506.
 feed crop, (71) U.S.D.A. 810.
                                                     variety tests, (72) P.R. 182; (74) P.R.Col. 198;
 feeding to cows, effect on oxidized flavor in
                                                           (76) Hawaii 790.
        milk. (80) 247.
                                                     vitamin contents, (71) 280.
 fertilizer experiments, (72) 85; (74) 28; (75)
                                                     weevil, effect of subfreezing temperatures, (72)
       R.I. 767.
                                                          368.
 for poultry, culture, (71) N.J. 188.
                                                   Mangold beetle, pigmy, control, (73) 215.
 variety tests, (78) Oreg. 774.
                                                   Mangosteen, culture, (75) P.R. 778.
 yellows disease, studies, (75) 214.
                                                   Manila hemp-see Abaca.
 yields, (78) S.Dak. 85.
                                                   Mankind and soil, treatise, (80) 591.
Manger for experimental feeding of cows, (80)
                                                   Mannose administration, effect on blood sugar,
       581.
                                                           (72) 724.
Mango (es)-
                                                   d-Mannose, crystalline, preparation, (74) 152.
 anthracnose-
                                                   Vanocesta coryli, studies, (74) Ark. 816.
    bloom blight, notes, (71) 487.
                                                   Manometer, constant-volume differential, descrip-
    control, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                          tion, (71) 742.
  bacterial black spot, spraying experiment, (71)
                                                   Manometer, inexpensive recording, description,
        500.
                                                           (78) 28.
  bark disease of undetermined cause, (75) 207.
                                                   Manostat, manometric, description, (75) 152.
  blossom blight-
                                                   Mantis (es)-
    and anthracnose, control, (77) 355.
                                                     biology, (72) 658.
    in Philippines, (71) 847.
                                                     bordered, biology, (78) 866.
  borer, mauve, life history and descriptions,
                                                     Mediterranean, parasites of oothecae, (75) 818.
        (78) 506.
                                                     minor, biology, (78) 366.
  buds, Carabao, development, effect of heat and
                                                     oriental, in southern New Jersey, (73) 849.
        carbon dioxide, (79) 682.
                                                     praying, hardy in New York, (72) 810.
  buds, effect of heat and smoke on development.
                                                     praying, sexual behavior, (74) 869.
        (78) 487.
  Carabao, fruiting relation to vegetative-growth
                                                   Mantispa fusicornis, parasitic on spider egg sacs,
                                                           (80) 74.
        characters, (78) 618.
  cecidomyid fly, notes, (72) 656.
                                                   Manure
  chemical studies, (80) P.R. 440.
                                                     artificial-
                                                       experimentation, (75) Mass. 444.
  composition-
    and nutritive value, (76) 717.
                                                       manufacture from straw, (79) Ohio 586.
    nutritive value, and use, (75) Hawaii 879.
                                                       production on farm. (76) Mo. 809.
  diseases.
                                                     carrier of weed seed, (77) Utah 40.
    control, (79) Fla. 488.
                                                     cattle, drying, losses of N and C. (79) 299.
    in Dade County, Fla., (80) U.S.D.A. 780.
                                                     chemical conservation, (80) 595.
  fertilizer experiments, (73) Fla. 177; (75) 626.
                                                     clumps, detrimental effect in pastures. (74)
  flowers and fruits, scale insects, (76) 71.
                                                           Idaho 91.
                                                     comparison with nitrogen carriers for crops,
  fly, auteology, (76) 883.
  frozen, vitamin A content, (75) 571.
                                                           (74) 28.
  heat sterilization for fruitflies, (74) P.R.Col.
                                                     conservation, (80) Vt. 158.
                                                     conservation by superphosphate, (76) Vt. 188.
                                                     containers, fly-free, description, (72) 654.
  hoppers, control in Bombay, (72) 225.
```

Maple-Continued.

in, (80) 299.

flavor, artificial, detection of fenugreek extract

Manure-Continued.

conservation of nitrogen, effect of superphos-

COW-

```
insect enemies, key, (74) 817.
        phates, (77) Vt. 754.
    nitrogen in, preservation, effect of different
                                                    leaf cutter, studies, (71) 668.
        superphosphates, (79) 166.
                                                    nepticula, notes, (79) 78.
                                                    posts, seasoning, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 684.
    nitrogen loss during storage, effect of super-
        phosphate, hydrated lime, and straw, (71)
                                                    products-
                                                      consumption, (77) 411.
        Mich. 164.
                                                      determination of lead, (79) 298.
    with different bedding materials and chemical
                                                      studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 486.
        supplements, fertilizing value, (74) R.I.
                                                      vitamins A and C, (71) Mass. 557; (78) 417.
        809.
 effect on--
                                                      zinc, (79) 298.
    cropping rotation, (77) Ky. 748.
                                                    red, black zone in, caused by root rot organ-
   yields of irrigated crops, (74) U.S.D.A. 186.
                                                          ism, (78) 654.
                                                    red, cordwood volume tables, (77) 52.
  experiments, (80) Ohio 165.
                                                    sap, exclusion of lead, (80) Vt. 158.
  heaps, treating for fly control, (72) 664.
  increase of farm income, (74) Ind. 166.
                                                    sirup-
 legumes, and commercial fertilizers, (75) 36.
                                                      fermented, yeasts, (71) Mich. 174.
  lime, and fertilizers, experiments, (74) Ohio 14.
                                                      lead, (78) N.Y.State 584.
                                                      production, painting of sap buckets and other
  loss of nitrogen during storage, (73) Mich. 444.
                                                          equipment, (79) N.Y.State 690.
   effect of superphosphate, hydrated lime, and
                                                      ropiness in, cause, (73) Mich. 584.
        straw, (71) Mich. 164.
                                                    soft, Nummularia clypeus, (75) 789.
  natural fauna in preparation of mushroom beds,
                                                    sugar-
        (76) 825.
 place in rotation for application, (74) Ind. 189,
                                                      brown stain in, effect on properties of wood,
        (78) Ind. 619.
                                                          (80) 649.
                                                      mold development in, cause, (71) Mass. 557.
  pots for growing cabbage and tomato plants
                                                      orchards, livestock pasturing and forest prod-
        for field setting, value, (78) 483.
                                                          ucts, (77) Vt. 870.
 protection from leaching, prevention of loss of
                                                    trees. sap composition, variation, (72) Pa. 785.
        free ammonia, (80) 311.
                                                    twig borer, studies, (80) Mont. 796.
  sheep and goat, effect on Mediterranean red
        soils, (80) 788.
                                                     Verticillium wilt, (74) U.S.D.A. 497; (78)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 637; (79) Conn.[New Haven]
 spreader(s)-
   design and development, (73) 697.
                                                    wilt-
   low-pressure pneumatic tires, (77) Ind. 403.
                                                      control, (75) N.J. 638; (77) 498; (79) 842.
   power-driven, low-pressure pneumatic tires,
                                                      disease, (80) Mich. 506.
        (79) Ind. 689.
                                                      symptoms, (75) Mich. 803.
   studies, (75) Ind. 851.
                                                    worm, green-striped, notes, (73) Conn.[New
  supplements, (79) Wash. 301.
                                                          Haven] 642.
 synthetic, production in Michigan, (75) Mich.
                                                  Mapping of population phenomena and other
       758.
                                                          data, (79) 559.
 use, (78) Ky. 755.
                                                  Maps, climatic, of North America, (76) 444.
 use, efficiency in, (75) Wash. 15.
                                                  Marasmius-
 use in crop rotation for sugarcane production,
                                                    rotula, notes, (76) 636.
        (75) 529.
                                                    sacchari, notes, (74) 800.
 versus-
                                                    spp. on small grains and grasses, (79) 635.
   commercial fertilizers for vegetables, (74) Ill.
                                                  Marasmus, enzootic, experiments with iron-free
                                                          extract of limonite, (74) 260.
   no manure, merits, (78) S.Dak. 35.
                                                  Marble dust as mineral supplements to dairy
    peat moss for tomatoes, (71) N.H. 477.
                                                          ration, (72) 875.
 value, (74) Ill. 450.
                                                   MARBUT, C. F., editorial, (78) 577.
   and conservation, (76) N.Y.State 762.
                                                  Marchantia, wave-length most effective in stimu-
   preservation, and proper use, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                          lating reproductive growth, (71) 171.
        165.
                                                  Mare(s)-
   relation to kind of soil, (77) Ind. 802.
                                                    artificial insemination in Philippines, methods,
Maori mite in citrus groves of Queensland, (71)
                                                          (78) 38.
                                                    barren, (77) 672.
Maphoards, mounting, (72) 786.
                                                    hrood-
Maple-
                                                      iodine, (73) 824; (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 828.
 and oak, relative feeding power for soil phos-
                                                      type suitable for mule production in South,
        phorus, (76) 802.
                                                           (76) Ga. 370.
                                                      wintering, feed requirements and live-weight
 bladder gall, notes, (79) 78.
 blight in Rhode Island, (80) 686.
                                                          trends, (80) 667.
  cankers, fungi associated with, (80) 862.
                                                     clinical diagnosis for pregnancy, (77) 679.
 Daedales unicolor affecting, (80) 435.
                                                    duration of sexual cycle and time of optimum
 damping-off of seedlings, (71) 501.
                                                          breeding, (78) Mo. 181.
```

. . 6

```
Market(s) -- Continued.
Mare(s)-Continued.
                                                    fruit and vegetable, increase in volume in
  estrus and ovulation, (77) 819.
                                                          Louisville, (76) Ky. 117.
  in Philippines, artificial insemination, (74) 888.
                                                    gardens--sec Truck crops.
  mating periods, (77) 819.
  milk, composition, and variation during lac-
                                                    intelligence, collection and uses, (72) 267.
        tation, (78) 248.
                                                    Louisville wholesale, organization, (77) Ky. 717:
  pregnancy diagnosis, (74) Mich. 186; (77) 319;
                                                          (80) 558.
        (80) U.S.D.A. 750, Md. 755.
                                                    of New York City, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 866.
  pregnant-
                                                    pathology notes from Chicago, (71) U.S.D.A.
    blood of, concentration of gonadotropic hor-
                                                          487.
        mone, (72) 604.
                                                    prorates and social welfare, (80) 119.
    estrogenic dihydroxy compounds in urine,
                                                    public-
        (75) 471.
                                                      produce, of Michigan, (75) Mich. 870.
    gonad-stimulating hormone in blood and estrin
                                                      situation in south central New York, (76)
        in urine, (76) 779.
                                                          [N.Y.]Cornell 863.
    progestin, (79) 467.
                                                    reports, (71) U.S.D.A. 124, 269, 415, 551, 720;
    pregnandiol from urine, method for isolation.
                                                          (72) U.S.D.A. 126, 271, 556, 859; (73)
        (80) 609.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 128, 264, 406, 709;
  reproduction, (71) 97; (78) 888.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 561, 872; (75) U.S.D.A. 128,
  serum-
                                                          414, 560, 712, 871; (76) U.S.D.A. 124.
    gonadotropic properties, (73) 27.
                                                          414, 557, 870; (77) U.S.D.A. 124, 267.
    hormone, bio-assay, (80) 328.
                                                          558, 719; (78) U.S.D.A. 127, 271, 557.
    pregnancy, studies, (76) Mo. 613.
                                                          867; (79) U.S.D.A. 270, 413, 556; (80)
    two gonadotropic substances, (76) 779.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 128, 267, 410, 554, 840.
                                                    research in Germany, (77) 415.
  animal oils, studies, (78) 410.
                                                    research sources, (80) 263.
  botton, absorption of bacteria, (79) 456.
                                                    review, annual, of Canada, (75) 276.
Marital status, relation to size of community,
                                                    roadside-
        (77) [N.Y.]Cornell 559.
                                                      fruits, (71) N.Y.State 479.
Marjoram, volatile oil in, (79) 150.
                                                      in Delaware, (75) Del. 870.
Margarine(s)-
                                                      in Kansas, (80) Kans. 840.
 effect on fecal output of Ca in rats, (76) 563.
                                                      in Maryland, (73) Md. 122.
 enrichment with vitamins, (77) 277.
                                                    terminal, effect of local livestock markets, (74)
 nut, and butter, vitamin A in, (71) 566.
                                                          Ill. 553.
 production and consumption trends, (73) 123.
                                                    wholesale fruit and vegetable, of Kansas City,
  vitamin A, (74) Nebr. 95.
                                                          Mo., adequacy, (80) Kans. 834.
Margarodes-
                                                    Wilmington curb, data, (72) Del. 555.
 rilegi on roots of unthrifty citrus, (75) 667.
                                                  Marketing-see also special products.
 sp. on roots of citrus, (78) Fla. 204.
                                                    agreements-
Margaronia pyloalis, mermithid worm parasitic,
                                                      and licenses, aid to cooperative associations,
        (72) 670.
                                                          (74) U.S.D.A. 115.
Margaropus annulatus australis, notes,
                                                      for fruits and vegetables, economic aspects,
        U.S.D.A. 815.
                                                          (75) 268.
Margined blister beetle-
                                                      for general crops, economic provisions, (77)
 alimentary tract, morphology and histology,
                                                          415.
        (76) 665.
                                                      in Washington, (75) 268.
 toxicity of barium fluosilicate, (72) 358.
                                                      under Agricultural Adjustment Administra-
Marigold(s)-
                                                          tion, (71) 262; (75) 418.
 French, storage, (77) 194.
                                                    agricultural-
  leaf spot, (79) U.S.D.A. 684.
                                                      and industrial products, Oregon problem, (80)
 petal spot, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                          125.
 resisting root knot nematode, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                      in India, (79) 411.
        779.
                                                      problems, treatise, (78) 718.
 rust in California, (78) U.S.D.A. 346.
                                                      products, papers, (77) 415.
 wilt, cause, (77) 198.
                                                      products, treatise, (80) 417.
Market(s)-
                                                      research projects in Northeastern States. (76)
 agrarian, rationalization, (80) 405.
                                                          N.H. 556.
 agricultural, treatise, (78) 867.
                                                    associations, cooperative, census data, (71) 414.
 Chicago, competitive position in region of grain
                                                    boards, financing, (72) 266.
        supply, (72) 856.
                                                    by Government boards or organizations, efforts
 city, organization and methods of operation,
                                                          to control, (72) 714.
        (77) Ind. 717.
  eastern, western cream, (79) 268.
                                                    control-
 farmer wholesale, in Baltimore, (78) 120.
                                                      by Government boards or organizations, (71)
   organisation, operation, and proposed im-
                                                          116, 118,
     provements, (79) Md. 556.
                                                      price analysis as guide, (79) 118.
 foreign, (78) U.S.D.A. 704.
                                                      theoretical aspects, (80) 119.
```

199; (75) 869.

848: (79) 201.

826.

142.

863.

Md. 382.

U.S.D.A. 500; (78) U.S.D.A. 656.

(78) P.R. 512; (80) P.R. 510.

```
Market(s)-Continued.
  cooperative-
    and purchasing organizations, data, (78) Mo.
        416; (80) Md. 885.
    economics, (79) 126.
    meaning, possibilities, and limitations, (79)
        Wash, 556.
    of agricultural products in Washington, fi-
        nancing, (75) Wash. 126.
  costs, farm, and wage-hour legislation, (80)
        406.
  direct, controversy, (74) 712.
  economic and legal aspects, compulsory pro-
        ration, (71) Calif. 117.
  extension work. (72) 858.
  laws and application, (78) 402.
  legislation, (74) 867.
    in New Zealand, (77) 411; (79) 126.
  margins, (72) 853.
  of Australian and New Zealand primary prod-
        ucts, treatise, (76) 870.
  of produce in Reading and Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,
        (77) Pa. 121, Pa. 142.
  organized, relation to progress in production.
        (72) 267.
  perishable farm products in Albany, New York,
        (71) [N.Y.]Cornell 412.
  physical organization, (72) 853.
  plan for New Zealand farm products, (79) 120.
  present legislation to regulate, background, (74)
  principles, organization and policies, treatise,
        (75) 876.
  regulation-
    by State authority, (76) 556.
    sweeping, of Quebec, (78) U.S.D.A. 549.
  schemes in Great Britain, (72) 856.
  schemes in Scotland, (71) 269.
  studies, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 121.
    importance of increased efficiency,
                                            (74)
        U.S.D.A. 115.
 textbook, (71) 126.
Marl--
  from local beds and quarries, neutralizing
        value, (79) Ind. 586.
 purity -
    apparatus for determining, (74) Mich. 168.
    new method for determining, (75) 8.
 source of calcium for laying hens, (73) 373,
       Ky. 825.
Marmalade-
 home-made, ascorbic acid in, (78) 728.
 recipes, (79) U.S.D.A. 568.
Marmot-
 German, biology, (75) 878.
 plague infection in fleas and lice taken, (76)
       652.
 typhus bacillus, fate in organism of fleas, (72)
Marriage, rate, trend in rural North Carolina,
        (76) 876.
Marsh (es)---
 ditches, Gulf Coast, that remain in good con-
```

dition without maintenance, (80) 651.

inclosed, outletting to sea, (79) 368. salt, of Atlantic coast, wildlife, (74) U.S.D.A.

511.

```
Marssonia juglandis on walnuts, (71) U.S.D.A.
Marssonina panattoniana, notes, (77) U.S.D.A.
Martens-
 breeding experiments, (72) U.S.D.A. 500.
 raising in captivity, (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
  work at Fur Animal Experiment Station, (76)
Martins, parasites living in nest, (73) 539.
Maruca testulalis, biological control, (77) P.R.
Maruca testulalis, notes, (71) 75; (72) P.R. 216;
Maruina, North American species, key, (79) 651.
Maryland Station -
 crop and soil management practices. (72) Md.
 50 years of horticultural investigations, (79)
 notes, (73) 576; (75) 432; (78) 579; (80) 142,
```

reports, (71) 733; (74) 782; (77) 785; (79) 430; (80) 862. Maryland University, notes, (73) 286, 576, 895; (74) 575; (75) 142, 287, 482; (78) 579, 737; (79) 575; (80) 142. Mass buying, relation to mass selling, (78) 871. Massachusetts industries, historical trend, (79) Mass. 267. Massachusetts Collegehistorical account, (71) 415. notes, (71) 144, 431; (72) 431; (73) 286, 785; (74) 575; (75) 142; (76) 576; (77) 287, 736; (78) 899; (79) 431, 576, 720. Massachusetts Stationnotes, (71) 144; (72) 575; (73) 785; (74) 142, 288, 575, 735; (75) 142, 287; (77) 576, 736; (79) 431, 576, 720. report, (71) 575; (73) 734; (75) 575; (77) 894; (79) 574. Massaria platani, life history, (77) 807. Massecuites, shipment, control of boiling, (76) 329. Massospora cicadina, infection of periodic cicada by, (78) 667. Mastigosporium leaf spots on Gramineae, (80) Mastitis -actinomycotic, two cases, (71) 387. acute, inheritance of susceptibility, (72) 601; (73) Kans. 25. andcarbohydrate deficiency, (77) 689. carriers of mastitis-producing organisms, detection, (79) [Conn.]Storrs 390. low curd tension of milk, (72) Idaho 95. milk yield, (79) [Conn.]Storrs, 246. soft-curd milk, (71) 94; (78) 282; (77) Utah 101. types of leucocytes in market milk, (72) 582. bacterial studies, (78) Mich. 586. based on segregation of infected animals, control program, (76) 850. bibliography, (78) N.Y.State 106. characteristics of streptococci, diagnosis and control, (75) [Conn.]Storrs 252.

```
Mastitis-Continued.
                                                   Mastitis-Continued.
                                                     incidence, relation to milking machines, (80)
  chlorine-
   in milk as indication, (76) 386; (80) 96.
                                                           97.
    test for, development, (75) Wis. 588.
                                                     infected cows, detection of milk from, methods,
  chronic, (77) 398; (80) 252.
                                                            (71) 698.
   and milk yield, (77) 543.
                                                     infected herd, lacto-vaccination for noninfected
                                                           cows in, (78) Mich. 688.
   bacteriology, (71) 696.
   cause, detection, and control, (72) N.Y.State
                                                     infection method and spread, (75) 897.
                                                     infectious, studies, (74) Idaho 99, (77) [Conn.]
       105.
   contagious, entozon and acriflavine for treat
                                                            Storrs 588.
                                                     latent-
        ment, (79) 688.
   detection methods, (77) 104.
                                                       and clinical, detection, (76) 847.
                                                       composition of milk as affected by, (77)
   principal organisms, (71) 700; (75) [Conn.]
                                                           N.Y.State 248.
        Storrs 845.
                                                     microscopic diagnosis, (78) 103.
  control, (73) 104, 383, La. 536, N.Y.State 683;
        (74) U.S.D.A. 98, 698, 697; (74) Wis.
                                                     milk-
                                                       bacterial and chemical changes, (77) 689.
        538; (78) Kans. 99, N.Y.State 897.
                                                        detection, (72) 242.
   by use of autogenous vaccine, (71) 584.
                                                       for manufacture of Swiss cheese, (80) 96, 97.
   in Illinois, (80) 683.
                                                       for young cows, bacteriological and physio-
    in New York State dairy herds, (77) 108.
    program, successful, (80) Mich. 106.
                                                           logical reactions, comparison with normal
  detection, (72) U.S.D.A. 525; (74) 91, 396;
                                                           milk, (79) 895.
                                                        sequence of bacterial and chemical changes,
        (79) [Conn.]Storrs 393, 394.
   and control, (71) 527; (72) N.Y.State 693; (78) 841; (74) 90, 258; (77) 106, 689.
                                                            (76) 98.
                                                      of ewes due to Bacterium mastitidis, (76) 250.
   in milking herd, (73) S.Dak. 236.
                                                     onset, sequence of change in udder and prop-
    methods, (71) 845; (72) 105, 250; (78) 95,
                                                           erties of milk, (76) U.S.D.A. 528.
    of shedders of streptococcus in composite con-
                                                     public-health significance, (78) 852; (80) 682.
                                                     reduction but not elimination by segregation,
        trol milk samples, (78) 691.
                                                           (80) Idaho 101.
    reliability of selected tests, (77) 543; Idaho
                                                     regulatory problems, (71) 527.
       889.
                                                     relation of streptococci to changes in udders,
   rennet test, (75) 845.
  diagnosis, (73) 103, [Conn.]Storrs 882; (75)
                                                            (80) 895.
                                                     relation to-
        257.
   and control, (80) Md. 819.
                                                       abnormal milk, (75) Wis. 585; (78) Wis. 847.
                                                       abortion, (72) 385.
   new method, (72) N.Y.State 386.
    use of indirect biochemical tests, (79) 247.
                                                       human disease, (77) 850.
    value of field and laboratory tests, (71) 534.
                                                       milk-borne epidemics, (78) 852.
 Diplacoccus, in cows, (74) 392.
                                                       rennet coagulability and curd strength of
                                                         milk, (74) 89, 839.
   due to organisms of coli-aerogenes group, (80)
                                                     resistance of-
       105.
                                                       animals to, factors affecting, (80) 95.
   due to staphylococci, (78) 398.
                                                       udder to, effect of feeding irradiated yeast,
  effect on-
                                                            (78) N.Y.State 107.
    curd tension of milk, (71) 692.
                                                     selective medium for, diagnosis, (71) 99.
   milk composition, (74) 89, Idaho 91.
                                                     staphylococci associated with, characteristics,
   milk production, (73) 849.
                                                            (76) 98; (79) 108.
   milk quality, (74) 89.
                                                     steptococci-
   milk yield of cows, (76) 886.
                                                       causing, detection of shedders. (76) 249.
   nutritive value of milk, (74) 258.
                                                       detection, bromothymol-blue broth, (75) Mich.
    udder and product, (78) 536; (80) 249.
                                                           691.
  etiology, (80) Idaho 101.
   and diagnosis, (79) 248.
                                                       hemolytic properties, (71) 246.
                                                       in bulk milk, (76) 386.
 experimental-
                                                       in mlik, detection, (76) U.S.D.A. 391; (77)
   production, (78) 398.
                                                           542.
   streptococci, in dairy cattle, (79) 107.
                                                       strains, (78) 541.
 frequency by quarters, (77) 248.
                                                       types, (72) [Conn.]Storrs 256.
 from manufacturer and distributor viewpoint,
                                                     streptococcio-
        (75) 692.
                                                       bacteriology, (74) 854.
 gangrenous, in cows, naturally and experimen-
                                                       biological characters, (74) 696.
       tally produced, (72) 886.
                                                       combating by internationally unified sanitary
 histopathology, (89) 393.
                                                           measures, (74) 258.
 Hotis test, role of agglutinins, (80) 587.
                                                       control in Lansing, Mich. (75) 692.
 identity of Streptococcus agalactiae,
                                            (75)
                                                       diagnosis, (80) 822.
       N.Y.State 542.
                                                       diagnostic and test methods, comparison, (79)
 in dairy herds, cause, (79) Wash, 891.
                                                           682.
 in dairy herds, detection, (78) S.Dak. 241.
                                                       effect on methylene-blue reduction test, (75)
 in Great Britain, (72) 255.
                                                           Mich. 258.
```

```
Mastitis-Continued.
                                                  May flies-
 streptococcie-continued.
                                                    biology, (74) 818.
    examination of producer samples of milk for,
                                                    of Puerto Rico, (79) P.R.Col. 862.
                                                  Mayonnaise and salad dressings, analyses, (80)
        (74) 895.
    experimental studies, (79) Mich. 683.
                                                          Conn.[NewHaven] 418.
                                                  Mayorella palestinensis, notes, (72) 453.
    infection, relation to physical factors, (79)
        Mich. 107.
                                                  Mazama simplicicornis, parasites, (74) 545.
    microscopic test for, effect of contaminating
                                                  Mazamanema longibursatum n.g. and sp., notes,
        bacteria, (78) Mich. 850.
                                                           (74) 545.
    relation to anatomy of test, (80) 105.
                                                  Mazamastrongylus trinitatis n.g. and sp., notes.
    route of infection, (78) 238.
                                                           (74) 545.
    studies, (78) 98, 100, 287, 677; (74) 892,
                                                  Meadow(s)-see also Grass(es); Grassland; Pas-
        543, 846, 858, U.S.D.A. 698; (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                           ture(s).
        688, Mich. 689, 850.
                                                     alfalfa-timothy, feasibility, (71) Ohio 311.
    sulfanilamide in treatment, (79) 248; (80)
                                                     and pastures, treatise, (80) 612.
        Idaho 101, 822,
                                                     crops, diseases, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 60.
  Streptococcus agalactiae, new method for eradi-
                                                     effect of fertilizer-
        cation, (78) 108.
                                                       on longevity of mowings, (74) Mass. 331.
  studies, (71) [Conn.]Storrs 96, Ohio 382, 698,
                                                       ratios, (79) Mass. 472.
        837; (72) Idaho 102, U.S.D.A. 528, Wis.
                                                     fescue-see Fescue.
        529, 837; (73) Oreg. 98, 241, Mich. 536;
                                                     hay, in high mountain parks, management.
        (75) 101, 252, Mich. 691, 845; (76)
                                                           (78) Colo. 619.
        (108); (77) 700; (78) 246, 898, Oreg.
                                                     improvement, (72) Nebr. 758; (73) Nebr. 601;
        847; (79) [Conn.]Storrs 890, N.H. 585,
                                                           (79) 472.
        Ohio 679; (80) U.S.D.A. 819; Mont. 820.
                                                     in Wales, studies, (71) 620; (73) 602.
  sub-clinical, source of organisms associated with,
                                                     mixtures, (80) Ohio 181.
        (76) N.Y.State 692.
                                                       sown in wheat, response to limestone, (73)
  testing and culling dairy herds, (74) Wis. 539.
                                                           Ohio 464.
  tests. (73) Ky. 841; (78) 387, U.S.D.A. 687.
                                                     native hay-
  transmission studies, (72) 386; (74) 91, 396.
                                                       cotton root rot and weeds, (77) Tex. 797.
  treatment, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
                                                       practices to maintain and improve, (80) Colo.
    with sulfanilamide, (78) 899.
                                                           756.
  udder changes, pathological, due to, (78) 586.
                                                     native, management, (75) Nebr. 195; (77)
  worst enemy of dairy industry, (80) 252.
                                                           Nebr. 614.
Mastitis-free herd, obtaining and maintaining,
                                                     nitrogen fertilizers, (71) Wash. 161.
        (71) Mich. 248.
                                                     old, top-dressing experiment, (78) N.H. 35.
Matacilla spp., notes, (71) 515.
                                                     response to soil improvement, (75) Ohio 331.
Materials-
                                                     seeding principles, (79) Ohio 44.
  A.S.T.M. standards-
                                                     strips, (78) 184.
    metals and nonmetallic, (75) 854.
                                                     top-dressing experiment, (79) N.H. 472.
                                                     value for roughage in dairy ration and soil-
    supplements, 1934 and 1935, (75) 854.
    tentative, (72) 701.
                                                           erosion control, (73) Ohio 464.
  mechanics of, treatise, (77) 404.
                                                   Meal moth. notes, (72) 865.
Mathematics-
                                                   Mealy plum aphid-
  in economics, (79) 118, 119.
                                                     biology, (76) Calif. 507.
                                                     control, (77) Calif. 817.
  rudimentary, for economists and statisticians.
        treatise, (80) 404.
                                                     notes, (72) Calif. 654.
Matilija poppy, poisoning of bees, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                     rate of development and daily mean tempera-
                                                           ture, correlation, (77) 864.
Mating systems in natural populations, (80) 33.
                                                   Mealybugs-see also specific kinds.
                                                     Aenasius spp., parasites, (80) 235.
Mating systems in wild populations of hide beetles
                                                     control-
        and mice, (80) 88.
                                                       in greenhouse, (71) Mass 505.
Matsucoccus-
  matsumurae, new to Connecticut, (75) Conn.
                                                       in greenhouse, adaptability of Cryptolaemus,
        [NewHaven] 374, 657.
                                                           (77) Mass. 814.
  on pine, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                       in greenhouse, adaptability of ladybird beetle,
  sp., notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                           (75) Mass. 512.
Matthiolas, effect of low temperature, (75) Ohio
                                                       in Nova Scotia, (78) 512.
                                                       with Cryptolaemus ladybeetles, (71) 67.
        840.
                                                       with refined petroleum distillate, (72) 505.
May beetles-
                                                     from Brazil, life history, occurrence, and host
  control, (77) Ky. 814; (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
  damage in British Isles, (76) 867.
                                                           plants, (75) 812.
                                                      greenhouse, notes, (71) Ind. 217.
  in Kentucky, field key, (80) 79.
  in Wurttemberg, (78) 514.
                                                     in pear orchards, life history and control, (71)
                                                           511.
   new, from Florida, (72) 360.
                                                      infestation on sugarcane, and cold-water treat-
   notes, (74) Ga. 366.
   of lows, (72) 280.
                                                           ment, (79) 655.
                                                      injurious to citrus trees, (77) 817.
   survey, (79) Ky, 508, Ohio 650.
```

Meat-Continued.

Mealybugs-Continued.

```
new apple pest in Nova Scotia, (74) 70.
                                                   farm dressed -
                                                      preservation, (78) 519.
 new species in Connecticut, (79) Conn.[New
                                                      preserving in freezer storage, (75) U.S.D.A.
       Haven] 359.
 on coffee, (78) 841.
                                                    fresh beef and carabao, differentiation by
 on roots of old tobacco plants, (73) 78.
                                                          hemagglutination, (76) 672.
 on sugarcane, (71) 40; (73) 347; (78) P.R.
                                                    frozen changes during storage, (79) Mass. 561.
       817.
                                                    grading, (72) 285.
 parasites, (78) Fla. 204.
                                                    Hawaiian, iodine, (79) Hawaii 486.
   identity, (75) 385.
   new host records, (73) 504.
                                                    imports and livestock industry in United King-
                                                          dom, (77) 262.
 rearing methods, (77) 358.
                                                    imports, changes in volume, (72) 855.
 relation to coffee tree losses, (71) 65.
                                                    in diabetic diet, analyses, (75) 415.
 reproduction in. (72) 225.
 tolerance to drying of host tissue. (73) 651.
                                                    in North America, parasites of importance,
Meat-see also Beef; Pork.
                                                          (75) 101.
                                                    inspection- -
 analyses, (78) 268.
 and animal organs, vitamin B1, B2, B4, and
                                                      consideration of anachoresis of ascoli, (74)
       factor W, (78) Wis. 881.
                                                          391.
 and meat extracts, structure and composition,
                                                      national, in U.S., (74) 398.
                                                      notes, (74) 253.
        (78) 719.
 and meat products, (76) U.S.D.A. 716.
                                                      textbook, (72) 101; (77) 694; (80) 589.
   flavor, (79) 181.
                                                      uniformity in methods, (74) 393.
   inspection, (72) U.S.D.A. 528.
                                                    international trade, (78) 877.
   nitrates, in determination, (75) 302.
                                                    investigations, cooperative, (71) 860; (80)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 811.
   and wool, index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
                                                    marketing agency of Argentina, (78) U.S.D.A.
   farm production and income, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                          118.
                                                    meal-
   importance of feeding, (72) U.S.D.A. 514.
                                                      fish meal, and soybean meal as protein con-
                                                          centrates for chicks, (79) 92.
   sales, gross cash income, (73) Ohio 550.
    situation, (74) Okla. 554.
                                                      for fattening broilers, (73) Fla. 218.
                                                      of differing fat content, composition and
 byproducts, edible, (75) N.Dak. 564.
                                                          digestibility for pigs, (78) 383.
 canned-
   processing, (76) Tex. 561; (79) Tex. 129.
                                                      vitamins, proteins, and fats in, effect, (72)
   quality, effect of time and temperature of
                                                          U.S.D.A. 514.
       processing, (76) U.S.D.A. 716.
                                                    muscle, nutritional properties, (75) Mo. 131,
                                                    nutrition, quality, and palatibility, (72) 89;
 canning, (75) N.Dak. 564.
                                                          (73) 825; (77) 883.
   in home, (76) U.S.D.A. 419, 716.
                                                    nutritional properties, (72) Mo. 515.
   methods, (74) U.S.D.A. 721.
                                                    nutritive value for chicks, (72) N.Mex. 93.
   stability of vitamin B1 during, (75) Wis. 564.
                                                    on farm, cooking and canning, (71) N.Dak.
 care in household refrigerator, (72) Iowa 894;
                                                          557.
        (75) 140; (78) 182.
                                                    packer-branded, preference, (75) Ohio 412.
 chemistry and losses on cooking, (73) 869.
                                                    packing-plant wastes, treatment, (74) 110.
 chilling and curing in home-made cooling box,
                                                    pH determination, role of connective tissue.
        (72) U.S.D.A. 87.
                                                          (77) 229.
 cold-storage holdings, (78) U.S.D.A. 128.
                                                    prices, Government, measures, (78) 121.
 color of, factors, (75) 528.
                                                    production-
 consumption in-
                                                      and consumption, changes, relation to changes
   Minneapolis, (74) Minn. 561.
                                                          in farm income from livestock, (78) 265.
   rural Tennessee, (76) Tenn. 418.
                                                      consumption, and external trade in France,
                                                          (77) 262.
   classified by chemical composition, (79) 562.
                                                      importation, and consumption in Germany,
   deprived of visible fat, analyses, (71) 872.
                                                          (77) 262.
   tenderness and juciness, (72) 866.
                                                    products, dried, feeding value for poultry, (72)
 cooking-
                                                          Nebr. 822.
   charts, (72) U.S.D.A. 414.
                                                    program, extension, development, (72) 670.
   for quantity service, losses, (78) Minn. 893.
                                                    protein, biological value, effect of heat, (73)
   research, developments, (80) 846.
                                                         270.
 country-dressed, marketing, (75) Oreg. 276;
                                                    publicity contests and information, (71) 520.
        (78) Oreg. 882.
                                                    purchase and sale by Tennessee farm families.
 cured, storage, (75) 529.
                                                          (76) Tenn. 718.
                                                    quality, (76) U.S.D.A. 667.
   hemoglobin pigment changes, (80) 240.
                                                      and palatability, (71) 520; (78) Kans. 86;
   an farm, use of ice, (78) Ala. 832.
                                                          (78) Kans. 84; (79) U.S.D.A. 84, 665.
                                                      factors affecting, (72) U.S.D.A. 514.
 cutting and pricing methods, (74) U.S.D.A. 717.
 dishes at low cost, (72) U.S.D.A. 560.
                                                      improvement, (75) 323.
```

Mest---Continued. research in Canada, (78) 99. roasting and canning, (72) U.S.D.A. 560. roasts, tenderness, effect of temperature and cooking time, (77) Tex. 880. scrapsand milk combinations, different levels, value for egg production, (79) Iowa 520. fish meal, and milk solids, comparison for egg production, (77) Fla. 78. formation of free fatty acids in, (77) 681. high grade, proteins for chicks, efficiency, (74) Wash. 681. in chick rations, proportions, (72) Mo. 514. in rations for starting chicks, (77) Ind. 838. of high free-fatty acid content in poultry rations, causes and effects, (75) 830. supplemental value with hegari proteins, (77) versus tankage in chick rations, (72) Wis. 515. spiced canned, swelling, (72) 869. tenderness, (77) 673. effect of oven temperatures, (75) Tex. 131; (76) 126, 561, new subjective method of testing, (76) 126. thermal properties, (72) 130. U.S. graded and stamped, (77) U.S.D.A. 81. utilization by human subjects, (73) 869, (75) 565. versus nut proteins, (78) Ill. 229. vitamins, antineuritic and antipellogric, effect of cooking and canning, (75) N.Dak. 529. vitamins B1 and G in, effect of cooking and canning, (75) N.Dak. 564. work of Food Investigation Board of Great Britain, (76) 877. works, control of mold fungi, (71) 722. Medetera aldrichi, predator of mountain pine beetle, (73) 656. Media --- see Culture media. Medicago -see also Alfalfa. Melilotus, and Trigonella, intergeneric crossing. (73) 596. Medical care and health conditions in Ozark area in Arkansas, (79) Ark. 413, 416. mycology, treatise, (74) 619. research, statisticsal tables, (80) 572. Medicinalplants-see Drug (s); special names. preparations, inspection and seizures, (78) U.S.D.A. 719. Medicine, biology, and psychology, statistical methods, treatise, (78) 468. Medicine, modern, physiology in, treatise, (76) 248. Mediterrancanfever-see Undulant fever. flour mothand parasite, ecological factors, effect, (76) 219. effect of parasite sting and two chemical agents, (79) 84. egg development at various temperatures. (75) metamorphosis, (74) 285. notes, (72) 865, U.S.D.A. 658.

Mediterranean-Continued. flour moth-continued. parasite, food habits and flight experiments, (72) 232. reared under aseptic conditions, characteristics. (79) 79. resistance to high temperatures, (77) 368. Medlar brown rot diseases, (78) 208. Meetings, outdoor, mosquito protection, principles underlying, (79) 867. Megachile in Nearctic region, revision of genus. (71) 355; (74) 524; (77) 670; (80) 234. Megachilidae, classification and descriptions of new species, (71) 355, Megacyllene robiniae-see Locust borer. Megalonectria pseudotrichia, notes, (73) 336. Megamelus prosperina, notes, (80) 229. Megaselia juli. parasitism of millepede, (73) 213. scalaris, parasite of cotton leaf worm, (75) 230. spp., notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 361. Megastigmus abietis, notes, (74) 230, Megatherium bacteriophage, rates of sedimentation, (79) 396. Megaxyela langstoni n.sp., description, (76) 518. Meginnietta ulmi n.sp., description, (77) 521. Meiosiscompletion by complete nonsynapsis, (74) 180, in F1 Viola hybrid and reciprocal, (79) 179. in Lilium, (74) 180. localization of ash-yielding substances during, (75) 186. physiology, (78) 28. Melampsora lini-heterothallism in, (72) 796. notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 201. physiologic specialization, (74) 796. resistance of flax, (76) 55. Melanagromyza simplex, appearance in England, (72) 510. Melanconium betulinum on birch in Illinois, (75) 494. fulgineum spores, resistance to low temperatures, (72) 29. on tomatoes, temperature studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 59. Melaninin feathers, method for study, (78) 768. in hair of mice of albino series, (80) 84. pigment in hairs of mice, studies, (77) 318. production by cold in black-eyed complete albinos, (74) 326. Melanocalis caryaefoliae—sec Black pecan aphid. Melanoides tuberculata, new cercariae, (77) 245. Melanomata, studies, (79) 389. Melanophila fulvoguttata, habits of attack, (73) 858 Melanophora roralis, biology and larval forms, (72) 229. Melanoplusatlanis, notes, (71) Mich. 68, 217. bivittatus-see Two-striped grasshopper. differentialis-see Differential grasshopper. femoratus, notes, (71) Mich. 68. femur-rubrum-see Red-legged grasshopper.

mexicanus-

atlanis, notes, (76) Ill. 827.

```
Melanoplus-Continued.
                                                  Melon(s)-Continued.
  mexicanus-continued.
                                                    fly-continued.
    mexicanus, notes. (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 862.
                                                      pupae, acclimation to low temperatures. (78)
    notes, (78) 866.
                                                          828.
    parasite, (76) 68.
                                                      tomato pest, (79) Hawaii 502.
    speed and direction of dispersal, (80) N.Dak.
                                                    frozen storage for extending use, (75) 485.
        871.
                                                    in frames, carbon-dioxide experiments, (72) 880.
    studies, (79) Ark, $58.
                                                    insects, (72) Mo. 501; (76) Ind. 503, Mo. 655.
  spp., injurious in Oklahoma, (80) Okla. 800.
                                                     newer varieties, yields and characteristics, (78)
  spp., role in cotton wilt transmission, (76)
                                                           Iowa 627.
                                                     plant lice, (71) Tex. 810.
Melanospora destruens sporulation, effect of cer-
                                                    plants, tyloses in, relation to Fusarium niveum.
        tain fungi, (76) 173.
                                                          (72) 632.
Melanotus-
                                                    preservation by salting and fermentation, (77)
  account of genus, (75) Maine 817.
                                                           Mass. 879.
  longulus, life history studies, technique, (74)
                                                     shrivelling, (75) 628.
        239.
                                                    sick soils-
Melanthrips, notes, (71) 71,
                                                      in southeastern Iowa, (75) Iowa 44.
Melasmia hypophylla, notes, (75) 654.
                                                       substitute crops, (77) Iowa 186.
Melasoma populi, life history and damage, (80)
                                                     variety tests, (73) Okla. 43.
        519.
                                                     Verticillium wiit of Persian and honeydew
Meleoma spp., relation to oriental fruit moth,
                                                           varieties, (80) U.S.D.A. 498.
        (77) 663.
Melilotic acid in plant tissue, determination, (79)
                                                    wilt-resisiant strains and varieties, morphology
                                                          and cytology, (72) Iowa 788.
Melilotus-
                                                     wilt-resistant varieties, morphology and cytol-
  alba and M. officinalis, differentiating on seed
                                                           ogy, (71) Iowa 488.
        characteristics, (76) 787.
                                                   Welonworm-
  dentata, coumarin in. (77) 623.
                                                     control. (78) Mo. 660.
  Medicago, and Trigonella, intergeneric crossing
                                                     in Connecticut, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 859.
        with, (73) 596.
                                                     injury to calabaza, muskmelons, and cucumbers,
Melinophora iglesiasi, new chrysomelid enemy of
                                                           (80) P.R. 510.
        cotton, (79) 82.
                                                    notes, (80) N.C. 70.
Melissopus latiferreanus-
                                                    Ielophagus ouinus--see Sheep-tick.
  notes, (76) 656.
                                                   delting point appartus, electrically heated, (76)
  parasite, (79) 76.
                                                           746.
  sprays for control, (80) 659.
Melittia cucurbitae satyriniformis-see Squash
                                                   Membracidae of Indiana, annotated list, (74) 370.
                                                   Iembranes, permeability by acids and sucrose,
        horer.
Melittobia sp., notes, (71) 858.
                                                           (73) 150.
                                                   Ven-
  cause of losses in beehives, (74) 818.
                                                    and children, basal metabolism, (79) 706.
  primary larvae, (74) 811.
                                                     college students, correlations on measurements.
Melolontha-
                                                          (71) 724.
  in Wurttemburg, (78) 514.
                                                     horses, and motors, comparative efficiency, (77)
  spp., notes, (76) 824.
                                                          Mo. 522.
  vulgaris, control, (74) 826.
                                                     old, basal metabolism, (72) 416; (73) 271.
Melon(s)-
                                                     young, basal metabolism in Hawaii, (77) 420.
  aphid-
                                                    young, functional efficiency and body build in,
    control, (75) Tex. 78; (78) Mo. 660.
                                                           (72) 415, 416.
    control by intercropping, (75) Tenn. 81.
                                                   MENDEL, G., place in development of genetics,
    notes, (74) 299; (75) Tenn. 806; (77) Tenn.
                                                           (77) 464.
        860.
                                                   MENDEL, L. B., tribute, (76) Conn.[NewHaven]
    transmission of bean-mosaic virus, (76) 659.
                                                           733.
    vector of Commelina nudiflora mosaic to pine-
                                                   fendelism in man, (71) 29.
        apple, (78) 867.
                                                   Wenhaden-
  better resistant strains, breeding and selection,
                                                     fish mes!-
        (71) Iowa 488.
                                                       as protein supplement for dairy cows, (71)
  carlot shipments from stations in U.S., (75)
                                                           Ohio 371; (74) Ohio 250.
        U.S.D.A. 276; (80) U.S.D.A. 128.
  disease-resistant, (72) U.S.D.A. 683.
                                                       comparison with other protein supplements
                                                           for fattening pigs, (79) N.C. 671.
  fertilizer mixtures, (71) N.C. 303; (74) N.C.
                                                       steam-dried and flame-dried, feeding value,
        606.
                                                           (74) Md. 676; (76) 680.
  fly-
    autecology, (75) 816.
                                                     oil-
    control, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                       antirachitic supplement for poultry, (75) Md.
    life history and habits in Philippines, (78)
                                                           892.
        829.
                                                       effect of feeding on butterfat in milk. (77)
   notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                           Ohio 687.
```

Menhaden-Continued. Merker grass, strain tests, (79) Hawaii 469. Mermis subnigrescensoil-continued. effect on quality and palatability of beef, (77) biology, (78) 220. parasite of bees, (79) 649. Iowa 228. feeding, effect on beef, (75) Iowa 86, 528, Mermithid worm parasitic on Margaronia pyloalia, source of vitamin D for chicks, (74) N.C. (72) 670. 79; (78) 280; (79) 85, 673. Meromyza americana-see Wheat stem maggot. versus cod-liver oil for growing pigs, (78) Meruliuslacrymans-Ga. 675. Meningitis, bacterial, treatment with oral administration of sulfonamide, (77) 849. Meningococcusdrug and serum therapy in mice, (78) 532. effect of pyridine, (80) 250. Meningoencephalitisin chicks produced by intercerebral injection of isolation, (80) 589. fowl pox virus, (79) 398. Mesochorusin sheep associated with Listerella infection. (77) 398. sp., notes, (74) 75. Meningoencephalomyelitis, infectious, of horses in Russia, (78) 850. 296. Menopause urineand pregnancy prolan, combination of extract, effect on ovaries, (75) 329. injection, production of superovulation in im-(71) 588. mature rats. (75) 329. Mesquitewith hypophyseal fraction, combinations, effect on ovaries and corpora lutea formation, (75) 829. Menstrual cycle and estrum, comparative experimental endocrinology, (75) 32d. Mental effort-(79) Tex. 43. Metabolismand metabolism, (72) 279. energy requirements, (72) 279. Mentha piperita, Verticillium dahline affecting, (74) U.S.D.A. 646. bacterial, (74) 439. hasal-Mercaptans, reaction of iodoacetic acid on, (73) 151. Mercurial poisoning in fowls, (74) 99. (73) 415. Mercurialis annua, intersexual flowers, cytology, (72) 597. Mercuricchlorideand potassium iodide, fungicidal efficiency, (72) 631. (78) 879. and silver nitrate, comparison for surface sterilization, (74) 789. Chinese, (77) 566. preservative for milk samples. (77) 296. treatment of soil, effect on brussels sprouts seedlings, (72) 770. oxide as soil antiseptic against Fusarium rot of narcissus bulbs, (80) 637. Mercurophen and phenol as preservatives for avian typhoid bacterin, relative effect, (79) N.C. 111. Mercuryammonium silicate for gladiolus treatment, (72) 648. (75) Mo. 87. and compounds, injury to plants, (71) 170. compoundeorganic, tests, (75) Tex. 57. seed disinfectants, (79) N.J. 342. fungicidal action in soils, principles underlying, (75) 494. in food and biological material, (78) 874. vaper, toxicity to germinating tobacco seeds. 870. (76) 604.

Meria lariels, notes, (71) 842, 843.

longevity in wood destroyed by growth, (74) protecting wood against, (76) 650. silvester, damage in buildings, (71) 663. Mescalbean, poisonous to livestock, (74) Tex, 850. Mescinia peruella, notes, (72) 814. Mesembryanthemum spp., alkaloidal constituent, new genus, description, (72) 820. Mesocystine, isolation and characterization, (71) Mesostenus gracilis, notes, (72) 365. Mesothelioblastoma, primary, of bovine omentum, brush, eradication, (79) Tex. 112. control on grassland ranges, (80) Ariz. 338. on ranges, eradication, (79) Ariz. 469. wood, he.nicelluloses, (71) 440; (74) 440. Mesquite-tobosa grass pasture, effect of burning, and nutrition diseases, (74) 285. apparatus for small animals, (79) 418. American-born Chinese and American girls, and age, (72) Mo. 515. and growth, (74) 129. and growth of preschool children, (72) 721. and physical characters of young men at Hyderabad, (77) 273. children of normal and subnormal intelligence, Chinese males in Manchuria, (76) 420. Chinese women in South China, (79) 276. college women, (75) 721; (80) Ohio 133. college women, and diet, (74) 180. comparative, of mammals and birds, (80) 666. dairy cows, lability, (74) N.H. 247. effect of cod-liver oil feeding. (71) 568. effect of diet, growth, and age, (73) 556. effect of sleep, (78) 557. effect of vitamin A in diet, (72) 418. energy and nitrogen excretion, ratio between, European women in south India, (73) 879. full-blooded American Indian girls, (71) 878. goats, (76) N.H. 520. human, degree of constancy, (73) 714. in health and disease, (79) 563. Mapuchian Indians in Araucania, (72)720. mature animals and body weight, (72) Mo. 824.

```
Metal(s)-Continued.
Metabolism-Continued.
 basal---continued.
                                                     effect of acids, washing powders, sterilizers, and
    Mongolian subjects, (78) 885.
                                                           refrigerating brines, (74) 91.
    old people, (72) 416; (78) 271,
                                                     effect on milk, (72) 834.
    older women, (76) Ohio 419.
                                                     ferrous, corrosion in acid soils, (71) 859.
    oriental women and urinary nitrogen excre-
                                                     heavy, role in growth and development of
        tion, (74) 728.
                                                           Aspergillus niger, (75) 462, 761.
    predicting rate, new formulas, (77) 272.
                                                     in dairying industry, corrosion, (74) 584.
                                                     slide mounts for microscopic objects, (77) 764.
    rate per unit surface area, variation with
                                                     surfaces and soil, adhesion, (78) Ala. 858.
        age, (78) 556.
    rats, effect of prolonged exposure to low
                                                     wear in agricultural machinery, (73) Ohio 548.
        temperature, (80) 272.
                                                   Metallic compounds, effect on nutritional anemia,
                                                           (72) 570.
    relation to adolescent growth, (76) 720.
    relation to dietary intake, (76) 720.
                                                   Metallus rubi, notes, (71) Mich, 217.
    standards for predicting pre-adult years, (74)
                                                   Metamasius ritchiei, notes, (74) 664.
        278.
                                                   Metaphosphate preparation for protein precipi-
    studies, (79) Iowa 561.
                                                           tant, (79) 295.
    use of air, (78) 425.
                                                   Metaphosphoric acid, effect on ascorbic acid oxi-
                                                           dation, (78) 7.
    young men and women of various races in
        Hawaii, (78) 424.
                                                   Metaponorthus pruinosus, notes, (72) 229.
  diseases, (76) 573; (80) 568.
                                                   Metarrhizium anisopliae-
  disorders, (72) 890.
                                                     fungus diseases, (73) Ala. 71.
  effect of--
                                                     on trap crops for control of coconut beetle,
    prolonged muscular exercise, (75) 568.
                                                           (75) 208.
    vitamin C, (74) 571.
                                                   Metastrongylids, biological observations, (73) 238.
  experiments with beef heifers, (76) 671.
                                                   Metastrongylus--
  human, studies, use of 3-day periods in, (77)
                                                     elongatus, notes, (74) 694.
        275.
                                                     larvae, metamorphosis and mesenteric lymph
 in rats of arsenic trioxide v. shrimp arsenic,
                                                           glands, (71) 838.
        (75) 884.
                                                     salmi, life history, (71) 808.
  intermediary, investigation with heavy hydrogen,
                                                     spp., early developmental stages, (75) U.S.D.A.
        (78) 275, 565.
                                                          107.
  mineral, studies, (80) 240.
                                                     spp., ingestion of inflammatory exudate by. (76)
  nitrogenous, of men in Manchuria, (76) 420.
                                                          395.
 of living tissues, treatise, (79) 418.
                                                   Metaxenia
 of rats, effects of external factors, (73) 131.
                                                    and interspecific pollinations in Phoenix, (76)
  plant, studies, (74) 462,
                                                           800.
 relation to body weight, (76) Mo. 668.
                                                     effect on cotton fiber, (78) 899.
  respiratory, in infancy and childhood, (74) 570.
                                                     in apples, (72) 311, Mo. 476, N.Y.State 617;
 studies-
                                                           (73) 476; (76) N.Y.State 629, 795.
   in preschool children, improved technique,
                                                     in dates, (73) 482.
        (77) 725.
                                                     in squash, (72) 311,
    with fat-deficient rats, (71) 876.
                                                   Meteorological-
Metacerariae as approach to life history problems,
                                                     conditions, effect on wheat quality, (78) 11, 12.
        (74) 695.
                                                     data for Australian localities, (71) 11.
Metadrepana andersoni, control, (75) 82.
                                                     extre are of Southwest, (73) U.S.D.A. 156.
Metagonistylum minense-
                                                     factors, effect on-
 introduction from Brazil into British Guiana,
                                                       field crops in Belgium. (73) 300.
        (72) 510.
                                                       plant species, (76) 12.
    parasite of Diatraea spp., (74) 374; (78)
                                                     forecasts, 334-year cycle, (76) 443.
        826; (80) 797, 808.
                                                    literature, bibliography, (77) 746.
 second introduction from British Guiana into
       Puerto Rico, (80) P.R. 518.
                                                    observations, (71) U.S.D.A. 10, Mass. 11, 160,
                                                           445, Maine, 575, 591, 746; (72) U.S.D.A.
 status, (80) 804.
                                                           159, Mass. 160, 448. Wyo. 589, 741, 742,
Metal(s)-
                                                           894; (78) U.S.D.A. 12, Alaska Col. 148.
 action of cream and butterfat. (74) 538.
                                                           155, 285, 442, 575, R.I. 784; (74)
 and alloys-
                                                           U.S.D.A. 7, Pa. 480, 595; (75) 14.
   action on milk, (74) 588.
                                                           N.Mex. 87, Ga. Coastal Plain 286. Maine
   research, (72) 701.
                                                           431, U.S.D.A. 444, 590, Fla. 785, 893;
 and chlorine, (78) 392.
                                                           (76) Ariz. 141, U.S.D.A. 156, 801, 588,
 corrosion by-
                                                           788; (77) U.S.D.A. 10, 142, 800, 746;
   motor fuels, (79) 115.
                                                           (78) U.S.D.A. 12, 300, Pa. 577, 591, Mass.
   musts and wines, (79) 115.
  corrosive action of--
                                                           754; (79) 15, Wyo. 148, 800, [Conn.]
   cleansing and disinfecting agents in dairy
                                                           Storrs 430, Fla. 578, R.I. 574, 584, Ohio
                                                           586; (80) U.S.D.A. 6, 801, Mass. 591, 780.
       industry, (74) 588.
   exychinol and entozon, (78) 677.
                                                      during pine-nectuid control work, (72) 216.
```

```
Meteorological-Continued.
                                                  Methylamino acids, new syntheses and growth-
 observations-continued.
                                                          promoting ability in connection with cys-
    in open and beech and pine growth, (71)
                                                          tine-deficient diet, (78) 586.
       11.
                                                  Methyl-d-galacturonide, preparation and kinetics
    statistical study, (74) 802.
                                                          of hydrolysis, (72) 489.
  organizations, European. (72) 160.
                                                  Methylene blue as antidote in hydrocyanic-acid
  records, (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 10.
                                                          and carbon-monoxide poisoning, (78) 843.
  summaries for 1935-36 at Fairbanks, Alaska,
                                                  Methylglycosides of naturally occurring hexuronic
        (77) Alaska 748.
                                                          acids, (72) 439; (74) 439.
  tables, (71) 11, 160; (78) 444; (75) 590;
                                                  Methylglyoxal, determination method, (71) 157.
        (77) 748.
                                                  Metorchis albidus, new to North America, (78)
  vearbook. (77) U.S.D.A. 800: (80) 447.
                                                          229
Meteorological Department of Government of
                                                  Metriona circumdata, life history, (71) 218; (72)
       India, report, (74) 8.
Meteorology -see also Climate, Rainfall; Tempera-
                                                  Metroliasthes lucida, notes. (74) 227; (78) 250.
       ture, Weather.
                                                  Mexican--
  agricultural, (77) 155.
                                                    bean beetle -
    bibliography, (79) U.S.D.A. 299.
                                                      barium carbonate, (75) 671.
    in Canada, (78) 11.
                                                      biology and control, (80) Md. 796.
                                                      control, (72) W.Va. 655; (73) Va. 80, Conn.
[New Haven] 204, 360, U.S.D.A. 504, 580,
    in India, (76) 588.
   relation to insect pests, (74) 303.
   scope and purpose, (74) 158.
                                                          819; (74) Mich. 239; (76) Tenn. 65,
    studies in microclimatology, (72) 12.
                                                          N.Y.State 656, Conn.[NewHaven] 733,
    work of National Meteorological Institute of
                                                          823; (78) U.S.D.A. 658, 659; (80) Mo.
        Poland, (76) 6.
                                                          804.
  list of works, (77) U.S.D.A. 300.
                                                      control by cryolite, (75) Tenn. 83.
  manual, revision, (76) 300.
                                                      control in association with powdery mildew
  modern, problems, (74) 594.
                                                          diease on snap beans, (76) 358.
  papers, (71) U.S.D.A. 160, 445, 746; (72)
                                                      correct name, (75) 224.
       U.S.D.A. 159, 741; (78) U.S.D.A. 12, 155,
                                                      derris deposits on foliage, duration of toxicity,
        442, (74) U.S.D.A. 7, 160, 302, 595; (75)
                                                          (80) 79.
        U.S.D.A. 14, 444, 590; (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                      derris effect, (72) N.Y.State 360.
        156, 301, 588; (77) U.S.D.A. 10, 300,
                                                      distribution and prevalence, relation to evap-
       746; (78) U.S.D.A. 12, 300, 591; (79)
                                                          oration rates, (75) Ohio 443.
        U.S.D.A. 15, 300, 584; (80) U.S.D.A. 7,
                                                      gossypol nontoxicity, (79) 654.
      802. 780.
                                                      host larvae and adult parasites, shipping by
  physical and dynamical, treatise, (74) 744.
                                                          air mail, (75) U.S.D.A. 75.
  progress and application in U.S., (71) 444.
                                                      in Iowa, (77) 360.
  textbook, (78) 754; (80) 447.
                                                      in Mexico, (73) 819.
Meteorus-
                                                      in Ohio, predatory enemies, (77) 512.
  acronyctae, parasite of fall webworm, (80) 517.
                                                      in Vermont, (72) 665.
 spp., notes, (76) 79.
                                                      injury, effect on crop yield, (73) 80.
  versicolor-
                                                      notes, (71) 67, S.C. 68, Ind. 217, Conn.
    parasite of satin moth, (79) U.S.D.A. 371.
                                                          [NewHaven] 504; (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
    parasitization, (71) 857.
                                                          S.C. 807; (74) N.Y.State 228, U.S.D.A.
  vulgaris, notes, (75) 668.
                                                          815; (75) S.C. 78, 874; (76) U.S.D.A.
Methane fermentation, biochemistry, (77) 294.
                                                          654; (77) Maine 66; (79) Maine 76.
Methionine-
                                                          S.C. 860, R.I. 504; (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
  and cystine, relation to growth, (79) 133.
                                                      on squash, (78) Colo. 659.
  effect on casein metabolism, (80) 848.
                                                      parasites and predators, (77) U.S.D.A. 75.
  isolation, (71) 744.
                                                      prothetely, (71) 819.
    from protein hydrolysates, (74) 293.
                                                      rotenone as control, (73) Mass. 687, (77)
Methoxyl and ethoxyl groups in organic sub-
                                                          S.C. 67.
       stances, simultaneous quantitative estima-
                                                      sprays, (80) Tenn. 223.
       tion, (78) 298.
                                                    mealybug-
Methoxyls in wood, distribution, (74) 593.
                                                      control in greenhouses, (73) 353.
Methyl-
                                                      control, insecticidal. (73) 352.
  alcohol in alcoholic products, determination,
                                                      destruction, (74) Ill. 513.
        (75) 804.
                                                      enemies, (75) 655.
  bromide as fumigant, (78) U.S.D.A. 659; (79)
                                                      hosts, records, (78) 504.
       74, 75; (80) 368.
                                                      notes, (71) Ohio 344; (73) Ohio 505; (74)
  bromide vapor for stored product insects, (79)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 504, U.S.D.A. 815; (75) 655.
       649.
                                                      on greenhouse chrysanthemums, (78) U.S.D.A.
  iodide as fumigant, (79) 502.
                                                          504.
 thiocyanate and hydrocyanic acid, comparative
                                                      reproduction, (72) 225.
       toxicities to California red scale, (75) 518.
  thiocyanate fumigation of scale insects, (72)
                                                  M'FADYEAN, SIR JOHN, contributions to veterinary
                                                          research, (79) 390.
       U.S.D.A. 502.
```

```
Miso race of Kwelchow, basal metabolism, (77) | Mice-Continued.
        See.
                                                    multimammate, Grahamella couchi, (80) 540.
Mica, weathered, action of hydrogen peroxide.
                                                     multiple allelomorphic series, (77) 318.
        (80) 455.
                                                    multiple lethal genes, (76) 776.
Mice-see also Mouse; Rodent(s).
                                                    new recessive spotting, inheritance and linkage
 abnormal development caused by chromosome
                                                          relations, (72) 812.
                                                    northern pine, life history, notes, (80) 69.
        unbalance, (75) 468.
 albino chromosome of, linkage data, (77) 86.
                                                    plague, studies, (72) 108.
 albino, reproduction, (80) 178.
                                                    pocket, of Washington and Oregon, relation to
 association of color and size, (76) 776.
                                                          agriculture, (79) U.S.D.A. 356.
 axial skeleton, homeotic, variations, (78) 768.
                                                    reduced litter size after X-raying sperm. (77)
 body weight, inheritance, (79) 611.
                                                           471.
 breeding stock, epizootic disease, (71) 838.
                                                    size inheritance, (76) 468, 464; (77) 466; (80)
 brown variation and growth, (73) 767.
                                                          176.
 case of mosaic, (73) 26.
                                                    size of head-spot, notes, (77) 466.
 coat character, rexoid, (75) 610.
                                                    spontaneous virus diseases, (75) 540.
 control, (80) 793.
                                                    spotting patterns, variation and developmental
   in orchards, (80) 797.
                                                          significance, (80) 750.
                                                    strains and susceptibility to tumors, (76) 19.
 deer-
                                                    susceptibility to rabbit-pox virus, (75) 398.
   brown and silver, (75) 610.
   inheritance of dichromatism, (73) 809.
                                                    tail tip pigmentation, inheritance, (77) 177.
                                                    tailless, embryological development, (80) 750.
   mutant characters, segregation, (78) 469.
 directions for destroying, (77) U.S.D.A. 652.
                                                    testicles, effect of X-raying, (80) 607.
 dominance of agouti to nonagouti in, modifi-
                                                    transmission of cancer, (77) 609.
       cation, (71) 613.
                                                    two species, gene relations, (75) 762.
 dwarf, experimentally induced ovulation, (79)
                                                    variations in oriental art objects, (77) 608.
       466.
                                                    variegated and pied spotting, (77) 608.
 estrous cycle, mating, and development of
                                                    wavy, linkage studies, (76) 776.
       embryos, (75) 470.
                                                    white-footed-
                                                      nematode, description, (75) 804.
   activity and home range, (77) 653.
                                                      new host for Entosiphonus thompsoni, (71)
   biology and control in watermelon plantings,
                                                          242.
                                                       variation, (77) 466.
        (73) Fla. 204.
   biology of microtine cycles, (77) 653.
                                                    X-rayed, hereditary changes, (74) 474,
   control methods, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 809.
                                                  Michigan College, notes, (71) 896; (72) 575;
   growth and life span, (78) 611.
                                                           (73) 286; (74) 576; (78) 579; (80) 482.
 flexed-tailed, histological study, (75) 762.
                                                  Michigan Station-
 from special stock, hereditary anomalies, (71)
                                                    notes, (71) 431, 896; (72) 895; (74) 576; (78)
       29.
                                                          287, 579; (80) 142.
 fused," new mutation in, inheritance and ex-
                                                    quarterly bulletin, (75) 898.
       pression, (77) 608.
                                                      index, volumes 1-18, (76) 894.
 gray lethal, biochemical data, (80) 83.
                                                    report, (71) 143, 287; (73) 575; (75) 785;
 gray-lethal, new data, (79) 465.
                                                          (76) 733; (77) 894; (79) 574; (80) 862.
 hair direction and slope, modification, (73) 26.
                                                   Microamoeba oblonga, notes, (72) 453.
 hereditary dwarf, skeletal formation, (75) 468
                                                   Microascus intermedius, notes, (74) 409.
 house, control, (80) Mich. 650.
                                                   Microbiology-
 hypophysectomized male, estrogenic treatment,
                                                    general, introduction, treatise, (73) 844.
       (78) 322.
                                                    research activities, (73) N.J. 157.
 inbred-
                                                    soil, and climate, (72) 588.
   establishment of A strain, (75) 324.
                                                    treatise, (72) 886.
   harelip character, (76) 464.
                                                  Microbracon-
   origin of JK strain, (77) 467.
                                                    analcidis, notes, (79) 658.
 incompletely recessive white-spotting character,
                                                    brevicornis-
       (74) 21.
                                                      mass rearing, (71) 517.
 infectious catarrh. (77) 589.
                                                      notes, (71) 506, 507; (72) 865, U.S.D.A.
 inheritance of body weight, (77) 466.
                                                          658.
 interaction of host and normal tissue trans-
                                                      parasite of pink bollworm, (78) 668.
       plants. (76) 19.
                                                    cushmani attacking, Desmia funeralis, (72) 78.
 intrauterine growth in normal and delayed
                                                    exhilarator, notes, (74) 670.
       pregnancy, (78) 769.
                                                    gelechiae, notes, (74) 75, 76; (76) 508.
 ivory, feral mutation, (80) 84.
                                                    hebetor-
 lactation, effect of suckling, (73) 600.
 linkage relations of Zavadskaia shaker factor.
                                                      development and oviposition, effect of tem-
                                                          perature, (77) 520.
       (78) 598.
 male, germinal response to environmental con-
                                                      notes, (72) 365.
                                                      raisin moth and Indian meal moth paralyzed
       ditions, (78) 320.
                                                          by, (77) 812.
 mating systems, (80) 88.
                                                    hyslopi, notes, (76) 508.
 monsie coat color, (76) $18.
```

Micromelia of chick embryos and newly hatched

chicks, (76) 839.

(71) Ind. 91,

Microbracon—Continued. kirkpatricki—

```
life history and colonization in Puerto Rico,
                                                  Micromyzus-
        (77) P.R. 664.
                                                     alliumcepa n.sp., notes, (75) 380.
   parasite of pink boliworm, (78) 668,
                                                     oliveri n.sp., notes, (75) 380.
   rearing method on pink bollworm,
                                            (78)
                                                   Micro-organisms—see also Bacteria; Organism(s).
       U.S.D.A. 364.
                                                     and higher plants, competition, exect of lime,
 laspeyresiae n.sp., description, (78) 865.
                                                           (78) Ala. 755.
 mellitor-
                                                     and soil fertility, relation, (77) 307.
   breeding cage, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                     and vitamin A production in green plants, (72)
   notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 658; (74) 76.
                                                           517.
   parasite of bollweevil, biological observations.
                                                     antagonism, (71) 483.
        (75) 282.
                                                     antagonistic relations, (79) N.J. 801.
   parasite of pink bollworm, (78) 668.
                                                     as plant virus inhibitors, (80) 495.
    rearing method on pink bollworm,
                                            (78)
                                                     associative and antagonistic effects, (77) 23.
       U.S.D.A. 864.
                                                     bacteriorhizal--
 meromyzae, parasite of wheat stem maggot,
                                                       effect on germination of seeds, (78) 167.
        (78) 81.
                                                       on plants, nature of action, (78) 167.
 phyllocnistidis n.sp., description, (71) 517.
                                                     behavior in presence of dyes, (76) 50; (78)
 platynotae, parasite of pink bollworm, (78)
                                                           204.
       668.
                                                     biochemistry, (71) 152.
 pygmaeus-
                                                     carotene, (72) 442.
   biology, (72) 667.
                                                     collecting from winds above Caribbean Sea,
   notes, (75) 668; (76) 369.
                                                           (75) 495.
 spp., parasite of apple curculio, (77) N.Y.State
                                                     cytology, (72) 837.
       75.
                                                     decomposition, and lignin, (74) 593.
 tachypteri, notes, (72) 513; (76) 78.
                                                     determining mean number per unit of volume,
  variabilis, notes, (72) 518.
                                                           (71) 534.
Microburette, horizontal, description, (72) 446.
                                                     economic significance in soil, (75) 450.
Microcephalothrips abdominalis, structure, synon-
                                                     effects of fertilizers and soil treatments, (71)
       ymy, and biology, (78) 664.
                                                           Iowa 447.
Microcerotermes los-bañosensis, biological study,
                                                     gelatinous maises in soil of Japan, (78) 165.
        (76) 658.
                                                     glutathione, (80) 323.
Microchemistry, catalytic and induced reactions,
                                                     Gram-positive and Gram-negative, differentia-
        (74) 580.
                                                           tion, (74) 539.
Microclimatological studies, importance, (73) 443.
                                                     growth-
Microclimatology, studies, (72) 12, 297, (73) 585.
                                                       and survival at sub-freezing temperatures,
Micrococcus on dressed poultry, action at chill
                                                           (74) 791.
       temperatures, (75) 97.
                                                       association, (73) 324.
Micrococcus spp. in foremilk and rennet extract,
                                                       at and below 0° C, (72) 347.
        (76) 242.
                                                       effect of rice bran extracts, (75) 754.
Microcolorimeter and possible application, (74)
                                                       on ox muscle, (79) 231; (80) 526.
        766.
                                                     important in dairy products, classifications, (76)
Microdiplodia spp., notes, (79) 202.
                                                           lowa 685.
Microdontomerus anthonomi, parasite of pea wee-
        vil. (79) U.S.D.A. 517.
                                                       atmosphere of Arctic regions, (73) 325.
Microelectrode, capillary, nonpenetrating, (78)
                                                       beach sands, numbers and distribution, (80)
        749.
                                                           740.
Microfilaria (e) --
                                                       cereals, seed-borne, epidemiology, (80) 636.
 from skin of horses, (75) 258.
                                                       hamus and soil, blue stain form, (72) 164.
 in blood of cattle, (72) 582.
                                                       soil and plants, reciprocal influences, (77)
 of duck, (76) 898.
                                                           N.J. 447.
 of fowls, (76) 398.
                                                       wood-enting insects, role in wood digestion.
 of horses in Philippines, (71) 538.
                                                            (72) 500.
Microflora of different zonal soil types under sim-
                                                     interference of base exchange by, (72) Mo. 448.
        ilar climatic conditions, (80) 808.
                                                     irradiation with monochromatic light, (71) 482;
Microgaster-
                                                            (76) 50.
  leechi n.sp., description, (78) 865.
                                                     isolated from cigar-leaf tobacco, (80) Pa. 167.
  peronese n.sp., description, (78) 365.
                                                     lipolysis by, detection methods, (78) 745.
Microincineration studies, (78) 758; (75) 186.
                                                     loss from soils, effect of fertilizers, (76) [N.Y.]
Micro-Kieldahl-
                                                           Cornell 752.
  determinations, dilution method, (74) 297.
                                                     nitrifying, number and variety, (76) 597.
  digestions, electric furnace, (74) 297.
                                                     number falling from air in dairy plants, (72)
Microlegidoptera-
                                                           683.
  Indian, life histories, (78) 824.
                                                     numerical distribution in atmosphere, (74) 791.
  new species, descriptions and illustrations, (78)
        823.
                                                     of dairy industry, proteolytic enzymes, action,
```

of California, (71) 67: (74) 71: (76) 662.

```
Micro-organisms-Continued.
                                                   Microsphaera-
  of frozen foods, longevity of pure cultures, (74)
                                                     alni, relative susceptibility of lilacs, (77)
        567.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 343.
  passing air, gas, or vapor over or through,
                                                     perithecial material on red clover, (80) 58.
        method, (74) 766.
                                                     quercina, perfect stage, notes, (72) 489.
                                                   Microsporum lanosum, infection of living plants.
  pathogenic, treatise, (71) 242.
  pectase activity, (79) 202.
                                                           (78) 189.
  pentosan decomposition, (76) 598.
                                                   Microstroma brachysporum in Oregon, (71)
  physiological activities, effect of different grades
                                                           U.S.D.A. 199.
                                                   Microtermes pallidus, relation to tea in Malaya,
        of agar, (74) 822.
  production of growth substance on pentone
                                                           (76) 658.
        broth, (80) 636.
                                                   Microtetrameres helix, notes, (72) 214; (77) 656.
  proteolytic enzymes, (80) 323.
                                                   Microtome, air conditioning, (78) 599.
  quantitative determination, (74) 178.
                                                   Microtome, cooling device, (78) 23.
  relation to soil fertility, (74) N.J. 757.
                                                   Microtoridea n.g., description, (72) 820.
  role in destruction of noxious insects, (74)
                                                   Midges, new, on pine and grass, (75) 381.
        812.
                                                   Migration-
  role in humus formation, (71) 601.
                                                     human, international movements, (78) 558.
  seed-borne, of vegetables, (78) N.Y.State 639.
                                                     internal-
  single, technique for isolation, (80) 602.
                                                       registration system as source of data, (76)
                                                       streams of, Swedish data, (78) 558.
   antagonistic action, (76) 598.
    artificial medium for study, (78) 456.
                                                     principles applied to American migrants to
                                                          Shanghai, (76) 713.
    competition for plant nutrients, (72) 19.
                                                   Migratory grasshoppers-
    effect of calcium cyanamide, (77) 310.
                                                     control, (75) 377; (76) 216.
    effect of development of higher plants, (79)
        590.
                                                     important parasites, (72) 658.
                                                     national control in Argentina, (73) 811.
    effect on wheat culture, (71) 27.
                                                     outbreaks, (75) 810.
    morphological relations, (71) 452.
                                                   Mildew-see also host plants.
    numbers, effect of environment, (80) 457.
                                                     apple varieties, susceptibility and resistance,
  synthesizing vitamin A-active substances. (71)
                                                          causes, (76) 60.
        124
                                                     downy-
  use in sugar analysis, (72) 157.
                                                       control by malachite green, (78) U.S.D.A. 57,
  variant forms, symbiosis as factor, (72) 597.
                                                           491.
Micropedology, treatise, (80) 157.
                                                       fungi, new hosts, (80) U.S.D.A. 203.
Microphanurus-
                                                       fungicides, sulfur and rosin, (78) 492.
 megacephalus, introduction from Egypt into
                                                       of various crops, (77) U.S.D.A. 636.
        western Australia. (72) 667.
                                                       sporulation, diurnal cycle, relation to light.
  megacephalus, notes, (71) 814.
                                                          (77) 344.
 scuticarinatus, parasite of Piezodorus guildinii,
                                                     powdery-
        (79) 84.
                                                       control by mineral sulfur, (72) 198.
Microplectron fuscipennis-
                                                       new hosts, (73) 190,
 biology, (74) 377; (78) 672.
                                                       of central Pennsylvania, and hosts, (74) 790.
  Eupelmella vesicularis as predator, (79) 663.
                                                       of Lithuania, (73) 327.
  physical ecology, (76) 80.
                                                       of red clover, host range and physiologic spe-
Microprojector, simple, (78) U.S.D.A. 364.
                                                          cialization, (75) 642.
Microquinhydrone electrode, description, (75) 151.
                                                       on petunia in West Virginia, (75) U.S.D.A.
Microscale for miscroscopic determination of pH,
                                                          356.
        (75) 754.
                                                       studies, (75) 642.
Microscope, new electron, (78) 150.
                                                       tolerance to low humidity, (77) 638.
Microscope, polarizing, use for study of myelin
                                                       unreported, (77) U.S.D.A. 492.
        degeneration in peripheral nerves, (78)
                                                     resistance---
        Ala. 880.
                                                       inheritance, (78) 795.
Microscopic objects-
                                                       relation to plant nutrition, (75) 791.
  device for orienting and embedding, (79) 455.
                                                   Milesia spp. on ferns and firs, (71) 214.
  metal slide mounts, (77) 764.
                                                   Milk---
Microscopy-
                                                    ahnormal-
 application to textile research, (71) 142.
                                                       and normal, protein distribution, (79) 385.
  chemical, handbook, (80) 440.
                                                       conditions in, tests, (78) Wash, 93,
  critical-
                                                       flavors, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 830.
    Belling's green-light method, (71) 177; (74)
                                                       flavors, cause and remedies, (78) Ind. 226;
                                                           (75) Ind. 881.
    illuminator for, using automobile headlight
                                                       in dairy herds, determining prevalence, (74)
        lamps, (74) 767.
                                                           Wis. 586.
Microsiphum-
                                                       relation of fat to non-fat solids, (76) 527.
                                                       relation to mastitis, (75) Wis. 585; (77)
 acophorum n.sp., description, (80) 516.
 genus in Utah and Idaho, (80) 516.
                                                          588; (78) 847.
```

```
Milk-Continued.
                                                   Milk-Continued.
 acid formation in, sudden changes in rate, (72)
       838.
 acidity, (78) Wis. 674.
   titratable, studies, (75) 836.
 acidophilus-
   bacteriological changes at room and ice-box
       temperatures, (72) 834.
   feeding results, (72) 876.
   for constipation of children, (80) 141.
   for control of coccidiosis, (79) 535.
   for dysentery treatment, (77) 106.
    for treating white scours in lambs and calves.
        (78) Oreg. 847.
   manufacture and importance, (72) 241,
    use in ice-cream manufacture, (77) Ill. 383.
 action on metals and alloys, (74) 533.
 activatability -
    effect of feeding ergosterol to cows, (78) 690.
    with ultraviolet light, (76) 527; (77) 240.
 activated flavor, (80) 96.
 activation by irradiation, extent, (77) Ohio 687.
 added water in, detection, (75) 744.
 agar plate count, effect of temperature of in-
       cubation, (76) 684.
 albumin and globelin in, Lem denaturation, (71)
  alkali-forming bacteria, (77) 690.
 allergens, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
 allergy in school children, (77) 727.
  allergy, treatment and basic principles, (74)
       426
 ammonia and urea in, determination, (79) Ohio
        583.
 amylase, (77) 240.
 anaerobic technique for obtaining, (76) 384.
  analysis, optimum temperature of incubation,
        effect of media, (76) 684.
 anaphylactogenic properties, (73) 411.
    banana in diet for weight control, (71) 875;
        (77) Mass, 879.
    citrus juices, (77) 93.
    cream collection in Maine, economic study,
        (72) Maine 406.
    dairy products, inspection and certification,
        (76) 241.
    dairy products, use in Burlington, Vt., (78)
        Vt. 270.
    honey diet, validity in human nutrition, (80)
    milk constituents, buffer intensities, (71) 580.
   milk preparations, nutritive deficiency, (72)
  and products-
    consumption in Philadelphia, (74) Pa. 408.
    feed flavors, (80) 535.
    lactic-acid determination, (78) 447.
    lecithin, (77) Ind. 388.
    nutritional value, (72) 883.
    off-flavors in, relation to oxidation, (79) 181.
    sanitation, processing, and merchandising,
        (78) 388.
    studies, (78) 410, 841.
    treatise, (76) 848.
  antirachitic potency, effect of-
    diet of cow, (71) Iowa 528; (72) Iowa 880;
        (79) 528.
```

```
antirachitic potency, effect of-continued.
  irradiated yeast and Aspergillus niger, (75)
      Iowa 97.
artificial gastric digestion, (80) 97.
as most perfect food, treatise, (77) 881.
as sole diet for calves, (78) Kans. 96.
ascorbic acid, (71) 188.
  determination, (80) 585.
aseptically drawn-
  bacteria content, (77) 848; (80) 536.
  from Bang's disease positive and negative
      cows, (74) 90, 257; (76) 525, 849.
  tests for Brucella abortus, (77) Ky. 848.
ashes, spectographic analysis, (71) 127.
Bahcock test, (75) Mo. 246.
  and Mann acidity test, procedure, (77) Calif.
  and other methods of analyzing, (75) Nebr.
      687.
  effect of heated and unheated testers, (79)
      Mjch. 386.
  effect of heated testers and composite tests,
bacteria-
  and flavor, effect of delayed cooling, (72)
      241.
  causing fermentations, identification,
      N.Y.State 740.
  citrate-ricinoleate agar for detection, (78)
      529.
  counting, miscroscopic method, (80) 388.
  heat resistance, reduction by milk peroxidase,
      (79) 242.
  heat resistant, (73) 840.
  in effect of pasteurization, (75) Wash. 99.
  in, effect of salts on growth, (78) 95,
  in, effect of temperature, (72) Vt. 100.
  in, on high mountains, (74) 533.
  in, physiological varieties, (76) Ariz. 89;
      (78) 97.
  in, physiological varieties during methylene-
      blue reduction test, (73) Ariz, 530; (79)
      528.
  in, plate-count method of determination, (73)
      Mass. 672.
  in, standard plate counts, experimental errors
      in, (76) 92.
  in, thermoduric and thermophile, significance,
       (74) 588.
  living and dead, differentiation, (79) 242.
  proteolytic, skim milk agar for detecting, (77)
      690.
  thermophilic, (78) 242.
  thermophilic, nature and control, (72) 242.
  viable, counting by means of microscope, (79)
      297.
bacterial and leucocyte counts, direct micro-
      scopic, accuracy, (78) 691.
bacterial control, laboratory methods, treatise,
       (76) 683.
bacterial counts-
  and sediment of machine-drawn milk and
      strippings, (76) Vt. 285.
  attainable standards for raw and pasteurized
      milk, (76) 684.
  Burri smear-culture method for determining.
       (71) 92.
```

Milk-Continued.

```
bacterial counts—continued.
                                                   Brucella abortus-
                                                     contamination in vaccinated herd. (72) 384.
  effect of different plating methods, (77) Vt.
                                                     excretion, (71) 845.
  in various types of media, (78) 95.
                                                     infected, detection, (78) 677.
                                                     isolation from, methods, (74) 695.
  increasing accuracy. (72) N.Y.State 682.
                                                   buffers, effect on titration curves of fresh and
  incubation of agar plates in making, (71)
      N.Y.State 524.
                                                         and sour milk, (75) 886.
                                                   burnt or caramel flavor, (78) 96.
  new v. standard methods for obtaining, (79)
      Mass. 529.
                                                   butterfat price differentials. (73) R.I. 405.
  notes, (78) 242.
                                                   buying plans, (79) 238.
  relation to temperature and media, (76) Vt.
                                                   calcium and phosphorus in---
                                                     utilization, (73) 561.
      235, 385, 527.
                                                     variations during lactation period. (75) S.Dak.
  single can and weight vat samples, compara-
      tive fairness, (78) N.Y.State 243.
  standard plate method of making, (74) 91.
                                                   canned, receipts by rail in Rhode Island, (77)
  two methods for determining, statistical com-
                                                         R.I. 867.
      parison, (77) Vt. 842.
                                                   canned, vitamin A, carotene, and vitamin C.
  Van Oijen method, (72) 100; (77) 93.
                                                         (80) 422.
                                                   canning on farm, (76) Ariz. 89: (78) 97:
hecterial ---
                                                         (79) Ariz. 528.
  examination, standard agar counts v. counts
      on improved agars at 82° C., (79) 242.
                                                   cappy flavor, cause, (77) Ind. 388; (79) 676.
  flora, effect of added iodine, (79) Mass. 561.
                                                   cardboard flavor, sources, (71) [Conn. | Storrs
  flora, effect of pasteurization, (71) 377.
                                                         88; (77) [Conn.]Storrs 532.
                                                   carotene in-
  flora of foremilk, (76) 242.
  growth, relation to degree of cooling, (71)
                                                     and vitamin A in, effect of breed and ration,
      527.
                                                         (73) 824.
  spores, control, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
                                                     effect of grass extract and extracted dried
                                                         grass, (80) 676.
bactericidal property, (78) 392.
                                                     relation to silage feeding, (78) 94.
bacteriological-
                                                   Caucasian fermented, peptonizing bacteria, (72)
  analysis, composition of media, (73) N.Y.State
                                                         687.
      837, 841; (76) 683.
                                                   certified, (73) 841.
  control, methods proposed, (74) 535.
                                                     marketing, (71) 264.
  examination, milk agar v. standard agar for,
                                                     vitamin C in at time of consumption, (80)
      (78) 242.
                                                         427.
  grading, (76) 845.
                                                   cevitamic acid, (76) 727.
  tests, changes in standard method, (77) 690.
                                                   changes in-
bacteriology-
                                                     effect of heat, (72) Mo. 525.
  and chemistry, (72) U.S.D.A. 525; (74) 686.
                                                     with Escherichia coli infection of udder, (73)
  indispensability of stroke cultures for re-
                                                         380.
      search, (74) 538.
                                                   characteristics, effect of homogenization, (72)
biological assay with lactoflavin as vitamin G
                                                         U.S.D.A. 246.
      standard, (80) 668.
                                                   cheese-yielding capacity and relation to pay-
bitter, cause, (71) 92.
                                                         ment method for milk for cheesemaking,
bitter flavor in, relation to lipase, (78) Wis.
                                                         (77) 389.
      842.
                                                   chemistry, treatise, (77) 3.
bitterweed, determination of bitter substance.
                                                   chilling and freezing, effect, (71) Mich. 90.
      (71) 376.
                                                   chloride content, (75) 100.
borne-
                                                   chloride value and period of lactation, (74) 251.
  communicable diseases, control, (71) 527.
                                                   chlorine in, as indication of mastitis, (76)
  diseases, (78) 690.
                                                         286.
bottled concentrated-
                                                   chocolate-
  nature and production, (73) 675.
                                                     nonsettling preparation, milk-soluble,
                                                                                             (72)
  whole, keeping quality, flavor, and consumer
                                                         886.
      reactions, (76) 531.
                                                     sodium-alginate products, (77) 98.
bottles-
                                                   chocolate-flavored-
  and jugs, bacteriological survey, (75) 837.
                                                     nutritive value, (75) Mass. 563; (77) 881;
  cleaning and treatment, (74) 584.
                                                         (79) Mass. 561.
  damaged and defective, (80) 248.
                                                     production, (74) U.S.D.A. 686.
  glass and paper, comparison, (77) Pa. 90.
                                                   citric acid determination, (76) 527.
                                                   clarification for manufacture of Swiss cheese,
  losses and ways of reduction, (78) U.S.D.A.
      687; (79) U.S.D.A. 387.
                                                         (80) 96.
  scratching, studies, (72) 876.
                                                   clean, world competition, (74) 588.
  thermal shock resistance, (80) 388.
                                                   coagulation with rennet, (74) 584; (76) 91;
  vacuum seal for, adaptability, (76) 527.
                                                         (77) 389.
                                                   coli bacteria and total number of germs in,
  washed, alkali drip and broken glass, (72)
     376.
                                                        at Bucharest, (74) 583.
```

```
Milk-Continued.
                                                   Milk-Continued.
  coliform-
                                                     condensing pans, testing methods, (74) 90.
                                                     conservation and deacidification by electric cur-
    bacteria, (71) 92; (72) 834.
    group in, detection and significance, (77)
                                                           rent, (74) 588.
        690, 691.
                                                     constant, individual, extinction cofficient Kf as.
    organisms and keeping quality, (72) 100.
                                                            (74) 584.
  collected in different months, riboflavin in, (80)
                                                     constituents-
        585.
                                                       cholesterol in and antirachitic activation. (71)
  colloidal phosphate, (74) 295.
                                                           227.
  colon-
                                                       fluorescence in filtered ultraviolet rays, (72)
    organisms in, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 837.
                                                       precursors, (76) 530; (78) Mo. 239.
    organisms in, detection, evaluation of media,
        (76) 684.
                                                       relation, (71) 833.
    organisms in, formate-ricinoleate broth for
                                                       relation to irradiated flavor, (75) Wis. 535.
        detection, (78) 528.
                                                     consumption-
    organisms in, heat resistance, (76) 527.
                                                       and competitive market forces, (78) 264.
    organisms in, significance, (71) N.H. 834.
                                                       and demand, research, (75) 554.
    test, (71) N.H. 524.
                                                       by rural children of Rhode Island, (71)
  color-
                                                           R.I. 423.
    and flavor, relation to succulent roughages,
                                                       distribution and seasonal production in Lex-
        (80) 95.
                                                           ington, (77) Ky. 866.
    carotene, and vitamin A content, effect of
                                                       in Baltimore, (78) Md. 557.
        feed, (77) 93.
                                                       in Burlington, (76) Vt. 285.
    effect of various feeds, (72) Pa. 831.
                                                       in cities of U.S., survey, (76) U.S.D.A. 560.
    relation to fat, (71) N.J. 375.
                                                       in Minneapolis, (72) Minn. 714.
    role of feed, (73) 233.
                                                       in Philadelphia, (73) Pa. 262.
  composite samples-
                                                       relation to calcium metabolism in children,
    accuracy of Babcock test, (79) Md. 98.
                                                            (71) 881.
    cause and prevention of decrease in fat test,
                                                       school survey data, reliability, (71) 276.
        (80) 96.
                                                       yearly per capita in Cleveland, (75) Ohio 412.
    preservation, (72) 242.
                                                     containers, paper-
    relation of leucocyte count to percentage of
                                                       effect on creaming qualities, (74) 840.
        normal and diseased quarters, (73) Ind.
                                                       improving, (78) N.Y.State 434.
        236.
                                                       proposed standards, (80) 389.
  composition-
                                                       sanitation in manufacture and use, (78) 292;
    affected by mastitis, (78) 536.
                                                            (80) 389, 587.
    and curd tension, (73) Kans. 92.
                                                       studies, (77) N.Y.State 242.
    and partition of calcium and phosphorus, (78)
                                                       trends in use and sanitary propertie., (80)
        241.
                                                           N.Y.State 248.
    and yield, effect of udder injections, (72)
                                                     control-
        524; (75) Mo. 98.
                                                       effective, (73) 841.
    effect of act of milking. (72) 526.
                                                       effort, American, cooldination, (77) 817.
    effect of Brucella abortus in udder, (71) 247.
                                                       experience, Federal and State, (73) 258.
    effect of delayed milking, (73) Minn. 835.
                                                       future, (73) 258; (79) 263.
    effect of fish oils in rations, (74) [N.Y.]
                                                       legal aspects, (79) 124.
        Cornell 837; (75) 685.
                                                       legislation of California and dangers of price
    effect of rations low in certain minerals, (75)
                                                           fixing, (78) Calif. 556.
       832
                                                       veterinary, (74) 391.
    effect of subclinical mastitis, (77) 689, 700.
                                                     conversion into soft curd milk, new method.
    factors affecting, (72) Calif. 680; (75) Mo.
                                                           (72) 246.
       885.
                                                     conversion of feed into, comparative efficiency
    normal variations, (80) Kans. 816.
                                                           of dairy cattle, (73) Mass. 672.
    of five dairy breeds, (77) Ill. 383.
                                                     cooler(s)-
    variation and effect on non-fat solids. (80)
                                                       efficiency, (78) Pa. 548.
                                                       electric, profits for dairyman, dealer, and
                                                           power company, (79) 547.
  concentrated-
    and chocolate, testing, (74) 90.
                                                       farm, comparative efficiency, (73) Oreg. 836.
    preservation by freezing, (78) Pa. 527.
                                                       farm electric, with pneumatic agitation, (76)
  condensed-
                                                           405.
   and milk powder, (78) 676.
                                                       vacuum, (77) Pa. 109.
    production costs and selling price, (75) Wis.
                                                     cooling-
                                                       electrically operated tanks v. ice, (71) Mass.
        555.
    sweetened, age thickening, seasonal variations,
                                                           524; (78) Mass. 672; (74) 90, 553.
                                                       energy requirement, (74) 710.
        (74) 844.
                                                       equipment, (71) Mass. 542; (74) [N.Y.]Cor-
    sweetened, yeasts causing gas, (77) 243.
   vitamins, (79) Nebr. 529.
                                                           nell 858; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 857.
   yearly per capita consumption in Cleveland,
                                                       experiments, (72) 241.
        (75) Ohio 412.
                                                       mediums, (72) 376,
```

```
Milk-Continued.
cooling-continued.
                                                  curd tension-continued.
  methods, (77) 680; Mass. 860.
                                                    measurements, (78) 96.
                                                    notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 528.
  on farm and effect on quality, (72) Nebr.
                                                    relation to digestibility, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
               mechanical equipment,
      farm.
                                          (78)
                                                    variations, (74) 89; (75) 885,
      U.S.D.A. 115.
                                                  delivery....
  plants, farm, performance, (74) Pa. 401.
                                                    to New England milk plants, butterfat and
                                                        total solids, (75) 835.
  tanks, electrically operated. (77) Mass. 839.
                                                    to station, (77) 712.
  vacuum method, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 841.
  value, (71) N.J. 883.
                                                    units, refrigeration, (77) 93.
  with ice, (74) 710.
                                                  denaturation of albumin and globulin, (77) 384.
  with well water of Upper Peninsula. (78)
                                                  detection of Escherichia-Aerobacter group in,
      Mich. 534.
                                                        comparison of test media, (77) 386.
cooperatives-
                                                  dialysis, (71) 439.
  bargaining problems, (78) 714.
                                                  digestion in vitro, (75) 415, 416.
  in four Ohio markets, (78) 714.
                                                  digestion in vivo, effect of physical properties.
copper, (74) 582; (77) 690.
                                                        (71) Iowa 523.
  and iron, seasonal variation, (71) Ohio 371;
                                                  distribution and consumption in-
      (73) 531.
                                                    Allegheny County, Pa., (72) Pa. 858.
  and oil flavor, relation, (74) 533.
                                                    Reading, Pa., (72) Pa. 858.
  detection, Ritter's test, (78) 96.
                                                    Williamsport, Pa., (72) Pa. 858.
cost(s) of-
                                                  distribution-
 collection, (71) Maine 546.
                                                    costs, (73) W.Va. 865; (75) Maine 411,
 delivery in small cities with horses and trucks,
                                                        W.Va. 867; (78) W.Va. 127.
      (77) S.Dak. 122.
                                                    in large towns, hygiene, (74) 533.
 distribution. (80) W.Va. 835.
                                                    under public utility regulation, (75) 273.
 distribution in Boston market, (79) 554.
                                                  distributor margins and dairyman price, (72)
 distribution, research, (75) 554.
                                                        Wis. 547.
  production, (72) Ky, 118; (73) Ky, 834; (74)
                                                  disturbance of natural oxidation-reduction equi-
      N.J. 869; (75) W.Va. 123, N.J. 711;
                                                        librium, (72) 525.
      (78) W.Va. 127: (80) W.Va. 835.
                                                  dried--
  production in England and Wales, (79) 697.
                                                    feeding value for poultry, (71) S.C. 81.
  reduction, (77) Ky. 866.
                                                    in rations for starting chicks, (77) Ind.
 selling and delivering in New York market.
                                                        838
      (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 554.
                                                    spray and roller process, water absorption,
country receiving and cooling stations, (77)
                                                        (77) Minn. 581.
     U.S.D.A. 875.
                                                  versus dried whey for chicks, (71) Ind. 229.
cream, and plastic cream, development of new
                                                  drinking habits of school children, (77) 727.
      products in combinations, (73) Mass. 672.
                                                  dry-feed and pasture, nutritive effect, (75)
creaming, process for automatically recording,
                                                        Ohio 395.
      (74) 585.
                                                  during lactation period, variations in calcium
егуосору, (73) 231.
                                                        and phosphorus content. (73) S.Dak. 226.
cultured, and kindred products, practical manu-
                                                  effect of-
      facture, (80) 678.
                                                    feeding untreated and disembittered vetch
curd. (73) Kans. 93.
                                                        seed, (77) 839, 840.
  new apparatus for determining, (73) 231.
                                                    homogenization on fat constants, (75) 248.
  passage from calf stomach, relation to fat in
                                                    mastitis, (74) 89.
      milk, (73) 378.
                                                    on metals, (72) 834.
  protein, nutritive value, effect of ripening
                                                    pH on destruction of micro-organisms by
      process of cheese, (71) 127.
                                                        heat, (76) 92.
curd tension-
                                                    sunlight, (75) S.Dak. 684; (76) 844.
 and curd size, relation, (80) 97.
                                                    surface cooler on flavor, cream line, and evap-
 determination by hydrochloric acid-pensin
                                                        oration loss, (71) 90.
      coagulate, (73) 533.
                                                  enzymes, functions, (80) 388.
 determination, modification of Bloom gelometer
                                                  enzymes, studies, (74) Minn. 91.
      for, (80) 247.
 determination, standardization of equipment
                                                  Escherichia-Aerobacter group in, detection, con-
                                                        parison of test media, (75) 688.
      and procedure, (77) Pa. 90.
 effect of adsorption membrane around fat
                                                  evaporated-
      globules, (76) 90.
                                                    and condensed, bacteriological examination.
 effect of electromagnetic oscillation,
                                         (79)
                                                        (74) 689.
                                                    and fluid, use by families, (77) Wis. 551.
      [Conn.]Storrs 384.
 effect of gelatin, (80) 388.
                                                    and iron for nutritional anemia, (76) 130.
 effect of homogenization, (72) Idaho 95, 877.
                                                    bacteria from, effect of growth temperature
 effect of mastitis, (71) 692.
                                                        on thermal resistance, (80) Iowa 818.
 effect of milk-plant processes, (71) Mich.
                                                    bacteriology and chemistry, (72) U.S.D.A.
```

```
Milk---Continued.
Milk-Continued.
 evaporated-continued.
                                                     flavor, effect of-
    calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus, (74)
                                                       feeding molasses beet pulp. (75) 835.
                                                       feeds and feeding practices, (80) 816.
        589
    color, (72) 525.
                                                       rations, (78) 392.
    color development during heating, (78) 382.
                                                       sugar-beet tops, (74) Mich. 250; (75) Mich.
    cost of manufacturing and marketing, (80)
                                                           683
                                                       systems of feeding roughages, (77) 689.
    effect of irradiation on vitamin A, (77) 423.
                                                       tankage feeding, (75) S.Dak, 684; (76) 90;
    from hard-curd and soft-curd milk, heat sta-
                                                            (77) S.Dak. 91.
        bility, (73) 839; (74) Pa. 386.
                                                     flavor
   heat resisting organisms in, (72) 242.
                                                       homogenization for stabilizing, (80) Mich. 99.
    irradiation, (72) Wis. 526.
                                                       problems, experiences in meeting, (78) 392.
    mineral constituents, (78) Kans. 92,
                                                       relation to color, vitamin C, and copper in,
    prices, retail and wholesale, (76) [N.Y.]
                                                            (79) N.J. 382, 385.
       Cornell 863.
                                                       scoring, chart as aid, (73) 233.
    production costs and selling price, (75) Wis.
                                                     foam-producing substances, (72) 525; (73) 233.
                                                     for growing chicks, (77) Wyo. 81.
    protein, minerals, and vitamins of, (71) 560.
                                                     formation, chemistry, (74) 533.
    summer-canned and winter-canned, nutritive
                                                     forms as sources of protein, calcium, and phos-
        value, (77) Wis, 533.
                                                           phorus, relative economy, (75) 717.
    use in digestive disorders, (72) 722.
                                                     formulas for infants, value of apple, (80) 701.
  ewe, yield and composition from Merino breed,
                                                     fortified with antirachitic properties, appraisal,
        (77) 526.
                                                            (71) 887, 888,
  examination-
                                                     freezing, (74) Pa. 386,
    differential stain. (80) 537.
                                                       and thawing, effect on cream-layer formation,
    for cleanliness, methods, (75) N.Y.State 687.
                                                            (73) Minn. 836.
    in detection and control of mastitis, (72) 105.
                                                       destruction of fat emulsion, (75) 838.
    methylene-blue reductase test, value, (72)
                                                       effect of fat concentration, (74) 690.
        684.
                                                       effects, (72) 525.
  fat---
                                                       physical effects, (73) 837.
   constants, effect of homogenization, (74) 89.
                                                       point, determination, apparatus, (71) 90.
    effect of feeding, (72) 682.
                                                     freshly drawn, acidity, (75) 836,
    effect of removing foremilk, (71) [N.Y.]
                                                       effect of corn gluten feed, (75) [Conn.]
        Cornell 376.
                                                           Storrs 243.
    effect of soybeans, (74) 89.
                                                     from abortion-infected cows, leucocyte content,
    globules of different size in distribution, (74)
                                                            (71) 385.
                                                     from cows---
    percentage, effect of feeding fats to dairy
                                                       fed dried pimiento, effect on vitamin A con-
        cows, (71) 833.
                                                            tent, (78) Ga. 719.
    serum interface, measuring magnitude of
                                                       in heat, effect on gaseous exchange in res-
        electric charge, (78) 280,
                                                           piration, (74) 534.
  feed cost of production, reducing, (75) R.I. 123.
                                                       infected with mastitis, detection, (71) 534.
  feed flavors in, elimination, (76) Calif. 841.
                                                           693.
  feeding to chicks (76) 281.
                                                       receiving various corn silages, vitamin A, (77)
  fever--
                                                           Nebr. 687.
    acid-base balance during and after pregnancy,
                                                      from different breeds of cattle, vitamins, (74)
        (72) 692.
                                                           Pa. 386.
    coma, paralysis, and convulsions, (74) 392.
                                                     from individual cows---
    in cows, relation to oxytocic property of
                                                       oxidized flavor, (78) Pa. 390.
        blood, (78) 887.
                                                       quality, relation to grass silage, (78) 94.
    in goats, (78) 853.
                                                     from mastitis-infected cows-
    in Kentucky Station herd, (77) 672; (78)
                                                       bacterial development, (79) Wash. 382.
        586.
                                                       bacteriological properties, (78) Mo. 239.
    nature. (71) 886.
                                                        measuring bacterial content, inaccuracy of
  film characteristics, effect on response to ultra-
                                                            methylene-blue test. (75) Wis. 585.
        violet irradiation, (77) 238.
  first drawn, fat content, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                     from-
                                                       Merino sheep, quantity and quality, (74) 583.
                                                       streptococcus-free quarters, relation between
  fishy flavor in, precursor, (76) 236.
                                                           numbers and biochemical values, (80) 106.
  flavin, (78) 725.
                                                       university dairy herd, composition and bac-
  flavor(s), (72) Calif. 680; (74) 388.
                                                            teriological content, (75) Hawaii 584.
    and antirachitic potency, effect of sources of
        radiant energy, (77) 288.
                                                       condensed, properties, (80) 96.
    and keeping, improving, (79) Mass. 529.
                                                        condensed, use in ice-cream mixes, (79) Nebr.
    and milk fat, effect of alfalfa hay, (72) 524.
    causes, (76) N.Y.State 242.
                                                            529.
    defects, frequency, (74) 90,
                                                        vitamins, (74) 420.
```

```
Milk-Continued.
                                                   Milk-Continued.
  germicidal property, (71) Iowa 523; (79) Iowa
                                                     hygiene, (74) 99.
                                                     hygienic production, movement and methods in
    for Streptococcus lactis. (77) Iowa 236.
                                                           various countries. (74) 534.
  goats-see Goat(s).
 grade A-
                                                       diet of school children, (73) R.I. 716; (74)
    maintenance, (75) N.H. 537.
                                                           416.
    production, premiums received, factors affect-
                                                       Pennsylvania, supply and utilization, (78) 264.
        ing, (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 262.
                                                        Portland area, cost per cow and total cost
                                                           per quart, (75) Maine 411.
    New Jersey official, (79) 241.
                                                        ration of laying hens, effect, (76) 377.
    value in infant feeding, (73) Vt. 870.
                                                        schools, (77) 712.
  grading-
                                                        Winnipeg, public-utility control, (74) 272.
    at factory, methylene-blue reduction test v.
                                                     inability to produce, (74) 533.
        fermentation test, (76) 92.
                                                     industry-
    for butter making, (72) 241.
                                                       and related products, textbook, (80) 555.
    methods, (74) 91.
                                                       in Italy, (78) N.Y.State 283.
    methylene-blue and resazurin tests, (80) Vt.
                                                       plant operating efficiency, (78) 264.
        244.
                                                        problems, (77) 93.
    plate count and modified methylene-blue re-
                                                       public regulation, bases and objectives, (73)
        duction test, comparison, (77) 93.
                                                           258.
  Guernsey-
                                                     inspection-
    color, study with Pfund color grader and
                                                       at receiving platform, (74) 839.
        Wood colorimeter, (77) N.J. 535.
                                                       city, improvement, (72) 241.
    high color, breeding, (78) N.J. 226.
                                                       in U.S., (76) 527.
  heat-treated-
                                                     iodine, (71) 375; (75) 567; (76) 374; (77)
    effect on subsequent coagulation by rennet.
                                                           Ky. 842.
        (74) 90.
                                                        effect of feeding iodized dry milk, (72) 523;
    reaction of calf's digestive system, (73) 582.
                                                            (73) 379.
  heated---
                                                     iron determination, (74) 155.
    creaming power, (78) 248.
                                                     irradiated-
    different behavior toward rennet. (74) 95.
                                                       and metabolized, and cod-liver oil, comparison
  hemolytic streptococci in, significance, (77) 843;
                                                           for vitamin D content, (75) 246.
        (80) 388.
                                                       and yeast milk, relative antirachitic potency,
 high quality-
                                                            (75) Wis. 564.
    bacterial content, (71) Wash. 286.
                                                       effect of fat and time of exposure on anti-
    effect of pasteurization, (77) Wash. 284.
                                                           rachitic potency, (72) 378.
    production, microscope, (80) Mich. 536.
                                                       evaporated, film, transmission and antirachitic
 highest quality at minimum cost, (80) 405.
                                                           activation, (75) 251.
 Hill curd test, factors affecting, (73) 381.
                                                       evaporated, prophylaxis of rickets with, (78)
 homogenization, (72) 877, 524, U.S.D.A. 525;
                                                           138.
        (75) Mich. 683.
                                                       for rickets in calves, (73) Mich. 530.
    effect on curd tension, (73) Kans. 93.
                                                       reflecting properties and antirachitic activa-
   for blue cheese, (78) 96.
                                                           tion, (72) 683.
   tests, (73) Mich. 530, 531.
                                                       studies, (75) Ohio 895.
    value, (79) N.Y.State 678.
                                                       transmission and antirachitic action, (72) 245.
  homogenized-
                                                       unusual flavors in, cause, (75) Wis. 585.
   marketing problems, (76) 384.
                                                       value in infant feeding, (79) 715.
   sanitary aspects, (76) 528.
                                                     irradiation-
    sedimentation, (72) 524.
                                                       activated flavor in, source, (77) 841.
    sedimentation prevention, (74) Wis. 586.
                                                       activating energy, effect of film characteristics
  Hotis test, role of agglutinins, (80) 537.
                                                           on efficiency of utilization, (72) 378.
  houses and milking barns, construction, health
                                                       apparatus, (74) Wis. 536.
       standards, (71) 404.
                                                       improved design, (78) Wis. 843.
          construction and equipment.
 houses.
                                                       intensity and milk-film capacity, interrelation,
        [N.Y.]Cornell 858; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                           (78) 95.
        857.
                                                     Jersey-
                                                       butterfat in, factors affecting, (74) 94.
   and cow, lactoflavin and vitamin Bs. (77) 424.
                                                       yield, seasonal influence, (74) 689.
   composition, (72) 278.
                                                     Kansas, vitamin A and C (78) Kans. 182.
   cow, and goat, nutritional value, (78) 870.
                                                     keeping quality-
    fat, (72) 872.
   preserved by freezing for feeding premature
                                                       improving by irradiation, (72) Wis. 526.
                                                       methylene-blue reduction test, (76) 581.
        infants, (72) 872.
                                                       new liquid medium for determining, (71)
   skimmed, iodine, (78) 481.
                                                           Mich. 90.
   studies, (71) 180; (72) 727, 871; (78) 887.
                                                     Kentucky, iodine, (72) Ky. 9.
    vitamin C, (74) 284.
   vftamin C and variation with diet, (76) 887.
                                                     Kuban-fermented, characteristics, (72) 527.
```

Milk-Continued.

```
laboratory procedures, progress in standardiz-
                                                   marketing-continued.
                                                      cooperative, (72) 241.
      ing, (77) 847.
lactic acid. (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 5.
                                                      economic considerations, (78) Wis. 121.
                                                      in Lexington, (79) Ky. 125,
  bacteria in, behavior, (79) 531.
  detection, (78) 154.
                                                      in Pennsylvania, (78) Pa. 557.
lactose, (74) 690; (78) 447.
                                                      legislation in Canada, (76) 408.
  and glucose determination, (76) 295.
                                                      organized, (77) 711.
                                                      plans, effect on returns, (79) Ohio 691.
  decrease following production of artificial
      hypoglucemia, (75) 685.
                                                      public control, possibilities and limitations,
  relation to blood glucose and lactic acid, (80)
                                                          (78) 264.
                                                      regulation, problems, (78) 265.
      387.
  variations, (75) 246.
                                                      schemes and price policies, (72) 857.
lead serum, nature, properties, and use, (74)
                                                      studies, (72) Ky. 118; (77) Pa. 142, (73)
      534.
                                                          Ind. 677.
lecithin, (74) Ind. 388.
                                                      survey in Milwaukee, (79) U.S.D.A. 269.
leucocytes-
                                                    markets, secondary, in period of falling prices,
  and methylene-blue reduction test, (80) 388.
                                                          (71) Mass. 122.
  factors, (71) 874.
                                                    mastitis-
  pH, and chlorine content, significance, (73)
                                                      and soft-curd, relation to Swiss cheese manu-
      387.
                                                          facture, (80) 97.
lipase--
                                                      bacterial and chemical changes in, signifi-
  action, (80) 96.
                                                          cance, (76) 527.
  determination, (78) 299.
                                                      methylene-blue reduction test, (76) Vt. 235.
  seasonal variations, (73) 533.
                                                      sequence of bacterial and chemical changes
  studies, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 837.
                                                          in, (76) 93.
                                                    mechanical coolers, (72) U.S.D.A. 699.
lipids, lecithin-cephalin fraction, fatty acids,
       (73) 296.
                                                    medium containing skim milk, differential
lipolysis, effect of shaking, (80) 677.
                                                          value, (77) 689.
liquid, as economical poultry feed, (78) Minn.
                                                    methylene-blue reduction test-
      893.
                                                      accuracy, (79) 297.
lowering of freezing point, correction of degree
                                                      and standard plate counts, comparison, (78)
      of acidity, capital fault, (74) 533.
                                                          691.
manufacturing or surplus, availability to con-
                                                      effect of dyes and methods, (77) Vt. 843.
      sumer, (77) 712.
                                                      effect of mastitis infection, (75) Mich. 258;
mare, composition and variation during lacta-
                                                          (76) Mich. 679.
      tion, (78) 243.
                                                      light and temperature as factors, (72) Vt.
market-
                                                          100.
  bacterial counts, practical limits, (72) 525.
                                                      limited use with few bacteria, (74) Wis. 536.
  bacteriological control, standard methods, (77)
                                                      standard and modified, comparison, (78) 690.
                                                    mineral-
  competitive factors affecting supply, (71)
                                                      constituents, relation to mineral supplements
      Mass. 546.
                                                          in ration, (79) Mass. 529.
  creaming ability, (72) 242.
                                                      nutritional properties, (72) 377.
  flash heating and cooling, (72) 242.
                                                    mixed, compulsory pasteurization, (74) 538.
  grading, (72) 242.
                                                    modification and infant constitution, (77) 726.
  hemolytic streptococci, (77) 94.
                                                    modified, digestion in vitro, (75) 415, 416.
  Iowa, studies, (72) Iowa 830.
                                                    moldy, cause, (74) 582.
  judging, (71) 694.
                                                    momentaneously heated, and peroxidase indica-
  Los Angeles, price factors, (75) Calif. 711.
                                                          tion, (74) 534.
  Los Angeles, supplementary report, (76)
                                                    most suitable carrier of vitamin D, (79) 284.
      Calif. 263.
                                                    municipal control in New Zealand and areas in
  Philadelphia, current problems, (72) Pa. 857.
                                                          U.S., (75) Mass. 555.
  plant problems, (72) 241.
                                                    neutralization, detection with cryoscope, (80)
  quality control. (72) 242: (76) 683.
                                                          536.
  San Diego, price factors, (76) Calif. 412.
                                                           Hampshire,
                                                                         transportation, trucking
                                                    New
  sanitary quality, determination, (74) 252.
                                                          charges, (80) N.H. 263.
  seasonal changes in, production, (79) Pa. 554.
                                                    nitrogen distribution in, determination, (79)
  Springfield, daily deliveries and prices and
                                                          295.
      costs of transportation, (79) Mass. 548.
                                                    nonacid, detection, (73) 154.
  supply, competitive factors, (78) Mass. 708.
                                                    normal and mastitis, curd tension, (75) [Conn.]
  Twin City, (77) Minn. 718.
                                                          Storrs 845.
  types of leucocytes, relation to mastitis, (72)
                                                    nutritional qualities, effect of fluorine ingestion,
      532.
                                                          (72) 878.
marketing
                                                    nutritive value, (74) N.J. 122; (78) 883.
  agreements and licenses, (72) 528.
  agreements of Ohio, summary, (71) 719.
                                                      effect of boiling, (78) 421.
```

effect of commercial sterilisation, (79) 531.

associations, cooperative, (76) Ohio 418.

```
Milk---Continued.
                                                  Milk-Continued.
  of---
                                                     pasteurization-continued.
    abnormal composition, (77) 386.
                                                       efficiency. Escherichia coli test for determin-
                                                           ing, (77) 689.
    camels, fatty acids and glycerides, (72) 440.
    different mammals, relation between lactose
                                                       efficiency, methods of determining, (79) 289.
        and ash, (79) 885.
                                                       efficiency, phosphatase test in determining,
   given fat content, weights, converting to
                                                           (79) 239.
        energy equivalent, (77) 584.
                                                       for cheese making, (78) N.Y.State 245.
    individual cows, factors affecting growth of
                                                       heat transfer through pasteurizer linings.
        lactic streptococci, (73) 234.
                                                           (72) 377.
    individual cows, variations in non-fat solid-
                                                       high temperature short time, (74) 535.
        content, (75) Idaho 683.
                                                       home, (77) Mich. 387.
    Jersey and Holstein cattle with same vitamin
                                                       improvements in rapid phosphatase test. (80)
        D intake, vitamin D, (80) 95.
    lactating mothers, vitamin C in, effect of
                                                       in cheese factories, suitability of low-cost
        vitamin C administration, (77) 280.
                                                           equipment, (77) Wis. 533.
    rabbits stimulated by lactogenic hormone.
                                                       in Massachusetts, official control, (73) 841.
        composition, (78) 616.
                                                       in U.S., high-temperature, short-time holding,
  off-flavors, (77) N.J. 582; (80) Mich. 817.
                                                           (72) 376,
    causes, (76) 384; (78) 390, Pa. 527, 528.
                                                       low-temperature, bacteriology, (76) 387.
    symposium, (79) 289.
                                                       methods, effect on quality, (73) 840.
  on farm, quality, production, (74) S.Dak. 94.
                                                       methods, effect on vitamins, (72) Pa. 879.
  onion flavor in, prevention, (80) 95.
                                                       methods to preserve creaming properties, (71)
                                                           833.
  or fluid, tributyrinase activity, determination.
                                                       nutritional aspects, (72) 278.
        (79) 884.
                                                       plants, colimetric research as check, (74)
  outlook, (77) 711.
                                                           534.
  output, changes on west country grassland
                                                       plants, design, operation, and efficiency, (75)
        dairy farms, (77) 711.
                                                           837.
  oxidized and rancid flavors, cause, (77) Okla.
                                                       proof, (74) 393.
        90. 689.
                                                       rapid phosphomonoesterase test for control,
  oxidized flavor-
                                                           (79) 99.
    cause, (76) Calif. 841, W.Va. 842.
                                                        studies, (73) 841: (76) 387,
    effect of fat content, (77) 841.
                                                      pasteurized -
    effect of feeding mangels or dried beet pulp,
                                                       at different temperatures, rate of bacterial
        (80) 247.
                                                           growth, (73) Wash. 93.
    effect of method of sterilizing equipment,
                                                       bacterial contamination from milk containers,
        (76) 527, 683; (78) 392.
                                                            (78) Ill. 238.
    homogenization as preventive, (77) 841.
                                                        control in town, (74) 533.
    notes, (73) 837; (77) 385, 689, 690; (78)
                                                       controlling flavor, (77) 690.
        243, U.S.D.A. 687; (80) 96, 816.
                                                       detecting recontamination, (76) 91.
    relation to acidity, (78) 390.
                                                       Escherichia-Aerobacter organisms, (74) 90.
    relation to ascorbic acid, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                        flavor and creaming power, effect of heating
        841.
                                                           medium temperatures and pasteurizer lin-
    relation to carotene, lecithin, and vitamin C,
                                                           ings, (71) N.Y.State 524.
         (78) 94.
                                                       hemolytic streptococci in, (78) N.H. 97, 844.
    relation to oxidation-reduction potential, (76)
                                                       inoculation with acid producers, (74) 534.
        527; (77) 241.
                                                       lactose-fermenting bacteria in, solid v. liquid
    reliability of judgments, (78) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                           media for determining. (78) 845.
        97.
    source, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 99, 524.
                                                        microscopic counts, effect of dead bacteria,
                                                            (78) 691.
    studies, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 837.
                                                        oxidized flavor, (77) 691.
  palatability, effect of butterfat in and standardi-
        zation, (72) U.S.D.A. 524.
                                                        oxidized flavor, effect of acidity, (79) [Conn.]
                                                            Storrs 884.
  pasteurizability determination, (72) 376.
                                                        oxidized flavors, effect of feeds, (74) 90.
  pasteurization-
                                                        phosphatase test, (76) 91.
    amylase and phosphatase tests, (77) 690;
                                                        thermophilic bacteria in, microscopic and
         (78) 392.
                                                           plate counts, (73) 840.
    and bacteriological control, (78) 687.
                                                        versus raw, value, (79) Ohio 676.
    and control of index of efficiency, adaptabil-
                                                      pastuerizer, small electric, (71) Md. 862; (74)
        ity, (74) 584.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 676.
    determining efficiency, use of phosphatase test,
                                                      pasture v. dry-feed-
        (80) Kans. 816.
                                                        growth-promoting value, (77) Ohio 687.
    effect on nutritive properties, (72) 376.
    effect on utilization of calcium and phos-
                                                        produced, value, (79) Ohio 676.
                                                      phospholipids, (71) 288.
        phorus, (71) 420.
    effect on vitamin B and G, (72) 245.
                                                      phospholids, nature and distribution in milk
```

products, (76) 683.

effect on vitamin C. (72) 879.

```
Milk-Continued.
Milk-Continued.
                                                    price(s)-continued.
  physical properties
                                                       retail, wholesale, and farm, variability, (76)
    and nutritive value, seasonal variations, (76)
                                                           [N.Y.]Cornell 863.
                                                       spread between farm and retail, (76) [N.Y.]
    effect on rate of digestion, (72) Iowa 880;
                                                           Cornell 863.
        (75) Iowa 97.
                                                       surplus, effect of butter and cheese supplies
    variation, (74) 89.
                                                           in Great Britain, (71) 121.
  place in nutrition, (80) 704.
                                                       trend in eastern counties of Great Britain,
  plain v. chocolate flavored, nutritive value, (78)
                                                           (77) 712.
        421.
                                                     problems in Europe. (79) 129.
  plant(s)-
                                                     problems of St. Louis, suggested solutions, (73)
    equipment, new developments, (77) 98.
                                                           TII. 708.
    equipment, report, (78) 841.
    equipment, washing powders, sodium per-
                                                     produced in Lansing milkshed, sanitary survey,
                                                           (75) Mich. 683.
        borate as corrosion inhibitor, (80) 96.
                                                     produced on A.I.V. alfalfa silage, nutritive qual-
    flexible, (78) 95.
    lowa, contamination following pasteurization
                                                           ities, (78) 240.
                                                     producer(s)-
        of milk, (71) Iowa 528.
                                                       and retailer profits, (72) 855.
    management, (74) U.S.D.A. 686.
                                                       education, (74) 533.
    practice, report of committee, (73) 841.
                                                       method of disposition, (71) Ind. 235; (73)
    quality program, effect on price paid to pro-
        ducers, (75) Ind. 837; (77) 883.
                                                           Ind. 226.
                                                       reaction to buying plans. (72) Ohio 857.
    rural, laboratory-control methods, (73) 841.
                                                       samples, streptococci of mastitis in, exam-
    small, maintaining quality standards, (74) Ill.
                                                           ination, (74) 395.
        586.
                                                     production-see also Milk secretion.
  plate counts, coliform content, and keeping
                                                       alfalfa v. native hay, (72) Wyo. 680.
        quality, interrelations, (75) 836.
  plate counts, standard, different method of ap-
                                                       and blood groups in cattle, contingent rela-
                                                            tions, (76) 773.
        praising, (77) 847.
                                                       and control, treatise, (77) 94.
  powder(s)-
     and butter powders, distinguishing, (73) 839.
                                                       and distribution costs, (79) Maine 120,
                                                       and fat production, persistency and inheri-
     bacteriological analysis, (71) 95.
     by toluol distillation method, determination
                                                            tance, (77) Iowa 235.
                                                        and profits, effect of modified systems of
         of moisture, (76) 295.
                                                            farming and feeding. (71) U.S.D.A. 830.
     diet, calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen reten-
                                                        and utilization in Pennsylvania, (74) Pa. 408.
         tion of rats, (76) 126.
     for calves, (73) Kans, 92.
                                                        beet tops v. alfalfa, (79) Nebr. 529.
                                                        breeding, (76) U.S.D.A. 528.
     iron, (80) 153.
                                                        clean. (71) Mich. 88.
     keeping quality, (78) 687.
                                                        comparative hay rations, (79) N.C. 96.
     solubility, (72) 834; (74) 533.
     storage, special paper bags, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                        comparative values of peanut and soybean
                                                            hay, (78) 387, N.C. 388.
         529.
                                                        comparison of hay, (71) Ark. 523.
     studies, (74) Minn. 91.
   precooling, (73) 702; (75) N.H. 549.
                                                        comparison of lespedeza, soybean, and alfalfa
                                                            hays, (78) Mo. 238.
   meservation-
                                                        costs, (74) Vt. 119.
     by concentration and freezing, (80) Pa. 98.
                                                        costs, feed as factor, (77) Vt. 869.
     by gas pressure, (76) N.Y.State 845.
                                                        costs in herds of producer-distributors in
     in tropical countries, (74) 535.
                                                            Maine, (77) Maine 121.
     over long periods, partial dehydration and
         low temperature storage, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                        costs in Rhode Island, (71) R.I. 120.
                                                        costs in Wales, (76) 863.
         529.
                                                        curve of albino mice. (71) 35.
   price(s), (71) Md. 714.
     and consumption in specific cities, (71) Ill:
                                                        differences, cause, (72) 524.
                                                      production, effect of --
                                                        age at first calving, (77) Wis. 532.
     and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
     changes and price of dairy rations, (77)
                                                        artificial light, (79) Mass. 529,
                                                        flies and fly sprays, (75) 256.
         R.I. 867.
                                                        frequency of milking, (74) Ill. 536.
     control in New York State, (78) 841.
     establishing, problems, (79) U.S.D.A. 269.
                                                        lactogenic extracts, (77) 321.
     Federal and State control; (79) 124.
                                                        live weight and age of cow, (76) 383.
     history, (78) 121.
                                                        live weight on efficiency, (75) Mo. 98, 831.
     in San Francisco, (74) Calif. 717.
                                                        machine milking, (74) N.Y.State 251.
     of distributors and amount received by pro-
                                                        preceding dry period and mineral supple-
                                                             ments, (75) 832.
          ducers, (77) Ohio 711.
      resale, economic considerations in fixing, (77)
                                                         quality and level of protein intake, (74) 89.
                                                         rations, (78) Mich. 580.
          Calif. 557.
      retail, maintaining at artificial levels, effects,
                                                         shrimp meal, (75) 527.
                                                         soybean feeding, (77) 839.
          (76) 551.
```

```
Milk-Continued.
Milk-Continued.
 production, effect of-continued.
                                                    production-continued.
    sunflower silage, (77) 687.
                                                       relation to incomplete milking, (76) U.S.D.A.
    three planes of protein intake, (72) 524.
                                                           289.
    thyroxine and anterior pituitary extract, (80)
                                                       relation to rate of growth, (80) 95.
                                                       relation to stable environment, (78) U.S.D.A.
    underfeeding protein, (79) 97.
                                                       seasonal costs and returns, (75) [N.Y.]
    whitefish meal in ration, (77) Ohio 533.
                                                           Cornell 558.
  production-
    efficiency, factors affecting, (77) 236.
                                                       simple v. complex rations, (71) Mich. 88.
    efficiency of mammary gland in, (80) 534.
                                                       summer decline, (76) 528.
    energetic efficiency and effect of body weight,
                                                       sweetpotatoes v. silage, (76) 526.
        (78) 663; (76) Mo. 679.
                                                       timothy hay v. alfalfa hay, (72) 523.
    energetic efficiency and monetary profit, (75)
                                                       value of tankage, (74) Mass. 386.
                                                       variations under Philippine conditions, (76)
       831; (78) Mo. 238.
    extremes in protein feeding and lower pro-
                                                          888.
        tein standard, (71) Ohio 371.
                                                       vitamin A requirements, (76) Tex. 529.
                                                       wet feeds v. dry feeds, (75) Va. 586.
    feeding, (72) 242.
    feeding for profit, (78) W.Va. 388.
                                                       winter food requirements. (77) 712.
    fertilization of pastures, (78) Va. 688.
                                                       winter, roughages, (74) 91.
    food costs, relation to yield, (72) 855.
                                                       with excessive cottonseed meal, (72) 524.
   high, factors, (76) Calif. 841.
                                                       with high-quality roughages as sole ration,
   high, inheritance in family of Guernsey cows,
                                                          economy, (76) Mont. 679.
        (75) Mass. 466.
                                                       without grain, (75) Wyo. 99.
   in Delaware, effect of mosquitoes, (80) Del.
                                                    products-
                                                      bound water, (79) 885.
       individual · lactations, analysis of time
                                                      canned, defects due to micro-organisms, (78)
       change, (78) 885.
                                                          687.
   in New York, effect of changes in milk and
                                                      concentrated, boiling-point elevation,
       feed prices and other factors, (79)
                                                          246.
       [N.Y.]Cornell 695.
                                                      condensed, effect of metals on flavor, (72)
   in rat and dairy cow, comparison of amounts
                                                          Wis. 526.
       and energetic efficiencies, (79) Mo. 580.
                                                      dried, vitamin G potency, (77) Wash. 375.
   in Vermont, doubts about statistical supply
                                                      measurement of body and texture, (78) 245.
       analysis, (80) 129.
                                                      physiologic actions, (72) 242.
   increasing by addition of molasses to rough-
                                                      plants, wastes from, dispesal, (75) Mich. 858.
       age, (79) Hawaii 528.
                                                      spray-dried, assayed for chick-dermatitis factor
   indicators of success, (72) 266.
                                                          and riboflavin, (80) 535.
   inheritance, (71) Maine 458, Iowa 523; (74)
                                                      treatise, (78) 388.
       Pa. 248; (75) 824; (76) 773.
                                                    properties-
   nonsilage ration for, efficiency, (75) Ohio
                                                      and bacterial flora, effect of added iodine,
       895.
                                                          (77) Mass. 889.
   nutritive value of proteins, (71) 88; (72)
                                                      effect of heat, (75) Mich. 683; (76) 679.
       526; (76) 882.
                                                      effect of heat-transfer rates, (72) 524.
   of acetylmethylcarbinol plus diacetyl in, ef-
                                                      effect of homogenization, (73) Mich. 377.
       fect of pH, (79) 886.
                                                      effect of homogenization at different tempera-
   of cows on hay and silage from immature
                                                          tures, (77) 692.
       pasture herbage, (80) U.S.D.A. 532.
                                                      effect of processing, (77) N.J. 532.
   of cows, relation to conformation of parents.
                                                      effect of season and feeding conditions, (79)
       (72) 682.
                                                          N.J. 882.
   of rats, effect of sulfhydryl compounds, (80)
                                                    proteins-
       708.
                                                      action of proteolytic enzymes of specific orga-
   of Red Polled cows, (75) Fla. 675.
                                                        nisms, (71) Ind. 91.
   on all-year pasture, (77) Tenn. 888.
                                                      energy yield, and butterfat, interrelation.
   on high and low protein rations, (74) 89.
                                                          (80) 246.
   on sole roughage rations, (76) U.S.D.A. 528.
                                                      formaldehyde titration, notes, (71) 442.
   per cow, volume and prices of milk sold,
                                                      in ice cream, relative merits, (78) Kans. 96.
       (79) N.J. 406.
                                                      relation to amino acids and other nonproteiu
   persistence of, factors affecting, (78) 887.
                                                          nitrogen blood substances, (80) 387.
   quality, analyses of special jobs in, (79) 278.
   records, first, and later records, (77) 841.
                                                      sensitivity to heat, (75) 285.
   records in Thorsatra herd under stall feeding
                                                    proteolytic bacteria, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 841.
       and grazing, (79) 97.
                                                    quality, effect of-
                                                      alfalfa hay, (73) Okla. 93.
   reduction under AAA program, (71) U.S.D.A.
                                                      Brucella abortus infection of udder, (75)
   reduction with greater profit on roughage
                                                         844.
       rations, (71) U.S.D.A. 880.
                                                     cottonseed meal, (78) Okla. 93.
   relation to conformation of cow, (72) 681.
                                                     feeding, (74) 582.
```

```
Milk-Continued.
Milk-Continued.
 quality, effect of-continued.
    silage, (74) 582.
    udder. (73) 840.
  anality---
    factors. (72) Nebr. 880.
    improvement, (78) Ind. 226; (74) U.S.D.A.
        686; (75) Ind. 881.
    improvement at farms effected by plant pro-
        gram, (75) Ind. 837.
    improvement program, (71) Ind. 285.
    of butter and fat content from cows fed
        vegetable oils, (78) 890.
    plant practices and policies affecting, (80)
        Idaho 97.
    production, and distribution problems, (72)
        248
    resazurin test, (80) Kans. 816.
    and rate of release, (74) U.S.D.A. 686.
    discounts on, system, (78) 704.
  radiation and micro-organisms, (77) 847.
  rancid-
    and normal Jersey, composition and prop-
        erties, (80) 246.
    and oxidized flavors, relation to feeding, (76)
        845.
    development, (76) 527; (79) 289.
    flavor, (78) Okla. 93.
    Jersey, composition and properties, (79) 385.
    production, relation to lipase, fatty acid, and
        cholesterol of blood, (80) 247.
   rate and quality secreted, related to pressure,
         (73) Minn. 834.
   rate of digestion, effect of physical properties,
         (79) Iowa 528.
   rates charged by independent and distributor
        truckers, (79) N.H. 549.
   ration, exclusive, for calves, deficiencies, (71)
         Ohio 371.
   raw-
    and boiled, gastric digestion in infants, (72)
    and evaporated, vitamin B: in, comparison,
         (80) 278.
     and sterilized, effect on growth and repro-
         duction in rats, (76) 717.
                                     agar plate
     bacteriological examination by
         count method, (72) 684.
     Bacterium abortus in, (71) 99.
     Brucella abortus in, (77) 541.
     comparison of tests, (77) 689, 690.
     cream line, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
     grading, (77) 689.
     grading, comparative values of tests, (78)
         242.
   raw v. pasteurised-
     for calves, (78) 687, 848.
     growth-promoting value, (75) Ohio 895.
     nutritional value, (78) 877; (74) Wis. 568;
         (77) 92, Ohio 687, 689, 848.
     nutritional value, correction, (77) 92.
   recording systems in different parts of world,
         (74) 887.
   reduction of methylene blue in, factors, (76)
   reduction, unknown reducing substances causing,
         (74) 588.
```

reinfection in dairy. (74) 533. remade, improved and modified Everson color test for. (80) 442. rennet coagulability and curd strength, relation to mastitis, (74) 839. rennet coagulation, (72) 524. replacing in calf ration, (78) 94. report of Reorganization Commission of Great Britain, (78) 270. resazurin test, (79) Vt. 531. returns, variations, factors, (80) Ohio 119. ichness of flavor, cause, (78) 878. ropy, experiments, (80) 678. ropy, use of formate-ricinoleate broth for control. (77) 535. rounds, cost, relation to density and type of area served, (78) 705. sales. and disposal by producers, (73) Ohio 550. in Newport market, (77) R.I. 867. per cow, factors affecting, (71) Del. 714. seasonal variations, (71) Del. 714. volume, effect of base and surplus plans, (80) Ohio 258. salts in, readjustment by base exchange treatment, (73) 437. samples---Actinomyces spp., (72) 683. composite and fresh, differences, (76) 844. detection of shedders of streptococcus of mastitis in, (78) 691. for testing, preservation with brilliant green, (71) Mich. 245. from Bang-positive and Bang-negative cows, (80) 105. identical, variations in bacterial counts, (73) mercuric chloride as preservative, (77) 296. plating, Devereux "yeast extract" agar v. standard agar, (71) Mass. 524. tabulation of counts, (79) 239. testing, accuracy. (79) Mich. 386. samplingand counting bacteria, improved methods, (80) N.Y.State 677. methods, (73) Pa. 96. methods for premium payments to grade A dairymen, (76) N.Y.State 91. weigh-vat v. single-can, (78) N.Y.State 891. with combine milker, (72) Mo. 525. sanitationin European countries, (73) 841. relation to coli and aerogenes groups of bacteria, (77) Ill. 383. resazurin test, (74) 889; (77) 690; (79) 288. secretion-see also Milk production. and butterfat content, effect of frequency of milking, (74) 585. and composition, effect of environmental tem-

perature, (76) 240.

(74) 582.

585.

and composition, effect of time of feeding,

and composition, effect of traction work, (74)

and milking process, (78) Mo. 229. biochemical phases, (78) 687.

Milk-Continued.

```
secretion, effect of-
                                                  skim-continued.
 grain mixtures of different fat levels, (74)
                                                       for chick rations, proportions, (72) Mo.
      [N.Y.]Cornell 887.
                                                       for manufacture of cream cheese. (72)
 levels of fat intake, (71) [N.Y.]Cornell 882.
 osmotic pressure, (73) Minn. 835.
                                                         Mo. 101.
                                                       for pigs, (75) Ohio 388; (77) Ohio 674;
 thyroid and thyroxin on, (79) Mo. 240.
                                                         (79) 666.
 thyroidectomy and thryoid feeding, (72) 98.
 thyroxin treatment of cows, (78) 588; (76)
                                                       for poultry feeding, (71) 84.
                                                       nutritive value, (74) Ill. 568.
                                                       supplementary value in institution diets.
 udder irrigation and milking interval, (75)
                                                         (73) 561.
      Mo. 243; (78) 239.
                                                       use in manufacture of whipped cream, (72)
secretion-
                                                         Mo. 101.
  experimental initiation in rats, (72) 173.
                                                       value in chick starting rations, (80) 667.
  factors, (76) 240.
                                                       versus dried buttermilk for pigs, (72) Wis.
  hormones, (72) 528.
  in cow and goat, effect of fasting and re-
                                                      vitamin G in, compared with dried whey
      feeding, (80) 95.
                                                        and dried buttermilk, (78) 688.
  inheritance, relation to endocrine glands, (78)
                                                      vitamin G in, effect of process of manu-
                                                         facture, (75) 251.
  physiology, (72) U.S.D.A. 680.
                                                     feeding value, (71) U.S.D.A. 88.
  relation to lactic acid and glucose of blood
                                                       for pullets, (79) 235.
      and glycogen in mammary gland, (80)
      97.
 testbook, (79) 677.
                                                       accumulation of protein in, (76) 682.
                                                       effect on dairy cows, (74) Mont. 537.
separated, feeding value during growth period
      of animals, (74) 535.
                                                       calves in feed lot, (72) 673.
separated, value, (77) 712.
                                                       fowls, (78) Pa. 518.
sickness-see Trembles.
                                                       growing and fattening pigs, (78) Mich. 519.
significance of cell count, (77) 700.
                                                       pigs on pasture, (76) Nev. 227.
                                                     forms and amounts with potatoes for fat-
  addition to silage, effect, (79) 87.
                                                        tening swine, (78) 840.
 agar for determination of sanitary quality of
                                                     from different breeds of cows, vitamin A in.
      market milk, (74) 252.
                                                         (71) Nebr. 93.
 agar for routine milk counts, (78) 242.
                                                     in pig-growing rations, (79) Nebr. 521.
 and dried skim milk for pigs, tests, (79)
                                                     lecithin in, (74) Ind. 388.
      Ohio 671.
                                                     low-lactose, manufacture for ice cream, (71)
 and whey, large quantities for gilts, (74) Wis.
      526.
                                                     need of large quantities for gilts, (75) Wis.
 assayed for chick dermatitis factor and rib-
                                                         580.
      flavin, (80) 585.
                                                     phospholipids in, (71) 238.
 availability of calcium in, (76) 129.
                                                     powder-
 Babcock test and other methods of analyzing,
                                                       and liquid, calcium availability in, (78)
      (75) Nebr. 687.
                                                         III. 274.
 condensed-
                                                       bacterial flora in, (77) 98.
    and dried, manufacture, composition, and
                                                      for dairy calves, (71) Del. 689.
      use for feed, (72) U.S.D.A. 882.
                                                      in ice cream, limitations to use, (77) Mich.
    fresh and frozen, as source, of serum solids
                                                         890.
     in ice cream, (79) 388.
                                                       nutritive value, (75) 235.
 curd, preservation for poultry feeding, (71)
                                                       proteins for chicks, efficiency, (74) Wash.
      365.
 diet, necessity of fat as supplement, (77)
                                                       small pacakages for, (72) U.S.D.A. 680.
      Wis. 521; (78) 838.
                                                       supplemental value with hegari proteins.
 dried-
                                                         (77) 877.
    analysis, standards and methods, (72) 248.
                                                       versus soluble blood flour for calves. (71)
    added to other foods, value, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                        Ohio 871.
     78.
                                                    solutions, purification by trickling filter, effect
    and dried whey, relative vitamin G content.
                                                        of bottom ventilation, (72) 117.
      (78) 527.
                                                    supplement-
    consumer acceptance, (76) U.S.D.A. 715.
                                                      for fattening pigs, (79) Wyo. 86.
    effect of feeding method on biological value
                                                      to barley-oats mixture for pigs, (77) Wyo.
     of proteins, (79) 582.
                                                        80.
  · effect on properties of cream and cheese,
                                                    testing by Babcock test, (75) Mo. 246.
      (72) Mo. 247.
                                                    utilization, (74) Minn. 91.
   feeding value for ducklings, (71) 688.
                                                    versus whey for pigs on pasture, (72) Wis.
   food value, cost, keeping qualities, and use,
                                                        515.
      (78) Minn, 125.
                                                    waste, utilization, (72) 241.
```

```
Milk-Continued.
Milk -- Continued.
  skimming, (80) Utah 878.
  sodium bicarbonate, (74) 588.
  sodium bicarbonate, (74) 533.
                                                     sugar-
  soft-curd-
    and hard-curd, relative digestibility, (78)
        Pa. 527.
    and homogenized, (79) 239.
    and mastitis, (71) 94.
    commercial, (72) 242.
    effect of homogenization, (78) 96.
    inducted by intense sonic vibration, (74) 89;
        (75) 247.
    natural and processed, digestibility, (80) 97.
    new and patented method of producing, (71)
    production and value, (72) 523.
    production with pancreatic concentrate, (80)
    relation to Swiss cheese manufacture, (80)
        97.
    studies, (72) Utah 414, Pa. 831; (73) Pa.
        281, 675; (74) 91 535, Md. 689; (75)
        Md. 247: (80) 678.
    value for infant feeding, (72) Calif. 680.
  solids-
    butterfat, and specific weight, relations, (74)
    effect on fermentation reactions, (77) 489.
    fish meal, and meat scrap, comparison for
        egg production, (77) Fla. 78.
    for increasing nutritive value of bread, (80)
       121
    for use in modified media, sources, (77) 689.
    value for fattening broilers, (73) Fla. 218.
  solids, non-fat-
    abnormal relation to fat, (75) N.H. 585.
    effect of pastures, (78) N.H. 97.
    effect of type of feed, (75) 834.
   heritable factor, (77) 1daho 839. notes, (79) N.H. 529.
                                                     test (8) ---
    variations, (72) 526, 883; (74) 534.
 soluble protein fraction, (77) 385.
  sonic homogenization, (78) 95.
  sonic soft-curd, plant experience, (80) 97.
  sour, value for egg production, (72) Mo. 514.
 South African, cryoscopy, (71) 90.
 South African, freezing point, (76) 241.
 specific gravity-
   calculation of solids from, factors, (76) 844.
    upper limit value, (74) 533.
 specific heat of fat globules, (76) [N.Y.]
        Cornell 841.
 standardized, from different breeds of cows.
        (71) Nebr. 93.
  standardizing, methods, (75) N.J. 684.
 staphylococcus antitoxin, (78) 585.
 stepped price schedule, (74) 272.
 storage rooms, air conditioning, (72) 241.
 straining, involved operation, (72) N.Y.State
       429.
 straining on farm, (72) N.Y.State 684.
 streptococci-
    detection, (74) 689.
   infected, home pasteurization, (76) Mich. 242.
    or cells, relation to fibrotic tissues in udder,
                                                     tuberculin-tested, procedures and costs of pro-
        (71) 886.
                                                           duction, (78) 891.
   structure and composition, treatise, (78) 719.
```

```
substitute for infants, soybean-egg powder, (74)
  and beta derivative, (72) 242.
  and salt, tests, (74) 448.
  formation, isolation, and properties, (78)
      Kans. 98; (78) 96.
  products, studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
suitability for Swiss cheese, methylene-blue
      test, (80) 97.
sulfhydryl componuds, (76) 384.
summer-
  growth-promoting factor, (78) 527.
  versus winter, nutritional value, (73) 377;
      (77) Wis. 532,
  vitamin D, source, (80) 247.
  winter-produced, nutritive value, (79) 677.
superstitions, (78) 274.
supplemented with minerals, nutritive value for
     rats, (78) 843.
supply (jes) ---
  abnormal municipal, control, (76) N.Y.State
      682.
  and transportation in State, (77) [Conn.]
      Storrs 550.
  and utilization in Pennsylvania, (76) Pa.
  from Vermont plants, elasticity, (79) Vt. 124.
  improving in small communities, (73) 841.
  public, of Pennsylvania, papers, (78) 892.
  public, safeguarding, (74) 91,
  to cheese factories, (79) 101.
sweetened condensed-
  age thickening, (75) 250, 689.
  yeasts causing gas, (74) 90; (75) 251.
tallowy flavor, (74) Pa. 386, 533; (77) Pa. 90.
temperature immediately after milking and
      strainer capacity, (71) N.Y.State 238.
  Babcock, status, (79) 96.
  composite, daily v. 10-day and 15-day, (73)
      Mich. 530.
  effect of heating Babcock tester, (73) Mich.
      580.
  for butterfat, (77) Ky. 95.
  for streptococci of mastitis, (80) Mich. 820.
  laboratory methods, (72) 376.
  new Minnesota Babcock-test reagent, (72) 242.
  progress, (74) 535.
  proposed changes in medium and temperature
      of incubation, (77) 689.
testers, manual, (77) Md. 242; (80) N.J. 99.
titratable acidity, effect of corn gluten feeding,
      (76) 90.
transportation-
  enclosed body truck v. open, (71) Ind. 285.
  in Philadelphia milkshed, (79) 702.
  problems in St. Louis milkshed, (75) 554;
      (77) Ill. 268.
  to Boston, (79) Vt. 701.
  to Connecticut markets, charges, (79) [Conn.]
      Storrs 412.
  to New York market, (77) [N.Y.]Cornell 122.
treatment previous to separation, (76) Vt. 285,
```

```
Milk-Continued.
                                                   Milk-Continued.
  tuberculosis infection, (71) 98.
                                                      vitamin D--continued.
  unpasteurized and pasteurized, keeping qual-
        ities, (80) 677.
  use in diets for weight control, (75) Mass. 563.
  use of lactose in, relation to fat, (79) 562.
  utensils, cleaning, (80) Ohio 817.
  value from A.I.V. silage as a promoter of
        growth, (74) Wis. 586.
  value in diet, (80) Ohio 271.
  vapor-vacuum sealing as related to flavor and
        keeping quality, (79) N.J. 382.
  variable oxygen absorption as factor in methy-
        lene-blue reduction test, (76) Vt. 235,
  variations in calcium and phosphorus during
        lactation period. (77) S. Dak. 91.
  Vermont, production, disposal, and price. (79)
        697.
  versus tankage as supplements to barley and
        alfalfa meal for growing pigs, (78) Nev.
  versus tomato juice for supplementary feeding
        of school children, (71) Mass. 563.
  veterinary problem concerning, (74) 253.
  viscolization, (71) Mich. 88.
  vitamin(s), (71) 183; (74) Minn. 91.
    effect of quick freezing and frozen storage,
         (71) Ga. 872.
    factors affecting, (77) Pa. 91.
    recent developments, (72) 242.
  vitamin A in, (76) 241, 526,
    and carotenoid in, (77) 423.
    and flavin in at intervals up to twenty-sixth
        day of lactation, (80) Kans. 848.
    from pimiento-fed cows, (74) Ga. 411.
    potency, effect of breed characteristics and
        plane of nutrition of cow. (78) 241.
    rate of change, (77) 289.
    relation to silage feeding, (78) 94.
    relation to that of ration, (74) N.J. 537.
    stability during irradiation, (75) Wis. 564.
  vitamin C in, (75) 729; (76) 527; (79) Ohio
        676.
    determination, (77) Ohio 687, 690.
    effect of breed characteristics and stage of
        lactation, (76) 384.
    effect of ration, (78) Kans. 92; (74) 89; (75)
        245.
    lability, (71) 428.
     oxidation, effect of oxygen, light, and lacto-
         flavin, (79) 678.
     stability, factors, (76) 241.
     variations, (77) 289.
  vitamin D, (78) Ohio 581; (75) S.Dak. 245. analysis, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 417.
    bio-assay, (75) 889.
    bio-assay, anomalies, (80) 535.
    clinical status, (78) 570.
    differential antirachitic activity, (75) 246.
     effect of breeding, (75) S.Dak. 684.
    effect of cacoa-shell feeding, (76) 681.
     effect of feeding cod-liver oil concentrate, (71)
         272.
    effect of season and feeds, (80) S.Dak. 99.
                                                    Milking-
    evaporated, production by irradiation, (72)
     for rickets control, (73) 429.
```

```
from feeding irradiated yeast or by direct
       ultraviolet irradiation, (77) 692.
   irradiated and yeast-fed, prophylactic value,
       (76) 429.
   irradiated ergosterol v. irradiated yeast for,
       (72) 245; (78) 95.
   methods for assay, (77) Ohio 687; (79)
       N.J. 382.
   potency, effect of roughage, (76) 526.
    present status, (77) 890.
   production, (74) 534, 885.
   seasonal variation, (77) 239.
 vitamin G, effect of feed, (73) Ohio 531.
 warming in transit, (79) 241.
  waste, fresh, as fodder, (77) 680.
  waste, treatment, American and European prac-
       tice, (77) 410.
  water cooling, (72) Ark. 846.
  wholesale prices received by farmers, (77)
       U.S.D.A. 720.
  winter, fortification with juices from A.I.V.
       and molasses silage, (77) Wis. 532.
 winter improvement by feeding grass juice,
       liver, or brain material, (75) Wis. 585.
  yellow color, character, (77) Ill. 383.
  yield---
    and butterfat production, effect of two and
        three milkings per day, (79) 240.
    and chronic bovine mastitis, (77) 543.
    and composition, effect of injections of sterile
        solutions into udder, (76) Mo. 679.
    and composition, effect of silage, (76) 237.
    and fat content, effect of rate of milking,
        (79) 240.
    breeding, (74) 532.
    correction for age and size of cow, (72)
        523.
    effect of hand and machine milking, (72)
    832; (76) 90. effect of machine grooming, (71) [Conn.]
        Storrs 88.
    effect of mastitis and abortion. (76) 386.
    effect of short-time gestations, (76) Mo. 679.
    fat percentage, and butterfat production,
       correlation, (74) 532.
    from separate
                    quarters of udders, (76)
       U.S.D.A. 528.
    improvement by cross-breeding, (74) 582.
    in cows, increase with lactogenic prepara-
        tions from anterior pituitary, (78) 616.
    increased by adding ground barley to ration,
        (77) Wyo. 91.
    inheritance, sexual limitation, (74) 582.
    of Jersey cows, effect of frequency of milk-
       ing, (78) 876.
    of native or local breeds, improvement, (74)
        585.
    on different rations, (77) 91.
    relation to progress of lactation, (76) 89.
    selection in Hungary, results, (74) 582.
Milker, new magnetic, (72) 241.
  capacity, inheritance, survey of literature, (76)
  incomplete, (72) U.S.D.A. 525.
```

181.

```
Milking-Continued.
                                                   Millet-Continued.
   machine(s)-
                                                     Italian-continued.
    care and cleaning, (77) 259.
                                                       growth and transpiration, effect of artificial
    effect on milk yield, (76) 90.
                                                            wind, (79) 459.
    rate. (76) 240.
                                                       inheritance of purple pigmentation, (74) 828.
    response of individual cows, (78) 387.
                                                       natural crossing in, (71) 469.
                                                       vellow anthers in, inheritance, (76) 20.
    rubber parts, effect of heat and chemical
        sterilization, (72) 377.
                                                     Japanese, vernalization experiments, (72) 607.
    sterilization with lye and chlorine solutions.
                                                     lysimeter experiments, (79) S.C. 801.
         (73) N.J. 226, 584.
                                                     manganese, (80) 810.
    sterilizing, value of lye and chlorine solutions,
                                                     pearl-
        (77) Ind. 888.
                                                       as summer hay crop, (75) S.C. 37.
    tests in Switzerland, (71) 861.
                                                       basal branching in earheads, (74) 478.
    value of hand stripping after, (71) 691.
                                                       chlorophyll deficiencies, (76) 609.
    versus hand, (76) 240; (77) 712.
                                                       development of tillers, (76) 472.
    versus hand, effect on milk, (72) 832.
                                                       effect of zinc sulfate, (75) Fla. 210.
    washing and sterilizing methods, (71) Ind.
                                                     seed. (72) Colo. 757.
        286; (78) Ind. 226; (75) 881; (79) 677.
                                                     smut resistance in north China, breeding (78)
  pails, low-pressure steam sterilizer, (72) 249.
                                                           628.
  room in pen-type dairy barn, electric heater,
                                                     spacing experiments in varietal trials, (78) 39.
        (74) Mich. 710.
                                                     susceptibility to Rhizoctonia solani, (75) 61.
                                                     types in India, genetic, (71) 458.
  room, separate, and pen barn for dairy cattle,
        (74) N.Dak. 709.
                                                     value in poultry rations, (75) S.Dak. 677;
                                                           (77) S.Dak. 79; (79) 522.
Milksheds of New Hampshire, characteristics and
        relations, (78) N.H. 126.
                                                    varieties, (71) U.S.D.A. 462.
Milkvetch, timber -
                                                       emergency hay or green manure, tests, (73)
  intoxication, (76) Colo. 532.
                                                           Mass. 601.
                                                       tests, (71) N.Mex. 181; (78) N.Mex. 170;
  selective habitat, (76) 538.
Milkweed---
                                                           (75) Wis. 475; (77) N.Mex.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 182.
  desert, as source of rubber, (74) U.S.D.A.
        207.
                                                   Milling-
                                                     experimental, (80) Minn, 286.
  desert, rubber content and habits, (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                     industry, air-conditioning experiments, (79) 405.
        198.
  Mexican whorled, (74) 196.
                                                     terms, glossary, (74) 196.
    poisonous to sheep in California, (73) 812.
                                                   Millipede (s)-
  poisoning, peculiarities, (71) 838.
                                                     black julid, parasitism by phorid. (73) 213.
Mill-
                                                     garden, injury to vegetables, (75) Conn.[New
 new burr type for grinding feeding stuffs,
                                                          Haven] 658.
        (74) Wis. 549; (76) 861.
                                                    injuries to potato tubers, (71) 69; (74) [N.Y.]
  simple rotating ball. (75) 152.
                                                           Cornell 809: (75) 662: (76) [N.Y.]Cor-
  small burr type, design and performance, (75)
                                                           nell 820.
                                                    injurious, notes, (72) 506.
        553.
                                                    mistaken for wireworms, (75) Maine 817.
  swing-hammer type, design and performance,
        (79) 116.
                                                    of economic importance, (77) 815.
                                                    on mint, (74) Ind. 69.
Millet-
 anthesis, (78) 621.
                                                    parasites, (78) 648.
 as emergency forage crop, (74) Wis. 477.
                                                    relation to potato-tuber defects, (72) [N.Y.]
                                                          Cornell 807.
 as late emergency feed crop, (71) Ill. 763.
 breeding-
                                                    disease(s), (78) Kans. 57; (79) Tex. 61.
   and genetics, bibliography, (73) 165.
   field results, (74) 629.
                                                      control by resistant varieties, (80) Kans. 780.
   problems, (74) 480.
                                                      soil-borne, (72) U.S.D.A. 633.
 cattail, as temporary grazing crop, (77) Ga.
                                                    feeding value for lambs, (78) Kans. 84.
                                                    grain for fattening --
        Coastal Plain 78.
 culture experiments, (75) Wyo. 39.
                                                      baby beef cattle, preparation, (75) Tex. 88.
                                                      steers, forms, comparison, (78) U.S.D.A. 282.
 digestibility, (74) Vt. 678.
 diseases in Kenya Colony, (74) 216.
                                                    lateral and vertical root development in va-
 downy mildew, notes, (76) 809.
                                                          riously spaced rows, (78) Kans. 85.
                                                    prepared in different ways for fattening beef
 fertiliser experiment, (79) R.I. 472.
 foxtail, vernalization experiments, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                          calves, (78) Tex. 87.
        625.
                                                    root rot-
                                                      due to Pythium arrhenomanes, (77) 798.
 Helminthosporium setariae, (76) U.S.D.A. 684.
 Indian, types of Government Research Farm,
                                                      studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 684.
                                                    Sooner, merits in dust-bowl region, (78)
        Cawnpore, (76) 472.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 474.
 infestation by corn borer, (80) 660.
                                                    varieties, composition, (75) N.Dak. 475.
 inheritance of height of plants, (78) 176.
 Italian-
                                                    Wheatland, for fattening hogs, (77) Nebr. 674.
                                                  Mimetes uniformis, notes, (78) 821.
   bacterial brown stripe, (74) 852.
```

90, 288.

Mineral(s)-Continued.

```
disease destructive in Carolinas, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                    for-continued.
                                                      fattening lambs, (72) Colo. 675; (75) Colo.
                                                          238.
 invisa, poisoning of buffaloes, (73) 242.
                                                      laying hens, (74) Wash. 681.
 pudice-
    criteria of sensitivity, (75) 456.
                                                    hydration, relation to crystal structure, (75)
   leaf movements, relation to intensity and
                                                          307; (77) 304.
        wave-length of radiation, (76) 167.
                                                    in--
Mineola-
                                                      citrus fruits, (72) 781.
  moth and Jan José scale, combination spray,
                                                       corn plants grown in culture solutions at
                                                          pH values of 3.0 to 8.0, (75) N.J. 601.
        (72) Idaho 74.
 scitulella, control, (78) 204.
                                                       feeds, (72) Pa. 823.
  vaccinii-see Cranberry fruitworm.
                                                       frozen whey, (73) Kans. 92.
                                                       grains, (72) Utah 817.
Mineral(s)-
                                                       hay of Manitoba, (76) 227.
 absorption by plants-
    effect of transpiration, (78) 465.
                                                       livestock production, (71) 681.
                                                      nutrition, (76) 881.
    relation to lignin, (79) Mass. 486.
                                                       nutrition of dairy cattle, (73) 824.
  acid-base balance during pregnancy, (71) 880.
  additional, value to well-fed dairy calves and
                                                       pastures in Mauritius, (79) 86.
        cows, (78) N.Y.State 677.
                                                       Pennsylvania soils, (72) Pa. 743.
  and mining resources of Tennessee, (78) 111.
                                                       plants, (73) Kans. 13.
  and nitrogen metabolim of milch cows, effect
                                                       poultry nutrition, (79) 235.
        of rations, (74) Pa. 248.
                                                      sand of Pennsylvania soils, composition, (78)
  assimilation-
                                                          162.
    effect of stage of maturity of forage, (74)
                                                       soil colloids, (74) 742.
        831.
                                                       soil, effect on plants, (71) S.C. 13.
    from two typical fodders, (72) 826.
                                                       soils, relation to salt sick condition of cattle.
  balance and intake studies of adolescent girls,
                                                           (73) 16.
        (71) 878.
                                                    inorganic, rich in calcium and phosphorus, (75)
                                                           U.S.D.A. 820.
  balance, effect of regenerated cellulose, (71)
                                                    losses in vegetables with different methods of
        564.
                                                           cooking, (76) U.S.D.A. 716.
  composition of plants, effects of radiation from
                                                    metabolism-
        quartz-mercury arc, (71) 170.
  composition of rats, (76) 129.
                                                       disturbed, diseases associated with, (75) 397.
  crystal structure, relation to base-exchange
                                                       of animals, changes due to magnesium depri-
                                                           vation, (72) 876.
        capacity, (77) 160.
                                                      of calves, (76) 843.
  deficiency (ies)-
                                                       of cows, (78) 688.
    and nutritional diseases of animals, (76)
        Colo. 582.
                                                       of pullets, (72) 678; (80) 671.
    diseases in cattle, (74) 99.
                                                       of rats, relative effects of saccharides and
                                                           vitamin D. (80) 429.
    in animals, effect, (78) 674; (79) 231.
                                                       of sheep, (78) 381.
    in diet of rats and abnormalities. (71) 278.
    in Massachusetts soils, Azotobacter
                                                       relation to growth as affected by thymus,
                                                           (77) Fla. 128.
        plaque test for, (71) Mass. 448.
                                                       studies, (72) Vt. 95; (76) 371, 378; (77)
    in soil and forage plants of Maine, (71)
                                                           677; (78) 835.
        Maine 519.
    in soils, soil plaque method of determination.
                                                    mixture, effect on reproduction in swine, (71)
                                                           859.
        (72) Colo. 748; (75) Colo. 168.
    in soybeans, (71) Ind. 229.
                                                     mixture for heifers on phosphorus-deficient
    relation to pecan rosette, (75) 507.
                                                          range, (78) N.Mex. 87.
    specific, effect on growth of body and organs,
                                                     necessary in commercial dairy feeds, (76) Tex.
        (78) 887.
                                                           529.
    studies with fruits, results, (74) 640.
                                                     nutrition-
    symptoms in tomatoes and cucumbers, (74)
                                                       of dairy cattle, (72) 523.
        199.
                                                       of farm animals, (78) 83.
  diets low in, intestinal stasis from, (75) 422.
                                                       of plants, (79) 171.
  elements, translocation in plants, (78) 604.
                                                       unbalanced, effect on carbohydrate elabora-
                                                           tion in crops, (72) Fla. 847.
  exchanges of man, (74) 880.
  feeding-
                                                       unbalanced, effect on growth and composition
                                                           of rats, (72) 417.
    problem, (72) 870.
                                                     oil-
    to livestock in drinking water, (71) 80.
                                                       effect on adsorption of carotene and vitamin
    to pigs, (72) P.R. 288.
                                                           A from digestive tract, (72) Pa. 879.
    colts, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 885.
                                                       effect on assimilation of vitamins, (78) 722,
    dairy cattle, (72) La. 97.
                                                           728.
    fattening cattle, (72) Colo. 674; (75) Colo.
                                                       large doses in children, loss of weight from,
```

(71) 724.

```
Mineral(s)—Continued.
                                                  Minnows, top-feeding, for mosquito control in
 requirements of-
                                                          Utah, (72) 806.
    chickens, (75) Ohio 242.
                                                  Mint--
    chicks, (72) 871; (78) Oreg. 87.
                                                    anthracnose, scriousness, (79) 68, Ind. 634.
    commercial chicken and turkey feeds. (76)
                                                    breeding for immunity, (71) Mich. 181.
        Tex. 517.
                                                    culture in northern Indiana, (77) Ind. 634.
    dairy cows, (72) 242.
                                                    diseases in Indiana, (77) Ind. 634.
    fattening cattle, (80) Kans. 808.
                                                    flea beetle, studies, (71) Ind. 217; (78) Ind.
    human nutrition, (78) 724.
                                                          205; (74) 68.
    livestock, (75) U.S.D.A. 820.
                                                    insects, (76) Ind. 503.
    swine, simple mixtures, (74) Ill. 525.
                                                    leaf spot disease in Japan. (72) 210.
  resources and geology of Kentucky, survey,
                                                    leopard spot disease, (78) 793.
        (75) 270.
                                                    looper, notes, (74) Ind. 69.
  salts, chemotropic stimulation of roots. (76)
                                                  Mirabilis jalapa, histological responses to indo-
        768.
                                                          lencetic acid. (80) 321.
  salts, diet poor in, effect on growth and com-
                                                  Mirax insularis new parasite of coffee leaf miner,
        position of incisors, (74) 569.
                                                          (78) 228.
  soil, hydrolysis, (79) 162.
                                                  Misocyclops --
  substances, elimination by plant roots, (76)
                                                    marchali, fluctuations in population, (74) 665.
        815.
                                                    sp., parasite of pear midge, (74) 240.
  supplements-
                                                  Mississippi College notes, (73) 736; (74) 288,
    effect on feather measurements in White
                                                          431, 576, 893; (77) 143; (79) 144.
        Leghorns, (73) 669.
                                                  Mississippi Station-
    for cattle, (72) Wyo. 671; (80) 666.
                                                    notes, (73) 736; (74) 288, 431, 576, 893; (77)
    for plgs on pasture, (74) Ohio 245.
                                                          143, 432: (79) 144.
    for young calves, (75) Fla. 675.
                                                    South Branch, report, (75) 431.
    in dairy rations, (71) Ala. 688; (80) Pa. 98.
                                                  Missouri Station --
    to beet byproducts for cattle fattening, (72)
                                                    fiftieth anniversary, (80) Mo. 141.
        Colo. 821.
                                                    fifty years of work, (79) 718.
    to manure, (77) Wash. 302.
                                                    notes, (71) 576; (73) 432, 895; (74) 288; (75)
  toxic, in soils and vegetation, (73) Wyo. 843.
                                                          142, 287, 894; (76) 285, 734; (77) 287,
  unusual, effect on horticultural plants, (73)
                                                          896; (78) 580; (79) 431, 576; (80) 432,
        Fla. 177.
                                                          573.
  upward transport through phloem of stems,
                                                    report, (72) 574; (75) 141; (76) 733.
        (79) 172.
                                                    work, (78) 286.
  usefulness in soil, (77) Ill. 324.
                                                  Missouri University, notes, (74) 288: (75) 142.
  value in poultry rations, (71) Ark. 518.
                                                          287, 576, 736, 894; (77) 287; (78) 580;
Mineralogy and soil science, (79) 302.
                                                          (79) 431; (80) 573.
Mink(s)-
                                                  Mistletoes, dwarf, imported parasites of conifers,
  adult, summer feed, (80) U.S.D.A. 365.
                                                          (74) 225.
  at Fur Animal Experiment Station, (76)
                                                  Mite(s)-
        U.S.D.A. 500; (78) 656.
                                                    affecting peach in Colorado, control, (75) Colo.
  automatic drinking fountain, (76) U.S.D.A.
        356.
                                                    and insect pest, (78) 643.
  cytology of blood, (78) 898.
                                                    as serious enemies of raspberry, (77) Ill. 359,
  food habits in New York, (76) 211.
                                                          860.
  raising, (77) U.S.D.A. 652.
                                                    cell for rearing, (78) U.S.D.A. 363.
  rations, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 820.
                                                    citrus, new in Texas, (74) 827.
  weaned, feeding, (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
                                                    control-
  winter activities, (77) 211.
                                                      in Washington, (75) 375; (80) 223.
Minnesota Fruit Breeding Farm, report, (80) 626.
                                                      on mushrooms, (76) 825.
Minnesota Northeast substation, first twenty-five
                                                      sulfur sprays, (78) 363.
        years, (79) 430.
                                                    disease of tomato, tobacco, and other plants
Minnesota Station-
                                                          in Philippines. (72) 820.
  notes, (71) 576; (72) 736; (73) 735; (74) 735;
                                                    erlophyid, injurious to tomato, (78) 673.
        (75) 482; (76) 142, 784; (77) 896; (78)
                                                    handling, combination brush and needle, (75)
        787; (79) 287, 481; (80) 863.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 77.
  report, (78) 898; (75) 735; (77) 735; (80) 286.
                                                    harvest, seasonal occurrence on voles and mice.
  semicentennial-
                                                          (75) 388.
    celebration, programs and addresses, (77)
                                                    in Great Britain, (71) 667.
        Minn. 481.
                                                    losses in U.S., (80) U.S.D.A. 366.
    editorial, (78) 145.
                                                    Maori, in citrus groves of Queensland, (71) 78.
    notes, (74) 140.
                                                    moulting, (76) 656.
Minnesota University, notes, (74) 785; (75) 432;
                                                    new, on box, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 813.
        (76) 142, 784; (77) 896; (78) 787; (79)
                                                    new predacious, on lemon trees infested with
        287, 481; (80) 868.
                                                          California red scale, (72) 233.
Minnows, forage, studies, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 809.
                                                    of genus Dermanyssus, synopsis, (75) 388.
```

Mite(s)-Continued.

Molasses-

```
and-
  on-
                                                      alfalfa supplements to grain rations for
    citrus and grapes, control, selenium in sprays,
        (80) Calif. 806.
                                                          calves, (76) Mo. 668.
                                                      corn-fodder mixtures, preparation and palata-
    fruit trees, (79) 217, 218.
                                                          bility, (78) Kans. 96.
    hops, (79) 217.
                                                      filter cake, plant food values, (74) Hawaii
    mushrooms, (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (80) 794.
    muskrats, (71) Md. 663.
                                                          Sugar Planters' 166.
                                                      grass silage, digestibility, (76) Vt. 285.
    potatoes in greenhouses, (73) 629.
                                                      pineapple bran for fattening swine, (74) Ha-
  parasitic-
    host list, (75) P.R. 840.
                                                          waii 528; (75) 529.
    need for research, (77) 68.
                                                     88-
                                                      appetizer with cottonseed hulls and wheat
  predators and prey, interaction, (76) 218.
  predatory enemy of European red mite, (73)
                                                          straw, (78) Kans. 84.
                                                      corn substitute for steer-fattening rations,
        217.
                                                          (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
  red-legged earth-
                                                      fertilizer, (73) 40.
    in South Australia, (78) 832.
                                                      preservative for soybean silage, (74) 688.
   notes, (72) 218, 670.
                                                      supplement in fattening pigs. (79) Nebr. 521.
  scars of California fruits, (71) 67.
                                                      supplement to drought corn fodder, (76) Mo.
 six-spotted, lime-sulfur as control, (72) Fla.
                                                          AAR.
        252.
                                                    beet pulp-
 studies. (75) 807; (80) Kans. 796.
                                                      and oats with alfalfa hay for wintering ewes,
 tarsonemid-
                                                          (75) Mont. 240.
   life-history studies, (75) U.S.D.A. 77.
                                                      dried, digestibility, (77) 880.
   on ornamentals, control, (73) 84.
                                                      fed to milking cows, effect on milk flavor,
 two-spotted, control, (73) Oreg. 72; (78) 863,
                                                          (75) 885.
        Oreg. 815.
                                                      feeding value, (80) Colo. 808.
  white mold, on tomato, (76) Ohio 227.
                                                    blackstrap-
Mitochondria and plastids in living cells, differ-
                                                      corn substitute in fattening rations, (79) 664.
        entiation, (79) 314.
                                                      feeding value, (71) La. 519; (73) Mo. 220;
Mitogenetic-
                                                           (76) La. 837; (78) 519.
 radiation, proof by physical method, (72) 457.
                                                      for fattening steers and mules, (72) 370.
 ray phenomenon, phases, (75) 458.
                                                      in finishing rations for broilers, (78) 519.
Mitosis-
                                                      use with corn and oats in fattening steer
 abnormal, in seedlings, of Gramineae follow-
                                                          calves, (79) 664.
       ing seed treatment, (80) 640.
                                                    "C" v. cane, in cattle-fattening rations, (80)
 action of colchicine, (79) 464; (80) 604.
                                                          Colo. 808.
 in germinal epithelium, first stage, (78) 773.
                                                    cane-
 mechanism. (77) 759.
                                                      and pineapple bran, feeding value, (75) Ha-
 unequal, variegation resulting from, (79) 464;
                                                          waii 395.
        (80) 604.
                                                      and pineapple bran, maximum amounts in
Mock orange, propagation by leaf-bud cuttings,
                                                          dairy ration, (75) Hawaii 896, 584.
        (80) 197.
                                                      cattle feed, (72) Hawaii 876; (74) 244.
Mockingbird of New Jersey, (77) N.J. 212.
                                                      feeding value, (71) Hawaii 84; (78) Hawaii
                                                          92, 228; (79) Ind. 665; (80) Ind. 881.
Mohair-
 fineness, relation to age of animals, (75) Tex.
                                                      for fattening calves, (71) Ohio 860.
        88; (76) Tex. 516; (79) 85.
                                                      for fattening lambs, (77) Nebr. 674.
 grades and shrinkages, (71) Tex. 822; (75)
                                                      keeping qualities, (76) 329.
        88; (76) 516; (79) 85.
                                                      poultry feed, (71) 234; (72) Hawaii 871;
 production, effect of pregnancy and early lac-
                                                          (78) La. 524; (79) Hawaii 519.
       tation, (75) 528.
                                                      substitute for corn in calf rations, (78) Mo.
Moisture-
                                                          229.
 absorption and evaporation from plant con-
                                                      substitute for corn meal for poultry, (74)
        tainers, (71) 688.
                                                          [N.Y.]Cornell 828.
 build-up in semi-arid soils, (71) Ariz. 749.
                                                      versus barley for pigs, (72) Hawail 371.
 conservation studies, (71) Tex. 763.
                                                      versus beet, as source of vitamin Be and
 determination, vacuum-oven, data, (80) 294.
                                                          lactoflavine, (77) 880.
 equilibrium in soil, establishment, (75) 594.
                                                      vitamin Be concentrates from, (79) 582.
 equivalent, (79) Aris. 447.
                                                    comparative analyses, (80) 728.
 in flues, condensation, (72) 265.
                                                    dehydrated, value in dairy ration, (75) N.J.
 meter, Tag-Heppenstall, instructions for in-
                                                          684; (77) 582.
       stallation and operation, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                    digestion trials with steers, (74) La. 832.
                                                    dried, and yeast for dairy calves, value, (80)
 meters, electrical, for wood, (78) U.S.D.A. 860.
                                                          95.
 recording device, automatic, (71) 611.
                                                    feeding value, (78) Tenn. 219, 369.
```

```
Molasses --- Continued.
                                                  Mold(s)-Continued.
  fermentation-
                                                    purple, role in blister-rust control, (74) 806.
    butyric acid production, (76) P.R.Col. 4.
                                                    sooty, of Australian plants, (73) 56.
    flavors, (72) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                    apores-
                                                      germination, biological radiations, (74) [N.Y.]
  for-
    cattle, (72) Wis. 525; (79) 878.
                                                          Cornell 759.
    fattening livestock, (72) Wis. 515; (79)
                                                      on bread, destruction by ultraviolet radiation,
        U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                          (71) 272; (74) 150.
    pigs, (72) Wis. 515; (79) 666.
                                                      survival during baking process, (78) Minn.
    poultry ration, (76) Hawaii 885.
    pregnant sows, (76) Mo. 668.
                                                    tissue, chemistry, (71) 151.
    preserving alfalfa silage, (75) Wis. 585.
                                                    tissue, protein deficiencies, (77) Wis. 562.
    use in livestock rations, high cost, (74) Wis.
                                                    vitamin C, (74) 727.
        598
                                                    weed, control in mushroom culture, (78) Pa.
  hay silage, (75) 684.
                                                          499.
  in grain mixtures, feeding value, (71) 358;
                                                  Molecular dimensions from viscosity studies, (77)
       (72) 523.
                                                          Minn. 581.
  incompatibility with sodium fluosilicate and lead
                                                  Molecular sieve membranes, alleged, nature of,
       arsenate, (72) 809.
                                                          (71) 437.
  mineral content, (75) Miss. 879.
                                                  Moles-
  nitrogen in, evaluation, (77) Hawaii Sugar
                                                    chromosome behavior during anestrus, (80) 472.
        Planters' 452.
                                                    ecological study, (74) 68; (77) 211.
  pincapple bran, and bagasse mixtures, feeding
                                                    pests in bulb planting, (75) U.S.D.A. 72.
       value, (76) Hawaii 841.
                                                    susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus.
  pineapple bran, bagasse, and soybean oil meal
                                                          (73) 539.
       mixture, feeding value, (76) Hawaii 835.
                                                  Molineus patens in English stoats and weasels.
 silage, loss of nutrients, (77) N.J. 532.
                                                          (76) 252.
  silage, vitamin A, (76) 526.
                                                  Mollisia earliana, late fall damage to straw-
  sugar beet, use in lamb rations, (77) Utah 80.
                                                          berries, (77) U.S.D.A. 53.
  sugar factory final, butyric-acid production,
                                                  Molybdate and tungstate ions, actions in water
        (74) P.R.Col. 150.
                                                          and sand culture experiments, (75) 318.
  use in-
                                                  Molybdenum-
   improving roughage consumption, (76) Ha-
                                                    action in nutrition of milking cows, (79) 677.
        waii 841.
                                                    copper, zinc, and chromium, comparative nu-
   making soybcan silage, (74) 89.
                                                          tritive effects, (79) Mass. 448.
 versus corn for fattening yearling helfers, (77)
                                                    in plants and soils, determination, (74) 742.
       Nebr. 678; (79) Nebr. 521.
                                                    relation to nitrogen metabolism, (78) U.S.D.A.
  water, sucrose, and invert sugar, (72) Maine
                                                          598.
       414.
                                                    role in growth and development of Aspergillus
Mold(s)-
                                                          niger. (75) 462.
 cellulose-decomposing, (74) U.S.D.A. 597.
                                                    role in utilization of ammonium and nitrate
 control in grapes during transit and storage,
                                                          nitrogen by Aspergillus niger, (79) 29.
        (76) 852.
                                                    specific catalytic role in nitrogen fixation and
 fermentation products for corn sugar. (76)
                                                          amide utilization by Azotobacter, (75)
       U.S.D.A. 579.
                                                          600.
 gas requirements, (77) 846.
                                                    toxicity to rats, (78) 394.
 green, relative toxicity of three halides of
                                                    traces, role in physiology and agrobiology of
       lithium, (79) 345.
                                                         Azotobacter, (79) 162.
 grdwth-
                                                  Monarch butterfly, notes, (73) Conn.[New Haven]
   effect of oxidation-reduction potential of me-
                                                          642.
       dium, (72) 524.
                                                  Monarthropalpus buxi-see Boxwood leaf miner.
   effect of temperature, salt, and acidity, (75)
                                                  Monetary policy and prices, (74) 271.
       Minn. 689.
                                                  Moniezia benedeni, notes, (78) 250.
   on bread, effect of humidity and carbon
                                                  Moniezia expansa-
       dioxide, (71) 10.
                                                    absence from sheep intestine soon after infec-
   on butter, (74) 95; (75) 688.
                                                          tion, (80) 685.
   on butter cultures, (71) 835.
 infection in factories manufacturing foodstuffs,
                                                    life cycle, (71) 243; (78) 508.
                                                    notes, (72) 388; (76) 395; (78) P.R. 581.
       control, (71) 722.
                                                    of sheep, (75) 696.
 on ground hegari heads, effect on sheep in
                                                      beginning of reproductivity maturity, (80)
       feed lot, (79) Tex, 103,
                                                          685.
 powder, preparation for blue-veined cheeses,
                                                      in Canada, overwintering, (78) 400.
       (74) 691.
                                                      physiology, (78) 254.
 properties, bacterial-inhibitory substance pro-
                                                      strain contracted by calf, (79) 536.
       duced, (74) Pa. 886.
                                                    persistence of pasture stage, (74) 545.
 proteins, growth of rats, (75) 566.
 proteins in diets, value, (72) 516.
                                                  Moniezia spp. in sheep, (73) 243, 543.
 proteolytic ensymes, (77) 601.
                                                  Monieziella arborea n.sp., description, (77) 521.
```

Monilia---

albicans, notes, (71) 103.

Morchella spp., description and key for identifi-

cation, (74) 765.

```
spp., cultivation, molasses agar as medium,
                                                  Mordellistena pustulata, notes, (76) 65.
                                                  Morels of Pennsylvania, descriptions and key for
        (76) 178.
  spp., isolation from black knots, (75) 68.
                                                          identification, (74) 765.
                                                   Mormidea poecila, notes, (78) 209.
  tropicalis, use in sugar analysis, (72) 157.
                                                  Mormon agricultural village, social and economic
Moniliasis in turkeys and chickens, (78) 246, 247.
Moniliformis moniliformis in house rats, (76) 218.
                                                          features, (71) 125.
                                                   Mormon cricket(s)--
Monilinia, North American species, (75) 605.
                                                    control, (71) 668; (76) 858, 658; (78) U.S.D.A.
Moniliopsis aderholdi and Rhizoctonia solani, re-
                                                          510; (80) 367.
        lations, (76) 491.
Monilochaetes infuscans on sweetpotato. (78)
                                                    fumigation, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                    increase in populations, (77) Idaho 813.
        Conn.[New Haven] 186.
                                                    invasion of Utah by bands of, (77) Utah 67.
Monkeys-
                                                    notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 653, Mont. 807; (76)
  effect of intravenous administration of preg-
                                                          U.S.D.A. 654; (78) Colo. 659;
                                                                                               (80)
        nancy urine factor, (72) 465.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 794, 796.
  infected with esophagostoma intestinalis, ana-
        tomical view, (75) 103.
                                                   Mormoniella affecting blowfly pupae, (78) 657.
                                                   Morning-glory, wild-see Bindweed.
  spontaneous virus diseases in, (75) 540.
                                                   Morphine actions on horses, (74) 545.
  susceptibility to Rift Valley fever virus, (78)
                                                   Mortars and bricks, properties, relation to bond,
        106.
                                                           (72) 396.
Monocalcium phosphate
                                                   Mortgage(s) see also Farm mortgage(s).
  determination by urea, (73) 488.
  feeding value, (73) N.Mex. 219; (74) Wyo.
                                                    adjustment in New Zealand, (76) 407.
                                                    and land booms, (79) 263.
        832.
                                                    chattel, credit in Payne County, (78) Okla. 259.
  neutralizing value, (78) 445.
                                                    debts, liquidation and refinancing in Argentina,
  versus bone meal for cattle, (75) Mont. 530.
                                                          (80) U.S.D.A. 552.
Monocesta coryli, life history and habits, (73)
                                                    farm chattel, numbers and amounts, (77) Okla.
        Ark. 646.
                                                          116.
Monochaetia-
                                                    record data, (80) 122.
  mali, relation to apple canker, (75) 220.
                                                   Morton Mains disease-
  sp., relation to fruit rot, (76) 486.
                                                    of sheep, effect of cobalt chloride for pasture
Monocrepidius auritus, notes, (79) 658.
                                                          top dressing, (79) 670.
Monodontomerus aereus, notes, (71) 357, 358.
                                                    value of nickel salts, (79) 670.
Monodontus trigonocephalus-
  biology, (73) 686.
                                                   Mosaic(s)-
                                                    diseases-see also specific host plants.
  notes, (77) 544.
                                                    use in study of developmental effects of genes,
Mon indoacetic acid, effect on hydrolysis of glyco-
        sides, (73) 151.
                                                          (71) 29.
                                                    viruses, properties, (79) Mass. 436, 490.
Monomacrodon, new genus erection, (72) 820.
                                                  Moscow Laboratory of Climate, notes, (76) 148.
Monomorium carbonarium ebenium in new role,
                                                   Mosesia chordeilesia n.sp., life history, notes,
        (78) P.R.Col. 815.
                                                           (74) 694.
Monophadnoides rubi-see Raspberry sawfly.
                                                  Mosquito(es) -- see also Aedes; Anopheles; Culex;
Monophlebus mealybug, diapause, (73) 645,
                                                          Malaria.
Monoptilota pergratialis, notes, (71) 666.
                                                    affecting sheep, (74) 227.
Montana College, notes, (75) 576; (77) 576, 896;
                                                    amount of blood engorged, (76) 365.
        (79) 431, 576, 720; (80) 864.
                                                    and mosquito-transmitted diseases in Calcutta,
Montana Station-
                                                           (73) 645.
  notes, (74) 893; (75) 576; (77) 576, 896; (78)
                                                    and wildlife as interrelated problems in human
        787; (79) 431, 576, 720; (80) 864.
                                                          ecology, (80) 803.
  report, (72) 894; (75) 785; (76) 788; (78) 484;
                                                    anopheline-
        (80) 862.
                                                      emergence, factors, (78) 645.
Moonia albimaculata, notes, (71) 848.
                                                      experimental infection with Plasmodium spp.,
Moonlight, effect on activity of nocturnal insect,
                                                           (71) 224.
        (78) 816.
                                                      species and subspecies of Malaya, identifica-
Moorland(s)-
                                                          tion, (76) 663.
  cultivation, soil science, (75) 169.
                                                        vectors of equine-encephalomyetitis virus,
  of Scotland and growth of forest trees, (71)
                                                          (74) 892.
        198.
                                                    attraction to sources of radiant energy, (77)
  soils of Lombardy, protozoa, (72) 29.
                                                          869.
Moose-
                                                    biology, (72) 216; (79) 536.
  diseases, (72) Minn. 694; (77) 544.
                                                    bites, protection in outdoor gatherings, (74) 522.
  of Isle Royale, (78) 818.
                                                    brackish water, of Puerto Rico, (78) P.R.Col.
  parasites collected in northern Minnesota, (71)
                                                          815.
      :889.
                                                    breaking dormancy, effect of light, (74) [N.Y.]
Mor, use of term, (79) 589; (80) 458.
                                                          Cornell 809.
Mora excelsa, insect attack in Trinidad, (74) 69.
                                                    breeding, conditions affecting, (79) 80.
```

```
Mosquito (es) -- Continued.
                                                  Mosquito(es)-Continued.
  British, control, (74) 828.
                                                   larvae-continued.
  collections-
                                                      toxicity of some optically active and inactive
    and forwardings, instructions, (74) 235.
                                                          rotenone derivatives, (75) 671.
                                                    larvicides, (71) N.H. 814.
length of life, effect of high temperatures,
    in Florida with New Jersey light trap. (74)
       285.
    in Tennessee Valley, (79) 661.
                                                          (74) 72.
 control, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 67, 504; (72)
                                                    light traps and larvicides, (71) Conn.[New
       N.J. 74, 228, Utah 859, U.S.D.A. 653;
                                                          Haven] 504.
        (78) Conn.[New Haven] 204, N.J. 205,
                                                    malaria-see Anopheles quadrimaculatus; Com-
        513; (74) Del. 66; (75) Conn.[New
                                                          mon malaria mosquito.
       Haven 374, 657, N.J. 658; (77) 68, N.J.
                                                    migration across Delaware Bay, (79) 368.
       506, Conn.[New Haven] 657, 813; (79)
                                                    mounts, preparation, electrocution as aid, (71)
       N.J. 358, Conn.[New Haven] 359, 360.
                                                          817.
   and waterfowl, (76) U.S.D.A. 355.
                                                    notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (76) 654; (80)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 794.
   effect on aquatic wildlife, (73) 638.
    effect on wildlife, (76) U.S.D.A. 500.
                                                    of-
   Federal project, (78) Okla. 71.
                                                      Malay, (78) 339.
   for airplanes, U.S. Public Health Service in,
                                                      Minnesota, biology, (78) Minn. 825.
                                                      Montana, keys, (71) Mont. 676.
        (80) 281.
   in Alabama under C.W.A., (74) 286.
                                                      Puerto Rico, (78) P.R.Col. 78.
   in Calcutta, (72) 662.
                                                      Puerto Rico, relation to human welfare, (76)
   in California, (72) 366.
                                                          P.R. 221.
   in Florida, problems, (80) 231.
                                                      southeastern Arkansas, (76) 76; (78) 372;
   in Malaya, (74) 664.
                                                          (79) Ark. 858.
   in Nanking, with paris green, (74) 665.
                                                      Utah, (76) 214.
   in wildlife habitat, (78) U.S.D.A. 656.
                                                      western Canada, typical breeding places, (73)
  . large-scale, (72) U.S.D.A. 652.
                                                          229.
   large-scale demonstration, (78) 362.
                                                    oil. thiodiphenolamine, new ingredient, (76)
   on Long Island, (80) 803.
                                                    oviposition in, effect of light and darkness,
   papers, (76) 832; (78) 79.
   synthetic organic compounds, (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                          (76) 365.
                                                    problem in New Jersey, (74) N.J. 822.
       367.
   with mineral oils, (76) 76.
                                                    protection against while camping, hunting, and
                                                          fishing, (78) 72.
   under C.W.A., (74) U.S.D.A. 66, 522.
                                                    protection of outdoor meetings from, principles
 Culex, autogenous and anautogenous races,
       biology, (75) 381.
                                                          underlying, (78) 826.
 culicine, toxicity of phenothiazine derivatives.
                                                   reactions to temperature and humidity. (80)
       (77) 370.
                                                          232.
                                                    rice field, biologies, (80) Ark. 793.
 culture of larvae free from living micro-organ-
       isms, (73) 818.
                                                   role in epidemiology of tularemia, (74) 374.
                                                   salt marsh, control, (72) 689.
 diseases, ellmination, (76) Conn. | New Haven |
       733.
                                                   salt marsh, ditching, (73) Conn.[New Haven]
 effect on milk production in Delaware, (80)
                                                          R41.
                                                   soap for larvicide, (71) 224.
       Del. 808.
                                                   studies, (74) 813; (76) Del. 655; (77) Del. 215;
 eggs, shipping method, (71) 66.
                                                          (78) Del. 510, 511, U.S.D.A. 659.
 experiments with phenothlazine, (80) 373.
 extermination, report, (78) 515.
                                                    survey, (71) Del. 667.
 flight, observations in Salt Lake City, (74) 822.
                                                     in Union of South Africa, (72) 529.
                                                   toxicity of certain azo compounds, (76) 64.
 floodwater, in Columbia River Valley, flight
       range and longevity, (78) 669.
                                                   transmission-
 handling for experimental purposes under
                                                     experiments with herpes-encephalitis virus,
                                                          (71) 695.
       South African conditions, (72) 529.
                                                     of avian malaria parasites, (79) 80.
 handling, technique, (74) 669.
                                                     of equine, encephalomyelitis, (72) 390, 695;
 in airplanes, destruction, (78) 512.
                                                          (78) 898; (74) 285; (75) 848; (79) 110.
 insecticide spray tests, (72) 218.
 jungle, yellow-fever virus, (80) 378.
                                                     of Plasmodium gallinaceum, (78) 542.
 killing, testing chemical agents, (77) 222.
                                                   vectors of encephalitis, (75) 668.
                                                   water mite parasitle on, life history, (78) 366.
                                                   yellow-fever-see Yellow-fever mosquito.
   bacteria as food, (78) 359.
                                                 Mosquito-eating fish-
   dispersion by flow of streams and effect of
       larvicides, (78) 518.
                                                   in Utah, (72) 806.
                                                   llberation in reservoirs, (80) P.R. 511.
   killing with oil, minimum amount with
                                                 Mosquito Abatement Officials in California, con-
       pyrethrum added, (77) 869.
   nutritional requirements, (76) 865.
                                                         ference papers, (80) 231.
                                                 Mosquito Extermination Association, New Jersey.
   organic compounds for control, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                         meeting, papers, (72) 228; (74) 71;
       815.
   tests of sulfur compounds, (72) 503.
                                                          (78) 79; (79) 367.
```

Motor(s)-Continued.

```
truck(s)-continued.
  in lawns, control, (80) Ohio 182.
  in old pastures, toxicity of chemicals, (78) 42.
                                                      tires, overloading, (75) 265.
  on fruit and nut trees, control, (77) 508.
                                                      transportation of cooperative livestock-ship-
                                                          ping associations, (77) Wis. 551.
Moth(s) -see also Clothes moth; specific kinds.
  African, new species imported on senna. (71)
                                                    vehicle(s)-
        674.
                                                      passing practices, procedure for analysis.
                                                          (80) U.S.D.A. 689.
  and catbirds, (76) 857.
  brown house, notes, (78) 510.
                                                      property taxes in Maryland, assessment and
  catcher for use in segregating individuals, (75)
                                                          collection, (77) Md. 267.
                                                      receipts, State, and imposts on highway users.
        U.S.D.A. 76.
  house, life history, habits, and control, (79) 79.
                                                          (80) U.S.D.A. 408.
  obtained by light traps, life-history data, (79)
                                                      registrations, State, and registration fees,
                                                          (72) U.S.D.A. 262.
        Maine 363.
  proteins, serological studies, (72) 662.
                                                      taxation, 1982, (72) U.S.D.A. 895.
  trapping, use of lights, (71) 506; (75) Ind.
                                                      tractive resistance and air resistance, (72)
       RAR
                                                         850
  tropical, in Connecticut, (71) Conn.[New
                                                      transportation, complete canvass proposed,
       Haven | 504.
                                                          (74) U.S.D.A. 861.
Mothproofing-
                                                  Mound-building ants-
  compounds, insecticidal values, (77) 218.
                                                   attack on apiary, (74) 75.
  materials and repellents, effectiveness,
                                                    simplified control in forests, (72) 819.
       U.S.D.A. 685.
                                                  Mountain apple, nutritive value, (72) 277.
  preparations, testing methods, (80) 370.
                                                  Mountain laurel, response to lime, (75) Tenn.
 solutions, two types, (79) 661.
                                                         779.
 survey of progress, (78) 818.
                                                  Mountain pine beetle-
  with sodium fluosilicate, effect of laundering,
                                                   biology, (71) 516.
       (73) 389.
                                                    control, role of predatory agents, (73) 821.
Motion pictures of U.S. Department of Agricul-
                                                   importance and control, (73) 659.
       ture, (72) U.S.D.A. 865; (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                   important parasite of, biology, (75) 386.
       227; (79) 416.
                                                   nemic parasites and associates, (74) 240.
Motor(s)-
                                                   notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (76) 654.
 fuel-
                                                   parasites and predators, list, (71) 516.
    alcohol, in foreign countries, (71) 111.
                                                   predator, (73) 656.
    and vehicle receipts, State disposition, (76)
                                                  Mounting media, acetocarmin, for plant material.
        U.S.D.A. 700.
                                                         (78) 311.
    and vehicle taxes, State, disposition, (78)
                                                  Mouse-see also Mice; Rodent(s).
       U.S.D.A. 114.
                                                   flea survey of Los Angeles Harbor, (72) 816.
    consumption, State, and tax earnings, (74)
                                                 Mowers and binders, care and repair, (75)
       U.S.D.A. 112.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 117.
    from farm products, (80) U.S.D.A. 689.
                                                  M-ray research, fluorescence, (72) 593.
   highly antidetonating, effect, (71) 110.
                                                 Mucilage from psyllium seed, (74) 440.
   preparation and application, principles,
                                                  Muck-
       treatise. (78) 114.
                                                   alkaline, manganese salts and sulfur, (80)
    State, disposition, (80) U.S.D.A. 403.
                                                         Mich. 789.
    use of creosote and other tar oils, (72) 899.
                                                   and peat soils, control of ground water, (74)
 horses, and men, comparative efficiency, (77)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 549.
       Mo. 522.
 oil and gasoline inspection, (73) Maine 549.
                                                   crop diseases, control, (79) 641.
  spirits, gum formation and inhibition in, (71)
                                                   crop, insect pests, (76) Ind. 503.
                                                   peat, and mud deposits, nature, composition,
       111.
 tillage demonstration, French, (72) 704.
                                                         and uses, (71) 449.
 truck(s)-
                                                   soils-
                                                     acid and alkaline, improvement, (75) Ohio
    cost of using in Great Plains and North-
                                                         306.
       west, (74) U.S.D.A. 712.
    economical loading and operation, (75) 265.
                                                     cabbage clubroot, (71) Ohio 384,
    farm, cost of operation on grain farms, (77)
                                                     components, (76) N.Y.State 4.
                                                     control of ground water, (72) U.S.D.A. 699.
       U.S.D.A. 128.
    field tests of fuels, (71) 709.
                                                     crop response to lime and fertilizers, (71)
   market movement, (74) U.S.D.A. 712.
                                                         N.C. 16.
   operating costs for markets in New York
                                                     fertilizer experiments with onions, (75)
       City, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 866.
                                                         [N.Y.]Cornell 628.
    problem, relation to marketing, (77) N.J.
                                                     fixation of potash, (75) 177.
       551.
                                                     improvement, (78) Mich. 444.
                                                     in northwestern U.S., composition,
   relation to fruit and vegetable marketing,
                                                                                             (78)
       (75) 554.
                                                         Oreg. 13.
                                                     management and crop production studies,
   sedan delivery,
                    convenient pockets,
       U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                         (75) Utah 810.
```

```
Mundulea bark, insecticidal properties, (78) 360;
Muck-Continued.
 soils—continued.
                                                          (79) 78.
   of Everglades, role of copper, manganese,
                                                  Mung bean(s)-
        and zinc, (75) Fla. 591.
                                                    breeding, (78) 464.
    of Florida, water control, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
                                                    culture experiments, (78) Okla. 32, N.Mex. 170.
   of Michigan, methods of conserving, (77)
                                                    for hay and seed, tests, (72) Ark. 756; (74)
       Mich. 308.
                                                          771
    pasture studies, (78) Fla. 169; (75) 616;
                                                    hay for milking cows, (72) 376.
       (79) Fla. 470.
                                                    improved varieties at Pusa, (78) 464.
    plant development on, role of special ele-
                                                    silage-see Silage, mung bean.
       ments, (79) Fla. 447.
                                                    sprouting, prevention of mold in, (80) 204.
    potato-spraying experiments, (72) [N.Y.]Cor-
                                                    tests under dry-farming conditions,
       nell 807.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 468.
                                                    variety tests, (73) Okla. 32.
    reaction and improvement. (71) Mich. 160.
    reaction, improved Soiltex method for deter-
                                                    vitamins B and G, (73) 883.
        mining, (80) 296.
                                                  Murgantia histrionics-see Harlequin bug.
    solubility of applied nutrients and composi-
                                                  Muriate of potash, effect on Heterodera schachtii
        tion and quality of crops, (75) Mich. 171.
                                                          infested soil, (76) 58.
    studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 589.
                                                  Murrina in horses, (74) 700.
   treatment with sulfur and salt, (75) Mich.
                                                  Musa, genetical and cytological studies, (72) 755.
       592.
                                                  Musco-
    value of windbreaks, (73) Ind. 184.
                                                    bloodsucking species, and evolution of blood-
    water control, (77) Fla. 109.
                                                          drawing proboscis, (73) 339.
 vegetables, fertilizers, (71) Ohio 319.
                                                    domesticn-see House fly (ies).
Muck Crops Experiment Farm, research, (72)
                                                    genus revision, (71) 226.
       Ohio 48.
                                                    nebulo, number of eggs in one laying, (80) 661.
Mucor spp. on Clarkia elegans, (78) 506.
                                                    vicina-see Oriental house fly.
Mud deposits, muck, and peat, nature, composi-
                                                  Muscina stabulans-see False stable fly.
       tion, and uses, (71) 449.
                                                  Muscle-
Mulberry-
                                                    bound water and phase equilibria in, (75) 234.
 canker due to Fusarium sp., control, (75) N.J.
                                                    of small intestine, effect of gossypol, (78) 843.
       639.
                                                    structure revealed by salt extraction, (71) 80.
 diseases, virus, in Kwangtung Province, (76)
                                                  Muscular-
       195.
                                                    dystrophy-
 false mildew, (76) 647.
                                                      and cod-liver oil in calves, (76) 526.
  popcorn disease, distribution, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                      creatine-creatinine excretion and creatine con-
       350.
                                                          tent of muscle, (76) 882.
 swells or popcorn disease, notes, (79) Tex. 62.
                                                      dietary factors, (76) 882.
 tree, white, sex reversal, (79) 54.
                                                      in Herbivora, factor in cod-liver oil con-
 trees, binding with straw for trapping insects,
                                                          cerned, (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 667.
        (71) 506.
                                                    exercise, economy, (75) 569.
 white caterpillar-
                                                    exercise, prolonged, effect on metabolism, (75)
   biology and control, (71) 506.
                                                          568.
   record of local name, (71) 506.
                                                    work following food ingestion, weight loss
Mules-
                                                      changes, (74) 569.
 breeding, (76) U.S.D.A. 24; (79) 34.
                                                    work, heavy, studies, (78) 181.
 cottonseed meal, (72) Tex. 236.
                                                  Mushroom(s)-
 facts for college men, (79) 664.
                                                    beds, diseases, (71) 49.
 farm price, regional differences, (79) Tenn. 126.
                                                    beds, new "weed" fungus, (76) 187.
 farm work, feeding experiments, (78) Miss.
                                                    compost, distribution of oxygen and carbon
        667.
                                                          dioxide, (71) 685.
 fattening with blackstrap molasses, (72) 370.
                                                    compost, synthetic, (72) Pa. 769.
 for cheap flexible farm power, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                    cultivated-
       112.
                                                      damping-off due to Fusarium spp., (77) 348.
 horses, and asses, differences in blood compo-
                                                      effect of carbon dioxide, (72) 681.
       sition, (80) 471.
                                                    culture, (76) Mich. 476; U.S.D.A. 684; (80)
 molasses as feed, (76) La. 837.
                                                          Pa. 46.
 new information, (78) La. 665.
                                                      and temperature control in electric hotbeds,
 parasites in, control, value, (71) La. 526.
                                                          (74) Md. 635.
 pineapple bran as feed, (72) Hawaii 373.
                                                      formation of composts, (76) U.S.D.A. 596.
 pulling ability, (74) Ill. 549; (77) 408.
                                                      materials with composted horse manure, (78)
 sex ratio, (79) 611.
                                                          Pa. 482.
 supply, (75) 528.
                                                      preparation of composts, apparatus, (78) 191,
 use of team, (79) 589; (80) 458.
                                                          306.
 versus tractor power on plantations, (78) 264.
                                                      principles and problems, (80) 198.
Multithermograph, results of tests with, (78) 312.
                                                      synthetic compost, (74) Pa. 837; (77) 44;
Muzeroso brothers, service to stations, editorial,
```

(79) 145.

(80) Pa. 193.

(75) N.J. 688.

```
Mushroom(s)-Continued.
                                                  Muskmelon(s)-Continued.
 diseases, (74) Pa. 350; (77) Pa. 54.
                                                    diseases, control, (79) 496.
   and weed fungi, control, (78) Pa. 499.
                                                    downy mildew-resistant varieties, (77) Fia. 54;
   of bacterial origin, (78) Mo. 201.
                                                          (79) Fla. 488.
 edible, description, (76) N.Y.State 89.
                                                    effect of furrow irrigation, (71) Iowa 820.
 edible, new phorid fly infesting, (78) 513.
                                                    fertilization, (72) Ark. 768.
 fertilizer experiments, (71) 635.
                                                    fertilizers-
 fly (ies)---
                                                      and green manure, (77) Iowa 186.
   asthma due to sensitization to, (80) 660.
                                                      and lime, (71) Ark. 476.
   nicotine fumigation, (75) N.J. 658.
                                                      experiments, (79) Iowa 471.
   notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (80) 794.
                                                      requirements, (76) Ark. 331.
 fumigation, sulfur, (72) U.S.D.A. 502.
                                                    frozen, conditions, (73) Minn. 893.
 grain spawn, protecting from pest, (73) 70.
                                                    Fusarium wilt. (79) Minn. 349.
 houses-
                                                      relation to soil temperature, (75) 495.
   fumigation, cyanide, (74) U.S.D.A. 514; (80)
                                                      resistance, (78) 325.
                                                    Fusarium-resistant strains, development, (74)
        651.
   fumigation, improved sulfur burner, (73)
                                                          920
       U.S.D.A. 504.
                                                    growing under hotkaps, (71) Tex. 774.
   fumigation, sulfur, (71) 346.
                                                    harvesting and transportation, (78) U.S.D.A.
   prevention of infestations, (73) U.S.D.A.
                                                          626.
       504.
                                                    irrigation, (76) 332.
 insects -
                                                    keeping quality, effect of waxing, (76) Ariz. 38.
   and pests, (71) 218, 810; (72) 502; (74) 67;
                                                    leaf and fruit spot. (75) Tex. 57.
        (76) 825; (77) 219, 814, 815; (78) 220.
                                                    leaf-disease-resistant varieties, (80) Ga. Coastal
   control measures for amateur grower, (73)
                                                          Plain 55.
        U.S.D.A. 504.
                                                    market discases, (78) U.S.D.A. 498.
   control with nicotine dusts. (74) Pa. 367.
                                                    market-storage studies, (80) U.S.D.A. 60.
   occurrence and control, (72) Pa. 807.
                                                    marketing, (72) U.S.D.A. 121.
   studies, (71) 68; (77) Pa. 67; (78) Pa.
                                                    melonworm injury, (80) P.R. 510.
       511, 660.
                                                    mildew-resistant, breeding, (72) Calif. 616.
   sulfur, (72) U.S.D.A. 653; (73) 347.
                                                    mosaic, seed transmission in inbred lines, (74)
 mite, control, (73) 365.
                                                          Mich. 217.
 mite, long-legged, notes, (77) 815.
                                                    of Iowa, quality and marketing, (75) Iowa 44;
 mole disease, new, (77) 58.
                                                          (80) 698.
 new process of growing, (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
                                                    plant protectors and other factors affecting
 nutritive value, (74) Wis. 568; (75) 718.
                                                          earliness, (75) Ark. 199.
 pests, notes, (73) 643; (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (79)
                                                    popular information, (73) N.Y.State 179.
        U.S.D.A. 861.
                                                    powdery mildew-
 production, preparation of artificial composts,
                                                      new biologic form, (79) U.S.D.A. 683.
        (73) N.J. 157.
                                                      resistant, new strain, (78) U.S.D.A. 460.
 root rot of citrus trees and other woody plants.
                                                      resistant varieties, breeding, (78) 60, U.S.D.A.
        (72) Fla. 346.
                                                          626.
 springtails, control, (74) Ill. 513.
                                                    precooling-
 Tarsonemus spp. on, (80) 70.
                                                      in refrigerator cars, (77) Ind. 403.
 truffle, control, (72) Pa. 789.
                                                      prior to shipment, (73) Ariz. 474.
 yield tests, size and arrangement of plats, (71)
                                                    quality and marketing, factors affecting, (71)
       774.
                                                          Iowa 476; (77) 186; (79) 478.
Musk ox-
                                                    quality, factors, (75) Ind. 778.
 in Alaska, (74) U.S.D.A. 809; (76) 500.
                                                    Sclerotium rot, (72) Ark. 787.
 present status in Arctic North America, (71)
                                                    seed, mosaic transmitted, (72) 351.
       807.
                                                    seedlings-
  studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 500.
                                                      aeration and growth, (71) 635.
Muskmelon(s)-
                                                      effect of temperature and nutrition on growth,
 adaptability for winter garden region, (78)
                                                          (72) 330.
        Tex. 44.
 bacterial wilt, control, (77) N.J. 498; (79)
                                                    seeds, dormancy, (80) 621.
                                                    shape of fruit and cotlyedon, (74) 638.
       N.J. 342.
                                                    shipping, (79) Ariz. 477.
 breeding, (71) Tex. 773, 774; (76) U.S.D.A.
        625, N.Y.State 626; (78) N.Y.State 627:
                                                    soil and cultural requirements, (72) Calif. 46.
                                                    spray tests, (79) Conn.[New Haven] 842.
        (80) Md. 768.
                                                    staminate flower, floral development, (79) 169.
    year-round project, (77) N.Y.State 788.
                                                    stimulation by sprays, (77) Conn.[New Haven]
 carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
                                                          686.
 copper-spray tests, (79) Mass. 490.
                                                    storage, (72) 52.
 culture, (78) U.S.D.A. 177.
   in New York, (72) N.Y.State 477.
                                                    substitute erop for cabbage, (75) Iowa 44.
 disease-resistant, development, (76) Calif. 790.
                                                    sugar content and refractive index, correlation,
 diseases and insect pests, spraying for control,
                                                          (77) Ind. 882.
```

temperature and time of ripening, (78) Tex. 44.

```
Muskmelon(s)-Continued.
                                                   Mutation (s) -- Continued.
  variation in soluble solids within individual
                                                     in-
        fruits, (77) 885.
                                                       corn, induced by irradiation and spontaneous,
                                                           comparison, (75) Mo. 86.
  variety(les), (77) Okla. 44, Iowa 186; (79)
                                                       evolution, (74) 325; (77) 177; (78) 319.
        Iowa 478.
    for quick freezing, (74) N.Y.State 777.
                                                       mice, (72) 463.
    tests, (71) S.C. 43.
                                                       mice, dominant short-tail, (78) 768.
                                                       mice, dominant spotting, (78) 610.
    tests for quality and disease resistance, (79)
                                                       mice involving coat charater, (75) 610.
        S.C. 848.
  Verticillium wilt, inoculation tests, (72) 801.
                                                       Puerto Rice sweetpotato, (77) 175.
                                                       Trichothecium roseum, (75) 466.
  volumes, alignment charts, (80) 340.
  wilt, new, identification and investigation, (78)
                                                     induced by irradiation and spontaneous, in
                                                           corn, comparison, (72) Mo. 466.
        N.Y.State 639.
  wilt, spreading in State, (77) N.Y.State 801.
                                                     induced, in plants, genetic nature, (71) 29,
                                                           Mo. 80.
Muskrat(s)-
                                                     lethal, in Dark Cornish fowl, (75) 468.
  breeding season in northwest Iowa, (78) 657.
                                                    lethal, in rabbits, (75) 762.
  damage to corn and other crops, (80) 219.
                                                     loss, in corn, (75) Iowa 334.
  diseases in Great Britain, (78) 111.
                                                     naked, sex-linked semilethal in fowls, (78) 768.
  distribution in British Isles, (72) 804.
                                                     new-
 drowning as cause of mortality, (79) 71.
                                                       in mice, gray-lethal, (76) 776.
 ccology, (77) Iowa 215.
                                                       karakul, in mice, (78) 770.
 habitat requirements, (78) 812.
                                                       lethal, in rat, (79) 646.
  industry in Maryland, (78) 657.
                                                       satin, in rabbits, (76) 776.
  industry, relation to mosquito control, (71) 71
                                                    of gene--
  life history, habits, and possibilities of pen
        raising, (71) Md. 663.
                                                      in different directions, (71) 29.
                                                       nature and causes, (71) 29.
  native distribution and transplantation, (79)
                                                     potential, of specific chromosal region, detect-
        648.
                                                           ing, (80) 604.
 of Eastern Shore, life history, (79) U.S.D.A
                                                     rate, increased, temperature as factor, (76) 19.
        648.
                                                     recent dominant, in Norway rat, (75) 324.
 parasites in British Isles, (76) 652.
                                                    reverse, in color factors of rabbits, (71) 613.
 raising, (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
                                                     reverse, in rat, (78) 770.
    economic significance in New Jersey, (79)
                                                    sceded, of Panariti grapes, (75) 31.
       267
                                                    single factor, in Melilotus alba with multiple
 studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 500.
                                                           effects, (72) 311.
 young, experimental tagging, (79) 501.
                                                    somatic, in fruits, (80) 32.
Mustard-
                                                    theory, present status, (80) 467.
 black, sulfur-containing glucoside of, prepara-
                                                   Mutilla dimidiata -new name, (73) Minn. 893.
        tion, (78) 746.
                                                     with redescription of type specimen, (74) 75.
 cover crop, (80) 476.
                                                   Mutillidae--
   need for care in purchase of seeds, (80) 476.
                                                    California, descriptions and records, (77) 227.
 cultivated Indian, classification, (74) 481.
                                                    new genera and new species, (76) 369.
 effects of sulfur deficiency, (74) 615.
                                                    new species and
 greens grown on iron-deficient soils, iron, (77)
                                                       records, (80) Minn. 286.
        Fla. 128.
                                                       subspecies from Orient, (73) Minn. 893.
 greens, iodine, (75) Okla. 181.
                                                    of eastern Asia, (73) Minn. 823.
 oils and related sulfur compounds, toxicity to
                                                    of Formosa, (73) Minn. 893.
        fungi, (78) 793.
                                                      keys, (74) 75.
 oils, fungicidal value, (77) 198.
                                                    of Philippines, (73) Minn. 823.
 seed, germination, (76) 787.
                                                   Mutton-
 seedlings, stimulation by organic matter, (77)
                                                    and lamb-
       599.
                                                      on farm, (80) U.S.D.A. 240.
 tender leaves and tops, vitamin B1. (75) 571.
                                                      production and trade in Empire and foreign
 water requirements in India, (73) 466.
                                                           countries, (74) 872.
 yellow, evaluation, (80) 299.
                                                    cooking quality-
Mustard beetle-
                                                      and palatability, effect of time of curing and
 life history, economic status, and control, (74)
                                                          storing, (74) U.S.D.A. 721.
       236.
                                                       effect of condition of ewe, (78) Mo. 274.
 on water cress, control, (80) 79.
                                                    curing methods, (78) S.Dak. 219.
Mutation(s)-
                                                    fat v. palm oil for fattening fowl, (71) 233.
 causing loss of one pair of palatal ridges in
                                                    grading and stamping under Government in-
       mice, (78) 768.
                                                          spection, (77) U.S.D.A. 81.
 dwarf, in rabbits, (71) 458.
                                                    quality, effect of backcrossing Corriedale rams
```

on crossbred ewes, (80) W.Va. 809.

shrinkage and heat penetration during roasting,

(72) U.S.D.A. 131.

fused, in mice, inheritance and expression, (77)

hairless, in Norway rat, (75) 610.

608.

proposed name, (79) 350.

```
Myall-tree foliage infested with boree moth, in- | Mycosphaerella-Continued.
        jurious to sheep, (77) 858.
                                                     berkeleyii n.sp., proposed name, (79) 850.
Myasthenia gravis, treatment with glycine and
                                                    blight of peas, resistance, (80) Md. 781.
        ephedrine, (71) 889.
                                                     citrullina, notes, (72) Fla. 846.
Mycobacterium-
                                                     cruenta n.comb., description, (74) 654.
 leprae, notes, (78) 848.
                                                     disease of winter peas, (78) Ala. 54; (78) 798.
 naratuberculosis-
                                                     dubia n.sp., description, (74) 218.
    cultivation in synthetic medium, (78) 847.
                                                     fragariae-
    growth in tissue cultures, (78) Mich. 887.
                                                      mode of action of bordeaux, (74) 647; (75)
    notes, (72) 889; (79) 106.
                                                          788; (79) 498.
    strain from sheep, (78) 399.
                                                      mode of infection, (72) 68.
 tuberculosis-
                                                       notes, (78) La. 486; (76) U.S.D.A. 808; (80)
    and Brucella abortus, mixed infection of
                                                          Ark. 780.
        udder with, (73) 240.
                                                     on peas and vetches, mode of overwintering
    avium, notes, (75) 110.
                                                          and seed transmission, (74) Ala. 50.
    avium, recoverability from experimentally in-
                                                     pinodes foot rot of garden peas, (74) U.S.D.A.
        fected guinea pigs, (76) 101.
                                                          850.
    effect of hot hypochlorites of low alkalinity,
                                                     rosicola n.comb., ascigerous stage of Cerco-
        (74) 846; (76) 102.
                                                          spora rosicola, (80) 68.
    in ice cream, survival, (79) 102.
                                                     rosicola on roses, (77) 197.
    in oily excipients, subcutaneous inoculation
                                                    rubina, ascospore discharge studies, (75) N.J.
        experiments with calves, (76) 849.
                                                          638.
    staining, new method, (75) 105.
                                                     sentina, susceptibility of pear varieties, (76) 61.
    type infecting monkeys, (71) 698.
                                                     tulipiferae n.comb., notes, (76) 637.
Mycogone perniciosa, notes, (77) 59.
                                                     wilt and rot of cucurbits, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
Mycological studies, (74) 498; (80) 782.
                                                   Mycotretus pulchra, breeding, (77) 858.
Mycological terms, list, (78) 22.
                                                   Myelin degeneration, use of polarized light in
Mycology-
                                                          study, (74) 422.
  and bacteriology, applied, treatise, (80) 459.
                                                   Myelois ceratoniae, parasite on carob trec, (78)
  and plant pathology in Japan, author index of
                                                          672.
        publications, (71) 201.
                                                   Myelois venipars on apples, (71) 344.
 development, international cooperation, (74) 787.
                                                   Myelomatosis of chickens due to filtrable agent.
 medical, treatise, (74) 619.
                                                           (71) 395.
 of Central and South America, Mexico, and
                                                   Myelophilus piniperda in Great Britain, (77) 824.
        West Indies, bibliography, (78) P.R.Col.
                                                  Myiasis-
        492
                                                     and Cochliomyia in tropical America, (72) 815.
 studies, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 60.
                                                     caused by foot maggot in cattle, (80) 543.
  textbook, (74) 758.
                                                     cutaneous. of-
Mycophila fungicola, notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 361.
                                                       sheep, (80) 540.
Mycorhizas-
                                                       sheep, experimental production, (78) 700.
  additions to literature, supplements, (80) 167.
                                                       sheep in Britain, Diptera concerned in, (80)
  and heathers, (72) 597.
                                                          544.
  from-
                                                     human intestinal, (72) 815.
    pecan orchards, (71) Ga. 28.
                                                     of-
    Pymantuning Swamp, (74) 761.
                                                       baby in Utah, (77) 812.
    Uinta Basin, Utah, (80) 22.
  literature, (77) 81.
                                                       domestic animals in Indochina, (73) 587.
                                                       man, (77) 68.
    healthy and mosaic potato plants, (76) 56.
                                                       man and animals due to Wohlfahrtia vigil,
    pines, (78) 608; (80) 686.
                                                           (74) 100.
    potato, (74) 654.
                                                       man due to Calliphora crythrocephala, (71)
    red pine, relation to environment and well-
                                                          818.
        being of trees, (80) 687.
                                                       wounds and fruits, (75) 816.
    Wading River region, Long Island, (78) 189.
                                                     sheep, in Britain, nature, epidemiology, and
  relation to dry-weight increase in Pinus strobus.
                                                           control, (77) 544.
        (71) 485.
                                                     traumatic dermal, new treatment, (72) $88.
  relation to growth and nutrient absorption of
                                                     wound, species of dipterous larvae concerned,
        coniferous seedlings, (78) 344.
                                                           (79) 588.
  significance, (76) 462.
                                                           crested, in Pacific Northwest.
                                                   Myna,
Mycosis in-
                                                           U.S.D.A. 689.
  fowls caused by yeastlike fungi, (71) 103.
                                                   Myobia n.sp., notes, (76) 652.
  poultry, (71) [Conn.]Storrs 96.
                                                   Myocera tabanivora n.sp., description, (78) 515.
  turkeys, geese, and fowls in New South Wales,
                                                   Myrlangium duriaei, notes, (78) 207.
        (80) 540.
                                                   Myriangium spp. on citrus, (76) 648.
Mycosphaerella-
  arachnoidea n.sp.~
                                                   Myriogenospora disease of grasses, (72) 60.
                                                   Myrmelachista ambigua ramulorum, control, (78)
    description, (76) 647.
```

P.R.Col. 362,

Myrmelachista ramulorum, control in coffee Naphthalene-Continued. groves, (77) P.R.Col. 814; (79) 650. for control of fleas, (74) Ill. 518; (78) 219. hydrogenated, as fumigant against clothes Myrmica scabrinodis, populations, territory, and interrelations with other species, (74) 75. moths, (74) U.S.D.A. 815. Myrmilloides, new species, description, (77) 670. inefficient against clothes moths, (71) 350. Myrothecium roridum— notes, (75) Tex. 57, 788. poisoning in poultry, (75) 849. on snapdragons, (74) 647. worm, (75) 660. Myrtle black wilt, notes, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 329. Mystrosporiumadustum on Iris reticulata, control, (76) 352. (73) 361. on bulbous iris, control, (75) 652. Myxomatosisseedlings, (78) 602. cuniculi virus in rabbit-plague control, (75) 589. infectiouschanging rabbit fibroma virus, (74) 846. of domestic rabbits, (74) 548. 376. of rabbits, Californian strain of virus, (73) 237. FRE. Myxosporium spp., notes, (79) 202. Myzininae, review of genotypes and tentative key, stance, (79) 462. (78) 374. Napier grass-Myzocallis ulmifolii, notes, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 657; (76) Colo. 218. 469. Myzusbreeding, (77) Fla. 37; (79) 470. eriobotryae n.sp., from Florida, (78) 352. controlled grazing, (71) S.C. 37. langel n.sp., description, (77) 221. ornatus, new to North America, (80) 516. 780: (79) 469. pelargonii, transmission of iris mosaic by, (73) digestibility, (76) Hawaii 885. Oreg. 55. persicae-see Green peach aphid. ensilability, (75) Fla. 683. pseudosolanieyespot disease, (79) 639. notes, (71) 56. transmission of tobacco mosaic, (73) 197. fertilizerspp., vectors of potato viruses, (80) 209. Nabis ferus, notes, (71) 815. Nabis spp., rearing method, (77) 358. Nacerda melanurafor pastures, (79) Fla. 470. biology, economic importance, and prevention, (77) 668. Hawaii 534. in store, (79) Conn.[New Haven] 359. Nacoleia octasema, notes, (73) 808. Nagana, pathology and therapeutics, (79) 389. strain tests, (79) Hawaii 469. Naganolfor surra treatment, tests, (72) 535. toleration by horses, (77) 401. Narcissus-Nailed joints, strength tests, (72) 262. Nails, holding power, (74) 403; (76) 254. Nairobi disease (71) U.S.D.A. 487. studies, (75) 102. bulb(s)transmission by ticks, to sheep, (73) 242. Nanophyetus salmincola, notes, (72) Oreg. 73. Nantucket pine tip moth-Connecticut, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 504. [N.Y.]Cornell 800. control, (75) U.S.D.A. 511. distribution, prevention, (75) U.S.D.A. 77. southern Ohio, (75) 669. U.S.D.A. 59. Naphthaleneas greenhouse fumigant, (71) Mass. 505; (78) 687; (75) 225, 512; (79) Mass. 504. production, (75) N.Mex. 45. as repellent against clothes moths, (78) 855. scale mite as pest, (76) 513. chlorinated, as ovicide for codling moth and oriental fruit moth, (76) 363. effect onstorage, (72) Fla. 827. Heterodera schachtii infected soil, (76) 58. oviposition of Japanese bestle, (71) 852. rice germination, (76) 622.

toxic effects on bean weevil and yellow mealtoxicity to insects, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 809. use against Japanese beetle, (72) U.S.D.A. 230. Naphthalene-silica dust for flea beetle control, Naphthaleneacetic acid, effect on roots of lupine a-Naphthaleneacetic acid for rooting softwood cuttings of fruit stocks, (78) 484. β-Naphthol bands for codling moth control. (75) β -Naphthol, nematocidal qualities, (78) 811; (79) Naphthylbutryric acid as growth-promoting subas pasture and green fodder crop, (72) Hawaii cutting experiments, (75) Hawaii 330; (76) effect of zinc sulfate, (75) Fla. 210. fed whole v. cut as roughage, (75) Hawaii 534. experiments, (72) Fla. 316; (73) Fla. 169; (75) 615; (77) 38; (79) 470. pasture, and silage tests, (75) S.C. 37. green, v. green Sudan grass as roughage, (75) silage, digestible nutrients, (74) Fla. 81. storage in stack silos, (73) Fla. 169. versus Sudan grass, value, (76) Hawaii 841. Naranga aenescens, life history, (71) 506. Botrytis disease, new, in Pacific Northwest, and leaves, new nematode affecting, (74) 510. dipterous insects reared from, (79) 81. forcing, relation to storage temperature, (76) hot-water treatment problems, (77) 63. King Alfred, periodicity, (80) 201. or stem nematode, weeds as carriers, (72) presoaking before treatment with hot water and fungicides, effects, (76) 358. speeding up flowering, (75) U.S.D.A. 850. storage, humidity studies, (80) 201. yield, effect of fertilizers, (77) 195. cytological structures. (74) 759.

Narcissus-Continued.

Native elm bark beetle-Continued.

```
diseases, (71) 785; (72) Fla. 846; (74) [N.Y.]
                                                    overwintering habits, (74) 528.
        Cornell 786; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 804.
                                                    parasite, (76) 64.
  eelworm, quarantine against, (72) U.S.D.A. 634.
                                                    trap-log studies, (75) 524.
                                                    tunneling habits, (77) 859.
  fly, repellents, tests, (73) 213.
  Fusarium bulb rot, (75) 370.
                                                  Natural Products Marketing Act-
  Fusarium rot, mercuric oxide as soil antiseptic,
                                                    of Canada, (74) 867.
                                                    operation in British Columbia, (78) 265.
        (80) 637.
                                                  Naucoria---
  growth, factors affecting, (80) 201.
  leaf and stem nematode, biology and sympto-
                                                    cerealis--
        mology, (71) 62.
                                                      n.sp. on wheat, barley, and rye in Illinois,
                                                          (80) 358.
  leaf scorch, control on Long Island, (71) 485.
                                                      range extensions in Illinois and key to genus.
  mossic--
    and early maturity, (79) U.S.D.A. 341.
                                                          (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                    on small grains, (79) 635.
    and leaf scorch, control, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                  Naupactus leucoloma---
    symptoms developed in plant, (74) 349.
                                                    discovery in Florida, (79) Fla. 502.
                                                    gross anatomy of digestive and reproductive
  paper white, forcing, (75) 350.
  plantations, inspection for nematode infesta-
                                                         systems, (80) 805.
                                                    notes, (79) 369, 870, 505; (80) 663, U.S.D.A.
        tion, (71) U.S.D.A. 487.
  varieties, (77) N.Mex. 186.
                                                          794.
Naringin in plant tissue, colorimetric determina-
                                                  Nausea produced by certain plants, (71) 838.
        tion, (76) 153.
                                                  Naval stores-
Nasal botfly, parasite of red deer, (78) 815.
                                                    handbook, (73) U.S.D.A. 185.
                                                    production, conservation methods, (76) U.S.D.A.
Nasal granuloma, bovine, in Victoria, (73) 683.
Naso-pharyngeal probe, value mouth piece, (73)
                                                          632.
                                                    research, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
        238.
                                                    technology, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
Nasturtiums--
                                                    yields, variations in, effect of weather and
  breeding, (72) Calif. 616.
  doubleness, inheritance, (75) 31; (76) 19.
                                                          specific days between chippings, (75)
  genetic studies, (76) 19; (79) 317.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 635.
Nasutitermes luzonicus, biological study, (76) 658.
                                                  Naval Stores Station of Bureau of Chemistry
Natal grass hay, digestible nutrients, (74) Fla.
                                                          and Soils, (72) U.S.D.A. 345.
        81, 242,
                                                  Navel infection in lambs, prevention, (80) Mont.
National-
                                                          820.
  forests-see Forest(s), national.
                                                  Navel-ill-see Joint-ill.
  income, our knowledge, (76) 551.
                                                  Neascus vancleavei, experimental studies, (77)
  parks of U.S., wildlife management, (74) 62.
                                                          245.
                                                  Nebraska, geography and agriculture, textbook,
  planning-
    and rural life, papers, (74) 562.
                                                          (73) 409.
    policy of Iran, (79) U.S.D.A. 263.
                                                  Nebraska Station-
National Academy of Sciences, papers on plant
                                                    notes, (71) 288, 576; (72) 575; (73) 786; (74)
        pathology, (74) 785.
                                                          785; (75) 287; (76) 142, 286, 576, 784;
                                                          (78) 787.
National Agricultural Research Bureau of China,
        scope and work, (72) 577, 785.
                                                    report, (72) 894; (73) 784; (75) 286; (77) 785;
National Appraisal Forum, Rural Group Sessions,
                                                          (79) 574.
        proceedings, (80) 121.
                                                  Nebraska University, notes, (71) 288; (74) 785;
National Institute of Agricultural Economics in
                                                          (76) 576, 784; (79) 575.
        Italy, (74) 711.
                                                  Necrobacillosis-
National Livestock and Meat Board, report, (80)
                                                    notes, (78) Mont. 393.
                                                    of male reproductive organs in sheep, treatment,
National Resources Board-
                                                          (73) [Conn.]Storrs 888.
  recommendations, (75) 702.
                                                  Necrobia rufipes-see Red-legged ham beetle.
  report, (78) 258, 403.
                                                  Necrology, notes, (73) 288; (74) 895; (75) 896;
  review of activities and progress, (77) 412.
                                                          (76) 785; (80) 574.
National Resources Committee and State plan-
                                                  Necrophorus-
        ning boards, (80) 120.
                                                    conversator, family history, (73) 642.
Native elm bark beetle-
                                                    hybridus in Colorado, (78) 70.
  associated with spread of Dutch elm disease,
                                                  Nectarine(s)-
                                                    and peaches, relative hardiness, (71) N.J. 324.
        (78) Conn.[New Haven] 186; (75) 231,
        871; (77) Mass. 814; (79) Mass. 508.
                                                    brown rot diseases, (78) 208.
  Ceratostomella ulml recovered from, (80)
U.S.D.A. 780.
                                                    inspection and tree removal for diseases, (80)
                                                          204.
  larvae, studies, (77) 75.
                                                    mosaic, survey, (78) 792.
  life history notes, (80) 81.
                                                    Quetta, development, (74) U.S.D.A. 685.
                                                    seed attachment and carpel symmetry and de-
  morphology, (76) Conn.[New Haven] 224.
  notes, (72) 808; (78) Mich. 506, Conn.[New
                                                          velopment, relation, (77) 48.
        Haven] 642; (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (76)
                                                    seedlings, resistance to nematodes, (72) Calif.
        654; (79) 78.
                                                          616; (78) 818.
```

```
Nectarine(s)-Continued.
  trees at station, statistics, (79) N.J. 382.
  varieties, (73) Okla. 43.
  variety tests, (78) Kans. 42.
  winter injury, (78) R.I. 611.
Nectarine-peach cross, cytology, (75) N.Y.State
Nector-
  americanus-
    anthelmintic action of orthoheptylphenol and
        6-hexyl-meta-cresol, (78) 384.
    development in guinea pigs, (72) 214.
    infection experiments with pigs, (73) 688.
 suillus, attempted merger in synonymy of N.
        americanus, (73) 689.
Nectria - -
  canker- -
   of basswood, (72) 632,
    of hardwoods, (71) U.S.D.A. 486; (76)
        IN.Y. |Cornell 804.
    of hardwoods, range and importance in North-
        east, (72) 802.
    of trees, (75) 228.
    relation to stand objective and management,
        (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
  coccinea-
    notes, (73) 67.
    on beech, (72) 680.
    relation to beech-bark disease, (72) 659.
  discases in hardwoods of New England, (75)
 galligena -
    canker of pear, (75) U.S.D.A. 207.
    notes, (72) W.Va. 635, 649; (75) 503.
  sp., isolation from black knots, (75) 68.
Needle-tying moth, studies, (76) 660.
Needlegrass, green, for erosion control, (79) 474.
Negro (es) ---
  and whites, rural, living on fringe of economic
        system in Georgia, (76) 876.
  educational facilities in rural communities, (75)
 life in rural Virginia. (72) Va. 274.
  part-time farming, (76) Ky. 555.
  population in delta area, sickness and medical
        care, (80) Ark. 840.
Neighborhood buying units, (78) 560.
Neliopisthus piceae n.sp., description, (74) 675.
Nematoda, revised classification, (71) 243.
Nematode(s)-
  beet and oats, identity of species, (72) 500.
  black current, control, (77) 219.
  bud and leaf .-
    pathogenicity of culture-reared specimens,
        (80) 860.
    physiological strains, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
    strawberry strains, (76) 647.
    studies, (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
  bulb and stem-
    interhost transfer experiments, (78) U.S.D.A.
    new economic hosts. (72) 683.
    notes, (79) Ariz. 487.
  bulb, dormant or quiescent, activation, (74)
  bursate, of horses and sheep, bionomics and con-
        trol, (72) 251; (76) 892; (77) 245;
        (78) 101; (80) 102.
```

```
Nematode(s) - - Continued.
  bursate, of horses, survival of eggs and free-
        living larvae on pasture, (77) 896.
  calcium cyanamide for control. (75) 654.
  cause of --
    new skin disease of cattle in U.S., (72) 840.
    root injury to fruit trees, (77) 61.
  cephalic structures, value as characters in classi-
        fication, (73) 203.
  chemical control, (75) Tenn. 789.
  classification, value of esophageal structures.
        (77) 244.
  control, (73) Ill. 73; (75) Tex. 78.
    in Everglades, (72) Fla. 347.
    on figs, (79) Tex. 62.
    on greenhouse cucumbers, (79) N.J. 342.
    with cyanamide, (72) Fla. 846.
  disease (s) -
    caused, (71) U.S.D.A. 199, 784.
    of cereals, effect of crop rotation, (71) 806.
    of plants, (78) U.S.D.A. 186; -(75) 207.
    of potatoes, (76) 810.
  distribution in small intestine of sheep, (74)
        544; (78) 701.
  effect on cotton-seedling growth, (72) S.C. 789.
  effect on yield and composition of sugar beets.
        (78) 207.
  eggs in fecal discharges, embryonating, new
        method, (78) 99.
  eggs, infecting large number of chickens, new
        method, (76) 252.
  feeding habits, (76) 354.
  fowl, nutrition, (80) 547.
  free-living, key to genera, (74) 509.
  from---
    Philippine cockroaches, (71) 358.
    Trinidad deer, (75) 655.
  giant, from dog, (71) 851.
  heteroxenous, new intermediate hosts, (71) 808,
  hollow-spear, feeding on other nematodes, (77)
  hollow-stylet, feeding, (78) 810.
    diseased strawberry roots, (77) Utah 54.
    goats, (71) 245.
    greenhouse soils, treatment, (71) Mass. 489;
        (73) 44.
    greenhouses, steam v. hot water, (77) Ill. 360.
    horse manure, effect of volatile halogenated
        hydrocarbons on eggs and larvae, (78)
        698.
    horses and mules in Panama, (77) 252.
    Puerto Rico, (72) P.R. 195.
    sheep in Iceland, control, (76) 394.
    sheep in Manawatu district, New Zealand.
        (72) 841.
    sheep, life histories, (77) Calif. 250.
    soil at Delhi, Calif., resistance of fruit tree
        seedlings, (73) 318.
    swine, early developmental stages,
                                             (75)
        U.S.D.A. 107.
    wheat galls, alive after 16 yrs.,
        U.S.D.A. 779.
  infective larvae, second ecdysis, effects, (76)
        849.
  infestation in aniamls on Ladino clover pasture,
         (74) 396.
```

```
Nematode(s)-Continued.
Nematode(s)-Continued.
  injury to chrysanthemums, (79) Conn.[New
                                                     plant-infesting-
                                                       dormancy length, (78) 810.
        Haven] 342.
                                                       host list, (77) U.S.D.A. 843.
  intestinal....
    of sheep, cultivation in sterile artificial media,
                                                     plant-parasitic, (74) U.S.D.A. 646, 787.
                                                       and diseases caused, treatise, (72) 212.
        (78) 686.
    resistance of chickens, (73) Kans. 98.
                                                       biological aspects of problems, (76) 354.
                                                       chemical control, (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
  larvae, second ecdysis, (74) 65.
                                                       demonstration in host tissues, (74) 807.
  leaf-
                                                     potato, host plants, (76) 57.
   new host plants, (72) 803.
    plants attacked, (75) U.S.D.A. 685.
                                                     potential longevity, (77) 213.
  meadow-
                                                     relation to cockchafer and mealybug problem,
    and associated fungus Cylindrocarpon radici-
                                                           (71) 65.
                                                     resistance of-
        cola, pathogenicity, (80) 218.
                                                       beans, (76) Tenn. 46.
    notes, (75) U.S.D.A. 207.
    on cotton roots, (80) Ga. 494.
                                                       chickens, (74) 857.
                                                       poultry, (79) 181.
 natural enemies, stimulated activity, (76) 820.
                                                     role in cotton damping-off or soreshin, (77)
                                                           848.
    from intestine of fowls in Brazil, (72) 697.
                                                     root knot-see Root knot nematode.
    hosts, (74) 807; (75) 208.
                                                     roots attacked, pathoanatomy, (74) 363.
    in diseased potatoes from Cuba, (74) 509.
                                                     seed-infesting, (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
    in rodents, (78) 203.
                                                     soil, in forest nurseries, (75) 509.
    parasitic, of oriental house fly, (80) 374.
                                                     soil treatments, (79) Tex. 62.
   variety of Anguillulina dipsaci, (74) 807.
                                                     somatic musculature, (71) 808.
   notes, (73) U.S.D.A. 186.
                                                     stem, destruction by fungus in plant tissues,
                                                           (80) 508.
    alligator weed, (74) U.S.D.A. 785.
                                                     studies, (77) Fla. 54.
    beans, (78) Ga. 688.
                                                     Stylopage leiohypha n.sp. preying on, (76) 650.
    begonias, control by pyrethrum preparation
                                                     superfamily Filarioidea, revised classification,
        Hydra-Tox-Ultra, (75) 870.
                                                           (74) 847.
    canning tomatoes, effect on yield, (80) 212.
                                                     swine, life cycle and behavior of infective
    cinnamon-vine tubers, (74) 808.
                                                           larvae, (72) U.S.D.A. 695.
    decaying citrus fruit, (79) 499.
                                                     unidentified-
    gardenia, control, (77) N.J. 493.
                                                       from eye of moose, (74) 65.
    Iris hybrid, (77) 808.
                                                       occurrence of cysts on roots of grasses, (71)
   plants and insects, (76) U.S.D.A. 634.
                                                           65.
    red spiderlilies, (79) 211.
                                                     unrecorded filarid, (80) 680.
   rhubarb in Yorkshire, (76) 644.
                                                     unrecorded, from abomasum of cattle in India,
   rice. (72) 491.
                                                           (71) 245.
   sugar beets, (74) 656; (78) 792.
                                                   Nematode-catching fungus, formation and opera-
   sweetpotatoes in storage, (77) 800.
                                                           tion of traps, (78) 811.
   tomatoes in Great Britain, (76) 814.
                                                   Nematodirella longispiculata, additional host, (71)
   tube rose, (74) 785.
   yam tubers, (74) 505.
                                                   Nematodirus-
 parasites of-
                                                     filicollis-
    cattle, secondary transmission to grazing
                                                       notes, (76) 394.
        sheep, (76) 250.
                                                       of sheep in Canada, overwintering, (78) 400.
    chickens, life cycle, (79) 250.
                                                     infection of calves, (76) 250.
    deer in U.S., new records, (74) 846.
                                                     n.spp. from rabbits, (79) 536.
    domesticated animals in Burma, check list,
                                                     skrjabini and N. tarandi, identity, (74) 77.
        (78) 898.
                                                     spathiger, notes, (76) 895.
    ducks, (74) 401; (77) 244.
                                                     spathiger on pastures, time of survival, (71)
   horses, (73) Ky. 841.
                                                           242.
   mice, life history, (78) 838.
                                                     spp.-
   sheep, alimentary tract, morphological note,
                                                       egg production, (72) 214.
        (74) 847.
                                                       in sheep of New Zealand, (78) 686.
   snails, (71) 808.
                                                       in sheep, pathogenic effect, (78) 400.
   wheat wireworm, (75) Maine 817.
                                                       notes, (74) 544.
 parasitic-
                                                     tarandi and N. skrjabini, identity. (74) 77.
   destruction by sunlight, (78) P.R. 581.
                                                     urichi n.sp., notes, (74) 545.
   effect of tetrachioroethylene, (78) 100.
                                                   Nematology, treatise, (78) 814.
   in alimentary tract of buffaloes, (78) 394.
                                                   Nematospora-
   in animals, biology, (78) 394.
                                                     gossypii growth, accessory factor, (72) 29.
   in vitro consumption of oxygen, (71) 248.
                                                     phaseoli, notes, (72) Va. 223.
   physiology, relation to treatment and control.
                                                    spp. in Florida, (72) Fla. 847.
       £73) 662.
                                                  Nemeritis canescens-
 parasitising insects, (74) U.S.D.A. 676.
                                                    effect of ecological factors, (76) 219.
```

```
Nemeritis canescens-Continued.
  food habits and flight experiments. (72) 282.
  notes, (72) 865.
Nemobius fasciatus, experimental crossing of sub-
       species, (78) 819.
Nemocera n.spp., notes, (79) P.R.Col. 651.
Nemonchus galeatus and Hoplolaimus coronatus,
        probable identity, (74) 509.
Ncoaplectana-
 glaseri, parasite of Japanese beetle, (74) 288.
  sp. attacking pea moth larvae. (80) 77.
Neoarsphenamine for treatment of-
  equine influenza, (74) 699.
  intestinal protozoal infections in man, (71)
        Mich. 694.
Neocephalobus-
  compsus n.sp., description, (74) 509.
  leucocephalus n.sp., description, (77) 808.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta, notes, (74) 52.
Neodiprion swainei, population studies, (73) 72.
Neofabraca malicorticis, notes, (74) 57.
Neogastrallus librinocens in
                                libraries.
                                             (80)
        U.S.D.A. 794.
Nechaematopinus marmotae, notes, (79) 510.
Neon light for greenhouse plants, tests, (72) 400.
Neoplasms, spontaneous, production in hybrid
        fishes, (76) 19.
Neoplastic diseases in poultry, (78) 258.
Neoplasticlike diseases, studies, (79) Mass. 534.
Neoschongastia gallinarum, notes, (77) 849.
Neosciara ocellaris, biology and control, (73) 658.
Necesminthurus new genus, erection, (72) 361.
Neosyrista similis, life history and habits, (79)
Neotermes castaneus
  morphology, biology, and natural enemies, (72)
        810.
  notes, (72) Fla. 358; (73) 204.
Neotetranychus buxi-
  n.sp., description, (78) 84.
  notes, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 813.
Neotoma albigula, studies, (79) Ariz. 502.
Neotylenchus-
  abulbosus as parasite of sugar beets, (74) 511.
  latus n.sp., notes, (74) 809.
  obesus n.sp. in lesions on alfalfa crowns, (72)
        650.
Nephantis serinopa, biology and natural enemy,
        (71) 517.
Nephelodes emmedonia-see Bronzed cutworm.
Nephritis, chronic, in cattle and sheep, (75)
        Tex. 108; (76) Tex. 533.
Nephritis in dairy cows, (78) Ky. 251.
Nephrolithiasis in cattle, (74) 99.
Nephrotoma ferruginea attacking newly set straw-
        berry plants, (76) 357.
Nepiera n.sp., notes, (74) 75.
Nepticula gossypii, notes, (72) 75.
Nepticula sericopeza, notes, (79) 73.
Nerve-
  degeneration associated with avitaminosis A,
        (78) Ohio 184, 881.
  degeneration in vitamin B1 deficiency, polarized
        light technique in study, (77) 187.
  disorders arising from defective nutrition, (76)
        578.
```

lesions and vitamin A, (78) 276.

diagnosis, (78) Ala. 880.

peripheral, myelin degeneration in, methods for

```
Nervous system-
  central-
    action of Trichomonas foetus, (75) 540.
    effect of vitamin A deficiency, (77) Ohio 687.
  in deficiency diseases, studies, (71) 426; (73)
        283.
  lesions, in vitamin deficiency, (76) 884.
Nest box, nail keg, (77) U.S.D.A. 652.
Nettle grubs-
  control, (72) 808.
  on tea in Ceylon, (71) 223.
Nettle, horse, poisonous to cattle, (78) N.J. 236.
Neuritis-
  in fowls, quick method of diagnosis, (72) 698.
  in pregnancy, treatment with vitamin B1, (76)
        724.
  peripheral, of pellagra, effect of vitamin B1,
        (79) 280.
  peripheral, relation to pyloric stenosis and vita-
        min B<sub>1</sub> deficiency, (80) 137.
  studies, (73) 139.
Neurolymphomatosis-
  and leukotic diseases, (77) Mass. 704.
  and related diseases, (71) Mass. 852.
  avian, and vitamin E, (80) 385.
  differentiation from lympholeucosis, (75) Mass.
        537.
  gallinarum, studies, (71) 853; (74) 393.
  of fowls, (80) 256.
  pathological cell in, differentiation from lympho-
        cytes of fowl blood, (75) Mass. 537.
  pearly eye, (75) Mass. 537.
  phasianorum, proposed term, (80) 688.
Neuromalacia associated with low riboflavin diet ..
        (80) 678.
Neurospora-
  races in agar cultures, bacteriumlike amorphous
        patches, (76) 60%.
  sitophila, notes, (74) 803.
  spp., genotypes, serically active carbohydrates,
        (73) 826.
  tetrasperma dormant spores, respiratory block,
         (79) 609.
Nevada Station-
  notes, (71) 431, 896; (72) 431; (78) 895; (74)
        431, 893; (76) 148, 432, 895; (78) 287.
   report, (71) 575; (78) 148; (76) 284; (78)
         434; (79) 574.
 New Deal, direction, (72) 243.
 New England, hill country, social and economic
        history, 1790-1930, (76) 872.
 New England Regional Planning Commission, ac-
         complishments and recommendations, (77)
         268.
 New England Gladiolus Society, yearbook. (74)
         781.
New Guinea sugarcane weevil-
   and its parasite, (78) 817.
   notes, (73) 206; (75) 808; (77) 106; (80) 223.
   trapping at Kailua, (80) 374.
 New Hampshire Station-
   notes, (78) 286; (77) 576; (78) 485; (80) 287.
```

report, (71) 575; (78) 575; (75) 575; (78) 142;

research during twenty-five years, (74) N.H.

New Hampshire University, notes, (75) 142: (76)

(79) 574.

286; (80) 287.

287.

```
New Jersey, planning surveys and planning Nicotiana-Continued.
                                                     app.-continued.
        studies, (75) 270.
                                                       powdery mildew immunity among, (78) 60.
New Jersey Stations-
  notes, (71) 432; (72) 575; (78) 287, 576; (74)
                                                       resistance to blue mold, (76) 648.
        893; (78) 435, 787; (80) 573.
                                                     sylvestris, I-nornicotine, (78) 364.
                                                     sylvestris reproductive cells, nuclear structure,
  report, (72) 142; (78) 285; (75) 785; (77) 575;
                                                           (78) 168.
        (79) 430.
New Mexico College, notes, (71) 735; (78) 144.
                                                     tabacum - -
        736; (74) 736; (75) 894; (76) 286; (77)
                                                       hybrids, genes affecting response to tobacco-
        736, 896.
                                                           mosaic virus, (76) 813.
                                                       inheritance of glaucous and yellow character.
New Mexico Station-
  notes, (71) 735; (73) 144, 736; (74) 736, 893;
                                                           (72) 752.
        (75) 287, 894; (76) 286; (77) 736, 896.
                                                       monosomic and derivative types, cytological
  report, (71) 287; (73) 285; (75) 141; (77) 286;
                                                           studies, (76) 609.
                                                       monosomic types, genetic studies, (73) 596.
        (79) 148.
New York financial survey, (76) U.S.D.A. 547.
                                                       mosaic resistance, (79) 208.
                                                       single X-rayed sex cell, types, (72) 461.
New York weevil-
 injury to peach trees, (77) Conn.[New Haven]
                                                       two genotypes resistant to Nicotiana virus
                                                           (80) 636.
        813.
  notes, (80) Tenn. 223.
                                                   Nicotine(s)-
New York Cornell Station-
                                                     and molasses spray, effect on gladiolus thrips,
 historical review of research of fifty years, (79)
                                                           (72) 223.
        [N.Y.]Cornell 3, 143.
                                                     and soap, toxicity to gladiolus thrips and onion
 notes, (71) 288, 482; (75) 786; (76) 286, 576.
                                                           thrips, (76) 69.
        895; (77) 288, 897; (78) 738, 899; (79)
                                                     bibliography, (76) U.S.D.A. 501, 655.
        287, 720; (80) 719.
                                                     effect of concentrations on growth and develop-
 report, (72) 894; (74) 892; (76) 894.
                                                           ment of chicks, (71) 828.
                                                     effect on isolated heart preparations of cock-
New York State Station-
  notes, (71) 576, 896; (73) 287; (74) 576, 893;
                                                           roach, (79) 360.
                                                     fixed, early work, (75) 512,
        (75) 576, 736; (76) 286, 896; (77) 287,
        897; (78) 143, 738, 899; (78) 287, 576;
                                                     fixed, tests, (77) 658,
                                                     fixing agent for codling-moth control, (71) 349.
        (80) 142, 719, 864.
 report, (72) 735; (74) 892; (76) 733; (78) 735.
                                                     fumigant, (78) U.S.D.A. 659.
                                                     fumigation, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
Newcastle disease-
                                                       effects at short exposure and assumed high
 and fowl-plague viruses, differentiation, (72)
       845.
                                                           concentration, (77) 811.
 of fowls, (73) 395.
                                                     humate, new water-soluble nicotine insecticide,
   vaccination against, (79) 245.
                                                           (77) 660.
 relation to fowl pest, (73) 99; (76) 397.
                                                     in cigarette smoke, (74) 152.
 studies, (71) 87; (80) 110.
                                                     in codling-moth control, (72) 364.
 virus in tissue culture, cultivation, (71) 541, 853.
                                                     in oil as horticultural spray, value, (77) 69.
Nezara viridula-see Southern green stink bug.
                                                     in tobacco, (77) Ky. 771.
                                                     inheritance in Nicotiana tabacum, (72) 752.
Nickel-
                                                     injection and effects in insects, (79) 74.
 effect on milk, (72) 884.
                                                     insecticidal use, (71) 667; (76) U.S.D.A. 655.
 in food and biological material, (73) 874.
 in soil, effect on fertility, (73) U.S.D.A. 447.
                                                     low concentrations, apparatus for fumigation,
 salts, value in treatment of Morton Mains ail-
                                                           (77) 812.
       ment, (79) 670.
                                                     new carriers and diluents, (76) Ky. 65.
Nicobium hirtum, injurious to woodwork in
                                                     new spreader, (73) 345.
       houses, (78) 515.
                                                      carriers, and diluents, (73) Ky. 808.
                                                     oil, promising new insecticide, (78) Ky. 75.
Nicotiana-
 color and size in species, relation between fac-
                                                     on apples sprayed with nicotine bentonite, (79)
                                                    156.
peat—
       tors, (76) 19.
 cross, inheritance of corolla color, (77) 767.
 glutinosa haplonts, cytological features, (71) 80.
                                                       manufacture, semicommercial, (77) 812.
 hvbrid--
                                                       new insoluble nicotine insecticide, (77) 659.
 backcrossing, derivative types from, (72) 461;
                                                       notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
                                                     penetration into bodies of insects, (72) 656;
       (73) 764.
   microspore formation in, non-synapsis during,
                                                           (77) 360.
       (74) 180.
                                                     poisoning of cows, (72) 692.
                                                    preparations and wetting agents, increasing toxicity, (77) Conn. [New Haven] 818.
 induction of polyploidy, (79) 178.
 inheritance, (79) 178.
 phylesis, cytogenetic evidence in alata group,
                                                    preparations, toxicity to lepidoptera of truck
       (80) 604.
                                                           crops, (78) 78.
                                                    pure, toxicity for bean aphid, (73) Conn.[New
   genes affecting size and color relation, (77)
                                                          Haven] 642.
                                                    SDravs-
   hybrids, crossing over, (72) 168.
                                                      history, (75) 656.
```

```
Nicotine(s)-Continued.
                                                   Nippostrongylus-Continued.
  sprays-continued.
    karaya gum, (77) 511.
    results, (80) 226.
  substitution for mineral insecticides, (78) 662.
    and anabasine, comparative toxicity to insects,
        (74) 368.
    and white oil mixture for control of fruitfly,
        (75) 816.
    for lambs, toxicity, (76) 104.
    ovicide against codling moth, (79) 512.
  thiocvanate as---
    contact insecticide, (80) 71.
    insecticide, (76) Ky. 65.
  toxic action on bean aphid, (76) 360.
  toxicity - -
    effect of different salts, (72) 503.
    for goldfish and cockroaches, (77) 360.
  vapor for codling-moth control, (72) 508; (74)
        521.
  vaporizer for-
    codling-moth control, (73) 345.
    field and orchard, (79) 74.
  wider uses, (76) 358.
Nicotine-bentonite-
  tank-mix, for control of codling moth, (79)
        U.S.D.A. 504.
  toxicity on apples, persistence, (75) 661.
Nicotine-peretrol or nicotine-soap spray for con-
        trol of privet thrips, (77) Ill. 360.
Nicotinelike compounds as insecticides, (77) Iowa
        215.
Nicotinic acid--
  absence in urine of pellagrins, (79) 571.
  and tobacco metabolism, (79) 462.
  and vitamin G, (78) 896.
  compounds, antiblacktongue potency, (80) 569.
  curative action on pigs fed a blacktongue-pro-
        ducing diet, (80) 283.
  effect on pellagrins maintained on pellagra-
        producing diet, (80) 570.
  failure in treatment of anemia, (80) 430.
  for pellagra treatment, (78) 896; (79) 140, 280;
        (80) 715, 859.
  hydrochloride, cure of blacktongue in dogs,
        (79) 571.
  in foods, estimation, (80) 131.
  in treatment of acrodynia, (80) 859.
  inactivity in chick dermatitis, (80) 90.
  reaction to oral administration, (80) 859.
  toxicity, (80) 281.
  vitamin potency, effect of autoclaving, (80) 281.
NIELSON, J., of New Jersey, death, editorial, (76)
        577.
Night blindness-
  Chinese remedies for, chemical examination.
        (76) 277.
  due to vitamin A deficiency, (77) 886.
Nigrospors--
  musae n.sp., relation to squirter disease, (71)
        500.
  musae, notes, (74) 224.
  sp., notes, (72) Fla. 854.
  sphaerica, growth in shelled corn, (79) 346.
Nippostrongylus-
  larvae, graded numbers, reaction of rats, (71)
        248.
```

```
muris-
    development, (72) 251.
    in house rats. (76) 213.
    in mice, experimental infestation. (71) 808.
    in rats, mechanism of acquired immunity.
        (77) 539.
Nirupama, new genus, erection, (74) 76.
Nitidulids, disperson, methods and apparatus for
        study, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
Nitrate(s)-
  and ammonium salts, assimilation, (71) 321.
  absorption by-
    corn in dark, (73) 452.
    young wheat plant, effect of shorter light
        rays, (71) 175.
  accumulation, (77) Fla. 13.
    and base exchange capacity of Dickinson fine
        sandy loam, effect of organic matter,
        (76) 756.
    in soil, effect of carbon dioxide, (80) 308.
    in soil, nitrogen as factor, (76) 163.
    in soil, relation to carbon-nitrogen ratio of
        mulch, (71) 453.
    and nitrites, comparative availability to
        plants, (74) Tex. 758.
  as sole source of nitrogen for neach trees.
        effect, (71) 605.
  assimilation in soils, (71) Iowa 447; (75) Iowa
  changes in soil, (71) 193.
  Chilean, analysis, (74) 616.
  Chilean and purified, effect of plant growth in
        sand and solution cultures, (79) 170.
  conversion into protein in sunflowers, (71) 609.
  effect on Azotobacter flora of soils, (77) 22.
  excessive soil, control, (75) Colo. 168; (76) 446;
        (78) 592.
  fertilization, effect on apple fruits, (72) 186.
  formation in soil, effect of-
    artificial irradiation, (79) 21.
    light and heat, (78) 594.
  from ammoniacal compounds, formation, (77)
        207
  in ment and ment products, determination, (75)
        802.
  in soil, optimum levels, (77) R.I. 749.
  in water-logged soils, transformation, (76) 163.
    declining, in Putnam silt loam, (72) 299.
    of soil, effect of organic materials, (71) Ala.
        634.
    optimum soil, (79) R.I. 448.
  micro-Kieldahl method including, (80) 297.
  nitrogen in soil, determinations after applica-
        tions of calcium cyanamide and sodium
        nitrate under apple trees, (76) 795.
  nitrogen in soil, effect of crop and soil treat-
        ments, (77) Mo. 21.
  phosphorus determination in presence, (74) 585.
  production in soils, effect of cropping and soil
        treatment, (80) Mo. 309.
  reducase, determination, modification of Ecker-
        son method, (80) 297.
  reduction-
    by individual strains of free-living bacteria.
        (76) 598.
    detection, (80) 159.
```

S.Dak. 454.

mination, (78) 588.

availability in plants, new methods for deter-

```
Nitrogen-Continued.
Nitrate(s)-Continued.
  reduction-continued.
                                                     availability studies. (79) N.J. 301.
    to nitrites by expressed juice of higher green
                                                     balance
        plants, (76) 14.
                                                       in pregnant rats, (71) 359.
                                                       in soil under different cropping systems, (76)
    to nitrites by green plants, (74) Ala. 9.
  seasonal production by different nitrogen car-
                                                           [N.Y.]Cornell 752.
                                                       of hens, effect of salt, (77) 887.
        riers, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 880.
  soil, optimum levels for celery, (71) R.I. 320.
                                                       of laying hens, (73) 668.
  studies, (78) Oreg. 774.
                                                     basic, determination, semimicromethod, (79) 6.
                                                     biochemical and organic, investigations, (78)
Nitric nitrogen in soils of Arkansas Valley, (71)
        Colo. 163.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 591.
                                                     carriers, (72) S.C. 759.
Nitrification-
                                                       effect on potato yields, (75) S.C. 87.
  bacterial, in tropical countries, (72) 164.
  chemical, in soil, (76) 597.
                                                       for cotton, (71) Ark. 460; (75) S.C. 87.
  course in alkali soils, (71) 601.
                                                       for tobacco and cotton, (77) Ga. Coastal
  in Nebraska soils, (77) Nebr. 587.
                                                           Plain 38.
in soils, (75) Nebr. 169.
                                                       for wheat, time of applying, (78) Ind. 170.
   effect of liming, (78) 450.
                                                       in Baldwin orchard, (72) N.Y.State 617.
  newer aspects, (72) 163.
                                                       unusual organic, (71) R.I. 301.
  notes, (71) Tex. 746.
                                                     compounds--
  process and plant nutrition, (75) 174.
                                                       movement in soils, (73) Ohio 445.
  role of Bacillus mycoides, (71) 600.
                                                       with hydrogen and oxygen, (75) 581.
  studies, (75) Tex. 16; (79) 16.
                                                     concentration in nutrient medium for cotton,
                                                           (77) Ga. 828.
  studies with soil types in Puerto Rico, (74)
        P.R.Col. 461.
                                                     content of native and cultivated plants in high
Nitrite(s)-
                                                           plains of Oklahoma, (73) [Okla.]Pan-
  and formaldehyde concentration in algal cell,
                                                           handle 219.
                                                     converting into fertilizer materials, activities of
        relation, (78) Ala. 755.
  and nitrates, comparative availability to plants,
                                                           catalysts. (74) U.S.D.A. 597.
        (74) Tex. 758.
                                                     cycle of developing apple fruit, (75) 311.
  bacteria, studies, (74) 463.
                                                     deficiency-
  formation by heterotrophic bacteria, (77) 307.
                                                       in plants, testing with diphenylamine, (75)
  formation in soil exposed to ultraviolet light,
                                                           Mass. 497.
                                                      in seedling hypocotyls of tomato, anatomical
        (76) 596.
                                                          symptoms, (80) Ark. 484.
Nitrite-thiosulfate combination, effect on sodium-
        cyanide poisoning, (74) 103.
                                                       plant symptoms, (79) 491.
                                                     determination-
Nitrogen-
                                                       application of chlorate method, (79) 7.
 wasorption-
    and assimilation by plants, (71) 453.
                                                       combination of catalysts to reduce digestion
    rates, effect of aeration, (78) N.J. 163.
                                                           time, (75) 157.
 accumulation in soil. (76) Mo. 589.
                                                       in fertilizers, (78) 297.
  accumulation or loss in soils, (75) Mo. 15; (78)
                                                       in light, fluffy materials, chlorate method.
       Mo. 159.
                                                           (79) Ky. 436.
 amide, and ammonia, determination in plant
                                                       in plant and soil samples, use of selenium and
        tissue, (75) 158.
                                                           other catalysts, (77) Mo. 744.
  amino forms in sugarcane, effect of potassium,
                                                       in plant tissues, micro-Kjeldahl method, (75)
        (75) 487.
                                                          742; (76) 152.
 ammoniacal and urea, determination, (74) 587.
                                                       in soils, (73) Ky. 744.
 ammonium, and nitrate, absorption by tomato
                                                       in soils and plant tissues. (73) Ky. 744.
                                                       Kjeldahl, copper scienite as catalyst, (76)
        plant, effect of pH of culture solution,
        (71) 17.
 and carbon transformations in water-logged
                                                       Kjeldahl, source of loss of ammonia, (76) 748.
        soil, (74) 806.
                                                       modified Kjeldahl methods, (79) 442.
 and mineral metabolism of milch cows, effect
                                                       possible alterations in methods, (78) 297,
       of rations, (74) Pa. 248.
                                                     different sources, value, (80) Ark. 767.
 annual deficit requiring placement,
                                                     distribution in-
       U.S.D.A. 8.
                                                       milk, determination, (79) 295.
 assimilation-
                                                       milk, effect of protein feeding, (72) 524.
   apparent, of germinating peas, (78) 173.
                                                       soils mixed with different plant tissues, (73)
   by legumes, (72) 27.
                                                           Mass. 586; (77) 749.
   by plants, role of potassium and phosphorus,
                                                       three horizons of clay soil planted to apple
        (76) 608.
                                                          trees, (71) 758.
    effect of day length and acidity, (77) R.I.
                                                     effect on-
        749; (79) 449.
                                                       composition and growth of tomatoes, (71)
   in various forms by plants, (78) 313.
                                                           Ark. 775.
 available soil, effect of wheat straw, (79)
                                                       composition and yield of pasture herbage.
```

(72) 608.

rice, (72) 761.

growth and nitrogen content of wheat and

Nitrogen—Continued. effect on—continued.

Mich. 444,

Nitrogen-Continued.

fixation-continued.

```
root growth, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 773.
                                                     studies, equipment for growing plants, (78)
                                                         599.
endogenous-
  and basal energy relations during growth,
                                                     symbiotic, mechanism, effect of pN2, (87) 608.
      (78) 663; (76) Mo. 668.
                                                    symbiotic, mechanism, function of pO2, (78)
  relation to body weight, (76) Mo. 668.
                                                         608.
                                                     symbiotic, mechanism, hydrogen as specific
excretion-
  in feces, effect on ratio of fat and carbo-
                                                         inhibitor, (80) 323, 741.
      hydrate, (72) 874.
                                                     symbiotic, respiratory enzyme systems in.
  in urine of horses at rest, effect of consump-
                                                         (80) 21.
      tion and elimination of water, (76) 838.
                                                     with legumes and nonlegumes, (73) Mass.
  urinary, of Mongolian subjects, (78) 885.
                                                         586: (75) 444.
fertilizer(s) ---
                                                   forms in infusions of specific plants, (72)
  effect on firmness and keeping quality of
                                                         150.
      fruits, (73) Md. 46.
                                                   from plant tissues, aqueous extracts, prepara-
  for orchards, (72) 888.
                                                         tion, (74) 587.
                                                   heterocyclic compounds, insecicidal action, (71)
  inorganic and organic sources, relative effi-
      ciency, (78) 184.
  recoveries, (77) Tenn. 802.
                                                   in-
  studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 589.
                                                     cotton at various stages, (74) 629; (75) 472.
  studies, catalysts, (72) U.S.D.A. 448.
                                                     cow manure, preservation, effect of different
fixation and photosynthesis in leguminous plants.
                                                        superphosphates, (79) 166.
      relation, (72) Wis. 448.
                                                     Iowa soil types, (76) Iowa 8; (78) 453.
                                                     juice expressed from beet leaves, relation to
fixation by --
  Azotobacter, (72) 163; U.S.D.A. 448; (74)
                                                         soil-nitrate levels, (71) R.I. 292.
                                                     molasses, evaluation, (77) Hawaii Sugar
      U.S.D.A. 597.
  Azotobacter, effect of acidity, (71) 598.
                                                         Planters' 452.
                                                     proteins, (72) 5.
  Azotobacter, specific intermediates in, (75)
      600.
                                                   in soil-
  blue-green algae, conditions favoring, (75)
                                                     and utilization by crops, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell
      599.
  clover plants, statistical study, (72) 459.
                                                     determination, rapid method, (72) 155.
  fungi and actinomyces, (78) 159.
                                                     effect of cropping practices, (75) 476; (76)
  fungi and bacteria. (74) 463.
                                                        Ky. 7.
  germinating legume seeds, relation to nodule
                                                     effect of management, (75) 311.
                                                     effect of rotation and manure, (76) Utah
      bacteria, (74) 464.
  legumes, critical review, (78) 607.
  legumes, effect of carbohydrate-nitrogen ratio,
                                                     from new areas in State, (75) Idaho 592.
                                                     with legume and nonlegume crops, (76) Mass.
      (74) Wis. 436.
  Lolium perenne, (71) 174.
                                                         305.
  Manchu soybeans, light intensity as inhibiting
                                                   in tobacco fertilizer, simple v. mixed sources,
                                                         (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 331.
      factor, (78) 777.
  nodule bacteria, (78) U.S.D.A. 776.
                                                   leaching in soil and lysimeters after legumes.
  nonsymbiotic micro-organisms, (71) Iowa 447;
                                                        (79) Ky. 448.
                                                   loss from manures, reduction, (71) Mich. 160.
      (72) Iowa 748.
                                                   metabolic, of feces, relation to body weight
  Rhizobium spp. in pure culture, (75) 456.
                                                        and food intake, (75) 424.
fixation-
                                                   metabolism-
  carbohydrate-nitrogen relation, (75) Wis. 21.
  effect of association of rye and Austrian win-
                                                     effect of prolonged hard muscular work, (78)
      ter peas and of sodium nitrate. (80) 183.
                                                        270.
                                                     endogenous, relation to basal metabolism, (73)
  effect of potassium nitrate, (72) 459.
  from bare lysimeters and others planted to
      wheat, (78) Ky. 755.
                                                     in plants, biochemical methods for study.
                                                         (77) 148,
  in leguminous nodules, destination, (80) 740.
  in Melilotus, effect of species of host plant,
                                                     notes, (74) 463.
                                                     of dairy cattle on alfalfa. (71) 690.
      (78) 457.
                                                     of normal and leaf roll potatoes, (72) 205.
  in Michigan soils, (78) Mich. 308.
                                                    of plants, review, (78) 25.
  in soybeans, (75) 471.
 in soybeans, effect of exchangeable calcium.
                                                     of plants, role of asparagine and related
                                                        substances, (74) 616.
      (75) 599.
  in soybeans, magnesium as factor, (80) Mo.
                                                     of preschool children, (76) 273.
                                                     relation to potassium and calcium, (78) 605.
      27.
                                                     studies, improved stall, (72) 673.
  legumes v. nonlegumes, (71) Mass. 448.
                                                   nitro and azo, semi-micro-Kjeldahl determina-
  mechanism, relation to ammonia production
      by Azotobacter, (75) 600.
                                                        tion, (75) 442.
                                                  nitrous, availability to plants, (74) Tex. 757.
  methods, (78) Wis. 775.
 nonsymbiotic, in principal soil types, (73)
                                                   nonhumus organic, in soil, nitrifiability, (76)
```

Nev. 157.

Nitrogen-Continued.

methods. (80) 740.

weight, (72) Mo. 824.

uptake, direct determination by gasometric

urinary, excretion by mature animals and body

```
Nitrogen--Continued.
  nonprotein...
    constituents of human milk, (72) 871.
    in milk, (78) Ohio 581.
  nutrition of-
    plants, (73) 602; (74) 762; (77) 28.
    sugarcane, effect, (75) 623.
    tobacco, (71) U.S.D.A. 473.
  of soil, effect of crop rotations, (77) Ohio 615.
  organic, neutralizing effect, (79) N.C. 16.
  part 4 of Gmelin's handbook of inorganic
        chemistry, (78) 293.
  preservation in soil -
    and composts, function of cellulose and lignin.
        (75) 600.
    role of plant constituents, (74) 603.
  problem in apple trees, (71) 323.
  quantity for tobacco, (73) Conn.[NewHaven]
        176.
  recovery from various fertilizers, (73) Conn.
       [NewHaven] 156.
  recovery in pastures from nitrogenous ferti-
        lizers, (71) 620.
  relation to composition, growth and yield of
        wheat, (72) Wash. 473.
  requirements of Indiana soils and subsoil, (73)
        591.
  responses from various sources, (75) 472.
  retention-
    by infants on sweetened condensed milk, (80)
        275
    by infants on whole-milk feedings, (80) 274.
    on soybean-egg powders and milk powders
        fed to rats, (76) 127.
  role in life processes, primary source, and
        forms, (80) U.S.D.A. 162.
  seasonal cycles in fruit trees, (72) 479.
  single sources, fertilizer experiments,
                                            (76)
        Conn.[NewHaven] 185.
  small amounts on corn, effect. (71) 184.
  soil, maintenance, (80) Utah 304.
 soil organic, nonprotein nature of fraction,
        (74) 742.
  sources-
   and amounts for citrus fruits, effect of vary-
        ing, (73) Fla. 157.
   anhydrous ammonia, ammonium sulfate, and
        ammonium nitrate, comparison, (74) Ha-
       waii Sugar Planters' 166.
    for Arizona soils, (76) Ariz. 6.
   for cotton, effect on fruiting and organic
        constituents, (72) Ga. 38.
   for plants from formamide and ammonium
       formate, (78) 165.
 supply, effect on host susceptibility to virus
       infection, (78) 332.
 supply with different temperatures and photo-
       periods, effect on potatoes, (78) 318.
 top-dressing experiments, (72) Ind. 13.
 transformations in soil, (79) Ariz. 447.
 translocation in plants, (76) 603.
 transport in cotton plant, (72) 459.
 trichloride as-
   fumigant, (75) 655.
   fungicide, (72) 638.
   fungicide for citrus fruits, (75) Calif. 369.
 trichlorite gas, use against citrus storage and
       transit decay. (72) Calif. 684.
```

utilizationby chicks, (74) Nebr. 383. during reproductive cycle, (76) 131. of round and liver and heart of beef, (75) 585. water-insoluble, best percentages in fertilizer mixtures, (74) N.C. 606. Nitrogen-carbon ratios in soil, (80) Vt. 158. Nitrogen-fixing bacteria, (73) Ariz. 444. calcium metabolism, (71) Mass. 448. from legume nodules, (74) 619. in soil, estimating, factors controlling accuracy. (77) 165. Nitrogen-fixing organisms, effect on plant growth, (73) Kans. 13. Nitrogenouscompounds in solution cultures, physiological acidity and alkalinity, (71) 604. constituents of human milk, (71) 130. fertilization, changes in status of soil after, (75) Conn. [New Haven] 306. fertilizer(s) -and soil acidity, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 587. availability, (75) N.J. 592. comparison, (76) Tex. 446. comparison, relation to fall v. spring applications, (78) 458. effect on soil factors affecting crop yields, (80) La. 595. experiments with, (74) 311. for apples, comparison, (76) Mo. 625; (78) 630. for pastures, value, (74) 758. for timothy hay, comparison, (76) [N.Y.] Cornell 781. for top-dressing field crops, (71) Ind. 454. lethal effects on free-living stages of sclerostomes, (78) 101. materials, (78) U.S.D.A. 591, new, comparison, (71) Mass. 448. nitrate-nitrogen and soil-acidity production. (76) Conn.[New Haven] 185; (79) 329. materials, utilization, (75) Tenn, 747. Nitrophenols as stomach poisons for insects, (75) 513. Nitrophoska, fertilizing value, (71) Conn. [New Haven | 318. Nitrosomonas in variously treated Iowa soils, (78) 457. Nitrous acid reaction with cystine and related sulfur-containing compounds, (72) 487. Noctuelia, new pest on Moringa in South India, (73) 645. Noctuideacollected by light trap in central Utah, (80) of Pennsylvania, manual, (76) Pa. 881. taken at bait trap in Kansas, (78) 825. Nodonota puncticollis-see Rose leaf beetle. Nodular wormexperimental infection of pigs with, effect of ferrous sulfate and copper sulfate, (77)

```
Nodular worm-Continued.
                                                   Nomenclature, zoological, index to international
  of sheep, (80) Ga. 540.
                                                           rules, (71) 343.
  of swine, field studies of larvae, (71) 891.
                                                   Nonagria oblonga, notes, (75) Conn.[New Haven]
Nodule bacteria-see also Legume(s), inoculation;
                                                           657.
                                                   Nonarsenicals for codling-moth control, (78)
        Root nodule.
  and legumes, effect of bios, (77) 760.
                                                           Wash. 72.
  composition, (79) 452.
                                                   Nonlegumes, inoculation, commercial cultures,
                                                           (72) Iowa 743; (77) 180.
  cultivation to facilitate staining of flagella,
                                                   Nonlegumes v. legumes, nitrogen fixation with.
        (79) 455.
  effect on yield of legumes and cereals sown
                                                           (75) Mass. 444.
        together, (78) 318.
                                                   Noogoora burr, poisonous to livestock, (80) 540.
  fermentation of glucose by, (74) 294.
                                                   Nornicotines, toxic action on bean aphid, (76)
  growth, effect of ash content. (78) 765.
  growth studies, (78) 22.
                                                   North Carolina College, notes, (71) 576; (74)
  in Cajanus indicus, new micro-organism asso-
                                                           431. 786.
        ciated with, (76) 172.
                                                   North Carolina Station-
     cowpen group, cross-inoculation tests, (80)
                                                     active research projects and publications, (71)
        602
                                                          N.C. 287.
  Indian physiology, (76) 172,
                                                     notes, (74) 431, 786; (77) 432.
  isolation of efficient strains, (78) Oreg. 774.
                                                     report, (74) 140; (78) 286; (79) 148; (80) 141.
  kinds, sources, and artificial propagation, (78)
                                                   North Dakota College, notes, (72) 895; (74) 576;
        U.S.D.A. 776.
                                                           (76) 286; (78) 738; (79) 576, 720; (80)
  nitrogen-fixing ability, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 758.
                                                           719.
  of alfalfa---
                                                   North Dakota Station -
    abnormal structure, effect of nitrate supply
                                                     notes, (71) 288; (72) 575, 895; (73) 287, 895;
        to host, (76) 770.
                                                           (74) 288, 576, 894; (76) 286, 785; (77)
    and pantothenic acid, (73) 762.
                                                           143, 288, -576; (78) 738; (79) 144, 432,
  of cownea group -
                                                           576, 720; (80) 719.
    new types, (77) 171.
                                                     report, (75) 575.
    nomenclature, (73) 38.
                                                   Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, prob-
  of legumes, studies, (74) 619, 760; (75) 463;
                                                           lems and program, (79) U.S.D.A. 340.
        (76) 461.
                                                   Northern cattle grub-
  of tropical legumes, (76) 770.
                                                     control, (74) 286; (77) 663.
  of wild leguminous plants, (75) 320.
                                                     in Finland and economic losses, (73) 388.
  relation to nitrogen fixation by germinating
                                                     larval stages, (73) 358.
        seeds, (74) 464.
                                                   Northern mole cricket, parasite, (73) 649.
  respiratory enzymes, (80) 323.
                                                   Northwest Florists' Convention, disease noted, (71)
  secretions, stimulation of root-hair growth in
                                                           U.S.D.A. 487.
        legumes, (76) 602.
                                                   Nosema-
Nodules -
                                                     apis disease of bees, (71) 679.
  development on legumes, histological and cyto-
                                                     bombycis spores, hatching and development in
        logical study, (80) 167.
                                                          silkworm tissue, (77) 665.
  formation ..
                                                     disease of Cactoblastis, (79) 223.
    decreased, on legumes supplied with nitrogen.
                                                   Nosopsyllus fasciatus - sec Rat flea.
        (72) 20.
                                                   Notaspis oblonga, notes, (71) 515.
    effect of potassium nitrate, (72) 459.
                                                   Notocotylus--
    of clovers, effect of shelled and unshelled
                                                     attenuatus, parasite of waterfowl, (80) 402.
        seeds, (72) 761.
                                                     hassalli n.sp., notes, (72) 214.
    of good v. poor strains of soybean bacteria,
                                                     quinqueserialis of British muskrat, (76) 652.
        (78) Wis. 775.
                                                   Notophallus bicolor n.sp., synonymy, (73) 811.
    on Florida legumes, relation to Rhizobium
                                                   Novius cardinalis-
        spp., (71) 174.
                                                     control of cottony-cushion scale in Argentina,
    on legume roots, physiology, (78) 168.
                                                           (73) 651.
    relation to nitrates, (80) Idaho 10.
                                                     factors affecting fluctuations, (74) 811.
    relative promptness in different legumes, (73)
                                                   Nucleic acid, irradiation experiments, (71) 7.
        771.
                                                   Nucleoli and chromosomes, differential staining.
 of different varieties, (76) 14.
                                                          technique, (80) 740.
  of legumes, form and effect in different strains,
                                                   Nucleus, bacterial, problem, (75) 761.
        (72) 817.
                                                   Nummularia clypeus on soft maple, (75) 789.
Nomadacris septemfasciata-
  activity, effect of temperature, (79) 220.
                                                   Nun moth-
                                                    development, effect of temperature, (73) 644.
  development, (76) 217; (78) 663.
  life history, (75) 377.
                                                     ecology, (72) 216.
  notes, (72) 502, 656, 811; (78) 646; (74) 282;
                                                     hibernation, causes, (75) 656.
                                                    studies, (72) 813.
        (79) 218.
                                                     temperature dependence, (75) 656.
Nomenclature proposals at International Botani-
```

cal Congress, Amsterdam, 1985, (75) 179;

(76) 165.

Nurse crops for small-seeded legumes, (71) Iowa

461.

```
Nut(s)-Continued.
Nursery (ies)-
 and imported nursery stock, inspection, (71)
                                                      orchard(s)-continued.
                                                        soils, availability of nutrients, (78) 304.
        Conn.[New Haven] 504.
                                                        soils, relation to micro-organisms, (78) 804.
 certified, lists in Kansas, (78) 511.
                                                      phenological studies, (77) N.Mex. 186.
 diseases, control, (71) Iowa 488; (75) Iowa 55.
 fruit stock, insect pest control, (80) 510.
                                                      proteins and beef proteins, comparison for nu-
                                                            tritive value, (79) 418.
 fruit tree, problems, (78) 46.
 industry, insect problems, (78) N.Y.State 363.
                                                      superior native varieties, propagation, (76)
 inspection, (78) Conn.[New Haven] 641; (75)
                                                            [N.Y.]Cornell 791.
        657; (77) 818; (79) 358.
                                                      tree(a)-
    and certification in Kentucky, (74) Ky. 640;
                                                        diseases, (78) 505.
        (77) 488.
                                                        infected by Phymatotrichum omnivorum, treatment, (73) 489.
    law and regulations. (72) Conn. [New Haven]
        429; (76) 783.
                                                        native, promising species, (72) N.Y.State 627.
 need of acidity, (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
                                                      varieties, (77) Ill. 386.
 of trees, shrubs, and grasses, establishing and
                                                      versus meat proteins, (78) Ill. 229.
        maintaining, (79) Iowa 485.
                                                      vitamins A. B. and G. (76) U.S.D.A. 716.
 practice, improvements, (73) Mich. 488.
                                                      vitamin D, (75) 426.
 seed bed, expression of dominance after twenty
                                                      weevils in Arkansas, (76) 78.
       years, (72) 198.
                                                      winter injury of 1938-34; (78) N.Y.State 182.
 stock-
                                                    Nutorage-
    balled, treating for earwig, (72) 361, 654.
                                                      control, (78) Ala. 774.
    digging and storing in fall season, (78) N.Y.
                                                      dissemination, new means, (74) 197.
        State 336.
                                                      eradication, (79) 190.
    distribution, (75) Ohio 852.
                                                        sulfur bricks for, (75) Tex. 57.
    dormant, handling, (74) N.Y.State 778; (76)
                                                      germination, longevity, and control, (74) Ala.
    effect of winter injury. (78) N.Y.State 628.
                                                      shoot formation and effect of clipping aerial
    insects affecting, (72) N.Y.State 654.
                                                            shoots, (71) Ala. 615.
    leaf diseases, (77) U.S.D.A. 343.
                                                      studies, (73) Ala. 30.
    protective coating, (76) Mich. 625.
                                                   Nutrient(s)-
    relation of size to winter survival in Great
                                                      deficiencies, (72) Pa. 828.
        Plains, (77) 790.
                                                        effect on utilization of energy-producing nutri-
    transportation in U.S. and Canada, regula-
                                                           ment and protein, (72) 371.
        tions, (72) Conn.[New Haven] 429; (76)
                                                      dynamic effect, (72) Pa. 823.
                                                      energy-producing, utilization, effect of individual
    treating with wax emulsions, (71) 42, Mich.
                                                            nutrient deficiencies, (75) 722.
        192.
                                                      individual, dynamic effects, (78) Pa. 518.
    waving, relation to survival and subsequent
                                                      solutions-see also Culture media.
        injury, (78) Mich. 474.
                                                        continuous flow, mechanism, (74) 819.
    winter injury, (72) N.Y.State 617.
                                                   Nutrition-
    woolly apple aphid on, control, (80) 516.
                                                     and-
 technique, English and American methods,
                                                        deficiency diseases, symposlum, (76) 573.
        (78) 612.
 trees, sturdy, production, factors. (79) Wis. 632.
                                                        diet therapy, treatise, (73) 413.
                                                       disease, (72) 890.
Nurserymen's tape, suitable antiseptic, (72) Wis.
                                                        disease, treatise, (73) 868.
       489.
                                                        foods, elements of, treatise, (78) 131.
Nut(s)-
                                                        foods, studies, (78) Ohio 555; (75) Hawaii
 behavior on Cornell University grounds, (74)
                                                           415; (77) Iowa 272; (80) Utah 418, Ga.
        494.
 breeding and improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
 casebearer, control, (77) 670; (79) Fla. 502.
                                                       foods, work of Bureau of Home Economics.
                                                           (76) U.S.D.A. 715.
 census data, (79) U.S.D.A. 408.
 cultural project of Michigan State College,
                                                       future of man, (74) 415.
       (74) 207.
                                                       health, relation to vitamins, mineral ele-
 diseases, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
                                                           ments, and ductless glands, treatise, (79)
   in Oregon, (71) $28, U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                           417.
    in Pacific Northwest, (74) U.S.D.A. 350;
                                                       human conservation, (80) 702.
                                                       hyperthyroidism, (72) Ark. 885.
        (76) 808; (78) 687.
    in Washington, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
                                                       infection, (74) 729.
                                                       national health, (76) 880.
  ethylene treatment, (76) 744.
 food value and uses, (79) U.S.D.A. 180.
                                                       nutritional diseases, (79) 133.
                                                       physical fitness, treatise, (73) 868.
 insects, (80) 798.
 list of periodicals containing prices and other
                                                       public health, (75) 182.
        statistical information, (78) U.S.D.A. 123.
                                                       vitamins, (80) 568.
 moisture content, test method, (73) Oreg. 5.
                                                     animal-see Animal nutrition.
                                                     children, (78) Mich. 559; (76) Mich. 721,
 orchard(s)-
                                                       on low-priced diet, (74) 279.
   in western Oregon, soil-moisture conditions,
        (78) 822.
                                                     courses in land-grant colleges, (76) 715.
```

Nutrition-Continued.

```
Nutritional-Continued.
 defective, relation to changes in gastrointestinal
                                                     requirements, physiology, (77) 564.
       tract, (76) 573.
                                                     response, regularity, relation to food, (75) 135.
 deficiencies, relation to disease, (80) 567.
 diseases and metabolism, (74) 285.
 effect of fatty acids, (71) 180.
 effect on resistance to infection, (71) 732.
                                                   Nuttallia-
 essentials, (71) 877.
 evolution, (78) 124.
 experiments-
   adaptation of randomized block, (73) 366.
   statistical methods, (78) 85.
   with proteins, (78) 872.
 facts, fads, and frauds, (78) Mass, 131.
 foundations, treatise, (79) 416.
 human, (80) 405.
   absorption by food plants of chemical ele-
       mants important, (75) Mass. 444.
   and soil conservation, (80) 703.
   iron, (76) 722.
                                                   Nysius-
   mineral requirements, (78) 724.
   outlook today, (73) 554.
   problems, (78) 555.
   problems, outstanding, (78) 721.
   vitamins, (78) 569.
 in health and disease. (72) 865; (76) 881;
                                                   Oak(s)-
        (77) 180.
 in India, progress of research, (78) 125.
 in pregnancy, (80) 707.
 infant, findings from residence service, (71)
                                                           (80) 684.
 laboratory, report, (71) 556; (73) 410.
 lime and phosphorus, significance to milk dealer,
                                                           in, (78) 199.
        (79) 289.
 minerals, (76) 881.
 physiological bases, report, (75) 133.
  plant-see Plant nutrition.
                                                     chestnut-
 problem(s)-
    calorie and protein standards, (71) 723.
   in education, (78) 721.
   modern, character, (72) 413.
                                                           (72) 487.
 progress, (78) 721.
  rats, role of zinc, (72) Wis. 560.
                                                           (76) 802.
 relation to public health and economic condi-
        tions, (75) 188.
 report of expert committee, (75) 134.
  research-
    fields, (74) 568.
                                                     English-
    guiding principles, (79) 664.
   in British Colonial Empire, (79) 182.
   recent advances, (79) 275.
 role of-
   in genetic research, (77) 466.
                                                     forests-
   meats and animal fats, (80) 811.
   vitamin A, (74) 725.
 school children, southern India, (77) 566.
 studies, (72) Wis. 559; (74) 568; (76) 578;
        (77) Conn.[New Haven] 725.
    with rats, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 424.
  surveys. (79) 712.
   simplified procedure, (78) 729.
  textbook, (72) 865.
  trace elements, (75) 724.
  trends, newer, (72) 278, 865.
                                                           841, 487.
  popular, in Chile, (79) 181.
                                                     leaves,
  present-day problems, (79) 417.
Nutritional-
  deficiency diseases in livestock and inhabitants
        of Maine, (78) Maine 278.
```

state, normal, effect of carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism, (78) 276. survey of Great Britain, (75) 419. cynicti n.sp., in yellow mongoose in South Africa, (80) 540. effect of splenectomy, (75) 543. Nuttailiasis, gonacrine for treatment, (72) 694. Nyctalis asterophora and N. parasitica in culture, developmental stages, (76) 13. Nyctalis parasitica and N. asterophora in culture. developmental stages, (76) 13. Nygmia phaeorrhoea-see Brown-tail moth. Nymphaea alba, Pythium debaryanum, (74) 650. Nymphaeas, hybrid, creation, propagation, and cultivation, (71) 481. ericae-see False chinch bug. lacustrinus, notes, (73) 73. turneri n.sp., description and importance of genus, (77) 219. Nyssa ogeche as source of tupelo honey, (72) 666 and maples, relative feeding power for soil phosphorus, (76) 802. and pine coppice stands, relation between vigor of resprouting and intensity of cutting. and pine forest, interception of precipitation anthracnose, notes, (76) Mich. 635. bur, direct seeding in Lake States, (78) 490. canker due to Polyporus hispidus, (78) 212. blight, (77) N.J. 493. root system, (74) 46. seed productivity in southern New Jersey, volume table for Hudson highland region, chlorosis control, (75) Ohio 340. Distrype stigma affecting, (75) 789. drought injury, (71) Conn.[New Haven] \$29. economic use, (80) 405. principal rots, (78) 213. timber, insects attacking, (78) 510. flooring, commercial standard CS56-36, (75) composition, (72) 198. effects of drought, (75) Pa. 352. even-aged upland, yield, stand, and volume tables, (77) U.S.D.A. 491. of Pennsylvania and sprout groups, (76) 634. growth, effect of soil texture, (78) 345. heart rot, cause, (72) 356. in Schipoff forest, dying causes, (73) 67. insect enemies, key, (74) 817. leaf blister or curl, (77) U.S.D.A. 794; (79) composition, growth and seasonal changes, (75) 24, 206. live, disease yielding Trabutia erythrospora, (76) Tex. 488.

98.

```
Oak(s)--Continued.
                                                  Oat(s) - - Continued.
                                                    and-continued.
 merchantable in Appalachian region, decay,
        (77) U.S.D.A. 505.
                                                      potatoes, similarity of climatic influences on
                                                          yield, (74) 160.
 photosynthesis, effect of environal factors, (77)
                                                      vetch, costs of growing, (77) Alaska 770.
                                                      vetch, costs of production, (75) Alaska Col.
 nin-
                                                          766.
   chlorosis, (76) 498; (79) Ohio 627.
    growth, (72) 784; (80) 776.
                                                      vetch mixtures for hay, tests, (76) Calif. 780.
   growth experiments, (72) 192, [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                      vetch, production operations and costs, (73)
                                                          Alaska 80.
        782; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 44.
                                                      wheat as substitutes for bran and middlings,
   recent developments in Cornell experiments,
        (72) 784.
                                                          (71) Ind. 229.
 poisoning in range cattle and sheep, (75) 842.
                                                    anthracnose, (79) U.S.D.A. 633.
  powdery mildew, (78) 654.
                                                    88---
                                                      carrier of needed factor for lactation, (74)
 red--
    and chestnut, bark thickness, (77) 52.
                                                          III. 568.
    bark disease in Saxony, (74) 805.
                                                      corn substitute in broiler rations, (79) Ind.
    basswood, and white ash, relative damage
                                                          665.
                                                      feed for laying hens, (77) 681.
        by rodents, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 782.
    cordwood volume tables, (77) 52.
                                                      grain for hens, feeding experiments, (76) 87.
    direct seeding in Lake States, (78) 490.
                                                      pasture crop, (72) 319.
                                                      pasture for swine, (79) Ky. 520.
 root fungus-resistant stocks, (76) Calif. 790.
                                                      substitute for bran and middlings in broiler
 scale, golden, parasites, (73) 661.
 seedlings, development,
                           relation
                                           acorn
                                                          rations, (75) Ind. 819.
                                                      substitute for wheat bran and middlings in
        weight, (72) 193.
 seedlings, transplanting, (74) Pa. 349.
                                                          starting rations for chicks, (72) 237.
                                                      temporary grazing crop, (77) Ga. Coastal
  species hybrid, (71) Tex. 613.
                                                          Plain 78.
 sprout, decay hazard, (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
                                                    behavior on summer fallow v. pea land, (77)
  stands of sprout origin basal decay, (77) 198.
 stands, relation of site quality to soil properties,
                                                          Wash. 325.
        (77) Conn.[New Haven] 587.
                                                    Black Mesdag, race of Ustilago avenae capable
                                                          of infecting, (80) 206.
 starch and fat reserves in, seasonal changes,
        (75) 24.
                                                    black stem rust, varietal resistance, (77) Wyo.
 thinning in second-growth stands, (76) Ga.
                                                          55.
                                                    blast, causes, (74) 793. *
        337.
 ties, quality and toxicity of coal-tar creosote
                                                    breeding, (71) Iowa 460, La. 463, 762; (72)
                                                          Idaho 84, N.J. 35, U.S.D.A. 605, 757, 758; (73) Kans. 30, Wash. 32, Mich.
        from, (79) 214.
 trees, effect of girdling, (80) 520.
                                                          463, 464, Nebr. 601; (74) 27, N.C. 28,
 trees, spraying to reduce white grubs, (74)
                                                          828, Ill. 477, U.S.D.A. 625, [N.Y.]Cor-
        Wis. 513.
  tumor disease, (79) 647.
                                                          nell 771; (75) Iowa 35, 38, Ga. Coastal
 type forests, increment tables, (74) 47.
                                                          Plain 194, 616, S.Dak. 617, Tenn. 767;
 upland, comparative growth, (80) Ark. 776.
                                                          (76) Tenn. 29, 468, U.S.D.A. 617, [N.Y.]
 vegetative propagation, (79) Tex. 48.
                                                          Cornell 780; (77) Fla. 37, Ga. Coastal
                                                          Plain 88, Iowa 180, Ill. 824, Tenn. 325,
 white-
   old-growth, stave volume and defect, (80)
                                                          Idaho 770; (78) Kans. 34, 185, Pa. 474,
        Ark. 54.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 618, Ga. 619; (79) N.C. 42,
                                                          Tex. 43, Wash. 328, 470, S.Dak. 473,
    stands, silvicultural practices, (80) Ark. 776.
    studies, (79) Ark. 340.
                                                          Ind. 617; (80) 36, Pa. 37, Tenn. 182,
                                                          Utah 382, Ga. 474, U.S.D.A. 755, Ark.
 aberrant types including fatuoids, origin, (72)
       599.
                                                      and production in Wales, (73) 171.
  acreages, yields, and total production, (76)
                                                      for crown rust, smut, and cold resistance,
                                                          (78) 176.
        U.S.D.A. 712.
 added to basal ration, effect on growth rate
                                                      for disease resistance, (76) Ga. 323.
       and slipped tendon in chicks, (75) 828.
                                                      for immunity or resistance to smuts. (72)
                                                          Mo. 466.
 and-
                                                      for South, progress, (80) 381.
   barley mixture grown for feed, (71) Mich. 86.
   corn, comparative rachitogenic property, (74)
                                                      in Scotland, (72) 470.
                                                                   winter-hardiness
        829.
                                                      yields and
                                                                                       data.
   dried molasses-beet pulp with alfalfa hay for
                                                          U.S.D.A. 621.
        wintering ewes, (75) Mont. 240.
                                                    byproducts for pigs, (78) Ohio 519.
   legume combinations, variety tests, (71) N.H.
                                                    cannibalism-preventing properties, (79) 524.
                                                    certified seed production, rules and require-
       464.
   legume mixtures for hay, tests, (72) Calif.
                                                          ments, (72) N.J. 616.
       606.
                                                    cold resistance-
   pea silage-see Silage, oat and pea.
                                                      in transition from dormancy to active
   peas, green stack, feeding value, (78) Wash.
                                                          growth, (77) 781.
```

studies, (78) Kans. 30; (78) 35.

```
Oat(s)-Continued.
Oat(s)-Continued.
                                                    culture-continued.
  coleoptile(s)-
   and first internode, growth in different
                                                      experiments—continued.
                                                          S.C. 37, Wyo. 89, Ga. Coastal Plain
       wave-length regions of visible spectrum,
                                                          194; (76) 617; (77) Ga. Coastal Plain
        (78) 759.
                                                          38, Wyo. 40, Tenn. 825; (79) Wyo. 43,
   ascorbic acid, (78) 759.
                                                          Ark. 321, Fla. 470; (80) Ga. Coastal
    auxin production by, effect of roots, (78) 815.
    curvature, relation to different concentrations
                                                          Plain 36, Ohio 181, Tenn. 182, Ark. 756,
                                                          Kans. 757.
       of synthetic substances, (78) 315.
                                                      in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 84.
   growth and tropic responses, (80) 320.
                                                    date of seeding experiments, (77) Mont. 326.
    growth hormone in base, (76) 17.
   pigments, (78) 171.
                                                    decapitated coleoptile, phototropism, (74) 173.
   polarized growth and cell studies, (75) 318.
                                                    development, temperature as predetermining
                                                          factor, (74) 316.
   protoplasmic streaming, electric potentials,
                                                    disease(s), (79) Iowa 489.
       and growth, (79) 604.
                                                      control by seed treatment, (74) Ill. 652.
   response to auxins, role of salts, pH, and
                                                      fungus, at Rothamsted and Woburn, (74)
       agar, (79) 604.
                                                          647.
    transport of growth hormone, (71) 804.
  collected from farm drills and granaries, plant-
                                                      in Arizona, key, (72) Ariz. 346.
       ing value, (80) N.Y.State 191.
                                                      in Kenya Colony, (74) 216.
                                                      losses due to, (80) U.S.D.A. 493.
  Columbia, breeding, (75) Mo. 36.
                                                      resistant strains, development, (79) Iowa 489.
  combine investigations, (57) Minn. 618.
  combining, (77) Ind. 403.
                                                      seed-borne, control, (79) Iowa 489.
  composition, effect of crown rust, (75) 640.
                                                      seed-borne, dust fungicides for, tests, (71)
                                                          Iowa 488; (75) Iowa 55.
  corn v. sorgo as preparation for, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                    drill survey, (78) N.Y.State 625.
       182.
  eost of production, (74) III. 553.
                                                    dwarf mutant, artificially induced fatuoids, (78)
  covered smut-
                                                    early planting in Upper Peninsula, (71) Mich.
    physiologic races, (76) 199.
   resistance, inheritance, (75) 607.
                                                          188.
                                                    effect of-
   studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 634.
                                                      artificial injury, (72) Iowa 757,
   varietal reaction, (77) 202.
  cross, cultivated and wild, inheritance, (80) 30.
                                                      copper in soil and variety, (74) 773.
                                                      copper sprays for mustard control, (71) 767.
  cross, dehulled seed, glume color, and reaction
       to smut, (71) 759.
                                                      copper sulfate, (71) 609.
  crossing, seed set after artificial pollination,
                                                      injury in imitation of hail damage, (78)
                                                          Iowa 37.
       (78) 621.
                                                      preceding sweetclover crop, (71) 471.
  crown rust-
   and winter injury, biology and control, (79)
                                                      sorghum varieties and corn, (71) Tex. 762.
                                                      zinc sulfate, (75) Fla. 210.
       Ark. 342.
                                                    effect on following crops, (73) W.Va. 466.
    biology and control, (80) Ark. 780.
                                                    experiments, plat technique, (80) [N.Y.]Cor-
    effect on cold resistance, water economy, and
                                                          nell 37.
       composition, (73) 825.
                                                    extracts of living seeds, bacteriophages, (80)
    effect on yield and chemical composition, (75)
                                                          205.
       640.
   effect on yield and water requirements, (73)
                                                    factors affecting growth and feathering in
                                                          fowls, (79) Iowa 520.
       491.
    epidemic, relation to hybrids of Bond and
                                                    factors essential for lactation, (77) Ill. 419.
                                                    fall growth, analyses, (76) Ky. 29.
        Victoria, (80) 498.
                                                    fall-sown, yield trials, (80) N.C. 335.
    in Texas, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
    life history, (80) Ark. 780.
                                                    fatuoid, origin, hybridization theory, (76) 20.
                                                    feed-
    mass infection, causes, (76) 198.
                                                      production per acre, (74) Utah 626.
    physiological specialization and parasitism,
        (71) Iowa 488; (72) 787; (75) 55; (77)
                                                      versus out straw for dairy cattle, (72) Mich.
                                                          248.
       199.
                                                    feeding --
   race to which Victoria variety is susceptible,
                                                      to cattle, (71) Ohio 360.
        (77) 55.
                                                      to chicks, value, (73) Ind. 218.
    reaction of Victoria variety, (76) 199.
                                                      to turkey, (77) S.Dak. 79.
    resistance, breeding, (78) 176.
                                                      trials with swine, (78) III. 88.
    resistant strains, production, (71) Iowa 488;
                                                    fertilizer experiments, (72) Fla. 316; Ga.
     · (72) Iowa 787; (77) 199.
                                                          Coastal Plain 757; (73) Kans. 30; (75)
    resistant varieties, (77) U.S.D.A. 493.
    resistant varieties for deep South, (80)
                                                          Tex. 38, Ga. Coastal Plain 194, La. 474,
                                                          Fla. 615; (76) Tex. 469; (77) 38, Wyo.
       U.S.D.A. 778.
                                                          40, La. 181; (78) Ala. 33; (79) Tex. 43,
    resistant variety also winter hardy, (78) 899.
                                                          Fla. 470; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 36,
  culture, (75) Mo. 42.
    experiments, (71) S.C. 36, Ark. 460; (72)
                                                          Kans. 757.
                                                    first leaves, carbon assimilation, (71) 26.
        Wyo. 606, Ga. Coastal Plain 757; (78)
                                                    flour as antioxidant in ice cream, (78) 693.
       Okla. 82; (74) Ohio 28, Ark. 771; (75)
```

Oat(s)-Continued.

flowers, blooming, relation to environment, (77)

Oat(s)-Continued.

hybrid(s)-continued.

```
delayed germination in, inheritance, (74) 620.
      28.
                                                     inheritance of characters, (74) 470.
foot rot in Oregon, (72) 491.
for chickens, (75) 681.
                                                     smuts and rust resistant, (72) Wis. 467.
for hay, tests, (76) Mont. 618.
                                                     vigor, (71) 807.
for winter pasture, (77) Tex. 617.
                                                  improved varieties at Pusa, (78) 464.
                                                  improvement, (76) U.S.D.A. 617.
freshly harvested, germination, variability, (79)
                                                  in Canada, (78) 187.
      619.
                                                  in North Dakota, (76) N.Dak. 326.
frosted, problem, (75) 626.
Fulghum, introduction into Missouri, (75) Mo.
                                                  in rotation, fertilizer experiments, (71) Tex.
Fulghum, occurrence and origin of fatuoids,
                                                  increases in average yields per acre, (79) Ind.
      (75) 189.
                                                        691.
germinated-
                                                   Indian, studies, (71) 188.
  for laying birds, (71) Del. 680; (74) Del.
                                                  infection by Cercosporella herpotrichoides, (78)
      78; (77) 227; (78) 518.
                                                        205
  value in poultry rations, (71) Ark. 518.
                                                  inheritance-
gray leaf disease, causes, (78) 205.
                                                    and improvement studies, (77) Wash. 325.
ground-
                                                    of frit-fly resistance, (77) 371.
  and hull-less, for pigs, (73) 525.
                                                    studies, (75) Wash. 88; (78) Pa. 474.
  feeding value for poultry, (71) S.C. 81.
                                                  injury from excess phosphorus, (77) 184.
  versus whole, for growing and fattening
                                                  Iowa commercial destination, (71) Iowa 545;
                                                        (73) lowa 706.
      swine, (79) Ohio 666.
growing good crops in Missouri, (80) Mo. 615.
                                                  Iowa No. 444, desirable for Upper Peninsula,
grown on Lufkin fine sandy loam, composition,
                                                         (75) Mich. 195.
      (79) 188.
                                                  irrigation experiments. (79) 399.
growth-
                                                  leaf blotch, studies, (78) Kans. 54.
  and yield, relation to environment, (80) 759.
                                                  leaf spot, new, (74) 500.
  effect of copper sprays, (72) N.H. 476.
                                                  light growth response and auxin curvatures,
  in solution cultures, effect of aeration, (77)
                                                        (76) 166.
      N.J. 455; (79) 308.
                                                  loose and covered smut, latent infection of
  substance, effect of unknown external fac-
                                                        resistant varieties, (78) 646.
      tors, (78) 25.
                                                  loose smut-
  substance, production, relation to auxin in
                                                    effect of environment after seedling emer-
      endosperm, (78) 25.
                                                        gence, (80) 687.
halo blight, varietal reaction, (77) 202.
                                                    effect of seed hulling, (76) 199.
harvested at different stages, germination, (73)
                                                    infection, factors, (78) 497.
      Alaska Col. 30.
                                                  losses from diseases in 1935, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
harvesting-
                                                  Markton and other varieties, comparison, (74)
  costs, proportions of home and custom cut-
                                                        Wash. 388.
      ting and total acreages cut, (78) Ill. 266.
                                                  meal feed for fattening pigs, (77) 672.
  man hours and cost per acre with different
                                                  mill feed as hay substitute for dairy cows,
      equipment, (79) S.C. 406.
                                                        value, (76) 526.
  studies, (80) Ohio 182.
                                                  mite, blue, of Australia, (73) 811.
  threshing losses with combines, (78) 261.
                                                  new disease-resistant-
                                                    early, from Victoria-Richland cross, (80) 762.
  digestibility, (74) Vt. 678; (75) N.H. 535.
                                                    for Corn Belt, (80) U.S.D.A. 778.
  Markton, nutritive value, effect of maturity,
                                                  nitrogen sources and rates, (74) Ala. 27; (78)
      (71) Wash. 280.
                                                        774.
  poisoning, (76) Colo. 583, 693; (78) Colo.
                                                  on peat land, variety and planting tests, (77)
      694; (79) 104; (80) Colo. 819.
                                                        Wis. 474.
Heterosporium, symptoms, (72) 789.
                                                  optimum soil reaction, (74) 308.
hull(s)-
                                                  outlook charts, (73) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120.
 cannibalism-preventing properties, (80) 674.
                                                  panicle, development, (77) 779.
  digestibility, (72) 517.
                                                  pasture-
 hemicellulose, (75) 294.
                                                    for fattening pigs, (76) Tex. 517; (79) Tex.
  lignin, fractionation, (79) 448.
  source of vitamins B and G, (71) 861.
                                                    value for fattening hogs, (75) Tex. 88.
hulled-
                                                  plant meal, stability of carotene, (80) Kans.
  effect on skeletal and muscular development
                                                        808
      in pigs, (75) Ohio 888.
                                                  planting-
 for pigs, (74) Ill. 525; (77) Ill. 374.
                                                    and harvesting machinery, (71) Ala. 707.
huskless, digestion by poultry, (78) 885.
                                                    tests, (77) Ind. 825; N.J. 478.
hybrid(s)-
                                                  prepared v. whole, effect on colts, (75) Iowa
 and parental lines, reaction to inoculation
                                                       824.
     with smuts and rusts, (77) 464.
                                                  prices and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
 comparison with respective parental lines,
                                                  prices, test for independence of price groups,
      (77) 766.
                                                        (80) 406.
```

```
Oat(s)-Continued.
                                                  Oat(s)—Continued.
 production, (78) S.C. 548.
    and consumption balance, (76) Mich. 709.
   in Colorado, (76) Colo. 32.
 productive varieties developed by station, (78)
       Oreg. 774.
 products, industrial utilization, (76) 178.
 purple patch, new type of root injury, (73) 58.
 reaction to diseases and other characters, cor-
       related inheritance, (73) Minn. 192.
  red leaf and blast, (78) U.S.D.A. 346.
 residual effects of preceding crops, (80) Ark.
       756.
 resistant to smuts and rusts, development, (71)
       203.
 response to-
   phosphorus, (75) Mont. 616.
   soil reaction, (75) R.I. 767.
 root and stem disease, studies, (75) 59.
  root rot-
    in central Alberta, (71) 53.
   seed treatment, (77) 202.
    varietal resistance, (80) 206.
 rotation experiments, (71) S.C. 36:
                                            (72)
       U.S.D.A. 759; (75) U.S.D.A. 617.
 rust(s)-
   and smut resistant new strains from Mark-
       ton crosses, (80) 498.
    control. (76) Tex. 487.
    control by sulfur dust, (71) 332.
    effect of fertilizers, (74) 651.
    in Texas, (71) U.S.D.A. 487; (79) 60.
    leaf and stem, (80) U.S.D.A. 493.
    physiologic forms, key, (74) 794.
    reaction of hybrids and parental lines, (77)
        464.
    resistant hybrid selections, (76) 20.
    studies, (73) U.S.D.A. 192.
 rye, and Kentucky bluegrass, underground de-
       velopment, comparison, (80) 466.
  seed--
    dry disinfection, (73) 58.
    effect of organic mercury dusts, (75) Iowa
       55; (77) Iowa 200; (79) 489.
    germination tests after storage for various
       periods of years, (78) 624,
    inoculation with smut, methods, (80) 499.
    presoaking effects, (71) 621.
    State certified, (75) N.J. 339.
    stocks on markets in New York, quality,
        (80) N.Y.State 615.
    tests reveal lots untrue to name, (78)
       N.Y.State 625.
    treatment, (74) Ill. 792.
    treatments, effect, (72) 470.
  seedbed preparations, (80) Ohio 181.
  seeding experiments, (78) Ohio 464; (79)
        Wis. 619.
  seedlings-
    effect of substance from ripe apples, (72)
        621.
    etiolated, effect of light, (75) 318.
    frost reaction, factors effecting, (78) 326.
    growth and phototropic response, (76) 601.
    polarized growth and cell studies, relation to
        light and darkness, (78) 762.
  selections for yield and cold resistance, (78)
        Ala, 29.
  silage-see Silage, oat.
```

```
smut(s)-
 and rust-resistant new strains from Markton
      crosses, (80) 498.
  control, (71) Mich. 200; (72) N.J. 60; (74)
      N.C. 51, Ill. 497; (75) 499; (76) Ga.
      339, 348; (77) Iowa 200; (78) Ga. 638.
  development, effect of growth of host, (80)
      206.
  fungi, inheritance of chlamydospore character-
      istics, (72) 680; (75) 499.
  fungi, origin and production of strains by
      mutation and hybridization, (75) 210.
 genetics, relation to pathogenicity.
      Minn. 604.
  laboratory detection, (75) 625; (76) 343.
smut(s), loose and covered-
  culture and inoculation studies on races, (79)
      206.
  identification, (71) 493.
  inheritance of resistance in hybrids, (79)
  reaction of varieties to physiologic race;
      (75) 211.
  resistance of hybrids, (71) U.S.D.A. 492.
  notes, (71) Ark. 487; (78) Kans. 57.
 physiologic races and resistance, (80) Kans.
      780.
  physiology, (75) 60.
  reaction of hybrids and parental lines, (77)
      464.
  resistance, (73) Kans. 54.
  resistance, breeding, (76) Mo. 618; (78) 176.
      Mo. 185.
  resistance in Markton hybrids, inheritance,
      (79) 349.
  resistance, inheritance in hybrids, (72) 62.
  resistance or immunity, breeding, (75) Mo.
smut-
  seed treatments, (77) U.S.D.A. 496: (78)
      III. 201.
  seed-borne, dust fungicides for control, (72)
     Iowa 787.
  studies, (76) 342, 488.
smut-inoculated seedlings, emergence theogh
      sand and loam soil, (80) 355.
smut-resistant-
  hybrid selections, (76) 20.
  hybrid strains, development. (74) Wis. 497.
  Markton variety, effect of latent infection.
      (76) 489.
       variety
                for irrigated farms,
  new
      U.S.D.A. 778.
  varieties, (77) U.S.D.A. 493.
  varieties, effect of smut infection, (73) 193.
  variety, new, development, (78) U.S.D.A.
      460.
sowing on bluegrass and Bermuda sod, (75)
      Tenn. 767.
sprouted-
  effect on reproduction of dairy cattle, (76)
  feeding value for pigs, (75) Hawaii 388.
  for livestock with breeding troubles, (72)
      Hawaii 371, 876; (73) 86, 92, Hawaii 221.
      226.
```

```
Oat(s)-Continued.
  sprouted-continued.
    for sterility in cattle and swine, (74) 84.
    source of vitamin G for poultry, (78) Colo.
    vitamin C. (75) 571.
  standing power, (73) 174.
  stem rust-
    physiologic races, distribution, and reaction of
        oats at different stages, (78) 797.
    resistance, (72) 631.
    resistant varieties, synthetic production, (77)
        202.
  stored, respiration relation to moisture, (71)
        Iowa 460.
  stored, thermal conductivity, relation to moisture
        content, (74) 333.
  straw-
    chemical composition of strong- and weak-
        strawed varieties, (78) 474.
    equilibrium moistures, (74) 708.
   in eastern Canada, mineral content, (78)
        675.
   lignin, (77) 5.
  striped-leaved plants from cross between two
        varieties, (77) 34.
  superior germ plasm, (76) U.S.D.A. 26.
    susceptibility to Rhizoctonia solani, (75) 61.
  thresher-run samples, quality, (78) N.Y.State
        625.
  tillage experiments, (77) U.S.D.A. 773.
  time of planting tests, (74) Wis. 477.
  treatment, effect on saccharogenic and dextri-
        nogenic amylases during germination,
        (75) 792.
  use for silage, (80) Ark. 808.
 value in poultry rations, (75) S.Dak. 677; (77) S.Dak. 79; (79) 522.
 variety (ies), (73) S.Dak. 171.
   acre yields, (75) Ind. 767.
   adaptability to harvesting with combine, (79)
       Ind. 688.
   and strains, registration, (72) 764; (74)
       481; (80) 762.
   clipping tests, (76) Ariz. 29.
   cultural experiments, (71) Iowa 460; (72)
        Iowa 757; (75) 35; (77) 180.
   date-of-planting tests, (74) Idaho 27; (76)
        Ariz, 29; (78) Ariz. 34; (79) Ariz. 469.
   early, performance, (79) Ohio 618.
   effect of delayed harvest, (77) Mich. 617.
   effect of vernalization, (80) 762.
   for irrigated areas, (73) N.Mex. 604.
   for livestock feed, (77) Utah 40.
   in different crop mixtures, (73) Mich. 31.
   introduction, testing, and distribution, (75)
       Mont. 616.
   meritorious, (73) Oreg. 32.
   of Nova Scotia, analysis, (76) 624.
   recommended, descriptions, (79) N.J. 618.
   registered, standard descriptions, (78) 187.
   response to different fertility levels, (78)
       777.
   response to nitrogen, (74) 85.
   suitable to dry-farming conditions, (74) 626.
   tests, (71) S.C. 36, 181, 460, Maine 463,
       N.H. 464, Tex. 762, 766; (72) Idaho 34,
       35, 316, Mo. 466, Wyo. 606, Ark. 756, 757,
```

```
Oat(s)-Continued.
 variety (ies)-continued.
   tests-continued.
       Nebr. 758, 759; (73) Hawaii 30, 32, Fla.
        169, N.Mex. 170, Nebr. 601, Ky. 770;
        (74) Idaho 27, 28, Ind. 189, Pa. 328, Ill.
        477, Utah 680; Ark. 771; (75) Iowa 35,
        36, S.C. 37, 88, Wyo. 39, Ga. Coastal
        Plain 194, Nebr. 195, Utah 334, 474, Fla.
        615, 616, Alaska Col. 766; (76) 29,
        N.Dak. 326, Tex. 468, Ark. 617, 618;
        (77) Fla. 37, Ga. Coastal Plain 38, 39, 40.
        Iowa 180, 181, U.S.D.A. 182, Ill. 324,
        325, N.J. 473, 614, Idaho 770; (78) 34.
        185, Mont. 326, Pa. 474, Ind. 619, Oreg.
        774; (79) N.C. 42, 43, Ark. 821, 322,
        Wash. 328, Ariz. 469, 470, Ky. 471, Nebr.
        472, Ohio 618; (80) 36, Pa. 37, Ohio 181,
        Tenn, 182, Utah 332, Ga. 474, 756, Mont.
       757, W.Va. 758.
  vernalization experiments, (73) 466; (76) 27.
  versus soybeans in crop rotation, (77) Ohio
       615.
  vitamin D, (76) 888.
  water culture experiments with A-Z solution,
       (71) 172.
  water requirement and yield, effect of crown-
       rust infection, (73) 491.
  wheat, and corn, relative efficiency against
       gizzard lesions in chicks, (77) Wis. 522.
  white foot rot, fungus causing, (78) 59.
  wild-
   delayed germination, physiology, (74) 479.
    feeding value, (71) N.Dak. 83.
   germination, (75) N.Dak, 475.
   germination characteristics, (80) 43.
    resistance to freezing temperatures, (71) 772.
   improvement, (74) 481.
   injury, (80) Ark, 780.
   leaf reddening in western Oregon, (75)
       U.S.D.A. 207.
   tests. (77) Ind. 325.
   vernalization formula:, (71) 171; (72) 610.
 winter hardiness-
   and refrigeration experiments. (80) Ark. 756.
   and seed treatment experiments, (79) Ark.
       321.
   determination, (72) 470.
 with weed seeds lodged on palea, unsuitable for
       seed. (75) 777.
 yield (73) Minn. 31; (77) Wis. 474, U.S.D.A.
       773.
   after legumes interplanted in corn. (76)
       Ark. 617.
   and composition, factors affecting, (73) 771.
 yields, effect of-
   alfalfa and farm manure. (74) U.S.D.A. 186.
   bindweed, (80) Kans. 757.
   fertilizers on high-lime plats, (79) Iowa 448.
   interplanting sweetclover, (79) Tex. 43.
   preceding legumes in corn crop, (79) Ark.
       221.
   summer soil-conserving crops, (76) U.S.D.A.
      828.
   tillage, (77) Mont. 325.
```

vields-

for grain and forage, (78) S.Dak, 35.

```
Ont(s)-Continued.
                                                   Oesophagostomum-Continued.
  yields-continued.
                                                     columbianum---
                                                       in sheep, (80) Ga. 541.
    in 4-yr. rotation, (77) U.S.D.A. 182.
                                                       larvae, bacteria as food for, (71) Ohio 382.
    in irrigated rotations, (78) U.S.D.A. 36.
    trials, serial experiments needed, (74) 625.
                                                       notes, (77) 544.
 Oatgrass-
                                                     dentatum-
   for sandy land, tests, (71) Md. 616.
                                                       early developmental stages, (75) U.S.D.A.
   tall, nutritive value, (79) Wash. 872.
                                                           107.
Oatmeal, effect on hemoglobin regeneration, (71)
                                                       experimental infection of pigs with, effect of
                                                           sulfates, (77) 251.
 Obeliscoides cuniculi, notes, (72) 699.
                                                       notes, (72) 688.
 Oberea linearis, injury to walnut grove, (72)
                                                       survival of eggs and infective larvae, (77)
                                                           244.
 Oberly Memorial Prize, notes, (72) 144; (76)
        432.
                                                       in swine field studies, (71) 391.
 Obesity-
                                                       larvae, effect of copper sulfate, (72) 214.
  dangers, causes, and treatment, (71) 561.
                                                       notes, (75) 400,
  in children, treatment, (71) 286.
                                                     venulosum in alimentary tracts of goats, (77)
   measurement by creatinine coefficient, (79) 419.
                                                           399.
  milk and banana diet, (71) 875.
                                                     venulosum, notes, (76) 394.
  studies, (73) 139.
                                                   Oestodes sp., notes, (75) Me. 817.
  treatment, (74) 572.
                                                   Oestrogenic-see Estrogenic; Hormones, estro-
 Oblique-banded leaf roller-
                                                           genic.
  control. (78) Ill. 219.
                                                   Oestrous - sec Estrous.
  on dewberry, (78) 868.
                                                   Oestrus - see Estrus.
  on English holly in Oregon, (74) 515.
                                                   Oestrus ovis see also Sheep botfly.
Oblong weevil, new tree pest, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                     in sheep, relation to herding on open range,
        227.
                                                           (78) Nev. 400.
Obscure scale--
                                                   Ogcodes spp., parasites of spiders. (78) 827.
  control, (74) 366, U.S.D.A. 814; (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                   Ogmocoris reinigeri n.sp., description, (76) 828.
        794.
                                                   Ohio State University, notes, (77) 143; (80)
  control by insecticides, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                           571, 720,
  in northern Louisiana, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                   Ohio Station-
  on pecan, control, (80) 656.
                                                     notes, (72) 575; (74) 576; (78) 738; (79) 432;
Occupation, choice of, modifying influence of fam-
                                                           (80) 574.
        ily farm, (78) 271.
                                                     report, (71) 430; (73) 575, 734; (75) 431;
Oceanography, physical, and weather forecasting,
                                                           (77) 735; (79) 718.
        (72) 447.
                                                   Oidium -
Ocelot, parasites, (77) 655.
                                                     erysiphoides, notes, (71) 201.
Ochrosidia villosa, lawns damaged, (77) Ohio
        658; (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 359, Ohio
                                                     leaf disease in Ceylon, (74) 508, 509.
                                                     leaf mildew on rubber, (74) 508.
        650. 662.
                                                     pullorum n.sp., notes, (71) 103.
n-Octacosanol, isolation from wheat wax, (71)
                                                     quercinum, spore germination tests, (71) 343.
        149.
Octopus, Hawaiian, flesh and liver, vitamin A.
                                                    il(s) - see also Fats; specific kinds.
        (75) Hawaii 415.
                                                     added to insecticides, effect on toxicity, (79)
                                                           653.
Odinadiplosis amygdali, notes, (77) 821.
                                                     and-
Odoiporus-
                                                       excise taxes of 1934, (75) U.S.D.A. 712.
  longicollis, notes, (72) 808.
                                                      fats problem, international scope, (73) 824.
  sp. affecting bananas, (73) 515.
  weevils, hemipterous predators, (74) 820.
                                                       fats, use in diet of livestock, (71) Ga. 821.
                                                       gasoline information for motorists, (74) 551.
Odonata-
                                                       oil emulsions, (76) U.S.D.A. 655; (78) 659.
  of Puerto Rico, (79) P.R.Col. 862.
                                                     application by atomization and relation of
  ordinal name for dragonfly, derivation and
        meaning, (75) Minn. 663.
                                                           viscosity to drop size, (76) 504.
                                                     automobile crankcase, effects of service, (77)
Odontia brunnescens n.sp., notes, (79) 202.
Odontothrips karnyi rivnayi, notes, (71) 220.
                                                           404.
                                                     bait for grasshopper--
Oebalus pugnax, notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                       and armyworm control, (79) Ill. 361.
Oecanthus niveus-see Snowy tree cricket.
                                                       control, tests, (71) 70.
Oedemagena tarandi, notes, (71) 243.
Oenothera-
                                                     burner combustion, compact data for checking,
                                                           (78) 399.
  haploid, diploid offspring, cytological studies,
                                                     burners for home heating, (76) U.S.D.A. 550.
        (71) 29.
                                                     crops, new, (76) 178.
  segmental arrangements, (80) 604.
                                                     dispersion into tank mixtures, injection method.
Oesophagostomiasis in sheep, (75) 538; (78) 100.
                                                           (75) 224.
Oesophagostomum-
  apiostomum, studies, (75) 103.
                                                     drained crankcase, for codling-moth bands.
```

(73) 70.

asperum, notes, (71) 245.

```
Oil(s)-Continued.
Oil(s)-Continued.
                                                     new emulsible, for codling-moth control, (73)
  drying-
    competition between linseed and others, (76)
                                                            815.
                                                     ovicidal efficiency, (71) 818.
        Calif. 262.
    from safflower, (72) U.S.D.A. 616.
                                                     palm-see Palm oil.
    studies, (76) U.S.D.A, 579.
  dusts for peach-insect control, (74) Ill. 513.
                                                      netroleum-
  edible, stability of carotene in, (71) 6.
  effect on deposit of standard lead arsenate on
        apples, (74) 516.
  efficiency as mosquito larvicides, (80) 232.
  emulsifiers and spreaders, studies, (76) 67.
  emulsion(s)-
    and oil-water mixtures for sprays, tests, (78)
        Oreg. 815.
    and soap washes as summer sprays for peach,
        (75) 514.
   coal-tar, for control of oystershell scale on
        apple, (77) 818.
    comparative oil deposits. (72) 77.
    Diesel, as insecticides, (73) 342,
    effect on growth of citrus trees, (71) 67.
    home-made, for delayed dormant spraying,
        (73) N.J. 340.
                                                      spray(s)--
    home-made, results for orchard spraying, (75)
        514.
    insecticidal efficiency, factors affecting, (72)
    making, value of injector, (78) 219.
    notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
    sprays for codling-moth control, (74) Ill.
        513.
    summer, notes, (71) 344.
  essential, from native fruits, flowers, and plants,
        extraction and purification, (74) P.R.Col.
 essential, of fruits and tropical plants, prepa-
        ration, (72) P.R. 150.
  films, stability on water surface, (80) 232.
  fly sprays, effect on dairy cattle, (71) 343.
 for packing sardines, examination, (77) Maine
        725; (80) 557.
 fractions removed from human skin by wash-
        ing, vitamin D precursors, (79) 284.
 from nuts of Japanese wood oil tree, (78)
        U.S.D.A. 584.
  fuel, effects on plants, (75) 188.
  gage, precision, description, (75) 585.
  heating systems, planning and installation, (71)
        868.
  in seeds, refractometric determination, (77)
        745.
  in soybeans grown in Oklahoma, (74) 630.
 lubricating-
   friction tests, (72) 704.
    properties, (74) 270.
   tests, (72) 264.
 meal-see Cottonseed meal; Linseed meal.
 mineral-
                                                            512.
   field tests, (78) U.S.D.A. 685.
    for dormant sprays, (71) Oreg. 508.
    less refined, on leaf surfaces after spraying,
        (75) 659.
    low viscosity, in spray residue control, (78)
        868.
                                                           204.
    mosquito larvicides, (76) 76.
    soybean oil meal as emulsifier, (72) 219.
    tar, and vegetable, fungicidal properties, (71)
       281.
```

```
penetration into insect eggs, determination,
      (74) N.H. 231.
 effect on plant respiration, (75) 603.
  on apple, penetration, distribution and effect,
      (72) 498.
 penetration into insect eggs, technique for
     tracing, (72) N.H. 504.
 unsaturated, as insecticides, (72) 657.
pollution of waters, effect on oysters, (74) 664.
production, prices, trade, and disappearance
      in U.S., (77) U.S.D.A. 720.
production, trade, and consumption, 1912-33,
      (72) U.S.D.A. 121.
rancidity, relation to light of various wave-
     lengths, (72) 867.
residue on satsuma foliage, (71) Ala. 666.
seed, vitamin B1 content, (77) 135.
 accumulative effect on apple trees, (73) 343.
 application in injector attachment, production
      cost, (78) Ill. 219.
 atomized, for truck-crop insects, (73) 339.
 atomized, machinnery for applying, (72) 544.
 chemical properties of petroleum oil unsatu-
      rates causing foliage injury, (77) 57.
 citrus-tree reaction, (78) 509.
 deposits, factors, (80) Calif. 798.
 deposits on paraffin-coated plates and plant
      foliage, comparison, (77) 362.
  dormant, effect on growth of apple trees,
      (77) Wis. 506.
 effect of paraffin-wax emulsions, (73) 808.
 effect on apple trees. (75) Wash. 46: (77)
     Wash, 333.
 effect on California red scale, (74) 519.
 effects on shade trees, (75) 514.
 experiments, (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 374.
 for airplane vapor spraying, (72) 860.
 for dormant applications, (75) Mass. 512;
      (77) 814.
 for fruit trees by tank-mixture method. (79)
      Calif. 220.
 for scale and red mite in orchards, (78)
     Mass. 637.
 notes, (71) 70, Wash. 217, 505; (78) 868.
 physiological effects on fruit trees, (76) 40.
 power, equipment for mosquitoes, (80) 231.
 recent researches, (78) 339.
 status, (74) 817.
 studies, (77) Pa. 66.
 summer, (78) Wash. 72.
 summer, frequent, effect on apple trees, (74)
 summer, new developments, (75) 814.
 systematic study, (78) Mass. 637.
 tank-mix, improvements, (76) Calif. 824.
 tank-mixture method, value, (75) 514.
 tests, (72) Ky. 74; (73) Conn.[NewHaven]
 toxicity to insects, airfloated oil particles,
      (79) N.J. 505.
  value of tank mixture, (72) Calif. 654.
 zinc, effect, (74) 804.
```

```
Oil(s)-Continued.
                                                   Oleander-
  spraying of fruit trees, tank-mixture method,
                                                     breeding for cold resistance, (79) Tex. 48.
         (72) Calif. 360.
                                                     tubercle, bacteria causing, (73) 789.
  sulfurized, emulsions for rodent repellent, (78)
                                                   Oleo oil and lard, sweet and rancid, compara-
        Minn. 806.
                                                           tive nutritive value, (79) U.S.D.A. 129.
  tar and petroleum, ovicidal efficiency, (72) 505.
                                                   Oleo oil v. lard as source of fatty acids, (79)
  tropical, sterols, (75) Hawaii 415; (76) Hawaii
                                                           U.S.D.A. 129.
        740.
                                                   Oleomargarine situation, (76) 407.
  use and supply in U.S., (73) 824.
                                                   Oleoresins, production, handbook, (73) U.S.D.A.
  vegetable-
                                                           185
    and lards, comparison, (80) U.S.D.A. 846.
                                                   Olesicampe sp., parasite of western hemlock saw-
    feeding to cows, effect on fat content of
                                                           fly, (75) 819.
        milk and quality of butter, (78) 390.
                                                   Olethreutes abietana, notes, (76) N.Y.State 656:
    fungicidal studies. (80) 635.
                                                           (78) N Y.State 659.
    keeping quality, (76) U.S.D.A. 667.
                                                   Olfactometer, insert, requirements and design,
    spraying value, (73) Wash. 72.
                                                           (72) 367.
    vitamin D, (75) 426.
                                                   Oliensis spot test, improved, (77) U.S.D.A. 550.
  vitamin A potency, improved color test, (78)
                                                   Oligia fractilinea, parasite, (74) 71.
        152.
                                                   Oligonychus simplex, notes, (74) 525,
  palm (s)---
                                                   Oligopoly and competition, (74) 272.
    diseases in Straits Settlements. (71) 201.
                                                   Olive(s)-
    in Malaya, (73) 483.
                                                     changes in composition during processing, (80)
Oil-nicotine, promising new insecticide, (77) Ky.
                                                           445.
        814; (78) Ky. 75; (79) 503.
                                                     cured ripe, preserved at low temperature, be-
Oilseed-
                                                           havior, (72) 626.
  analyses and digestible nutrients. (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                     fruit fly, attrahents, (78) 218.
        821.
                                                     Greek investigations, (80) 587.
  crops, breeding and other research, (72) 606.
                                                     green, use of starters for fermentation, (87)
  of Ceylon, analysis (80) 130.
                                                           587.
  vitamin B and G complex in meals, (79)
                                                     insects, (80) 226.
        N.C. 85.
                                                     knot-
Ointments, cholesterol-containing, vitamin D, (74)
                                                       control. (71) 340: (72) 634.
                                                       development and control, (72) 632.
Oklahoma Agricultural Cooperative Council, notes,
                                                       inception, development, and control, (73)
        (71) Okla. 866.
                                                           Calif. 497.
Oklahoma College, notes, (71) 896; (74) 894;
                                                       on Olea chrysophylla, (71) 661.
        (75) 895; (78) 738; (80) 720.
                                                       or tuberculosis, (76) Calif. 803.
Oklahoma Cooperative Vegetable Growers' Ex-
                                                       relation to leaf-scar infection, (80) Calif.
        change, (75) Okla. 412.
Oklahoma State Planning-
                                                       survey, (74) 785.
  compendium of maps and charts, (77) 121.
                                                     liothrips, biological study. (76) 218.
  report. (77) 124.
                                                     maturity, oil content as criterion, (75) 302,
Oklahoma Station-
                                                     morphological development of fruit, (80) Calif.
  notes, (71) 896; (74) 894; (75) 895; (78)
                                                           216
        788; (80) 288, 720,
                                                     oil-
  report, (73) 143; (77) 142.
                                                       adulterated, problems in control, (74) Conn.
Okra-
                                                           [NewHaven] 274.
  breeding in Louisiana, (80) 469.
                                                       carotene, stability, (71) 740.
  cost of production, (77) U.S.D.A. 261.
                                                       tea-seed oil, detection, (76) 489.
  diseases in Hawaii, (80) 782.
                                                       virginity, test, (78) 751.
  iodine, (75) Okla. 131.
                                                     parlatoria, life history, ecology, and control.
 spineless-
                                                           (73) Ariz. 510.
    breeding, (71) S.C. 48: (72) S.C. 769: (75)
                                                     processing, (76) Calif. 740.
        45.
                                                       elmimination of defects, (72) Calif. 719.
    development, (77) Okla. 44.
                                                     pulp, extracted, feeding to milk cows. (78) 688.
  summary of studies, (77) La. 624.
                                                     roots, nematode infestation, (80) 214.
  varieties, (78) Tenn. 178.
                                                     Russian, performance, (72) Nebr. 769.
    and cultural tests, (78) Ala. 781.
                                                     scale, notes, (73) 504.
  wilt, seeds as carriers, (75) 788.
                                                     trees, training, effect of pruning, (71) Calif.
Old-age assistance-
                                                           196.
  extent of dependency, (79) S.Dak. 415.
                                                     tubercle, bacteria causing, (73) 789.
 in Iowa, (77) Iowa 270.
                                                     varieties, (72) 779.
 in State, condition of applicants, (80) S.Dak.
                                                   Olpidium brassicae, notes, (77) 354.
        414.
                                                   Omanella n.g., erection, (77) 662.
Old people, vitamin C requirements, (78) 137.
                                                  Ommatisrus binotatus libycus---
Oleaceae cuttings, method of inducing knots, (72)
                                                     new date pest in Egypt, (74) 812.
        682.
                                                     notes, (74) 507.
```

```
Omnivorous looper, life history and control, (72) | Onion(s)-Continued.
                                                    culture, (73) U.S.D.A. 177; (77) P.R.Col. 788.
        Calif. 654.
                                                      and fertilization, (75) Tex. 45.
                                                      methods, comparison, (74) Mont. 638.
 pigmentata n.sp., description, (80) 67.
 sp. on tissues of date palm, parasitic action,
                                                    curing and storage, (76) Colo. 476.
        (72) 638.
                                                    date of planting, (78) Colo. 626.
                                                    disease(s), (74) 498; (79) Iowa 489, 496,
 sp., relation to decline disease of date palm,
                                                          U.S.D.A. 684.
        (78) 808.
                                                      in Hawaii, (80) 782.
 tralucida n.sp., description, (80) 67.
Omphalophlebitis, sulfanilimide treatment, (80)
                                                      in Iowa, (71) Iowa 488.
                                                      in winter garden region of Texas, (79)
       542.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 487.
Onchocerca-
                                                      resistant variety, (72) 640.
 cervicalis of horses in India, (80) 680.
 genus, validity of various species, catalog, and
                                                      situation in Massachusetts, (80) U.S.D.A.
       hosts, (75) 841.
 gibsoni, vector, (80) 232,
                                                    double and scallion, formation, (72) Utah 327.
                                                    downy mildew--
 gutturosa in cattle in England and life history
                                                      and blast, (77) U.S.D.A. 794.
and other diseases in New York, (79)
        of vectors, (77) 853.
Onchocerciasis-
                                                          U.S.D.A. 633.
  Central American form of disease, (75) 841.
                                                      in Massachusetts, (77) U.S.D.A. 636.
 equine and bovine, comparison, (74) 699.
                                                      in New York, (77) U.S.D.A. 493,
Oncicola canis-
                                                      notes, (77) U.S.D.A, 636; (79) 201, 487;
 notes, (77) 253.
                                                          (80) 55.
 parasite of dogs, (74) 546.
Oncometopia undata, oviposition and life history,
                                                    Early Grano --
                                                      effect of fertilizers and frequency of irriga-
        (77) 662.
Oncopeltus fasciatus, rearing for experimental
                                                          tion, (77) N.Mex. 186.
       work, (78) 813.
                                                      irrigation experiments, (77) N.Mex. 482.
                                                    East Indian, testing, (78) P.R. 482.
Oncopera intricata and parasite, (73) 645.
Oncoscelis sulciventris, biology and control, (73)
                                                    fertilization, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 770:
                                                          [N.Y.|Cornell 777: (80) Colo. 767.
       350.
Onion(s) --
                                                    fertilizer ....
 adaptations, selection, (78) Colo. 626.
                                                      and cultural studies, (74) N.C. 36.
 and onion sets, keeping qualities, effect of
                                                      and irrigation, effect, (71) N.Mex. 253.
                                                      and irrigation studies, (71) N.Mex. 192; (73)
       storage temperature and humidity, (74)
                                                          178; (77) N.Mex. 186.
        U.S.D.A. 37.
                                                      and planting methods, (78) Colo. 626.
 aphids, biology and control, (75) Iowa 77.
 Bermuda, alkali scorch in Texas, (71) 205.
                                                      experiments, (73) Mo. 317; (75) 45, N.Mex.
 blight and pink root, (77) P.R.Col. 795.
 bolting habit, (77) 189.
                                                      experiments on muck soils, (75) [N.Y.|Cor-
 breath odors from, cause and remedy, (74)
                                                          nell 628.
                                                      storage, and irrigation, (71) Tex. 774.
       427.
 breeding, (78) Mass. 611; (75) 483; (77) 782;
                                                    field trials, (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 46.
        (79) 479.
                                                    fields, uniform on peat soils, (77) 334.
   and storage, (72) Colo. 768; (80) Utah 339.
                                                    flavor, occurrence in meat, (76) Ga. 370.
                                                    flower and macrogametophyte, development,
 bulb---
   characters, effect of fertilizers, (80) 624.
                                                          (77) Calif. 313.
   decay caused by Aspergillus alliaceus, notes,
                                                    freezing injury, effect of thawing rate, (77)
        (71) 655.
                                                          222
   formation as affected by length of day, (77)
                                                    Fusarium-
       188, 626.
                                                      bulb rot, (79) N.J. 342.
   pungency, effect of stage of development,
                                                      root rots, (80) Colo. 780.
       (77) 189.
                                                    grading and marketing, (71) Ind. 263.
   size, relation to thickness of outer scales,
                                                    gray mold and smut, notes, (71) Conn.
        (72) 185.
                                                          [NewHaven] 329.
 carbohydrates and nitrogen in, relation to ni-
                                                    green, pellagra prevention, (71) 783.
       trate nitrogen, (71) [N.Y.]Cornell 636.
                                                    growth, effects of certain salts, (74) 639.
 carbohydrates, effect of storage and processing,
                                                    immature, effect of freezing and cold weather,
        (79) Mass. 486, 479.
                                                          (73) U.S.D.A. 780.
 carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
                                                    improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
 catechol isolation from and disease resistance,
                                                    insects-
        (71) 582.
                                                      affecting, (76) Ind. 508.
 cost of production, (71) N.J. 870; (78) N.J.
                                                      biology and control, (71) Iowa 508; (72)
                                                          806; (77) 215; (79) Iowa 503.
       259; (75) Ind. 868, Mich. 866, N.J. 711;
        (78) Mich. 127.
                                                      pollinating, (74) 228; (77) 659.
   and marketing, (71) N.Mex. 263.
                                                    insect- and disease-resistant, breeding,
 costs and practices, (77) Ind. 410.
                                                          Calif. 616.
 cull, utilization, (75) Mass. 568.
                                                    irrigation-
   by pickling, (71) Mass. 557.
                                                      effects, (71) N.Mex. 258; (79) N.Mex. 48.
```

Onion(s)--Continued.

Onion(s)-Continued.

```
irrigation-continued.
                                                   seed-
                                                     longevity, relation to storage conditions, (80)
  overhead, effects, (71) Iowa 320.
  requirements, indexes, (72) 188.
  studies, (75) N.Mex. 45.
                                                     preservation, (72) U.S.D.A. 616.
                                                     production, fly method of pollination, (73)
Italian Red, male-sterile, (79) 179.
keeping quality, (72) Utah 327.
                                                        179.
                                                     sources, (71) Ohio 319.
  relation to water loss during storage, (78)
                                                     storage, (71) Tex. 774; (75) 46.
      44.
                                                   seeding, fall, (78) N.C. 190.
kerosene and petroleum oils in, distribution,
                                                   seedling-
       (75) 62.
                                                     blight and bulb rot, control, (72) Iowa 788.
leaf blight, notes, (75) Tex. 57.
                                                     radicles, stunting, (73) N.J. 188.
leaves and seed stalks, Botrytis infection, (80)
                                                   seedstalk and bulb development, (80) [N.Y.]
      U.S.D.A. 350.
                                                         Cornell 769.
maggot-
                                                   set(s)-
  control. prevention of unnecessary expense,
                                                     composition, relation to environment, (79)
      (74) Ill. 513.
                                                        N.J. 332.
  effect of weather, (77) Ohio 658.
                                                     fertilizer experiments, (78) Ill. 190.
  eggs, ovicidal tests on, (75) Ohio 374.
                                                     production, (73) Mass. 611; (75) Mass. 483.
  mercury salt, (80) 223.
                                                     production, transplanting, and breeding, (71)
  notes, (71) Ind. 217; Ohio 344; (76)
                                                        Mass. 476.
      [N.Y.|Cornell 820; (80) 368.
                                                     size, effect on yield and production of dou-
  ovicidal tests, (73) 359.
                                                        bles, (74) 638.
  seed treatments for control, (71) 352.
                                                  amut-
magnesium requirements, (75) Va. Truck 779.
                                                     control, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 788.
manganese and copper application, effects, (76)
                                                     control by formaldehyde dust (72) Ohio 801.
      761.
                                                     early planting as aid in control, (80) 635.
marketing, (77) U.S.D.A. 718.
                                                    in New York, (77) U.S.D.A. 636.
mildew---
                                                  smut-resistant varieties, breeding, (77) Wis.
  control, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 804; (80) 637.
                                                        402
  in Oregon, (78) U.S.D.A. 57,
                                                  soil and cultural requirements, (72) Calif. 46.
  spread by wind-borne conidia of Peronospora
                                                  spacing, (77) Utah 44.
      destructor, (79) 206.
                                                  Spanish type, breeding. (76) Colo. 476.
                                                  storage, (77) Utah 44.
mosaic in Kentucky, (79) U.S.D.A. 202.
new materials in nutrition, (80) 620.
                                                    quality and prices, (71) Ind. 775.
                                                  strains, (76) Colo. 476.
nutritional requirements, (73) N.J. 177.
                                                  studies, summary, (77) La. 624.
on peat beds in Iowa, (79) 185.
                                                  Sweet Spanish, breeding, (75) 197; (78) 626;
pink root-
                                                        (80) Colo. 767.
  and bulb rot, (71) 495; (78) 62.
                                                  Sweet Spanish, improvement, (77) Utah 44.
  etiology, (75) Tex. 57.
                                                  temperature requirements, (76) Mont. 632.
  notes, (75) Tex. 58; (78) Colo, 638.
                                                  thrips--see also Thrips tabaci.
  varietal tolerance, (75) Iowa 55.
                                                    biology and control, (75) Iowa 77.
                                                    control, (71) 71, Conn.[NewHaven] 504,
  dates, optimum winter, (79) Nebr. 479.
                                                        Mass, 505; (72) Colo. 806; (73) Conn.
  time, (80) Colo. 767.
                                                        [NewHaven] 204, Mass. 637;
                                                                                            (74)
poisoning of horses, (80) 685.
                                                        P.R.Col. 198; (75) Mass. 512; (77) Fla.
poisonous to livestock, (80) Colo, 819.
                                                        65. N.Mex.
                                                                      215, Mass. 814;
powder, new use for cull onions, (71) 419.
                                                        P.R.Col. 335, P.R. 512; (79) N.Mex. 76,
premature seeding, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 770,
                                                        Tex. 77, 358, 359, Fla. 502, Mass. 503,
      (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 777; (77) Ill. 334.
                                                        Ohio 650; (80) 72, 369.
production-
                                                    control by carbon bisulfide carrying naphtha-
 costs and returns, (73) Mich. 704.
                                                        lene or PDB, (77) 863.
 in Connecticut Valley, (73) Mass. 780.
                                                    damage to citrus fruit, (71) 220.
pungency, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 777.
                                                    flooding experiments for control. (79) P.R.Col.
  relation to variety and ecological factors,
                                                        650.
      (75) 842.
                                                    fungus infesting, (72) 73; (76) 67.
purple blotch, control, (72) Colo. 787.
                                                    in California, winter study, (72) 658.
roots, effects of coal tar and other chemicals,
                                                    in flowers of Echium plantagineum, (73)
      (78) 798.
                                                        649.
roots, water absorption, distribution of veloci-
                                                    injury from, (74) Idaho 66.
     ties, (77) 598.
                                                    life cycle compared with other thrips, (72)
rusts of Japan, (71) 206; (74) 352.
                                                        506.
                                                    measuring results of experiments, (78) 74.
 color and thickness, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 777.
                                                    notes, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 67, S.C. 68,
                                                        Ind. 217, Ohio 344; (72) Fla. 358, 807;
 color and thickness, effect of copper sulfate.
      (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 770.
                                                        (78) Fla. 204, Ind. 205, Ohio 505; (74)
```

Onion(s)-Continued.

Oospora-

```
citriaurantii, effect of gases, (75) Calif. 869.
 thrips—continued.
                                                     epilobii on Clarkia elegans, (78) 506.
   notes-continued.
        [N.Y.]Cornell 809; (75) 78, Ohio 374,
                                                     lactic_
        877, Fla. 658; (76) 69, S.C. 217, Tex.
                                                       biophysical study, (77) 585.
                                                       growth, effects of salt concentration, tem-
        502. U.S.D.A. 654, [N.Y.]Cornell 820;
                                                           perature, and acidity, (75) Minn. 689.
        (78) 208; (80) 225.
                                                       relation to keeping quality of butter, (75)
    on carnations in commercial greenhouses. (79)
        Wash. 860.
                                                           Minn. 688.
                                                       studies, (78) 95.
    on chrysanthemum, (80) Colo. 796.
    on citrus, control, (71) Tex. 810.
                                                     scabies-see Potato scab.
                                                     types in butter, (75) 688.
    on greenhouse-grown tomatoes and cucum-
                                                     varieties in cream and butter, (74) 90.
        bers, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
    parasite introduction from Japan to Hawaii,
                                                   Ootetrastichus spp., parasites of sugarcane leaf-
                                                          hopper, (75) Hawaii Sugar 'Planters'
        (78) 874.
                                                           664.
    toxicity of nicotine and soap. (76) 69.
    transmission experiments of potato yellow
                                                   Ophiobolus-
                                                     diseases of Zostera marina, (74) 498.
        dwarf, (72) 640.
    transmission of spotted wilt, (78) 204.
                                                     graminia-
                                                       ascospore discharge in, (72) 350.
    varietal resistance, (75) Idaho 658.
    varietal susceptibility, (75) 515.
                                                       at different levels in soil, effect on wheat,
  thrips-resistant, development, (71) Calif. 660.
                                                           (78) 194,
                                                       development, growth factor affecting, (76)
        (73) 818; (76) Calif. 790.
  varieties-
                                                           841.
                                                       infection of wheat seedings, effect of soil
   moisture content, (78) 179.
    relative firmness, (72) 185.
                                                           temperature, (71) 51, 333.
   standardization, (71) Tex. 774; (72) Utah
                                                       nitrogen metabolism, (75) 494; (76) 809.
        327; (74) U.S.D.A. 635.
                                                       notes, (71) 208; (73) 57.
    tests, (77) Pa. 44.
                                                       on roots, crowns, and culms of wheat, (75)
  volatile sulfur content and pungency, estima-
                                                           494.
                                                       overwintering in Alberta, (78) 794.
        tion, (74) 744.
  White Grano, selection, (79) N.Mex. 48.
                                                       reaction of wheat seedlings to, factors, (71)
  white rot, recurrence in Virginia, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                           51.
                                                       virulence, studies, (78) 206.
                                                    miyabeanus, autolysis in, (72) 197.
  wild....
                                                     phytopathological and toxonomic aspects, (72)
   control, (78) Ala. 30; (74) 27; (78) 774.
   life history and control, (74) Ill. 477; (77)
        324; (78) 185.
                                                     spp., studies, (73) 793.
                                                   Ophiochaeta matsutakei n.sp., description, (73)
   rust on, (79) U.S.D.A. 487.
 yellow Bermuda, cultural experiments under
       irrigation, (79) Tex. 50.
                                                   Ophionectria coccicola, notes, (73) 207.
                                                   Ophionyssus serpentium, notes, (72) 870.
 yellow Bermuda, fertilizer experiments, (75)
                                                   Opthalmia-
       Tex. 841.
                                                     in horses, periodic, cause and prevention, (79)
 yellow dwarf-
                                                          Ку. 584.
    cell inclusions in, (78) 500.
                                                     periodic-
    control, (74) Iowa 353.
                                                       notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 819,
    intracellular abnormalities associated with.
                                                       of horses and mules, (80) Md. 819.
        (74) 797.
                                                     recurrent, of horses, (79) 110.
    notes, (79) Tex. 62.
                                                    relation to vitamin A deficiency, (72) 418.
  yield and-
                                                   Ophthalmomyiasis, conjunctival, cause, (72) 688.
    cost of production, (76) Mich. 708.
                                                   Opihi-
    cost per acre, (73) N.Mex. 259.
                                                     nutritive value, (71) 188.
    quality, relation to size of sets, (79) N.J.
                                                      and mineral and vitamin content, (76) Ha-
        382.
                                                           waii 877.
Oniscus asellus, injury to rhododendron seedlings,
                                                     vitamin A in, (75) Hawaii 415.
        (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 657.
                                                      and vitamin D in, (78) Hawaii 125.
Oniscus asellus, notes, (72) 229.
                                                    vitamin D in organs and hemoglobin-regenerat-
Onthophagus-
                                                          ing value, (72) Hawaii 413.
  depressus in U.S., (80) 79.
                                                   Opisthorchis felineus in liver of animals, lesions
  spp., notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 659.
                                                          caused, (80) 249.
Oocenteter-
                                                   Oplus-
  new genus, erection, (74) 675.
                                                    anastrephae, parasite of Anastrepha spp., (80)
  tomostethi n.sp., description, (74) 675.
                                                          P.R. 511.
Ocencyrtus--
                                                    hydrelliae n.sp., description, (71) 517.
 batocerae n.sp., description, (76) 80.
                                                    spp., parasites of beet fly, (78) 214, 658.
 johnsoni, biology, (78) 874.
                                                    spp., parasites of Mediterranean fruitfly, (78)
Onropsis condensata, poisonous to livestock, (72)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 224.
       Wyo. 689.
                                                    striativentris, notes, (80) 803.
```

Opomyza germinationis, bionomics and structure, | Orange(s)-Continued. (78) 218. Opesumsinfestations by screwworms in Texas, (78) 861. new host for Brachylaemus spinosulum, (71) susceptibility to virus of endemic typhus fever, (75) 378. Opuntia -see also Cactus. polyacantha, root-sprout method of reproduction, (76) 788. Orange(s)algal fruit spot, (79) 854. ascorbic acid in, (77) 730. bagworm, predatory habits, (72) 654. beverages, dairy, vitamin C in, (76) 527; (77) 425; (78) 481. beverages, vitamin C assays, (78) Conn.[New Haven] 562. blood, ocherous erosion of rind during cold storage, (74) 861. bug, bronze, biology and control, (73) 350. buying for household, quality demands, (77) Vt. 893. California, physiological changes in rind during growth and storage, (75) 632. California, regulating shipments, (75) Calif. 125. canned Satsuma, vitamin C in, (71) 282. cannery refuse, digestible nutrients. (73) Fla. 95: (74) 242. carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129. Chinese varieties, vitamin C in, (76) 278. cold storage, (75) Fla. 626; (77) 789. changes in composition and keeping quality, (77) Fla. 193. decay, due to Candelospora citri, (77) 855. dilute alkali-soluble proteins, isolation and distribution of nitrogen in, (73) 294. Diplodia and green-mold inoculations, combined effect, (72) 802. effect of carbon-dioxide treatment on storage and transit diseases, (76) U.S.D.A. 51. ethylene penetrability, (77) 490. fertilizers, (73) Ariz. 474. experiments, (72) 780. treatments, effect on cropping and composition and keeping quality, (78) 683. Florida, vitamin C in, (79) Fla. 560, flowers, chemical composition, (76) 799. bud development, (71) 325. scab fungus, perfect stage, (76) 498. thinning, effects, (72) U.S.D.A. 616. granulation in, (76) 837; (79) 56. groves, grasshopper control, (77) 661. groves, midseason, costs and returns, (79) Fla. 548. hardier kinds, breeding, (76) Tex. 476. Hawaiian, composition, nutritive value, and use, (75) Hawaii 879. immature, nitrogen loss through abscission, (78) 638. industry, (80) Calif. 261. infestation by Mediterranean fruit fly in Palestine, (77) 666. insect pests in Formosa, (72) 820. insects of economic importance, (79) 217.

internal disorganization and fruit spots. (74) irrigation requirements, (76) Calif. 790. iuiceand ascorbic acid, antiscorbutic potency, comparison, (72) 586. and orange products, vitamin C in, (76) Ccnn.[NewHaven] 272. California canned, manufacture and use, (75) Calif. 711. concentration, (71) 647. exposed to air, extent of browning and loss of vitamin C. correlation. (71) 584. freezing, (72) 740. fresh, accorbic acid in, effect of storage, (80) U.S.D.A. 702. handling, cool storage methods, (71) 781. ingestion, effect on urinary excretion of citric acid. (73) 719. oxygen, absorption, rate, (77) 583. pasteurization, (72) U.S.D.A. 436. preparation, (72) Calif. 719. preservation, (73) 786; (76) 298. studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 580. vitamin C in, (71) 138; (73) N.Y.State 727. vitamin C in, effect of carbon dioxide and sodium benzoate, (71) 885. vitamin C potency, titration v. biological method of determination, (74) Pa. 424. leaf (ves) and fruit spots, (74) 507. diastatic activity, factors affecting, (77) 462. mineral oil deposited on after spraying, (77) 362. mottled, cell structure, effects of zinc and iron salts, (73) Calif. 499. new form of gummosis and intumescence, (74) 507. midseason, tables showing costs and returns, (77) Fla. 116. mottle-leaf, specific effects of zinc on leaves and twigs, (76) 352. Nagpur, cold storage, (79) 483. navel-fungal invasion, (78) 210. juice, relation to soil fertilization, (73) 482. water rot, relation to pest-control treatment, (76) 498. water spot, (79) 68. water spot, role of oil sprays, (80) 66. water spot, effect of types of rind injury, (79) 646. pectic constituents, (72) Fla. 5. Penicillium rot in Palestine, (71) 500. potato leafhopper affecting, (80) 654. precooling and transportation, (74) U.S.D.A. 635. propagation, (77) P.R.Col. 783. etiolation shoot method, (75) 50. refrigeration in transit from California, (75) U.S.D.A. 51. refuse, dried, digestible coefficients and feeding value, (77) Fla. 90. rust infections of Rubus, role of intracellular mycelium, (75) 221. Satsumaadaptability tests, (72) S.C. 769.

```
Orange(s)-Continued.
Orange(s)-Continued.
                                                     vitamin C in, (77) Fla. 128; (78) 430.
 Satsuma-continued.
                                                       compared with apples of Czechoslovakia, (72)
    coloring, (72) U.S.D.A. 616.
                                                           569.
    insect control, (71) 67.
                                                       effect of storage, (76) 278.
    maturity and quality, (72) 781.
                                                     volatile products, effect on maturity of apples,
    rootstocks, (72) Fla. 327.
  South African, vitamin C content, stability,
                                                           (73) 50.
                                                     Washington Navel-
        (80) 565.
                                                       fertilizer requirements. (78) Ariz. 48.
  sour, and rough lemon rootstocks, comparison,
                                                       fruits, variation and standardization, (72)
        (78) 841.
                                                          342.
  storage, (72) 52; (76) Tex. 476.
                                                       pruning, (76) 482.
    effect of ammonium bicarbonate, (72) 210.
  studies, (72) P.R. 182: (77) La. 624.
                                                       Robertson strain, (75) 51.
                                                       use of water, (76) Ariz. 482.
  subfamily Aurantioideae, new taxonomic ar-
                                                     water distribution, effect of temperature gradi-
        rangement, (80) 597.
                                                          ent, (80) 620.
 surface blemishes in South Australia, cause, (71)
                                                     world production, (80) U.S.D.A. 267.
                                                     worm-control problem in California, (74) 669.
  sweet, fruit scab, studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 634;
                                                    yield and quality, effect of copper sulfate,
        (77) 208.
                                                          (75) 627.
  thinning effects, (72) Calif. 191.
                                                    yields, effect of interplanting summer soil-
  tortrix-
                                                          conserving crops, (76) U.S.D.A. 323.
    and Platynota stultana, relative abundance in
                                                   Orangeade brands, analyses for vitamin C con-
        southern California, effect, (75) 230.
    biology, (76) 660.
                                                          tent, (80) Conn.[NewHaven] 417.
                                                   Orangequats, ascorbic acid in, (77) 730.
    biology and economic importance, (80) Calif.
                                                  Orasema spp. from ants' nests, (78) 374.
        658.
    control, (73) 356, 655; (75) 230; (79) 658.
                                                  Orchard(s) sec also specific kinds.
   control in citrus districts of California, (79)
                                                    blowers for frost protection, (76) 861.
                                                    clonal stocks, testing, (78) N.Y.State 628.
    damaging green organes in southern Califor-
                                                    cover crops -see Cover crops for orchards.
                                                    culture, (77) Wis. 180.
        nia, (72) 364.
                                                    damage from apple fruit moth, (75) 374.
    greenhouse pest, (74) 228.
                                                    discases
    parasites reared from. (74) 75.
                                                      control in Brazil, (71) 210.
  tree(s)-
    bearing, frost injury, (77) 788.
                                                      in British Columbia, relation to climate, (71)
                                                          787.
    chlorosis, relation to mineral constituents,
                                                      in Delaware, (75) 356.
        (72) 748.
                                                      in Massachusetts, (71) 57.
   frenching, (72) 593.
    growth, periodicity, (79) 631,
                                                    fertilization, (72) 338; (74) Idaho 35; (75)
                                                          Wash. 45; (77) Wash. 333; (79) Wash.
    nitrogen content, distribution, (72) 627.
                                                          333: (80) Vt. 192.
    Satsuma, cold resistance, increasing, (71)
                                                      irrigating, and cover cropping, (72) Calif.
       Ala. 634.
    Satsuma, cold-resistance studies, (79)
                                                          616.
       887.
                                                      new methods, (74) Idaho 9.
    Satsuma, diseases, control, (71) 487.
                                                    heaters-
    Satsuma, fertilization, (73) Fla. 157, La.
                                                      and fuels, tests, (74) Ala. 43.
                                                      mound, construction and operation,
       474.
    Satsuma, heating for protection, (78) Ala.
                                                          Ala. 43.
                                                      systems for distributing fuel oil to.
       781.
    tissues, healthy and psorosis-affected, com-
        parative histology, (73) Calif. 498.
                                                    heating, (75) 13; (77) N.Mex. 186; (80)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 829.
    Valencia, girdling, (71) 647.
    Washington Navel, girdling test, (75) 632.
                                                      electricity for, (71) Mass. 477.
                                                    Illinois, oil sprays safe, (77) Ill. 359.
 Trichoderma rot, type, (72) 633.
 Trovita, description, (74) 643; (75) Calif. 50.
                                                    in counties near Baltimore and Washington,
                                                         D.C., economic survey, (80) Md. 839.
 Valencia-
   cold storage, (72) Fla. 327,
                                                    in Wichita Valley, (71) Tex. 48.
   freezing injury, detection and measurement,
                                                    insecticides and fungicides, (80) Kans. 767.
        (78) 786.
                                                    insects--
   gas-storage effects, (78) 684.
                                                      control, (71) 667; (77) 658.
                                                      control by measures other than spraying,
   granulation, (71) 840; (74) 644.
   inherent unstable strain. (75) 348.
                                                          (75) 224.
   late, alternation of heavy and light crops,
                                                      effect of cultural practices, (74) 814.
        (78) 617.
                                                      in Massachuetts, (72) 858.
   nitrogen in developing flowers and young
                                                     in northern Illinois, (71) 505.
       fruits, (78) 617.
                                                      in Utah, (78) 511.
 vesicles, granulated, structural and microchem-
                                                      of importance, (72) 216.
       ical changes, (80) 789.
                                                      problems, (79) 219.
```

```
Orchard(s)-Continued.
Orchard(s)-Continued.
 insects-continued.
                                                    soils-continued.
                                                      old, tests of fruits and vegetables on, (77)
    spraying for, (77) N.J. 506.
    studies, (77) Iowa 215.
                                                          Idaho 782.
    survey, (80) 866.
                                                      organic matter in, relation to orchard per-
                                                          formance, (77) [N.Y.]Cornell 752.
    trends, (76) 826.
                                                      oxidation-reduction potentials in, (79) 587.
    troublesome, (80) 793.
  irrigated soil moisture relations, (75) Wash.
                                                      oxidation-reduction potentials,
                                                                                      measuring.
                                                          (72) 618; (73) [N.Y.]Cornell 752.
        46.
  irrigation, (71) Wash. 192; (78) Wash. 43,
                                                      porosity and organic matter in, (77) 628;
        180; (75) Wash, 46; (77) Wash, 333,
                                                          (79) Ohio 586.
                                                      potash studies, (79) Ohio 586.
        (79) Wash. 333; (80) Utah 339.
                                                      spray-residue accumulations, significance, (78)
    and soil moisture, relations, (71) Wash. 253;
        (73) Wash, 112,
                                                      susceptibility to reduction upon waterlogging,
    in Indiana, (78) 484.
                                                          (77) [N.Y.]Cornell 308.
 lands, topography, graphic comparison, (73)
                                                      toxic residues following spraying, (73) Oreg.
       Mich. 445.
                                                         43
  management, (72) Ind. 47, Colo. 768: (76)
                                                      unproductiveness, relation to lead-arsenate
       N.Y.State 629; (77) U.S.D.A. 190; (80)
       Pa. 46.
                                                          spray accumulations, (76) 450.
                                                      utilization, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 778.
  mite, control in Washington, recommendations.
                                                    sprayer pressure regulators, unloading char-
        (77) 658.
                                                          acteristics. (71) 712.
  mulch production, (79) Ohio 626.
                                                    spraying, (71) Mich. 42; (77) N.J. 506; (78)
  New Jersey, soil reactions in, (72) N.J. 47.
                                                          Kans. 72.
 organic matter in, relation to potash and phos
                                                      labor and equipment used, (72) 187.
       phorus, (78) N.Y.State 193.
                                                     stationary equipment, (76) Ohio 40.
 pests, control, (76) 826.
                                                      with alkaline water, results, (73) Oreg. 55.
 plats, irrigated, hardpan conditions, (71) Wash
                                                      with home-made oil emulsions, results, (75)
                                                         514.
 profits, factors affecting, (78) Ill. 266; (80)
                                                     lead-arsenate substitutes, (77) Conn.[New
       W.Va. 835.
                                                         Haven] 657.
 root distribution, soil moisture as indication.
                                                    starting, (72) Mo. 774.
       (79) 335.
                                                   studies at U.S. Dry Land Field Station, Ard-
 sanitation-
                                                         more, S.Dak., (77) U.S.D.A. 286.
   and codling-moth control, (77) 658; (78)
                                                   supplemental water for, (79) Nebr. 479,
       363: (80) 517.
                                                    survey and control work in Kansas, (78) 511.
   for disease control, (75) 647.
                                                   tillage under straight-furrow irrigation, (73)
   through burning of floot cover. (75) Ind. 806.
                                                         401.
 sites, selection, (75) Mich. 486; (77) Ill. 336
                                                   trees, deficiency diseases, relation to soil and
 sod mulch, comparison of clover sod and grass
                                                         tree treatments, (72) Calif. 684.
       in, (73) Mass. 611.
                                                    water for, storage, pumping, and distribution,
                                                          (77) 259.
 soils-
                                                    West Virginia, deep-soil culture, (80) 626.
   and sites, good, characteristics, (76) Mich.
                                                    winter injury, (78) Oreg. 792.
                                                     in Pennsylvania and adjoining States. (77)
   arsenic in, (77) Utah 13.
   available potassium, effect of heavy straw
                                                         784.
                                                   young, fertilizers, (77) Tenn. 333.
       mulch, (80) 50.
                                                 Orchard grass--
   conservation, (80) Pa. 46.
                                                   analysis, (80) 44, 45.
   cultivated, nitrate-nitrogen distribution in
                                                   and alfalfa, alfalfa, and alfalfa-timothy mix-
       upper twelve inches, (80) 626.
                                                         tures, comparative yields and duration,
   evaluation, significance of oxidation-reduction
                                                         (77) Ohio 615.
       potential, (71) [N.Y.]Cornell 748.
                                                   arsenic in, (73) Ky. 740.
   frost penetration, (72) Ohio 47.
                                                   breeding, (80) Md. 757.
   improvement with hairy vetch, (75) Mo. 44.
                                                   chemical analysis, (79) Ky. 471.
   management, (71) Mich. 42. Ind. 192; (73)
                                                   fertilizer experiments, (78) Ala. 33.
       Kans. 42, Okla. 43, Mo. 47; (75) Ind.
                                                   natural selection within species, (79) 619.
       778; (77) Ind. 332, 783; (78) 456;
                                                   pasture, grazing value. (77) Ill. 374.
       (79) Wis. 627; (80) Idaho 46.
                                                   seed, germinating, blotter test v. daylight test,
   management, effect on tree growth, (77)
                                                         (80) 48.
       Ohio 484.
                                                   seeds, weight for 1,000, (72) Md. 45.
   moisture in, effect of sod, cultivation, and
                                                   time for seeding, (76) Vt. 178,
                                                   value for hay and pasture, (71) Mo. 316.
       straw mulch, (80) 487.
   moisture studies, (75) Nebr. 197; (76) 792.
                                                   vitamin A in under pasturage conditions and
   of different productivity, pore space in, (80)
                                                        fed green, (74) 677.
                                                 Orchestes-
       487.
```

pallicornis—see Apple flea weevil. rufipes, control, (71) 855.

of Michigan, potash situation, (80) Mich.

486.

459.

```
Orchestra platensis-
                                                   Organic-Continued.
  intermediate host for Hymenolepis exigua, (76)
                                                     matter-continued.
                                                       in Nebraska soils, restoration, (75) Nebr. 168.
  notes, (77) Hawaii 99.
                                                       in orchard soils, effect of culture, (77) Md.
Orchid(s)-
                                                           624
  and orchid seed, studies, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                       in plant material, destruction, (75) 153.
        764.
                                                       in soil(s)-
  Gloeosporium leaf spot, (78) 686.
                                                         and organic carbon, simultaneous determina-
  in Hawaii, weevil affecting, (80) 233.
                                                           tion, (76) 582.
  rust, notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                         colloidal properties, (78) Mo. 453.
  thrips, biology and control. (80) Md. 796.
                                                         destruction for mechanical analysis, (78) 5.
  weevil, control, (71) 228; (79) N.J. 358, 518.
                                                         determination, Walkley and Black met .od.
Orchidophilus peregrinator n.g. and n.sp., de-
                                                           practicability, (75) 800.
                                                         functions, (72) 19.
        scription, (80) 233.
Oregon College, notes, (72) 895; (78) 896; (76)
                                                         importance, (74) 608.
        286.
                                                         importance to resist wind erosion, (74) 306.
Oregon Station-
                                                         loss and restoration, (80) . U.S.D.A. 161.
  achievements of first fifty years. (78) 286.
                                                         notes, (79) Nebr. 448.
  first fifty years, editorial notes, (79) 4.
                                                         of Coastal Plain, (77) Va. Truck 752.
  notes, (72) 895; (76) 286.
                                                         of Cuba, (71) 40.
  report, (73) 143; (78) 898.
                                                         of Washington, maintenance, (71) 161: (73)
Organic-
                                                           Wash, 13; (75) 15; (77) 302, 325; (79)
 acids, production, fermentation as factor, (73)
        582.
                                                         of western Washington, changes in, effect
 amendments for soil, nature and use, (80)
                                                           of cropping, (78) 18.
       U.S.D.A. 165.
                                                         oxidation, (74) 163.
 compounds-
                                                         peat bogs, and composts, chemical nature.
   chlorine determination, (75) 589.
                                                           (77) 450.
   interfacial energy and molecular structure.
                                                         properties, (79) N.C. 16.
   (73) Minn. 740; (75) 581; (80) 149. synthetic, insecticidal tests with mosquitoes,
                                                        relation to cultural systems, (76) 788.
                                                         relation to plants, (80) N.J. 738.
        (72) 503.
                                                         restoration, (77) Nebr. 587.
 matter-
                                                        under continuous corn, rate of decomposi-
   accumulation in soils, (72) Mo. 448: (75)
                                                           tion, (80) 615.
       810.
                                                      incorporating with soil, methods, (77) Mo. 22.
   affecting color in Randall clay and upland
                                                      stimulative function, (80) N.C. 11.
       soils, (80) 159.
                                                      transformation in Palovse silt loam, (74) 460.
   and availability of mineral nutrients in soils,
                                                      value and decomposition in soils, (77) N.J.
       (78) Oreg. 755.
                                                          447.
   carbon determination in, (71) 587.
                                                   Organic Carbon Committee, report, (76) 583:
   chloride in, Carlus method of measurement,
                                                           (77) 149.
       limitations, (78) 10.
                                                  Organisms-see also Bacteria; Micro-organisms.
   decomposing, base exchange capacity, (76)
                                                     lower, vitamin C in, (74) 727.
       308.
                                                    respiratory intensity, relation to water content
  decomposition-
                                                           and colloidal state of protoplasm, (76)
    by Corynebacteria, in soil, (71) 302.
                                                           606.
    by soil fungi, (78) 19.
                                                  Organophosphates as potential fertilizers, (76)
    determining degree, (72) 747.
    effect of carbon dioxide, (80) 308.
                                                  Orgilus obscurator, notes, (80) 76.
    in Norfolk sand, (74) 604.
                                                  Oriental-
    in Oregon soils and forest litter, (73) Oreg.
                                                    beetle-
      18.
                                                      control in Hawaii, (78) 818.
    in soil, (75) Iowa 15.
                                                      new parasite, (79) 226.
    in soil, CO2 evolved by, apparatus for meas-
                                                      notes, (80) 228.
      urement, (76) 540.
                                                      studies, (77) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 519,
    rate in Norfolk sand, (78) 752.
                                                          Conn.[NewHaven] 657.
    rate in soil, (71) 163.
                                                    cockroach-
    rate under field conditions, (72) 315.
                                                      blood cell count, effect of acetic-acid vapor
    relation to soil fertility in arid and semi-
                                                          treatment, (73) 648.
      arid regions, (76) 756.
                                                      blood cell count, effect of toxic substances
    studies, (75) Colo. 168; (78) Colo. 592,
                                                          in, (76) 861.
      Oreg. 755.
                                                      blood, coagulation inhibition, (76) 361.
  effect in soil-erosion control, (74) 702.
                                                      life history, (80) 871.
  effect on crop yields and soil composition,
                                                      temperature and humidity relations, (72) 362;
      (79) N.J. 801.
                                                          (78) 648.
  for soil improvement, (72) N.J. 14.
                                                    fruit moth-
  in apple orchards, (72) N.Y.State 617.
                                                      alimentary canal of larvae, (74) 821.
  in different soil types, chemical nature, (74)
                                                      haits for, (71) Pa. 228; (78) 355; (75)
```

876; (76) 75; (78) 870.

Oriental-Continued.

fruit moth-continued.

```
fruit moth-continued.
  biology, injury and Argentine parasites, (75)
  bionomics and control, (71) Del. 667; (74)
      66; (77) 215; (78) 510.
  breeding, (77) 858.
  broods, number and control, (74) Pa. 867.
  control, (71) Mich. 217; (78) 74, Conn.[New
      Haven] 204, Mich. 505; (74) U.S.D.A.
      814; (75) Conn.[New Haven] 874; Ind.
      806; (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (79) Conn.
      [New Haven] 259, 860.
  control by parasites, (72) 358, U.S.D.A. 653,
      N.Y.State 654; (74) N.Y.State 815, 817;
      (76) N.Y.State 656; (77) Ill. 859, 516;
      (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (80) N.Y.State 658.
      U.S.D.A. 794, Mich. 796.
  control in Australia, (74) 822.
  control on quinces, (76) N.Y.State 75, 656.
 control recent developments in, (80) 793.
 control with oil dusts, (79) 660.
 effects of cold winter of 1933-84, (73) 355.
 eggs, tests of contact insecticides on, (73) 77.
 fighting, latest methods, (75) 808.
 halowax (chlorinated naphthalene) as ovicide.
      (76) 868.
 importance, (78) Ill. 219.
 in apple and peach orchards, (77) Va. 820.
 in Goulburn Valley, Australia, (77) 222.
 in Kansas, (73) 340.
 in Maryland, (72) Md. 507.
 in Mississippi Valley, (71) 667.
 in Ontario, parasite of, (71) 517.
 in quince and peach orchards, seasonal vari-
      ations, (78) 855.
 natural enemies, importation, (76) U.S.D.A.
      654.
 oil dusts for, (78) Ill. 219.
 on peach, (72) 656.
 on quinces and its parasitism, (80) Md. 796.
 ovicides and cover sprays for, (74) 372.
 parasites, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 77, 504;
      (78) Conn. [New Haven] 641; (76) Mich.
      655, 826; (77) Conn.[New Haven] 813.
      P.R. 826; (80) 798, 797.
    alternate hosts, (78) Del. 658.
   and secondary parasites, (71) 857.
   control, (79) Conn.[New Haven] 358.
   effect, (72) N.Y.State 667.
   in France and Italy, (74) 812.
   in Ontario, (74) 814.
   intermediate hosts, (73) 355.
   introduction, (72) U.S.D.A. 652; (78) Mass.
      687; (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (79) Ky. 508.
    introduction into Italy, (71) 229.
   introduction into peach orchards, (75) Mass.
     512; (77) 814; (79) 508.
   larval, biology, (78) 864.
   mass liberation, (75) 525.
   native hosts, (78) 364; (80) 76.
   production and distribution, (76) 64.
   situation, changes, (78) 512.
   supplying to Connecticut peach growers,
      (72) 216.
 parasitization, determining degree, (78)
 pupal parasites, (72) 80.
```

Oriental-Continued.

```
relation to temperature and moisture, (71)
        218.
    situation in Connecticut, (71) 504.
    studies, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 67, S.C. 68.
        Ind. 217, Ohio 844; (72) N.J. 74, S.C.
        807; (73) Ind. 205, Ohio 505; (75) S.C.
        78, Ohio 374, 814; (77) Pa. 66, S.C. 67,
        Ind. 860, Conn.[New Haven] 657, 658;
        (79) 650.
    studies, value to peach growers, (74) Ill. 513.
    survival and fecundity, effect of unfavorable
        feeding conditions, (73) 655.
    traps for, (79) Va. 366.
  house fly-
    new parasitic nematodes, (80) 374.
    number of eggs in one laying, (80) 661.
  moth parasite, life history and habits, (75) 526.
  rat flea-
   biology, (80) 682.
   in interior of U.S., (72) 664; (80) 233.
    in Minnesota, (80) 233.
    longevity, (76) 664.
    role in typhus transmission, (75) 694.
Oriole, Puerto Rican, nesting, (78) P.R.Col. 818.
Orioles and blackbirds, (72) 652.
Orius-
  insidiosus, important natural enemy of corn
        earworm, (75) U.S.D.A. 81.
 insidiosus, predatory enemy of flower thrips,
        (76) S.C. 217.
 tristicolor, predator of potato psyllid, (78) 511.
Ormenis marginata, notes, (80) P.R. 511.
Ornamental plants, shrubs, and trees-see Plants;
       Shrubs; Trees.
Ornix prunivorella, pest of apple trees in Kansas,
        (80) 77.
Ornithodoros-
  coprophilus n.sp. from bat guano, (74) 827.
 hermsi-
   n.sp., description, (74) 100.
   n.sp., proposed name, (78) 847.
   progress of spirochaete infection in. (77)
       245.
    transmission of relapsing fever, (74) 525, 695.
    vector of relapsing fever, (76) 870, Calif.
        849.
 lahoriensis, new vector transmitting hemopara-
        sites of domestic animals, (78) 589.
  megnini—see Ear tick.
 papillipes, vector of relapsing fever in Pales-
       tine, (75) 255.
  parkeri n.sp. on rodents, (75) 819.
 talaje in Argentina, (75) 85.
 talaje in Arizona, host relations, (75) 819.
 turicata-
   notes, (74) 255.
   starvation record of five year's survival, (76)
   vector of relapsing fever, (72) 250; (77) 671.
Ornithogalum bulbs, root knot nematode on, (77)
       808.
Ornithology-
 development in Philippines, (75) 275.
 economic, correlation of laboratory and field
```

methods, (76) U.S.D.A. 356.

economic, field observation, (71) 807.

Ostertagia-

```
Ornithostrongylosis of pigeons, (78) 247.
Ornithostrongylus-
                                                     circumcincts---
  crami and O. fariai, synonymy, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                       cultivation in sterile artificial media. (73)
        859.
                                                           686.
                                                       effect of oral feeding of infective larvae to
  quadriradiatus, parasite of domesticated pigeon,
                                                           lambs, (78) 254.
        (77) U.S.D.A. 859.
                                                       experimental infections of lambs, (75) 697.
Ornix geminatella, notes, (79) 649.
Orobanche on broadbeans, seed germination, (74)
                                                       importance in sheep farming, (71) 700.
                                                       in lambs of southwest Britain, (76) 251.
        796.
                                                       in sheep on irrigated pastures, seasonal inci-
Ortalid fly, notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                           dence, (76) Calif. 848.
Orthodichlorobenzene for nematodes in greenhouse
                                                       in sheep, overwintering in Canada, (78) 400.
        soil, (71) Mass. 489.
Orthoheptylphenol, anthelmintic properties, (78)
                                                       life history, (71) 242, Va. 388.
                                                       notes, (76) 894, 895; (77) 701.
                                                      on pastures, time of survival, (71) 242,
Orthomorpha gracilis, notes, (78) 78.
                                                       resistance of sheep of different breeds, (79)
Orthopters-
  ecological study of Chicago area, (77) 661.
                                                           109
                                                       second ecdysis of infective larvae. (74) 65.
  of Bulgaria, summary, (79) 77.
  of eastern Nebraska prairie, (80) 72.
                                                     ostertagi in Scottish sheep, (71) 701.
                                                    ostertagi, pathogenicity, (78) 853.
  of Illinois, (72) 658.
                                                     spp., infestation of grazing sheep, effect of
  of Japan, (74) 666, 667.
                                                           salting of pasture, (76) 251.
  of North Dakota, (75) N.Dak. 515.
                                                     spp., notes, (72) 694.
  of Oklahoma, ecological survey, (80) Okla. 800.
  of South Dakota, additions to Hebard's list,
                                                   Otocephaly in guinea pigs, (73) 165; (74) 28.
        (77) 219.
                                                   Ottawa trade agreements, (72) 856.
                                                   Otters, raising in captivity, (77) U.S.D.A. 652.
  rearing cage, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                  Ova-
  stridulation, rhythm, synchronism, and alter-
                                                    and blastocysts, mammalian, sectioning, tech-
       nation in, (74) 819.
                                                           nique, (77) 611.
  studies, (75) Iowa 77.
                                                     cat, internal migration, (71) 33.
Orthorrhapha-Brachycera, description and keys,
                                                     fertilized, acceleration of rate of passage
        (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 72.
                                                          through fallopian tubes, (78) 473.
Orycytes rhinoceros, control by trap crops in-
                                                     in vivo and in vitro, comparative behavior.
        fected with green muscardine fungus,
                                                           (75) 193; (76) 320.
        (75) 208.
                                                    mammalian, development in vitro, (72) 314.
Oryzaephilus surinamensis-see Saw-toothed grain
                                                    mouse, tube-locked by injections of estrogenic
       beetle.
                                                           substances, fate, (77) 769; (78) 472.
Oryzanin, isolation from yeast, (72) 154.
                                                    rabbit-
Osage-orange
                                                      changes in size before and after fertiliza-
 growth rate, effect of 1984 drought, (74) Ark.
                                                           tion, (76) 25.
                                                      fertilized and unfertilized, development in
  nonpoisonous properties, (78) 385.
 planting experiments, (72) Ark. 784.
                                                          vitro. (76) 24.
                                                      hybrid fertilization in vitro, (76) 24.
Oscinella frit-see Frit fly.
                                                    rats in vitro, culturing, (71) 38.
Oscinella, Nearctic species, synopsis, (77) 518.
Oshimaia taiwana, notes, (74) 401.
                                                  Ovarian-
Osier, insects affecting, biology and control, (75)
                                                    activity in rabbit, effect of light, (73) 311.
                                                    cycle, control, endocrine factors, (74) 26.
        807.
                                                    cyst in parakeet, (76) 857.
Osmosis, studies, (74) 320.
                                                    extracts, residual, effect of injection, (75) 34.
Osmotic pressure-
                                                    follicles-
  and water relations of plant cells, (77) 167.
 in soil bacterial cells, relation to climatic-
                                                      aberrant, in immature rats, (80) 35.
       adaptation capacity, (71) 597.
                                                      and interstitial cells, physiological atresia,
                                                           (78) 287.
Osteoarthritis and allied conditions in horses, (79)
                                                    follicular hormone-
       289.
                                                      crystalline, chemical nature, (75) 470.
Osteodystrophia fibrosa in dogs, (73) 677.
                                                      short test, (78) 472.
Osteofibrosis in horses, (80) 812.
Osteomalacia-
                                                    grafts-
 equine, (71) 538.
                                                      and folliculin benzoate, action on comb and
                                                          spurs of capons, comparison, (75) 880.
   diagnosis, (80) 255.
                                                      genetics, (77) 768.
 results of mass treatment, (71) 426.
                                                      in castrated male rats, androgenic activity,
Osteomyelitis-
                                                          (80) 608.
 blowfly larvae for treatment, (71) 518; (72)
       815; (75) 105.
                                                    hormone, pigmentary response in plumage,
   digestion in, (71) 818.
                                                          hereditary transmission, (75) 468.
                                                    reactions of cows to gonadotropic hormone
 excretion of vitamin C in, (79) 283.
 in buffaloes, (74) 892.
                                                          preparations, (76) 175.
 new treatment, (71) 840.
                                                    response of hypophysectomized rats to urinary
Osteoporosis of children in Puerto Rico, (71) 421.
                                                          follicle-stimulating principle, (71) 84.
```

Ovary (ies)---Continued. Ovarian-Continued. transplants, effect on seminal vesicle and of -continued. rabbits, growth, maturation, and atresia, prostate gland, (76) 615. (78) 472. weights, effect of estrone injections, (79) 467. weights, increases, effect of zinc sulfate, anrat, follicular components, effect of thyroidectuitrin S, and thyroid implants. (78) 321. tomy, (79) 181. Ovariectomyright and left bovine, functional activity, (79) changes in size and histology of uteri of rats following, (75) 35. staining ability with silver nitrate, (71) 279. during gestations, effect, (77) 769. weight increase, effect of combination of pregduring pregnancy, effect, (73) 461. nancy urine and sheep hypophysis exduring pregnancy, hormones in urine followtracts, (72) 84. ing, (75) 765. X-ray treatment, effect on subsequent pregeffect on body growth and organ weights of nancies, (72) 604. rats, (79) 181. Oven(s)effect on lactation, (73) 461. constant-temperature, inexpensive, (75) U.S.D.A. in rats, cornification of vaginal epithelium. (74) 624. for canning, data, (73) Ind. 268. in rats, effect on body growth and organ for domestic cooking purposes, (73) Ind. 285; weights, (78) 615. (75) 892; (77) 734. Ovary (ies)-heating process, relation to utensils, (72) 574. cyclic changes in pocket gopher, (79) 37. in electric ranges, (71) Ind. 287; (73) 574; differential response to follicle-stimulating hor-(74) U.S.D.A. 732. mone, (72) 465. Ovenbird in southern Michigan, life history, (78) car-grafted, secretion of male hormone in mice, 814. (78) 820. Ovicideseffect of administration of sheep anteriorstudies, (75) N.H. 512. pituitary extract, (78) 617. testing methods, (80) 513. effect of pregnancy, (72) 313. tests, (73) N.H. 505. from young rats and mice, development in Oviductvitro, (80) 35. of hen, secretory activity of different sections, grafter, temperature control of male hormone (75) 824. output by, (80) 608. perforation in domestic fowl, (75) 469. immature-Ovifollin administration to hens for sex control effect of antuitrin S injections, (73) 599. in chicks, (76) 617. rabbit, reactions to gonadotropic extracts. Ovogenesis-(76) 321. during sexual maturity, (78) 773. transplanted in eyes of adult male and female in ewe and cow, (71) 33. rats, (72) 314. Ovulariopsis gossypii on cotton in Peru, (76) 642. birds, follicular epithelium, chromosomic elements, (76) 613. Ovulationand-bovine, percent of fetuses in left and right estrus in ewes, (75) 528. cornu of uterus, (75) 326. cat, polyovular follicles, (74) 26. estrus in mares, (77) 319. guinea pigs, development and atresia of folfertilization in ferret, (73) 310. licles in, (80) 327. follicular growth rate in guinea pigs, (78) hypophysectomized immature rats, follicular 612. apparatus and effects of hypophyseal artificially induced, in cats, (72) 466. gonadotropic hormones, (76) 615. development of follicles in ovaries preceding, hypophysectomized rats treated with urinary (77) Wis. 469. hebin, histology, (75) 765. experimental, and pseudopregnancy in anestrous immature rats, development, effect of gonad cats, (73) 769. stimulating hormones, (75) 613. following coitus in rabbit, failure of atropine immature rats, effect of pregnancy urine to prevent, (80) 609. extract and estrin, (76) 321. in ewes, (76) Mo. 613; (78) Mo. 32; (79) 181. immature rats, follicular apparatus, (74) 326. in hens, (72) 466; (73) 223. immature rats, response to injections, (77) effect of light, (76) 379. 179. mechanics, (77) 770. kitten 8 weeks of age, cytological abnorin rabbitsmalities in oocytes, (79) 614. effect of progestin and progesterone, (79) 89 mature rats, reaction to estrin injections,

(74) 624.

827.

newborn transplanted into adult ovariotomized

rats, functional capacities, (73) 599.

pig, prepuberal development, relation to stim-

ulation with gonadotropic hormones, (75)

electrical studies, (79) 37.

(75) 325.

469.

relation to anterior pituitary, (73) 460.

in sows, regulation by endocrine preparations

time and rate of sperm travel in sheep, (75

Oxygen-Continued.

Ovum--

```
evolution in process of photosynthesis, (75)
 age and course of gestation in guinea pig.
                                                          181.
        (76) 465.
                                                    isotopes, chemical formulae of compounds con-
 unfertilized tubal, in cow, (78) 769.
                                                          taining, (73) Minn. 740.
                                                    role in process of turning green, (78) 25.
 American, key to species, (72) 805.
 barn, food in England, (73) 338.
                                                  Oxyspirura-
 barn, winter nesting and food in South Caro-
                                                    mansoni-
       lina, (79) 216.
                                                      intermediate hosts, (76) Hawaii 820.
  barred, in Iowa, food habits, (80) 220.
                                                      notes, (78) Minn. 408.
 burrowing, food habits, (73) 640.
                                                    parvovum, notes, (77) 656.
 eastern screech, Plasmodium oti from, estab-
                                                  Oxythrips-
        lished in canaries, (76) 653.
                                                    colordensis n.sp., description, (77) 661.
  great horned-
                                                    pinicola n.sp., description, (77) 661.
   distribution and migration in Missouri Val-
                                                  Oxyuris sp. from Trinidad deer, (75) 655.
       ley. (80) 793.
                                                  Oyster(s)-
    food habits, (72) Iowa 804.
                                                    and other marine invertebrates, propagation.
    undetermined virus as cause of death, (72)
                                                           (73) 837.
        699.
                                                    and oyster enemies, (73) N.J. 203.
  illustrated account, (72) 805.
                                                    biology, (78) 837; (75) N.J. 658.
  little, food habits, (80) 69.
                                                    drill control, costs and profits in, (77) N.J.
  pellets, contents as indicators of habitat pref-
                                                          507.
        erences of small mammals, (78) 656.
                                                     growing, harvesting, and preparing for market,
  short-eared, winter food, (76) 211; (80) 793.
                                                           (78) 214.
  virus disease, (76) 108.
                                                     hydrography, setting, and food, (72) N.J. 73.
0x- --
                                                     in Louisiana, effect of crude-oil pollution, (74)
  serum, protein changes induced by hyperim-
                                                          664.
        munization against rinderpest virus, (76)
                                                     Japanese-
                                                       in Canadian Pacific waters, (73) 837.
  serum, vitamins A and B in, (72) 564.
                                                       larvae, (73) 337.
  three-day fever, (75) 102.
                                                     Olympia, spawning, larval development, and
  warble-see Cattle grub(s).
Oxalates, foods containing, calcium availability.
                                                          setting in, (79) 71.
                                                     pearl, and pearls, (73) 337.
        (74) 724.
                                                     production on salt marshes, relation to mos-
Oxalic acid-
  and critic acid mixtures, analysis, (74) 588.
                                                          quito control, (74) 71.
  and soluble salts, physiological action, (71) 698.
                                                     research, (77) N.J. 506.
  in foods, (72) 875.
                                                     shells in poultry feeding, (73) 223.
  in plant food materials, (71) 127.
                                                     storage and conditioning for market, (72) N.J.
Oxidase-
                                                          78.
  activity, effect of high-frequency sound waves.
                                                     story, (75) 277.
        (74) 178.
                                                     studies, (79) N.J. 357.
  ascorbic acid, studies, (74) 442.
                                                     vitamins in, effect of cooking, (74) 885.
  in phytopathological literature, (71) 48.
                                                   Oystershell-
  test in avian pathology, (78) Mass. 676.
                                                     pulverized, feeding value, (75) Tex. 88.
Oxidation-reduction-
                                                     pulverized, in ration of yearling steers, (71)
  indicators, (74) 741.
                                                           Tex. 822.
  potentials-
    in biological fluids, convenient resistance for
                                                       control, (71) Wash. 217; (76) N.Y.State 656;
        determination, (76) 151.
                                                           (77) Mont. 66, Ill. 860, 818.
    in soils, factors affecting, (74) 775.
                                                       density of population and sterility of females,
    measuring, (72) 524.
                                                           (72) 812.
  studies, (79) N.C. 15. system, kinetics, (79) 169.
                                                       notes, (72) Mont. 807.
Oxidations, biological, studies, (75) 741; (77)
                                                       struggle for space, (78) 644.
                                                       versus mussel shell for laying hens, (76) 88.
Oxides, hydrous, isoelectric point and ionic ex-
        change, (72) 450.
                                                     atmospheric, conference, (77) 11.
Oxya chinensis-
                                                     effect on bananas, (74) 43.
  life history, (71) 505; (74) 664.
                                                   Ozonium-
  studies, (77) Hawaii 99; (78) 220.
                                                     omnivorum root rot in shelterbelt sone of
Oxychinol, corrosive action on metals, (78) 677.
                                                           Texas, (75) 495; (77) 845.
Oxydema fusiforme, notes, (77) Hawaii 99.
                                                     texanum n.sp., description, (72) 849.
Oxyflavone, production in Gramineae, (73) 307.
                                                   Pablum, iron in, (80) 153.
                                                   Pachystethus lucicola, notes, (71) Conn.[New
  balance and root respiration, (72) Fla. 347.
                                                           Haven] 504.
  consumption, effect of coffee and decaffeinated
                                                   Pachyzancia periusalis, notes, (74) Ga. 366.
        coffee, (77) 182.
```

Palm-Continued.

oil, dietetic value, (77) 279.

oil in lieu of mutton fat for fattening fowl,

Pacific-

coast-

ticks, vector of anaplasmosis, (74) 695; (75)

```
254; (76) 249.
                                                          (71) 288.
    wireworm, notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                    ratten, tests, (80) P.R. 482.
  flatheaded borer, control, (78) Oreg. 514.
                                                    saps, and jaggery, analysis, (80) 130.
                                                    Washington, root rot, (78) U.S.D.A. 346.
  mite in California, (74) 525.
Pacific Northwest Soil Erosion and Moisture Con-
                                                    weevil on coconuts in Cochin, (71) 228; (73)
                                                          645.
        servation Experiment Station, (75) Wash,
                                                  Palm-kernel meal-
        112.
Packing materials entering port of Montreal,
                                                    effect on fat percentage in milk, (74) [N.Y.]
        insects infesting, (78) 512.
                                                          Cornell 837; (76) 841.
Packing-house byproducts, wet and dry render-
                                                    feeding value, (72) 675.
                                                    palatability and keeping qualities, (73) N.J.
        ing processes, nutritive value, (78) 824.
Packing houses, screening, (75) Ind. 806.
                                                          226.
Paddy skipper, natural enemy, sexuality, and
                                                  Palmaricoccus-
                                                    attaleae n.sp., notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 816.
        other characteristics. (79) 223.
                                                    nesiotes, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 816.
Paederus fuscipes, life history and seasonal
        abundance, (72) 280.
                                                    new genus, key, (71) U.S.D.A. 816.
Pagaronia, notes, (80) 515.
                                                    pritchardiae n.sp., notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 816.
Paint(s)-
                                                  Palma-
  accelerated weathering test, (78) 449.
                                                    date-see Date palm.
  and finishes for farm structures, (73) 116.
                                                    oil-see Oil palm.
  and paint materials, symposium, (75) 856.
                                                  Palorus ratzeburgi, notes, (77) Hawaii 99.
  coatings, durability, effect of extractive sub-
                                                  Palpoboophilus n.subg., taxonomy and morphol-
        stances in wood, (75) U.S.D.A. 114.
                                                         ogy, (72) 670.
  effectiveness as protecting coatings for wood,
                                                  Pampas grass for dairy cows, (72) 96.
        (76) U.S.D.A. 254, 256.
                                                  Panagrodontus-
 house, behavior on different woods,
                                                    dentatus n.sp., description, (74) 240.
                                                    new genus, diagnosis, (74) 240.
        U.S.D.A. 258.
  low cost, and surface treatments, (76) Mich.
                                                  Panagrolaimus heterocheilus n.sp., description,
                                                          (74) 509.
        699.
  old coatings on fences, exposure test, (75) 262.
                                                  Pancreas preparations, antiglyoxalase action, (74)
  on wood treated with-
                                                          442
    termite repellents, service, (80) 71.
                                                  Pancreatic-
    zinc chloride, durability, (72) 543.
                                                    concentrate for reducing curd tension of milk.
  soybean oil for, (74) Ill. 266.
                                                          (80) 247.
  special priming, for wood, (73) U.S.D.A. 253.
                                                    lipase and esterase efficiency, effect of vitamin
  systems, durability, relation of permeability to
                                                         B deficiency, (74) 890.
       moisture, (80) 116.
                                                  Pandora moth, notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                  Panesthia javanica, nematodes parasitic in, (71)
Painting-
  exterior woodwork, (72) U.S.D.A. 543.
                                                          358.
                                                  Pangenesis, hypothesis, (76) 175; (77) 765.
  new wood surfaces, priming-coat reductions,
        (78) U.S.D.A. 252.
                                                  Pangoniinae of Utah, (77) 518.
                                                  Panicum grass, green, v. green Sudan grass for
Pale western cutworm-
  control, (77) Mont. 66; (80) 802.
                                                          dairy cows, (72) Hawaii 831.
    importance, (77) Utah 67.
                                                  Panmyelophthisis with hemorrhagic manifesta-
  development, effect of food plants, (73) 857.
                                                          tions in rats, (79) 713.
  forecasting outbreaks, (78) 857.
                                                  Panolis flammes --
                                                    control, meterological observations in, (72) 216.
  probable cultural control, (78) 825.
 studies, (72) Mont. 807; (80) Mont. 796.
                                                    in 1931 in Lorenzer State Forest, (72) 217.
Pale-striped flea beetle on potatoes, (80) Ohio
                                                    parasites, pupation, (72) 217.
        804.
                                                  Panscopus torpidus on strawberries, (75) Oreg.
                                                         232.
Paleacrita vernata-see Spring cankerworm.
                                                  Pansy curly top, (74) 849; (78) Oreg. 792.
Paleobotany, (77) 166.
Pales weevil, notes, (80) 512.
                                                  Pantagathus new genus, erection, (76) Tex. 77.
Palm-
                                                  Pantomorus-
                                                    godmani-see Fuller rose beetle.
  beetles on citrus, control, (71) Tex. 810.
                                                    inimicus n.sp. on apple trees in Brazil, (80)
  Brazilian, fruit seeds, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
  chestnut, culture, (75) P.R. 778.
                                                          233
  chestnuts in mountainous areas, land use for,
                                                    parsevali n.sp. on sour orange at Porto Alegre.
        (78) P.R. 546.
                                                          (79) 88.
 diseases, (79) P.R. Col. 635.
                                                  Pantothenic acid-
 heart rot, cause, (78) Aris. 486.
                                                   and nodule bacteria-legume symbiosis, (78) 762.
  insects affecting, (74) 514.
                                                    effect on yeast and higher plants, (74) 173.
  leaf miner, major pest of palms in Florida,
                                                    effect on yeast growth, (73) 28.
        (77) 820.
                                                    nutrilite for green plants, (74) 616.
  nipa, fruit bunches, pyralid moth on, (78) 651. Panus stypticus, notes, (79) R.I. 490.
```

```
Paper-Continued.
Panain-
                                                    wrappers and containers, suitable for foods,
  assay, (73) 441.
                                                          (80) 182.
  preparation and properties, (79) Hawaii 486.
                                                  Papillomas in rabbits, virus causing, immuno-
Papaipema---
  fauna in eastern U.S., decline, (73) 857.
                                                          logical reactions, (80) 542.
  nebris nitela-see Stalk borer.
                                                  Papillomatosis-
                                                    in Hereford bull. (71) 700.
  purpurifascia-see Columbine borer.
  spp., parasite, (74) 71.
                                                    infectious, serial transmission of virus in rab-
                                                          bits, (73) 846.
Papaws, storage, (72) 52.
                                                  Papirius spp. of southern California, (78) 512.
Papaya(s)-
                                                  Paracarbaminophenylarsonic acid, action on in-
  canning, (78) P.R.Col. 293.
                                                          testinal trichomonads of rats, (76) 392.
  carotene content, (75) Hawaii 415.
                                                  Paracardiococcus n.g., erection, (79) 228.
  chromosome number, (79) Hawaii 478.
                                                  Paracasein, solubility, effect on salts, (76) 686.
  composition, nutritive value, and use,
                                                  Paraclemensia acerifoliella-see Maple leaf cutter.
        Hawaii 879.
  cutting, rooting, (78) 788.
                                                  Paracoenia new genus, description, (77) 666.
  diseases, virus, in Kwangtung Province, (76)
                                                  Paradexodes epilachnae, notes, (74) 825.
        105
                                                  Paradichlorobenzene-
  feeding value, (72) Hawaii 371; (73) 86, 221.
                                                    crude cottonseed-oil emulsion for peach-borer
  fixation of flower type, (76) Hawaii 790.
                                                          control, (78) U.S.D.A, 508.
  fruitfly, effect of freeze of 1934, (75) 663.
                                                    effect on oviposition of Japanese beetle, (71)
 improved strains, selection, (76) Hawaii 790.
                                                          852.
 improvement by breeding and selection, (79)
                                                    for control of tobacco downy mildew, (80) 62.
        Hawaii 478.
                                                    inefficient against clothes moth, (71) 350.
 nutritive value, (76) Hawaii 877; (78) 562.
                                                    repellent against clothes moths, (78) 355.
  pollen, germination, effect of vitamin B1, (80)
                                                    treated corn, effect of feeding to swine, (77)
        773.
                                                          701.
  primary flower types and fruit types, (80) 200.
                                                  Paradidyma-
  propagation, (72) 483.
                                                    key for separation of species and description,
 Solo, segregations of sex types in, (80) 491.
                                                          (72) 815.
 vitamins in, (73) Hawaii 125; (76) 877.
                                                    singuaries, notes, (80) 803.
 yellow mosaic(?), notes, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
                                                  Paradise tree, planting experiments, (72) Ark.
Papayotin, effect on milk, (74) 535.
                                                          784.
Paper-
                                                  Paraffin--
 and pulp-
                                                    bath for orienting objects, (74) 767.
   from Pacific coast woods, (73) 184.
                                                    block trimmer, (78) 599.
   publications, list, (73) U.S.D.A. 155.
                                                    embedding, electrically heated needle for, (76)
 book and record, deterioration, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                          764.
                                                    failure to stimulate yeast growth, relation to
 Chinese window, transmission of ultraviolet
                                                          effect of heavy water, (75) 456.
       radiation, (78) 429.
                                                    ribbons, electrification, method of eliminating,
              apparatus
                          for
                                 cutting,
                                            (75)
  corrugated.
                                                          (80) 315.
       U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                    sections sliding together, prevention, (75) 464.
 deterioration, (72) 436; (79) U.S.D.A. 18.
                                                    wax emulsions, effect on oil-depositing proper-
 effect of atmospheric sulfur acids,
                                                          ties of oil sprays, (78) 808.
        U.S.D.A. 580.
                                                  Parafilaria bovicola, parasite of cattle, (73) 105.
 effect of fumigants, (74) 231.
                                                  Parafoulbrood, studies, (73) 516.
 fungus diseases, experimental, (73) 202.
                                                  Paragonimus---
 industry, alpha-cellulose determination,
                                                    distribution, (79) 536.
       Minn. 748.
                                                    kellicotti, life history and distribution in North
 milk containers
                                                         America, (71) 383.
                                                  Parakeet, ovarian cyst in, (76) 857.
   effect on creaming qualities of milk, (74) 840.
   proposed standards, (80) 389.
                                                  Paraleptomastix, parasite of mealybugs,
   sanitation, (78) 892; (80) 389, 537.
                                                          Fla. 204.
   studies, (77) N.Y.State 242.
                                                  Paralysis-
   trends in use and sanitary properties, (80)
                                                    acute avian, studies, (71) Mass. 526.
       N.Y.State 248.
                                                    avian, and leucosis, (78) Mass. 676.
 mill sanitation, relation to manufacture of
                                                    breeding as factor in control, (75) 529.
       food wraps and containers, (78) 885.
                                                    caused by Ixodes holocyclus in man and dogs,
 moisture vapor transmission through, deter-
                                                          and other animals, (78) 248.
       mining, (74) 722.
                                                    fowl-
 mulch-
                                                      analysis of one thousand cases, (74) 856.
   and bagasse, effect, (75) 19.
                                                      and allied diseases, studies, (78) 246.
   tests, results, effect of soil type, (72) 188.
                                                      and lymphocytoma, comparison, (75) 546.
   use in true nurseries, (71) Mich. 47.
                                                      and scrapie in sheep, comparison, (77) 891.
                                                      breeding for resistance, (73) Mass. 665; (75)
 per capita consumption in U.S., (78) U.S.D.A
       489.
                                                          529; (77) 827.
```

```
Paralysis--Continued.
                                                   Paralysis-Continued.
                                                    infectious bulbar--continued.
 fowl---continued.
                                                       transmissible through external auditory canal,
    condition
               resembling
                            osteonetrosis.
                                             (79)
                                                           (75) 840.
        [Conn.]Storrs 897.
                                                       transmission, (77) 695; (79) Ohio 679.
    death loss in, (79) Ind. 679.
                                                       transmission experiments by bite of infected
    development in hen-battery plant, (80) 400.
    development, relation to hemocytoblastosis,
                                                           animal. (76) 247.
                                                       virus, susceptibility of mice, (71) 839.
        (74) 700.
    diagnosis, (73) [Conn.]Storrs 109.
                                                    of chicks-
                                                       and vitamin B4 deficiency, differentiation,
    etiology, (71) 704; (72) 843; (73) 109, 690,
        Fla. 286; (74) Fla. 262; (75) Fla. 547, 690; (77) Fla. 99, 254, 546; (78) Fla.
                                                           (77) 838.
                                                       differentiation, (76) 675, 697.
        256; (79) Fla. 534.
                                                     of equines, medullary, of enzootic type in
    factors affecting spread. (74) Idaho 99.
                                                          Spain, (73) 842.
    flock resistance, (75) Idaho 690.
                                                     of lambs of nutritional origin, (73) [Conn.]
                                                           Storra 388.
    importance of endotoxin of Salmonella acr-
        trycke in, (77) 547.
                                                     posterior-
    in Austria, ctiology, (77) 703.
                                                       in cow caused by tumor, (79) 538.
                                                       in swine, (73) Ind. 236; (77) 400.
    in chicks, experiments with factor prevent-
        ing. (80) 241.
                                                     range in-
    incidence according to family, (76) 675.
                                                       chicks, (73) Ohio 536.
    inheritance of resistance, (78) Ala. 856.
                                                       poultry, (72) Iowa 843; (75) 401.
    leucocytes of blood in, (72) 109.
                                                       poultry and transmission through egg. (71)
    leukemia, and allied conditions, (80) 400.
                                                          Iowa 526.
    Marek's studies, (75) 402; (77) 703.
                                                       poultry, etiology and transmission, (75) Iowa
    one type, cause, (74) Wis. 526.
                                                          102; (77) Iowa 253; (79) Iowa 534.
    outbreaks and transmission, (76) 849.
                                                     relation to helminths in fowls, (79) 687.
                                                    studies, (77) [Conn.]Storrs 538.
    relation to incubation environment,
                                            (75)
        Ohio 397.
                                                     tick, in dogs due to Ixodes halocyclus, (73)
    relation to lymphomatosis, (74) 262: (78)
                                                           678.
        202
                                                     toxic, in sheep and cattle, control, (80) 253.
    resistance of flocks to, establishment, (77)
                                                    type, among foxes, (80) 386.
        Idaho 848.
                                                   Paramecium and-
    studies, (72) Idaho 102, 109, 258; (73) N.J.
                                                    Didinium, interaction, (76) 213.
        236, 247; (75) [Conn.]Storrs 252, 259,
                                                    yeast cells, interaction, (76) 213,
        N.J. 691; (76) 248, Mo. 689, 854; (77)
                                                   Paramphistomoidea, synopsis, (73) 662.
        N.J. 546, Ohio 695, 703; (78) Mo. 246,
                                                   Paramphistomum-
        519; (79) 390, S.C. 391; (80) Kans, 819.
                                                    cervi-
    transmissible strains of virus, (72) 108.
                                                       in alimentary tracts of goats, (77) 399.
    transmission, (74) 107; (76) 107; (77) Ind.
                                                      in liver of animals, lesions caused, (80) 249.
        390, 547; (78) [Conn. | Storrs 109, 541;
                                                      new host, (71) 242.
        (79) 111; (80) Idaho 101, 400, 687.
                                                    cotylophorum, parasite of Trinidad deer, (77)
    wheat-germ oil for control, (80) 827.
                                                          213.
 in colts, occurrence, (79) Ky. 534.
                                                   Paranagrus spp., parasites of sugarcane leaf-
                                                          hopper, (75) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 664.
 in crosses of large breeds of dogs, (76) 775.
                                                   Paranoplocephala mamilliana in horses, (79) 249.
 in dogs infested by American dog tick, (74)
                                                   Paraphelenchus--
        700.
                                                    amblyurus n.sp., description, (74) 808.
 infectious bulbar---
                                                    maupasi, notes, (71) 213.
    French strain of virus, (73) 846.
                                                  Paraphorantha spp., notes, (78) 827.
   habitat of virus, properties and diagnosis,
                                                   Paraplesius ugandanus n.sp. on tea leaves in
        (73) 539.
                                                          Uganda, (80) 233.
   in Brazil, (74) 395.
                                                  Parascaris equorum eggs, development, effect of
    in cattle, (75) Ohio 897.
                                                          ultraviolet light, (74) 849.
   in dogs and small laboratory animals, (72)
                                                  Parascatella new genus, description, (77) 667.
        882, 837,
                                                  Parasetigena segregata, biology and ecology, (73)
   in rhesus monkey, (75) 105.
                                                          644.
    in swine, (72) 534; (78) 681.
                                                  Parasitaphelenchus, taxonomic notes. (74) 509.
   pathology and differentiation from rabies,
                                                  Parasite(s)-sce also Plant parasites; specific
        (72) 536.
                                                          forms.
    review of literature, (74) 695.
                                                    abomasal, in lambs of southwest Britain, (76)
    routes of infection in rabbit, (71) 697.
                                                          251.
    size of virus, estimating by ultrafiltration
                                                    and coccidiosis, control, (71) Mich. 241.
       analysis, (76) 584.
                                                    and host relations, physiology, (77) 342.
   studies, (78) 842; (74) 254.
                                                    and parasitic diseases in Manchuria, (74) 540.
   synonyms, (80) 893.
                                                    and parasitic diseases of swine in Puerto Rico,
   tests of pig serum for neutralizing antibodies
                                                           (75) P.R. 548.
                                                    and parasitism, handbook, (74) 816.
       against virus, (79) 686.
```

```
Parasite(s)-Continued.
                                                 Parasite(s)-Continued.
 animal-
                                                    intestinal-continued.
                                                      in wild rats, (77) 245.
   and wildlife, (78) 688.
    control problem, (73) P.R. 587.
                                                      of animals, (75) 805.
                                                      of lambs in south Wales, census, (78) 255.
    control, treatise, (76) 244.
   hosts, habitat, and geographical occurrence,
                                                      of poultry, control and prevention, (74)
       (76) 212.
                                                         Mich. 268.
    of animals and of man, (77) 362.
                                                      of sheep, losses, (80) Colo. 819,
   studies, (72) 213; (76) Ky. 97, U.S.D.A. 689;
                                                    introduced-
                                                      control, (79) Ind. 650.
        (80) U.S.D.A. 819.
   survival under tropical conditions, effects of
                                                      into Barbados for insect control, (76) 657.
       natural factors, (76) P.R. 848.
                                                    kept alive in captivity by presence of host,
   tactics and strategy of warfare, (72) 529.
                                                          (80) 376.
   treatment, (72) U.S.D.A. 528.
                                                    local immunity to, nature and mechanism. (78)
    work, (74) Ga. 391, U.S.D.A. 698.
                                                         695.
 arthropod, of domestic animals in Queensland,
                                                    nematode, of animals, biology, (78) 394.
       (73) 589.
                                                    new host records, (74) 846.
 associated with stem weevil of cotton in South
                                                    of British birds and mammals, (71) 808.
       India, (75) 818.
                                                   of Carnivora, key catalogue, (78) 678.
 avian, control with anthelmintics, (76) Ark.
                                                   of cattle-
       696; (79) 399.
                                                     in Puerto Rico, (72) P.R. 581.
 breeding cage, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                      under Everglades conditions, (75) Fla. 690.
 breeding, underground room, (75) 511.
                                                   of chickens, intermediate hosts, (76) Hawaii
 carried by wild animals, important, (73) 383.
                                                         820
 chalcidoid, from Puerto Rico, descriptions, (78)
                                                   of dogs, (77) 252.
       P.R.Col. 73.
                                                   of domestic animals-
 coccid-inhabiting, from Africa, descriptions,
                                                     and man in Hawaii, (75) U.S.D.A. 103.
       (77) 520.
                                                     and wild animals, interrelation, (72) Wyo.
 control, (78) U.S.D.A. 530.
                                                         689.
 control in Puerto Rico, (78) 251.
                                                     in Burma, check-list, (78) 393.
 cryptogamic, effect of climatic factors, 1933,
                                                     list according to site of infestation. (78)
       (72) 489.
                                                         531.
 developing, starvation as explanation of im-
                                                   of equines in Panama, (79) 540.
       munity, (78) 658.
                                                   of game in British Columbia, (73) 642.
 Diprion, introduction into Canada, (76) 667.
                                                   of injurious insects, distribution, map and
 egg flotation, sodium chloride v. cane sugar,
                                                         photographs, (77) 670.
                                                   of livestock-
       (71) 244.
 endoglobular bovine, exposure to different tem-
                                                     applied biology in control, (73) 844.
      peratures, (77) 245.
                                                     in Tanganyika, (78) 246.
 equine, from Puerto Rico, (71) 242.
                                                   of sheep-
 for control of insects, (76) Calif. 824; (80)
                                                     control, (77) 106.
       Idaho 70.
                                                     life histories, (77) Calif. 250.
 helminth and arthropod, (72) 528.
                                                   of swine, (79) Hawaii 508.
 ichneumonoid, from pests in Russia, (72) 217.
                                                   reared, and hosts, (72) 360.
                                                   rearing by Forest Protection Experiment Sta-
 improved container for shipping, (78) U.S.D.A.
       364.
                                                         tion in Prague, (75) 656.
 in battery brooders, control, (80) 256.
                                                   rearing tray for special requirements, (75)
 in liver of ruminants and swine, (80) 249.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 511.
 in slaughter houses in Canton, China, (78)
                                                   seed-borne, detection, (80) 44.
      894; (80) 541.
                                                     and identification, (75) 625; (76) 889.
                                                   shipments to foreign countries, (72) U.S.D.A.
 insects--
   and acarid, of domestic animals in Yugo-
                                                         652.
       slavia, (71) 808.
                                                   shipping cages, use of agar-sugar preparation
   and cryptogamic, of plants, control, (76) 803.
                                                         as food, (77) 216.
   and predators, biological relations to hosts,
                                                   work for 1985, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 657.
       (77) 216.
                                                   worm, of domestic animals in Queensland, (71)
   and predators, introduction and use, (77) 216.
                                                         694.
   control, (78) Ill. 219.
                                                 Parasitic infections, cellular bases for immune
   transportation, thermally insulated unit for,
                                                         reactions, (71) 528.
       (75) U.S.D.A. 511.
                                                 Parasitism-
 internal-
                                                   and disease, lectures, (72) 249; (75) 252.
   and external, papers, (72) 688.
                                                   effect of host density, (74) 512.
   and external, treatment, (74) U.S.D.A. 698;
                                                   insect, experiments, (71) 216.
       (76) .689; (79) 108.
                                                   insect, host selection, (78) 517.
   of domestic animals, treatise, (78) 678.
                                                   intestinal, diagnosis and treatment, (77) 244.
   of sheep, (78) Ga. 675, 700.
                                                   physiology and cytology, (74) 648.
 Intestinal-
                                                 Parasitology-
   growth, oxidation-reduction potential as fac-
                                                   clinical, and tropical medicine, treatise, (74)
       tor, (71) 248.
```

```
Paratyphoid—Continued.
Parasitology-Continued.
  compendium, (76) 848.
                                                    in-continued.
  historical account of work by Cornell Station,
                                                       fowls, (77) 108.
                                                       pigeons, (75) N.J. 691; (77) N.J. 546, 703,
        (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 71.
                                                           Ky. 848; (79) N.J. 890; (80) N.C. 109.
    and animals, (79) 679.
                                                       pigeons, immunization, (72) 845.
    guide for medical practitioners, (80) 538.
                                                       pigeons in Egypt, (72) 698, 845.
    manual, (78) 250.
                                                       pigeons, prevention, (78) 247.
    treatise, revised edition, (76) 218.
                                                       pigeons, role of Salmonella pullorum, (73)
  veterinary, guide, (79) 104.
                                                           110.
  veterinary, in Philippines, (75) 258.
                                                       silver fox, (78) 547.
                                                       turkeys, (71) 252; (75) 700; (77) Idaho 848,
  work in Ontario, (74) 99.
Paratetranychus-
                                                           858; (80) 828.
  alpinus on inconse cedar, (77) 521.
                                                       turkeys, transmission through eggs, (75)
  citri-see Citrus red mite.
                                                           Idaho 690.
  heteronychus-see Date mite.
                                                       young pheasants, (77) Mass. 856.
  illicis, notes, (71) Mich. 68.
                                                     organisms, differentiation, (75) 850.
  pilosus-see European red mite.
                                                   Paratyphosus bacterin, immunizing power, (71)
  sp., notes, (80) 512.
                                                           842.
  yothersi-see Avocado red mite.
                                                   Paratyphus in-
Paratheresis ....
                                                     foxes, (78) 256.
  attempted establishment in Louisiana, (80) 366.
                                                     swine, (73) 883.
  brasiliensis, parasite of Diatraea spp., (78) 826.
                                                   Parennometes incerta n.sp., notes, (77) 216.
  claripalpis, notes, (78) 364; (76) 658.
                                                   Parent education and child development, (74)
  claripalpis, parasite of sugarcane borer, intro-
                                                           [N.Y.]Cornell 429.
        duction into Cuba, (80) 803.
                                                   Paresis-
  notes, (72) Fla. 358.
                                                     and tetany in pullet, (73) 852.
  parasites of Diatraea. (74) 235.
                                                     in rats, due to chronic avitaminosis, (75) 285.
Parathyroid-
                                                     parturient, in goats, (78) 858.
  and thyroid in birds, antagonism, (77) 681.
                                                   Pareumenes quadrispinosus, biology and parasites,
  extract and viosterol-
                                                           (75) 85.
    effects of moderate doses, (72) 889.
                                                   Paria canella, damage to strawberry plants. (79)
    tissue changes resulting from, (74) 889.
                                                           Conn.[New Haven] 359.
  hormone action-
                                                   Parilampus-
    of acid and alkali on, (78) 587.
                                                     hyalinus, notes, (80) 234.
    on calcium metabolism, (71) 283.
                                                     n.sp., notes, (80) 234.
Paratrioza cockerelli-
                                                   Paris green-
  big-eyed bug as predator, (72) 812.
                                                     adhesiveness on seeds, (71) 489.
  biological control, (77) Utah 67.
                                                     and homologues as insecticides against Japanese
  control, (71) 221, Colo. 671; (72) 225; (75)
                                                           beetle, (76) 223.
        Wyo. 811; (80) 78.
                                                     and molasses spray, effect on gladiolus thrips,
  culture methods, (77) 358.
                                                           (72) 223.
  host plants, (71) 344.
                                                     automatic distribution for Anopheles control.
  in southern California, life history, (77) 359.
                                                           (74) 665.
  in Wyoming, (77) Wyo. 662.
                                                     dustless method of diluting and spreading for
  induced immunity in plants, (72) 656.
                                                           malaria control, (76) 220.
  morphology, (76) 214.
                                                     homologs, (73) 811; (75) 514; (77) 68; (78)
  notes, (73) 341, 351; (78) Colo. 660; (79)
        Tex. 77; (80) 61, Mont. 796.
                                                     homologs, relative effectiveness against confused
  on potatoes, control, (71) Colo. 670.
                                                           flour beetle, (77) 812.
  on tomatoes in Texas, (77) 359.
                                                     larvicide for culicine mosquitoes, (79) 80.
  predators, (78) 511.
                                                     manufactured during 1936, composition, (78)
  susceptibility of brambles, (80) 70.
                                                           362.
Paratuberculosis—see Johne's disease.
                                                     mixtures, automatic distributing machine, (72)
Paratyphoid-
                                                           220.
  and hog cholera, in pigs, etiology, (71) 101.
                                                     permanence on mosquito-infested stagnant pools.
  bacilli, studies, (76) Ky. 97.
                                                           (72) G62.
  diseases in animals, relations to public health,
                                                     physical properties of commercial samples, (78)
        (74) 892,
                                                           661.
  dysentery in sheep, (78) 248.
                                                   Parks, national, of U.S., wildlife management,
  enzootic, infection in rat colony, (76) 100.
                                                           (74) 62.
  group, bacteria from guinea pigs, (71) 96.
                                                   Parlatoria-
    animals, (79) [Conn.]Storrs 890.
                                                     blanchardii-see Parlatoria date scale.
                                                     date scale-
    calves, (78) 888.
                                                       control, (74) 366.
    canaries, (72) 845.
    cattle, pathological anatomy, (78) 99.
                                                       eradication, (74) U.S.D.A. 66.
    chicks, (79) 541.
                                                       external anatomy, (72) U.S.D.A. 507.
                                                       quarantine, (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
    ducks, (72) 698.
```

```
Parlatoria oleae-
                                                   Passion-Continued.
 effect of climate, (79) Ariz. 502.
                                                     fruit-continued.
  life history, ecology, and control, (78) Ariz.
                                                       juice, components responsible for keeping
        510.
                                                           quality, (78) Hawaii 125.
  notes, (73) 504.
                                                       products, (74) 206.
Parnara guttata, natural enemy, sexuality, and
                                                       utilization, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
        other characteristics, (79) 223.
                                                     vine diseases, control in Queensland, (76) 818.
Parorchis acanthus, experimental studies, (77)
                                                   Pastes, alimentary, manufacture, experimental
                                                           equipment, (72) 868.
Parrots, Australian, habits in field and aviary,
                                                   Pasteurella-
        (80) 650.
                                                     and Brucella, serologic relations, (73) 102.
Parshall flume, setting crest elevation for, (71)
                                                     avicida, cultural forms, immunogenetic value,
        858.
                                                            (77) 708.
Paraley-
                                                     aviseptica and P. suiseptica, comparison, (76)
  New York market prices, (72) N.J. 124.
                                                           853.
  production, (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
                                                      aviseptica in swans, (78) 246.
  vitamin C in, (78) N.Y.State 727.
                                                      boviseptica in blood of Florida cattle, signifi-
Parsnip(s)-
                                                            cance, (77) 542; (80) Fla. 251.
  culture and fertilizers, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 477.
                                                      boviseptica, studies, (73) Kans. 98.
                                                      cuniculicida in rabbits, (77) 540.
  effects of overhead irrigation, (71) Iowa 820.
  greens and roots, vitamin C in, (73) N.Y.State
                                                      transmission by breeding, (80) 111. equisepticalike strains from brains of horses
        727.
  New York market prices, (72) N.J. 124.
                                                            suffering from cornstalk disease, (72)
   planting dates, optimun winter, (79) Nebr. 479.
   poisonous, (73) Nev. 98.
                                                      genus and closely related organisms, systematic
   production, (79) U.S.D.A. 51.
                                                            study, (76) 99.
   seeds, rate of seeding, effect of dusts, (78) 349.
                                                      genus, antigenic studies, (75) 841,
   vegetative organs, anatomy, (72) 330.
                                                      group, antifluorescent effect of hemolytic-strep-
 Parthenocarpy-
                                                            tococcus growth, (73) 537.
   artificial, studies, (74) 181; (79) 603.
                                                      in animals, inter-classification, (72) 530.
   induced, (80) 318.
                                                      in guinea-pig stock, (75) 693.
     by pollen extracts, (77) 171.
                                                      in pigs, value of serum and bacterin treat-
 Parthenogenesis, aposporic, in triploid apple, (75)
                                                            ment, (72) 107.
                                                      inoculated eggs, hatchability, (75) 260.
 Partridge-
                                                      isolation from equine cerebral tissue, effect of
   Chukor, in California, (78) 812.
                                                            culture media, (75) 692.
   embryos failing to hatch, position, (80) 754.
                                                      micro-organisms isolated from brain-tissue sus-
   English, helminths, (74) 226.
                                                            pension of horse, (76) 852.
   European, in north central Iowa, (80) 221.
                                                       muriseptica in herd of mice, experimental epi-
   gray and stone, coccidia affecting, (75) 403.
                                                            demiology, (76) 244.
   Hungarian-
                                                       organisms, types associated with hemorrhagic
     in Great Lakes region, (73) 203.
                                                            septicemia, (80) 822.
     nesting studies, (78) 812.
                                                       pestis, persistence, (80) 894.
   nests parasitized by pheasants, (76) 822.
                                                       septica, immunization, (77) 395.
 Partridge-pea weevil, biology, (77) 668.
                                                       sp., infection of calves, (74) 854.
                                                       spp., inoculation into developing eggs, patho-
 Partridgeberry, blighted, Sclerotium rolfsii on,
          (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
                                                             genicity, (77) 104.
 Parturition-
                                                       strains, serological classification, (74) 255.
   in rats, hormonal factors, (78) 182.
                                                       tularensis in wild gray foxes, (73) 108.
   inhibition in rabbit by injection of estrogenic
                                                     Pasteurellalike organism, infection of sheep, (78)
         hormone, (79) 468.
                                                             400.
   mechanism, (76) 322.
                                                     Pasteurellosis-see also Fowl cholera.
 Paspalum-
                                                       in stable-fed milk cows, (78) 239.
    composition, factors affecting, (74) Hawaii 772.
                                                       outbreaks among sheep, (78) 100.
    dilutatum seed, testing, (80) 45.
                                                     Pasteurization-see also Cream; Milk.
    ergot in Queensland, (76) 643.
                                                       efficacy, phosphatase test, (78) 96, 845.
 Passalurus ambiguus, notes, (72) 699.
                                                       flash, for preservation of apple juice, (80)
  Passalus cornutus-see Horned passalus.
                                                             Mich. 6.
  Passiflora spp., chromosome numbers, (76) Ha-
                                                       increasing use, educational work as factor, (77)
         waii 790.
                                                             847.
                                                     Pasteurizers, flattened tube for juices, capacity,
  Passion-
    flowers, perforated fiber tracheids in, (72) 459.
                                                              (80) 448.
    fruit-
                                                     Pastry, bread, and cake, home-made, recipes,
      chromosome number, (79) Hawaii 478.
                                                              (77) U.S.D.A. 882.
      composition, nutritive value, and use, (75)
                                                     Pasture(s)-see also Grasses; Grassland; Meadows.
          Hawaii 879.
                                                       Alpine, effect on condition of milk, (74) 582.
                                                       Alpine, foundation of cheese making in Switzer-
      culture, (75) Hawaii 889.
      edible, in Hawail, (74) Hawaii 848.
```

land, (78) N.Y.State 391.

```
Pasture(s)—Continued.
                                                  Pasture(s)-Continued.
 analysis of seed mixtures and resulting stands,
                                                    effect of fertilizers-continued.
                                                       and lime on soil reaction and available phos-
        (80) N.Dak. 758.
                                                           phate, (78) U.S.D.A. 618.
 and forage crops, symposium, (77) 776.
                                                      and methods of grazing, (72) Iowa 743; (77)
 and meadows, treatise, (80) 612.
 and work-stock problems, (78) 518.
                                                          180.
                                                    effect on fat color in carcasses, (77) Ill. 874.
 as means of decreasing feed and food sur-
       plus, (72) U.S.D.A. 87.
                                                    emergency project in northern Minnesota, (77)
                                                           832.
 Bermuda ---
                                                    establishment-
   and carpet grass, grazing test, (74) 686.
                                                      in Coastal Plain area, (80) N.C. 37.
   and lespedeza, sources of nitrogen for, (80)
                                                      maintenance, and improvement, (71) U.S.D.A.
       Ga. 474.
   studies. (71) S.C. 88.
 bluegrass-
                                                      on pumice lands, (71) 465.
                                                    evaluating, relation to other crops, (80) 758.
   grazing systems, (72) Mo. 514.
                                                    experimental work at Kybybolite, (71) 464.
   improvement, (75) Mo. 36.
   renovation, relation to white-grub popula-
                                                    experiments, (71) Mich. 181; (75) Mich. 616:
       tions, (77) 667.
                                                          (77) Tenn. 325; (79) N.J. 322.
                                                      in humid regions of U.S., (80) 332.
 bluestem-
   characteristics, (72) 175.
                                                      with beef cattle, (75) Ga. Coastal Plain 288.
   effect of burning, (73) Kans. 31, 33; (78) 35.
                                                    fence and gate construction, (71) 114.
                                                    fertilization, (72) 315, Mo. 466, 528, Pa. 831;
 botanical-
   analyses, methods for making, (78) 619; (79)
                                                           (73) W.Va. 93, N.J. 170, 227; (74) N.C.
                                                          79, Ind. 189, Pa. 386, 627.
                                                      and rotation management, (71) N.J. 680.
   composition, soil properties determining, (77)
       750.
                                                      changing viewpoint, (76) 781.
                                                      for milk production, (78) Va. 688; (80)
 carrying capacity-
   effect of nitrogen fertilization, (72) N.J. 95;
                                                          N.C. 97.
       (73) 226.
                                                      program, place of nitrogen fertilizers, (74)
 seasonal variations, (73) U.S.D.A. 93.
                                                          758.
 Coastal Plains, beef-producing capacity, (77)
                                                      results. (78) 184.
       79; (79) S.C. 372.
                                                      returns with dairy heifers, (80) W.Va. 816.
 cobalt chloride as top dressing, effect on cobalt
                                                    fertilized-
       in pasture plants, (78) 231.
                                                      carrying capacity, (77) N.J. 532.
 comparison, (72) 523.
                                                      effect on beef-cattle gains, (78) N.C. 230.
   for dairy cattle, (75) S.Dak. 684.
                                                      effect on mineral intake of cattle, (80) Ga.
 composition, (73) Oreg. 93.
                                                          521.
   effect of management, (72) Idaho 35.
                                                      for dairy cattle, (79) N.C. 42.
                                                    fertilizer-
 contest, annual, of Nebraska, (77) 614.
 contour, furrowing machine, description, (75)
                                                      and liming tests, (80) W.Va. 758.
       408.
                                                      experiments, (71) S.C. 36, Ala. 616, Tex.
                                                          763; (75) 472, Mass. 474; (76) Mo. 618;
 cooperative fertilizer experiments, (72) N.J. 85.
                                                          (77) Ind. 325; (78) Mo. 185, Pa. 474,
 crops- -
   and seed mixtures, (75) Tex. 38; (76) Tex.
                                                          Ind. 619; (79) Mass. 472, Ind. 617; (80)
       469; (79) 48.
                                                          Tenn. 182, 331.
   annual, use, (74) Minn. 79.
                                                    for-
   for pigs, (78) Tenn. 219.
                                                      Alabama, (71) Ala. 763.
   on rice stubble, (75) Tex. 38; (76) Tex. 469.
                                                      brood sows, importance, (73) 830.
   winter, tests, (77) Tenn. 825.
                                                      cattle production in rice area of southeastern
 cultivated, return from, (80) S.Dak. 98.
                                                          Louisiana, (76) La. 469.
 cultural and irrigation practices, (73) U.S.D.A.
                                                      fattening pigs, value, (77) 672.
       170.
                                                      lambs, (73) Ind. 218.
                                                      milk production, (73) W.Va. 93.
 cumulative effect of weather conditions, (75)
                                                      milking cows, supplementary rations, (71)
       Ohio 881.
 cut-over, developing, (77) Mich. 618.
                                                         236.
 development in-
                                                      next season, (79) 472.
                                                      pigs, (73) Ky. 825; (74) Ohio 244; (76)
   Australia, (78) 171.
   Texas, (74) 708.
                                                          Ky. 81; (77) Ky. 827; (79) 664.
 differently fertilized, seasonal variations, (75)
                                                    forage, harvesting samples, method, (75) 99.
                                                    grasses -- see Grass(es).
       [Conn.]Storrs 89.
 east Texas, need of protein supplement, (76)
                                                    grazing--
       Tex. 516.
                                                      and fertilizer experiments, (72) 317.
 economic, land use, soil type as factor, (71)
                                                      continuous v. alternate with heifers, (77)
       Ind. 268.
                                                         Ky. 827.
 economical, for horses, (75) 528.
                                                      data, (79) Tenn. 824.
 effect of fertilizers, (78) [Conn.]Storrs 812: (77) La. 286, [Conn.]Storrs 478; (79)
                                                      systems and fertilizer tests, (75) Mo. 36.
                                                      test, plan and preliminary results, (72) 248.
       Fla. 470, Iowa 471; (80) 94, 757.
                                                      value, effect of fertilizers, (75) 472.
```

```
Pasture(s)—Continued.
                                                   Pasture(s)---Continued.
 green, effect, (72) 524.
 growth and composition, effect of reseeding
       and fertilization, (78) Vt. 186.
 handbook, (71) U.S.D.A. 575.
 hay and rotation, increased acreage, (79) Ohio
       691.
 herhage
   artificial drying, effect of temperature, (72)
       528; (73) 866.
   artificially dried, comparative digestibility by
       sheep and rabbits, (75) 678.
   effect of drying temperature, (71) 286; (78)
        Wash, 87.
   effect of fertilizers, (79) Tex. 43.
   grazing and clipping, (80) W.Va. 758.
   green, artificially dried, and sun-cured, calci-
       fying properties, (71) Wash. 286.
   nutritive value, relation to lignin and cellu-
       lose, (79) 665.
 high v. low protein grain with, (74) Mich. 249.
 hill, improvement, (71) 810.
 improved--
   establishment, (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 332.
   versus unimproved upland for steers, (80)
       Ga. 521.
   value, (80) Utah 878.
 improvement, (71) Ind. 181, La. 519, N.J. 618,
        Ohlo 619, Tex. 763; (72) 242, [N.Y.]
        Cornell 818, Mo. 448, W.Va. 606, Iowa
       757, Nebr. 758; (73) Kans. 30, La. 463,
       Nebr. 601; (74) 536; (75) Iowa 85, Wis.
        475; (76) U.S.D.A. 823, Tex. 469, Ill.
       781; (77) 163, 180, III. 383; (78) Kans.
       35, Ill. 238, 239, Del. 475; (79) Maine
41, Tex. 48, Fla. 470, Iowa 471, Nebr.
       472; (80) 88, R.I. 612.
   and management, (75) Tex. 88.
   and management in Eric County, (74) [N.Y.]
       Cornell 627.
   by fertilization, (75) Maine 830.
   cooperative experiments, (79) Ohio 323.
   in South Australia, (74) 381.
   in South, treatise, (75) 619.
   mineral fertilizers for, (79) 594.
 in-
   Coastal Plain of Georgia, studies, (78) 188.
   Finland, studies, (78) 602.
   New Zealand, cobalt content, (79) 667.
   South Africa, (71) 464; (76) 469.
    Wales, studies, (71) 620; (73) 171, 602.
   winter, composition, effect of management,
       (76) 178.
 increased use, (77) 672.
 increasing productivity, (75) Mo. 15.
 irrigated-
   commercial fertilizers, (77) Utah 13.
   experimental technique, (71) 464.
   fertilizer experiments, (71) 464.
   managing, (79) 96.
   rate and frequency of watering, (74) 186.
   tame grass, productive value for dairy cattle.
       (80) Mont. 816.
   value for sheep, (78) Oreg. 882.
    value of manuring, (75) 616; (78) Mont. 618.
 irrigation, (78) Oreg. 82, (74) Wash. 110,
  use of electricity, (78) 265.
 Fansas bluestem, management, (79) 621.
```

```
literature, Finnish, (78) 602.
live weight gain as measure, (79) 664.
Longleat grazing test, (75) 768.
lowland and upland, returns, (77) Ga. Coastal
     Plain 78.
maintenance and improvement, (71) [Conn.]
     Storrs 36.
management, (71) 620, Tex. 768; (72) [N.Y.]
      Cornell 303, 818; (78) Okla. 86; (74)
     Idaho 78, 91; (75) 89; (77) Okla. 78.
     Nebr. 614; (79) 824; (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
  and fertilization, (76) 781.
  and improvement, (76) Tex. 469, Ili. 781.
  and use, (76) U.S.D.A. 402.
  close-grazing scheme, (72) 608.
  effect on drought damage, (74) U.S.D.A. 78.
  effect on sward, (73) 602; (76) 178.
  for high quality feed at low cost, (73) N.J.
     604.
  for milk production, (79) Wis. 618.
  Hohenheim system, (78) 188; (80) U.S.D.A.
  in Coastal Plain, (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
  intensive, (78) N.J. 376.
  relation to soil conservation, (78) 183.
  research, (77) Wis. 474.
Mauritius, mineral content, (79) 86.
methods for producing, (75) 889.
mixtures, (77) S.Dak. 91; (78) 184.
  and fertilization, (75) N.J. 616.
  botanical study, (74) 772.
  for dairy cattle, (80) Idaho 97.
  relative palatability, (71) 619.
  tests, (71) Tex. 763; (72) 85, 95; (75) S.Dak.
     684.
monthly clipping, results, (78) 464; (74) 686;
  . (75) 474; (80) 88.
native
 methods of utilizing for cattle feeding, (80)
     Kans. 808.
  versus improved, burned v. unburned, (72)
     Fla. 316.
  versus improved, comparison, (75) 478.
  versus improved, on Gulf coast prairie, (76)
      Tex. 516; (79) Tex. 85.
  value for sheep, (79) Wyo. 86.
necessity in economic lamb production, (77)
     Ind. 874.
nitrogen fertilizers, (71) Wash. 161.
North Dakota, continuous v. deferred grazing.
      (72) U.S.D.A. 605.
nutritive value, (71) 682.
of Australia, survey and map, (76) 179.
of Northern Nigeria, composition, (72) 515.
of Suffolk and Nassau Counties, improvement
     and management, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 87.
of West Virginia, type of vegetation, carrying
      capacity, and soil properties, (78) W.Va.
     381.
old, top-dressing experiments, (78) N.H. 444;
      (78) 85.
on gravelly hill land, (80) Tenn. 182.
on northern coast, (78) P.R. 547.
on upland soils, studies, (72) Ala. 780.
permanent-
  screages, (77) Iowa 260.
```

```
Pasture(s)-Continued.
 permanent-continued.
    and annual, development and use,
                                            (76)
       U.S.D.A. 528.
    compared with sweetclover,
                                  alfalfa,
                                            and
       Sudan grass for dairy cattle, (79) S.Dak.
       520
   development, (71) S.C. 87.
   effect of fertilizer treatments, (79) [Conn.]
       Storrs 321.
   effect of fertilizers in changing flora, (71)
       Ohio 811.
   establishment, (79) N.C. 85, Fia. 470; (80)
       N.C. 86.
   for Arkansas, (71) Ark. 763.
   for east central Texas, (75) Tex. 98; (76)
       529.
   in Maryland, (73) Md. 772.
   management, (75) Nebr. 195; (79) Tex. 96.
   mixed grass, establishment, (72) U.S.D.A.
       759.
   renovation, (77) Wyo. 40.
   response to lime and fertilizers, (80) W.Va.
       338.
   soil types adaptable, (80) 331.
   studies, (80) U.S.D.A. 184; 610.
   supplementing with summer annuals. (75)
       472.
 phosphorus and calcium content, (72) [N.Y.]
       Cornell 758.
 place in Iowa farming, (72) Iowa 709; 854.
 plant(s)-
   carotene in, (78) 239; (80) Kans. 816.
   composition, effect of climate, (73) 602.
   development and deterioration of roots, (79)
       Fla. 470.
   effect of reseeding and fertilization, (74) Vt.
   growth and composition, effect of reseeding
       and fertilization, (76) Vt. 178.
   introduction, improvement, and nutritional
       value, (80) Ga. 474.
   new, introduction for Southeast, (75) 472.
   palatability and yield, (80) Kans. 816.
   population at Beltsville, Md., (77) U.S.D.A.
       229.
   proteins, cystine in, (72) 581.
   root development and deterioration, (78) Fla.
       169; (75) 615.
   studies, (74) N.C. 91.
   vitamin A in, (72) Idaho 187; (74) Idaho
       91, 249.
 plats, yield and quality, effect of fertilizers,
       (72) 516.
 potash requirements and use in Vermont, (75)
       Vt. 619.
 practices, successful, (77) 614.
 problems in Northeastern States, (76) 781.
 production-
   effect of early grazing, (78) Ohio 463.
   effects of fertilizer treatments, (75) [Conn.]
       Storrs 194.
   soils and soil treatments, (78) 184.
 productivity, (76) Mo. 589.
 proper irrigation and grazing, (76) Mont. 618.
 range, arid or semiarid, technique for grazing,
     . (74) 686.
 reed v. tame, comparative gains, (80) N.C. 86.
```

regions of U.S., (78) 464.

```
Pasture(s)-Continued.
  regularly grazed, lower grub count, (72) Wis.
       502.
  renovation-
    effect on weed populations, (80) 481.
    relation to white grubs, (77) 618.
  research.
    fundamentals, (75) 473.
    in South Africa, (76) 287.
    literature, Canada, digest, (75) U.S.D.A. 195.
    literature, digest, (77) U.S.D.A. 326.
    literature, foreign, digest, (78) U.S.D.A. 619.
    methods, (78) 184.
    procedure, (77) 672.
  response to-
    clipping, (75) Ohio 331.
    fertilizers, (72) U.S.D.A. 605.
    fertilizers and cultivation, (73) Hawaii 80;
        (75) 330.
    fertilizers and lime, (72) Ind. 35.
    manure, lime and fertilizers, (75) Ind. 767.
    phosphate, relation to time of liming, (75)
        N.J. 617.
  returns from actual grazing and clip pot
       methods, (78) 94.
  ridding of Taenia saginata ova by grazing
        cattle or sheep, (77) 101.
 rotation in Ohio, (74) Ohio 712.
  rotational-
    grazing, (75) Wis. 475.
    versus continuous grazing, (71) Wash. 830.
  salting, effect on stomach worms in sheep, (76)
       251.
  seasonal composition and yields, (80) La. 637.
  seeding, fertilizing and liming, effect on graz-
       ing capacity and milk production of
       cows. (79) Mass. 548.
  semi-improved, grazing, (71) Tex. 822.
  soils-
    conditions and plant growth, (71) lowa 447;
        (75) 14.
    effect of top-dressing, (71) Mass. 16.
   of Vermont, potash and phosphorus, (72)
       Vt. 15.
   studies, (78) Mo. 159.
    viable seeds in, (72) 45.
 species and strains, nutritious and palatable,
       introduction and maintenance, (76) 178.
  species, response to plant nutrients, (75)
       [Conn.]Storrs 194.
 spring growth, effect of temperature and avail-
       able nitrogen, (76) 618.
 spring top-dressing, (71) Del. 616.
 strawberry clover, specific conductance, (71)
        Wash. 258.
 studies, (71) Mich. 13; S.C. 87, Wash. 182,
       Ark. 460, La. 523, 617, Tex. 822; (72)
       Wis. 466, Wyo. 606, 757, 825; (73) Kans.
       92, Fla. 169, Ind. 170, Tenn. 171, 468,
       Ky. 770; (74) Ark. 771; (75) Wyo. 89,
       [Conn.]Storrs 194, 332, La. 534, Fia. 616,
```

618, Tenn. 767; (76) W.Va. 781; (77)

Fla. 88, Wyo. 40, 478, S.C. 688, 771;

(78) Ga. 619; (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 15, 19, Wyo. 48, Ark. 321, Fla. 470, Ind. 691;

supplementing for milking cows, (77) Ohio 687.

(80) Ga. 474, Ark. 756.

supplemental (76) 781,

Pasture(s) -- Continued.

Payements-Continued.

```
system for Missouri, (78) Mo. 604; (77) 474.
                                                           860.
     and permanent for dairy cows, possibilities,
                                                     high-type
         (78) Tenn. 219.
    seeding and carrying capacity, (73) Nebr.
                                                   Pen (s) -
        665; (75) 289.
    studies. (75) Ga. Coastal Plain 238.
  top-dressing-
    experiment, (79) N.H. 472.
                                                           (71) 636.
     with fertilizer, (73) N.H. 778.
    with nitrogen carriers, (71) N.H. 464.
                                                           478.
  treating to prevent erosion and run-off, (77)
        Iowa 157: (79) 542.
                                                           (80) 170.
  types and composition in Delaware County,
         (75) [N.Y.]Cornell 40.
  use in-
    economic production of milk in Delaware.
         (75) 268.
    southern Indiana, (77) Ind. 410.
                                                           770.
  utilization, (71) 359, U.S.D.A. 519,
  value of nitrogen for, (71) Mich. 160, N.J.
        881.
                                                     aphid-
  vegetation-
    and exchangeable bases, (72) Mo. 448.
    relation to exchangeable bases, (75) Mo. 15
    yield, vigor, and succession, effect of various
        clippings, (78) Kans. 35; (80) 757.
  versus dry-lot feeding, (73) Nebr. 665.
  Victorian, seasonal growth, effect of fertilizers
        (74) 187.
                                                          368.
  white clover in, factors causing fluctuations.
        (75) Ohio 331.
  winter, composition and nutritive value, (73)
        665.
  yield--
    and botanical composition, effect of fertilizers
        (71) 620, (72) 315.
    calculating. German system, (73) 602.
  determination by actual grazing, (77) Wis
    determination by grazing and clipping, (77)
        777.
    effect of rainfall, (76) 751.
    methods of measuring, (71) Wash. 831.
    vigor, and quality, (73) Kans. 31.
Pasture and Hayland Conference, proceedings,
        (76) 781.
Pataua oil, studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 436.
  nonchemical, issued 1917-83 relating to insect
        control, (73) U.S.D.A. 647.
  relating to-
   insect traps, (72) U.S.D.A. 502; (78) 207.
   pest control, (71) U.S.D.A. 70; (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                          Ky. 814.
        502, 808; (74) U.S.D.A. 665; (77) 68;
        (78) 817.
Pavement ant-
 intermediate host of-
   poultry cestodes, (80) 401.
   Raillietina echinobothrida, (75) 408.
 on eggplants, control, (77) 378.
Pavements-see also Concrete; Road(s).
 brick-on-concrete, life. (78) U.S.D.A. 250.
                                                    Austrian winter-
 effect of uniformity and nonuniformity of foun-
                                                      and rye association, effect on nitrogen fixa-
       dation of soil types, (76) 401.
                                                          tion, (80) 183,
```

flexible. knowledge of design, (78) U.S.D.A. bituminous. construction. (71)U.S.D.A. 548. aberrations in compositions from diseased plants, (72) 796. Alaska, effect of different fertilizer treatments. American varieties, descriptions, (71) U.S.D.A. anatomy of auxin-treated etiolated seedlings, and barley for hay, rate of seeding and fertilizer tests, (78) Oreg. 774. and oats, green stack, feeding value. (73) Wash. 93. and rye, costs involved in growing, (77) Alaska and small-grain combinations for hay, (78) Oreg. 774. abundance, effect of alfalfa plantings, (79) Wash. 360. biological control, (74) N.Y.State 815. biology and control, (80) Md. 796. control, (71) Md. 663; (73) 518, N.Y.State 659; (75) U.S.D.A. 655; (76) N.Y.State 656; (78) Oreg. 815; (79) Wis. 651; (80) control in Maryland, (77) 513. control in Northwest, (73) 510. control with derris, (75) U.S.D.A. 77, 879, 664; (76) 508. control with derris and cube, (77) U.S.D.A. 215, Wis. 506. damage to canning peas, (74) N.Y.State 816: (77) Utah 67. dusting experiments, (79) 222. effect of ecological factors, (78) 512. eggs, winter survival, (74) 518. increasing effectiveness of rotenone-bearing dusts against, (79) 655. incubation period of pea mosaic in, (73) 352. isolating on parts of plant, cage for, (75) U.S.D.A. 76. ladybeetle predators for, (75) Idaho 658. notes, (71) Mich. 68, 217; (72) U.S.D.A. 653, N.Y.State 654; (73) Wash. 72; (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (77) Maine 66; (78) U.S.D.A. 658; Maine 76; (80) 867, U.S.D.A. 794. on alfalfa, (71) U.S.D.A. 72; (73) Nev. 71. on sweet-peas, (80) Colo. 796. relation to clover and alfalfa failure, (77) resistance of alfalfa, (71) (73); (74) 871; (78) Kans. 78. resistance of pea varieties, (80) 223. transmission of bean-mosaic virus, (73) 659. wing development, (80) 656. Ascochyta blight, (76) Calif. 804. Ascochyta spot, symptoms, (72) 789. ascorbic acid in effect of OO2 storage, (30) 428.

Pea(s)-Continued.

Pen(s)---Continued.

```
crosses, selection and testing for disease re-
Austrian winter-continued.
  breeding for disease resistance, (80) 331.
                                                        sistance. Idaho 56.
                                                  culture, (72) Okla. 32, N.Y. State 617; (73)
  diseases, (71) U.S.D.A. 784; (75) U.S.D.A.
      789; (76) Ga. 839; (80) Ga. 494.
                                                        U.S.D.A. 177; (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 686;
  diseases and control, (78) Ga. 638.
                                                         (75) Idaho 616.
  fertilizer experiments, (72) Fla. 816; (78)
                                                    and harvesting, (78) Colo. 608.
      Ala. 83.
                                                    and pests, (80) U.S.D.A. 40.
                                                    in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 34.
  for soil improvement, (76) Ala. 28.
  planting tests, (79) R.I. 478.
                                                  cytological studies, (79) 463.
  rotation experiments, (73) 169; (75) 616;
                                                  defrosted, bacterial studies, (71) 878.
      (77) Fla. 38.
  selections for yield and cold resistance, (78)
                                                    and yields, relation to inoculation with sym-
                                                        biotic bacteria, (78) Oreg. 792.
      Ala. 29.
                                                    Arizona, key, (72) Ariz, 346.
  temporary grazing crop, (77) Ga. Coastal
      Plain 78.
                                                    California, (74) U.S.D.A. 785.
                                                    Colorado, (75) U.S.D.A. 207.
  vernalization experiments, (74) U.S.D.A. 625.
                                                    control, (72) Calif. 684, U.S.D.A. 610; (79)
blight, new in California, (74) 349.
breeding, (78) Wash. 32; (74) Md. 625; (75)
                                                        496.
                                                    Cotton Belt, (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
      Wash. 88, Wis. 483, Idaho 616, Tenn. 767,
      Alaska Col. 778; (77) Tenn. 825, Wis.
                                                    Hawaii, (80) 782.
      480; (80) Idaho 36.
                                                    Idaho, (74) U.S.D.A. 350.
                                                    losses, (76) U.S.D.A. 339; (80) U.S.D.A. 493.
  and improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
brown spot, notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                    Maryland in 1933, (71) U.S.D. \. 328
                                                    new in Wisconsin, (77) Wis. 493.
calcium-deficiency effects on, (75) 25.
                                                    notes, (74) Idaho 50; (78) Oregon 792.
canned-
  composition of different sizes and grades,
                                                    resistance. (80) Md. 781.
                                                    rotation for control, (79) Md. 342.
      (74) 412.
                                                    seed-borne, (80) N.Y.State 639.
  determination of quality, (75) N.Y.State 11,
                                                    virus, (75) Wash. 58; (77) 344; (79) 813.
     47.
 grading by alcohol-insoluble solids in, (74)
                                                    Western States, (73) U.S.D.A. 486.
     N.Y.State 740.
                                                  dried black-eyed, vitamin G in, (73) 421.
  maturity, (72) 183.
                                                  drill injury, prevention, (74) Idaho 27.
  spoilage, (72) N.Y.State 581.
                                                  effect of-
cannery refuse, (77) Wash. 383.
                                                    copper sulfate, (71) 609.
canning-
                                                    cyanamide applied December 1 on subse-
  aphid resistance, (79) Wis. 651.
                                                        quent crops, (77) Md. 625.
                                                    east wind in Florida, (71) U.S.D.A. 328.
  breeding, (74) Md. 636.
 composition, effect of fertilizer and variety.
                                                    length of day, (77) 761.
      (77) Alaska 782.
                                                    photostatic fertilizers, (75) Mont. 453.
  crop, comparative yield, (78) Oreg. 782.
                                                    water-table level, (79) Fla. 478.
  culture in Washington, (75) Wash. 780.
                                                  embryology, (80) 170.
  damage by pea aphid, (77) Utah 67.
                                                  English, diseases rare in early plantings, (75)
  effect of fertilizers, (74) Wis. 451; (75)
                                                        U.S.D.A. 496.
      Wis. 445; (79) 334, Wis. 627.
                                                  fertilizers-
  freezing injury, (80) 784.
                                                    and varieties, (79) P.R.Col. 627.
                                                    experiments, (73) N.Y.State 178.
 increased yields by control of aphids, (75)
      Wis. 513.
                                                    placement for, (75) N.Y.State 200;
  making more profitable, (75) N.Y.State 201.
 new varieties, (76) N.Y.State 187.
                                                  field, as summer-seeded green manure, (75)
  nonimmunity to near wilt. (79) Wis. 635.
                                                        Mich. 893.
  quality and composition, effect of fertilizer,
                                                  flat, composition and digestibility. (76) 518;
      (77) 45.
                                                        (77) Wash. 383.
 tests, (77) Md. 624; (79) Wis. 627, 628.
                                                  flaxseed, and oats grown together, value for
                                                        milking cows. (79) Ohio 676.
 time of planting tests. (74) Wis. 477.
 varieties, (71) Maine 476.
                                                  foot rot, seed and soil infection, (73) N.H. 487.
 varieties and fertilizer requirements, (77)
                                                  for Illinois markets, (78) Ill. 782.
      Alaska 782.
                                                  for laying birds, animal protein requirements.
  virus diseases, (75) Wis. 497.
                                                        (74) Idaho 79.
chromosome numbers in nodules and roots, (80)
                                                  freezing preservation, (76) 441.
                                                  frozen-
cooked frozen-pack, quality factors, (79) Wash.
                                                    studies, (71) 689; (72) U.S.D.A. 486.
      417.
                                                    undesirable color change in, (78) 422.
cooking, losses of vitamin C during, (79) 138.
                                                    vitamin C in, (80) 427.
cost of production, (78) Alaska 80;
                                                  frozen-pack-
      Alaska Col. 766; (80) Idaho 115.
                                                    micro-organisms in, numbers and types, (76)
crop rotation and disease reduction,
                                                        878.
                                          (80)
      U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                    quality retention, (72) 477.
```

```
Pea(s)-Continued.
                                                  Pea(s)-Continued.
                                                   mosaic-continued.
  Fusarium wilt-
    disease, (72) 64.
                                                      virus 2, transmission by aphids, (77) 514.
    relation to soil types. (72) Wis. 489.
                                                      viruses, comparison, (77) 348,
    relation to variety, (79) U.S.D.A. 643.
                                                    moth-
    resistance, relation to soil fertility, (72) 682.
                                                      biology and prospects of natural control in
  garden and canning, yield and quality, (80)
                                                          Canada, (80) 872.
        Md. 768.
                                                      injury to green peas on Gaspé coast, (78)
  germ meal as source of vitamin E, (77) Idaho
                                                          824.
                                                      larvae, nematode attacking, (80) 76,
  germinating, fixation of nitrogen by, (74) 618.
                                                      studies, (78) Wash. 72; (75) Wash. 79, 815;
  germination and growth, effect of fertilizer
                                                          (77) Wash. 861.
       placement, (80) 47.
                                                    near wilt due to Fusarium oxysporum, (74)
                                                          Wis. 497.
    pellagra-preventive value, (71) 783.
                                                    new--
    vitamin G in, (76) Tenn, 125; (77) 418.
                                                      maturity test, (78) 44.
                                                      stocks from Regional Vegetable Breeding
  green-seeded, as sources of vitamin A in poul-
        try, (72) Idaho 88.
                                                          Laboratory at Charleston, S.C., (78) Ga.
 grown in water culture, carbohydrate-nitrogen
                                                      wilt-immune Wisconsin Perfection, qualities,
        and base element, relation, (72) 50.
                                                          (72) Wis. 477.
  growth, action of silicic acid, boron, and other
        trace elements, (78) 314.
                                                    onion thrips affecting, (75) Tex. 78.
  hard seeds in, commercial significance, (80) 45.
                                                    peat, and sodium nitrate as sources of nitro-
  harvesting methods, (74) Idaho 108.
                                                         gen for wheat, (73) Alaska 19,
  high-speed combines and reel and bunching
                                                    pigeon-see Pigeonpea(s).
       equipment, (77) Idaho 860.
                                                    pigment, effect on yolk color, (72) Idaho 88.
                                                    planting dates, optimum winter, (79) Nebr. 479.
  husks, feeding value, (71) 361.
  hybrid, inheritance of quantitative characters.
                                                    plants and pods, natural green color, fixing and
        (74) 324.
                                                          preservation for exhibit purposes, (78)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 864.
  inoculation and germination studies, (72) Idaho
                                                    pods, carbon dioxide in, (72) 51.
        35.
  insects of Utah, (80) 218.
                                                    pods, Peronospora vicise and internal pro-
  irrigation, (80) Mont. 880.
                                                         liferation in, (73) 60.
                                                    production-
  leaf miner, agromyzid, morphology and biology,
                                                      in Orleans County, *(79) [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
        (76) 222.
  leaf, stem, and pod spot, (72) 497.
                                                      operations and costs, (73) Alaska 80.
  leaves, isolation of hexose monophosphate, (80)
                                                    residual effect of fertilizers, (76) N.Y.State
                                                         626; (78) N.Y.State 627.
       440.
  magnesium requirements, (75) Va. Truck 779.
                                                    response to alfalfa in rotation, (75) Idaho
  market-
                                                         616.
    quality, effects of handling, (72) [N.Y.]Cor-
                                                    root rot-
                                                      affecting canning crop, (71) N.Y.State 495.
        nell 51.
   soll and cultural requirements. (75) [N.Y.]
                                                      and other diseases, (72) Idaho 60.
                                                      caused by Fusarium coeruleum, (79) 643.
       Cornell 46.
  marsh spot, studies, (73) 488, 797; (76) 202;
                                                      control, (78) N.J. 188; (75) 688; (79) 342.
                                                      effect, (72) 680.
        (80) 686.
  meal proteins, nutritive value for milk produc-
                                                      in Tasmania, (76) 203.
                                                      in Wisconsin, (77) U.S.D.A. 686.
       tion, (71) 88.
                                                      notes, (75) Idaho 637; (76) N.Y.State 686;
  meal, use in dairy rations, (74) Idaho 91, 92.
                                                          (77) N.J. 498; (78) N.Y.State 689; (80)
 mildew---
                                                         Md. 780.
    downy and powdery, (73) Wash. 55: (75)
       58; (79) 848.
                                                      relation to soil fertility, (72) 682.
    downy, studies,
                      (74) Wash. 854;
                                            (79)
                                                   root tips-
       U.S.D.A. 841.
                                                      effect of centrifugal force, (75) 604.
    powdery, resistance, (80) Md. 781.
                                                      excised fragments, growth, (75) 605.
 mossic-
                                                    roots-
    and Fusarium wilts. (77) Idaho 794.
                                                      excised, cultivation in vitro, (78) 758.
    in Macrosiphum pisi, incubation period, (71)
                                                      isolated, growth, (80) 600.
                                                    row fertilization, residual effect on succeeding
       ARE.
                                                          crop, (74) N.Y.State 777.
    in New York State, (76) U.S.D.A. 198.
    in Washington, (77) 499.
                                                    rust in Massachusetts, (72) U.S.D.A. 59.
                                                    rye, and wheat proteins, comparison, (78) 561.
    notes, (75) Idaho 687; (79) U. S.D.A. 841.
                                                    St. John's disease in Europe, (74) 218.
    on Long Island, (77) U.S.D.A. 636.
                                                    scab in Maine, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
    relation to other legume viruses, (75) 496;
        (76) 202.
                                                    seed-
    studies, (74) Wis. 497; (77) 802.
                                                      and seedling rot, (79) Fla. 488,
                                                      bed preparations, (72) Utah $17.
   virus, incubation in aphids, (78) 204, 825,
                                                     counting, apparatus, (75) U.S.D.A. 75.
       330, 352,
```

```
'ea(s)--Continued.
                                                 Pea(s)-Continued.
 seed-continued.
                                                   variety tests, (71) Ala. 634; (72) Idaho 34;
                                                          (73) Alaska 30, 32, Mass. 601; (74)
   disinfection trials, (78) N.H. 487.
                                                         Idaho 27; (75) Wash. 38, N.Y.State 198,
   dusted, sowing, use of graphite to prevent
                                                         Ohio 840, Idaho 616, Alaska Col. 778;
       clogging of drill, (75) N.Y.State 266.
   fungus associates, (76) N.Y.State 686, 787;
                                                         (76) Ark. 625; (77) 44, Idaho 770;
                                                          (78) Pa. 482; (80) Idaho 36.
       (77) 499.
   germinating, black spot, (72) 353.
                                                   vernalization experiments, (72) 607.
                                                   vine silage-see Silage, pea-vine.
   injury, effect on germination, (72) 764.
   internal break-down, (78) 60.
                                                   vines, sun-cured-
   marsh spot in, (73) 488; (76) 55.
                                                     and artificially dried, composition and appar-
                                                         ent digestibility, (80) Wash. 379.
   physiological spotting, (73) 60.
   protection by mercury dust compound, (77)
                                                     artificially dried, and silage, comparative nu-
                                                         tritive value, (80) 95.
                                                   virus diseases, (75) 494, 496.
   rate of seeding, effect of dusts, (78) 349.
   smooth, wrinkled, and dimpled, crossing ex-
                                                   virus, studies, (80) 499.
       periment, (73) 597.
                                                   virus 1, incubation period in Macrosiphum
                                                        solanifolii, (80) 356.
   threshing injury, (72) Calif. 700.
   treated and untreated, germination in auto-
                                                   viruses, identification, (75) 62.
       claved and unautoclaved soil, (80) 45.
                                                   vitamin B1 and G in, (79) 137.
                                                   vitamin C in, (78) N.Y.State 727; (75) 728.
   treatment, (73) Fla. 187; (75) Wyo. 58;
       (77) 642; (79) 62.
                                                     effect of shipping, freezing, and canning.
   treatment, effect on nodulation by Rhizobium
                                                         (76) 133.
                                                     factors affecting, (78) 892.
       leguminosarum, (77) Ill. 602.
   treatment with red copper oxide,
                                                   water-
       N.Y.State 786.
                                                     culture experiments with A-Z solution, (71)
                                                         172.
   treatment with red copper oxide-graphite.
                                                     requirements. (80) Utah 332.
       (76) N.Y.State 636; (77) 642; (78)
                                                     requirements in India, (73) 466.
       N.Y.State 639.
                                                   weevil-
   treatment with Semesan, (77) Wyo. 55.
                                                     biology, (73) 821; (79) U.S.D.A. 516.
 seed-borne micro-organisms, (78) N.Y.State
                                                     control. (78) Fla. 205, U.S.D.A. 504; (77)
       639.
                                                         Idaho 813; (79) Oreg. 370, U.S.D.A. 505,
 seeding tests, (79) Wis. 619.
                                                         516; (80) Idaho 70.
 seedlings, ascorbic acid in, (73) 727.
                                                     control, border plantings as aid, (74) Idaho 67.
 separate and in mixtures, tests, (74) Ohio 28;
                                                     control, plow development for, (75) Idaho
       (80) 181.
                                                         701; (77) Idaho 860.
 sprayer, high-pressure, (78) Oreg. 858.
                                                     control, suggestions, (75) U.S.D.A. 511.
 stocks, improvement in quality, (79) Md. 342.
                                                     favorable hibernation important, (75) Idaho
 stored-
   determining changes in, (76) Calif. 332.
                                                     field populations, effect of forested areas.
   for different periods, absolute weight of con-
                                                         (72) 368.
       stituents, (78) 178.
                                                     flight studies. (71) 353.
 straw and pea feed, digestibility, (71) Wash.
                                                     growth, effect on weight and germination of
       286.
                                                         seed peas, (77) 828.
 streak-
                                                     host plants and parasites, (80) 82.
   relation to strains of alfalfa mosaic, (75)
                                                     infestations in Northwest, (80) U.S.D.A. 366.
       496; (77) 198; (79) 850.
                                                     notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 653; (78) U.S.D.A.
   virus, varietal susceptibility, (78) 646.
                                                         658, Oreg. 815; (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
 summary of studies, (77) La. 624.
                                                     sprays of rotenone group, (78) 660.
                                                     survival out-of-doors, (72) Idaho 74.
 susceptibility to Rhizoctonia solani, (75) 61.
                                                   wild, new legume in Montana, (78) 777.
       under dry-farming conditions,
                                           (71)
       U.S.D.A. 468.
                                                     cause, (72) 630.
 transplantation experiments, (79) 814.
                                                     new, (72) 498.
 two new viruses affecting, (80) 687.
                                                     resistance, breeding for, (71) Md. 684.
 varietal reaction to-
                                                     resistant varieties, (79) Md. 842.
   alsike clover virus, (80) 61.
                                                     spotted, symptoms and transmission, (76)
   Septoria pisi, (80) 687.
                                                         492.
 varieties, (72) Pa. 769; (78) N.Y.State 627.
                                                   winter-
   aphid resistance in, relation to foliage color,
                                                     breeding, (78) Tenn. 171; (76) 29.
       (74) 820.
                                                     culture experiments, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain
   chromosome lengths in, (72) 753.
                                                         757; (77) Okla. 39.
   for commercial canning and freezing, (80)
                                                     diseases, (78) Ala. 54; (78) 798.
       N.Y.State 624.
                                                     fertilizer experiments, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain
   for quick freezing, (74) N.Y.State 777.
                                                         757.
   in different crop mixtures, (78) Mich. 31.
                                                     variety tests, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 757;
   promising new, (7$) Pa. 612.
                                                        * (77) Okia. 88; (79) Tex. 48.
```

```
Pea(s)-Continued.
                                                   Peach (es) -Continued.
  winter field-
                                                     brown rot-
                                                       control, (78) N.C. 202, 208; (79) Ohio 684.
    seed production, (78) Oreg. 32.
                                                       early, control, (79) 498.
    varieties, meritorious, (73) Oreg. 32.
 yield and composition, (73) Ohio 464.
                                                       in Connecticut, (71) 660.
  yields, (73) Minn. 31.
                                                     browning, prevention, (74) 591.
  young germinated, extracts, indophenol-reducing
                                                     brushed and non-brushed, infection studies with
        capacity and vitamin C in, (72) 781.
                                                           Sclerotinia fruiticola, (77) 62.
Peacocks, chromosomes in, morphology, (77) 464.
                                                     bud sports, unusual, (80) 490.
Peach (es) -
                                                     buds-
  adaptability in Wichita Valley, (77) 46.
                                                       hardiness, (72) Ohio 47.
 and nectarines, relative hardiness, (71) N.J.
                                                       resistance to injury at low temperatures. (75)
        324.
 arsenical injury, (71) 504; (73) Mich. 474,
N.C. 635; (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 657.
                                                       types, relation to nursery practice, (77) 629.
                                                     canker-
    control, (78) N.C. 202; (79) N.C. 60.
                                                       complex, (80) 636.
  asteroid spot, new virosis, (79) 210,
                                                       infection studies, (75) 366.
  autumn fertilization, relation to nitrogen and
                                                       inoculation studies with
                                                                                  Valsa spp., (74)
        phosphate phosphorus in dormant twigs
                                                         . 787.
        (79) Ky. 478.
                                                       prevention in Ontario, (75) 220.
  bacteria on skins, (74) 722.
                                                       studies, (71) 59; (77) U.S.D.A. 794; (78)
  bacterial spot-
                                                           857.
    control, (74) N.C. 51; (78) 202; (79) 60.
                                                     canned-
  . dissemination, (79) 497.
                                                       clingstone, f.o.b. prices, analyses, (77) Calif
    effect of zinc sulfate, (72) U.S.D.A. 59.
    reducing damage from, (77) Ill. 343.
                                                       crushed, preparation, (78) 444.
    value of zinc sulfate, (73) Ill. 496.
                                                       prices received by canners, (74) Cal'f. 718,
  bacteriosis, effect on copper compounds, (80)
                                                           (75) 712.
        N.C. 56.
                                                     canning-
  bark beetle and winter injury, (72) N.Y.State
                                                       costs, (76) Wash. 717.
                                                       quality of varieties, (78) 196.
  bordeaux mixture as summer fungicide, (80)
                                                     carbon-dioxide storage, (80) 626.
                                                     carlot-
 horer__
                                                       shipments from stations in U.S., (80)
    biological control, (72) N.Y.State 654; (78'
                                                           U.S.D.A. 128.
        659.
                                                       unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
   control, (72) 79; (73) U.S.D.A. 503; (75)
                                                     cat-faced, problems, (78) Ill. 219.
        Ohio 202; (76) U.S.D.A. 654, N.Y.State
                                                     cat-facing by tarnished plant bug, (80) 222.
        656; (78) 219; (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                     chlorosis, (72) 637.
   control, ethylene dichloride emulsion for, (79'
        U.S.D.A. 364; (80) 657, N.Y.State 658
                                                     classification by leaf characters, (80) 490.
    control, new materials, (76) 509.
                                                     clingstone, testing for canning, (80) Md. 768.
    control, new method, (78) 511.
                                                     cool storage in air and artificial atmospheres.
    control with liquid applications. (76) 76.
                                                           (79) 54.
    control with paradichlorobenzene, (79) 224
                                                     copper fungicides for tests, (75) 788.
    destruction with liquid paradichlorobenzene
                                                     Coryneum blight, (74) Idaho 50; (76) Calif.
        (77) Ill. 359; (78) Ill. 218.
    in northern Louisiana, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                     cost of production, (75) N.J. 711.
    in nursery stocks, (79) Conn.[NewHaven]
                                                       and marketing, (71) Ark. 545.
       859.
                                                       in Illinois, (80) 124.
    moths, flight and movement, (77) 65.
                                                     cover crops, (79) Ark. 382.
    notes, (74) N.Y.State 816; (78) 362.
                                                       cultivation, (79) Ky. 478.
   studies, (80) Colo. 796.
                                                     crop, effect of frost in mountainous section,
   treatment for, importance, (74) Ill. 512.
                                                           (71) Ga. 773.
   western, control, (73) Oreg. 512.
                                                     culture, (77) Mo. 192.
 breeding, (71) Mich. 192, Iowa 476; (72)
N.J. 47, Calif. 616; (73) N.J. 177; (74)
                                                       experiments, (76) Ky. 38.
                                                       successful, relation to winter temperatures.
       III. 486; (75) N.J. 49, 627, (76) Tex
                                                           (79) Tex. 48.
        476, U.S.D.A. 625, N.Y.State 629; (77)
                                                     curculio, control, (78) 226.
        Ill. 836, N.J. 480; (78) Ill. 191; (79)
                                                     cyanamide experiments, (74) Ohio 640.
        (79) Tex. 48, N.J. 382.
                                                     detection of polyploidy by pollen-grain size.
   hardier varieties, (77) Iowa 189.
                                                           (80) 490.
   new varieties requiring less low-temperature
       exposure to break winter rest, (80)
                                                     deterioration, reduction by proper refrigeration.
       U.S.D.A. 767.
                                                           (77) Ill. 410.
   progress, (80) 470.
                                                     developing-
   technique. (80) 197.
                                                       and aborting fruits, comparison, (78) 820.
```

fruit. (78) 182.

bridge-grafting, (77) Mich. 888.

Peach (es) -- Continued.

Peach (es) -Continued.

```
development-
                                                  freezing preservation, (73) N.J. 177.
                                                  frost damage, Kentucky, (79) U.S.D.A. 841.
  of fruits as affected by destruction of embryo.
       (76) 386.
                                                  frost protection, (80) Ga. 482.
  relation to leaf area and leaf efficiency, (79)
                                                  fruit-
      N.C. 48.
                                                    bud development, effect of rest period, (72)
diseases-
                                                        188
  and insects, control, (71) Ala. 778.
                                                    bud, Elberta, hardiness, relation to fertilizer
  control, (78) 208, Va. 806.
                                                        treatment, (75) 347.
  control in Tennessee, (75) Tenn. 220.
                                                    bud, hardiness, (71) Ohio 319; (78) 192.
  effect of water-table levels, (77) 61.
                                                    bud, ice formation in, (73) 181.
  fungus, control, (75) 366.
                                                    bud killing, comparative resistance, (72)
  losses, (76) U.S.D.A. 339; U.S.D.A. 493.
                                                         W.Va. 617.
  new, called 1933 disease, (72) Calif. 634.
                                                    bud, viability, effect of sudden temperature
                                                        drops. (76) W.Va. 790.
  new results with spray materials and meth-
      ods for control, (80) 213, 648.
                                                    development, varietal differences, (77) 339.
  of unknown cause, (71) 660; (75) Ohio 357.
                                                    growth, (72) 189.
  Ozark area. (78) U.S.D.A. 687:
                                                    thinning, (72) U.S.D.A. 616; (75) Ohio
      U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                        840; (80) N.C. 46.
  Virginia, (72) 210.
                                                  fungicides. (80) 648.
  virus, notes, (76) Mich. 685.
                                                    home-made wettable sulfur for. (79) 210.
drainage and soil management, (78) Ky. 779.
                                                  gas stored, soluble pectin changes in, (80) 195.
drying to retain vitamins, (78) 714.
                                                  genetic composition, (71) Mass. 477; (73)
dwarf seedlings from nonafterripened embryos,
                                                        Mass, 611; (77) 782; (79) 479.
      (71) 822.
                                                  grapes, and plums, comparative resistance to
effect of-
                                                        winter cold, (77) Ohio 623.
                                                  green-fruit characters as aids in varietal
  carbon dioxide treatment on storage and
      transit diseases, (76) U.S.D.A. 51.
                                                        identification, (78) 196.
  copper compounds, (75) 495.
                                                  growing in Utah, (79) Utah 629.
  mineral deficiencies. (79) N.J. 332.
                                                  growth, (77) Del. 186.
  1934 high temperatures and drought, Ozarks
                                                    and fruiting, effect of fertilizers, (79) Ark.
      section, (73) U.S.D.A. 185.
                                                        222
  nitrogen sources, (76) 335.
                                                    relation to leaf area, (78) N.C. 191,
  potassium-carrying fertilizers, (72) 185.
                                                    responses to soil-moisture conditions, (78)
Elberta--
                                                        225.
  color, effect of pruning, (78) 835.
                                                    three periods in fruit, (77) N.Y.State 786.
  dimensions, relation to volume, (72) 189.
                                                  gumming of fruit, control, (72) Calif. 616.
  effect of delayed harvesting, (73) 479.
                                                  hardiness-
  effect of fertilizers, (75) 627.
                                                    improvement, (75) Iowa 44.
  fruit-bud level in, (72) 188.
                                                    of varieties, (72) N.J. 47; (73) 785.
  fruit-seed dimensions. (72) 189.
                                                    types, (76) 797.
  growth and metabolism, effects of tempera-
                                                  hardy, breeding, (79) Iowa 478.
      ture, (71) N.J. 642.
                                                  harvesting-
  nitrogen requirements, (76) Ga. 331.
                                                    and packing, (71) Wash. 192; (78) 48.
                                                    packing and storing, (75) Wash. 45; (77)
  shoots, seasonal course of soluble nitrogen
      and phosphate phosphorus, (77) Ky. 336.
                                                        Wash. 333.
 symptoms of mineral deficiencies, (78) 784.
                                                  important pests, (73) Ky. 179.
                                                  infestation by curculio. (76) Ga. 358.
embryo-
  abortion, (78) N.Y.State 628.
                                                  insects-
  abortion, relation to chemical composition
                                                    control, (75) Colo. 513; (76) 823; (79) Tex.
      and season of fruit ripening, (77) 629.
                                                        76; (80) 226.
 growth, (72) 621.
                                                    control problems, relation to soil-building
evaporated, pellagra-preventive value, (74) 286.
                                                        legumes, (77) Ill. 859.
fall fertilization, (75) 627.
                                                    new oil dust for, value, (77) Iil. 359.
farms in Sandhill area of North Carolina, (79)
                                                  inspection and tree removal for diseases, (80)
     N.C. 409.
                                                        204.
fertilization, (72) U.S.D.A. 448, Ark. 768;
                                                  iodized wraps for prevention of rotting, (72)
      (76) Ark. 625; (77) Ill. 836; (79)
                                                        773.
      N.H. 479; (80) N.C. 46, Ark. 767.
                                                  J. H. Hale-
                                                    fertile type in central Georgia, (76) 797.
fertilizers-
 and varieties, (74) Ga. 337.
                                                    parent in breeding work, (71) 648.
 experiments, (71) S.C. 48, Ark. 476; (74)
                                                  juice, manufacture, (80) 729.
     N.C. 35; (75) S.C. 45; (78) Calif. 46.
                                                  Kalhaven, description, (80) Mich. 51.
 requirements, (74) Ark. 776.
                                                  keeping and shipping qualities, effect of N
flowering time, effect on stock, (71) 824.
                                                        fertilizers, (80) Md. 768.
foliage, effect of copper compounds, (80)
                                                  leaf curl-
                                                    control, (72) 845; (74) Idaho 50, 787; (77)
     N.C. 56.
for preserving and canning, (72) U.S.D.A. 616.
                                                       852.
```

1 47 1

```
Peach (es) --- Continued.
Peach (es) -Continued.
  leaf curl-continued.
                                                      nutrition. (78) N.C. 191.
    control, relation to concentration of fungi-
        cides and bud development, (79) 210.
                                                      orchard(s)--
    control with creosote oil, (72) 78; (75) 787.
    in Illinois, (79) U.S.D.A. 487.
    in Kentucky, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
    spraying, (78) Ill. 201.
    steam-vapor spraying, (79) Ohio 634.
    symptoms and control, (74) Mich. 660.
  leaf drop and lowering of fruit quality, (74)
        III. 497.
  leaf spot, notes, (74) Ill. 497.
  leafhopper, biology, (78) 821.
  little disease-
    dissemination, (76) Del. 635; (77) 199; (78)
        491.
    masking in plums and other Prunus species,
        (77) Del. 199.
  low temperature injury in Washington, (79)
        196.
  market diseases, (77) U.S.D.A. 203.
                                                      Phillips Cling-
  maturing, measurable characteristics,
        Wash. 333.
  maturity at harvest, relation to flesh firmness.
        keeping quality, and edible texture, (75)
                                                      phony disease-
                                                        control, (72)
        N.J. 788.
  measurement of surface area, (78) Ga. 626.
  metabolism, effect of temperature, (72) N.J.
  mildew, frosty, (77) 804; (80) Ga. 494.
  mineral deficiency studies. (74) 640.
  mosaic-
    control, (76) U.S.D.A. 684; (77) Utah 54,
        503, 638; (78) U.S.D.A. 491, 637; (80) U.S.D.A. 778.
                                                            49.
    effect of heat treatments. (76) 646.
   eradication, (77) U.S.D.A. 343, 794;
        U.S.D.A. 780.
   host relations in southern California, (80)
                                                            (80) 686.
       503.
                                                            686.
    identification and control, (77) U.S.D.A.
        852.
    in Colorado, (72) U.S.D.A. 59; (75) 207,
        Colo. 221.
    in Kentucky, (75) U.S.D.A. 636.
   in Palisade district, (72) Colo. 787. insect vectors, (76) Colo. 501; (78) 659.
   new virus-induced, (78) U.S.D.A. 460.
    notes, (71) Tex. 785; (72) 630; (78) 64;
        (79) Ariz. 487.
                                                      premature-
   spread, (80) 204.
    studies, (75) Tex. 57, Colo. 207; (80) 204,
                                                            Del. 625.
       Colo. 780.
   survey, (78) 792.
                                                     Dreserves-
   virus disease, (76) Calif. 804.
   virus, Maynard plum as carrier, (78) 68.
  virus-induced, studies, (76) Colo. 486.
 moth, oriental-see Oriental fruit moth.
 New Jersey varieties, (78) Del. 482.
                                                            Kans. 117.
 new package for, (78) U.S.D.A. 486.
 nitrogen fertilizers, relative effect, (71) Del.
       684.
 nonbrowning yellow, oxidase system,
      N.Y.State 151.
                                                     propagation, (75) N.J. 527.
                                                     pruning, (78) Mo. 181; (74) Md. 686; (78)
Ky. 88; (77) Md. 624; (79) N.C. 48,
 nursery stock, thrips injury to, (74) 869.
 nutrient deficiency and nutrient balance, (80)
       490.
                                                            Ark. 882; (80) N.C. 46, Md. 768.
```

```
one half larger, cause, (77) N.Y.State 192.
  cover crops, (78) Ill. 191, Ga. 626.
   effect of four years of cover crops, (78) 682.
  for Maryland, planting distances and va-
       rieties, (80) 197.
  management, (80) N.C. 46.
  of Niagara, insects, (78) 205.
  potassium deficiency, (80) 490.
  returns on investment, (79) N.C. 121.
  soil-erosion control, (80) Ga. 482.
  soil management. (77) Okla. 44.
  X disease in, (79) U.S.D.A. 487.
outlook charts, (78) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120. packing, reducing costs, (77) Illl. 410.
Paloro, fruit size and yield, relation to pruning
      and thinning, (72) 622.
pests of 1937, combating in 1938, (80) 512.
phenological investigations, (79) N.Mex. 48.
  gumming, (78) Calif. 209.
  gumming, control, (77) Calif. 680.
Phoma canker, symptoms, (72) 789.
                   U.S.D.A. 633, 684; (74)
      U.S.D.A. 58, 785; (75) U.S.D.A. 55, 356; (76) U.S.D.A. 684; (77) U.S.D.A. 484, 688; (78) 67, U.S.D.A. 491, 687:
       (80) U.S.D.A. 778.
  effect of boron, (79) Ky. 489.
  eradication, (71) 889; (76) U.S.D.A. - 635.
  in Maryland and Kentucky, (74) U.S.D.A.
  quarantine, (72) U.S.D.A. 634.
  status, (77) Ky. 794.
  survey, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
  virus, apparent localization in woody cylinder,
  virus, heat treatments for inactivation, (80)
pits, splitting, studies, (72) 190.
planting distances, (71) Md. 684.
plats, uniformity trials, (75) 627.
plum rust affecting, (71) 212.
pollination, (75) 49.
Polly, origin and characteristics, (78) 784.
potash requirements, (80) W.Va. 768,
precooling in refrigerator cars, (77) Ind. 408.
  defoliation, factors, (78) N.C. 191.
  dropping, relation to curculio injury, (76)
  quality, factors affecting, (74) U.S.D.A. 875.
  varietal suitability, (74) U.S.D.A. 780.
prices in Omaha and Kansas City, effect of
      supplies from different sections, (78)
production in Ohio, (77) Ohio 680.
promising varieties and seedlings developed by
      New Jersey Experiment Station, (78)
      N.Y.State 389.
```

```
Peach (es) -Continued.
                                                   Peach (es)-Continued.
                                                     sprays continued.
  Prunus spp. as rootstocks for, (80) Mich. 51.
  quality-
                                                       schedules, (78) Ill. 821; (75) Ohio 201.
                                                       zinc sulfate in, studies, (75) Ill. 801.
    effect of stage of maturity and temperature
                                                     spraying, (74) Del. 50: (80) Ga. 482.
        of storage, (74) 205.
                                                       high-calcium v. dolomitic-lime bordeaux, (76)
    relation to pruning and fruit thinning. (74)
                                                           Mich. 169.
        III. 486.
                                                     stock and scion incompatability, relation to
    relation to time of picking, (77) Ill. 336.
  recipes, (79) Mich. 418.
                                                           time of budding, (80) 843.
                                                     stone fungus-
  red and copper-leaved as understocks, (79)
                                                       Caryospora, life history, (77) Md. 687.
        N.J. 882.
  reducing packing-shed costs, (78) Ill. 266.
                                                       notes, (74) Md. 646.
                                                     storage, (80) Ga. 482.
  refrigeration, (74) Ill. 492.
                                                       relation to break-down, (75) 347.
  resistance to low temperatures, (77) N.J. 480.
                                                     summer-oil emulsion tests, (77) 811.
  ripe, volatile products, effect on maturity of
                                                     terminals, seasonal changes in soluble nitrogen
        apples, (78) 50.
                                                          and phosphate phosphorus content, (76)
  roots(s)-
    assimilation of nutrients, effect of tempera-
                                                           Ky. 38.
                                                     thinning, (72) Ohio 47, 621; (76) 797; (77)
        ture, (78) N.J. 177.
                                                           Ill. 836; (78) Ill. 191.
    development, (80) Ga. 482.
    distribution, (72) Ark. 768.
                                                     tree(s)-
                                                       abnormalities from nitrogen fertilizers alone,
    distribution in different soils, (77) Ohio 628.
                                                           (76) 797.
    growth, anatomy, and metabolism, effect of
        temperatures, (78) 476; (75) N.J. 627.
                                                       at station, statistics, (79) N.J. 832.
                                                       blossoming, protection by cloth covering, (78)
    nematodes affecting, (77) 61.
                                                           Ga. 626.
 rootstocks-
                                                       buprestid, biology and control, (72) 665.
    for, (75) N.J. 627; (77) 480.
          nematode-resistant, (78)
                                                       chlorosis, diagnosis and cure, (73) 615; (76)
                                     358:
                                             (80)
                                                           61.
        U.S.D.A. 767.
                                                       closely planted one-year-old, phosphate re-
  rosette, notes, (71) Mich. 200, Ga. 784.
                                                           sponse with, (76) 834.
  Saucer, bud variation, (80) 51.
                                                       defoliation from calcium cyanamide, (73)
  scab, control, (78) N.C. 202; (79) Ohio 634.
                                                           Mich. 495.
  scab in Oregon, (76) U.S.D.A. 193.
                                                       disease recently discovered in California, (74)
  seedless, due to freezing injury, (80) Ohio 629.
                                                           349.
  seedlings-
                                                       distribution, (80) Wash. 260.
    of four varieties, effect on growth of scions.
                                                       effects of mineral deficiencies. (77) N.J. 480.
        (80) 344.
                                                       fertilization, (77) 889.
    Phytophthora disease, (74) 58.
                                                       growth, relation to fertilizers, (74) Ill. 486.
    resistance to nematodes, (72) Calif. 616;
                                                       in sand cultures, nitrogen absorption and
        (78) 318.
                                                           assimilation, (71) 605.
  seeds-
                                                       longevity, (71) Ga. 773.
    afterripening, effect of low temperatures,
                                                       longevity in sections of Georgia, (75) 627.
      (72) 478.
                                                       nitrogen intake and growth response to fall
    attachment and carpel symmetry and develop-
                                                           and spring fertilization, (74) 343.
        ment, relation, (77) 48.
                                                       nutrient deficiencies, responses, (78) 631.
    development, physiology, (72) N.Y.State 617.
                                                       nutrition, role of potash and lime, (78) Mass.
    germination tests, records, (78) 631.
                                                           611.
    nonafterripened, germination test, (75) 783;
                                                       Phytophthora infection, (73) 334.
        (76) N.Y.State 797.
                                                       root distribution, (80) 50.
    nonviable, germination, (72) 339.
                                                       soil-borne parasites, (72) 681.
    viability, effect of pulp disintegration, (73)
                                                       spacing, (80) Md. 768.
        615.
                                                       spraying, (78) Kans. 42.
    viability, method for determining, (77) 338.
                                                       training, (72) Ark. 768.
    viability studies, (75) 489.
                                                       Valsa cankers, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
  Shalil, immunity to nematodes, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                       winter injury, (78) Iii. 191, Ga. 638; (80)
        616.
                                                           Ga. 494.
  shoot, relation to fruit bud formation, nodal
                                                       winter injury, protection, (72) 622.
        development, (76) 797.
                                                       winter injury, relation to fertilization, (76)
  silver leaf, notes, (71) 794.
                                                           Ga. 889.
  smudging for, (79) N.Mex. 48.
                                                       young, set on old peach sites, poor growth,
  solls
                                                            (79) N.J. 332.
    drainage, (79) Ky. 478.
                                                     trouble of foliage, new, (71) Conn.[NewHaven]
    of Connecticut, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 156.
                                                           49.
                                                     twig borer
  sprays, (??) Conn.[NewHaven] 813.
    combination, role of sine-lime, (78) 807.
                                                       habits and seasonal life history, (74) 520.
injury. (77) U.S.D.A. 686,
                                                       in California, (75) 227.
```

larvae in hibernation, insecticides, (76) 660.

parasites, (71) 67; (74) 76.

materials, (78) Va. 896.

residue removal, (74) U.S.D.A. 200.

Peach (es) -- Continued.

```
twigs, dormant, nitrogen and phosphate phos-
       phorus in, effect of fall nitrogen ferti-
       lization, (80) 629.
 "V" varieties, description, (79) 197.
variety (ies), (72) S.C. 769; (78) Okla. 48, Mass.
       611; (74) N.Y.State 778; (76) Tenn. 38;
       (77) Okla. 44, S.C. 44, Ind. 832.
   and fertility relations, (79) 482.
   and plantings, (76) Del. 707.
  anomalous embryos, (71) 458.
   blooming dates, (79) N.J. 832.
   desirable, (77) Utah 44.
   for freezing preservation, (72) N.J. 47.
   for understocks, germination and seedling
                                                         191.
       vigor, (80) 344.
                                                 Peanut(s)-
   for Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, (74) Miss, 42.
   hardiness, (73) N.J. 177, Ohio 475; (74) Ill.
                                                         Ala. 91.
       486; (78) 196.
   improved, (72) Iowa 769.
   in Northeast, evaluation, (78) 486, N.H. 785.
   low-temperature resistance. (78) Ill. 191.
   new, (71) Mich. 196; (76) Ga. 385.
   new, in Iowa, (73) 781.
   new, testing, (72) S.C. 769; (78) Mich. 474;
       (77) Tenn. 888. 786; (78) 52.
   resistant to low temperatures, (80) W.Va
   response to temperature, (78) Ga. 626.
  tests, (71) S.C. 43, Ga. 773; (72) Utah 327
       Ga. Coastal Plain 768; (73) Kans. 42
       Tenn. 178; (75) S.C. 45, Ga. Coasta'
       Plain 197, La. 483; (76) Ga. 331; (77)
       La. 186, Wash. 333; (78) Oreg. 781
       (79) N.Mex. 48, Fla. 478; (80) Ga
       Coastal Plain 46, Ga. 482.
vegetative tissues, nitrogenous fractions, (71)
      492.
'ventilated container, (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
virus diseases-
  notes, (73) U.S.D.A. 186; (75) 496.
  role of plums in spread, (76) 208.
viruses, contact periods in graft transmission
      (80) 214.
vitamin A, B, and G in, (78) Ga. 719.
winter injury, (71) Ga. 784; (72) Pa. 769:
                                                   culture-
       (73) R.I. 611, 781; (74) Ill. 486; (75)
      N.J. 627.
  and alleviation, (74) Ga. 350.
  in Kentucky, (75) U.S.D.A. 856.
  of 1988-84, (72) N.Y.State 833.
 world production, (80) U.S.D.A. 267.
"X" disease, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 186; (75)
       856; (76) 496, 815; (77) 686; (79) 842,
      U.S.D.A. 688, 684; (80) 214, U.S.D.A.
      850, 504.
yellow
                                                  fertilizer-
  and insect vector, (74) 859.
  and little-peach studies, (75) 367, 495.
  and little-peach viruses, transmission, (74)
      Del. 50.
  and other virus diseases, heat treatment, (76)
                                                        86.
  and rosette, heat treatment, (78) 825.
  dissemination, (76) Del. 685; (77) 199; (78)
  in Massachusetts, (78) U.S.D.A. 846.
 in Pennsylvania, (80) U.S.D.A. 498.
                                                        Ala. 78; (75) 629.
```

Peach (es)-Continued. yellow-continued. in Tennessee, (80) U.S.D.A. 849. insect vector, (78) 650. intracellular bodies associated with, 197; (78) 67. masking in plums and other Prunus species, (77) Del. 199. notes, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 329. rosette, and little peach, immunological studies, (75) 800. virus, incubation period in insect vector, (76) 70: (77) 504. Peach-nectarine cross, cytology, (75) N.Y.State and peanut meal, value in poultry ration, (79) and peanut products for turkeys, (73) Fla. 218; (79) 519. as feed for swine, deficiencies, (77) Fla. 78; (79) Fla. 519. as rotation crop with cotton, (71) 185. botany, (75) 187. breeding, (71) 315, Fla. 316, Tex. 762; (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 757; (73) Fla. 169; (75) Tex. 38, Ga. Coastal Plain 194, 473, Fla. 615; (76) Tex. 468; (77) Fla. 37, Ga. Coastal Plain 38; (78) U.S.D.A. 618, Ga. 619; (79) Tex. 43, Fla. 470; (80) 36, 331, Ga. 474. for disease resistance, (71) Ga. 784; (74) Ga. 350, 647; (75) 788; (76) Ga. 323. butter, making and using, (75) U.S.D.A. 278. cake proteins, nutritive value for milk production, (71) 88. Cercospora leaf spot, control, (80) Ga. 494, 637. chromosome number and morphology, (71) 758. concealed damage due to soil fungi in Georgia, (76) U.S.D.A. 803. cost of production, (76) N.C. 119. culture experiments, (72) Fla. 816. Ga. Coastal Plain 757; (74) N.C. 28; (75) Ga. Coastal Plain 194; (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 38; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 36. in Gulf coast prairie of Teves, (73) Tex. 39. in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 34. in Philippines, (78) 39. under dry land conditions, (77) N.Mex. 475. cytological studies, (76) 771. development and composition, effects of environment, (80) 187. effect of dusts and sprays, (74) N.C. 28: (78) 186; (79) 42; (80) 87. feeding value for poultry, (78) Ala. 832. experiments, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 757; (75) Tex. 38, Ga. Coastal Plain 194; (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 38; (78) Ala. 33, Ga. 619; (79) Fla. 470; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain formulas, (80) Ga. 474. followed by corn and cottonseed meal, effect on pigs, (74) N.C. 79. for laying hens, supplementary value, (74)

```
Peanut(s)-Continued.
  hay-
    and cowpea hay as feed for sheep, compar-
        ison, (77) 884.
    feeding value, (75) Fla. 675; (77) Fla. 78
    roughage for fattening beef cattle, (79) Fla.
        519; (80) Ga. 521.
    versus soybean hay for milk production
        (79) N.C. 96.
  in rotation, fertilizer experiments, (71) Tex.
       762.
  increased yields through insect control, (77)
       507.
  kernels, ground, for fattening broilers, (73)
       Fla. 218.
 leaf spot-
    control, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
    fungi causing, (79) 850.
    studies, (78) Ga. 638.
 leafhopper, notes, (80) N.C. 70.
 meal-
    as protein supplement for fattening bee!
        cattle, (76) Ga. 370.
    feeding value, (72) 675; (75) Kans. 531;
        (77) Tenn. 875.
    food value and uses, (76) Ga. 878.
    levels in pig ration, effect on pork quality
        (80) Ga. 521.
    pellagra-preventive value, (71) 738.
    protein, growth-promoting property and value
       compared with other proteins, (80) 809
    toxicity for swine, (80) Ga. 541.
    use in chick starting and laying rations. (80)
    versus cottonseed meal for fattening cattle
        (80) Ga. 521.
    vitamin B1 in, (79) 669.
    vitamins in, (74) N.C. 79.
    with corn and sweetpotatoes, feeding value
       for pigs. (78) Ga. 675.
 nodule formation studies. (73) Ala. 30; (74)
       481.
 oil formation in, (74) 384.
 oil, vitamin B1 in, (77) 185.
 outlook charts, (73) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120.
 plants-
   nodulation, factors affecting, (73) 608.
   nutritional levels, (77) 184.
    whole, use in dairy rations, (80) N.C. 97.
 pouts, cause, (79) 655.
 production and use, (71) Ala. 767.
 protection against leafhopper, (74) N.C. 67.
 protein fractions, nutritional value, (80) 270
 rest period of seeds, shape, and coat color
       inheritance, (78) Fla. 176.
 root nodules, cytological and histological study
        (80) 828.
 root rot in North Carolina, (76) U.S.D.A. 635
 rosette disease, (74) 792,
 rotating with crotalaria and native cover crops
        (75) Fla. 616.
 Sglerotium rolfsii disease, soil treatments, (80)
       N.C. 56.
 seed treatment, (71) Ga. 784.
 size and quality, factors affecting, (79) N.C. 42.
 soil amendments, (72) Fla. 316.
```

```
Peanut(s)-Continued.
  southern-
   blight and leaf spot in Texas, (80) U.S.D.A.
        204
    blight in Virginia, (80) U.S.D.A. 493.
  Spanish-
    effect of inoculation and fertilization on
        root-nodule numbers, (78) 38.
    feeding for pork production, (75) Fla. 675.
    root nodules and yield, (71) Ala. 616.
    versus other grazing crops for pigs, (77)
        Fla. 78.
  spraying and dusting for control of potato
        leafhopper, (79) Va. 508.
  variety tests, (71) Ark. 460, Tex. 762; (72)
        P.R. 174, Fla. 316, Ark. 756, Ga. Coastal
        Plain 757; (74) N.C. 28, Ark. 771;
        (75) Tex. 88, Ga. Coastal Plain 194,
        Hawaii 330; (76) Tex. 468; (77) Ga.
        Coastal Plain 38, La. 614, P.R.Col. 771;
        (79) Tex. 43, 470; (80) 86, Ga. 474,
        Ark. 756.
  versus soybean hay for dairy cattle, (78) N.C.
       239, 887, N.C. 388.
  Virginia, plat and plant variation, (78) 39.
  Virginia type, spacing, (80) N.C. 763.
  vitamin B1 in, (79) 669.
  vitamin B, in, (76) 516.
  wilt due to Sclerotium rolfsii, (75) 207.
  witches'-broom, (79) Tex. 61.
  yields-
    and quality, factors affecting, (80) N.C. 37.
    effect of winter soil-conserving crops, (76)
        U.S.D.A. 324.
    effect of zinc sulfate, (75) Fla. 210.
?ear(s)-
  alternate-year bearing, (78) Oreg. 782.
  Anjou-
    fertilizer experiments, (76) 796.
    growth rate, effect of soil moisture, (78)
        U.S.D.A. 626.
    profitable production, (73) 319.
  bacteria on skins. (74) 722.
  bacterial canker, new to California, (72) 355.
  Rartlett.
    effect of carbon-dioxide treatment on storage
        and transit diseases, (76) U.S.D.A. 51.
    fertilizer experiments, (72) 190.
    maturity and handling relation to quality of
        of canned product, (72) U.S.D.A. 777.
    orchard management, (71) 548.
    oxidase and catalase activity, relation to ma-
        turity and storage, (79) 336.
    pH of, (76) 495.
    pollination in New South Wales, (80) 771.
    prolonging storage life with carbon dioxide,
        (80) U.S.D.A. 767.
    refrigerated transportation, (72) U.S.D.A.
       337.
    shape, relation to environment and root-
        stocks, (72) Calif. 616.
    under simulated transit conditions, effect of
        carbon-dioxide storage, (79) 836.
```

water content, pressure test, and quality,

xenia and metaxenia in, (72) 838.

bitter pit and related diseases, (78) Wash. 55;

(75) 58; (77) 844.

effect of water supply to tree, (80) 629.

Pear(s) -Continued.

Pear (s) --- Continued.

```
black end-
                                                    effect of-
                                                     pure oxygen at low temperatures, (78) 50.
  and seasonal changes in pH of fruit. (80)
                                                      size of seedling stocks on scion development,
      84
  studies, (76) 495, Calif. 808.
                                                          (78) 478.
                                                   fertilization, (73) Wash. 48.
blossoming periods, (78) 476.
                                                   fertilizer experiments, (71) Wash. 192; (78)
blossoms, abscission, cause, (75) 495.
                                                          Calif. 46.
Bose-
                                                   fire blight-
  distribution of sugars in, (75) 346.
                                                      bacteria penetration into flames, mode, (76)
  necrosis and fruit pit, (78) Oreg. 792.
  ripening process, (79) 680. vitamin B and G in, (72) 727.
                                                          Ark. 195.
                                                      control. (77) Wash, 888; (80) 787.
breeding, (71) Iowa 476, 639; (72) Iowa 769;
                                                      control in bloom, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 788.
       (74) 640: (75) Iowa 44: (76) N.Y.State
                                                      increase in New York, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
                                                      inheritance of plant characters, (77) 197.
       629; (77) Iowa 189; (78) N.Y.State 339;
                                                      notes, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 329; (78)
       (79) Iowa 478.
                                                          Calif. 68; (74) Ark. 785, [N.Y.]Cornell
  and selection for fire blight resistance, (73)
                                                          786: (79) Ark. 842.
       Tenn. 188; (76) Tenn. 88; (78) Ill. 191;
       (80) N.Y. State 175.
                                                      relation to growth status of tree, (72) N.J.
                                                          209.
  for fire-blight and leaf-spot resistance, (78)
      M. 191.
                                                     resistance and intercellular relative humidity.
                                                          (71) 486.
  for winter hardiness, (78) 195.
                                                     resistance, breeding for, (73) Tenn. 188; (76)
brown-rot diseases, (78) 208.
Campas, origin and characteristics, (78) Mich.
                                                          Tenn. 88; (78) Ill. 191, (80) N.Y.State
      479.
                                                          175.
                                                     resistance, development, (77) Tenn. 838, Ill.
canker and blossom blast, relation to bacterial
      canker of stone-fruit trees, (76) Calif.
                                                         336.
                                                      resistance, notes, (80) Tenn. 192.
      646.
                                                     resistance, selection for, (75) Tenn. 789;
canker disease, studies, (71) 801.
                                                          (76) Ga. 881.
canned Bartlett-
  of Pacific Coast, f.o.b. prices, (78) Calif.
                                                     resistant Old Home variety, vegetative propa-
                                                          gation, (80) 844.
                                                     resistant Richard Peters variety, (78) Pa.
  prices received by canners on Pacific coast,
       (75) Calif. 869.
                                                     resistant varieties, (73) Oreg. 43; (74) 350.
carbon-dioxide storage, (80) 626.
carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
                                                         Ill. 497; (76) Calif. (790); (78) Del. 482,
Caywood, new, promising, (80) N.Y.State 195.
                                                          Oreg. 781, 792.
chemically treated wraps, (78) Oreg. 781. chimeras in, types, (79) 179.
                                                     susceptibility, relation to intercellular humid-
                                                         ity, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 658.
chlorosis, effect of leaf injections, (76) 789.
                                                     use of bordeaux mixture for, (72) Ark. 787.
                                                   flower and fruit, morphology, (80) 628.
chromosome number, (79) 179.
  and pollen germination, (72) 753.
                                                   flowers, cross- and self-fertilized, growth of
codling moth, (76) N.Y.State 656.
                                                          pollen tubes, (76) Vt. 173.
cold storage, copper sulfate-treated paper wrap-
                                                    French, as understocks, (72) N.Y.State 774.
                                                   from clay adobe soil, storage and dessert qual-
      ping, (72) 777.
                                                         ity, effect of water supply, (80) 50.
cold-stored, conditioning prior to retail, (74)
consumer demand, (78) Mich. 474.
                                                     growth, relative efficiency of spur and shoot
cork spot fruit on individual trees, (78) 504.
                                                         leaves, (78) 52.
                                                     saw-fly in England, (77) 77.
cost of production in Washington, (78) Wash.
                                                      set, factors affecting, (74) 490.
      704.
cover crops, (79) Ark. $82.
                                                   fruitfulness, (78) 196.
crown girdle, freezing injury and fungi in rela-
                                                   fungi causing decay in Washington, (75) 494.
      tion to, (75) 495.
                                                    gas-stored, soluble pectin changes, (80) 195.
                                                   Gorham, description, (78) Ohio 479.
cull, use for manufacturing levulose and sirups,
      (78) Orest. 48.
                                                    growing in Pacific Coast States. (78) U.S.D.A.
cultural systems, (78) Ohio 475.
                                                         819.
                                                   growth-
culture, danger of frost damage, (76) 801.
culture in New York, (72) N.Y.State 53.
                                                     and development, effect of different pollens,
diploid and triploid, chromosomes in, behavior,
                                                          (80) 841.
                                                     on various understocks, (72) N.Y.State 517.
     (72) 754.
disease due to Stereum purpureum, (76) 646.
                                                      rate, effect of moisture in heavy soil, (78)
                                                          Oreg. 48, 478.
diseases-
  injury, -(78) 208.
                                                   improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
  losses, (76) U.S.D.A. 889; (80) U.S.D.A. 498.
                                                   in transit from Pacific Northwest during win-
  notes, (75) 799.
                                                          ter months, (77) U.S.D.A. 486,
  Ozark area, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                   industry of Argentina, (80) U.S.D.A. 886.
                                                   insects affecting, (76) N.Y.State $56.
 *western New York, (75) 865.
```

```
Pear(s)-Continued.
                                                  Pear (s) -Continued.
  internal break-down, (74) 859.
                                                    pollination-continued.
                                                       effect of spraying during bloom, (72) 187.
  irrigation, (78) Oreg. 43; (80) 50, U.S.D.A.
                                                       experiments, (75) 488, 489.
        220
    on clay adobe soil, (78) 195.
  keeping qualities, effect of spraying with
        maleic acid, (74) 204.
                                                           (76) Calif. 790.
                                                     production-
    changes during ripening and storage, (78)
        U.S.D.A. 784.
                                                          countries, (80) 261.
    drying and use, (78) U.S.D.A. 590.
    effect of ripening temperature, (72) 621.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 41.
    preserves, quality, (73) 411.
                                                       trends, (71) Mich. 42.
    rate of drying.
                      factors affecting, (78)
        U.S.D.A. 752.
                                                       method, (78) 886.
    ripening, (72) U.S.D.A. 616.
    ripening, storage requirements, and use, (79)
                                                     psylla, control, (71) 218.
        U.S.D.A. 481.
  leaf-blight pathogen, overwintering infection
        sources, (80) 64.
                                                          N.Y.State 629.
 leaf blister mite-
   blister made by, (78) 642.
    control, (71) Oreg. 507; (78) Oreg. 72.
                                                           (74) 491.
    in Egypt, (78) 518.
 leaf midge, winter breeding, (73) Conn.[New
                                                    respiration and-
        Haven] 642.
 leaf miners, table for identification, (71) 513.
 leaves-
    absorption of water by, (75) 486.
   Bartlett, seasonal changes, (74) 490.
                                                          atmosphere, (72) 479.
   carbon-dioxide assimilation, (73) R.I. 593.
    variegation, (79) 481.
                                                          apples, (78) 50.
 little leaf, (78) Oreg. 792.
 low-temperature injury in Washington, (79)
       196.
 market diseases, (73) U.S.D.A. 833.
 marketing, (78) Oreg. 781.
 maternal inheritance, (78) 357.
                                                    rootstocks, (73) 614.
 metabolic gases other than carbon dioxide in,
                                                      testing, (77) 783.
        (75) Oreg. 203.
 midge
                                                          as. (80) 341.
   control, (77) N.Y.State 286.
                                                    rot--
   leaf-curling, fluctuations in population, (74)
       665.
   leaf-curling, parasite, (74) 240.
                                                      in France, (72) 499.
   notes, (78) N.Y.State 362, 372.
   relation to fruit set and timing of sprays.
        (76) 510.
                                                    scab-
 new varieties in Iowa, (73) 781.
 northwestern.
                storage temperatures,
                                            (74)
                                                          Oreg. 792; (80) 213.
       U.S.D.A. 685.
 Old Home, as pollinizer for standard varieties,
                                                          (78) 488.
       (75) Mich. 782.
 orchard-
                                                     in Oregon, (74) 808.
   Bartlett, soil management systems, (76) Ohio
       796.
                                                          infection, (78) 651,
   irrigation, (72) U.S.D.A. 480.
   Oregon, role of moisture, (72) U.S.D.A. 616.
                                                          Cornell 788.
 Packham's Triumph, stem-end shrivel, (77) 486.
 Parker, introduced from Manchuria, (78) Minn.
                                                    scald control, (79) Oreg. 792.
       779.
                                                    scion rooting, (72) 832.
 plant bug, control, (80) 867,
                                                    seedlings-
 pollination, (72) 618; (78) Ohio 479, 615;
       (76) Calif. 790; (78) Oreg. 781.
                                                      growth, effect of size and seed parent, (72)
   and fruit setting, (72) Ohio 47.
   and order of flowering, (74) 87.
                                                     nematode resistance, (78) 318.
   and stocks, (73) Oreg. 43.
                                                    seeds afterripening, effect of low temperatures,
   by hand, (78) 784. .
                                                        » (72) 478.
```

flowering time and insect visitors, (74) 205. precooling prior to long-distance shipments, and trade in British Empire and foreign increasing by adequate soil moisture, (74) propagation, early spring budding by plate pruning in relation to number, size and appearance of fruits, (78) 195. Pyrus betulaefolia as stock for, value, (76) rate of fruit enlargement, relation to evaporating power of air and top-root ratio, reducing packing-shed costs, (78) Ill. 266. oxidase and catalase activity, (79) 385. ripening before and after cold storage, effect of ethylene and other gases, (78) 52. retention of carbon-dioxide gas in intercellular ripe, volatile products, effect on maturity of ripening in box, effect, (74) 42. root concentration, relation to soil-moisture extraction in heavy clay soil, (73) 784. root systems, (75) 48; (77) 628. roots, nematodes affecting, (77) 61. wild fruit of Caucasus and Turkestan used caused by red bread-mold fungus, (74) 803. etiology and control, (79) Wash. 848. notes, (73) Wash. 55; (75) 58; (77) 844. rust mites, control, (71) Oreg. 508. control, (71) 310; (76) U.S.D.A. 684; (78) cottonseed oil-bordeaux emulsion tests for, in Hood River Valley, (73) 802. organism, twig lesions as source of spring pathogen, seasonal development, (72) [N.Y.] spraying, (71) 49, 58; (72) 68; (78) 326. growing, new method, (75) 781.

Pear (s) --- Continued.

```
Pear (s) -- Continued.
                                                   Washington, on New York and Chicago fruit
slug, control, '(77) Mont. 66.
                                                        auctions, (80) Wash. 410.
sod culture, (72) Ohio 47.
softwood cuttings, a-naphthalene acetic acid
                                                  wax treatments, effect. (76) 796.
     for rooting, (78) 484.
                                                  winter injury of 1933-34, (72) N.Y.State 383;
                                                         (73) 182.
  residue, (73) Wash. 43.
                                                  world production. (80) U.S.D.A. 267.
  residue removal, (72) U.S.D.A. 616; (74)
                                                Pearl oyster and pearl, (78) 387.
      U.S.D.A. 200; (75) Wash. 46.
                                                Peasant, Czechoslovakian, social attitudes toward
  schedules, (73) Ill. 321; (75) Ohio 201.
                                                        other occupational groups, (76) 266.
spraying experiments, (71) 210.
                                                Pent-
sterility, (74) Vt. 42; (76) Vt. 478; (80)
                                                  Alberta, composition, (76) 447.
      192.
                                                  ammoniated-
stocks in New York, tests, (72) 480.
                                                    nitrification, (74) 311.
stone-cell formation, (74) 491.
                                                     nitrogenous composition, (74) 608.
                                                     possibilities, (72) U.S.D.A. 21.
stony pit, transmissible disease, (80) 686.
sugar and acidity changes, effect of variety and
                                                     quality of nitrogen in, (80) 458.
      maturity, (74) 491.
                                                  ammoniation, (74) U.S.D.A. 597.
susceptibility to-
                                                  analyses of heather-peat profile and flush peat,
                                                         (78) 14.
  injury from dormant sprays, (71) Oreg. 507.
  Mycosphaerella sentina, (76) 61.
                                                  and muck soils-
thinning, relation to yield and size of fruit.
                                                     control of ground water in, (74) U.S.D.A.
      (72) 621.
                                                        549.
                                                     pasture studies, (72) Fla. 316; (77) Fla.
thrips-
  abundance and control, (72) 362.
                                                        28.
  biology and seasonal history in Northwest.
                                                  and soil mixtures, moisture-holding capacity,
      (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                        comparison, (76) U.S.D.A, 304; (79) 160.
  control, (72) Calif. 654; (76) 656, Calif. 821
                                                  areas in Pacific Coast States, (77) U.S.D.A.
  control on pears and prunes, (76) U.S.D.A
                                                        14.
                                                  bogs, organic matter in, chemical nature, (77)
      654.
  injury to apple, (72) 507.
  on plums, control, (75) 387.
                                                  changes, effect of composting, (72) 302,
  on prunes, (78) Oreg, 815; (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                  classification system, (75) 446.
                                                  components, (76) N.Y.State 4.
tissues, browning, effect of thiourea, (73) 762
                                                  deposits, genesis and composition, (75) [N.Y.]
toadstools attacking, (79) 635.
                                                        Cornell 749.
transportation to distant markets, (78) Ore:
                                                  electrodialysis, complexions in relation to, (75)
                                                        451.
tree borer, sinuate, feeding habits, relation to
                                                  Everglades -
     control, (72) N.Y.State 867.
                                                     effect of green manuring of crops, (75) 451.
trees-
                                                    nitrogen availability to crops, (75) 451.
  amount of bloom, effect of leaf-fruit ratic
                                                  ionic relations in, (77) 451.
      and available soil moisture, (73) 319.
                                                  lands-
  distribution, (80) Wash. 260.
                                                     conserver of rainfall and water supplies, (76)
  effect of dormant-oil sprays, (78) Oreg. 815.
                                                        755.
  nursery, with one and two scions, effect of
                                                     crop yields, effect of depth of ground-water
      removal of extra whip, (80) 344.
                                                        level, (77) Minn. 862.
  on quince rootstocks, notes, (75) N.Y.State
                                                     in service of flood control and water con-
      48.
                                                        servation, (79) 160.
  Pineapple, dying, fungi associated with. (73)
                                                     lowering, (76) Calif. 857.
      La. 486.
                                                     utilization in agriculture and industry, (74)
  response to soil moisture and pruning, (78)
                                                        457.
      Oreg. 781.
                                                  moss
  soil-management systems, (75) Ohio 840.
                                                    mulch, (74) Ohio 28.
  soil-moisture requirements, (73) 319.
                                                    use in seedling production and tree planting,
  wilting in heavy clay soil, relation to soil
                                                         (78) N.Y.State 628.
      moisture, (75) 170, 346.
                                                     value for fruit tree seed planted in heavy
unsatisfactory in Wichita Valley, (77) Tex.
                                                        soil, (72) N.Y.State 774.
      46.
                                                     versus manure for tomatoes, (71) N.H. 477.
varieties, (72) Fla. 327; (74) N.Y.State 778.
                                                  muck, and mud deposits, nature, composition,
  new, in Russia, (72) 778.
                                                        and uses, (71) 499.
 new, testing, (71) N.H. 477.
                                                  nitrogen carrier, (72) U.S.D.A. 448.
  succession for local and distant markets,
                                                  northwestern U.S. composition, (78) Oreg. 13.
      (78) Mich. 479.
                                                  peas, and sodium nitrate as sources of nitro-
  tests, (72) Ohio 47, Ga. Coastal Plain 768;
                                                        gen for wheat, (78) Alaska 19,
      (75) Ga. Coastal Plain 197; (78) Oreg.
                                                  sawgrass, studies, (77) Fla. 18.
      781; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 46.
                                                  soils-
vitamins in, (73) 565.
                                                    best practices, (77) Utah 13.
```

Pecan (s) -- Continued.

Peat-Continued.

```
soils-continued.
                                                    fertilizer-
    capillary conductivity at different capillary
                                                      experiments. (72) U.S.D.A. 448, Fla. 485;
                                                           (73) 787; (75) Fla. 626.
       tensions, (80) 308.
    capillary conductivity measurements, (75)
                                                      requirements, (77) Fla. 43.
       749: (76) 447.
                                                    filling and maturity, (72) 486; (75) 491.
    control of ground water, (72) U.S.D.A. 699.
                                                    flatheaded borers, notes, (71) Ga. 809; (74)
    drainage, (76) U.S.D.A. 542.
                                                          Ga. 266.
                                                    food storage and growth, relation to nitrogen
   fertilization and care, (78) 457.
    fertilizer requirements, (79) Wis. 586.
                                                          absorption, (75) Fla. 626; (77) 48; (79)
    ionic exchange, (73) [N.Y.]Cornell 161.
                                                    fruit development, (75) 627, 787.
   loss of plant nutrients, (78) [N.Y.]Cornel'
       164.
                                                    fruiting performance, relation to growth of
   nutritional studies with sugar beets on, (76)
                                                          several types of shoots, (73) 787.
                                                    grafting, (72) U.S D.A. 616.
       Calif. 780.
   of California, (74) 750.
                                                    groves, soil management, (77) Okla. 44.
   of Everglades, role of copper, manganese
                                                    growth---
       and zinc, (75) Fla. 591.
                                                      and reproduction, relation to nitrogen absorp-
   of Florida, water control, (80) U.S.D.A. 82"
                                                          tion and storage, (72) Fla. 327; (79)
   pasture studies, (73) Fla. 169; (75) Fla
                                                          478.
                                                      and yield, effect of thinning stand and other
       616; (79) 470.
   plant development, role of special elements
                                                          orchard practices, (75) 491.
       (79) Fla. 447.
                                                      effect of nitrogen fertilizers, (75) 633.
   studies. (76) U.S.D.A. 589; (79) [N.Y.]
                                                      filling, and maturing, (76) Ariz. 33.
       Cornell 15.
                                                      rate studies, (72) 484.
   subsidence in Florida, (76) U.S.D.A. 111.
                                                    immature, causes of excessive dropping, (79)
   sugar-beet production on, (72) Calif. 606.
                                                          Ariz. 477.
   suspensions, liming, potential changes in
                                                    importance of maintaining vigo oas ter tin-1
       duced by, (73) N.C. 20.
                                                          growth, (73) 787.
    uniform fields of carrots and onions on
                                                    in storage, factors affecting, (74) Ala. 43.
        (77) 884.
                                                    injury from bordeaux mixture, (72) 649.
   utilization, (74) Minn. 9.
                                                    insects, (76) Tex. 502; (77) Fla. 65; (79) Tex.
   water control, (77) Fla. 109.
                                                          76; (80) 226.
 structure, (78) U.S.D.A. 592.
                                                      of northern Florida, (80) 226.
 upland, in Glamorgan, reclamation, (78) 475
                                                    leaf casebearer, control, (72) 509.
 use and function in forest nurseries, (78) 345
                                                    leaf phylloxera, proposed name. (78) 367
 value in potting soil mixture, (75) 197.
                                                    leaves, moisture relation, (75) 348, 3°9.
 water-binding power, relation to so-called soi
                                                    liver spot, new name for foliage disease, (71)
       diseases, (78) 204.
                                                          61.
Pecan (s)-
                                                    mycorrhizal roots, (71) Ga. 28.
 American, Europe as market for, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                    northern, results of selection, (80) 492.
       871.
                                                    nut casebearer --
 and pecan oil, rancidity in, prevention, (72)
                                                      control, (72) 509; (74) 235, U.S.D.A. 811.
       Fla. 413.
                                                           (76) 219, U.S.D.A. 654; (78) 368; (80)
 anthracnose, fungus causing, (79) 68.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 794.
 bark grafting, (74) Miss. 644.
                                                      in northern Louisiana, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
 breeding, (78) N.C. 191.
                                                      notes, (71) Tex, 810; (75) Tex. 78, Fla. 658.
 budding, (74) Miss. 644.
                                                      timing of sprays. (80) U.S.D.A. 866.
 buds, morphological development, (77) 633.
                                                    nuts-
 bunch disease, (77) 196, 504.
                                                      development, changes in composition, (73)
 casebearer, control, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                          322.
 clusters, effect of bagging on drop, (75) 492
                                                      failure to fill properly, gauses, (78) Ariz.
 composition, effect of fertilization and soil types
                                                          474.
       (73) Fla. 157.
                                                      filling and maturation, (76) Ariz. 190; (78)
 cover crops, (78) 618; (75) Fla. 626; (77)
                                                          Ariz. 43.
       Fla. 48.
                                                      germination, X-ray douge, (72) 484.
 cultural and fertilizer studies, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                      growth in diameter, effect of soil management.
       626.
                                                           (78) 488; (80) 200.
 culture experiments, (75) La. 483; (79) Tex.
                                                      kernel development, relation to specific grav-
       48.
                                                          ity, (78) 487.
 development, (79) Ariz. 477.
                                                      thinning, effect on size, degree of filling, and
 di
                                                          yields, (75) 492.
   control, (72) U.S.D.A. 638.
                                                    orchards-
                                                      culture, (78) N.C. 191.
   notes, (75) U.S.D.A. 55.
 disperous Gnonomia on, (77) 209.
                                                      effect of thinning trees, (75) 683.
 effect of-
                                                      experimental, development, (73) Ariz, 474.
   foliage on set and filling, (73) 787.
                                                      Florida, cover-crop program, (73) Fla. 684.
```

value of cover crops in Florida, (72) 54.

pruning and ammonioum sulfate, (76) 800.

```
Pecan(s)-Continued.
Pecan (s) -- Continued.
                                                    variety-continued.
 orchards-continued.
    young, in irrigated Southwest, management
                                                       response to soil types, (77) Fia. 48.
                                                       tests. (72) Mo. 475: Ga. Coastal Plain 768;
        (78) 618.
                                                           (78) N.Mex. 178; (75) N.Mex. 45, Ga.
  phenological investigations, (79) N.Mex. 48.
                                                           Coastal Plain 197, La. 483, Fla. 626;
  polishing, bleaching, and dyeing, (74) Ala. 44.
  pollen viability and periods of receptivity, (75)
                                                           (76) Ariz. 38; (77) La. 186; (79) 48;
                                                           (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 46.
        627
                                                      vein spot, perfect stage of fungus causing.
 pollination, (78) Ariz. 474.
                                                           (78) 386.
  premature dropping, causes. (78) Ariz. 48.
 products, development, (79) Fla. 477.
                                                     weevil--
  propagation, pruning, and tree thinning, (76)
                                                       control, (78) Ala. 815.
                                                       fungus diseases, (78) Ala. 71.
        U.S.D.A. 625.
                                                      larvae, burrowing into soil, ineffectiveness of
  research, (72) Fla. 326.
                                                           surface cultivation, (72) 512.
 roots-
    composition, seasonal changes, (78) 487.
                                                       life history and control. (71) Ala. 666; (78)
   distribution, (71) Ga. 773.
                                                          71.
                                                      notes, (71) Ga. 809.
   growth and development, (72) 485.
                                                      reproductive system, structure, (78) 829.
   morphology and physiology, (72) 54.
 rootstocks, (75) Tex. 45; (76) Tex. 476.
                                                       studies, (71) Ala. 821; (74) Ala. 66, 240.
                                                           Ga. 366; (76) Ga. 358.
   sturdy, sources, (79) Tex. 48.
                                                    yield, effect of-
  rosette-
   and soil reaction, (78) 183, 638.
                                                      fertilizers, (75) 633.
   control. (77) 504.
                                                       winter soil-conserving crops, (76) U.S.D.A.
   control by zinc applications to soil, (76)
                                                          824.
                                                    zinc requirements, (75) Fla. 626; (80) U.S.D.A.
       U.S.D.A. 684.
                                                          779.
   effect of zinc sulfate, (72) U.S.D.A. 59,
       648; (78) Okla. 48; (77) Fla. 43.
                                                  Pechay seeds, viability, effect of temperature and
                                                          moisture, (74) 777.
   notes. (76) Ariz. 46.
   relation to zinc content of soils, (75) 507;
                                                  Pectase-
                                                    activity of micro-organisms, (79) 202.
        (76) 209; (78) 638.
   zinc treatment. (73) Ariz. 486.
                                                    and rennin reaction, mechanism, similarity,
 sawfly, new, description, (76) 518.
                                                           (77) 438.
                                                  Pectic acid, methyl esters of, preparation, (71)
 scab, control, (71) 62; (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
   sprays. (76) 352; (80) 67.
                                                          149.
                                                  Pectin--
   with low-lime bordeaux mixture, (80) 505.
 seedling rootstock, studies, (73) 51.
                                                    and--
 seedlings, viability and growth, differences, (78)
                                                      pectic acid, decomposition by fungi, (71) 161.
                                                      pectic enzymes, studies, (72) N.Y.State 581;
       Ariz. 474.
 set and filling, effect of defoliation and prun-
                                                           (74) N.Y.State 740; (76) N.Y.State 579.
       ing, (74) U.S.D.A. 635.
                                                      pectin-sugar solutions, viscosity or plasticity
                                                          as index of jell formation, (78) Del.
 shuck worm, control with parasites, (77) 670.
 shucking, use of ethylene, (78) 488, U.S.D.A.
                                                          440.
                                                      related substances, (80) 293.
 size, filling, and composition of kernels, rela-
                                                    apple pulp, effect of sulfurous acid, (76) 298.
       tion to cultural treatment, (72) 485.
                                                    chemistry and physiology, (78) 168.
 size of nuts and percentage of kernels, (71)
                                                    cranberry, properties, (76) 298.
       Ga. 778.
                                                    from apple-
 soil and cultural requirements, (72) Calif. 46.
                                                      pomace, (76) 298.
 soils, fertility and maintenance, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                      pomace, enzymatic hydrolysis of starch in,
                                                          (77) Del. 147.
       787.
 studies, (78) Fla. 177; (79) 477.
                                                      thinnings, (78) 443; (80) 445.
 tree(s)-
                                                      thinnings, extraction methods, (76) N.Y.State
   bearing, seasonal variations in carbohydrate
                                                          745.
       and nitrogen of roots, (80) 200.
                                                    in avocado leaves, (77) 600, 632.
   borer in dogwood, (78) 360.
                                                    in citrus fruits, (72) Fla. 5.
   coating with paraffin, value, (72) 484.
                                                    in plants, analysis, (75) 742.
   growth, effect of soil moisture and nitrates,
                                                    natural, molecular size, (78) N.Y.State 584.
       (78) Ala. 781.
                                                    physiochemical properties, (71) 298, Del. 583.
   transplanted, effects of root pruning, (77)
                                                    relation to jelly making, progress in research,
       688.
                                                          (77) 880.
 varietal leaf characters, (80) 492.
                                                    role in fruit jellies, (77) Del. 4.
                                                  Pectinophora gossypiella-see Pink bollworm.
 varieties, (71) N.Mex. 192; (77) N.Mex. 186.
                                                  Pediculoides ventricosus—see Straw itch mite.
   and propagation, (77) Okla. 44.
   extraction of oil from kernels, (77) Fla. 48.
                                                  Pedology, treatise, (76) 302.
   hardiness and productivity, (78), Okla. 48.
                                                  'edonomorphic, use of term, (80) 11.
.variety-
                                                  'eganum harmala, toxicity tests, (75) N.Mex.
  reasonae to fertilizers, (78) 885.
                                                      691.
```

```
Peg-leg disease of cattle in Australia, (78) 678, Penicillium-Continued.
        688.
                                                     bulb rot in lilies, (78) 69.
Pegohylemyia-
                                                     chrysogenum, repressive effects on red-leg dis-
  jacobaeae reared from flowers of Senecio, (76)
                                                           ease of lettuce, (76) 492.
                                                     digitatum-
  seneciella, notes, (74) 69.
                                                       and Diplodia natalensis on oranges, combined
Peromyia-
                                                           effect, (72) 802.
                                                       on Citrus aurantium, (75) 857.
  betae, blology, (79) 226,
  hyoscyami-see also Spinach leaf miner.
                                                       on citrus fruits, (78) 210.
    var. betae, studies, (73) 214, 658.
                                                     expansum--
                                                       effect of sodium hypochlorite. (73) 625.
  rubivora-see Raspberry cane maggot.
Pektolactonsäure, Ehrlich's, polygalauturonic acid-
                                                       studies, (72) Wash. 354.
        methylglycosides derived from, (74) 489.
                                                     gladioli, control, (72) 648.
Pektolsäure,
              Ehrlich's,
                        polygalacturonic acid-
                                                     humicola, spore germination, (72) Iowa 787.
        methylglycosides derived from, (74) 489.
                                                     infection in wheat, (76) 641.
Pelamia repanda, notes, (75) Tex. 78.
                                                     longevity in barley kernels and relation to
                                                           emetic effect, (78) 59.
Pelargonium---
  sp., vascular di ease, (74) 787.
                                                     luteum on cotton roots, spread by inoculations,
                                                           (79) 347.
  zonal, virus disease, (76) 194,
Pellagra-
                                                     mold on citrus, control, (77) Fla. 53.
  and symptoms of selenium poisoning, compar-
                                                     oxalicum, lipase production, (77) 148.
                                                     parasitic upon Aspergillus niger, action on
        ison, (78) 576.
  animal deficiency diseases related to, (80) 140.
                                                           sucrose solutions, (72) 438.
                                                     roqueforti-
  clinical manifestations, effect of sunlight, (78)
                                                       action on lower fatty acids. (77) 847.
        574.
  excretion of porphyrin in. (80) 430.
                                                       classes, (80) 391.
  human, and-
                                                       fat and protein metabolism, (79) Iowa 528.
                                                       gas requirements, (77) 846.
    canine blacktongue, comparison, (80) 283.
                                                       growth on synthetic media, (71) 379.
    vitamin B2 complex, relation to corn, (76)
                                                       strains, physiological requirements,
                                                            Wash. 882.
  hypoadrenalism as fundamental etiological fac-
                                                       used in Iowa Blue cheese, protein and fat
        tor, (78) 575.
  in African children, (78) 734.
                                                           metabolism, (75) Iowa 97; (77) 286.
                                                     rots, notes, (71) 487.
  in Egypt. (78) 897.
  in Rumania and dietary habits and standards
                                                     rugulosum on Aspergillus niger, parasitism,
                                                           (76) 638.
        of living, (76) 189.
                                                     soft rot of apple, description, (73) Iowa 496.
  modern views, (80) 283.
  nicotinie acid for, (79) 140, 280, 572; (80)
                                                     sp. v. Pythium debaryanum, antagonism, (80)
        570, 716, 859,
                                                           208.
  present knowledge, (80) 140.
                                                     SDD.-
                                                       effect of gases on, (75) Calif. 369.
  preventing factors in chicks and vitamin G,
                                                       growth in shelled corn, (79) 846,
        differentiation, (77) 233, 234.
                                                       spores, toxic effect of certain chemical solu-
  skin lesions, (73) 283,
  subclinical and classic, treatment, (80) 715.
                                                           tions, (80) Calif. 789.
                                                     vermoeseni, relation to disease of ornamental
  treatment with -
    factors of vitamin B complex, (76) 886.
                                                           palms, (74) 349.
                                                   Peniophora-
    filtrate factor from liver, (78) 897.
                                                     delectans n.sp., notes, (74) 648.
    nicotinic acid, (78) 896.
                                                     dissoluta n.sp., notes, (74) 648.
    vitamin Be, (79) 441.
                                                   Penis, growth when stimulated by electric light,
  vitamins in relation to prevention and treat-
                                                           relation to thyroid, (78) 821.
        ment, (79) 718.
Pellagralike-
                                                   Pennisetum -
                                                     cenchroides, nutritive value, (71) 861.
  lesions in rats, curative properties of ventricu-
                                                     purpureum, seedling strains, (75) Hawaii 330.
        lin, (71) 142.
  symptoms due to egg white, new curative fac- Pennsylvania College, notes, (71) 144, 432, 896:
                                                            (72) 575; (74) 142, 431; (75) 287, 895;
        tor, effect on types of animals, (75) 889.
                                                            (76) 735, 896; (77) 148, 288, 482, 897;
  syndrome in chicks, (76) 839.
                                                            (78) 738; (80) 148, 432.
Pempheres afinis-
                                                   Pennsylvania Station-
  identity, (75) 885.
  in South India, (75) 818.
                                                     fifty years of, editorial note, (79) 3.
                                                     guide, (80) 141.
  resistance of cotton plants, nature, (78) 666.
                                                     notes, (71) 144, 482; (74) 142, 481, 894; (75)
Pemphigus-
                                                           287, 895; (76) 785, 896; (77) 148, 288,
  populicaulis, notes, (80) 668.
                                                            482; (78) 788; (79) 720; (80) 482.
  populitransversus, notes, (80) 519.
Penicillium-
                                                     report, (72) 894; (74) 480; (77) 142; (78)
  aurantic-brunneum, lipides produced, (74) Wis.
                                                            577.
                                                   Pentachloroethane-
                                                     for eradication of root rot, tests, (75) Tex. 57.
  brevioanje en Clarkia elegans, (78) 506.
```

```
Pepper(s)-Continued.
Pentachloroethane-Continued.
 tests against Phymatotrichum root rot, (73)
                                                    diseases-continued.
       824; (79) 848.
                                                      Straits Settlements, (71) 201.
                                                      Texas, (78) U.S.D A. 687.
Pentatomidae of Cuba, (71) 509.
                                                      virus, in Kwangtung Province, (76) 195.
Pentatrichomonas sp. associated with blackhead
                                                    effect of east wind in Florida, (71) U.S.D.A.
        in poultry, (76) 858.
Pentelia discedens, damage to fermented tobacco,
                                                          328.
                                                    fertilization, (78) P.R.Col. 335; (79) Conn.
        (73) 78.
Penthaleus-
                                                          [NewHaven] 832; (80) Ga. 482.
                                                    fertilizer experiments, (73) Mo. 817.
 bicolor, notes, (72) 218.
                                                    fertilizer requirements, (74) P.R.Col. 198; (77)
 major, notes, (72) 670.
                                                          P.R.Col. 783.
 major, synonymy, (73) 811.
Pentilia spp., notes, (79) P.R. 226.
                                                    flower and seed development, (79) 334.
                                                    frost protection, (77) Fla. 12.
Pentocystine, synthesis, (73) 151.
                                                    fruit rots, (71) Ga. 784.
Pentosans-
                                                    fruit setting in, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 777.
  decomposition by soil and dung micro-or-
                                                    growth and fruit setting, "(76) [N.Y.]Cornell
        ganisms, (76) 597.
  of alfalfa meal, digestion trials with hens, (77)
                                                          222.
                                                    home-canned, botulism due to, (75) 428.
       281.
                                                    improved varieties at Pusa, (73) 464.
Pentoses-
 determination as furfural in citrus fruits, (79)
                                                    improvement, (71) Mass. 477; (73) Mass. 611.
                                                      and genetics, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
                                                    infection with tobacco-mosaic virus, inheritance
 free and combined, microdetermination, (78)
       10.
                                                          of resistance, (77) 499.
Peony (ies)-
                                                    internal abnormality, morphology, (74) 639.
  blooms, cutting methods, (77) Ill. 341.
                                                    maggot-
  Botrytis blight, symptoms, (72) 789.
                                                      biology and control. (78) N.J. 817.
                                                      notes, (72) N.J. 74; (74) 77, Conn.[New
  brown spotting, control, (72) 70.
  Cladosporium leaf blotch, cause, (77) 856.
                                                          Haven] 813.
                                                    mosaic-
  classification and nomenclature, (77) Ill. 341.
  Coniothyrium disease. (76) U.S.D.A. 46.
                                                      diseases, (79) Fla. 488.
  crown and root rot, control. (71) 62.
                                                      seed-borne, in Virginia, (71) U.S.D.A. 487.
 diseases, notes, (71) Del. 648.
                                                    natural crossing, (80) 470.
  fall planting, (74) N.Y.State 207.
                                                    pest, new to U.S., (72) 818.
  nematode disease, (71) Ohio 329.
                                                    pimiento-
 Septoria leaf spot, (75) U.S.D.A. 207.
                                                      color studies, (71) Ga. 821,
 single and Japanese, in Illinois trial garden
                                                      feeds from, relation of egg yolk color, (72)
        (80) Ill. 492.
                                                          Ga. 93.
 species and hybrid, meiosis in, (71) 612.
                                                      fertilizer experiments, (72) P.R. 182.
 varieties, (75) Iowa 44; (77) Iowa 186; (79)
                                                      fruit-wall thickness, relation to fertilizer, (76)
                                                          Ga. 331; (78) 335.
   and methods of cutting, (74) Ill. 486.
                                                      in processed cheese, (71) 835.
   tests, (78) Ill. 197.
                                                      Perfection, improvement, (78) Ga. 626.
Pepper(s)-
                                                      Perfection, red pigment in, (74) 441.
 abnormal reproductive parts in, (71) 610.
                                                      Perfection, rich source of \beta-carotene, (71)
  anthracnose, symptoms, (72) 789.
  bacterial wilt, control by sulfur, (74) N.C. 50
                                                      Perfection, root-stem transition region, anat-
 blight-
                                                          omy and histology, (77) 626.
    due to Phytophthora capsici, (80) Colo. 780.
                                                      processing, (73) N.Mex. 177.
    notes, (78) Colo. 628; (78) U.S.D.A. 491;
                                                      use in diet. (71) Ga. 127.
        (79) Fla. 488.
                                                      vitamin A in, (71) 128.
 breeding, (71) La. 476; (78) Conn.[NewHaven]
                                                      vitamins in, (74) Ga. 411.
                                                      waste, dried, fineness of grinding, relation to
        176, 464; (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 389;
        (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 624; (79) Conn.
                                                          rate of carotenoid pigment lesses in, (80)
        [NewHaven] 882.
                                                          Ga. 521.
                                                      waste, use for poultry, (74) Ga. 877.
 bug, notes, (74) 870.
 classification, (71) Iowa 476.
                                                      waste, utilization, (76) Ga. 297.
 cost of production, (77) U.S.D.A. 261.
                                                    production, (78) U.S.D.A. 627.
 cress, perennial, culture in California,
                                            (80)
                                                    results from paper-mulch tests, effect of soil
       619.
                                                          type, (72) 183.
 culture and preparation for shipment, (76)
                                                    seedlings, downy mildew on, (74) 505.
       P.R.Col. 791.
                                                    seeds, germination, (75) 780.
 Diaporthe phaseolorum on, (75) 214.
                                                    seeds, storage, (75) 46.
                                                    spotted wilt virus disease, (72) Calif. 684.
  diseases-
    control, (79) 496.
                                                    summary of studies, (77) La. 624.
    Georgia, (72) Ga. 801.
                                                    sweet-
                                                      fertilizing and liming, (78) La. 474.
    Hawaii. (80) 782.
                                                      new variety, Windsor A, (76) Conn. [New
   new, associated with Verticillium, (79) Conn.
        [NewHaven] 842.
                                                          Haven] 788.
```

```
Pepper(s)—Continued.
                                                   Perilissus tomosthethi n.sp., description, (74) 675.
 sweet-continued.
                                                   Perilla ....
    preservation by salting and fermentation,
                                                     culture experiments, (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
                                                     meal, digestibility, (77) Calif. 82. new oil crop, (76) 178.
        (77) Mass. 879.
  varieties, (79) N.J. 332.
    and strains, tests, (71) R.I. 320.
                                                     ocymoides, development, effect of light induc-
    and cultural tests, (78) Ala. 781.
                                                           tion, (77) 459.
    new, (73) Pa. 612.
                                                     tests, (79) Tex. 43, S.C. 322.
    tests, (73) 178; (75) N.J. 627.
                                                     variety tests, (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 86.
  virus diseases, (77) Fla. 54.
                                                   Perillus bioculatus-
  vitamin C in, (73) N.Y.State 727.
                                                     insect hosts and nymphal development, (78)
  weevil---
                                                           820.
                                                     notes, (77) 822.
    life history, host plants, and control, (77)
                                                  Periodical cicada-
        Fla. 668.
    notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (77) Fla. 65; (78)
                                                     behavior during 1936 great emergence of brood
        U.S.D.A. 658; (79) Fla. 502.
                                                           X, (80) 229.
                                                     biology, (80) 515.
    parasite, (80) 223.
                                                     brood X in Maryland, (77) 864.
    studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 511, 658.
  wilt, notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
                                                     control, (77) Mich. 363.
  wilt, testing for resistance, (72) Colo. 787.
                                                       in grove of century-old oaks, (75) 227.
Peppermint-
                                                     emergence, bird behavior as result of, (77)
  breeding. (75) Mich. 616.
                                                           654.
  diseases, control, (79) 500.
                                                     green muscardine fungus, (78) 823.
  oil, effect on emptying time of stomach, (74)
                                                     importance as insect pest, (76) 70.
                                                     in Connecticut, 1937, (79) Conn.[NewHaven]
  Septoria leaf spot disease, (71) 56.
                                                           259
  Verticillium wilt, (77) 197.
                                                     in Michigan, 1936, (75) Mich. 227.
Peppertrees in California, dodder on,
                                            (76)
                                                     in West Virginia, (73) W.Va. 509.
        U.S.D.A. 803.
                                                     infestion by Massospora cicadina, (78) 667.
Pepsin-
                                                     inoculations of nymphs with spores of green
 cıystalline-
                                                           muscardine fungus, (79) 78.
    amino acids in, determination, (76) 584,
                                                     notes, (71) S.C. 68; (75) U.S.D.A. 77; (77)
                                                           Del. 215; (79) Ind. 650.
    heat inactivation, (71) 151.
  hydrolysis of caseinogen by. (71) 147.
                                                     two broods, (78) U.S.D.A, 217.
  inactivation by proteases, (72) 294.
                                                   Periodicity, new data for study, (74) 302.
  proteolytic action-
                                                    'eriodontal disturbances, dietary factors, (80)
                                                           283.
    inactivated by intense sound waves, (78)
        747.
                                                    Periplaneat americana-see American cockroach.
    relation to tobacco-mosaic virus, (72) 799.
                                                   Perishable Agricultural Commodities Act-
  zymogens, (73) 296.
                                                     digest of decisions of Secretary of Agriculture
                                                           under, (78) U.S.D.A. 557.
Peptic ulcer, aluminum hydroxide for treatment
        (73) 139.
                                                     supplement to digest of decisions of Secretary
Peptides-
                                                           of Agriculture under, (78) U.S.D.A. 557;
 allocation of free amino groups in, (78) 436
                                                           (79) 128.
  and amino acids, studies, (76) 740.
                                                   Perisierola -
  dissociation constants, free energy changes, and
                                                     angulata, breeding, (77) 358.
        heats of ionization, (71) 295.
                                                     cellularis punctaticens, parasite of pink boll-
  multivalent, studies, (75) 5.
                                                           worm, (78) 668.
Peranabrus scabricollis-see Coulee cricket.
                                                     sp., parasite of pink bollworm, (77) P.R. 664.
Percale, qualities on market compared with Gov
                                                   Petrionitis-
        ernment specifications, (73) Kans. 142.
                                                     acute diffuse, (78) 99.
Percolator, automatic continuous, apparatus, (80)
                                                     of hens, hemolytic streptococci in, (78) 702.
                                                   Periwinkle black wilt, notes, (71) Conn. [New
Peregrinus maidis, notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654;
                                                           Haven] 329.
        (78) P.R. 492.
                                                   Perkinsiella-
                                                     saccharicida—see Sugarcane leafhopper.
Perennials, herbaceous, variety tests, (78) N.C.
                                                     vastatrix-
Perga spp., primary parasites, (74) 825.
                                                       notes, (71) 795.
Perleystis alvei from Europe and related species
                                                       transmission of Fiji disease, (71) 221.
        from America, (72) 518.
                                                   Permeability-
Peridermium-
                                                     measure, physiological method, (76) 52,
  parksianum n.sp., description, (71) 214.
                                                     of membranes of animal origin, (73) 150.
 sp., resistance of Scotch pine, (74) 362.
                                                     of plants and animal cells, (79) 168.
  spp., in New York, (71) 842.
                                                     of soils-
  strobi-ses White pine blister rust.
                                                       direct measurement, (77) 404.
Peridesmia, feeding habits and condition of
                                                       effect of puddling, (76) Calif. 752.
    ovarian follicles, correlation, (75) 886.
                                                       factors affecting, (77) Nebr. 587.
                                                     relation to frost resistance and seasonal cycle,
Perilampus genus, revision of new forms, (76)
       888.
                                                           (77) 812.
```

viticela, control, (72) 802.

```
Peronosporaceae collected in Jijia River Valley,
Peromyscus-
 flexed-tailed, cause, (75) 324.
                                                           (73) 190.
 inherited tremor, (77) 177.
                                                  Peronosporales, Nipponese, studies, (76) 48.
 lecuopus noveboracensis reproductive cycle, ef-
                                                  Perosis-see also Chicks, slipped tendon.
                                                    and inorganic phosphorus, correlation,
       fect of light, (76) 820.
 maniculatus, coat colors, (75) 610.
                                                          828.
 spp., susceptibility and resistance to infection
                                                    cause and prevention, (76) 675, 678.
       with Trypanosoma hippicum, (80) 895.
                                                    in pheasants, cause and prevention,
Peronea-
                                                          IN.Y. | Cornell 885.
 Canadian species, (72) 509.
                                                    in quail in close confinement, (80) 885.
 variana, parasite, description, (78) 78.
                                                    prevention properties of manganese, (78) 375.
Peronoplasmopara cubensis-
                                                          520; (80) Idaho 85.
 notes, (73) Fla. 187; Mass. 621; (74) P.R.Col. Peroxidase-
       212: (77) Fla. 53.
                                                    activity, determination, (74) 742.
 on Persian melons, (78) P.R.Col. 846.
                                                    and ascorbic acid, interaction in biological oxi-
Peronospora-
                                                          dations and reductions, (77) 588.
 arthuri on Clarkia elegans, (78) 506.
                                                    studies, (74) 448.
                                                  Perrisia-
 brassicae haustoria, penetration, (78) 208.
 destructor-
                                                    pyri, notes, (73) Conn.[NewHaven] 642,
   conidia, spread of onion mildew, (79) 206.
                                                    pyri, parasite, (74) 240.
   control, (80) 637.
                                                    strobi, notes, (74) 230.
   in Oregon, (78) U.S.D.A. 57.
                                                  Persimmon (s)-
   notes, (77) U.S.D.A. 498; (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
                                                    Cephalosporium wilt, (77) U.S.D.A. 686; (78)
   seed-borne nature, (73) 326.
                                                          201.
                                                    future of, new disease threatening, (79) 645.
 effusa-
   attacking spinach in Tidewater Virginia, (76)
                                                    Japanese, foliar reddening, (72) 210.
       U.S.D.A. 685.
                                                    Japanese, in Tennessee, (73) Tenn. 51.
                                                    new fruit rot, (71) Tex. 785.
   from spinach, germination of conidia, (77)
                                                    oriental, insects, (80) 226.
       196.
                                                    scab, notes, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 329.
   notes, (72) 630.
   oospores in spinach seed, (78) 324,
                                                    studies, (72) Calif. 616.
                                                    tests, (74) Ill. 486.
 hvoscami-
   downy mildew, (72) Fla. 347.
                                                    varieties, (73) Okla. 43.
   notes, (71) 58.
                                                  Personality-
                                                    and diet, treatise, (72) 279.
   synonymy, (78) 494.
 manshurica, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 211.
                                                    developments in adolescents, factors in farm-
                                                          family life related to, (80) Nebr. 571.
 nicotianae, life history and morphology. (71)
       795.
                                                    of individuals and rural community pattern.
 parasitica-
                                                          (80) 699.
                                                  Persons listed in Rus, characteristics, (78) 879.
   heterothallism, (73) 324.
                                                  Pest control-
   in cabbage, effect of manure, (74) 501.
   in storage cabbage, (74) 653.
                                                    dosage-mortality data, comparison, (74) 666.
 pisi, notes, (73) Wash. 55; (74) 854.
                                                    equipment, (76) U.S.D.A. 542.
 schachtli, new in New South Wales, (75) 360.
                                                    large-scale operations in, technique, (78) 74.
                                                    mechanical methods, development, (74) 868.
 sp., notes, (72) Ga. 801.
                                                    patents, (71) U.S.D.A. 70; (72) 502, 808;
 sp., on Chenopodium and spinach, cross inocula-
       tion and morphological studies, (75) 494.
                                                          (73) 647; (74) 665; (77) 68; (78) 817.
 spp., morphological features, (76) 348.
                                                    vapor spreader, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
 tabacina-
                                                  Pestalotia-
   control in tobacco plant beds, (77) 196.
                                                    n.spp., description, (74) 351.
   early appearance in Georgia, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                    podocarpi, n.sp., description, (72) 687.
                                                    spp., notes, (72) N.J.60.
   effect of paradichlorobenzol vapors, (80) 786.
                                                    spp., relation to fruit rot, (76) 486.
                                                    studies, (78) N.J. 188.
   infection and sporulation in tobacco seedlings,
       (77) 197.
                                                  Pestalozinna sp., notes, (79) 202.
   notes, (74) S.C. 55; (75) U.S.D.A. 686; (77)
                                                  Pestalozzia-
       U.S.D.A. 498.
                                                    funerea, cultural races and production of vari-
   proposed name; (73) 494.
                                                          ants, (78) Minn, 805.
   resistance of Nicotiana spp., (76) 643.
                                                    funers on conifers, (75) Tex. 57.
   toxicity of benzol vapors, (80) 785.
                                                    palmarum, notes, (71) 200.
                                                    tumefaciens, new to Belgium, (71) 290.
 trifoliorum on alfalfa in New Mexico,
                                                  Pests-
       U.S.D.A. 685.
                                                    of stored products, work in England, (74) 512.
 trigonellae, new to Bombay, (71) 200.
                                                    on exhibits for world's grain exhibition, pre-
 viciae-
                                                          cautions to prevent importation,
   and internal proliferation in pea pods, (78)
                                                                                              (74)
                                                          814,
                                                  Petaloephala nigrilinea, life history and morph-
   notes, (72) U.S.D.A. ,640.
```

clogy, (72) 859.

Phaeogenes-Petalody in cotton, (74) 183. Petrl dish covers, metal and glass, comparison, epinotiae n.sp., description, (74) 675. spp., parasite of western hemlock sawfly, (75) (80) 97. Petrobia tritici on onions, control, (78) 504. 210 Petrography, value for determining quality of Phaeolus, new combination, (75) 354. rock. (77) U.S.D.A. 550. Phalaenidae of Mississippi, morphology of genitalia, (79) 224. Petroleum-Phalaenoides glycinae, parasites, biology, (77) base insecticides, testing, modified procedure, (77) 870. 826. ceresin added to embedding wax. (75) 321. Phalariacomposition, factors affecting, (74) Hawaii 772. control in U.S., (74) 713. grass on different soils, merits, (71) Iowa 460. furfural combinations, effectiveness against noxspp., agricultural features, (71) 469. ious weeds, (75) 777. Phalonia rutilana, control. (76) N.Y.State 656. low-boiling, distillate, completely refined, insecti-Phanaeus triangularis, notes, (73) U.S.D.A. 659. cidal value. (73) 70. Phanerotoma formosana n.sp., description, (71) 517. chemical properties of unsaturates causing foliage injury, (77) 57. Phanrussp., notes, (72) 365. distillates, effect on mealybugs, (72) 505. effect on apple leaves, fungi and bacteria as ullyetti, notes, (76) 80. Phaonia pudoa n.sp., description, (78) 515. indicators, (71) 610. Pharaoh ant, in Kansas, (73) 863. effect on plant respiration, (75) 603. impregnated with chemical compounds as Pheasant(s)codling moth larvicide, (75) 521. artificial incubation, (78) Oreg. 813. Capillaria infestations, (78) 110. in water, cresoap emulsions, structure and formation, (75) 740. Caucasian and silver, chromosomes in, morphovicidal efficiency, (72) 505. ology, (77) 464, penetration into insect eggs, technique for chicks, ring-necked, nutrition studies, (80) Pa. tracing, (72) N.H. 504. 86. Chinese ring-necked, nematode parasite, (72) sprays, effect on insects and plants, (78) 364. sprays, field-made winter, preparation, (79) death from nodules occasioned by gapeworms, (73) 693. 218. ecology, (72) Iowa 804. sprays for dandelions, (76) 87. standardization as insecticides. (74) 666. economical rations, (79) Wis. 666. effect of subzero weather of 1936, (77) 655. unsaturates, properties causing injury to eggs, incubationfoliage, (77) 660. artificial, (77) Idaho 826. summer sprays for mites and spiders. (73) 340. Petroleum-creosote mixtures, initial toxicity to interrelation of temperature, humidity, and air wood-destroying fungi, factors, (76) 859. movement, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 357. temperature and humidity requirements, Petunias-[N.Y.]Cornell 651. effect of copper, (73) Ky. 779. greenhouse, cucumber mosaic on, (79) U.S.D.A. embryos failing to hatch, position, (80) 754. English, helminths from, (74) 226. 59. experimental plantings for winter food supply. mosaic diseases A and B, differentiation, (76) (80) 509. 858. powdery mildew affecting, (75) U.S.D.A. 356. food habits, (77) 654. food habits, droppings analyses as indicator, violacea, self-incompatibility, (73) 455. Peziotrichum saccardinum, notes, (73) 207. (78) 638. fowl paralysislike condition, (80) 688. Pezizula rohdeana n.sp., description, (76) 819. gynandromorphic, bilateral differences in two Pezoporus sp., parasite of western hemlock sawfly, (75) 819. sides, (71) 614. hand-reared, legal status, (76) U.S.D.A. 355. Pfeifferellahatching on Christmas Day, (78) 686. anatipestiferlike organism, cause of duck dishens X Leghorn roosters, sex ratio in cross, ease, (79) 398. (79) 819. mallei, agglutination by normal horse sera, larger, releasing, (76) U.S.D.A. 355. (78) 248. management, cover map and game census, (73) Phacidiella discolor, notes, (72) 499; (74) 57. 202. Phaedonbrassicae, life history, economic status, and conmovement of Wisconsin, (79) 112. nutritive requirements, (73) 202. trol, (74) 286. pox, (79) 890. cochleariae on water cress, control, (80) 79. propagation, (78) Okla. 87. incertum, life history and control, (72) 218. Phaedroctonusrange, evaluating, (78) 688. Reeves, in New York, (78) 812, epinotiae n.sp., description, (74) 675. Reeves, plumage studies, (78) 611. picene n.sp., description, (74) 675. refuge-management system in Ohio, (78) 812. temporalis, n.sp., description, (74) 675. research in New York State, (76) 821. Phaenodiscus aeneus, notes, (71) 511.

Pheasant(s)-Continued.

toxicity and oxidation products. (79) 862.

Phenothioxin, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.

glumarum, physiological characters, (71) 338.

```
ring-necked-
                                                    Phenylalanine-
    artificial brooding, (76) 355.
                                                     effect on hemoglobin production in anemia,
    censuring in Iowa, (80) 865.
                                                            (78) 574.
    cost of rearing, (74) Pa. 378.
                                                     in protein material, spectroscopic identification,
    food, economic study in South Dakota, (76)
                                                            (72) 444.
        651.
                                                     oxidation with hydrogen peroxide, (71) 148.
    food in South Dakota, (80) 510.
                                                     relation to growth, (78) 270.
    nesting habits in northwest Iowa, (75) 78.
                                                   Phenyl-ethyl alcohol on bait in Japanese beetle
    nesting losses and juvenile mortality, (79)
                                                           traps, value, (74) 512.
        112.
                                                    Phenyl isocyanate protein compounds, immuno-
    nesting parasites of other game birds, (76)
                                                           logical properties, (71) 438; (72) 436.
        822.
                                                    Phidippus insolens, color markings, (75) Ark.
    nutrition, (78) Pa. 518.
                                                           227
    propagation, (77) Pa. 79.
                                                   Phigalia titea on cranberry, (77) Mass. 815.
    protein requirement of chicks, (77) 89.
                                                   Philaenus spumarius-
    raising, (76) 211.
                                                     notes, (76) 656.
    status in Pennsylvania, (78) 812.
                                                     on strawberries, (80) 795.
  semidomesticated, ecology, (77) Iowa 215,
                                                   Philippine cockroach, nematodes parasitic in. (71)
  situation in Vermont, (78) 812.
                                                          858.
  turkeys, ducks, and geese, comparative growth
                                                   Philotroctis eutraphera, notes, (73) 506.
        rates, (77) 686.
                                                    'hlebotaenia cowelli, notes, (71) P.R. 325.
  vitamin D requirements, (78) 371.
                                                   Phlebotomus papatasi larvae, phytography, (74)
  winter foods, emergency values, (79) 216.
                                                           812.
       paratyphoid infection, (77) Mass. 856.
                                                   Phlegethontius eggs, predator enemy, (76) 357.
Pheidole-
                                                    'hloeotribis liminaris-see Peach bark beetle.
 .... .. "elskii antillensis as intermediate host of
                                                   Phlox-
        fowl taneworm. (80) P.R. 541.
                                                     annual-
  megacephala, notes, (73) 353.
                                                     annual, star-shaped, colored center, (72) Pa.
  megacephala, studies, (72) [Hawaii]Pineapple
        Producers' 84.
                                                     blight, relation to noninfectious chlorosis, (77)
  vinelandica, intermediate host of poultry ces-
                                                           198.
        todes, (80) 401.
                                                     genetics. (78) Pa. 482.
Phlete: agonus, control, (74) Pa. 367.
                                                     inheritance of picta patterning, (80) 32.
Phellomyces sclerotiophorus, relationship and dis-
                                                     leaf spots, notes, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 329.
       tinction from Spondylocladium atrovirens
                                                           Iowa 488.
        (72) 798.
                                                     native and horticultural derivatives, (74) 644.
Pl.enacoccus-
                                                     perennial, resistant to powdery mildew, (75)
  aberis-
                                                           495.
    control in Nova Scotia. (78) 512.
                                                    summer-flowering, history, culture, and varieties,
    life history, (76) 70.
                                                           (71) [N.Y.]Cornell 327.
    new apple pest in Nova Scotia, (74) 70.
                                                     testing, (77) N.J. 480.
    on apple in British Columbia, (80) 795.
                                                   Phlyctaena linicola spores, biometrical study, (76)
 gossypii-see Mexican mealybug.
Phenol-
                                                   'hlyctaenia rubigalis-sec Greenhouse leaf tier.
 action on urease, (72) 153.
                                                   .'hoenicoccinae new subfamily, erection, (71)
 and phenyl mercaptan, relative toxic action or
                                                           N.J. 480.
        goldfish, (77) 69.
                                                   Phoenicococcus-
 coefficient test of antiseptics, misuse, (78) 395.
                                                     genus, key, (71) U.S.D.A. 816.
                                                     marlatti and allies, external anatomy, (71)
Phenolase activity, measurement, (75) 151.
Phenology-importance for agriculture, (71) 800;
                                                           U.S.D.A. 816.
        (72) 740.
                                                   Phoma-
Phenolphthalein, santonin, and calomel in tablete
                                                     aurantiiperda n.sp. on oranges, effect, (74)
       determination of each in mixtures, (79)
                                                          506.
       298.
                                                    betae, notes, (72) N.J. 60.
Phenothiazi
                                                    buxi, biological study, (76) 806.
 administration to cattle to prevent development
                                                     canker of peach, symptoms, (72) 789.
       of horn-fly larvae in manure, (79) 514.
                                                     cyclamineae, new to Belgium, (71) 200.
 ether-soluble and ether-insoluble fractions, tox-
                                                    destructiva-
       icity to insects, (80) 866.
                                                      cause of losses in tomatoes in transit and
for codling-moth control, tests, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                          storage, (74) U.S.D.A. 658.
       655, 670.
                                                      control, (73) Fla. 187.
                                                      notes, (72) Fla. 346; (75) Fla. 687.
 fungicidal activity and oxidation derivatives,
        (80) 635.
                                                      on tomatoes, temperature studies.
                                                                                               (76)
 insecticide, (77) U.S.D.A. 215, 658.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 59.
 notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
                                                    eriobotryae n.sp., description, (71) 804.
 promising new insecticide, (78) 808.
                                                    flacida, notes, (76) 647.
```

```
Phoma-Continued.
                                                   Phorodon menthae, notes, (74) Ind. 69.
  leaf spot and stem canker of snapdragons,
                                                   Phorticus pygmaeus, predator of Cosmopolites
                                                          and Odoiporus weevils, (74) 820.
        (77) U.S.D.A. 493.
                                                   Phosphatase-
    longevity in soil, technique for study, (80)
                                                     activity of plant juice after chlorohydrin treat-
        951.
                                                        ment, (80) 169.
    notes, (71) N.J. 205, 654; (73) 61.
                                                     bone, accelerant effect of a-amino acids on
  medicaginis, notes, (75) Idaho 687.
                                                          activity, (78) 747.
  on elm in Illinois, (74) 59.
                                                     in milk, variations during progress of lactation,
  rot of tomatoes, (74) 800.
                                                           (77) 240.
  sp., isolation from black knots, (75) 68.
                                                     in plasma and serum, determination methods,
  sp., repressive effects on red-leg disease of
                                                           (73) Minn. 745.
        lettuce, (76) 492.
                                                     serum, activity in fowls. (77) 529.
  species-
                                                     serum, of cows, effect of thyroxin treatment,
    affecting sugarcane, (75) Iowa 55.
                                                           (76) 531.
                                                     test, (78) 845; (80) 389, 586.
    relation to fruit rot, (76) 485.
                                                     values of plasma bones and teeth, effect of
    notes, (71) 495; (78) 62.
                                                          fluorine, (75) 737.
    on onion in Iowa, (77) 200.
                                                   Phosphate(s)---
Phomonsis-
                                                    absorption by-
  amygdalina n.sp., studies, (76) 817.
                                                      plants, factors affecting, (71) 754.
  bark disease of lime and lemon, (75) 802.
                                                      soybeans, effect of magnesium deficiency, (71)
                                                     absorption and displacement, (77) N.J. 447.
    in forest tree nurseries, (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
    of juniper, control, (79) R.I. 490.
                                                     and potash studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 597.
    of red cedar, (71) Iowa 488.
                                                     assimilability, blastomycetic method of deter nin-
  canker of gardenia-
                                                           ing, (77) 763.
    and gall disease, (75) 652,
                                                     assimilation, effect of magnesium, (74) N.C. 9.
    in Nebraska, (75) U.S.D.A. 356.
                                                     availability---
  citri, notes, (72) Fla. 347; (73) Fla. 187; (74)
                                                       Cunninghamella plaque method of measuring,
        646; (75) 788; (77) Fla. 54; (79) Fla.
                                                           (72) 745.
                                                       divergent effect of degree of base saturation
  crustosa canker on holly, (73) U.S.D.A. 186.
                                                           of soils, (73) 305.
  disease of conifers in New Zealand, (74) 805.
                                                       greenhouse tests, (79) Kv 448.
  gardeniae-
                                                      in calcareous soils, (72) 452; (73) Colo. 162,
    n.sp., description, (79) 68.
    notes, (80) 67.
                                                      in calcined phosphates and calcium meta-
    lokoyae n.sp. from Douglas fir on Pacific
                                                          phosphate, (77) R I 749.
        coast, (71) 502.
                                                      inorganic phosphate in green plants as meas-
  n.spp., description, (74) 788.
                                                          ure. (73) 19.
  on dewberry, (75) N.J. 638.
                                                      on Coastal Plain soils, effect on vegetable
 on elm in Illinois, (74) 59.
                                                          production. (79) 165.
 8D.--
                                                      relation to calcium silicate in soils, (78)
   from galls on cultivated blueberry, (79) 67.
                                                           Ala. 755.
    notes, (72) 648; (74) U.S.D.A. 350,
                                                       studies, (71) R.I. 301; (73) Ariz. 444; (76)
    producing galls on privet and jasmine, (76)
                                                          Ky. 7, Ga. 309.
        818.
                                                     basicity, (75) R.I. 747.
   secondary invader of cankers induced by
                                                      relation to nitrification, (79) 595.
        winter injury, (75) N.J. 638.
                                                     beneficial effect on citrus. (76) 603.
  spp., relation to fruit rot, (76) 485.
                                                     blast furnace, nucleus for balanced fertilizer
 stem-end rots, (71) 487.
                                                          trade in West, (74) U.S.D.A. 8.
 stewartii on cosmos, perfect stage. (74) 224.
                                                     calcined-
 vaccinii on blueberry, (80) 788.
                                                      comparative efficiency, (78) 307.
 vexans, notes, (72) N.J. 60.
                                                      tests, (74) U.S.D.A. 597.
Phorbia brassicae, control, (75) 656.
                                                     carriers, relative availability, (75) R.I. 752.
Phormia-
                                                    citrate-soluble, transition into citrate-insolube,
 groemlandica, effect of environment, (76) 664.
                                                           (74) 585.
 regina-
   early embryological development, (72) 663.
                                                     colloidal, studies, (72) 450.
                                                     comparison, (72) 23, 304; (74) Ind. 161; (75)
   from wounds of domestic animals, (74) 73.
                                                          Ind. 747; (78) Ind. 595; (79) Ind. 586.
   notes, (80) 662.
    vector of encephalitis, (75) 668.
                                                    composition and ionic exchange, (76) 161.
 DD.-
                                                     concentrations in nutrient medium, effect on
   abundance and activity in Texas, (80) 662.
                                                          plants, (75) 172.
   abundance, seasonal variations, (80) 661.
                                                     deficiency-
   affecting man and animals, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                      effect on sugarcane, (77) Hawaii Sugar
```

Planters' 780.

445.

in calcareous soils, ascertaining, (75) N.Dak.

notes, (78) 878; (80) U.S.D.A. 794.

Britain, (80) 544.

terrae-novae, cause of sheep strike in Great

```
Phosphate(s)—Continued.
Phosphate(s)-Continued.
                                                     new. (77) Tenn. 802.
 deficiency-continued.
    in California soils, methods for diagnosing,
                                                     newer, effect on Illinois soils, (78) Ill. 159.
        (76) 454.
                                                     nitrogen and sulfur, effect on California soils,
  effect on-
                                                            (76) 455.
    bones of rachitic rats, (74) 287.
                                                     on soil of different types, (78) Ky. 755.
    cation exchange capacity of soils, (76) 458.
                                                     organic and inorganic, penetration in soils and
    plants, (75) Mont. 458.
                                                           availability to plants, (78) Nev. 307.
    reproduction in rats, (77) 567.
                                                     organic, fixation studies, (80) 595.
    soil reaction, (71) 167.
                                                     penetration in soils and availability to plants,
  effectiveness in 8-yr. rotation, (76) Ky. 29.
                                                            (76) Nev. 157; (79) Nev. 454.
  esters, dissimilation by propionic-acid bacteria,
                                                     readily soluble in oils, (71) 18.
        (79) 171.
                                                     requirements of-
  experiments in cooperation with T.V.A., (80)
                                                       alfalfa, (75) N.Mex. 619.
        N.C. 11.
                                                       lemon cuttings, (75) 681.
  extracting from soil, methods, (74) 800.
                                                     response---
  fertilization-
                                                       and Truog phosphate method, correlation,
    effect on amphoteric properties of Coastal
                                                            (72) 315.
        Plain soils, (77) 25.
                                                       of potatoes, (80) Mont. 757.
    of California soils, (76) 454.
                                                     retention-
  fertilizer (s)-
                                                       by clay, (75) 598.
    availability, effect of soil reaction, (71) Ohio
                                                       by soils, mechanism, (74) Ala. 9.
                                                       in sand cultures, relation to seedling culture.
    availability, methods for testing, (77) 592.
                                                           (80) 745.
    mixtures, chemical changes and physical
                                                     rock-
        effects, (77) 166.
                                                       adulteration in mineral feeds, detection and
    preparation, (72) U.S.D.A. 448.
                                                           estimation, (78) 448.
    preparation from phosphate rock. (74)
                                                       availability, (72) Ark. 743; (74) 747; (76)
        U.S.D.A. 8.
                                                           589.
    value, (77) Mont. 165, Ind. 302.
                                                       availability and downward movement, (71)
  field experiments, (74) Pa. 14; (80) 19.
  fixation-
                                                       availability, effect of limestone, (77) Ky. 748.
    and availability, (79) N.J. 301.
                                                       availability, effect of liming, (76) Ky. 7.
    and penetration in soils, (71) 606.
                                                       availability, effect of soil acids, (74) Wis.
    by clay colloids, (78) Ohio 445.
                                                           451; (77) 453.
    by noncalcareous Hawaiian soils, (74) 167.
                                                       availability of phosphorus in, effect of fluor-
    by soil colloids, (71) 166.
                                                           ine, (74) 168.
 by soil colloids and heavy clay soil, (71)
                                                       basicity, (76) 759.
        Ala. 592.
                                                       effect on dairy cows, (77) 672.
   in Hawaiian soils, (71) 754; (72) Hawaii
                                                       ferrous iron in, (72) 8.
       Sugar Planters' 305.
                                                       fertilizer from, (80) 19.
    in soils, (78) 448.
                                                       filler substitute in fertilizer mixtures. (74)
    in soils, effect of organic matter, (74) 167.
    in soils, measurement, (78) 296.
                                                       finely divided, availability of phosphoric acid.
  fixing power of soils, (79) Tex. 16.
                                                           (74) Tex. 14.
 for corn, wheat, and hay, comparison, (79)
                                                       for poultry, (72) Wis. 515.
       Ky. 448.
                                                       limitations as mineral feed for swine, (72)
  fused, experiments, (80) N.C. 11.
                                                           Wis. 515.
                                                       not substitute for limestone as nonacid-form-
   fertilizers, effect, (80) N.C. 11.
                                                           ing fertilizer, (77) Ind. 802.
   soils, effect on development of root system,
                                                       residual effect, (76) Ky. 7; (79) Ky. 448.
        (78) 308.
                                                       retention in topsoil, (76) Ky. 7.
   soils, new biological test, (72) Wis. 448.
                                                       studies, (77) Idaho 748.
    soils of citrus area of State, (71) Calif. 606.
                                                       versus superphosphate in southern Idaho. (75)
   soils, solubilities, relation to yield of cotton,
                                                          Idaho 592.
        (78) Ala. 755.
                                                     rotation findings, (72) Pa. 743.
  inhibition of arsenic injury to plants, (76) 489.
                                                     selenium in, (75) 176.
  inorganic, determination in presence of arsenic,
                                                     soil-
        (78) 10.
                                                       availability for plants from viewpoint of col-
  mechanism, retention by natural alumino-sili-
                                                           loid chemistry, (76) 454.
        cate colloids, (74) 318.
                                                       electrodialysis as means of study, (71) 165.
  migration, (77) Tenn. 302.
                                                       penetration, (72) 452.
 monocalcium, feeding value for steers, (79)
                                                      solubility, effect of carbon dioxide, (77) 458.
       Wyo. 669.
                                                     sources, (78) Tenn. 157.
 mono-, di-, and tri-calcium, preparation and
                                                     studies, (78) Mont. 162; (76) U.S.D.A. 589;
       properties, (75) 486.
 movement and fixation in solls, (74) Vt. 9.
                                                           (78) Pa. 451, U.S.D.A. 591.
                                                       in solution sultures, (71) Ala. 592.
 movement in soils, (73) Obso 445.
```

. 14, -3

```
Phosphate(s)---Continued.
  synthetic, suitability for animal feeding, (80)
        Tenn. 238.
  tests. (79) N.C. 15.
  under field and greenhouse conditions, com-
        parison, (77) Ky. 748.
  value, (74) Ill. 450.
  water-insoluble, available phospherus in, (76)
        294
Phoenhetic-
  fertilizers...
    blast furnace processes for production, (77)
        U.S.D.A. 452.
    development of B20s insolubility in, (80) 18.
  materials, T.V.A., tests, (79) N.H. 448.
  slag, effect on Heterodera schachtii-infected soil.
        (76) 58.
  supplements for prevention of aphosphorosis,
      comparison, (76) 872.
Phosphoglyceric acid in bacterial dissimilation of
        glucose, (76) 148; (80) 440.
Phospholipids in-
  cream, distribution, (78) 879.
  milk, (71) 238.
    effect of heat, (78) 379.
    nature and distribution in milk products,
        (76) 683.
  yeast, composition, (71) 296.
Phosphoric acid-
  and lime requirements of fowls, (71) Tex. 822.
  available in soils, determination, (77) 150.
  citrate-insoluble, in ammoniated mixtures con-
        taining dolomite, (80) 442.
  deficiency in Las Mesas soils, (78) P.R. 451.
  determination in soils, shortened method, (74)
  gasometric microdetermination, (73) 297.
  insoluble, in fertilizers, determination, (71)
        Ind. 147.
  ions, adsorption by soils, (72) 162, 451.
  selenium in, (75) 176.
 soil, determination by citric acid method, (76)
  sources and amounts of citrus fruits, effect of
        varying, (78) Fla. 157.
Phosphoric anhydride-
  citrate-insoluble, determination, modified tech-
        nique, (75) 297.
  determination, possible alterations in methods,
        (78) 297.
  removal by washing, comparison of filtration
      _by gravity and suction, (75) 298.
Phosphorus-
  absorption by plants, relation to pH in medium,
        (78) 25.
  action on nitrogen assimilation by plants, (76)
        602.
  addition to ration, effect, (71) Kans. 520.
  administration to animals through water sup-
        ply, (76) 373.
  analysis, digesting biological materials for, (75)
        156.
  and calcium-
    deficiencies in poor human diet, (79) 709.
    deficiency, (74) Minn. 91.
    deficiency diseases, sticlogically distinct en-
       tities, (78) 835.
    in livestock nutrition, (80) 606.
```

```
Phosphorus-Continued.
 and calcium-continued.
    intakes, effect on growth and body calcium,
        (78) 277.
    metabolism of cows, effect of variations in
        alkalinity, (71) 690.
    requirements of poultry, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell
        828.
    studies, (71) 285.
    studies in chicks, (71) 234.
    utilization by dairy cows in dicalcium phos-
        phate and tricalcium phosphate, (76) 526.
  and sulfur in plants grown on same soil, com-
        parison, (75) 317; (76) 770.
  assimilation-
    by Aspergillus niger and Cunninghamella sp.,
        (75) 178.
    from calcium-phosphorus compounds, (74)
        81.
  available-
    determination in soil, (79) N.J. 301.
    effect of soil reaction, (72) Wis. 466.
    estimating by extracting soils with potassium-
        carbonate solution, (75) 298.
    in alkaline soils, (77) Nebr. 587,
    in calcareous soils, factors affecting, (75)
    in Hawaijan soils, biological effect, (75) 23,
    in Idaho soils, (77) Idaho 748.
    in Iowa soils, (71) Iowa 447; (72) Iowa 748;
        (75) 15.
       plants, new methods for determination,
        (73) 583.
    in soil, Cunninghamella test, (72) 745; (75)
        23, 452; (79) 807.
    in soil, relation to phosphorus in grain, (71)
        167.
    in soils of alkaline reaction, (73) Nebr. 591.
    in surface soils and subsoils, (78) 591.
    microbiological tests, (78) Colo. 592.
    rapid method for determining, (71) R.I. 301.
    test, (71) Ill. 756.
  carriers-
    comparison, (80) Idaho 10.
    for potatoes, (71) Maine 468.
    for tobacco, (73) Conn.[NewHaven]175.
    for tobacco and cotton, (77) Ga. Coastal Plain
        28.
    new, in fertilizer mixtures for crops, (76)
        Tenn. 29.
    new, tests, (77) Tenn. 325.
  citrate-insoluble, in fertilizers, determination,
        effect of removing water-soluble com-
        pounds, (78) 297.
  compounds in rat tissues, effect of vitamin D
        and phosphorus in diet, (77) 139.
  deficiency-
    and soll fertility, (80) U.S.D.A. 162.
    cause of low gain in summer-range cattle,
        (77) Utah 80.
    disease of domestic animals, (73) 678.
    during pregnancy, effect on fetus, (76) 888.
    effect on estrous cycle of cows, (75) Minn.
        684.
    effect on metabolizable energy of ration, (71)
```

effect on utilization of food energy and pro-

360.

tein, (78) 519.

Phosphorus-Continued.

Phosphorus-Continued.

```
deficiency-continued.
                                                   in-continued.
  effect on various types of animals, (76)
                                                      blood serum, colorimetric determination, (75)
      Callf. 884.
                                                          Colo. 540.
   in cattle, (71) Fla. 82; (79) 665.
                                                      blood serum of horses, variations, (77) 545.
                                                      blood serum of laying hens, (78) 668.
  in cattle, relation to utilization of feed, (71)
      Kans. 691; (78) 92.
                                                      blood, studies, (78) 417; (75) 423,
  in citrus, (76) 336.
                                                      calcined phosphate, nutrient value, (73) 753.
  in Indiana soils, (71) Ind. 160.
                                                      cheese, (74) 274.
  in New Zealand livestock, (77) 377.
                                                      cheese, error in data reported, (75) 277.
  in section of State, (77) Idaho 826.
                                                      Chinese diet, possible sources, (78) 271.
  In seedling hypocotyls of tomato, anatomical
                                                      cotton at various stages, (74) 629; (75) 472.
      symptoms, (80) Ark. 484.
                                                      dairy rations, effect on growth, reproduction.
   plant symptoms caused, (79) 491.
                                                          and lactation, (74) Oreg. 687.
   relation to tobacco leaf spots, (76) 58.
                                                      diet of mothers, effect on weight of young.
  tests to determine, (75) Mont. 453.
                                                          (78) 562.
                                                      evaporated milk, determination, (74) 589.
  and excess, effect on strawberries, (71) 479.
                                                      feeds, increasing, (76) Mont. 669.
   ration, effect on dairy cows. (71) 236.
                                                      flour beetle and requirements, (73) 820.
  soils, studies, (75) Mont. 452.
                                                      grasses and herbage, (75) Colo. 540.
determination in presence of silica, arsenic,
                                                      Hawaiian soils, availability and fixation, (74)
      iron, and nitrates, (74) 585.
                                                         605.
determination in soils, (75) Colo. 540.
                                                      human diet, animal products as sources, (80)
diet, low, of young pigs, effect, (75) 241.
                                                         188.
                                                      Iowa soil types, (76) Iowa 8; (78) 453.
distribution in milk, (71) 489.
distribution in three horizons of clay loam
                                                      leaves of oaks and maples, relative feeding
     soil, (74) 812.
                                                          power, (76) 802.
                                                      Maryland soils, availability, (71) Md. 593.
effect on-
                                                      milk, effect of pasteurization on utilization,
  availability of iron, (71) 19.
   composition and growth of tomatoes, (71)
                                                          (71) 420.
      Ark. 775.
                                                      milk, utilization, (78) 561.
                                                      mineral mixtures, conformation to experi-
  turf plants and soils, (74) 627.
efficiency as affected by soil reaction, (74)
                                                          mental findings, (77) 673.
                                                      native and cultivated plants in high plains
      Ohio 314.
fertilization for orchards, (72) 338.
                                                          of Oklahoma, (78) [Okla.]Panhandle 219.
fertilizers in fibrous low-moor peat, physiolog-
                                                      New Jersey soils and availability, (75) N.J.
      ical effect, (74) 813.
                                                          592.
fertilizers, new forms for slick spots, (71)
                                                      nutrition, (76) 881.
      Nev. 448.
                                                      organic fertilizers, solubilization, (73) 40.
fixation and availability in soils, effect of degree
                                                      pasture herbage, effect of fertilization and
                                                          liming, (77) 776.
      of base saturation with Ca ion, (78)
                                                      pastures, (72) Vt. 15, [N.Y.]Cornell 758.
      Del. 451.
fixation in difficultly available form, soil capacity,
                                                      poultry ration, effect on egg production and
      (72) 23.
                                                          hatchability, (77) 530.
for animals, (75) Mont. 580.
                                                      presence of interfering substances, determi-
for vegetable crops, rapid test for, interpreting,
                                                          nation, (71) 156.
       (78) 596.
                                                      range forage, (77) N.Mex. 228, N.Mex. 522.
fractions in blood serum, determination, (74)
                                                      sheep industry, (76) 871, 872. soil, effect of rotation and manure, (76)
from forms of milk and milk products, utiliza-
                                                          Utah 758.
   , tion, (78) Kans. 182.
                                                      soil of alkaline reaction, availability, (72)
function in nutrition, (73) Okla. 87.
                                                          Iowa 743.
                                                      soil, quick tests for survey work, (74) 751.
  alfalfa, (75) Mich. 592.
                                                      soil, relative solubility in different solvents.
                                                          (78) 445.
  alfalfa and prairie hay, effect of rainfall,
      (73) 770.
                                                      soil, solubility, effect of dilution, (74) 814.
                                                      soil, solubility, effect of previous treatment.
  alfalfa hay, effect of soil phosphorus, (74)
      Idaho 78.
                                                          (78) 448.
  alternate bearing sugar prune trees, (72) 481.
                                                      vegetables before and after cooking, (79) 274.
  animal organism, sources, requirements, and
                                                      vegetables of Alabama, (78) Ala. 125.
      absorption, (74) 281.
                                                   injury to oats in excess doses, (77) 184.
  blood and plant tissue, microdetermination,
                                                   inorganic-
      (76) 372.
                                                     and perosis, correlation, (75) 828.
  blood of heifers, effect of age and phosphorus
                                                     forms in soils, (75) 7.
      intake, (72) 523.
                                                     in blood of pigs, (76) 229.
  blood of normal and rachitic infants, (78)
                                                     in blood of lactating cows, (80) 95.
      139.
                                                     in horse serum, effect of age and nutrition.
```

(78) 880.

blood plasma of dairy cattle, (76) 681.

```
Phosphorus—Continued.
                                                  Phosphorus-Continued.
 inorganic-continued.
                                                     role in production of slipped tendon, (78) 91.
    role in calcification on cereal diets, (77) 283.
                                                     soil--
    state and partition in serum of fowls, (77) 88.
                                                       deficiency disease of corn, (75) U.S.D.A. 789.
  intake, effect on calcium and inorganic phos-
                                                       effect of lime-legume treatment, (77) Ill. 302.
        phorus in blood of heifers during first
                                                       solubility, (79) Nebr. 448.
        gestation and lactation, (76) 681.
                                                       studies, (79) Hawaii 447.
  lipoid, in yolk and developing chick embryo,
                                                     solubility-
        (76) 889.
                                                       effect of calcium ions and reaction, (76) 453.
  magnesium, and vitamin D in ration, relation,
                                                       in Illinois soils, (72) 746.
        (76) Mich. 679.
                                                       studies, (75) 472.
  metabolism---
                                                     sources-
    effect of fluorine, (73) Ariz. 568.
                                                       comparative value, (72) Ind. 18.
    factors affecting, (71) 132.
                                                       for Cecil clay and sandy loam, (80) N.C. 11.
    of chicks with perosis, (80) 674.
                                                       for cotton, (73) La. 463.
    of children with mottled enamel, (73) 717.
                                                       for crops growns in rotation, (78) N.C. 186.
    of dairy cattle on alfalfa, (71) 690.
                                                       for different crops, comparison, (74) N.C. 28.
    of dairy cows, effect of feeding low-calcium
                                                       in nutrition of young animals, (74) Wis. 568.
        rations for long periods, (74) 93.
                                                       tests, (75) S.C. 87.
    of puppies deprived of parathyroid gland but
                                                     studies on alkaline soils, (75) Nebr. 169.
        treated with vitamin D, (72) Wis. 559.
                                                     supplements for-
    of rats on omnivorous and vegetarian diets,
                                                       cattle, (71) 520.
                                                       pigs, (77) Ill. 678.
        (71) 882.
    of women, effect of cod-liver oil and yeast,
                                                       steer fattening, negative effect, (75) Idaho
        (73) 717.
  microdetermination as phosphomolybdate, (71)
                                                       sugar-beet byproduct rations, value, (75)
                                                           Utah 90.
  milk forms as source, relative economy, (75)
                                                       winter ration of beef cattle, (79) Wyo. 86.
        717.
                                                     transport in cotton plant, (75) 459.
  nced for, (77) Fla. 13.
                                                     use, effect on fluorine in crops, public-health
  needs, diagnosis by biological methods, (78) 458.
                                                           aspects, (74) Wis. 568.
  organic, nature in soils, (79) 19,
                                                     utilization by chicks, (74) Nebr. 383.
  organic, of soils, determination, (79) 7.
                                                     utilization of round, liver, and heart of beef,
  partition in blood of mammals, (76) 372.
                                                           (75) 565.
  partition in chicken blood, (72) 238.
                                                     variation in diet, effect on iron retention, (73)
  penetration and availability in soils, (78) 304.
                                                           875.
  poisoning in poultry, (71) 394.
                                                     water-soluble, varying amounts on soil types,
  rations, low, effect of feeding to rats, (78)
                                                           response of cultivated crops, (75) 452.
        Wis. 881.
                                                   Phosphotungstic acids-
  recovery from prairie grasses on soils treated
                                                     behavior, relation to colorimetric determination
        with superphosphate, (71) 18.
                                                           of cystine and cysteine, (71) 156.
  relation to soybean growth, nodulation, and
                                                     methods for determining ascorbic acid in urines.
        composition, (75) Mo. 773.
                                                           (77) 153.
  requirements-
                                                     pure, use in precipitation of bases, (71) 147.
    for gestation and lactation, (71) 882.
                                                   Photoelectric cell in plant investigations, bibliog-
    notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 525.
                                                           raphy, (77) 26.
  requirements of-
                                                   Photographing objects from above, stand, (75)
    agricultural soils, (75) 177.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 76.
    chickens, (75) 890.
                                                   Photokymograph for analysis of Avena test, (79)
    cows, (75) Vt. 834.
                                                           461.
    dairy cattle on alfalfa hay, (74) 532.
                                                   Photometer-
    heifers during gestation and lactation, (76)
                                                     new, adapted to botanical purposes, (72) 593.
        W.Va. 841.
                                                     photoconductive, for quantitative estimation of
    Indiana soils and subsoils, (73) 591.
                                                           chlorophyll, (78) 311.
    lambs, (75) Ohio 889.
                                                     photoelectric, for colorimetry, (74) 581.
    Maryland soils, (72) Md. 14.
                                                     variable layer photoelectric comparison, de-
    pigs, (78) 829; (75) 528; (76) Kans. 520.
                                                           scription, (75) 295.
    poults, (78) 580.
                                                   Photomicrography-
    preschool children, (75) 882.
                                                     of opaque objects, (76) 658.
    soils, (75) 586.
                                                     practical, treatise, (76) 764.
    sugarcane and various grasses on Everglades
                                                    Photomorphus genus, female sex, (75) Minn. 674.
        soils, (75) Fla. 591.
                                                   Photoperiod-
                                                     studies, (74) 648.
  retention-
    by infants on sweetened condensed milk, (80)
                                                     temperature and hereditary responses of plants,
        275.
                                                            (79) 458.
    by infants on whole milk feedings, (80) 274.
                                                   Photoperiodic perception in plants, locus and
    in cattle, relation to vitamin D, (78) 532.
                                                           physiology, (79) 458.
    on soybean-egg powders and milk powders
                                                   Photoperiodism-see also Day length.
```

and allied topics, (77) 598.

when fed to rats, (76) 127.

Photosynthesis-Continued.

```
Pholoperiodism-Continued.
                                                    photochemical reaction, (74) · 761.
 and artificial illumination of plants in winter,
        (77) 168.
                                                     plants, continuous measurement, (77) 457.
  and growth of tea plant, (77) 168.
                                                     plastid structures and possible effect. (71) 170.
                                                     products, daily variations, (76) 461.
 biochemical studies, (78) Mo. 461.
 correlation of environmental factors, (79) 458.
                                                    rate-
 cotton plant, (78) 170.
                                                      effect of deuterium oxide, (78) 756.
 in forestry, (78) 484.
                                                      effect of nitrogen supply, (76) 816.
                                                      function of wave-length of light, (77) 318.
 inner daily rhythm as basis of reactions, (77)
       26.
                                                      relation to chlorophyll content, (74) 763.
                                                     relation to light and carbon dioxide, (78) 312.
 internal mechanism, (72) Mo. 456.
  perennial plants, (75) 313.
                                                     review, (79) 166; (80) 463.
                                                     studies, (75) 181.
  plants, (78) Mo. 189.
  recent work, (78) 461.
                                                    time course, (77) 458.
  relation to hormones as factors in floral initia-
                                                    tropical plants, (74) 15, 16, 17.
        tion and development, (80) 742.
                                                    use of radiant energy, mechanism, (77) 168.
  review, (76) 461.
                                                     woody plants, ecology, (77) 761.
                                                  Phototronism-
 sesamum, (75) 818.
                                                    effect of continuous and intermittent illumina-
 studies with short-day plants, (77) 459.
 terminology, (78) 827.
                                                          tions, (78) 171.
                                                     in sunflower, (80) 25.
  types of responses, separation, (78) 600.
                                                     insect, economic importance in India, (72) 655;
Photosynthesis-
 absorption of carbon dioxide, (80) 464.
                                                           (73) 645.
 alfalfa, relation to sulfur dioxide in air. (77)
                                                    relation to wave-length, (72) 595.
        497.
                                                    summary, (75) 182.
                                                  Phragmidium rubi-idaei, notes, (80) U.S.D.A.
 and absorption spectra of plant pigments, (79)
                                                          779.
        458.
  and carbonic anhydrase, (76) 315.
                                                  Phryxe spp., notes, (79) 662.
  and living state, (80) 597.
                                                  Phthia picta-
 and nitrogen fixations in leguminous plants,
                                                   life history and control on tomatoes, (79) 75.
        relation, (72) Wis. 448.
                                                    on tomatoes, control, (79) Tex. 77.
 apple leaves-
                                                     rare in State, (75) Tex. 78.
    effect of water deficiency, (77) 47.
                                                  Phthorimaea-
    in autumn, (74) 201.
                                                    heliopa, food plants, (73) 78.
 apples, rate, relation to leaf structure, (78)
                                                    heliopa, notes, (72) 866: (75) 808.
       Kans. 44.
                                                    sp., notes, (79) Hawaii 502.
 attempted theory, (77) 167.
                                                  Phycomyces-
  Blackman reaction in, nature, (77) 459.
                                                    blakesleeanus-
 Chlorella, effect of pH, (79) 809.
                                                      growth, specificity of pyrimidine for, (79)
 Chlorella in heavy water, (78) 312.
                                                           606.
 daily rate, of young apple tree, (77) [N.Y.]
                                                      specificity of thiazole for, (79) 606.
        Cornell 488.
                                                      test for vitamin B1, (74) 284.
 effect of-
                                                     growth and intermediates of vitamin B1, (78)
    blue-violet rays, (76) 765.
                                                          604.
    carbohydrates in leaf tissues, (77) 168.
                                                    growth factors, conditions of action, (75) 462.
    ultraviolet light, (71) 175.
                                                  Phylaitis sp., notes, (74) 229.
                                                  Phyllachora machaeriicola, notes, (75) 208.
    wounding, (78) 25.
 entire apple trees, daily rate, effect of respira-
                                                  Phyllobius oblongus, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 227:
       tion, (78) 629.
                                                           (76) 64.
                                                  Phyllochlorins extracted from spinach, (80) 317.
 evolution, (78) 462.
                                                  Phyllocnistis citrella, studies, (72) 662; (78) 77.
 green plants, (77) 26.
 Grimmia montana, (75) 181.
                                                          512.
 in flashing and continuous light, effect of deu- Phyllocoptes-
       terium oxide, (79) 813.
                                                    lycopersici n.sp., description, (78) 673.
 in intermittent light, (74) 762.
                                                    oleivorus see Citrus rust mite.
 in Tropics, effect of season, (75) 180.
                                                    quadripes, notes, (79) 78.
 induction phases, (74) 762; (78) 768.
                                                    sp. in Egypt, (73) 518.
 i tensity, determination, (71) 305.
                                                  Phyllocoptruta, n.g., erection, (80) 286.
 kinetics, (74) 611.
                                                  Phyllodecta vitellinae, control, (74) 826.
 legumes, (72) 27.
                                                    in grassland, control, (78) 659; (74) 826.
 light and carbon dioxide as limiting factors,
                                                  Phyllophaga-
        (80) 468.
                                                    biological studies in Iowa, (79) 227.
                                                    cribrosa on spinach, (79) Tex. 77.
 limits, (75) Vt. 457.
 long and short wave-length limits, (72) 56.
                                                    fusce, injury to-
machanism, (78) 812.
                                                      seedling apple and pear trees, (75) Conn.
 number of chlorophyll molecules acting as ab-
                                                          [New Haven] 657.
 pen plant, factors affecting, (72) Minh, 750.
                                                      young chestnut tree, (78) Conn.[New Haven]
                                                          859.
```

```
Phyllophaga-Continued.
                                                   Phymatotrichum omnivorum—Continued.
  hirticula, control in lawns, (75) Ohio 874.
                                                    natural distribution, (71) 792.
  implicita, studies, (77) Iowa 215.
                                                     notes, (71) 58; (72) 498, 494; (78) 195;
  implicita, toxicity of stomach poisons, (76)
                                                           U.S.D.A. 628; (75) 788.
        222.
                                                    nutritional requirements. (74) Tex. 51.
  kentuckiana n.sp. from Kentucky, (80) 79.
                                                     on citrus, (74) 59.
  lanceolata, relative toxicity of stomach poisons,
                                                    on other hosts beside cotton, (76) Ariz. 46.
        (76) 222.
                                                     on watermelon, (78) 685.
  n.sp. from Florida, (78) 860.
                                                     on winter and spring weeds of Texas, (75) 648.
 of lowa, (72) 280.
                                                    penetration in cotton roots grown under pure-
  sp., notes, (74) Ga. 866.
                                                           culture conditions, (77) 198.
  spp.-
                                                     persistent strands in Texas, (75) 787.
    control by giant toad, (80) P.R. 511.
                                                     resistant plants, role of alkaloids, (80) 57,
    control by insecticides. (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 755.
    damage to pastures and cornlands, (73) 514.
                                                     response to heavy metals and other elements.
    in Iowa, habits, (71) 227.
                                                           (80) 635.
    in Kentucky, field key, (80) 79.
                                                     reversible vegetative dissociation of strains,
    in lawns, control, (73) Ohio 505.
                                                           (75) 787.
    in pastures, control, (77) 667.
                                                     root rot -
    keys to larvae, (78) U.S.D.A. 217.
                                                       immunity of monocotyledonous plants, (72)
    notes, (77) Del. 215; (80) Kans. 796.
                                                           345; (75) 788; (79) 348.
Phyllosticta-
                                                       in Arizona, (78) Ariz. 796.
  apicalis on golden willow, (75) 789.
                                                       in Nevada, (79) U.S.D.A. 201, Ariz. 487.
  caryae, notes, (79) 68.
                                                       on pyrethrum, (71) U.S.D.A. 486.
  juglandis of walnuts in Oregon, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                       resistance of Mahonia spp., berberine as fac
                                                           tor, (80) 641.
  leaf spot of snowberry, (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
                                                       sulfur bricks for, (75) Tex. 57.
  n.sp., description, (74) 788.
                                                       tests of soil fungicides for, (71) 485; (78)
  solitaria-
                                                           824.
    new copper sprays, (79) 858.
                                                     sclerotia-
    notes, (74) 57.
                                                       longevity, (73) 326.
    spores, germination, (71) 498, 787.
                                                       longevity in moist laboratory soil, (71) 486;
    sporulation in artificial culture, (74) 214.
                                                           (75) 643.
  sorghina, notes, (72) Fla. 354.
                                                       separating, apparatus and procedure, (75) 214.
  straminella, notes, (72) 852.
                                                     soil relations, (75) Tex. 65.
Phyllotocidium macleayi, notes, (72) 656.
                                                     soil treatments for, (72) 633.
Phyllotoma nemorata-
                                                     strains, reversible vegetative dissociation, (72)
  natural enemies, (71) 857.
                                                           845.
  recently introduced parasites, (73) 349; (79)
                                                     strand formation, (79) 494.
        649.
                                                     studies, (75) Tex. 56, 57; (76) Tex. 487.
Phyllotreta -
                                                   Phymatotrichum silvicolum n.sp.-
  undulata, notes, (78) 644.
                                                     notes, (79) Tex. 61.
  vittata--see Striped flea beetle.
                                                     structure and development, (78) 467.
Phylloxera ---
  devastatrix - -
                                                   Physalis -
    on pecan, (73) 814.
                                                     subglabrata, wild host of angular leaf spot
    on pecan, control, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                           organism and insect transmission. (76)
  generic check-list, (80) 229.
                                                           Ky. 46.
  notabilis, seasonal cycle, (78) 867.
                                                     virginiana as wild host of tobacco wildfire,
  spp. on pecan, identification, (73) Okla. 71.
                                                           (72) Pa. 789.
Phylogeny in light of genetics and cytology, (80)
                                                   Physaloptera-
        467.
                                                     felidis n.sp. in cats, (76) 64.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum--
                                                     sp., notes, (78) Minn. 408.
  biological control, (78) 796.
                                                     undescribed species and key to known forms,
  carbon and oxygen requirements in culture,
                                                           (80) 589.
        (78) 499.
                                                   Physalospora-
  distribution by insects, possibility, (75) 373,
                                                     cydoniae-
                                                       notes, (74) 57.
  evaluation of soil fungicides, (79) 347.
                                                       on apple leaves, (78) 324.
  growth in solutions with varying amounts of
                                                     obtusa and P. mutila n.comb., notes, (77) 804.
        mineral elements, (80) 688.
                                                     obtusa, pathogenicity, (78) 858.
  growth on normal roots and roots decayed by
                                                     zeicola, host range, (78) Fla. 186.
        root rot, (75) 496.
                                                   Physics, agricultural, problems, (71) 746.
  immunity of monocotyledonous plants, (75) 494.
                                                   Physin-
  in Nevada, (75) U.S.D.A. 789.
                                                     and Coward factor for growth, (71) 288.
  infection of cotton seedlings, (78) 796.
  longevity, effect of soil moisture, (72) 794.
                                                    effect on live-weight increase of swine, (74)
                                                           882.
  losses from, (72) 794.
```

notes, (72) 492.

```
Physiological processes, involuntary, of human | Phytomonas-Continued.
         subject, voluntarily induced increases in
                                                       juglandis, notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 66.
          rates, (73) 271.
                                                       lachrymans, notes, (76) 492; (78) P.R.Col. 846.
 Physique and health, (79) 132.
                                                       lactucae-scariolae n.sp. and P. pruni, compari-
 Physocephalus-
                                                             son. (77) 795.
   sexalatus-
                                                       malvacearum, notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 628.
     early development stages, (75) U.S.D.A. 107.
                                                       medicaginis-
     notes, (74) 261.
                                                         phaseolicola, notes, (73) Fla. 187.
   sp., notes, (75) 400.
                                                         studies, (73) Okla. 55.
 Physoderes curculionis n.sp., predator of Cosmo-
                                                       melophthora, association with stages of apple
         polites and Odoiporus weevils, (74) 820.
                                                             maggot, (71) 676.
 Physoderma zeae-maydis-
                                                       michianensis-
   breeding corn for resistance, (73) Fla. 186.
                                                         food requirements, (80) 638.
   notes. (72) Fla. 346: (75) Fla. 686: (76)
                                                         notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
         U.S.D.A. 839.
                                                       phaseoli, notes, (75) 364.
 Physostegania pustulata, notes, (75) Conn.[New
                                                       phyllosines n.sp., notes, (76) [N.Y.]Co . el.
         Haven | 657.
 Physothrips-
                                                       plantaginis n.sp., description, (78) 492.
   simplex, notes, (76) 69.
                                                       polygoni n.sp., description, (78) 492.
   xanthius, biology and control, (80) Md. 796.
                                                       primulae n.sp., description, (77) 647.
 Phytalus smithi-
                                                       pruni--
   and natural enemies in Barbados, (72) 665.
                                                         bacteriophage, particle diameter, (74) 649.
   campaign against, (72) 656.
                                                         effect of copper compounds, (80) N.C. 56.
   control, (74) 513.
                                                         on cherry, (76) Mo. 636.
   notes, (72) 655.
                                                         on soybeans, (77) Del. 199.
 Phytin-
                                                         overwintering, (74) Ill. 497.
  effect on metabolism of Aspergillus niger, (77)
                                                      rhinzogenes-
         172.
                                                         development, environmental factors, (75) 618.
   hydrolysis in intestines, (78) 577.
                                                         nitrogen metabolism, (77) 494.
 in human nutrition, (76) 419.
Phyto melanocephala, biology and larval forms.
                                                         notes, (71) 800; (73) 326; (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                             198.
         (72) 229.
                                                         physiological characters, (73) 488.
 Phytobacter lycopersicum, notes, (74) 800.
                                                      rubrilineans, notes, (77) 643.
Phytoclimatology, thermal conditions, (80) 302.
                                                      sojae, notes, (75) 864.
Phytodietus burgessi, notes, (76) 508.
                                                      solanacearum-
Phytohormone(s)-
                                                        food requirements, (80) 688.
  effect on correlation activity of pea cotyledons,
                                                         notes, (75) 207, Fld. 636; (76) Fla. 346.
                                                             (77) Fla. 53, P.R.Col. 795; (78) N.C. 202, P.R.Col. 346; (79) Fla. 488.
         (78) 26.
  structure and physiological activity, (79) 313.
                                                        soil treatments, (80) N.C. 56.
  treatise, (78) 601.
Phytolyma lata, notes, (76) 218.
                                                      sp. on filberts. (77) 807.
Phytomonas-
                                                      app.-
  angulata-
                                                        bacteria causing, (73) 789.
    infection, relation to water-soaked tissues,
                                                        effect on acidity of liquid and agar substrata.
         (78) 493.
                                                             (74) 322.
                                                        growth rates, (80) 20.
    Physalis subglabrata as natural host, (75)
        646.
                                                        infection of corn, (80) 208.
  Azotobacter, and Rhizobium or Achromobacter
                                                        inoculation tests, (78) 325.
        colonies, differentiation, (79) 456.
                                                        notes, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 195; (75) Fla.
  carotate n.sp., description, (72) 496.
                                                            637; (76) Calif. 646, [N.Y.]Cornell 804;
  cichori, description, (78) 492.
                                                             (80) 500.
  colurnae n.sp., description, (78) 492.
                                                      stewartii-
  coronafaciens, notes, (77) 202.
                                                        bacteriophage inhibiting, (77) Ohio 687.
  dissolvens, notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 839.
                                                        host range, (74) 789.
fascians n.sp., description, (76) 853. fascians n.sp., notes, (75) Ohio 857.
                                                        in sweet corn supplied with different amounts
                                                            of nitrogen, (80) 636.
  flava begoniae n.sp., description, (75) 223.
                                                        infected corn, histological changes in resistant
  genus, name not available for bacteria, (78)
                                                            and susceptible strains, (75) 496.
        765.
                                                        isolation of variants from cultures, (78) 644.
  geranii n.sp.-
                                                        notes, (75) Iowa 321, 360, 494, Mich. 642;
    notes, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 804.
                                                            (77) Wis. 498; (78) U.S.D.A. 499.
    pathogens and description, (77) 647.
                                                        on corn, host-parasite interactions, (80) 788.
  glycinea, notes, (75) 364.
                                                        virulence, effect of genetic constitution of
  helianthi tuberosi n.v., description, (78) 492.
                                                            host, (78) 644.
  holdicola of milo maize new to Arizona, (78)
                                                        virulence, relation to nitrogen nutrition. (80)
        Aris. 486.
                                                            854.
  insidiosa-
                                                      syringae-
    effect on alfalfa, (75) Wyo. 501.
                                                        abscission induced by, (76) Ark. 196.
```

notes, (78) Mo. 201.

```
Phytophthora-Continued.
 Phytomonas-Continued.
   syringae-continued.
                                                     cambivora-
     on annual stocks, (80) 506.
                                                       causing root disease in conifers and hard-
     relation to blossom abscission of pears and
                                                           woods, (75) U.S.D.A. 789.
                                                       morphology, cytology, and pathogenic action,
         apples, (75) 495.
   tabaci, notes, (75) 219.
                                                           (78) 848.
                                                     capsici-
   tabaci toxin, nature, (77) Ky. 794.
                                                       notes, (72) Colo. 787; (73) Colo. 628.
   tardicrescens, notes, (77) 505.
                                                       pepper blight due to, (80) Colo. 780.
   translucens undulosum, cause of blackening of
         wheat, (76) 490.
                                                     chytridiaceous parasite of, (72) 632.
                                                     cinnamomi, notes, (73) N.J. 188; (75) 638.
   tumefaciens-
                                                       zoosporangia production, stimulation by non-
    cause of crown gall on Texus baccata, (79)
        70.
                                                           sterile soil lenchae, (73) 623.
                                                     citrophthora, effect of gases, (75) Calif. 369.
    effect of enzymes and amino acids, (77) 201.
                                                     crown rot of dogwood, (78) 654.
    gall production in tomato, (75) 495.
                                                     cryptogea-
    hormones, tumor production, (78) 58.
    nitrogen metabolism, (77) 494.
                                                       notes, (73) Ill. 62; (74) 349.
                                                       on asters and other flowers, (78) 505.
    notes, (71) 793; (75) 495; (78) 202.
    on incense cedar, (78) 860.
                                                       on Gloxinia, (80) 637,
    pathogenicity and viscosity in cultures, cor-
                                                     diseases, (71) 489.
                                                       of rubber, (74) 508.
        relation, (75) 187, 494.
    physiological characters, (73) 488.
                                                       of strawberry, (75) 801.
                                                       of tomatoes, (76) 208.
    responses of bean and tomato, (78) 498.
                                                     drechsleri, description on sugar beets, (75) 217.
    specific bacteriophage, properties, (78) 494.
    studies, electrical potentials in. (75) 495.
                                                     faberi, notes, (75) 207.
                                                     genus, classification and identification of species,
  vascularum, host range, (74) 789.
                                                          (72) W.Va. 637.
  vesticatora, notes, (79) Fla. 488, U.S.D.A. 633
                                                    genus, morphology and physiology, (72) Mo.
  woodsii, notes, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 788; (73)
                                                          488; (75) Mo. 56; (78) 201.
        202.
                                                    in tobacco nurseries of Java. (71) 659.
Phytomyza-
                                                    infestans-see also Potato blight, late; Tomato
  articornis- -
                                                          blight, late.
    damage to chrysanthemums and cinerarias,
                                                      biotypes, geographic distribution in Germany.
        control, (76) 222.
                                                           (71) 207.
    life history, (78) 829.
    morphology and biology, (76) 222.
                                                       building up virulence and biological speciali-
                                                          zation. (79) 204.
    synonymy, distribution, and biology, (77) 74
                                                       culture, (72) 348.
  chrysanthemi-see Chrysanthemum leaf miner.
                                                      ecologic relations, (73) 324.
  illicicola see Holly leaf miner.
                                                      lines, behavior of forms of Solanum demis-
  n.sp., description, (76) 366.
                                                          sum, (76) 195.
Phytonomus rumicis, notes, (71) Conn.[New
                                                      on tomatoes, (74) 800; (75) Conn.[New
        Haven] 504.
                                                          Havenl 356.
Phytopathologists of Brazil, first meeting, (75)
                                                      overwintering in tomato fields, (74) U.S.D.A.
        357.
                                                          646.
Phytopathology-
                                                      physiological specialization, (76) 56.
  and future, (80) Minn. 286.
                                                    megasperma in Tasmania, (73) 62.
  Danish work and publication of past half cen-
                                                    megasperma, notes, (74) 349.
        tury, (76) 636.
                                                    morphologic and physiologic studies, (76) Mo.
 of Central and South America, Mexico, and
                                                          686.
        West Indies, bibliography, (78) P.R.Col.
                                                    nicotianae-
                                                      notes, (79) N.C. 60; (80) N.C. 56.
Phytophaga destructor-sec Hessian fly.
                                                      zoospores, (76) 638.
Phytophagous beetles of Chinn, catalog, (71) 218.
                                                    nalmivora-
Phytopharmacy, review, (74) 498.
                                                      cause of cinchona seedling blight, (74) 806.
Phytophthora-
                                                      notes, (71) 489; (72) 789; (74) 224.
 blight of pepper, (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
                                                      on citrus in Bombay, (78) 211.
                                                      on Tecoma smithii, (74) 790.
 cactorum-
                                                    parasitica-
   collar rot of apple trees, control by double
                                                      causing seedling wilt of black locust, (76)
       working, (80) 496.
                                                          353.
   effect of auxins, (74) 176; (76) 17.
                                                      life processes, effect of temperature and
   effect of chloropicrin as soil fumigant, (75)
                                                         humidity, (71) 803.
   notes, (71) 805; (78) Calif. 201; (75) Ind.
                                                      nicotianae, notes, (72) Fla. 347; (73) 187.
                                                      on black locust, (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
       789; (79) Ind. 684.
                                                      piperina n.v., notes, (74) 53.
   on forest seedlings in nurseries, (79) 500.
   on peach seedlings, (74) 58.
                                                    root rot of-
   (?) rot of apples, (79) U.S.D.A. 633.
                                                     calla lily in Florida, (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
   sexual reproduction, control, (75) 754.
                                                      cauliflower, (76) 818.
                                                     strawberries, (77) III. 848.
   trunk canker of apple, (77) Ind. 848.
```

- 4

```
Phytophthora-Continued.
                                                   Pig(s)-Continued.
  rot of-
                                                     adjusting weights to standard age of 56 days,
    asparagus in California. (80) 212.
                                                           (79) 664.
    cucumbers, (78) Colo. 638.
                                                     age, relation to cost of pork production, (72)
    Honeydew melon, (77) 802.
muskmelons, (78) U.S.D.A. 499.
                                                     alfalfa, ground v. tankage for, (80) Mich. 527.
                                                     ancestry and evolution, (74) 244.
    cause of strawberry red stele disease, (80)
                                                     and corn-
        66, Md. 781.
                                                       industry in Iowa, economic effects, (76) 555.
    notes, (72) Colo. 787.
                                                       supply for different farming areas, (72) Iowa
    on marigolds, (77) 198.
                                                           854.
    on rhododendrons, (74) 61.
                                                     anemia in, sod or dirt for prevention, (74) Wis.
    zoosporangia production, nonsterile soil leach-
                                                           526.
       ate for, (72) 632.
                                                     ascarid eggs, development, (77) 218.
                                                     at various ages, hemoglobin level, (71) 859.
    causing heart rot of pineapples, pathogenicity
                                                     Austrian, industry and American lard market,
        and variation, (75) 506.
                                                           (78) U.S.D.A. 118. .
    growth, thiamine requirement, (79) 606.
                                                     hacon-
    inoculation of economic plants, (78) 640.
                                                       body proportions of different breeds, (78) 381.
    notes. (73) 325.
                                                       carcass quality, (77) 836.
    physiologic specialization, (72) 633.
                                                       effect of high-protein intake on protein and
    sporangial and swarm stages, inducing pro-
                                                           mineral metabolism, (78) 840.
                                                       fattening, (76) 229,
        duction, (71) 787.
    sporulation, factors affecting, (72) 633.
                                                       fattening, buttermilk, (77) 379.
  stem and tip blight of citrus seedlings, (78)
                                                       net energy requirement, (76) 87.
        211.
                                                       nutrition, (77) 84.
  studies, (73) N.J. 188.
                                                       testing, (77) 379.
  trunk canker of apple, (78) 324.
                                                     balancing in litter and inheritance of property.
Pica in Nigerian cattle, cause, (72) 516.
                                                           (73) 457.
Picea omorica, native to Yugoslavia, enemies.
                                                     before and after castration, heat production,
        (74) 813.
                                                           (76) N.H. 520.
Pichia alcoholophila and Saccha romyces aceris-
                                                     Berkjala breed, resistance to hog cholera, (76)
        sacchari, dissociation, (75) 606.
Pickle(s)---
                                                     birth, hastening with pituitrin, (76) [N.Y.]
  and kraut packers, conference, papers, (80)
                                                           Cornell 777.
        445.
                                                     blood-
  and pickle products, acetic acid v. lactic acid
                                                       Brucella agglulinins in, survey, (71) 839.
        for finishing, (80) 445.
                                                       chemistry, (72) 872; (75) 241.
# dill, curing process, (74) Mich. 4.
                                                       formation, (80) U.S.D.A. 750.
  dill, fermentation, (80) 445.
                                                       serum, calcium and inorganic phosphorus,
  home-canned, antiscorbutic value, (77) Maine
                                                           (76) 229.
        128.
                                                       volume formula, (74) 698.
  relishes, and similar products, spoiled, micro-
                                                     body fat and lard, effect of soybeans in rations.
        organisms in, (80) 446.
                                                           (77) Iowa 228.
  soils, fertility factor, (80) 445.
                                                     breed crosses, color inheritance, (76) 774.
  spoilage, relation to enzymes, (80) 446.
                                                     breeding-
Pickleworm control, (78) Mo. 660.
                                                       different countries, comparison, (77) 262.
Pickleworm, notes, (78) Conn.[New Haven] 642;
                                                       effect of different systems on development
        (80) N.C. 70.
                                                           and inheritance, (80) U.S.D.A. 750.
Picobia bipectinata, notes, (78) 694.
                                                       Europe, development, (77) 262.
Picric-acid and calcium-carbonate treatment of
                                                       factor in earning capacity of agriculture,
        osteomyelitis, (71) 841.
                                                           (77) 262.
Pidan, analyses, (71) 271.
                                                       feeding,
                                                                and
                                                                      management studies,
Ple Flour -Committee, report, (77) 562.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 667.
Pie flours, tests, (71) 418.
                                                       importance of vitamins, (79) 90.
Pieris-
                                                       management, and record-of-performance stud-
  brassicae-
                                                           ies, (74) U.S.D.A. 676.
    action of contact dust insecticides, (78) 218.
                                                       problems, (76) U.S.D.A. 28, Calif. 884.
    irresistance to parasites, (71) 671.
                                                       programs at University of Saskatchewan,
    parasites, (79) 662.
                                                           (78) 882.
    size, effect of climatic conditions, (78) 218.
                                                       stocks, control, (72) 676.
  rapae, biology, (74) 284.
                                                       stocks, evaluation, (77) Iowa 227; (79) Iowa
Plesma cinerea, transmission of beet virus disease,
                                                          520.
        (77) 196.
                                                       studies, (75) Iowa 86.
Piesma quadrata, notes, (78) 206.
                                                       Sweden, (77) 885.
Piezodorus guildinii, egg parasite, (79) 84.
                                                       system, Danish, with Landrace hogs, (78)
Pig(s) -- see also Pork; Sows; Swine.
                                                           469.
 abnormal leg bone development, factors, (79)
        U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                       use of whay, (78) 234.
```

(76)

```
Pig(s)-Continued.
Pig(s)-Continued.
  breeds, comparative productivity and adapt-
                                                    farrowed by gilts, death rate, effect of rations,
        ability to Philippine conditions, (76) 674.
  brooders, electric, (76) 862; (79) Calif. 117.
  calcium and phosphorus requirements, (78) 829;
        (78) 88.
  Carcasses-
    firmness, effect of rations, (79) Ind. 665.
    physical characteristics as measures of fat-
        ness. (71) 863.
    quality, relation to growth and diet, (74) 86.
    quality, warm grade and chilled grade as
        measures, (79) Ind. 665.
    relation of various factors, (79) 665.
  Chester White, litter size and feeding data,
        (74) U.S.D.A. 621.
  chronic zinc poisoning, (77) 836.
  cleft palate in, relation to heredity and environ-
       ment, (78) Wis. 768.
  corn of different degrees of hardness for, (80)
       Iowa 670.
 cornfield feeding, (78) Nebr. 666.
 cost of-
   and returns in different areas, (72) Ky. 118;
        (79) Ky. 549.
    production in Denmark, (77) 712.
   raising to weaning age, (71) Ala. 824.
 cottonseed-
   meal injury, (71) Ohio 683.
   poisoning, (80) 827.
 crossbred--
   and backcrosses, pork-producing qualities.
        (79) U.S.D.A. 84.
   for exporting, (79) 283.
   possibility of increasing lard production, (76)
   versus purebred, rate and economy of gains,
        (79) S.C. 872.
 crossbreeding, (73) Nebr. 666, 767; (74) Minn.
       244: (79) 318.
 crossing Mangalitza and Large Black breeds,
       (78) 25.
 cutting yields index of fatness, (71) 363.
 daily gains and feed requirements, (75) Tex.
       88; (76) 517.
 Danish, imported for breeding, (74) U.S.D.A.
       78.
 Danish Landrace-
   and American breeds, meat yields, (79) 665.
   value for American conditions, (77) Iowa 227.
 defective skulls, inheritance, (72) 602.
 development-
   at different ages during suckling, (78) 283.
   of superior types, (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
 digestion trials with meat meal of different
       fat content, (78) 883.
 direct marketing, (73) U.S.D.A. 262.
 double monster, description, (79) 85.
 Duroc-Jersey, white spotting, (72) 468.
 economy of gains and body composition, effect
       of rations, (71) U.S.D.A. 362.
 embryonic-
   ere development, effect of vitamin A-deficient
```

rations, (75) Tex. 88; (76) Tex. 517.

growth, chemistry, (78) Minn. 828.

emergency marketing program, (71) 414.

fall, fattening for spring market, (72) Fla. 871; (78) 218; (75) 675; (77) 78.

(71) Ind. 241; (78) Ind. 286. farrowing, most favorable months in Philippines, (78) 233. fasting, effect, (72) Mo. 515. fasting metabolism of various breeds, (74) 87: (78) 881. fat and muscle, relation between refractive index and moisture in, (78) 824. fat production, effect of soybeans in rations, (77) Iowa 678. fat protein requirements, new Swedish experiments, (78) 284. fattening, (71) Hawaii 84, Mont. 282; (75) Tex. 88: (76) 835: (77) 227, 672. alfalfa pasture, corn supplements, (72) 677. barley ration v. barley and wheat mixture, (77) Wyo. 80. comparison of grains, (72) Wyo. 671. corn distiller's dried grains, (75) Ohio 888. corn types, (79) Iowa 520. cottonseed meal, (78) N.C. 230. Denmark, advances, (78) 284. different systems of feeding, (77) 280. dried distillers' and dried brewers' grains for, (78) Del. 518. dried root crops and grain, (78) 840. economical rations, (75) Wyo. 89. evaluation of feeding stuffs for, (79) 233. experiments, (75) S.C. 87. fish meal v. peanut oil meal, (80) N.C. 86. fish meal v. protein supplements, (74) N.C. fish meal v. soybean meal, (80) N.C. 86. forage crops, (72) S.C. 823; (73) Ark. 830. fresh cut alfalfa, (71) 521. garbage, hyperinsulinization, (75) 825. green alfalfa, (79) 90. ground flax and other protein supplements. (74) S.Dak. 88. home-produced rations, (79) Hawaii 519. houses for, erection costs, (78) 705. in dry lot, limited v. full feeding, (80) 382. in dry lot, protein supplements, (73) Ala. 86. molasses in ration, (79) Nebr. 521. native feeds, (75) Hawaii 529. optimum allowance of skim milk for, (76) Mich. 668. peanut meal with corn and sweetpotatoes, (78) Ga. 675. pineapple bran-molasses mixtures, (74) Hawaii 528. proso, (73) S.Dak. 219; (77) 79; (79) S.Dak. 377. protein, comparison, (72) Wis. 515. protein requirements, (74) 881, Ill. 525; (78) Pa. 518; (80) Pa. 86. protein, sources compared, (77) Utah .80. protein supplements, (71) Del. 78, Ga. 877, Del. 680; (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 828; (79) Ind. 665, N.C. 671. rations, (71) Mich. 229; (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 822, Nebr. 822; (75) Nebr. 289, S.Dak. 677; (79) Nebr. 521; (80) Colo. 808. raw v. cooked potatoes, (71) Wash. 230. relative efficiency of limited and full feeding *for. (78) 824.

```
Pig(s)-Continued.
                                                  Pig(s) -- Continued.
 fattening-continued.
                                                    grazing--continued.
    rice byproducts, (79) Tex. 85.
                                                       year-round system, (80) Ga. Coastal Plain
    rye forage, protein supplements, (77) S.C. 79.
                                                          RK.
    skim milk, (78) 840.
                                                     grinding corn for, degrees of fineness. (75) Pa.
    skim milk as supplement to oats and barley,
                                                          824.
        (79) Wyo. 86.
                                                     growing and fattening, (71) Ohio 360.
    soybean pasture, (74) Md. 381.
                                                       allowance of skim milk for, (75) Mich. 676.
                                                       in dry lot, (79) Iowa 520.
    steamed v. raw potatoes for, (76) 376.
                                                       in dry lot, limited feeding v. full fee ling.
    substitutes for cereals in rations, (79) 90.
    Sudan grass pasture, (78) 525, 526; (75)
                                                           (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 822,
        [Okla.]Panhadle 241; (76) Ark. 667.
                                                     growth--
    Sudan grass v. oats pasture, (71) Tex. 822.
                                                       and metabolism, relation to vitamin B con-
    sugar beets. (78) 840.
                                                          plex. (80) Calif. 670.
    summer and winter rations, (73) Utah 89.
                                                       comparison under various treatments, (75)
    Sweden, different methods, (77) 835.
                                                          528.
    vitamin A requirements, (71) Tex. 822.
                                                       effect of physin, (74) 362.
    Willamette Valley corn v. Midwest corn for,
                                                       relation to production, quality, and palatabil
        (78) Oreg. 832.
                                                          ity of meat, (79) N.C. 85; (80) 8'.
    winter forages, comparison, (75) 528, S.C.
                                                     hand-fed v. self-fed, effect on carcass measure-
        823.
                                                          ments and quality, (78) 88.
    wood sugar, (77) 85, 230.
                                                    hardness of fat, use of rats for study, (77) 078.
  feed utilization, effects of rates of feeding, (78) N.C. 230.
                                                    hematopoietic processes, effect of radiant energy,
                                                          (71) 233.
  feeder, fattening on grazing crops, comparison,
                                                    Hereford breed, (77) 467.
        (79) Fla. 519.
                                                    houses and equipment, new developments, (71)
  feeding-
                                                          Tex. 114.
    and breeding, (74) Minn, 79.
                                                    houses, ventilation, estimates of heat produc-
    and management, (74) 679; (77) Ga. Coastal
                                                          tion and gaseous exchange of swine, (79)
        Plain 78.
                                                          545.
    barley and alfalfa, supplements, (78) Nev.
                                                    improvement, (76) U.S.D.A. 667.
        376.
                                                      regional research laboratory, editorial, (77) 2.
    breeding, and management, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                    in dry lot, protein supplements, (77) 674.
                                                    in first cross, inheritance, (76) 774.
    distillers' slop, value, (79) Ky. 520.
                                                    inbred---
    experiments, (71) S.C. 81, 84, 518, 521, Ga
                                                      and outbred, feed consumption, effect of i -
        821; (72) U.S.D.A. 827; (73) Kans. 88
                                                          dividuality, (75) 528.
        Okla. 87, Fla. 218, Mich. 519, 667; (71)
                                                       and outbred, utilization of feed, (78) 519.
        Kans. 380, Wis. 526; (75) Nebr. 239
                                                      type changes, (73) 824.
        Hawaii 388, N.Dak. 530; (77) Ill. 374.
                                                    inbreeding, (72) Iowa 755.
        Ohio 674; (78) Pa. 382, Kans. 680. Nev.
                                                      and crossing, (72) U.S.D.A. 463.
        838; (80) Kans. 808.
                                                      and outbreeding, (71) Iowa 518.
    fish meal, (71) Maine 519.
                                                      eight-generation experiment, (73) 766; (75)
    forage crops, (71) Ohio 360, Del. 680; (74)
                                                          Minn. 609.
        Ohio 244; (77) Del. 227; (78) Mo. 230
                                                    industry-
    grain and cottonseed meal, calcium require
                                                      Australia, (80) 86.
        ments, (75) Tex. 88; (79) Tex. 85.
                                                      Baltic States, (79) U.S.D.A. 263.
    grains, returns, (74) Mich. 680.
                                                      Belgium, (77) U.S.D.A. 712.
    low phosphorus rations, effect, (75) 241.
                                                      marketing problems, (71) 359.
    molasses, (76) La. 837.
                                                      Netherlands, (79) U.S.D.A. 700.
    notes, (71) 362.
                                                      Yugoslavia, (78) U.S.D.A. 267.
    on concrete floors, (72) Mo. 514.
                                                    inheritance of swirls and characters, short
    paradichlorobenzene-treated corn, (77) 701.
                                                          sacrum, (73) Okla. 25.
   peanuts followed by corn and cottonseed meal
                                                    inverted nipples, (72) 602.
        effect, (74) N.C. 79.
                                                    Iowa, packer demand, (71) Iowa 545; (72) Iowa
    rock phosphate as mineral, (71) 859.
                                                          854.
    soybeans and soybean oil meal, (76) 838.
                                                    Kentucky farms, percentage of total cash in-
    Sudan grass, (77) Nebr. 674.
                                                          come, (79) Ky. 549.
  fertility, mortality, and growth rate, (78) 839
                                                    kinky tail, (73) 25.
  following fattening cattle, protein supplements.
                                                    lameness-
       required, (77) Ill. 874.
  gains on different feeds, (75) Fla. 675.
                                                      and death due to vitamin A deficiency, (75)
                                                          N.C. 531.
  genetics, (80) 607.
                                                      cause, (77) 672.
  grades and dressing percentages, (79) Iowa 548.
 grazing-
                                                      from grazing on Austrian peas. (78) Ala.
   crops, (78) 518, 519.
                                                          828.
                                                    limited rations, (73) Mich. 525.
   crops v. dry lot feeding, (72) Fla. 371.
                                                    liver, vitamin A in, (78) 726.
   systems, (79) U.S.D.A. 84.
```

```
Pig(s)-Continued.
Pig(s)-Continued.
                                                   poisoning from-
 local and terminal market price differentials,
                                                     Crolataria spectabilis seed, (72) 695.
        (75) Ind. 819.
                                                     water containing algae, (71) 242.
 management, (78) Mo. 230.
   on small farms, (75) U.S.D.A. 86.
                                                   Poland China-
                                                     inbreeding consequences, (77) Iowa 227; (79)
  market-
   production, gilts v. mature sows, (79)
                                                      litter size, relation to inbreeding, (73) 766.
        U.S.D.A. 84, 672.
                                                      weaning weights, hereditary and environ-
    shrinkage, (73) Ind. 218.
   shrinkage, fill, and yield, (79) Ind. 665.
                                                         mental portions of variance, (78) 469.
 marketing-
                                                    pork and bacon, prices and costs, relation,
                                                          (77) 712.
   by truck, (71) Ohio 715.
                                                   pork-producing efficiency of different breeds
    data of Canada, (75) 276.
                                                         and types, (80) U.S.D.A. 750.
   in Corn Belt, relation to local livestock mar-
       kets, (72) Ill. 858.
                                                   pre-weaning and post-weaning mortality, (78)
   seasonal fluctuations, (71) Iowa 545.
                                                         705.
   studies, (71) S.C. 116.
                                                   prices-
 metabolism, effect of acid silage, (77) 835.
                                                     and election years, (71) 262.
                                                     and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
 milk products in fattening rations, (72) Utah
                                                     and marketing, seasonal aspects, (76) Okla.
       371.
  mineral requirements, (71) Ohio 860; (72)
                                                         408.
       P.R. 233; (74) 680.
                                                     differential at different markets, (73) Ind.
 Missouri, how marketed, (74) Mo. 561.
 new information, (78) La. 665.
                                                     in different localities of State, (73) Minn.
 newborn, death losses, (75) Ind. 840; (77) 391;
                                                         866.
       (79) 679.
                                                     regional differences in Tennessee and U.S.,
                                                         (78) Tenn. 271.
  number on South Carolina farms 1910-34, (75)
                                                     test for independence of groups of prices
       S.C. 120.
 nutrition. (75) N.H. 529: (78) 84.
                                                         applied to, (80) 406.
   calcium and phosphorus in, (80) 240.
                                                    production--
                                                     adjusting to market demands, (71) S.C. 718.
 nttritive requirements, (73) Kans. 86.
 of various initial weights, efficiency of gains,
                                                     and marketing in South Carolina, (75) SC.
        (79) Nev. 521.
                                                     contaminated v. clean ground, (72) Ky. 88.
     blacktongue-producing diet, experiments,
        (80) 281, 283.
                                                     costs, (77) Ky. 866.
 on forage, minerals and protein feeds, (71) 359.
                                                      Czechoslovakia, regulation, (73) 118.
                                                     economics, (72) Ky. 118.
 on grain rations and cottonseed meal, calcium
                                                      housing as factor, (78) 705.
       requirement, (76) Tex. 517.
                                                      in peanut area, (79) Ga. 553.
 on pastures, (71) Ind. 229; (73) Ky. 825, Mo.
                                                     in Southeart, (77) 672.
       830; (74) Ark. 828; (75) S.Dak. 677;
                                                      inbreeding v. outcrossing, (77) Okla, 78.
       (76) Ky. 81, Mont. 669; (79) Ky. 520,
                                                      notes, (78) 522; (79) Kans. 672.
       664.
                                                      Philippines, (76) 376.
   corn and barley for, (73) Mich. 519; (75)
                                                      regional development, (79) Ky. 695.
       676.
                                                      sanitary method, (73) 287.
   ear corn fed to, desirability of self-feeding
                                                    profitable southern ration for, (78) 519.
       supplement, (79) Ohio 666.
                                                    progeny records, feeding and carcass data from
   protein supplements, (78) Ill. 229.
                                                          Dominion Experimental Farms, (78) 233.
   whole v. ground rye for, (71) Md. 682.
                                                   progeny testing, Danish system, (70) Iowa 176.
 on rape pasture-
                                                    projects and profits, (79) 560.
   fattening, (71) Mich. 80.
                                                    protection, (73) 237.
   skim milk, whey for, (72) Wis. 515.
                                                    purebred v. crossbred, performance, (79) Ohio
   yeast and yeast feeds for, (79) Iowa 520.
                                                         666.
 on restricted level of feeding, effect of protein
                                                    rations containing-
       in ration, (75) 528.
                                                     different levels of phosphorus in absence of
 on southern pastures, self-feeding v. limited
                                                         vitamin D. (79) 665.
       feeding, (72) 870.
                                                     oat meal feed, (77) 672.
 one-day and three-day weights, relative accu-
                                                     potatoes, (72) 677.
       racy, (75) 528.
                                                   record-of-performance studies, (72) U.S.D.A.
 optimum calcium-phosphous ratio in rations,
                                                         671, Iowa 822.
       (77) Ind. 874.
                                                   red squill and extract, (77) 855.
 orphan, rearing, essential nutrients, (78) Mo.
                                                   reproduction, effect of mineral mixture, (71)
       280.
                                                         359.
 outbred and inbred, studies, (78) Okla. 25.
                                                   reproduction, effect of protein intake, (77) Okla.
 outlook charts, (73) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120.
                                                         78.
 phosphorus requirements, (76) Kans. 520; (78)
                                                   retarded growth, (74) N.C. 79.
```

rib and vertebra variations, (78) Mich. 519,

Mich. 526.

84.

in absence of vitamin D, (80) Kans. 808.

```
Pig(s)-Continued
                                                  Pig(s)-Continued.
                                                    winter ration, grass silage in, value, (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
  selection for rapid- and slow-growing strains.
        (74) Ill. 525.
                                                    woolly hair, (76) 28.
  selling by local livestock cooperatives, effective-
        ness. (75) Iowa 126.
                                                    worms in, chenopodium oil treatment, (78)
  shipping, rail and truck costs, (75) Wis. 555.
                                                          S.Dak. 286; (75) 691.
                                                    young, feeding, (72) Calif. 373.
  shrimp as feed supplements, (74) 838.
                                                    young, optimum protein levels, (79) U.S.D.A.
  shrinkage-
                                                          84; (80) 807.
    and dressing yields, (80) U.S.D.A. 88.
    relation to length of truck haul, (71) Ind.
                                                  Pigeon(s)-
       229.
                                                    blood parasites, (76) 398.
                                                    breeding contest, (71) N.J. 866.
  similarly fed, variations in rate of gain and
                                                    cholera, (78) 247.
        feed utilization, (71) 859.
  situation, (71) Okla, 406; (78) Okla, 705.
                                                    clumsy, (79) 181.
                                                    color types, genetic analysis, (79) 181.
  slaughterers, gross margins, (74) U.S.D.A.
       712.
                                                    crop-
                                                       gland, response to projectin and inhibition by
  spring-
    and fall litters, feeding and management,
                                                          estradiol monobenzoate, (79) 40.
        (75) Ga. Coastal Plain 288.
                                                      milk, chemical composition and morphological
   rations after weaning, (77) S.Dak. 79. versus fall litters, (77) Iowa 227.
                                                          constituents, (78) 224.
                                                      sac epithelium proliferation, effect of pro-
  sterility, sprouted oats for, (74) 84.
                                                          lactin injection, (78) 822; (80) 609.
  stillborn, (71) 848.
                                                    disease due to eastern equine encephalomyelitis
                                                          virus, (80) 686.
  strains, value of Danish Landrace breed, (79)
                                                    fatal mylasis, (74) 812.
       Iowa 520.
  studies, (73) U.S.D.A. 218; (80) 666.
                                                    feed consumption, egg and squab production,
 suckling-
                                                          (74) N.J. 531.
   and suckling preference in. (79) 524.
                                                    fly, biology, (71) 248, 819.
    effect of confinement on hemoglobin in blood,
                                                    frillback character, inheritance, (76) 777.
                                                    immunogenetic studies of species and of spe-
        (79) Ind. 672.
   infestation with helminth parasites, (79) 536.
                                                          cies hybrids, (76) 819.
   milk consumption and growth, (79) 524.
                                                    in Canada, parasites, (77) 656.
   nutrition, (71) 359.
                                                    maintenance of nutrition, (76) 562.
 susceptibility to rabbit pox virus, (75) 898.
                                                    peroxidases and formation of hemoglobin in
 tonsils, hemolytic streptococci, (75) 841.
                                                          development, (779 682.
 trade in U.S., trends, (75) Iowa 871.
                                                    nox--
                                                      and attenuated fowl-pox vaccines, relative
 transportation to market in Corn Belt, (76)
       551.
                                                          efficacy, (71) 103.
 trembling, (75) 697.
                                                      natural outbreak, (80) 680.
 trucked to Cleveland, number and percentage,
                                                      vaccine for control of fowl pox, (74) 589;
       (71) Ohio 406.
                                                          (77) Ill. 390.
                                                      virus as vaccine for fowl pox, activity, (80)
 types-
   annual differences in prices. (74) Wis. 554.
   comparison, (72) U.S.D.A. 514; (74) 676.
                                                      virus, cultivation on choricallantoic membrane,
   present-day, value for changed consumer de-
                                                          (80) 110.
       mand, (74) Ill. 86.
                                                      virus, vaccination, (71) Mich. 96.
   relation to plumpness of hams, (73) 824.
                                                    reaction to pullorum test, (78) Okla. 108.
                                                    size inheritance, (78) 771.
 used for experiments, feeding and management,
       (71) 84.
                                                    spontaneous transmission of IV-variants of
 vaccinial immunity, maternal transmission,
                                                          Salmonella aertrycke of rabbits from,
                                                          (80) 689.
      (72) 107.
                                                    tremex, notes, (78) Colo. 659.
 vitamin requirements, (74) 86; (75) 528; (76)
       876; (80) 527, U.S.D.A. 807.
                                                  Pigeonpea(s)-
   and sources, (80) Ohio 85.
                                                    breeding, (78) Hawaii 816; (78) 464; (75)
 vitamin A-
                                                          Hawaii 880; (77) Fla. 87.
   deficiency, (78) 687.
                                                      and natural crossing, (78) Hawaii 80.
   requirements, (76) Calif. 884.
                                                    cross, inheritance of morphological characters
 vitamin D requirements, (73) 829.
                                                         and wilt resistance, (76) 21.
 warm dressed yield-
                                                    diseases, studies, (71) 785.
   effect of feeding at market, (75) Ind. 819.
                                                    feeding value, (76) Hawaii 885.
   relation to shrinkage and fill, (77) Ind. 374.
                                                    improved varieties at Pusa, (78) 464.
                                                   improvement, (76) Mont. 826.
 weaning-
   age, effect on subsequent gain, (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                   inheritance of characters, (72) 599.
       84. .
                                                   insect pests, (72) 656.
   weights with respect to litter size, (78) 889.
                                                    mixed globulins, sulfur in, (75) Hawaii 415.
 weanling, rations, (71) 482; (75) Mo. 86;
                                                   natural crossing, (78) 174.
                                                    nutritive value of proteins, (76) 270.
       (76) Mo. 668; (77) Mo. 85.
 weights, fluctuation, (75) 528.
                                                    proteins in, (78) Hawaii 125,
       14
```

, , , ,

Pigeonpea(s)-Continued. Pile(s)seed meal, sulfur in, (75) Hawaii 415. tons composition and digestibility, (79) Hawaii K19. feeding value, (72) Hawaii 876. with attached pods v. green alfalfa fo dairy cows, (71) Hawaii 524. variety tests, (74) P.R. 189; (77) P.R.Col. 771. vitamins in, (79) Hawaii 560. wilt, effect offertilizers, (71) 656. temperature and maturity, (75) 864. wilt resistance, (71) 489. Pigment cells in heterogenous feathers, (78) 772. Pigmentation-see also Anthocyanin; Color. bacterial, studies, (77) 597; (79) 29. cold, of albino iris, retina, and hair, (75) 469. hair and skin, studies, (78) 769. in cowpeas and soybeans, effect on canning quality, (78) Ala. 881. in plants, (78) 466. in skin and milk of Guernsey dairy cattle, (75) N.J. 684. irregular, among poultry, heritability. (77) 681. Pigmented plants, extracting growth substances from, (79) 293. Pigmentsassociated with fatty tissues of plants and animals, (78) 521. carotenoid, of wheat, determination of concentration of small samples, (75) Minn. 583. chloroplast, of plants, determination, (76) 315. dilute alcohol or acetone extract of whole wheat meal, (75) Minn. 583. effect on phototropic response, (76) 166. formation in black Alaska rabbit, effect of irradiation, (78) 470. gasoline extract of wheat, nature, (75) Minn. 583. in basic color types of pigeons, (76) 20. inhibitive action on rusting, (72) 848. leaf, and light field, (78) 171. leaf, distribution, relation to light, (78) 312. natural, and vitamins, (72) 280. oat coleoptile, (78) 171. plant, (74) U.S.D.A. 580; (76) U.S.D.A. 579. absorption spectra and photosynthesis, (78) 312; (79) 458. and reproduction, (74) 763. rapid determination, (77) 597. sources of vitamin A, (72) Fla. 413. soil, (79) Nebr. 448. Pignut, notes, (74) 196. Pigpen, improved type, (78) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 708. Pigweed seedin ration for chicks, (77) Nebr. 674. Russian, germination in ice and frozen soil, (74) 886. Pilchard oilantirachitic value, (71) 285. calcifying property, effect of charcoal and length of storage, (77) 684. sources of vitamins for poultry, (76) 676; (77) 680. vitamin A content, (76) 682.

distribution of stress around, (77) 404. drivingand test loading records, (76) 401. formula in proposed Boston building code, (76) 401. lateral resistance, (77) 404. resistance, dynamic formula for determining, (76) 401. stability, conditions, (76) 401. wood, load test, (76) 401. Piling and crossties, marketing, (71) Ind. 783. Pillowcases, buying, quality guides, (71) U.S.D.A. 142 Pimento tree rust in Jamaica, (79) 211. Pimiento peppers-see Pepper(s). Pimplebehrensiella, parasite of oriental fruit moth, (75) 815. conquisitor, notes, (78) 824. Pincherry, seed germination, (78) 340. Pine(s)- see also Pinus. andhardwoods, soil profiles developed under, comparison, (79) 589. oak coppice stands, relation between vigor of resprouting and intensity of cutting, (80) oak forest, interception of precipitation, (78) 199. area, cut-over, data, (78) Ala. 52. attacked by Dendroctonus frontalis, microorganisms infecting, (73) 204, 324. bark beetles, new species of yeast associated with, (76) 462. bark canker, control, (78) 792. bark disease, differential characters, (74) 806. beams, southern yellow, strength properties, (71) 398. beetles, ecology and control in Great Britain, (77) 824. blister rust-see White pine blister rust. blue stain, cause, (74) 363. blue stain, morphology and life history of fungus causing, (76) 650. brown-spot needle blight, control by fire, (80) 204. budding, grafting, and breeding (76) U.S.D.A. 632. canker, notes, (71) Ohio 329. cankers induced by winter injury, secondary invaders, (75) N.J. 688. caterpillar, notes, (79) 223. Chermes, natural enemies, (73) 645. cone and reed pests in Leningrad area, (74) 280. damage from red squirrel, (75) 786. damping-off of seedlings, (71) 501. direct seeding in northern Roc'y Mountains, (80) 683. dual-purpose, (80) U.S.D.A. 776. 5-needle species, susceptible to blister rust, (72) 71. forestmaturing, reduction in number of trees, (77)

rejuvenation, (78) 188.

Pine(s)-Continued.

Pine(s)-Continued.

(72) 786.

a ''

```
longleaf-continued.
forest-continued.
                                                      forest soils, effect of frequent fires on profile
   selectively cut, growth in Pacific Northwest,
                                                          development, (77) 51.
       (71) U.S.D.A. 647.
   soils, composition, effect of frequent fires,
                                                      germination and survival. (76) 198.
                                                      growth, effects of three annual fires, (72) 84:
       (71) Fla. 750.
                                                      lands, effect of annual burning, (73) 185.
   soils, humus layer, characteristics and analy-
       ses, (76) Fla. 452.
                                                      natural reproduction, (73) 184.
                                                      prunning, tools and labor requirements, (78
 growth-
  increasing, (78) 489.
                                                          844.
   rate in Arkansas, (75) 786.
   rate, relation to sunlight, (78) 620.
                                                          (77) 210.
 gum or oleoresin, production, handbook, (78)
      U.S.D.A. 185.
Himalayan, cankers, (78) 360.
 hybrid, production, (76) U.S.D.A. 682.
in Hudson Highlands, terminal growth, (77)
                                                          (78) 789.
      51.
infested with bark beetles, physiology, (74)
      508.
                                                          212
insect enemies, key, (74) 817.
interplantings in southern New Jersey, carly
      survival, (76) 192.
iack-
                                                    needle(s) -
  cones, kiln temperatures for, (79) 57.
  direct seeding in Lake States, (78) 490.
  regeneration without fire, (80) 777.
  reproduction, effect of soil treatment, (80)
      54.
  sawfly, population studies, (73) 72.
  thinning, ecological changes due to, (78)
      (Minn.) 790.
                                                          510.
Japanese red, starch and fat reserves in, sen-
      sonal changes, (75) 24.
Jeffrey---
  insects on, California, (80) 520.
  parasitism of Arcenthobium campylopodum,
      (75) 508.
lands, cut-over-
  central New England, (74) 210.
                                                    Norway-
  northern Michigan, forestry, (80) 452.
leaf scale, control, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 359.
loblolly-
                                                          58.
  diameter distribution for old-field stands in
      Maryland, (72) 629.
  in even-aged stands, thinning, (74) 46.
  methods of stratification for seeds, (80) 633.
  mortality and growth, effect of stand density.
                                                          823.
      (77) 196.
  needle disease, relation to physical properties
      of soil, (80) 791.
  nutritional studies, (76) 802.
  penetration of Trichoderma lignorum into sap-
     wood, (75) 508.
  seed dispersal, (80) 776.
lodgepole-
 and ponderosa, site, root development, and
     transpiration, (74) 209.
  effect of Pissodes terminalis, (78) 889.
  failure of plantings, soil factors, (72) 193.
                                                         783.
  tree classification, (78) 199.
longleaf-
 and associated species, root habits, (80) 777.
                                                    poles, creosoted-
  effect of fire in preparation of seedbed, (76)
     192.
 effect of flower production on growth rate,
```

```
region, soil fauna associated with forest fires
  resistance of saplings and seedlings to Ser
      toria acicola, (72) 808.
  second-growth, bark thickness, (72) 193.
  seedlings, annual ring formation, (72) 598
  seedlings, effect of vegetation on growth
lysimeter studies under. (74) 754.
maritime, Dioryctria splendidella affecting, (74
moisture distribution, (72) 344.
mycorrhizas, (78) 608.
  and pseudomycorrhizas, (80) 636.
  blight, disseminated by rain, effect of grass
      fires, (77) 210.
  blight, spraying experiments, (79) Ohio 634.
  carbohydrate changes, (78) 56.
  mechanisms of freezing resistance, (80) 173.
  midge, notes, (79) 78.
  scale, control, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 358,
  scale, notes, (76) Colo. 501, N.Y.State 656;
      (78) N.Y.State 659.
  structural and osmotic properties, (71) 173.
  control, meteorological observations, (72) 216.
  Lorenzer State Forest, 1931, (72) 217.
  parasites, pupation, (72) 217.
  and white, light requirements, (74) Vt. 47.
  and white, plantations, release cuttings, (79)
  felled logs deterioration, interrelation of in-
      sects and fungi in, (78) 70.
  release from aspen competition, (72) 786.
oil in fly sprays for cattle, effect, (74) Del.
performance, (72) Nebr. 769.
piñon and limber, new Coleosporium on, (80)
pitch, on Cape Cod, resistance to gipsy moth
     and advantages, (72) 786; (73) 210.
pitch, root development, (75) 53.
plains of southern New Jersey, ecological rela-
     tions, (71) 783.
plantations, effect of-
 removing litter, (73) Conn.[NewHaven] 157.
  thinning, (72) Vt. 55; (78) Vt. 788; (74)
planting experiments, (72) Ark. 784.
plantings, causes of mortality, (78) Mich. 790.
 decay in, relation to penetration, (77) 651.
 open-tank treatment, (78) 846.
ponderosa-
 clean cutting v. selective cutting, (72) 844.
```

```
Pine(s)—Continued.
                                                  Pine(s)-Continued.
                                                    sapwood, rate of decay by wood-destroying
 ponderosa---continued.
                                                          fungi, effect of dextrose and dextrose
    cut-over stands, Scribner volume tables for,
        (75) 786.
                                                          and asparagine, (80) 364.
    forests of Southwest, slash disposal, (74)
                                                     sawfly, notes, (76) 80: (80) 512.
        U.S.D.A. 46.
                                                     sawfly parasite, biology, (74) 377.
    growth and yield of cut-over stands in Ari-
                                                     Scotch-
        zona, (79) 58.
                                                       and white, thinning, (76) Vt. 191.
                                                       different strains, (75) Ohio 352.
    growth rate in Estes Park, (72) 344.
                                                       leaf rust in New York, (76) U.S.D.A. 635.
    infested with pine beetle, relation to air and
        bark temperatures, (72) 511.
                                                       resistance to gall-forming Peridermium (74)
                                                           362.
    lighter cuts and larger yields, (80) 203.
    oleoresins, color variations, (71) 482.
                                                       seedlings, growth in pot cultures of different
    recovery process, reproduction following in-
                                                           soils under varied radiation intensities,
        jury, (79) 200.
                                                           (77) 685.
                                                       weevil, (79) 78.
    relative susceptibility to bark beetles. (76)
                                                       Woodgate rust, (71) 342, 486.
        666.
                                                    seasonal growth, time of completion, (79) 58.
    results of thinning in small pole stands,
                                                    second-growth--
        (76) 192.
    thinning experiment applied to timber-stand
                                                       coastal plain soils, (78) Ark. 56.
                                                       knots and desirability of pruning,
        improvement, (76) 192.
                                                                                               (80)
    timber growing and logging practice. (75)
                                                           U.S.D.A. 54.
        U.S.D.A. 786.
                                                     seed, native and introduced, germination, (79)
                                                          199.
    type of in ect attack on tops, (80) 374.
    type, rate of spread of surface fires, (80)
                                                    seed oil, vitamin B1 in, (77) 135.
        203.
                                                    seedlings-
    virgin stands, growth, (72) 487.
                                                      brown spot disease, (72) U.S.D.A. 633.
    vield and mortality in Southwest, (73) 788.
                                                       damping-off, (79) Ohio 634.
 * yield of even-aged stands, (80) U.S.D.A. 349.
                                                      development and nutrient absorption in prairie
  processionary, notes, (76) 824.
                                                           nursery, relation to mycorchizas, (80)
  pulpwood, peeled, blue-stain development, (74)
                                                           323.
                                                       effect of fire. (73) 789.
                                                       germination and growth, relation to grass.
  red-
    forking, (80) 363.
                                                           (71) 481.
    in Connecticut forest plantations, alignment
                                                       longleaf and slash, rate of growth, effect of
        chart and volume tables, (79) Conn.
                                                           soil moisture, (79) 200.
        [NewHaven] 633.
                                                       renction to shade, (75) 785.
    losses in transplant beds, (74) 211.
                                                       root and collar disease, (79) 213.
                                                      root growth, (74) Ark. 782.
   mycorrhizas of, relation to environment and
        well-being of trees, (80) 637.
                                                      shortleaf and loblolly, root growth, (76) 44.
    new canker disease, (73) 502.
                                                      shortleaf, growth, effect of mycorrhizas, (80)
    or Norway, new disturbance, (79) 69.
                                                           23.
  Phytophthora root and collar disease. (72)
                                                       sowing, watering, and fertilizing, (74) Ark.
        U.S.D.A. 688,
                                                          782.
                                                       versus transplants, (74) 495.
    plantation, lysimeter studies, (77) Conn.
        [NewHaven] 753.
                                                    seeds, germination, effect of moisture. (72) 56.
    planting distances, (77) Pa. 50.
                                                    shortlesf-
   seedlings, Phytophthora root and collar rot,
                                                      amount and distribution of moisture. (75)
        (73) 325.
   seedlings, response to fertilizers, (80) Conn.
                                                      and pitch, seedling-sprout growth, (76) 193.
                                                      growth and survival, effect of varying den-
        [NewHaven] 849.
   staghead, fungus causing, (74) 211.
                                                          sities of hardwood cover, (74) 782.
   survival and growth, effect of weeding, (72)
                                                      growth, relation to site, (80) Ark. 776.
                                                      site index, relation to properties of soil, (74)
        487.
    Tympanis canker, (77) 650.
                                                          209.
 region, southern, artificial reforestation, (74)
                                                    slash-
                                                    adaptability to different Alabama soils, (74)
        U.S.D.A. 788.
 resinosis in New York, (71) 342.
                                                          Ala. 45.
                                                      chemistry, (75) 4.
 root-
   and stem rot, etiology and control, (75)
                                                      chemistry, fats, waxes and resins of growing
                                                          tips, (76) 746.
       N.J. 638.
                                                      culture experiments, (75) Tex. 45.
   mycorrhizal infections during first year, (73)
                                                      growth records, (76) Tex. 483.
        824.
   rot, studies, (77) N.J. 498.
                                                    soils of Coastal Plain, profile characteristics.
                                                           (80) Ark. 54.
   studies. (72) Ark. 784.
 rust damage to young southern trees, (80)
                                                    southern-
                                                      forest, reestablishment, (71) S.C. 47.
        U.S.D.A. 779.
```

growing nursery stock, (79) U.S.D.A. 340.

rusts, lilac fungus as parasite, (71) 218.

```
Pine(s)-Continued.
                                                   Pine(s)-Continued.
 southern-continued.
                                                     white-continued.
    planting, (79) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                       seed, stratification to speed germination of
    rapid growth, hazard to usefuiness, (79) 200.
                                                       seedling methods, (71) Ga. 782.
    rate of formation of heartwood, (76) 45.
    seed, harvesting and selling, (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                       seedlings, effect of fire, (78) 789.
    shortleaf, comparison of roots in three soils,
        (76) 483.
    shortleaf, status in northwestern Ozark region,
        (75) 206.
   yellow, preservative treatment with zinc
        chioride and zinc chioride-sodium bichro-
        mate, (78) 655.
 species-
    desirable, for forest planting in Ohio, problem
        of selecting, (78) 199.
    root development and water and nutrient re-
        quirements, (76) Ark. 688.
    survival effect of fires of different frequencies,
        (78) Ala. 790.
 sphingid, development, effect of temperature and
       humidity, (75) 656.
 spinner, ecology, (72) 217.
 spittlebug, notes, (80) 512.
 stands, nonnormal loblolly, construction of
       yield tabies, (77) 491.
 stands, shortleaf and lobiolly, losses from heart
       rot, (80) 790.
 timber, blue stain, prevention, (72) 650.
 tip moths, Connecticut, (71) Conn.[NewHaven]
 Tortrix paliorana injury, (76) Mich. 660.
 tree honeycomb rot problem, (75) 508.
 western species, distribution, characteristics,
       and use, (79) 633.
 white
   and hardwood trees, growth and value, (71)
       Mich. 198.
   blister-see Blister rust, white pine.
   cones, kiin temperature, (78) 200.
   disease caused by Trametes pini, (80) 791.
   eastern, thinning and management in New
       Hampshire, (76) 484.
   forests, virgin, comparison in northwestern
       Pennsylvania, (74) 782.
   leaf scorch probably caused by ocean spray,
       (80) U.S.D.A. 493.
   perpetuation, fire as necessary factor, (73)
       619.
   plantations, first thinning, (76) 388.
   plantations, prunning and thinning, (74) 46.
   plantations, severely weeviled, reclamation,
       (74) 674.
   planted under jack pine, response to fuli re-
       lease, (78) 490.
   plantings, improvement cuttings, (78) Ga.
       685.
   pruning, (80) Vt. 202.
   reproduction, (75) N.H. 498.
   root and butt rot in, cause, (77) 650.
   root distribution, effect of soil profile horisons,
       (78) 200.
   saplings, root rot caused by Polyporus
       schweinitzii, (78) 655.
   secondary growth, relation to water supply,
```

(78) 489.

seed, germination, (72) 487; (76) Mich. 633.

```
seedlings, germination and development, effect
        of soil temperature, (72) Vt. 55.
    seedlings, total yield of roots and shoots, rela-
        tion to solar radiation, (76) 802.
    seedlings, 2-year unsuitability for under-
        stocked hardwood stands, (78) Ga. 635.
    spraying with wax emulsions at planting,
        (80) Mich. 776.
    stumpage returns, effect of repeated ground
        fires, (75) 786.
    survival and growth, effect of weeding, (72)
        487.
    tip moth, notes, (79) 78.
    vegetative propagation as method of blister-
        rust control, (80) 203, 363.
    western, and associated species, initial estab-
        lishment, (76) 483.
    western, infection by blister rust, (72) 72.
    western, stand improvement measures, (76)
        U.S.D.A. 484.
  wood staining due to Sphaeropsis eilisii cromo-
       gena n. var., (75) 372.
Pine tar-
 and pine-tar oil, role in bean-aphid control,
        (71) 848.
  repellency to wound-infesting blowflies, (76) 364.
Pineal body of ewes, cytological study, (76) Mo.
        618.
Pineapple(s)-
 bran-
    and cane moiasses, feeding value, (75) Hawaii
        895.
    and cane moiasses, maximum amounts, (75)
       896, Hawaii 534.
    and molasses for fattening swine, (74) Ha-
        waii 528: (75) 529.
   and molasses ration v. barley-molasses for
       fattening pigs. (76) Hawaii 835.
    feed for muies, (75) Hawaii 529.
    feeding value, (72) Hawaii 378, 376; (75)
       895; (79) 519.
    molasses, and cane bagasse mixtures, feeding
       value, (76) Hawaii 841.
    molasses, bagasse, and soybean oil mixture,
       feeding value, (76) Hawaii 885.
   versus algaroba bean meal for dairy cows,
        (79) Hawaii 528.
   versus beet puip as grain supplements for
       dairy cows, (71) Hawaii 372; (75) 584.
   versus beet pulp as source-of succulence for
       dairy cows, (72) N.J. 95.
 bud moths in Hawaii, (78) 212.
 business, Hawaiian, cooperation, (74) 713.
 carotene and xanthophyll in, (74) 494.
 Cayenne, frequently mutating gene in, (76) 175.
 composition, nutritive value and use, (75)
       Hawaii 879.
 cripple and dark stripe in Hawaii, (78) 725.
 development, origin and growth of leaves and
       inflorescence, (77) 683,
 diseases, (79) P.R.Col. 635.
   in British Guiana, (75) 387.
```

spring-sown seed. (75) Mich. 785.

```
Pineapple(s)-Continued.
Pineapple(s)-Continued.
                                                      wilt, control, (78) P.R.Col. 846.
  field experiments, possible error, (72) 782.
  fields, baits for rats in, (76) U.S.D.A. 500.
                                                      wilt, relation to mealybug infestation, (78)
                                                           653, 667.
  fruit tissues, physicochemical reactions, (71) 171.
                                                     yeasty rot, control in Queensland, (71) 500.
  general discussion, (75) 491.
                                                      yields, increasing by chemical treatments, (80)
  green spotting in Jamaica, (71) 816.
  heart rot, studies, (75) 506.
  insects affecting, (71) 218.
                                                   Pingue-
  inice-
    canned, vitamins in, (75) 726.
    fresh, vitamin C in, (72) Hawaii 418.
    sugar in, estimation, (72) 11.
    vitamin C potency, titration v. biological
        method of determination, (74) Pa. 424.
  keeping qualities, effect of spraying with maleic
        acid, (74) 204.
                                                    Pinhole borer-
  leaf spot, notes, (72) 680.
  leaves, thickness, diurnal fluctuation and water
        deficit shrinkage, (72) 593.
  mealyhug---
                                                    Pink bollworm-
    biological control, (74) 519.
    control, (72) 656; (78) 651; (76) U.S.D.A.
        654.
                                                            (75) 230.
    immunity to Coccophagus guerneyi, (74) 664.
    in Brazil, species of Encyrtidae attacking.
         (80) 285.
    life history, (79) 509.
    new to Egypt, (74) 283.
    numbers, relation to resulting wilt, (78) 667.
    parasites, (80) P.R. 511.
    parasites, importation and breeding, (77)
        873.
                                                            230.
    symbionts, (78) 650.
    symbionts, relation to phytotoxic secretion,
         (73) 204, 824; (75) 507, 812.
    wilt in Jamaica, (71) 815.
     wilt in Philippines, (73) 353, 651.
     wilt, mass action phenomena, (74) 668.
                                                            P.R. 223.
  mechanical transmission of two viruses, (73)
  mutations, (80) 604.
  on northern coast, (78) P.R. 547.
  pests, control, (72) 808.
   pests not known in Hawaii, notes. (74) 664.
  Phytophthora heart rot, control, (71) 661.
  plants-
     chlorophyll in, relation to nitrogen fertiliza-
         tion, (74) 494.
     forage for cattle, (71) Hawaii 524.
     growth in complete water cultures, (78) 600.
     growth in nutrient solutions, assimilation of
         ammonium and nitrate, (80) 200.
     shredded and cut, feeding value, (78) 92.
         Hawaii 226.
                                                            654.
   polyploid, breeding characteristics, (80) 604.
   root system affected by root knot nematode,
         (76) 817.
   slices and sirup, analyses, (71) 271.
                                                            499.
   soils, effect of sulfur and phosphorus on iron
        availability, (71) 19.
   storage, (72) 52.
   studies. (72) P.R. 182.
   tetraploid, origin and nature, (76) 19.
   trash, decomposition, chemical changes, (75)
         601.
   varieties and mutant and hybrid derivatives,
         (77) 768.
   white spot, (72) P.R. 195; (74) 861.
```

U.S.D.A. 767. Pineus pini, notes, (74) 69. cause of heavy losses or range sheep, (75) N.Mex. 846. death loss of sheep from, effect of dicalciumphosphate feeding, (73) N.Mex. 219. increase or decrease on grazed and protected areas, (79) N.Mex. 85. damage to Empire timbers, (78) 207. north Queensland cabinet woods, (74) 78. Pinipestis zimmermanni, notes, (75) 669. affecting cotton, (80) U.S.D.A. 794. biological possibility of infestation by flight. control, (72) P.R. 216, 658; (74) P.R.Col. 228. by destroying wild cotton, (72) U.S.D.A. 74. engineering phases, (76) 702. in Southeastern States, (80) 659. progress, (78) U.S.D.A. 510. dispersal by flight or wind, (74) 234. ecological studies, (73) 212; (75) 79. fumigation of baled cotton for, (80) U.S.D.A. imported parasites at Presidio, Tex., (78) 668. in Egypt, (79) 224. in Philippines, (80) 373. in Punjab, (72) 227. life history and habits in Puerto Rico, (78) notes, (74) 229, U.S.D.A. 815; (75) Tex. 78; (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (79) Tex. 76, 217. number of instars and duration, (78) 868. overwintering population, possibilities of reducing, (78) 668. parasites, (79) Tex. 77. in northern Mexico, (78) 668. introduction, (74) U.S.D.A. 815. introduction and colonization in Puerto Rico. (77) P.R. 664. recovery, (80) P.R. 511. quarantine work, (72) U.S.D.A. 658. septicemia, notes, (75) 230. status in Puerto Rico, (78) P.R.Col. 78. studies, (71) Tex. 810; (76) Tex. 502; U.S.D.A. survival, effect of soil moisture, (72) 80. theory of diapause in, (80) 517. Pink mold rot of muskmelons, (78) U.S.D.A. Pinks, insect and other animal pests, (80) 226. Pinotus colonicus, notes, (73) U.S.D.A. 659. Pinus ese also Pine(s). albicaulis blister rust infection in Northwest, (79) U.S.D.A. 201. monticols, effect of early frosts in northern Idaho, (77) U.S.D.A. 58. pinaster, root development and seasonal variation of mycorrhisas, (78) 490.

```
Piroplasmosis-Continued.
Pinus-Continued.
  spp., water and mineral requirements of seed-
                                                     treatment-
        lings. (72) Ark. 784.
                                                       improvements in serums, (79) Nev. 535.
  sylvestris attacked by Woodgate rust, gall devel-
                                                        with akiron, (77) 697.
        opment on, (79) 69.
                                                       with trypaflavin and trypan blue, (74) 854.
                                                   Piroplasms-
Pinworms in man, (73) Mich. 586.
                                                     classification, (71) 100.
Piophila casei-see Cheese skipper.
                                                     of domestic mammals, classification, (74) 893.
Pip, contagious, in fowls, treatment with argyrol,
                                                     synonymy, (71) 529.
        (77) 703.
                                                   Pissodes-
Piner hetle-
                                                     strobi-sce White pine weevil.
  foot rot disease in Bengal, (74) 53.
                                                     terminalis on lodgepole pine in California, (73)
Pineridine.
  hydrochloride-
                                                     validirostris, notes, (74) 230.
    isolation and identification from Psilocaulon
                                                   Pistache nut, development, effect of different pol-
        absimile, (73) 101.
                                                   lens, (78) 341.
Pistachio oil, vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in, (77) 135.
    toxic akaloidal constituent of poisonous plant,
        (74) 254.
                                                   Pistachios, studies, (80) U.S.D.A. 192,
  penetration into bodies of insects, (72) 656;
                                                   Pistol casebearer-
        (77) 860.
                                                     control, (72) W.Va. 654.
Pipes-
                                                     outbreak, (75) 667.
  flow of water around bends in, (72) 110.
                                                     search for more convenient treatments, (76)
  prestressed reinforced concrete, stresses, (75)
                                                           W.Va. 824.
        264.
                                                   Piston friction, effect of gas pressure, (76) 113.
Pipetting machine, multiple, description and
                                                   Pitot tubes, transverse characteristics, (77) 256.
        plans, (79) 104.
                                                   Pituitary-see also Hypophysis.
Pippin oil, vitamin B1 in, (77) 135.
                                                     adrenotropic principle, relation to lactation,
Piricularia oryzae-
                                                           (77) 179.
  development, effect of soil temperature, (72)
                                                     anterior-
                                                       antiluteogenic factor, (78) 772,
  effect of iron sulfate. (72) 198.
                                                       carbohydrate metabolism hormone, biological
  physiologic specialization in, (72) 201.
                                                           assay, (79) 668.
  studies, (72) 202.
                                                       cytological changes in ewes during estrous
Piroplasma-
                                                           cycle, (76) Mo. 613,
 bigeminum, notes, (71) 248; (73) 388, 684.
                                                       effect on gestation in rabbits, (72) 313.
 canis, destruction by neutrophiles and mono-
                                                       experiments with laying hens, (77) 680.
        nuclear leucocytes, (80) 540.
                                                       extracts, action, augmentation by blood, (75)
 effect of splenectomy, (75) 543.
                                                           828.
genus and subgenus Babesiella, classification,
                                                       failure to produce hormones in tissue culture,
        (74) 854.
                                                           (80) 753.
  pitheci in vervet monkey, (80) 539.
                                                       from pregnant cattle, active principle, called
  taylori n.sp., description, (74) 261.
                                                           mammogenic hormone, (79) 408.
Piroplasmosis-
                                                       gonadotropic potency, effect of synthetic
  Acaprine specific for, (74) 848.
                                                           androgen, (79) 468.
  Algerian, treatment with gonacrine, (71) 530.
                                                       growth hormone, effect of protein metabolism,
 and dipping, (73) 678.
                                                           (73) 872.
                                                       growth hormone, purification, (80) 726.
   clinical observations, hematology, and thera-
                                                       hormone, effect of injections into fowls, (76)
        peutics, (75) 109.
                                                           25.
    studies, (76) 852.
                                                       hormone, effect on ovary of hypophysectomized
    treatment with gonacrine, (73) 851.
                                                           mouse, (71) 33.
  etiological agent, effect of exposure to different
                                                       hormone in blood during pregnancy, (73)
        degrees of temperature, (77) 699.
                                                           311.
 gonacrine for treatment, (72) 694.
                                                       hormone, mouse unit, (73) 811.
 immunization, (76) 534.
                                                       hormones, (78) 772.
 in Spain, (74) 854.
                                                       hormones, augmentation of ovary-stimulating
 of Carnivora, (72) 530.
                                                           action, (75) 328.
 of cats, transmission, (79) 111.
                                                       implants, effect on male squirrels. (71) 34.
                                                       lactogenic and thyrotropic hormones, (78)
Piroplasmosis-
 of cattle, (71) P.R. 882, Ark. 526.
                                                           Mo. 323.
   in Greece, (71) 248.
                                                       lactogenic preparation from, (77) 821.
   in North Africa, (71) 585.
                                                       normal functioning, relation to vitamin E.
   in Queensland, (73) 684.
                                                           (78) 733.
   trypan blue and trypaflavin for, comparison,
                                                       of rats, pregnancy cells, (78) 28.
                                                       reaction to injections of estrin, (75) 471;
        (73) 849.
 of dogs, brown dog tick as vector, (75) P.R.
                                                           (76) 821,
       840.
                                                       reaction to pregnancy-urine injection, (73)
 ovine, tick vector, (78) 677.
                                                           27, 461, 599; (75) 88; (77) 769.
  *
```

```
Pituitary-Continued.
                                                  Pituitary-Continued.
 anterior-continued.
                                                     of--
    reactions II and III in mice, regression, (73)
    relation to corpus luteum of pregnancy. (75)
        22
    relation to ovulation in rabbits, (73) 460.
    sheep, extracts and blood of pregnant women,
        comparative effects, (78) 617.
    two antagonistic hormones, (72) 464.
  cattle, galactin in, variations, (78) Mo. 181.
  cell types, modification by gonad grafts in rats,
        (78) 778.
  effect on ovaries and oviducts of hens, (75)
        325.
  extract-
    and pregnancy urine, effect on male genital
        system. differences, (75) 765.
    augmentary factor in animal sera after in-
        jections, (77) 322.
    daily administration, effect on hypophysis and
        ovaries of rats, (80) 830.
    effect on lactation in cows, (80) 33, 473.
    effect on ovaries of infantile rabbits, (72)
    effective in stimulating milk yield, (77) 321,
        322; (78) 616.
    selective neutralization of luteinizing activity
        by antisera, (80) 473.
    with pregnant mare serum, effect on weight
        of ovaries, (78) 322,
  extracting hormones from, methods, (75) Mo.
        25
  from male squirrels, ganodotropic potency, (80)
  function in pigeons, morphological basis, (79)
        617.
  galactin content, (76) 175.
  gonadotropic-
    extract and prolan, comparison on ovarian
        and uterine response in rats, (79) 616.
    hormone, reversal of sex difference, (74) 326.
  grafts-
    functional, in rats, (78) 615.
    genetics, (77) 768.
    in mice, function, (76) 321.
    persistence in testis of mice, (75) 470.
  growth hormone, physiological effects, (75) 723.
  hebin, effect on reproductive system of chick
        embryo, (78) 323.
 hormone(s)-
    action on various parts of body, (77) 470.
    effect on lactation, (75) 325; (76) 465.
    effect on milk production in cows, (72)
                                                   Placenta---
       U.S.D.A. 463.
    effect on ovarian development, (75) 613.
    effect on reproductive system of male rat,
        (76) 614.
   inhibition of action by animal sera, (77) 322.
   relation to growth of mammary gland, (77)
```

Mo. 612.

Ga. 521.

relation to ovulation, corpus-luteum formation,

use as factor in early-lamb production, (80)

individual, gonad-stimulating potency, (73) 671.

morphological changes following thyroidectomy

and secretion, (77) 613.

human, ascorbie acid in, (71) 729.

and gonadectomy, (79) 89.

```
castrated rat, effect of androgenic compounds
        on histological structure, (79) 38.
    cat and rabbit, epithelial components, rela-
        tion, (79) 183.
    cattle and sheep, extraction and assay of
        hormones, (80) 33.
    ewes in various phases of reproduction, (77)
        Mo. 612.
    frozen turkey injected into male chicks, testis-
        stimulating potency, (73) 527.
    horses, gonadotropic activity, (76) 614.
    lactating rat, lactogen content, (80) 753.
    laying hens, prolactin content, (76) U.S.D.A.
    pseudopregnant rabbits, gonadotropic content,
        effect of coitus, (80) 180.
    rabbit, ovulation-producing activity, effect of
        coitus, (79) 37.
    rat, galactin in, effect of estrone, (76) 466.
    rat, galactin in, effect of stimulus of suckling.
        (77) 322.
    rat, galactin in, experimentally altering, (78)
    rat on vitamin deficient rations, lactogen con-
        tent, (79) 88, 468, Nebr. 529,
    sheep, production of antibodies to gonado-
        tropic hormones, (77) 322.
    young pigeons, absence of follicle-stinulating
        hormone in, (77) 37.
  posterior lobe, hormones, (79) 422.
  preparations, distributed dosage, ovarian re-
        sponse, (74) 185.
  relation to mammary-gland development, (76)
        320.
  size and intestinal length in doves and pigeons,
        sex difference, (71) 84.
  staining ability with silver nitrate, (71) 279.
  structure, effect of vitamin A deficiency, (79)
        Ohio 676.
  synergist, augmenting ovarian response, (75)
        328.
  synergist, notes, (73) 27.
Pituitarylike hormone, milk as possible excretory
        source, (75) 33.
Pituitrin, use for hastening birth and lowering
        percentage of still-born pigs, (76) [N.Y.]
        Cornell 777.
Pityogenes hopkinsii as secondary invader of
        cankers induced by winter injury, (75)
        N.J. 638.
Pityophthorus spp., notes, (80) 374.
  carotene and vitamin A in. (79) 423.
  extracts, effect on ovaries and oviducts of hens,
        (75) 325.
Placental tissue, culture, production of gonado-
        tropic substance of prolanlike action, (80)
        179.
Plaesius javanus, predator of banana root borer.
        (73) 514.
  introduction from Fiji, (77) P.R. 824; (80)
```

Plagiognathus obscurus, life history and habits.

laricola in turkey poults, deaths, (77) 706.

(74) 77.

Plagiorchis-

```
Plant(s)-Continued.
Plagiorchis-Continued.
  of dragonflies near Mukden, life history, (78)
                                                     anthocyanin in, studies, (71) 21.
                                                      antibodies in, (75) 468.
        537.
                                                     emetic-
  spp., life histories, (77) 809.
Plagiorhynchus formosus-
                                                        of Oklahoma and value in fish culture, (80)
  in white-throated sparrow, (77) N.J. 546.
                                                            Okla, 466.
                                                        seeds, storage and germination, (76) [N.Y.]
  new bird hosts, (72) 214.
Plague-
                                                            Cornell 316.
                                                      Arizona, physiological disturbances, causes and
  among wild rodents, role in human epidemics,
                                                            prevention, (78) Ariz. 486.
        (77) 105.
                                                     arsenic injury, inhibition by phosphorus, (76)
  infection in fless
    and lice taken from marmots, (76) 652.
                                                            489.
                                                     artificially weighted, blossom formation and
    ticks, and lice, (78) 832.
Plains false wireworm, studies, (75) Tex. 78.
                                                            fruitfulness, (74) 763.
                                                      as soil indicators, (80) U.S.D.A. 160.
Plane tree-
                                                     assimilates, direction of movement, (72) 458.
  London, killing epidemic threatens,
                                            (80)
                                                     assimilation-
        U.S.D.A. 780.
  orientai, disease, (75) 871; (78) 212.
                                                        dependence of growth, (77) 761.
  progressive destruction in Italy, (71) 214.
                                                        effect of humic acid, (78) 178.
                                                        momentary amount, field method for determi-
Plankton, marine, fatty constituents, (78) 278.
                                                            nation, (76) 460.
  and political geography, (77) 418.
                                                     association-
  and zoning, State legislation, (80) 120.
                                                        and survival, (71) Ariz. 749.
  boards, State -see also under name of State.
                                                        present status, (74) 618.
    current programs of work, (80) 120.
                                                     auxin transport and electrical polarity, (80)
    review of activities and progress, (77) 412.
                                                            461.
  county, approach, (77) 268.
                                                      bacterial-
                                                        leaf spot diseases in Illinois, (78) 492.
  economic, for agriculture, research program,
                                                        pathogens, nomenclature, classification, physiology, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
        (77) 412.
  for city, State, region, and nation, proceedings
                                                      behavior, integration, (74) 764.
        of joint conferences, (76) 871.
  regional, recommendations of National Re-
                                                      beneficial in flood and riverbank erosion, (80)
        sources Committee, (78) 409.
                                                            Vt. 158.
  rural, recent trends, (78) 278.
                                                      bioelectric conditions, role in development, (71)
  social, for Canada, (77) 125.
                                                           26.
  State-
                                                     blossom formation, dependence on composition.
    field, (77) 125.
                                                           Klebs theory, (76) 769.
    future, (80) 120.
                                                     boron deficiency and excess, characteristic ef-
Planorbis pfeifferi, new cercariae from, (77) 245.
                                                           fects, (73) U.S.D.A. 163.
Plant(s)-
                                                      boron in, (80) 458.
  abnormal growths, causes, (74) Wis. 497.
                                                      breeders, cytological technique, outline. (78)
  absorption of-
                                                            468.
    minerals, relation to lignin, (79) Mass. 486.
                                                     breeding-see also Heredity; specific plants.
    phosphate, factors affecting, (71) 754,
                                                        accomplishments, (74) 477.
    selenium from soils, (78) 452.
                                                        application of genetical science, (72) 820.
  acids, sequence and climatic distribution, (76)
                                                        at Pusa, progress, (73) 464.
        607.
                                                        backcross method, (74) 470.
  action of-
                                                        contributions to improved agriculture. (78)
    fluorine and silicon-fluorine preparations, (75)
                                                            188.
        761.
                                                        exploring unusual possibilities, (76) U.S.D.A.
    heat, light, and radiations, (75) 181.
                                                            26.
  adaptation to low temperature, physiology, (75)
                                                        new possibilities by chemicals, (79) N.Y.State
        Minn. 785.
                                                            610.
  alleged abortifacients and echolics by South
                                                        Russia, (72) 461.
        African natives. (80) 589.
                                                        studies, (72) Calif. 616; (79) 599.
  aluminum in, distribution and role, (78) 452.
                                                        Swedish contributions to development, (80)
  amides in, metabolism, (78) 465.
                                                            610.
  anatomy-
                                                        to meet economic needs, (79) 610.
    in agricultural research, (75) 43.
                                                        unusual opportunities, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
    treatise, (78) 311.
                                                     bugs-
                                                        grass, studies, (80) Mont. 796.
    ground waters, chloride content, (78) Fla.
                                                        injury to fruit, (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 657.
        168.
                                                        larger, (75) Fla. 658.
    micro-organisms in soil, reciprocal influences,
                                                        larger, on citrus and truck crops. (72) Fig.
        (77) N.J. 447.
                                                            RKR.
    micro-organisms, interrelations, (79) N.J. 301.
                                                        on Crotalaria spp., comparison, (71) 67.
    plants products, useful, textbook, (78) 460.
                                                       on peaches, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] $50,
                                                        Say, control, (77) Mont. 66.
    vitamins, (76) 165.
```

7 3

```
Plant(s)-Continued.
Plant(s)-Continued.
 bugs-continued.
                                                     cells continued.
                                                       ultraviolet injured, intercellular wound hor-
    sprays and dusts for control, (80) Idaho 70.
                                                           mones, (80) 599,
    superb, relation to alfalfa seed production,
                                                       viability with homogenous and granular
        (72) Utah 359.
                                                           chloroplasts. (80) 600.
    tarnished-ese Tarnished plant bug.
                                                       wall growth and turgor stretching, optical
  California, germination behavior, (76) 767.
                                                           tests, (77) 762.
  cancer and anticancerous immunity, (74) 500.
                                                       wall material, extensibility in indole-8-acetic
  carbohydrates, (77) 744.
                                                           acid, (79) 606.
  carbon dioxide-
                                                       wall, structure, (72) 749; (76) 461, 764.
    assimilation, dependence on wave-length of
                                                       wall thickening, methods, (72) 594.
        radiation, (77) 318.
                                                       walls, composition, (76) 604.
    exchange rhythm and fruitfulness, (77) 88.
                                                       walls, localization of inorganic elements, (78)
    for, soil as direct source, (74) 177.
                                                           758.
  carbon fixation, effect of atmospheric humidity
                                                       walls of stem and root, effect of indoleacetic
        on rate, (76) 766.
                                                           acid, (78) 172.
  catalase activity, effect of certain chemicals,
                                                       water relations, (72) 458; (80) 465.
        (75) Minn. 603.
                                                       water relations and osmotic pressures, (77)
  cation equilibria in, relation to soils, (80) 307.
                                                           167.
  cells-see also Cell(s).
                                                     change in membrane materials, physiological
    activity, nuclear control, (80) 464.
                                                           investigations, (75) 742.
    bacteria stimulating atypical and pathological
                                                     chemistry and plant relationship, treatise, (71)
        multiplication, (78) 202.
                                                           171.
    bridges in, plasmatic character, (78) 311.
                                                     chimeras and graft hybrids. (74) 768.
    electromotive force, proof of principle of
                                                     chlorosis, (77) N.Mex. 200.
        summation, (74) 321.
                                                     chromosomes see Chromosome(s).
    electrophoresis trials in interior, (77) 167.
                                                     climate, comparative measurement of tempera-
    frost-hardening studies, (77) 311, 312.
                                                           ture, (76) 750.
    ice formation and death by freezing, (80) 600.
                                                     CO2 production, unsolved variations, (71) 22,
    immersed in liquid air, survival, (80) 315.
                                                     cold resistance-
    isolated, attempts in vitro culture, (76) 764.
                                                       factors affecting, (78) N.H. 24.
    large, absorption of electrolytes, (77) 167.
                                                       nature, (79) Nebr. 436.
    living, absorption and accumulation of solutes,
                                                     coleoptile growth, effect of weak electric cur-
        (72) 458; (76) 169.
                                                           rents, (77) 460.
    living, absorption spectra of single chloro-
                                                     colors, retention, (78) 167.
        plasts, (79) 24.
                                                     commerce in different countries, legislation
    living, bitosis in, (80) 315.
                                                           regarding, (80) 121.
    living, relation to ascent of sap. (76) 168.
                                                     communities and soil types, correlation, (76)
    multiplication, atypical and pathological, (75)
                                                           12.
        208. 209.
                                                     compactoids, cytological studies, (71) 758.
    normal and pathological cytomorphology and
                                                     comparative morphology, vegetative organs,
        cytogenesis, (76) 764.
                                                            (80) 596.
    osmotic quantities in given phases, (74) 320.
                                                     complete or partial inhibition of flowering,
    osmotic values, plasmolysis data as measure,
                                                           effect of day length, (80) 597.
        (74) 612.
                                                     composition-
    outgrowths from wounded surfaces in damp
                                                       effect of climate and soil type, (78) Wash.
        atmospheres, (79) 24.
                                                           18; (75) 15.
    oxidation and output of electric energy by
                                                       relation to feeding value, (77) 776.
        polar tissues, linkage, (74) 820.
                                                       variations in, interpretation in relation to
    oxidation process in, effects of zinc salts, (74)
                                                           feeding value, (77) 829.
        821.
                                                     Connecticut, quarantine measures restricting
    pathology, changes in form, structure, and
                                                           shipments, (72) Conn.[NewHaven] 429.
        color of plastids, (79) 491.
                                                     constituents, chemistry, (79) 487.
    photic excitation and phototropism, (75) 181.
                                                       treatise, (80) 459.
    photosynthetic system, quantitative photochem-
                                                     containers, (75) Mass. 483.
        ical study, (75) 181.
                                                       moisture absorption and evaporation, (71)
    salt absorption, mechanism, (75) 316.
    size and structure, effect of inorganic ele-
                                                       porous and nonporous, distribution of roots,
        ments, (72) Vt. 806.
                                                           (74) 617.
    stimulation induced by bacteria, (78) 825.
                                                     copper in distribution, (74) 126.
    structure, (78) 767.
                                                     cover, effect on run-off and erosion, (75) Iowa
    studies, electrochemical methods, (78) 599.
                                                           111; (79) Wash. 401.
    suction pressure, meaurement, and suction-
                                                     cultivated, insect pests, (76) 656.
        pressure gradients, (71) 305.
                                                     culture in water, (79) 599.
```

continuous flow of nutrient solutions to,

mechanism, (74) 319,

regulating flow of solution, (74) 766.

susceptibility to virus disease, (76) 805.

(78) 25.

tannin in, physiology, (75) 316; (76) 804;

```
Plant(s)-Continued.
                                                  Plant(s)-Continued.
  culture, public measures for furtherance in
                                                    diseases-continued.
                                                      eradication, (72) U.S.D.A. 634.
        Denmark, (78) 119.
                                                      fungi constantly evolving new types, (80)
  cuttines...
    correlation bud and formation of roots, (74)
                                                          467.
                                                      fungus and bacterial, in Maine, list of causes,
        617.
                                                          (79) U.S.D.A. 490.
    root development, effect of aneurin, (79) 814.
                                                      Great Britain, bibliography, (78) 689.
    rooting, relatin to moisture, (72) 782.
                                                      handbook, (74) 496.
    rooting response to growth substances, (78)
                                                      herbaceous ornamentals in New York, (78)
        189, 816,
                                                          U.S.D.A. 346.
  cyanogenetic, preservation for chemical analy-
                                                      identification work. (76) Mo. 636,
        sis, (80) 5.
  cyanophoric, as animal intoxicants, (75) 255.
                                                      immunity, hereditary factors, (75) 465.
  cytogenetic evolutionary processes, (73) 595.
                                                      in Washington State, (76) U.S.D.A. 46,
                                                          635; (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
  cytological technique, improvements, (78) 311.
                                                      in Wyoming, (78) U.S.D.A. 201.
  cytology, new fixing fluid and revised schedule
        for paraffin methods, (74) 611.
                                                      induced immunity experiments, (76) 353.
                                                      insect vectors, (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
  deficiencies, relation to soil composition, (79)
        Tex. 16.
                                                      insect vectors, need of permanent reference
                                                          collections, (77) 793.
  deficiency diseases. (80) U.S.D.A. 165.
                                                      introduction to research on, treatise, (77)
  development-
                                                          791.
    on peat and muck soils, role of zinc, (77)
                                                      Kansas, (80) 56.
                                                      Kentucky, (77) U.S.D.A. 492.
    relation to water conservation, effect of soil
        characteristics, (80) 13,
                                                      laboratory diagnoses, (78) 792
                                                      Long Island, (74) N.Y.State 786; (76) 636
    role of vitamins, (79) 174.
                                                      losses in Tennessee, (78) 792.
  differently nourished, low temperature studies,
                                                      major role in agriculture, (80) N.Y.State
        (72) 595.
                                                          203.
  difficult and unusual, propagation, (71) Iowa
                                                      Maryland, (78) U.S.D.A. 57.
        476.
                                                      Massachusetts, (76) U.S.D.A. 46, 33); (73)
  dioecious,
             hermaphrodite.
                               and
                                     monoecious
                                                          U.S.D.A. 201.
        forms, production, (72) 593.
                                                      Mississippi, (76) U.S.D.A. 193.
  disease(s)---
    and injuries, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 323.
                                                      nature, importance in Hawaii and control.
                                                          (80) 782.
    and pests, (76) 636; (79) Hawaii 489.
    and pests in Denmark, (74) 498.
                                                      Netherlands, (73) 326.
                                                      new attack on, (72) N.Y.State 635.
   and pests in Wales, (73) 171.
                                                      new, in Bombay Presidency, (71) 200, 201.
 " and pests, injuries, (75) 207.
    and pests on ornamentals, control, (76) 817.
                                                      new or unusual, in Mississippi, (72) 346;
                                                         (75) 788.
    and weather, (72) U.S.D.A. 346.
    Arkansas, (77) U.S.D.A. 492.
                                                      new to Texas, (71) Tex. 785; (75) 57; (79)
    bacterial, (75) 358; (77) 792.
                                                          Tex. 62.
                                                      New South Wales, (75) 58, 358.
    bacterial, in Formosa, (74) 852.
                                                      New York, (74) 211; (79) U.S.D.A. 638.
    bacterial, progress in study, (74) 790.
                                                      New Zealand, (75) 58.
    Belgium, (71) 200, 785.
                                                      nonparasitic, and organisms, index, (77)
    British, list of common names, (74) 47.
    caused by nematodes, control, (74) 787.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 198.
    Ceylon, (75) 208.
                                                      northern Kivu, (71) 329.
    Colorado, (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
                                                      notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 201, 599; (80) U.S.D.A.
    control, (75) Mont. 687; (80) 405.
                                                         204, 782.
                                                      Ohio, (77) .U.S.D.A. 794.
    control by resistant varieties, (77) 793.
                                                      ornamentals due to soil-infesting organisms.
    control by spraying, (78) 354; (79) Tenn.
       204.
                                                          (79) Mass. 490.
    control by vapor spray, (80) 496.
                                                      outbreaks, uncontrolled, progressive intensifi-
                                                          cation, (77) 64.
    control methods, (74) Minn. 50.
                                                      parasitic, (80) N.C. 56.
    control, new development in mechanical
        equipment, (74) 868.
                                                      production of resistant strains and varieties.
                                                          (80) Md. 780.
    control, unusual methods, (80) 204, 496.
                                                      recent fluctuations in U.S., (77) 793.
    crop losses, (77) U.S.D.A. 492; (80) 493.
    Cyprus, (74) 647.
                                                      records by host plants, (79) P.R.Col. 635.
                                                      relation to bacteriophage, (78) 639.
    Danish work and publications of past half
       century, (76) 636.
                                                      relation to insects, (75) 687; (79) 72.
    Delaware, (75) 856, 857.
                                                      relation to root pressure, (76) 339.
                                                      relation to soil deficiencies, (74) 616.
    development, effect of weather conditions,
        (78) 638.
                                                      reporter, index to supplements, (79) U.S.D.A.
    effect on variability of yields, (77) 342.
                                                          202.
                                                      resistance, (79) 496.
   Egypt, (74) 498.
                                                      resistance and acquired immunity, (72) 789.
   epidemics, development, (74) Minn. 50.
```

```
Flant(a)-Continued.
                                                   Plant(s)-Continued.
 diseases-continued.
                                                     diseases-continued.
    resistance, breeding for, (74) 786.
                                                         role of insects in transmission, (80) 798.
                                                         studies, (72) Mo. 488; (76) 805.
    resistance, mechanism, (73) 189.
    resistance role of amino acids and phenolic
                                                         supplementary bibliography, (74) P.R.Col.
        compounds, (76) 485.
                                                           498.
    scasonal notes, (78) 638.
                                                         textbook, (78) 791.
                                                         thrips as vectors, (74) 517.
    seasonal survey, (71) 49.
    seed- and soil-borne, treatments, (79) Fla. 488.
                                                         with host index, (80) P.R.Col. 637.
    seed-borne, in Estonia, (73) 188.
                                                     diseased....
    seed-borne, manual for determination, (80)
                                                       materials,
                                                                  preparation for photographing,
                                                           (78) 492.
    seedling, in Midwest nurseries, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                       physiology, (76) 803.
        53.
                                                     distribution-
    severity in Washington in 1932, (71) Wash.
                                                       and collections, (76) 12.
                                                       in Sonoran Desert, relation to freezing
        200.
    situation
              in
                   Massachusetts.
                                     relation
                                                           weather, (80) 448.
        weather, (79) U.S.D.A. 633.
                                                       relation to life forms, (73) 21.
                                                     drift of potassium and calcium with age, (72)
    South Africa, revised list, (71) 329.
    South Australia, (71) 649.
                                                           594.
    southern California, (77) U.S.D.A. 53,
                                                     drought reistance--
    specimens received and diagnosed, tabulation
                                                       effect of methods of plant hardening, (78)
        and discussion of causes, (20) 204.
    Staten Island, N.Y.; (77) US.D.A. 53.
                                                       method for study, (71) 177.
    studies, (74) 498; (80) Idaho 56.
                                                     east African-
    survey. (73) Wash. 55, 488; (75) S.C. 53
                                                       insecticidal properties, (73) 208; (76) 860;
        Wash. 58, Conn.[NewHaven] 356, N.J.
                                                           (79) 73.
        638; (77) Iowa 200, Wash. 344, Con i
                                                       virus diseases, (76) 194.
        [NewHaven] 636, P.R.Col. 795; (78)
P.R.Col. 346; (79) Tex. 62, Wash. 343
                                                     eaten by California mule deer, (77) 653.
                                                     ecology, (79) 608.
       Iowa 489.
                                                       studies published in unexpected places, (75)
    survey, Everglades, (72) Fla. 347.
                                                           180.
    survey, Massachusetts, (71) U.S.D.A. 199:
                                                     economic-
        (77) U.S.D.A. 636.
                                                       soil requirements, (80) U.S.D.A. 160.
    survey, Puerto Rico. (72) P.R. 195.
                                                       treatise, (72) 165.
    survey, southwest Texas. (78) U.S.D.A. 637
                                                     effect of-
    Tennessee, relation to weather, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                       Azotobacter on yield, (71) 598.
                                                       carbon monoxide, (74) 465.
    treatise, (71) 784; (73) 54.
                                                       dew formation, (71) 609.
   typical, analysis from quarantine standpoint,
                                                       fuel oil. (75) 188.
        (77) 199.
                                                       light on growth, flowering, rooting, and bud-
    United States, (75) U.S.D.A. 54; (77) 198.
                                                          ding, (76) 765.
                                                       low concentrations of gases, apparatus for
    United States, crop losses, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                           study, (79) 609.
       211. 645.
   United States in 1933. (73) U.S.D.A. 185.
                                                       radio waves, (71) N.J. 665.
                                                       subjection to light and dark prior to treat-
   varietal resistance, nature, (74) Minn. 50.
                                                           ment with growth substances, (75) 456.
   virus-
                                                       sulfureous mineral waters, (75) 317.
      anatomical aspects, (80) 497.
     and concentration of virus. (76) Mo. 636
                                                       transpiration on absorption and distribution
     bibliography, (72) 490, 790; (78) 639.
                                                           of mineral salts in, (76) 458.
     future of research, (76) 494.
                                                     electrical-
                                                       phenomena, cause, (75) 456.
     histology of necrotic lesions, (77) 56.
     host index, (74) P.R.Col. 498; (76) P.R.
                                                       transport theory, (77) 460.
       487.
                                                     embryos-
                                                       growth in vitro, (78) 601.
     in Kwangtung Province. (76) 195.
     index of vectors, (74) P.R.Col. 499; (7)
                                                       immature pieces, growth into complete plants,
        P.R.Col. 487; (80) P.R.Col. 637.
                                                           (76) 315.
                                                       response to ascorbic acid, (80) 170.
     insect vectors, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 820; (77)
                                                     ericaceous, rooting response to auxin treat-
       659, 793.
                                                           ments, (80) 200.
     mechanism of transmission by insect vec-
                                                     erosion-control, propagation, (79) Iowa 478.
       tors, (80) 798.
                                                     evapotranspiration losses, laboratory measure-
      of East Africa, (74) 49, 792; (76) 194.
                                                           ment, (79) 309.
     physiology, (74) 648.
                                                    excretions, formation, development, and com-
      pioneers in study, (79) 62.
      recent advances in studies, (78) 72.
                                                           position, (74) 763.
                                                     explorers of Kansas, lives and works, (75) 179.
     records in Puerto Rico, (76) P.R.Col. 487.
                                                     extracts-
      relation to insects, (71) 56.
                                                       amino nitrogen in, determination, (74) 154.
     ring symptom, (75) Ky. 790.
```

```
Plant(s)-Continued.
Plant(s)-Continued.
                                                     green-continued.
 extracts-continued.
                                                       nitrogen nutrition, (77) 28.
    filtering, (74) 591.
                                                       vitamin D in, (72) 887.
    in animal nutrition, (77) 876.
  fasciation and etiology, (75) Tex. 57.
                                                     greenhouse
                                                       artificial light and reduction of day length.
  fatty tissues, pigments, (78) 521.
                                                           (75) Ohio 42.
  feeding-
    by injection of nutrient solutions, (71) 609.
                                                       control of environment, (72) 751.
    power for potassium in feldspar, (78) 592.
                                                       culture, (78) N.J. 177.
                                                       culture and nutrition, (72) N.J. 47.
    power, relation to straw, (77) Ill. 824.
  fertilizer needs, rapid chemical tests, (72) Ind.
                                                       effect of light, (75) Ohio 840.
        202.
                                                       effect of quantity and quality of light, (79)
                                                           Ind. 626.
  fiber-see Fiber (s).
  fish-poisoning, (72) U.S.D.A. 502.
                                                       effect of varying temperatures, (74) [N.Y.]
                                                           Cornell 781; (76) 800.
    insecticides, (74) 816.
    South America, classification, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                       fertilization, (73) Ohio 475.
                                                       flowering, nutritional deficiencies, (80) 774.
        635.
  floral morphology, review of research, (74) 319.
                                                       photoperiod and light intensity requirements,
  floral organs, cuticular relief and epidermal
                                                           (75) Ind. 773.
                                                       photoperiod effects on blooming, (78) Ind.
        differentiation, (73) 757.
  Florida, collection and preservation of speci-
                                                           177.
                                                       potted, culture, (78) Ohio 488.
        mens, (77) Fla. 25.
  flowering-
                                                       reaction to gas in atmosphere and soil, (77)
    and ferns of central Pennsylvania, (79) 608.
                                                           Mich. 758.
    chlorosis, control with iron salts, (77) Ohio
                                                       supplementary light from lamp types, (74)
                                                           Ohio 686; (77) 45.
                                                     growing-
    incidence and losses by curly top, (75) Idaho
                                                       humidity- and temperature-control cabinet.
        637.
    of Nebraska, analysis and keys, (78) 597.
                                                           (77) 473.
                                                       in solution and sand cultures, methods, (78)
    photoperiodic effects, (77) Ohio 634.
                                                           N.J. 599.
    propagation, (79) N.C. 48.
    self-sterility in, cytological phenomena, (77)
                                                       in water culture, iron supply, (75) 317.
                                                       in water culture, methods, (79) Calif. 190.
    taxonomy and physiology, (79) [N.Y.]Corn-
                                                       in water culture, water absorption with re-
                                                           spect to wind changes, (77) 461.
        nell 48.
                                                       indoors, treatise, (79) 57.
    temperature as factor, (72) 182.
                                                       with artificial light, (78) Kans. 44.
    value of cloth houses, (75) Ohio 840.
    variety tests, (79) N.Mex. 48.
                                                     grown in-
    water requirements, (73) Ohio 475.
                                                       same soil, comparative boron content, (76)
  foliar diagnosis, (79) 28.
                                                           16.
  food-
                                                       same soil, comparative sulfur and nitrogen
    available, seasonal fluctuation, (77) N.J. 478.
                                                           content, (76) 170.
    constituents of miscellaneous materials, analy-
                                                       same soil, comparative sulfur and phosphorus
                                                           content, (75) 817; (76) 169, 770.
        ses, (76) N.Y.State 4.
    materials, oxalic acid in, (71) 127.
                                                       toxic concentrations of boron, histological
    minor, significance, (74) 462.
                                                           characteristics, (73) 808.
    of depidopterous larvae, (73) 642.
                                                     growth-
                                                       acceleration by agents not nuclear nutrient
  for wildlife utilization and erosion control, (74)
        U.S.D.A. 511.
                                                           materials, (78) 171.
  forcing with electric lights, (78) Ind. 48.
                                                       action of ethylene, (80) 744.
  freezing-
                                                       action of materials of estrogenic nature.
    injury, role of frost lines, (71) 800.
                                                            (76) 601.
    prevention, (76) 15.
                                                       action of minor elements, (76) 459.
                                                       analysis and hormones, (80) 462.
    resistance, effect of radioactivity, (75) 314.
    resistance, factors affecting, (75) 313.
                                                       and injury on peat and muck soils, role of
  frost injury, mechanism, (80) 601.
                                                           special elements, (72) Fla. 347.
                                                       and radioactivity, (78) 759.
and soil bacteria, interrelation, (78) 18.
  genetics-
    bibliographical monograph, (72) 309.
    bibliography, (71) U.S.D.A. 456.
                                                       and soil conditions, treatise, (77) 588.
    physiology, and pathology, underlying prin-
                                                       and transpiration, effect of wind velocities.
        ciples, (78) U.S.D.A. 460.
                                                            (75) 182.
  geotropism in, (78) 464.
                                                       and vitamins, (76) 460.
  germinating, flavin ensyme systems in, (75)
                                                       atomic dynamics, (76) 313.
                                                        cambial, actuation by pure hormones, (74)
        25.
  grafted, and chimeras, disease relations, (77)
                                                           765.
        687.
                                                       dew as factor, (72) 740.
                                                        effect of-
    assimilatory mechanism, effect of intense
                                                         boron, (78) P.R.Col. 758.
       light, (75) 181.
                                                         boron and manganese on, (79) N.J. 801.
```

Plant(s)-Continued.

growth-continued.

regulators-continued.

concentration and nutrient deficiencies,

Plant(s)-Continued.

growth-continued.

effect of-continued.

crude benzene, (76) 460.

```
day length and artificial illumination, (77)
                                                      (79) 175.
                                                    conduction, (76) 769.
  different kinds of light and radiation, (76)
                                                    correlative inhibitory effect, (77) 759.
                                                    determination, (79) 175.
  earth rays, (78) 28.
                                                    determination methods, accuracy, (76) 600.
 follicular and other hormones, (75) 185.
                                                    determination of physiological activity, use
  heteroauxin applied to soil and plants,
                                                      of green-tissue test objects, (80) 318.
                                                    effect of light and dark on responses of
  lead, (76) 459.
                                                      plants, (78) 317.
                                                    effect on algae, (78) 604.
effect on fungi, (76) W.Va. 804.
  legumes and nitrogen-fixing organisms,
    (78) Kans. 18; (80) Kans. 788.
                                                    effect on growth of protozoa, (79) 460.
 light, (75) 409.
  puddled soils, (80) Ariz. 18.
                                                    effect on propagation of Daphne cuttings,
  thallium, (76) U.S.D.A. 459.
                                                      (78) 342.
 variation in soil moisture, (78) Ohio 835.
                                                    effect on root development of shrub, (78)
 vitamin C, (75) 25.
                                                      761.
essential chemical elements, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                    effect on rooting response of cuttings, (75)
   610.
                                                      318; (78) 316.
hormones see also Hormones, plant; Plant
                                                    extracting from pigmented tissues, (79)
   growth regulators.
hormones, (75) 462; (76) 600, 601.
                                                    for mitosis, demonstration, (77) 759.
 and cell division, (75) 185.
                                                    from soil, absorption and movement, (76)
 and mineral nutrition, (77) 758.
                                                      814.
 chemical nature, (75) 185.
                                                    histological reactions of bean plants, (78)
 effects of ethylene, (74) 765.
                                                      602
 in shoots, production and distribution, (77)
                                                    in crown-gall development, (77) 197.
   758.
                                                    in plants, (76) 600, 601; (80) 318.
 mitotic and cell-stretching, (77) 759.
                                                    in terminal shoots of Nicotiana, relation
 pea test, (72) 457.
                                                      to light, (79) 175.
 role in production of intumescences on
                                                    inactivation by light, (77) 759.
   poplar leaves, (77) 651.
                                                    measuring effectiveness, (79) 176.
 theory, significance, (75) 185.
                                                    methods for study, (78) 152.
in association with micro-organisms, pure-
                                                    of auxin and bios groups, (74) 467; (80)
   culture technique for studies, (72) 630.
                                                      318.
in cloth houses, (72) 327.
                                                    of group A, quantitative determination,
in sand cultures, (78) N.J. 163.
                                                       (78) 6.
increase, relation to march of temperature.
                                                    or hormones, relation to horticultural prac-
    (71) 22.
                                                      tices, (76) 788.
modified culture jar, (74) 820.
                                                    paste tests, (72) 458.
on Coastal Plain soils, (78) 160.
                                                    physiological analysis, (74) 764.
on Everglades solls, effect of green manure,
                                                    produced by Raphanus sativus seedlings,
    (78) Fla. 168.
                                                       (78) 816.
patterns developed from immature embryos
                                                    relation to mechanism of radiation action
   in artificial culture, (79) 459.
                                                      on, (79) 27.
photoperiodic stimulation by artificial light,
                                                    relation to rest period in fruit trees, (79)
    (79) 167.
                                                      604.
regulator(s)-see also Auxin(s); Plant growth
                                                    research, (79) 26, 459.
   bormones.
                                                    response to combined effect of light and
  accessory, relation to heavy metals, (75)
                                                      gravity, (80) 461.
    462.
                                                    sulfanilamide and other chemicals, (79)
 accessory, role in plant growth, (78) 601.
                                                      462.
  activity, relation to vernalization, (80)
                                                    synthetic, relation of environment and
    Md. 789,
                                                      physical properties to growth reaction,
  aid to rooting, (80) U.S.D.A. 767.
                                                       (80) 819.
  analytical review, (80) 599.
                                                    tropic responses of leafy plants, (80) 171.
  and controls, (79) 608.
                                                    use in propagation, (77) Ohio 684.
 and development of crown gall, (79) 687.
                                                    use in rooting of greenwood cuttings, (79)
  and geotropism, (78) 464.
                                                      628.
  and root formation, (79) 460.
                                                  relation to boron and iodine, (77) Ky. 757.
  and storage organs, correlation effect, (77)
                                                  relation to cations in adsorption complex,
                                                       (77) 160.
 applied to tomato ovaries, (80) 485.
                                                  relation to insecticides, (76) 178.
  chemistry and application, treatise, (80)
                                                  relation to ion absorption, (72) N.J. 26:
 comparative effectiveness of acids, esters,
                                                  relation to iron, manganese, and copper,
   and salts, (78) $17.
                                                       (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
```

```
Plant(s)-Continued.
Plant(s)-Continued.
 growth-continued.
                                                    improvement-continued.
    relation to manganese, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                      and development of genetics, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                          20.
        764
    relation to minerals in soil, (75) S.C. 16.
                                                      project, international, report, (72) 756.
    relation to vitamin Bi, (80) 322.
                                                    in winter, artificial illumination, relation to
   relation to wave-length balance, (79) 167.
                                                         day length, (77) 168.
                                                    incoming and outgoing, inspection and ento-
   response to calcium in calcium sulfate and
                                                         mological and pathological interceptions,
        dolomitic limestone, (75) S.C. 37.
   response to indole-3-n-propionic acid, (73)
                                                          (75) 208.
        758; (79) 26.
                                                    Indian fiber, studies, (76) 826.
    response to temperature, (77) 49.
                                                    indicators relating to silviculture in Japan,
   role of rarer elements, (73) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                          (73) 188.
                                                    induced mutations in, genetic nature, (71) 29,
    substances-see Auxin(s); Plant growth hor-
                                                         Mo. 30.
       mones; Plant growth regulator(s).
                                                    induced tropisms by application of growth
    under continuous illumination, (78) 462.
                                                         regulators, (80) 1712
    vitamin B<sub>1</sub> as factor, (77) 760.
                                                    inflow of nutrients into, relation to photosyn-
 hair development, effect of nutrition factors.
                                                         thesis, (78) 600.
                                                    injection for diagnostic and curative purposes,
        (75) 461.
 Hampshire County, W.Va., list, (79) 177.
                                                          (80) 496.
 hardened, root development, (79) Mass. 479.
                                                    injurious, biological control, (72) 807.
 hardiness, (78) N.H. 455.
                                                    injury by-
                                                      cicadas, (72) 362.
    predicting, dye-absorption test for, (78)
       N.H. 190; (79) 168.
                                                      drip to soluble zinc sulfate following sulfur
    relation to growth, organic-nitrogen frac-
                                                         burning in glasshouses, (73) 622.
                                                      insects, varietal resistance, (74) [N.Y.]
       tions, and buffer capacity. (74) 318.
                                                          Cornell 809.
   tests, technique, (73) 765.
  hardy, handling, (79) Mass. 479.
                                                      mercury and compounds, (71) 170.
 Hawaiian, poisons in, chemical nature, (73)
                                                    insecticidal, studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 655; (78)
                                                         P.R. 512, U.S.D.A. 659; (80) P.R. 511.
       Hawaii 125.
 heat treatment, portable chamber for, (77) 31.
                                                    insects injurious to leaves and blossoms, (76)
                                                          [N.Y.]Cornell 820.
 herbaceous perennials-
   effect of mulches for winter protection, (80)
                                                    inspection-
       774.
                                                      and quarantine, (784 U.S.D.A. 637.
   variety tests, (74) N.C. 44.
                                                      Netherlands, (73) 326.
 high mountain, perennial, protection by per-
                                                    intercepted importations, diseases, (74) 498.
       sistent foliage, (78) 22.
                                                    introduction, (79) P.R.Col. 627.
higher, and micro-organisms, competition, ef-
                                                      aims and objectives, U.S. Department of
       fect of lime, (78) Ala. 755.
                                                         Agriculture, (71) 170.
                                                      into Hawaii, (76) Hawaii 790.
 higher, mitochondria in life cycles, (77) 170.
 histology, relation to vernalization, (73) 602.
                                                    iodine in, (71) S.C. 13; (75) 15.
 homomorphic flowering, incompatibilities in,
                                                    iron availability for, (80) 26.
       genetics, (80) 29.
                                                    iron in, distribution, (72) 167.
 honey-producing, of State, survey, (74) N.C.
                                                    irradiation, (76) 256.
       67; (78) 219.
                                                    juices-
                                                      analyses, limitations as index to plant-nu-
 honey-yielding, of Palestine, (71) 229.
 hormones -- see Hormones, plant; Plant growth
                                                         trient needs, (78) 451.
                                                      expressing, cylinder and piston for, (75)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 76.
 horticultural, effect of zinc and other unusual
       minerals, (78) Fla. 177.
                                                      extraction, preparation of green plant mate-
 house, and care, (78) Kans. 198.
                                                         rial for, (74) 586.
                                                     non-sugar reducing substances in, (78) 750.
 hybridizing-
                                                      reducing sugars and sucrose in, micro-analy-
   beginnings, treatise, (74) 768.
                                                         sis, (71) 299.
   with remotely related species, effects, (72)
       598.
                                                     role in nutrition of laboratory animals, (78)
 hydrocyanic acid in, (80) 297.
                                                         Mo. 280.
 hydrogen-sulfide injury, (77) 494.
                                                    labels, weatherproof, (73) Ohio 483.
 immunity-
                                                   leaf energetics, significance of thermal emis-
                                                         sivity, (76) 12.
   acquired, (71) 48.
   and anticancer vaccinotherapy, (72) 636.
                                                   leaves, movements, mechanism of phototropic
                                                         variation in, (78) 24.
   biochemical factors, (78) 326.
   nature, (74) 787.
                                                   less common elements in, (77) 746.
   to sucking insects, insecticidally induced,
                                                   lice-see also Aphids; specific kinds.
                                                     on truck crops, (71) Tex. 810.
       (72) 656.
                                                     winter survival in Iowa, (71) 222.
   to viruses, acquisition, (75) Wis. 497.
 improvement-
                                                   life-
  *activities, (75) S.Dak. 629.
                                                     and sun rays, (71) 808.
```

Plant(s)-Continued.

```
Plant(s)-Continued.
 life-continued.
    forms and statistical plant geography, (73)
        21.
    relation to chemical factors of environment,
        (74) 468.
    role of less common elements, (71) 308.
    role of light, (75) 456.
  light-
    absorption, (77) 761.
    factor in physiological processes, (77) 26.
    field, and leaf pigments, (78) 312.
  lime, magnesia, and potash in, mathematical
        expression, (80) 27.
  long- and short-day-
    bibliography, (76) 461.
    photoperiodic response to filtered radiation,
        (77) 314.
    reproductive growth, effect of colored lights
        (75) [N.Y.]Cornell 26.
  longevity, (80) 178.
  magnesium requirements, (75) Mass. 444.
  manganese-
    in, effect of light intensity, (75) 755.
    requirements, (71) [N.Y.]Cornell 27.
    toxicity, (77) 757.
  marsh and aquatic, of U.S., check list, (77)
        U.S.D.A. 652.
  material--
    acetocarmin mounting media, (78) 311.
    analysis, methods, (76) Hawaii Sugar Plant-
        ers' 438; (77) Hawaii Sugar Planters'
        743.
    ascorbic acid in, determination by enzyme
         action, (78) 752.
    ashing, improved methods, (77) 295.
    ashing, standardized method, (75) 455.
    decomposition of lignin in, (77) 165.
    decomposition, preferential utilization of nitro
        gen forms, (72) 748.
    decomposition, production of mucus, (73) 9
    decomposition rate in soils, (76) 451.
    destruction of organic matter in. (75) 153
    differentiation and classification, ash picture
         in, (74) 469.
    imported for testing, (71) U.S.D.A. 611;
         (72) 166, 598; (73) 763; (74) 322, 765;
         (75) U.S.D.A. 607; (76) U.S.D.A. 311;
         (78) U.S.D.A. 22; (79) U.S.D.A. 463.
    killing for cryoscopic determinations, heating
         v. freezing methods, (74) 169.
    methods for determining certain elements in.
         (78) 446.
    miscellaneous, testing, (79) Fla. 478.
    sugar in, effect of storage in alcohol, (71)
         Ind. 147.
     transparent specimens, preparation, (75) 321.
     use of Feulgen technique with, (80) 789.
   medicinal and dietary, biological value, effect of
         soil, (78) 144.
   merchandizing, use of tin pots. (77) Mass. 782.
   meristems-
     development, relation of condensation reac-
         tions, (80) 24.
     differentiation, effect of photoperiods on blos-
         soming, (80) 24.
```

absorption of required supplementary ele

ments, (75) N.J. 601.

metabolism-

```
metabolism-continued.
  action of growth-promoting substances and
      β-indolylacetic acid, (76) 769.
  effect of exfloration, (74) 318.
  effect of iodacetate, (78) 318.
  studies, (74) 462.
migration of salts and water into xylem of
      roots, (80) 598.
mineral-
  absorption, correlation between inner and
      outer factors. (76) 770.
  composition, effects of radiation from quartz-
      mercury arc, (71) 170.
  content, (73) Kans. 13.
  deficiencies, symptoms, (74) Md. 611.
  nutrition, (79) 171.
Minnesota wild and cultivated, edible fruits
      from, (75) Minn. 785.
molybdenum in, determination, (74) 742.
monocotyledonous, immunity to root rot, (75)
      494; (79) 348.
mo.e efficient, (80) 405.
native, adaptability, (71) Tex. 810.
native and exotic, Region 8, value for soil
      conservation, (80) U.S.D.A. 466.
naturally cross-pollinated, improvement, (74)
      Conn.[New Haven] 332.
nectar secretion, relation to meteorological con-
      ditions, (73) Kans. 68.
neglected soil constituents affecting, (80) 165.
nematode diseases in British Columbia, (73)
      U.S.D.A. 186.
nitrogen-
  and phosphorus availability, new methods for
       determination, (73) 583.
  assimilation in various forms, (78) 318.
  deficiency, testing with diphenylamine, (75)
      Mass. 497.
  metabolism, biochemical methods for study,
      (77) 148.
  metabolism, review, (78) 25.
  nutrition, (74) 762.
nitrogenous constituents, biochemistry, (76) 456.
nitrous nitrogen available to, (74) Tex. 757.
nonwoody vascular, of Minnesota, field key,
      (80) 168.
nuclear division frequency, effect of ultraviolet
      rays, (76) 313.
nuclei, studies, (72) 593.
nutrients-
  availability, (79) 164.
  availability, relation to soil reaction, chart
      for teaching, (75) 473.
   available, microbiological tests, (76) Colo.
      446.
   chief, functions, (72) N.C. 304.
   deficiency symptoms, (75) Ohio 340, 472.
  effect, (73) Mass.. 611.
   essential, availability, effect of soil types,
       (79) 165.
   functions, (71) N.C. 808.
   in U.S., inventory and balance sheet, (75)
      N.J. 752.
  liberation from soil as affected by alfalfa,
       (78) Va. 306.
   mobilization in soil, (75) 171.
  needs, limitations of plant-juice analyses as
       index, (78) 451.
```

```
Plant(s)-Continued.
Plant(s)-Continued.
 nutrilites, studies, (74) 616.
                                                     ornamental-continued.
  nutrition-
                                                        diseases in Florida, (71) 487.
                                                        effect of 1985 cold wave in northern Idaho.
    active chemical factors in, simultaneous esti-
        mation, (75) 587.
                                                            (77) U.S.D.A. 58.
    and animal nutrition, treatise, (77) 878.
                                                        evergreens, on station grounds, (78) N.Y.
    and growth, (78) 805; (79) 599.
                                                           State 685.
   and growth, significance of trace elements,
                                                        experimental activities, (80) Ohio 192.
                                                        experimentally infected with curly top, (76)
        (80) 459.
   and nitrification process, (75) 174.
                                                            Calif. 818.
                                                        fertilizer requirements, (77) R.I. 783.
    and subsoil structure, (77) 164.
   bibliography, (80) 726.
                                                       flowering, naturally infected with curly top,
    disturbances due to chloride assimilation, (72)
                                                            (72) Calif. 348.
       Fla. 347.
                                                        forcing, (78) Kans. 42.
   effect of soil flora, (71) 27.
                                                       fragrance-supplying qualities, treatise, (77)
   function of soil humus, (78) 457.
                                                           841.
   fundamentals, (74) 485.
                                                       hardiness tests, (75) Fla, 626.
   iodine in, ( 78) Oreg. 755.
                                                       hardy herbaceous varieties, (79) Mass. 479.
   iron in, (78) 604.
                                                       in France, virus infecting, (78) 208.
   modern conception, (80) 310.
                                                       in New Jersey, new or unusual disease out-
                                                       breaks, (75) U.S.D.A. 55.
in Wichita Valley, (71) Tex. 43.
insects affecting, (72) N.J. 74, N.Y.State
   new materials in, (80) 620.
   physical properties of soils affecting, (78) 15.
   physiological studies, (76) 170; (78) 605.
   relation to mildew resistance, (75) 791.
                                                           654, Mont. 807; (78) Mich. 505, Conn.
   relation to soils, (80) U.S.D.A. 288.
                                                           [New Haven] 642; (74) 514; (75) Ohio
   relation to vitamin A, (71) Iowa 476.
                                                           874, 807; (76) Mich. 654, [N.Y.]Cornell
   role of mineral elements in, (76) 459.
                                                           820; (77) N.J. 506.
   role of minor elements in, (74) 615; (75)
                                                       introduced, winter injury, (75) Fla. 626.
       761; (77) 599; (80) 598.
                                                       native and introduced, propagation, (78) Fig.
   role of organic matter in. (74) 163, 164.
                                                           177.
   role of potassium in, (76) 15.
                                                       on station grounds, Pt. 3, deciduous trees,
   role of sulfur in, (78) Oreg. 13.
                                                           (80) N.Y.State 201.
 nutritional-
                                                       pests, (79) 219.
                                                       propagation, (75) Ohio 340; (78) Oreg. 781. resistance to freezing, (79) Ariz. 477.
   and edaphic problems, new approaches, (77)
       186.
   studies, automatic flow meter for drip solu-
                                                       Sclerotium stem rot, (72) 210.
       tions in, (74) 469.
                                                       seed germination, damping-off, and growth
 of different age, photoperiodic treatments, ef-
                                                          of seedlings, (80) Mass. 68.
                                                       soil and cultural requirements, (72) Calif.
      fectiveness, (80) 817.
 of maternal type, origin in interspecific hybri-
                                                          46.
      dizations, (72) 169.
                                                       spotted wilt, (78) 324; (76) Calif. 804.
 organic acids, (79) 171.
                                                       spotted wilt transmitted by onion thrips,
 organs, substances exosmosing from, analyses,
                                                           (78) 204.
                                                       spotted wilt virus disease, (72) Calif. 684.
studies, (71) 599, Tex. 773; (79) [N.Y.]
       (74) 768.
 ornamental-
   adaptation, (76) Tex. 476.
                                                           Cornell 60; (80) U.S.D.A. 192.
  cambium borers on, (78) N.J. 205.
                                                       susceptibility to root knot, (75) Fla. 223.
  chlorosis manganese sulfate for, (79) Fla.
                                                       testing and liming, (76) Tenn. 88.
      500.
                                                      testing for hardiness, (77) Mass. 782.
  elimbing and trailing on station grounds,
                                                      tests, (72) Hawaii 827; (73) N.J. 177; (75)
       (79) N.Y.State 682.
                                                           Alaska Col. 778, Tenn. 779; (77) Tenn.
  erown rot in New Jersey, (75) U.S.D.A. 686.
                                                          888, 788; (78) Pa. 482; (79) N.C. 48.
  culture, (72) N.J. 47; (74) Minn. 85; (78)
                                                          Ark. 882.
       Kans. 44.
                                                       unusual diseases of, (77) U.S.D.A. 498; (80)
  culture experiments, (77) 625; (79) Tex. 48.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 779.
  damping-off diseases, treatments, (78) Mass.
                                                      varieties, (75) Tex. 45.
      621.
                                                      varieties and propagation, (77) Fla. 48,
  damping-off of seedlings, control, (74) [N.Y.]
                                                           Alaska 782.
      Cornell 786.
                                                      varieties for landscaping, (80) Ark. 767.
  diseases, (78) 185, U.S.D.A. 791; (74) 498,
                                                      variety tests, (75) Fla. 626; (79) Tex. 48.
      U.S.D.A. 646; (76) U.S.D.A. 685; (77)
                                                      winter forcing, (75) R.I. 779.
      492, N.J. 498, U.S.D.A. 686; (78)
                                                      winter injury in New Jersey, (71) U.S.D.A.
      U.S.D.A. 491.
                                                          487.
  diseases caused by soil fungi, (71) Mass. 489;
      (75) 496; (77) Mass. 785.
                                                    osmotic values in, plasmolytic and erroscopic
                                                          determinations, (74) 761.
  diseases, control, (72) N.J. 60.
                                                    Palestinian, fauna, (72) 359.
  diseases, identification and control, (79) Iowa
      489.
                                                    parasites in ports of Brazil, (71) 200.
```

```
Plant(s)-Continued.
                                                  Plant(s)-Continued.
 pasture, carotene in, effect of storage, (80)
                                                    poisonous-continued.
       Idaho 85.
                                                      Arizona, (78) Ariz. 586.
 patents, new law and Patent Office practice,
                                                      Australia, (79) 389.
        (72) 182.
                                                      determination of toxicity, (71) 528.
                                                      device for forced feeding, (80) 540.
 pathogens-
   physiological races, keys, (77) Minn. 687.
                                                      North Australia, (72) 689.
   physiology, (80) 688.
                                                      range, (73) Nev. 98; (76) Nev. 243.
                                                      South Africa, (71) 528.
studies, (71) Tex. 837; (75) Tex. 103, Mont.
   seed-borne, detection, (75) Iowa 55; (79)
       Iowa 489.
   seed-borne, inactivation in soil, (80) 351.
                                                          637; (76) Tex. 533; (78) 247, 393.
                                                      symptoms and lesions produced, (71) 887.
   variability, (76) 494.
   yellow proteolytic bacterial, comparison, (76)
                                                       Tanganyika, (74) 540.
       IN.Y. ICornell 804.
                                                      to livestock, (71) U.S.D.A. 519; (72) Wyo.
 pathology-
                                                          881, U.S.D.A. 528, 689; (74) Calif. 896,
   and mycology in Japan, author index of pub-
                                                          U.S.D.A. 698, 697; (75) Fla. 690; (76)
U.S.D.A. 689; (77) Fla. 99; (79) 103,
       lications, (71) 201.
   aspects, (75) 858.
                                                          584; (80) 819.
   in fiction, (80) U.S.D.A. 850.
                                                      to livestock, Western Australia, (75) 255.
   new trends and old traditions, (79) 490.
                                                       Union of South Africa, toxicity, (72) 529;
   research at University of Philippines, (72)
                                                           (74) 254; (78) 100; (80) 539, 540.
       789.
                                                       Wyoming, activated by selenium, (72) 251.
   textbook, (78) 791.
                                                    pollination -- see Pollination.
    treatise, (73) 54.
                                                    potash deficiency symptoms, (75) Ind. 789.
   work of Cornell Station, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                    potassium absorption, (75) 598.
        60.
                                                    potted-
 perennial-
                                                       diseases, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 786; (76) 804.
    photoperiodism and frost resistance, (75) 313.
                                                       water-relations in, apparatus for study, (79)
   rings of cork in wood, (71) 610.
 permeability-see Permeability.
                                                     prairie, osmotic pressure and water content,
 pest(s)-
                                                           (75) 29.
    biological control, (77) 217.
                                                     production in heated and unheated frames.
    Connecticut laws, (76) Conn.[New Haven]
                                                           (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
                                                    products-
   handbook for Connecticut, (71) Conn.[New
                                                       living, fumigation with methyl bromide, (80)
       Haven] 328.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 794.
    intercepted at California plant-quarantine
                                                       sterilization, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
        inspection points, (74) 366.
                                                     propagation --
    symptomatic detection, importance in student
                                                       by cuttings, (72) Hawaii 182; (80) Md. 768.
       training, (74) 812.
                                                       by seedage, cuttage, layerage, and separa-
 phosphate concentration of solution cultures,
                                                           tion, (75) Mo. 197.
       effect, (75) 172.
                                                       developments, (74) 468.
 photoperiodic-
    effects in, relation to composition, (72) 456.
                                                       for possible erosion-control value, (75) Iowa
    perception in, locus and physiology, (79) 458.
                                                       from cuttings, use of auxins, (75) 818.
    response, effect of temperature and environ-
        mental factors, (77) 27; (79) 812, 458.
                                                       notes, (71) N.Y.State 475; (75) N.Y.State
    response, separation of types, (78) 600.
                                                           48; (79) Colo. 49, 599; (80) N.Y.State
    stimulus transfer in, (79) 167.
                                                           194.
 photoperiodically reacting, with different photic
                                                       stock and scion terminology, (80) 47.
        rations, behavior of plastic pigment in,
                                                       synthetic growth substances as aids, (80)
        (78) 171.
                                                           N.Y.State 620.
 photosynthesis—see Photosynthesis.
                                                       use of electrical bottom heat, (80) 620.
  phylogenetic taxonomy, (72) 80.
                                                       use of growth-promoting substances, (77)
 physiological responses, use for determining
                                                           Ohio 684.
    absorption and transport of synthetic growth
                                                     protection-
        substances, (75) 456.
                                                       and agricultural research, coordination in
 physiology-
                                                           East Africa, (72) 789.
   investigation, (74) Minn. 27.
                                                       by disinfection, fumigation, and spraying,
    laboratory, contributions, (79) Md. 807.
                                                           (77) 217.
    methods, treatise, (76) 768.
                                                       scientific principles, treatise, (77) 793.
    research at University of Philippines, (72)
                                                     protectors, types for transplanted muskmelons,
        598.
                                                           (75) Ark. 199.
    treatise, (74) 610; (76) 763; (80) 459, 596.
                                                     quality, electrometric determination, (75) 459;
  pigments see Pigmentation; Pigments.
                                                           (77) 28.
 polannous—ese also Livestock; specific animals
                                                     quantitative mineral nutrient requirements,
```

(77) 314.

and plants.

and injurious, of Colorado, (76) Colo. 97.

```
Plant(s)-Continued.
                                                  Plant(s)-Continued.
                                                    roots-continued.
 quarantine-
                                                      elimination of mineral substances, (76) 815.
    and inspection work, developments in Can-
                                                      interactions, (78) 464.
        ada, (76) 64.
    and pest control problems, Mexico and U.S.,
                                                      resistance as cause for absorption lag, (79)
        (78) 69.
    basis, (71) 67.
                                                    rotenone-containing-
    enforcements against blister rust and cereal
                                                      composition, relation to insecticidal effective-
        rusts, (74) U.S.D.A. 785.
                                                          ness, (73) 845.
    Federal, in effect January 1, 1934, (71)
                                                      evaluation, (74) 665; (77) 363.
       U.S.D.A. 320.
                                                    rubber-producing -
                                                      development, (74) U.S.D.A. 635.
   inspection points of California, disease in-
                                                      tests, (76) U.S.D.A. 625; (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
        terceptions, (71) 49.
   legislation, review and reform, (76) 339.
                                                    running out, senility and propagation prob-
   pertaining to subtropical fruit insects, (80)
                                                          lems, (76) 47.
       226.
                                                    salt nutrition, (78) 464.
   recent trends, (71) 482.
                                                    salt tolerance at various temperatures, (80)
   value, (71) 487.
                                                          598.
   work in British Columbia, (78) 642.
                                                    sand and water culture technique. (80) N.Dak.
 radiation phenomena, (75) 458.
                                                          746.
 radium assimilation, (72) 589.
                                                    sand culture, (79) Conn.[New Haven] 832.
 range-see Range plants.
                                                    san-
 rating of resistance or susceptibility to Phy-
                                                      and juice, studies, (71) 172.
       matotrichum root rot, (76) Tex. 642.
                                                      and tissue, concentration of solutes and esti-
 reactibility to growth substance, effect of light,
                                                          mation of bound water, (76) 765.
       (76) 318.
                                                      conductivity measurements, (80) 465.
 reactions to ultraviolet light, (75) 27.
                                                      effect of external factors, (71) 23.
 regeneration, (71) 25.
                                                      phosphorus and buffer capacity, (74) 313.
   regeneration and germination, effect of as-
                                                    Leedlings-
       corbic acid and certain indole deriva-
                                                      stimulation by organic matter, (77) 599.
       tives, (78) 466.
                                                      use for determining nutrient deficiences of
 relation to-
                                                          soil, (73) R.I. 586.
   environment, (71) Ariz. 757.
                                                      volatile products from, leaf epinasty tests,
   organic matter in soils, (80) N.J. 738.
                                                          (80) 463.
   soil moisture, (72) 18.
                                                      wick culture with different rates of water.
 relative hardiness to freezing, effect of culture
                                                          flow, (78) 313.
       at low temperatures, (71) N.H. 464.
 reproduction in, effect of length of day, (76)
                                                    selenium---
                                                      absorption, relation to sulfate, (80) 745.
      Mo. 625.
 research, results for 1937, (79) 599.
                                                      absorption, resulting toxicity to animals,
 residues, decomposition-
                                                          (78) 604.
   associative and antagonistic relation, (77)
                                                     in, relation to occurrence in soils, (77) 755.
                                                     in, toxicity to aphids, (76) 829.
       24.
   rate, (79) 590.
                                                    smescence in, retarding, effects of nitrogen,
 resistance to parasites, effect of boron, (75)
                                                          (80) Vt. 204.
       256.
                                                    septorioses, studies, (72) 210.
 resistant or tolerant to insects, development
                                                    serology, critical review, (77) 601; (78) 758.
       of strains, (80) U.S.D.A. 795.
                                                    sex in, (74) 618.
 resources, use, (80) 405.
                                                    sexual process in, nature, (74) 619.
 response to-
                                                    sexual reproduction, relation to carotenoid pig-
   day length and temperature, (75) 755.
                                                         ments, (72) 749.
   growth substances, effect of light and dark,
                                                    shipments, freed from discuses and pests, (72)
       (78) 317.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 74.
   hormonelike substances, (79) 26.
                                                    shoot, suction force, effect of atmospheric
   localized applications of chemical agents,
                                                         humidity, (78) 24.
       (75) 456, 461.
                                                    short-day--
   temperature, (79) 838.
                                                     determination of date of bud formation. (79)
 rest period, factors affecting, (71) 170.
                                                          222
 rock-
                                                     development, effect of light induction, (77)
   less well-known in Ohio (79) Ohio 340.
                                                          459.
   North American, (78) 844.
                                                   sociology, statistical problems, (74) 469.
   resistant to cold, heat, and drought, (78)
                                                   solutes in, translocation, (72) 594.
       Ohio 488.
   treatise, (74) 644.
                                                   southern blight, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                   southern Florida, epiphytotic of algal spot on,
   weatherproof labels, (78) Ohio 483.
                                                          (75) U.S.D.A. 789.
 role of microelements in, (79) 601.
 roots-see also Root(s).
                                                   species-
   and soil colloids, contact effects, (80) 468.
                                                     effects of meteorological factors. (76) 12.
```

```
Plant(s)-Continued.
                                                  Plant(s)-Continued.
 species-continued.
                                                    tissues-continued.
    important, on pastures and abandoned farm
                                                      development and composition, relation to
        land in Great Plains after prolonged
                                                          assimilation of nitrate compared with
        droughts, (80) U.S.D.A. 758,
                                                          ammonium nitrogen, (79) N.J. 308.
                                                      differential growth, (80) 744.
    natural selection in, (79) 619.
  stain for difficult material, (73) 24.
                                                      double freezing point, (79) 607.
  starch in, determination, (77) 744.
                                                      formation of chlorine-containing \beta-glucoside
  stem(s)---
                                                          from, (79) 605.
    and leaf anatomy, effect of supplemental
                                                      freezing-point depression, effect of certain
        light, (77) 169.
                                                          variables, (80) 601.
    elongation and expansion of leaves, effect
                                                      green, inorganic phosphate in as measure
        of water and light, (75) 185.
                                                          of phosphate availability. (73) 19.
                                                      growth and dry-weight production under
    flowering, anatomical characteristics.
        601
                                                          vapor lamps, (74) 467.
                                                      inorganic elements in, microdetermination.
    inoculation with Bacterium solanacearum.
        (78) 202.
                                                          (76) 372.
    tissue development, relation to organ size,
                                                      intensity of removal of metals from, (79)
        (77) 762.
                                                          171
    stimulation of lateral buds, (76) Mo. 625.
                                                      intercellular spaces, (71) 170.
  stock and scion, metabolic interrelation, (71)
                                                      internal gases, determination, (77) 596.
                                                      iron determination in, modifications of bi-
    subirrigation method of supplying nutrient
                                                          pyridine method, (75) 743.
        solutions, (76) 789.
                                                      isolated, oxygen uptake, (78) 601.
    substance, assimilation of inert matter by,
                                                      isolation and determination of starch in.
                                                          (79) 9.
        (75) 318.
  subtropical-
                                                      killing by freezing, mode, (76) 789.
    fruit resistance to low winter temperatures.
                                                      living, killed, and injured, determination,
        (72) 627,
                                                          (75) 758.
    rooting, use of heteroauxin, (80) 25.
                                                      malic acid in, determination, (74) 447.
  succession relation to-
                                                      meristematic, culture, (80) 171.
    grassland management in Japan, (73) 183.
                                                      method for imbedding without dehydration,
                                                          (74) 470.
    grazing, (71) 464.
  sulfur in, determination, Benedict-Denis v.
                                                      minor element constituents, tests, (79) 154.
        Parr bomb method, (78) 750.
                                                      nitrogen determination in, (73) Ky. 744:
                                                          (75) 742: (76) 152.
  superior germ plasm in, editorial, (77) 737.
  surfaces, expanding, spray application, (78)
                                                      nitrogenous constituents, aqueous extracts,
        Pa. 509.
                                                          (74) 587.
  suspected, feeding trials, (79) Tex. 103.
                                                      organic acids of, determination, (74) 295.
  synthesis of--
                                                      oxalacetic acid in, significance, (80) 323.
    carotene from carotenoids, (75) Wis. 564.
                                                      penetration by aphids, dioxan schedule for
                                                          study, (79) 30.
    fats, (80) 26.
                                                      pH determination, range indicator method,
  temperatures-
    and thermal emissivity, relation, (72) 595.
                                                          (77) 596.
    recording with multithermograph, (78) 311
                                                      phosphatase activity of juice after chloro-
    within bags, effect of materials and colors,
                                                          hydrin treatment, (80) 169.
        (72) 770.
                                                      potassium in, determination, (79) Ohio 586.
                                                      reaction to soft-rot bacteria, (72) 631.
  testing
          for insecticidal
                               properties,
                                             (78)
        U.S.D.A. 626.
                                                      spermatophyte, cultures, (75) 456.
  thermal relations, (77) 761.
                                                      stability of carotene in. (80) 83.
                                                      unfreezable and freezable water equilibrium
  tissues-
                                                      during subzero temperatures, (75) 184. vitamin C in, (71) 137; (73) 885.
    acids in, determination, (74) 587.
    affected by viruses, cytology, (72) 58.
                                                      zone lines in, (71) 214: (76) 807.
    ammonia and amide-nitrogen determination
        in, (75) 158.
                                                    toxicant, new, in foodstuffs, (74) 82, 878, 526;
    ascorbic acid in, state, (77) 426.
                                                          (76) 245.
                                                      effect of reproduction in rats, (76) 670.
    ascorbigen in, (80) 713.
                                                    toxicity of compound for, measurement, (79)
    bleaching and clearing methods, (79) 177.
    combined ascorbic acid in, (78) 892; (79)
                                                          815.
                                                    toxicology in South Africa, (73) 239.
    coumarin in, determination, (74) 587.
                                                    translocation in, (80) 597.
                                                      of mineral elements, (78) 604.
    cultures, defined, (78) 169.
                                                      of solutes, (73) 594; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
    cultures from hormone point of view, (76)
                                                          764; (77) 768.
        212.
    cytological study, nuclear crushing method,
                                                    transpiration-see Transpiration.
        (75) 754.
                                                    tropical-
    desiccation, effect of spray materials, (71)
                                                      crops, diseases and pests, (80) 789.
```

diseases, (74) 787.

Ohio 649.

```
Plant(s)-Continued.
                                                    Plant(s)-Continued.
  tropical-continued.
                                                     virus(es)-continued.
    horticultural, notes, (75) Hawaii 889. photosynthesis, (74) 15, 16, 17.
                                                        irradiation with monochromatic light. (71)
                                                            482; (76) 50.
  troubles, diagnosis with diphenylamine, (75)
                                                        particle diameter, (74) 649.
                                                        physicochemical study, (71) Ind. 200.
        689; (76) 152.
                                                        preparation of gradocol membranes for study.
  tumors-
    and estrus hormone, (75) 62.
from inoculation of Bacterium tumefaciens
                                                            (76) 485.
                                                        problem, (75) 208.
        into embryos and young plants culti-
                                                        production of primary lesions by, effect of
        vated aseptically, (76) 806.
                                                            environment, (75) 854.
    problem, relation to mutation, (71) 881.
                                                        purified, electrophoretic studies, (72) 629.
    treatment with mitogenetic rays emitted by
                                                        relation, serological evidence, (78) 324.
                                                        research, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
        mosquito, (76) 806.
  ultraviolet radiation, (77) Pa. 26.
                                                        resolution from American Phytopathological
                                                            Society, (79) 208.
  under cloth enclosure, studies, (77) 49; (80)
                                                        review, (76) 194.
        Ohio 774.
                                                        separation by chemical means, (79) 208; (80)
  undesirable, eradication, (78) Kans. 31; (78)
                                                            495.
        25
                                                        serological studies, (71) 202; (75) 354; (77)
  use of water-insoluble phosphates, (71) 754.
                                                            196; (78) 498.
  used by Australian aborigines as food, chemi-
                                                        strains, separation and analysis by precipitin
        cal composition, (71) 721.
                                                            tests, (76) 840.
  useful to-
                                                        thermal inactivation rates, (80) 687.
    man, treatise, (78) 597.
                                                        transmission, mechanism, (76) 805.
    waterfowl, distribution and ecology, (75)
                                                      treatise, (75) 790.
vitamin K in, (80) 567.
        Iowa 24.
  valuable-
                                                      water-
    for wildlife utilization and erosion control,
                                                        intake, relation to temperature, (77) 170.
        (76) U.S.D.A. 600.
                                                        relations, (75) 459.
    native to Texas, (78) Tex. 598.
                                                        requirements, (73) Minn. 779.
  value of silicon, aluminum, and chlorine for,
                                                      wild and cultivated, host susceptibility to root
        (79) 457.
                                                            knot, (73) Fla. 186.
  variegated, morphology, (78) 808.
                                                      wilting, relation to water-supplying and water-
  varietal resistance to insect attacks,
                                                            absorbing power of soil, (77) 589.
        [N.Y.]Cornell 807.
                                                      wilting substance, (71) 25.
  variety tests, separating generalized interac-
                                                      wind- v. animal-pollinated, studies, (77) 456.
        tion into compounds, (80) 610.
                                                      wound hormones, (79) 460.
" vascular-
                                                        traumatin, chemical and physiological study,
    bundles in, method of tracing path, (77) 792.
                                                            (79) 607.
    morphology, treatise, (76) 764.
                                                      yields and chemical composition, effect of lime.
    spiral systems, (80) 316.
                                                            (78) 165.
    sporophytes, morphology and phylogeny, (74)
                                                      young, culturing in aseptic media for study
        788.
                                                            of tumors obtained by inoculation with
    systems, technique study, (80) 171.
                                                            Bacterium tumefaciens, (76) 806.
  vegetation period, regulation of length, (78)
                                                    Plant Breeding Station, Wales, organization and
        22.
                                                            work, (73) 171.
  virus(es)-
                                                    Plant Industry, Bureau of-
    affecting legumes, identification, (75) 62.
                                                      activities, directory, (75) U.S.D.A. 876.
    and organisms, visualizing distinction, (74)
                                                      report of Chief, (74) U.S.D.A. 782.
        849.
                                                    Plant Quarantine Act, enforcement, (71) 67.
    antigenicity, (78) 624; (74) 791.
                                                    Plantain(s)-
    classification, (78) 192, 790; (76) 840.
                                                      beetle, notes, (76) 824.
    concentration, relation to number of lesions produced, (78) 791.
                                                      buckhorn, control, (80) Ohio 182.
                                                     diseases, (79) P.R.Col. 685.
    descriptive key, (78) 488.
                                                        in British Guiana, (75) 857.
    diseases, (72) 197.
                                                     Panama disease, control, (71) 213.
    diseases, immunity problem, (76) 194.
                                                      stem weevil, control, (72) 808.
    effects of chemicals, (74) $58.
                                                      varieties and fertilizers, (79) P.R.Col. 427.
    factors affecting, (75) Mo. 56.
                                                      variety tests, (72) P.R. 182.
    identification in field, (77) 792.
                                                    Plantation operations of landlords and tenants,
    infected, deamination in, (74) 649.
                                                            (77) Ark. 555.
    infectivity, effect of insect juices, (80) 685.
                                                    Plasma-
    inhibitors produced by micro-organisms, (80)
                                                     and cells, changes during experimental human-
                                                            salt deficiency, (78) 724.
        495.
    inoculations, carborundum as abrasive in,
                                                      ascorbic acid in, determination, (80) 728.
                                                      lipids, determination, gravimetric technique.
        (75) 790.
                                                            (78) 587.
    interactions of two strains, (74) 791.
```

```
Plasma -- Continued.
                                                  Plastids....
  membranes, coacervation theory, contribution,
                                                    amylogenic capacity and organic mass, (75)
        (76) 17.
                                                          819.
  protein bodies, effect of vitamin C. (78) 278.
                                                    and mitochondria in living cells, differentiation,
  protein-free ultrafiltrates, rapid method for
                                                          (79) 314.
        obtaining, (72) 156.
                                                  Plastociara perniciosa, notes, (78) 648.
                                                  Platanus orientalis in eastern U.S., new disease,
Plasmodesms-
  in leaves and stems of angiosperms, (72) 458.
                                                          (78) $25.
                                                  Platoeceticus gloverii, notes, (72) 654.
  problem, status, (72) 598.
  role in translocation of virus in plants, (76)
                                                  Platycleis grisea, biological account, (74) 67.
        SOK.
                                                  Platycoccus-
Plasmodiophora-
                                                    new genus, key, (71) U.S.D.A. 816.
  brassicae see also Cabbage clubroot.
                                                    tylocephalus n.sp., notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 816.
                                                  Platyedra malvella, notes, (79) 219.
    cause of cabbage hernia, (77) 801.
    infection of soils, determination, (72) 687.
                                                  Platygaster herrickii, biology, (78) 82.
    notes, (75) 496.
                                                   Platynosomum concianum of cat, snail as host,
  development in Cruciferae, effect of soil fac-
                                                          (80) P.R. 541.
       tors, (72) 688.
                                                  Platynota-
                                                    rostrana as minor pest of cotton, (79) Tex.
  vascularum, notes, (77) 648.
Piasmodium-
                                                          78
  avian, duck as experimental hosts, (80) 401.
                                                    suitana-
  avian, periodic asexual reproductive activity,
                                                      and orange tortrix, relative abundance in
        effect of host rest period, (78) 695.
                                                          southern California, effect, (75) 230.
  cathemerium avian infections, effects of phenyl-
                                                      control with cryolite, (75) 230
        hydrazine, (78) 695.
                                                      damaging green oranges in so thern Califor-
 circumflexum-
                                                          nia, (72) 364.
    and P. cathemerium, transmission experi-
                                                      life history on greenhouse roses, (75) 519.
       ments with mosquitoes, (78) 695.
                                                      notes, (80) 659.
    in young redwings, (80) 402.
                                                  Platyparea poeciloptera in England, (78) 828.
 elongatum in blood of birds, (74) 548,
                                                   Platyphytoptus new genus erection, (80) 236.
  gallinaceum-
                                                  Plecoptera-
    n.sp. of fowls, (78) 394.
                                                    Illinois species, description, (79) 219.
    parasite of fowls, (78) 832; (80) 256.
                                                    of Utah, notes, (80) 654.
    transmission studies, (78) 542.
                                                  Plectodiscella veneta, notes, (72) N.J. 69.
  genus, catalog and host-index, (76) 244.
                                                  Plectris aliena, distribution and habits, (71) 666.
  in blood of Nebraska birds, (78) 857.
                                                  Plenodomus meliloti on roots of alfaifa and
  lophurae, new malaria parasite pathogenic for
                                                          sweetclover, (72) 796.
       domestic fowls, (30) 110.
                                                  Pieospora-
 oti n.sp. from eastern screech owl established
                                                    alternariae, notes, (73) Conn.[New Haven] 107.
       in canaries, (76) 658.
                                                    herbarum on Clarkia elegans, (78) 506.
  praecox, new strain, twenty-four hour asexual
                                                    lycopersici-
       cycle, (77) 245.
                                                      notes, (74) 56.
 relictum strain from doves and pigeons, (78)
                                                          tomatoes,
                                                                      temperature studies,
       695.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 59.
                                                      rehmiana, notes, (75) Idaho 637.
    experimental infection of mosquitoes, (71)
                                                  Plesina maculata, biology and larval forms, (72)
                                                          229
    from birds, transmission by mosquitoes, (79)
                                                  Plesiocoris rugicollis-
                                                    notes, (75) 807.
    in malaria in birds, (79) 216.
                                                    winter spraying tests, (71) 72.
Plasmopara-
                                                  Plesiothrips andropogoni n.sp. and n.var., de-
  australis in fruits of Sicyos angulatus, over-
                                                          scription, (72) 811.
       wintering, (78) 325.
                                                  Pleuromonas jaculans, notes, (72) 453.
  humuli on hops, (74) U.S.D.A. 52.
                                                  Pleuropneumonia-
 on grape leaves, breeding for resistance, (71)
                                                    bovine-
                                                      causal agent, (75) 695.
       60.
 viticola-
                                                      experimental reproduction, (80) 824.
    effect of copper sprays, (78) 336.
                                                      immunization, (80) 825.
                                                      microphotography of living virus, (72) 105.
    notes, (71) 210.
Plastein, a-naphthylisocyanate compound, prepa-
                                                      new antigen for diagnosis, (80) 825.
       ration and fractionation, (71) 741.
                                                      north Queensland, (78) 684.
                                                      studies, (78) 287, 383, 386.
Plastics-
 made from casein, cellulose, and other sub-
                                                      treatment, (75) 543.
       stances, industrial uses, (80) N.Y.State
                                                      use of complement-fixation test in control.
       589.
                                                          (78) 852.
 symposium on, (80) 588.
                                                    contagious bovine-
 synthetic, use of cellulose, casein, and other
                                                      experimental reproduction and infection by
```

* contact, (73) 684.

products, (74) N.Y.State 152.

```
Plowing---Continued.
Pleuropneumonia-Continued.
                                                     with standard wheels, pneumatic tires, and
  contagious bovine-continued.
                                                           cushion rubber tires, (71) 260.
    organism, pathogenicity for goats, (78) 255.
                                                     with tractors, laying out fields, (76) U.S.D. \.
    studies, (76) 102.
    vaccine, (74) 847.
                                                           257.
  contagious, historical notes, (71) 585.
                                                   Plowshare(s)-
  infectious, of goats, (75) 102.
                                                     manufactured by Germans, metallurgical char-
    behavior of virus, (75) 847.
                                                           acteristics. (78) 256.
  morphology and growth phases, (71) 246.
                                                     service, prolonging, (71) Idaho 544.
                                                     wear, (71) Ohio 897.
  of domestic animals, (73) 678.
  of goats in Palestine, communicability to sheep,
                                                   Plum(s)-
        (77) 544.
                                                     adaptability in Wichita Valley, (77) Tex. 46.
                                                     Agen, orange-colored bud sport, (79) 54.
  staining causal organism in specific lesions, (74)
        541.
                                                     and hybrids, variety tests, (79) N.Mex. 48.
  studies, (73) Kans. 98.
                                                     bacteria on skins, (74) 722.
  undescribed pathological condition associated
                                                     black knot-
                                                       induced immunity experiments, (76) 358.
        with, (74) 397.
  virus of cattle, (74) 540.
                                                       studies, (71) 339; (75) 68.
Pleuropneumonialike organism in lung lesions of
                                                     borer, notes, (78) 644.
                                                     breeding, (71) Iowa 476, 639; (72) Iowa 769;
        rats, (77) 396.
                                                           (73) S.Dak. 180; (74) 640; (75) Iowa
Pleurotropis-
  epigonus, notes, (79) 226.
                                                           44; (77) Iowa 189; (79) Tex. 48, Iowa
                                                           478.
  parvulus, notes, (77) 822.
Pleurotus-
                                                     brown rot diseases, (78) 208.
  corticatus-
                                                     brown rot resistance, (75) R.I. 779.
    biology, (77) Minn. 64.
                                                     carbon-dioxide storage. (80) 626.
                                                     carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
   production of asexual spores, (73) 325; (74)
                                                     carriers of peach-mosaic virus. (78) 68.
        214.
  passeckerianus in mushroom beds, (76) 187.
                                                     classification of varieties, flower characters, (75)
  tetrapolar spore, photographic analysis, (71)
                                                           490.
                                                     climax, growth and changes in composition.
Plinthodes taeniatus on strawberries, (75) Oreg.
                                                           (72) 623.
        232
                                                     cold-stored, conditioning prior to retail, (71)
Plochinomus amandus, notes, (77) 821.
                                                     combined washes for, (80) 513,
                                                     cool storage, (74) 498.
  interpunctella-see Indian-meal moth.
                                                     culture in Missouri, (75) 490.
 spp., notes, (72) 860.
                                                     curculio-
Plow(s) ---
                                                       biology, (73) Va. 82.
 and tractor hitches, mechanics, (73) 114; (74)
                                                       bionomics and control, (75) Iowa 77.
        Pa. 402.
                                                       calcium arsenate v. lead arsenate as insecti-
 attachments-
                                                           cide, (71) 344.
    for pea-weevil control, (75) Idaho 701.
                                                       control, (72) Conn.[NewHaven] 429; (78)
    new, for combating insect pests, (74) Ill. 549.
                                                           Ill. 219; (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
  bottoms, moldboard, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
                                                       factors causing one and two annual broods,
  covering devices, (78) Ill. 259.
                                                           (71) 667; (74) Del. 66; (76) 655; (77)
 fourteen-inch moldboard, reactions, (79) 257.
 mechanism, (75) 472.
                                                       in northern Louisiana, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
 moldboard-
   equipment and procedure. (77) 408.
                                                       known to Indians of ancient times, (80)
                                                           N.Y.State 233.
   operation and basic factors in shapes, (75)
                                                       new insecticides, tests, (77) 658.
        407.
   surfaces, dynamics of soil related to scouring.
                                                       number of broods, factors affecting, (78) Del.
        (71) 258.
                                                           510.
                                                       on apples, (74) N.Y.State 228; (75) Mass.
 national program, (75) 471.
 surfaces, mathematically perfect, for experimental work, (78) Ala. 858.
                                                           512; (77) Mass. 814; (79) Maine 76,
                                                           Mass. 503; (80) N.Y.State 805.
                                                       on peach droppings, importance of destruc-
 terracing, use for soil conservation, (75) 706.
                                                           tion, (76) 225.
 that build contour furrows. (79) 400.
                                                       on peaches, control, (71) 667; (74) U.S.D.A.
 trash shields, (71) Ind. 253; (73) 699; (75)
       Ind. 856; (77) Ill. 408.
                                                           814; Ill. 859; (79) 228, Conn.[NewHaven]
Plowing-
                                                           858, 662; (80) Md. 805.
                                                       partial second brood in Virginia, (75) 672.
 and disking studies. (72) Mo. 547.
 electrical, tests, (72) 399.
                                                       stings, relation to fruit dropping, (78) Del.
 good, factors, (75) Ill. 408.
                                                           482.
                                                       studies, (71) Mass. 505; (78) N.J. 840, Del.
 land using various power units, time required,
        (78) Mo. 266.
                                                           362, Mass. 687, 822; (75) S.C. 78; (76)
                                                           65, U.S.D.A. 654; (78) 515.
 methods, depth, and time, (78) Oreg. 774.
                                                     desirable varieties, (77) Utah 44.
 problems, research, (71) 260.
```

Plum (s)-Continued. Plum(s)--Continued. die-back and root infection, (76) U.S.D.A. 46. rootstocks-continued. studies, effect of scion variety, (76) 41. diseases, effect of water-table levels, (77) 61. dissemination of yellows and little peach in, rust on apricot and peach, (71) 212. sawfly, control, (75) 887. (71) Del. 648. seed attachment and carpel symmetry and deeffect ofvelopment, relation, (77) 48. carbon dioxide treatment on storage and transeedlings, nematode resistance, (73) 318. sit diseases, (76) U.S.D.A. 51. severe winter, 1935-36, (77) Idaho 782. Shiro, pollination, (78) 339. Ember, characteristics, (74) 785; (75) 48. silver leaf disease, effect of stock, (74) 58. European red mite on, (76) N.Y.State 656. smudging for, (79) N.Mex. 48. European varieties, trunk and shoot pubescence. softwood cuttings, α-naphthalene acetic acid for (71) Ohio 824. rooting, (78) 484. spray schedules, (73) Ill. 321; (75) Ohio 201. evaporation, (74) 42. fermentation, (72) N.Y.State 581. stocks, testing, (78) N.Y.State 628. three periods of fruit growth, (77) N.Y.State fertility, (72) 53. 786. flowers, morphological studies, (79) 197. fruit sawfly, control, (78) 661. top-working, (72) 832. trees, distribution, (80) Wash, 260. gas-stored, soluble pectin changes, (80) 195. gouger, studies, (73) 822. trees, gumming and death in Egypt, cause. Grand Duke, ripening dates on various under-(72) 645. variety(ies), (73) Okla. 43, Ind. 177, Mass. 611; stocks, (72) 481. (74) N.Y.State 778; (75) Ind. 778; (76) grapes, and peaches, comparative resistance to Colo. 476; (77) Okla. 44, Ind. 332, Ill. winter cold, (77) Ohio 628. growing in Utah. (79) Utah 629. 336. and cultural tests, (77) Tenn. 333. hardiness and variety tests, (73) 785. heartwood rot following winter injury, (79) breeding value, (74) 325. low temperature resistance, (78) Ill. 191. R.I. 490. new, in Russia, (72) 773. hopper, vector of peach virus disease, (74) Del. tests, (72) 327, Ga. Coastal Plain, 768; (75) 50. Wyo. 46, Ga. Coastal Plain 197, Ind. hybrid varieties, cross-sterility in, (80) 345. 778; (76) Ga. 331; (77) U.S.D.A. 190, R.I. 783; (78) N.H. 44; (80) Ga. iodized wraps for prevention of rotting, (72) 773. Coastal Plain 46, Kans. 767, 768. Japanese type, winter injury of 1933 34, (73) yields, (78) 339. N.Y.State 182. winter injuryjuice, manufacture, (80) 729. 1933-34, (72) N.Y.State 333. Kelsey spot, (80) N.J. 504. varietal susceptibility, (77) Wash. 333. California, (78) 358. world production, (80) U.S.D.A. 267. inner and outer portions of flesh, distribution Plumageof chemical compounds, (80) 771. color in Leghorns, inheritance, (73) 223, leaf miners, identification, (72) 365. development of pattern and sexual dimorphism, leafhopper, biology, (78) 821. (73) 223. market diseases. (77) U.S.D.A. 203. developmental analysis, (77) 610. masking of peach diseases in. (78) Del. 491. effect of filliculin benzoate administration, (75) Methley variety-329. promising, (73) Ala. 50; (74) Ga. 337. response in Brown Leghorn capons to estrone value, (75) Tenn. 779. injection, variation. (75) 765. orchard pests, control, (71) R.I. 320. sex differences in, genetices. (76) 19. orchard, sprays, (73) R.I. 611. sex dimorphism, (80) 35. period of blossoming, (73) 476. Plutellaphenological investigations, (79) N.Mex. 48. maculipennis-see Diamondback moth. pockets in Massachusetts, (79) U.S.D.A. 487. porrectella of sweet rocket, (75) Conn.[New pollination studies, (72) Ohio 47; (77) 486. Haven] 657. pox, new virus disease, (73) 64. Plywoodpropagation, early spring budding by plate and glue, list of publications, (73) U.S.D.A. 250. method, (78) 336. structural covering for frame walls, (72) pruning, (73) Mo. 181. U.S.D.A. 395. red spot disease, (74) 660. use in farm-building construction, (79) 542. role in spread of peach virus diseases, (76) Pneumococcus-. 208. drug and serum therapy in mice, (78) 532, rootsin vitro, effect of p-aminobenzene sulfonamide, infection, (76) N.J. 496. (78) 582. nematodes, (77) 61. infections, experimental, chemotherapy, (78) system, (75) 48. 532. rootstocks, (76) N.Y.State 629. of rats, experiments, (77) 540. nature and growth habits, (72) 339. type XIV in rodents, sulfanilamide in treatment, new varieties, (72) 840. » (79) 891.

types, effect of pyridine, (80) 250.

propagation, complex experiments, (72) 889.

```
Pneumonia-
   bovine fetal. (78) Mich. 536.
   calf, (80) Mich. 820.
   cevitamic-acid excretion in, (77) 189.
   chronic progressive, of sheep, etiology and
         transmission. (75) 695.
   fetal, in calves, (74) 698.
   fungal, in fowls, (72) 260.
     calves, (76) Mich. 689.
     cattle. morphology and life cycles of organism,
         (74) 258.
     foals due to Corynebacterium equi, (78) 247:
         (80) 686.
     lambs due to Bacterium mastitidis, (76) 250.
     rabbits, production and immunization against,
         (79) 244.
     Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep, (80) 107.
     sheep, enzootic frms, (80) 896.
     swine due to Salmonella suipestifer infection.
         (78) 589.
   interstitial, in mice, (74) 846.
   progressive, (80) Mont. 820.
   urinary excretion of vitamin C in, (74) 187.
 Pneumostrongylus alpense n.sp., description, (74)-
         226.
 Pnyxia scabiei-
   biology and morphology, (72) 663.
   injury to carrots, (75) 512.
   notes, (78) 643.
   outbreak in Middlesex, (80) 368.
 Pua-
  apomictic and sexual seed formation, (71) 759.
  compressa-
     germination factors, (72) U.S.D.A. 605; (75)
        455.
    seeds, germinating methods, (80) 480.
  genus, cytological study, (77) 606.
  pratensis-
    by blowing methods, (80) 45.
     response to harvest treatment, (80) 38.
  spp., characteristics, (74) 774.
  spp., incidence, relation to soil measurements.
         (80) 768.
Pod borers-
  notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
  on Tephrosia toxicaria, (80) P.R. 511.
Podagricomela spp., notes, (77) 372.
Podagrion crassiclava, notes, (78) 366.
Podagrion mantis, notes, (78) 366.
Podischnus agenor, notes, (74) Hawaii Sugar
        Planters' 229.
Podisus maculiventris-see Spined soldier bug.
Podonectria spp. on citrus, (76) 648.
Podosesia fraxini-see Ash borer.
Podosporiella spp., causing decay in apples. (77)
Podzol soils-see Soils, Podzol,
Poecilocerus pictus, functions of parts of nervous
        system, (73) 645.
Poeciloscytus cognatus, notes, (78) 206.
Pogonomyrmex-
  barbatus-see Red harvester ant (s).
  occidentalis, control by horned toads, (79) 75.
Poha, composition, nutritive value, and use, (75)
        Hawaii 879.
Pohas, vitamin in. (78) Hawaii 125.
```

```
Poi. manufacture-
   and preparation from taro in Hawaii, (71)
        Hawaii 159.
   fermentations, (74) 5.
 Poinciana regia as host for Ustulina sonata, (74)
         787.
 Poinsettia-
   cankers on leaves and stems, (74) P.R.Col. 212.
  chlorosis in Washington State, (75) U.S.D.A.
        55.
   crown and root rot. (75) Tex. 57.
   culture, (79) N.J. 332.
   importance of organic matter in potting soils,
         (77) Mich. 625.
   propagation studies, (73) Ohio 475; (74) N.C.
   root aphid, control, (80) 655.
   sand culture, (75) N.J. 627; (77) 490.
   yellows, (78) Oreg. 792,
 Poison ivy-
   chlorates and other chemicals for, tests (78)
        III. 185.
   control. (79) N.H. 472.
     by chemicals, (71) Mass. 468; (74) Ill. 477;
         (77) Ill. 824.
  description and remedial measures, (72) 616.
   eradication, (72) N.Y.State 616.
Poisoned bran bait-
  for control of June beetle larvae in tobacco
        beds, (77) Ky. 814.
  preparation, (78) Ill. 62.
Poisons-
  contact and stomach, organic compounds for,
        (77) 860.
  effect on insects, physiological studies, (75)
        Idaho 658.
  indices of toxicity to Drosophila ampelophila.
        (74) 814.
  stomach, toxicity to insects, (76) 503.
Poisonous plants-see Livestock poisoning; Plants,
       poisonous; specific animals and plants.
Pokeweed mosaic diseases, (79) Fla. 488.
Polanisia viscosa, food plant of Engytatus tenuis,
        (73) 73.
Polariscope, new type for study of welded joints,
        (72) 702.
Pole timbers, Australian, selection, preservation,
        distribution, and identification, (76) 408.
Poles, wood, preservative treatment, (71) Conn.
        [NewHaven] 401.
Polia oleracea, notes, (73) 643.
Police, modern sanitary, (74) 391.
Poliomyelitis-
  experimental, vitamin C therapy, (77) 187, 188.
  virus-
    high resistance in monkeys suffering fron
        canine distemper, (78) 855.
    transmission experiments through yellow fever
        mosquito, (71) 219.
Politomyla new genus, erection, (76) Tex. 77.
Poli evil-
  and fistulous withers, (74) 699.
  in horses due to Brucella abortus, (75) 258.
Pollen-
  analysis, methods and significance, (75) 685.
  atmospheric, survey of Charlottesville, Va. (80)
       168.
  effect on fruit quality, (78) N.Y.State 180.
```

```
Pollen-Continued.
                                                  Polyneuritia-
  extracts, parthenocarpy induced by, (77) 171.
                                                    avian, action of vitamin B1 concentrates in
                                                          vitro, (71) 282.
  germination-
    effect of vitamin B1. (80) 773.
                                                    gestational, (71) 285.
    in pears, (72) 758.
                                                    of alcohol addicts, effects of vitamin B1 ther-
    on stigma, method of studying. (75) 844.
                                                          ару, (79) 280.
  grains-
                                                  Polyphase phenomena, polygonal graphs, (77)
    compound, in Datura, gene for, (76) 19.
                                                          26.
    development, methods for study, (77) 596.
                                                  Polyplax-
    evolution, (75) 459.
                                                    n.spp., descriptions, (78) 100.
    germination and vital staining of vacuoles,
                                                    sp., notes, (76) 652.
        pH requirements, (72) 597.
                                                    spinulosa on rats, control, (78) 345.
    of tomato, effect of carbohydrate and nitro-
                                                  Polyploids-
        gen deficiency, (75) 464.
                                                    experimental production, (78) 468.
    pattern formation, oil drop theory, (71) 178.
                                                    induction in Datura and other plants, (80)
    polyploid, interlocked bivalents as cause, (80)
                                                          604.
                                                    size of seed and other criteria, (80) 468.
    structure, identification, and significance in
                                                  Polyploidy-
       science and medicine, treatise, (74) 759.
                                                    and susceptibility to frost, (75) 822.
  in hemp types, abnormalities in development,
                                                    cytological analysis, (80) 29.
        (72) 749.
                                                    detection in peach and apricot, (80) 490.
  production of anemophylous plants, (77) 456.
                                                    in native species of Malus, (78) 178.
  radiation with ultraviolet rays, production of
                                                    in Nicotiana, induction, (79) 178.
        genetic variations by, (76) Mo. 618.
                                                    induced in wheat and rye, (76) 22.
  substitutes for bees, (77) 825.
                                                    induction in plants, role of colchicine, (80)
  supplies and honey production, (80) N.Dak.
                                                          170.
       806.
                                                    mechanism through colchicine, (79) 464.
  tubes-
                                                    physiological consequences, (77) 176.
    growing, fixing, and staining, (77) 596;
                                                  Polyporaceae-
        (80) 29.
                                                    China, (74) 787.
    growth in Datura, genes affecting, (76) 19.
    slides, permanent, with vapor method of
                                                    European, agricultural relations, (75) 354.
        changing reagents with dehydration, (78)
                                                    New York State, (72) 638.
                                                    Pennsylvania, (74) Pa. 48.
  viability, (80) 48.
                                                  Polyporus-
Pollination-see also specific plants.
                                                    abietinus---
  and fruit setting, (77) Mo. 190.
                                                      enzyme-producing ability, (80) 364.
Polyarthritis-
                                                      utilization of cellulose and lignin by, (80)
  of lambs, (72) Calif. 689.
                                                          507.
  of sheep, (71) 387.
                                                    ancens-
  of young foals, sulfanilamide treatment, (80)
                                                      action on wood, effect of arsenic trioxide,
        542.
                                                          (78) 70.
Polychrosis viteana-see Grape berry moth.
                                                      immersion in water, vlability, (80) 217.
Polycythemia-
                                                    betulinus, nutritional characteristics, (78) 810.
  in rats fed cobalt, (80) 669.
                                                    glomeratus, sterile conk, (80) 635.
  induced by ration poor in salts and suppressed
                                                    hispidus-
        growth, correlation, (78) 874.
                                                      cause of canker of oaks, (78) 212.
Polydactyly-
                                                      colored zones produced in culture, (80) 217.
  in guinea pigs, (76) 19.
                                                      effect on timber, (76) 819.
  in swine, (75) 82.
                                                      on walnuts, (75) 369.
  inheritance in guinea pigs, (74) 22.
                                                    radiatus cephalanthi n.var., notes, (79) 202.
Polydrusus
                                                    schweinitzii-
  impressifrons larva in California, quarantine
                                                      causing root and butt rot in white pine,
        interception, (71) 67.
                                                          (77) 650.
  sericeus, notes, (71) Conn. [NewHaven] 504.
                                                      parasitism on seedling Pinus strobus, (78)
Polyembryony in rice, (74) 384.
                                                          655.
Polyhalite as source of potash for fertilizers,
                                                      variability in culture, (77) 650.
        (76) Tex. 446; (79) 48.
                                                     spp. causing heart rot of diceduous trees,
Polymyza graminis, life history, morphology, and
                                                          (72) 211.
        cytology, (72) 681.
                                                    spraguei, vitamin B1 requirement, (79) 648.
Polyneuritic chicks-
                                                    squamosus, black lines in elm wood formed
  anaerobic glycolysis in tissues from, effect of
                                                          by, (76) 807.
        vitamin B1, (76) 840.
                                                    vaporarius, protecting wood against, (76) 650.
  effect on rate of removal of pyruvate injected
                                                    versicolor, effect on properties of red gum
        intravenously, (76) 841.
                                                          sapwood, (76) U.S.D.A. 499.
  lactic acid metabolism in tissues from, (76)
                                                   Polysaccharide starch from apple leaf tissue,
        840.
                                                          isolation and characterisation, (78) 587.
  pyruvic neld metabolism in, action of crystal-
                                                  Polyspora lini, notes, (71) 200; (75) 494.
        line vitamin B1, (76) 840.
```

```
Poplar-Continued.
Polystictus versicolor-
 carbon-dioxide production and growth in con-
                                                   bark canker, (76) 818.
       tinuously aerated malt-agar cultures,
                                                   cambial activity and polarity phenomena, (75)
                                                        819.
        (76) 457.
 growth and carbon-dioxide productions, fac-
                                                   Canadian, new fungus on, (71) 64.
       tors, (77) 856.
                                                   canker-
 notes, (79) R.I. 490.
                                                     in Great Britain, (71) 663.
 nutritional characteristics, (78) 810.
                                                     role of insects in propagation, (74) 812.
Polystigma rubrum, taxonomy, (74) 660.
                                                   diseases, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 788.
Polysulfide solutions, rapid means of control,
                                                   Dothiorella canker, symptoms, (72) 789.
        (71) 527.
                                                   growing for farm wood supply, (77) R.I. 783.
Polythelia in dairy cattle, (76) Mo. 679.
                                                   insects-
                                                     affecting, biology and control, (75) 807.
 decomposition by fungi and bacteria, (71) 164.
                                                     enemies, key, (74) 817.
 from tobacco stalks, (79) 439.
                                                   leaves-
Pomace fly--
                                                     development of intumescences on, role of
 as tomato pest, importance to canners, (74)
                                                         auxin, (75) 456.
       68.
                                                     intumescences on, (77) 651.
 cultures, sweetpotato medium, (74) 236.
                                                   Rocky Mountain region, characteristics, habits,
 oviposition, effect of temperature, (76) 222.
                                                         and distribution, (72) U.S.D.A. 57.
 persistence of Erwinia amylovora in, (75) 689.
                                                   sawfly notes, (77) Conn. [New Haven] 813,
 response to hydrocyanic-acid gas, comparison
                                                   seeds, storage, germination, and respiration,
       of criteria of susceptibility, (75) 226.
                                                         (75) 634.
Pomegranates-
                                                   Septoria on, symptoms, (72) 789.
 fungus-induced blossom-end rot, (79) Tex, 61.
                                                   starch and fat reserves in, seasonal changes,
 insects affecting, (80) 226.
                                                         (75) 24.
 soil and cultural requirements, (72) Calif. 46.
                                                   trees, defoliation by satin moth, (71) Conn.
                                                         [New Haven] 504.
Pomoideae, origin, (72) 311.
Pomology-
                                                   vascular disease, (73) 825.
 bud sport situation, (71) 307.
                                                 Poppy -
                                          (72)
                                                   classification and importance, (72) 177.
 research, normal frequency curve in,
       477.
                                                   weevil in Hungary, life history, (75) 385.
Pomphopoea sayi-see Say blister beetle.
Pond(s)-
                                                   agricultural, realism v. nominalism in census.
 management and production, (71) 262.
                                                         (80) 406.
 water, clarifying, (78) Okla. 111.
                                                   and-
Ponderosa way, firebreak between lowlands and
                                                     agriculture in China, relation to soils, (74)
       higher timbered belt of California, (74)
       U.S.D.A. 45.
                                                     nationality groups in Michigan, (76) Mich.
Pondweed as forage crop, (75) Wyo. 89.
                                                         713.
                                                     occupational shifts, (74) 562.
 cottonseed meal as feed for, (77) 672; (79)
                                                     sources of labor and use of supplies in
       664.
                                                         Wales, (76) 863.
 pregnant, high gonadotropic hormone concen-
                                                   back-to-the-land movement in southern Indi-
       tration, (80) 609.
                                                        ana, (75) Ind. 871.
 Shetland, and Shire horse crosses, maternal
                                                   centrums, world, relation to soils, (74) 752.
       effects on growth and conformation, (80)
                                                   decrease in remote rural district. (78) 271.
       175.
                                                   densities-
 small, basal metabolism, (73) N.H. 519.
                                                     determination, role of biotic factors, (74)
Pontania bozemani, notes, (80) Mont. 796.
                                                         512.
Pontine marshes, reclamation, organization, (80)
                                                     varying and regional development, (80) 700.
       404.
                                                   development, relation to wheat production and
Popcorn-
                                                         trade of world, (71) 121.
 bacterial wilt, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                   disproportionate subclass numbers in tables of
 breeding, (72) Iowa 757; (73) Kans. 80; (75)
                                                        multiple classification, (73) Iowa 257.
       Iowa 85; (78) U.S.D.A. 175.
                                                   distribution in Otsego County, N.Y., relation
   and culture, (77) Iowa 181.
                                                         to soil types, (74) 752.
 popping, relation to age and viability, (76)
                                                   drought States, (78) 559.
       N.Y.State 32.
                                                   estimates and migration into Oregon, (80) 268.
 variety tests, (72) Iowa 757; (78) Okla. 82;
                                                   evolutionary process, (78) 456.
        (75) Iowa 35; (77) Okla. 38; (80) Kans.
                                                   farm, (78) U.S.D.A. 704.
                                                     estimate of movements and old age assist-
Popillia japonica-see Japanese beetle.
                                                         ance, (79) Iowa 557.
Poplar-
 and willow borer, notes, (71) Mich. 217; (78)
                                                     estimated changes in 1986, (79) Ohio 704.
                                                    migration, and flow of farm wealth, (74)
       515.
 balsam, wounding, activity of vascular cam-
                                                         Wash, 409.
     bium in relation to, (76) 766.
                                                     of North Dukota, changes, (80) N.Dak. 411.
```

```
Population-Continued.
Population-Continued.
                                                   rural-continued.
 farm-continued.
                                                     trends in Washington, (76) Wash. 266.
   of Oklahoma, recent changes, (71) Okla. 715.
                                                   selected, problems of Western States, relation
   of Southern States, recent changes, (78) 558.
                                                         to agricultural adjustment, (79) 119.
 growth-
                                                   southern farm, migration, (80) 412.
   and agriculture, (74) 711.
                                                   Tennessee, (78) 273.
   and rural and urban characteristics, (80)
       Ark. 840.
                                                   trands ---
   effect of intra-State regional characteristics,
                                                     Minnesota, (76) Minn. 415.
                                                     North Carolina, (74) N.C. 120.
        (80) 411.
                                                     Oklahoma, (73) Okla. 407.
   Louisiana, (74) La. 719.
   relation to land use and relief, (76) Ky. 117.
                                                     relation to management factors, (80) 405.
                                                   Virginia, mobility and changes, (76) 872.
 increase, effect on shape of demand curve,
                                                 Porcellio scaber, notes, (72) 229.
       (72) 854.
 Iowa, past and future growth and structure,
                                                 Porcupine, ecology and life history in south-
                                                        western U.S., (74) 365.
       (78) 559.
 Louisiana, composition and changes, (79) La.
                                                   flaccida n.sp., notes, (79) 202.
 Michigan counties, changes, (75) Mich. 872.
                                                   incrassata-
                                                     in wood, temperatures necessary to kill, (78)
 migration-
   and living conditions in four Appalachian
                                                    rotting of floor timbers by, (75) 789.
       counties, (78) U.S.D.A. 559.
   and social and economic opportunity, (80)
                                                   sp. on birches, (80) 361.
       Ark. 841.
                                                 Pork-
   in North Carolina, (71) N.C. 554.
                                                   brain and kidney, vitamin B4 in, (76) 516.
                                                   cheapening by protein supplements for alfalfa
   into Oregon due to drought and depression.
                                                        pasture, (74) Ill. 525.
       (79) 704.
                                                   composition, effect of varying protein levels,
   problem, r. ation to agriculture, (71) 126.
                                                        (78) Ill. 229.
   urban-rural, (71) [N.Y.]Cornell 553.
                                                   cooking qualities and palatability, effect of
 mobility, (75) 715.
                                                         feeds, (74) U.S.D.A. 721.
   in rice area of Louisiana, (76) 415.
                                                   cost of production, (71) Ala. 718; (76) Ky.
   in rural Connecticut, (72) [Conn.]Storrs 412.
                                                        81, N.C. 119.
   of rural Ohio, (78) Ohio 128.
   spatial and occupational changes, (78) 558.
                                                     and storing, (71) 822; (75) Tex. 88; (76)
 movement, (71) Ohio 415.
                                                        517.
   and effect of mechanization, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                    by use of smoke salt, (74) [N.Y.] Cornell
       558.
                                                        828.
   back to land, (71) 116.
                                                    method in warm weather, (78) Ala. 383.
   to and from New York State, (71) [N.Y.]
                                                    methods, (78) Pa. 518.
       Cornell 552.
                                                    on farm, (74) Pa. 377; (77) 79.
 native white, interstate migrations,
                                           (72)
                                                    quantity of salt for, (74) N.C. 79.
       U.S.D.A. 557.
                                                    salt absorption, rate and amount, (75) 528;
 of selected cut-over area, (75) La. 128.
                                                        (79) Pa. 377.
 phenomena, statistical mapping, (79) 559.
                                                  dried canned, v. dried cenned beef as source
 physiology, studies, (73) 216; (74) 376; (78)
                                                        of dietary protein, (71) Iowa 556.
       81, 82.
                                                   fat, effect of soybeans and soybean oil meal,
 prospect-
                                                        (75) Iowa 86.
   future, effect of recent public policies, (78)
                                                  fat, hardiness, effect of alfalfa pasture and
       273.
                                                        breed, (79) Calif. 234.
   of Iowa. (73) Iowa 124.
                                                  from hogs fed submaintenance rations, flavor
 relation to land use in Puerto Rico, (78) P.R.
                                                        (74) U.S.D.A. 676.
       559.
                                                  frozen, effect of thawing and cooking, (78)
 research, (79) 558.
                                                        Minn. 881.
 resources and prospects, (75) Mont. 270.
                                                  lean, effect of cooking and canning on vita-
                                                        min B and G in, (76) 422.
   and community studies, (77) Ky. 877.
                                                  liver, riboflavin in, (80) 853.
   in Ohio, origin, (75) Ohio 269.
                                                  muscle-
   in Ohio, trend of births, deaths, natural in-
                                                    autoclaved, biological value, (79) Iowa 560.
       crease, and migration, (76) 125.
                                                    protein in experimental diets, response of
   marginal, (79) Va. 272.
                                                        rats, (75) Iowa 130.
   movements, (72) [Conn.]Storrs 412; (77)
                                                    versus beef muscle in canned dried form as
```

S.Dak. 125, Ohio 720; (79) S.Dak. 271,

Iowa 556, 557; (80) 120, Iowa 844.

555.

nonfarming, economic significance, (71) Ind.

of Genesee County, relation to villages and

cities, (71) [N.Y.] Cornell 270.

recent trends, (71) Ohio 871.

production—
adjustment to land-planning program, (75)
527.

prices in Canada, significance of demand, (72)

oxygen uptake, factor in color, (77) 880.

715.

chief source of protein, (72) Iowa 866.

```
Posts-see also Fence posts.
Pork-Continued.
  production-continued.
                                                     and poles, insect injury, prevention, (78)
    and firmness, effect of feeds, (78) 525.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 217.
                                                     durability and preservative treatment,
    cost, relation to age of pigs, (72) 677.
                                                           Ark. 858; (76) 699.
    efficiency in, (76) 520.
    feeding for, (71) Ark. 518.
                                                     of native woods, treatments, (75) Conn.[New
    grazing crops for. (77) Fla. 78.
                                                           Haven] 405.
    inheritance, (72) 601.
                                                     preservative treatment, (71) Conn.[NewHaven]
    profitable, narrow v. wide nutritive ration
                                                           107, 401.
        in, (78) Ky. 825.
                                                     treated, durability, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 252.
    studies, (80) La. 812.
                                                   Pot cultures, automatic watering system, (78)
    treatise, (77) 836.
    winter pasture in, (78) 519.
                                                   Potamogeton seeds, germination, (78) 481.
  products, quality, effect of fish meal, (79) 90.
                                                   Potash-
  ouality-
                                                     and phosphate studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 597.
    and palatability, factors affecting, (72) 671;
                                                     availability-
        (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
                                                       in residue from A.O.A.C. method for deter-
    effect of feeding paradichlorobenzene treated
                                                          mining potash, (73) Ind. 157.
        corn, (75) 528.
                                                       in soil, (71) Mass. 448.
    effect of feeding rice byproducts, (71) Ark.
                                                       in soils, effect of lime, (72) S.C. 744; (74)
        824.
                                                          Del. 9; (76) Del. 589; (78) Del. 451.
    effect of feeds, (78) Ind. 218.
                                                           459.
    effect of levels of peanut meal in ration,
                                                       testing with Aspergillus niger, (75) 300.
        (80) Ga. 521.
                                                     available in--
    effect of soybean and hominy feed, (79)
                                                       commercial fertilizers, (77) Ind. 802.
        Ind. 665.
                                                       fertilizer residues extracted by official method,
    effect of soybeans and products, (71) 859;
                                                           (75) 300. .
        (74) Ind. 245; (75) Ind. 819; (77) Ind.
                                                       mixed fertilizers, determination, (75) 298,
        374: (79) Iowa 520.
                                                          Ind. 747.
    factors affecting, (76) U.S.D.A. 667.
                                                       mixed fertilizers, loss in extraction by official
    on corn-soybean rations, (72) U.S.D.A. 87.
                                                          method, (75) 299.
    relation to cereals in rations, (78) Oreg.
                                                     carriers for potatoes, (71) Maine 463.
        838.
                                                     deficiency -
    relation to protein
                                             (74)
                            supplements.
                                                       effect on carbohydrate elaboration in crops,
        U.S.D.A. 676.
                                                          (72) Fla. 347.
  roasting, (72) Mo. 560.
                                                       effect on cotton, (71) 186.
    searing v. constant temperature methods,
                                                      in apple, (79) 49.
        (75) Mo. 181.
                                                       in tobacco and cotton, (78) 795.
  reasts, effect of exterior temperature upon
                                                       in vegetables, (71) S.C. 48.
        press fluid, shear force, and cooking
                                                       Indiana soils. (71) Ind. 160.
        losses, (80) 708.
                                                       symptoms in growing plants, (75) Ind. 789;
  shoulder, pellagra-preventive value, (71) 733;
                                                           (78) 639.
        (74) 286.
                                                       symptoms in tobacco, (71) S.C. 49.
  soft, production, (71) La. 519.
                                                     determination-
    relation to hominy feed, (79) 664.
                                                       changes, (78) 297.
  stored in oils and air-slaked lime, quality and
                                                       in fertilizers, methods, (78) 298.
        shrinkage, (79) Tex. 86.
                                                       in fertilizers, use of silica dishes in official
  trade in U.S., trends, (75) Iowa 871.
                                                          method, (78) 445.
  work of Food Investigation Board of Great
                                                      in soils, shortened method, (74) 445.
        Britain, (76) 877.
                                                    effect-
Porometer-
                                                       of varying amounts and different carriers on
  diffusion, (76) 460.
                                                          citrus, (72) Fla. 298.
  inexpensive recording, description, (76) 311.
                                                       on crop yield and amount of available potash
Porosagrotis orthogonia-see Pale western cut-
                                                          in soil, (79) N.J. 801.
       worm.
                                                       on growth response, (75) S.C. 16.
Porphyrin-
                                                      on water content of leaves, (77) 763.
  excretion in pellagra, (80) 430.
                                                    fertilization-
  in urine of painters, effect of nicotinic acid,
                                                      new approaches, (80) $12.
        (80) 281.
                                                      on Maryland soils, (72) Md. 14.
Porphyrinuria-
                                                    fixation-
  congenital, in cattle, (78) 100, 101.
                                                      by muck soils, (75) 177.
 effect of yeast and nicotinic acid, (79) 572.
                                                      in irreplaceable forms, (80) 312.
Porthesia scintillans in Canton, (76) 660.
                                                      in soils, (78) 459; (79) 595.
Porthetria dispar-see Gypsy moth.
                                                    for cotton wilt and rust control, (75) 644.
Postharmostomum-
                                                    for orchard trees, (75) Ohio 840.
 gallinum, life history, (80) 401.
                                                    hunger in cotton, control, (74) 648.
 laruei n.sp., notes, (71) 808.
 noveboracensis n.sp. from chipmunk, (79) 385.
                                                    in-
                                                      apple trees, Thorston test for. (75) $45.
 sp., notes, (76) P.R. 856.
```

```
Potassium-Continued.
Potash-Continued.
                                                     chloride, rates of applying for side dressing
  in-continued.
                                                           on cotton, (72) S.C. 759; (75) S.C. 87.
    cropped soils, effect of fertilizers and lime,
                                                     deficiency-
        (76) 11.
    Massachusetts soils, availability for crops,
                                                       effect on composition of tomato plant, (71)
                                                           N.H. 756.
        (74) Mass. 812.
                                                       effect on soybeans, (71) 794.
    plant metabolism, deficiency symptoms, (80)
                                                       in rats, symptomatology and pathology, (77)
        217.
                                                           885.
    soils, availability, effect of lime, (77) Del.
        157.
                                                       in seedling hypocotyls of tomato, anatomical
    soils from new areas in State, (75) Idaho
                                                           symptoms, (80) Ark. 484.
                                                       plant symptoms caused by, (79) 491.
        592.
  limiting factor for crop yields on marsh soils,
                                                       relation to photosynthesis, translocation, and
                                                           protein synthesis in plants, (72) Mich.
        (74) Wis. 450.
  magnesia, and lime equilibrium in plants.
                                                           750.
        mathematical expression, (80) 27.
                                                       symptomatology and pathology, (78) Ala. 880.
  needs of cotton, (78) La. 463.
                                                     deficient and excess, effect on strawberries.
                                                           (71) 479.
  outgo, effect of 12-year residues of lime and
                                                     detection, zinc cobaltinitrite for, (75) 155.
        magnesia, (75) 177.
                                                     determination, (75) 154; (76) Mich. 579.
  production, (76) U.S.D.A. 589.
                                                       by sodium cobaltinitrite, (74) 297, 584.
    and use, (74) 609.
  relation to thickness of fruit wall in pimiento
                                                       methods, (74) 446.
        peppers, (76) Ga. 881.
                                                       of small amounts by silver cobaltinitrite, (79)
                                                           7.
  requirements-
                                                       possible alterations in methods, (78) 297.
    and effects on citrus. (77) Fla. 43.
    of soils, (75) 586.
                                                     dichromate, standardization, (75) 7.
                                                     distribution and condition in soil planted to
    of Vermont pasture soils, (75) Vt. 619.
                                                           apple trees in cylinders, (76) 455.
  residual effects on cotton, (75) S.C. 37.
                                                     effect on-
 salts and byproducts, (78) U.S.D.A. 591.
 soil, availability, (73) Mass. 586.
                                                       composition and growth of tomatoes, (71)
                                                           Ark. 775.
 soil, conversion from nonreplaceable to replace-
       able form, (73) 304.
                                                       composition and quality of wheat, (72) 615.
                                                       composition of cowpeas and sugar beets, (72)
 sources-
    and amounts of citrus fruits, effect of vary-
                                                           165.
        ing, (73) Fla. 157.
                                                       firmness and keeping quality of fruits, (72)
                                                           186.
    for citrus, (75) Fla. 626.
                                                       grain quality, (74) Ill. 450.
    tests, (75) S.C. 37.
 test, improvement, (72) Wis. 448.
                                                       growth and yield in apples and peaches, (72)
  water-soluble, loss in fertilizer mixtures, (75)
                                                       photosynthesis in buckwheat, (77) 168.
Potassic fertilizers, blast furnace processes for
                                                       sugarcane, (75) 437.
                                                       transpiration rate in plants, (76) 158.
        production, (77) U.S.D.A. 452.
Potassium-
                                                       yields of snap beans, (79) 50.
                                                     excess, in diet, effect on growth and compo-
 absorption by-
    plants, (71) 607; (75) 598.
                                                          sition of rats, (72) 417.
    soils and total exchange capacity, relations,
                                                     exchangeable, in Maryland soils, (77) 24.
                                                     fertilization-
        (74) 461.
 accelerated absorption in soil. (79) 165.
                                                       effect on firmness and keeping quality of
 action on nitrogen assimilation by plants, (76)
                                                           fruits, (73) Md. 47.
                                                       effect on starch in potatoes, (76) 472.
        603.
 applied to Illinois soils, fate, (80) 458.
                                                     fertilizer-
 availabllity-
                                                       experiments on Hawaiian soils, (71) 18.
    in orchard soils, effect of heavy straw mulch,
                                                       time and rate of applying to cotton, (72)
                                                           S.C. 759: (75) 37.
    on Coastal Plain soils, effect on vegetable
        production, (79) 165.
                                                       and availability in soils, effect of degree of
                                                           base saturation with Ca ion, (78) Del.
 available-
   Bray test, (71) N.J. 168.
                                                           451.
                                                       by soil, relation to estimating available nutri-
    calibrating soil tests for, (79) 153.
                                                           ents, (75) 598.
    determination in soil, (79) N.J. 801.
   in surface soils and subsoils. (78) 591.
                                                       in nonreplaceable form, (71) 167.
 bromate, standard solutions, preparation, (75)
                                                       in soils, (78) 458; (79) 307.
                                                     function in nutrition, (73) Okla. 87.
       296.
 bromide, absorption by plant storage organs,
                                                     in-
        (72) 458.
                                                       blood and plant tissue, microdetermination,
 carriers-
                                                           (76) $72.
                                                       California soils, (76) Calif. 752.
    effect on potato yields, (75) S.C. 37.
                                                       citrus leaves and fruits, (77) 688.
   for tobacco and cotton, (77) Ga. Constal
```

corn tissues, solubility, (74) 613.

Plain 38.

(80) 818.

```
Potassium-Continued.
                                                   Potassium-Continued.
 in-continued.
                                                     sulfate continued.
                                                       commercial production, processes, (74) 609.
    diet, (80) 185.
    irrigation waters, relation to plant fertiliza-
                                                       effect on Heterodera schachtli infected soil.
        tion, (72) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 304.
                                                           (76) 58.
    minute quantities of serum, photoelectric de-
                                                     transport in cotton plant, (75) 459.
        termination, (79) 442.
                                                   Potassium, clay and calcium carbonate inter-
    plant tissues, determination, (79) Ohio 586.
                                                           change in soils, (71) 169,
    semen, blood serum, and secretions of sexual
                                                   Potato (es)-
                                                     abnormalities in certain varieties, (75) Colo.
        glands, (77) 323.
    soil beneath straw mulch, (79) 833.
                                                           362.
    soil, effect of fertilizers and cropping, (75)
                                                     acreage, yield, and-
       Del. 750.
                                                       costs, (80) Md. 835.
    soil, quick tests for survey work, (74) 751.
                                                       production, revised estimates, 1866-1929, (74)
    Vermont pasture soils. (72) Vt. 15.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 872.
    young apple trees, effect of potassium ferti-
                                                       total production, (76) U.S.D.A. 712.
       lizer, (76) 41.
                                                     additional cost, yields, and returns following
                                                           seed certification and spraying, (79) Ohio
 iodide and mercuric chloride, fungicidal effi-
       ciency, (72) 631.
                                                           691.
                                                     Alternaria disease, (75) 216; (79) U.S.D.A.
 iodide in poultry farming, (76) 372.
 liberation in soils, effects of liming, (75) Iowa
                                                           487.
                                                     and oats, similarity of climatic influences on
 new reagents for, (76) N.Y.State 579; (79) 7.
                                                           yield, (74) 160.
 nitrate-
                                                     and sweetpotatoes, geographic variations in
   distribution and movement in sand cultures,
                                                           price, (78) Tenn. 418.
        (79) 171.
                                                     and truck crops, outlook charts, (73) U.S.D.A.
   effect on nodule formation and nitrogen fixa-
                                                           261.
       tion by clover, (72) 459.
                                                     aphid-
   injection into tree, results, (72) 382.
                                                       Empusa aphidis affecting, (72) N.Y.State
   manufacture, review of patents and litera-
                                                           654.
       ture, (72) U.S.D.A. 165.
                                                       infesting individual plants, (80) 73.
 nutrition, effect on carbon assimilation in young
                                                       notes, (79) N.J. 358.
       grain leaves, (71) 26.
                                                       reaction to sprayed and unsprayed potato
 permanganate--
                                                           leaves, (73) 352.
   effect on hemp development, (78) 172.
                                                       transmission of bean-mosaic virus, (76) 659.
   for stimulating callus and root development
                                                       transmission of iris mosaic, (73) Oreg. 55.
       in grape cuttings, (77) 46.
                                                       transmission of potato yellow dwarf, (72)
 precipitation as potassium sodium cobaltinitrite,
                                                           640.
       (71) 586.
                                                       transmission of tobacco mosaic, (73) 197.
 readily available in soils, determination, (72)
                                                       vector of breaking in tulips, (79) 212; (80)
       295.
                                                          74.
 relation to-
                                                       vector of Commelina nudiflora mosaic to pine-
   citrus growth, (76) 482.
                                                          apple, (78) 367,
   nitrogen metabolism, (78) 605.
                                                     ascorbic acid in, effect of CO2 storage, (80)
 replaceable...
                                                          428.
                                                     aucuba mosaic, serological studies, (78) 493.
   by other bases, (74) 614.
   in Oklahoma soils and field response to potash
                                                     bacterial ring rot, (80) U.S.D.A. 498.
       fertilization, (71) 168; (75) 471.
                                                     bacterial soft rot, (77) Fla. 54.
   in orchard soils, effect of potassium-carrying
                                                     bacterial wilt-
       fertilizers, (72) 185.
                                                       and rot, (77) 349, 798.
 requirements of-
                                                       and rot, detection, verification, and control,
   agricultural soils, (75) 177.
                                                           (80) 500.
   Indiana soils and subsoils, (73) 591.
                                                      and soft rot, (79) Maine 60; (80) U.S D.A.
 role, (76) Ark. 589.
                                                           493.
   role in plant nutrition, (76) 15.
                                                       control, (78) 824; (74) N.C. 50; (75) 494.
 significance for chlorophyll synthesis in plants,
                                                       in fall plantings in Florida, (76) U.S.D.A.
       (74) 618.
                                                          685.
 small amounts, quantitative estimation, (71)
                                                       notes, (75) 66.
                                                    beetles-
 moil-
                                                       effect of Alorco, (75) Tenn. 84.
 avallability, (74) 462.
                                                      parasites and predators, shipping to France,
   relation to soil fertility, (80) U.S.D.A. 162.
                                                           (78) 512.
   solubility, effect of lime and neutral calcium
                                                    bibliography, (76) 472.
       salts, (71) Ohio 301; (74) 609.
                                                    bioelectric conditions, role in development, (71)
 substitutes in metabolism of lowest fungi, (76)
                                                          26.
       608.
                                                    black scurf, control, (75) Iowa 55.
 sulfate
                                                    blackening on cooking-
  behavior, effect of limestone and dolomite.
                                                     associated with potash deficiency, (75) Wis.
```

497.

```
Potato (es) -Continued.
Potato (es) -- Continued.
                                                    breeding-continued.
 blackening on cooking-continued.
                                                          N.C. 186, 832, Pa. 474, Colo. 619; (79)
    cause and prevention, (72) Wis. 560; (77)
        Wis. 474, 724.
                                                          N.C. 42, Maine 60, S.C. 322, Wash. 323,
                                                          Iowa 470, Nebr. 472, Wis. 619; (80)
    relation to fertilizer composition.
                                             (76)
                                                          N.C. 87, U.S.D.A. 755, Colo. 756, Md. 757.
        U.S.D.A. 716.
                                                      for immunity, (71) Mich. 181.
    role of proteolytic enzymes, (80) 270.
  blackening, relation to lack of boron in soil,
                                                       for Phytophthora resistance, (77) 350.
        (79) Wis. 619.
                                                      for resistance to virus diseases, developments,
                                                           (77) 849.
  blackheart-
                                                    brown rot, control, (75) Fla. 636; (76) Fla.
    artificial production, (80) 356.
    cause, (78) 647.
                                                          346; (79) Fla. 488; (80) 784.
                                                    brown stem or Rhizoctonia, effect of soil mois-
  blackleg, control by isolated seed plants, (71)
        Maine 335.
                                                           ture and seed disinfection, (75) N.J. 638.
                                                    bruising in Cleveland and Rochester markets,
  blight-
                                                           (80) 478.
    control, (79) S.C. 343.
    early and late, (79) R.I. 490.
                                                    bud mutations, (77) 176.
    early, control, (75) N.Mex. 56.
                                                    buying for household, quality demand, in, (77)
                                                           Vt. 893.
    early, tests of fungicides, (80) Tenn. 204.
                                                    calico, insect transmission, hot a e. and
    fungus, biological specialization, (76) 203.
                                                          spread, (74) Calif. 355.
    immune and drought tolerant, (78) 62.
                                                     carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
    in Maine, (80) U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                    census data, (79) U.S.D.A. 408.
    late-
      1938, (80) U.S.D.A. 850.
                                                    Cephalobus elongatus on, (75) U.S.D.A. 277.
                                                    characteristics, effect of fertilizers, (73) Ala.
      breeding for resistance, (76) 346; (78) 647.
      early appearance, (79) U.S.D.A. 487.
                                                           30, 39,
      ecologic relations, (74) 218.
                                                     Chippewa, merits, (73) Ohio 464.
      effect of maturity on susceptibility, (80)
                                                    chips, deep-fat frying, relative value of fat-.
                                                           (76) 418.
      elimination from North America. (71) 793
                                                    chips, making, relation to chemical properties
      in eastern Virginia, (76) U.S.D.A. 635;
                                                           of potatoes, (79) 180.
        (78) 687.
                                                    clean and scabby, carbon dioxide formation,
                                                           (72) 65.
      in Florida, (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
      in Maine, (78) U.S.D.A. 346.
                                                    Cleveland market, grade analysis, (78) 710.
      in New York, (74) U.S.D.A. 350.
                                                    Cobbler, seed supply of U.S., (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                          342, 495.
      in Pennsylvania, (80) U.S.D.A. 493.
      losses from tuber decay caused by, (80)
                                                     Colorado, starch and mineral content, (78)
       U.S.D.A. 493.
                                                           Colo. 619.
      new variety, Sebago, resistant to, (80)
                                                    Colorado wild, tuberization, effect of
                                                                                             X-PRV
        U.S.D.A. 763.
                                                          treatment, (77) 461.
      notes, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 329; (72)
                                                    composition and -
       489; (73) Conn.[NewHaven] 186; (75)
                                                       cooking quality, effect of minor elements,
       66; (77) S.C. 54, 636; (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                           (79) 623.
       633, 634; (80) U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                       nutritive value, (77) 723.
      on tomatoes and potatoes, (71) U.S.D.A.
                                                    composition in Colorado, (79) 622.
                                                    conference at Presque Isle, Maine, and Frederic-
      organism, biology, (71) [N.Y.]Cornell 650.
                                                          ton, New Brunswick, (80) 616.
      overwintering, (79) 496.
                                                    consumer preferences for, (73) Wis. 122; (80)
      relation to rainfall, (77) S.C. 350.
                                                          477.
      relation to stage of development, (71) 336.
                                                    consumption and dietetic value, (78) 721.
    relation to temperature, (74) 503.
                                                    cooked---
    relation to weather conditions, (71) 56.
                                                       determination of color, (79) 10.
    situation in 1988, (73) $26.
                                                       in various ways, vitamin C in, (78) 428.
    studies, (71) 326.
                                                    cooking-
  blight-resistant varieties, breeding methods, (76)
                                                      physicochemical changes produced, (71) Maine
                                                       quality, (71) Maine 559; (75) Maine 330;
  blooming, effect of pyrethrum dust, (77) 599.
                                                           (76) Maine 559, Colo. 561; (78) 721,
  blue stem disease, (79) 494; (80) W.Va. 781.
  bordeaux mixture v. copper sulfate with Wyo-
                                                           888; (79) 129.
        Jel for, (75) Mass. 497.
                                                       qualitly, effect of fertilizers, (73) Ohio 555.
  breaking of dormancy, (71) Ark. 460.
                                                       quality, palatability, and carbohydrate in.
  breeding, (71) Iowa 460, La. 463, Iowa 757;
                                                           effect of storage temperature, (75)
        (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 758; (73) Wash. 82,
                                                           U.S.D.A. 565.
        Mich. 468, Nebr. 601; (74) Minn. 27,
                                                       quality, relation to specific gravity, (79) Ohio
        N.C. 28, Md. 625; (75) Iowa 85, Wash.
                                                          705.
        88, Mich. 616; (76) 182, Colo. 468,
U.S.D.A. 617, [N.Y.]Cornell 780; (77)
                                                       quality, tests, (78) Maine 468.
```

Iowa 180, Wash. 825, Wis. 474; (78)

cost of production, (72) 404; (75) Mich. 785;

(78) N.C. 286.

```
Potato (es) -- Continued.
Potato (es) -Continued.
 cost of production—continued.
                                                     disease(s)-continued.
    and earnings, variations, (71) Mich. 266. in Aroostock County, (77) Maine 116.
    in northern Indiana, (75) Ind. 868.
    power-machinery effects, (80) N.J. 259.
  costs-
    and returns in Aroostock County, (79) Maine
    in Michigan, 1983, (71) Mich. 717.
  crinkle and normal, carbohydrate metabolism.
        (72) 205.
  crop, weekly nutrient level, estimations, (80)
        477.
  culi, feding value, (74) Idaho 91; (75) Colo.
        531; (80) Colo. 808.
  culture, (71) Ga. 762; (74) Minn. 35, [N.Y.]
        Cornell 636.
    and fertilizers, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 477.
   and irrigation practices, (78) U.S.D.A. 170.
   and storage studies, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 771;
        (75) 771; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 780; (78)
        621.
   experiments, (71) Iowa 460; (72) 85, Fla.
        316, Wyo. 606, Nebr. 758, S.C. 759; (73)
        Kans. 30, Fia. 169, U.S.D.A. 170, Tenn.
        171; (74) Idaho 27, 28; (75) Tex. 38,
        Ga. Coastal Plain 194, Fla. 616, Tenn.
        767; (76) Tex. 468, U.S.D.A. 617, W.Va.
        781; (77) Fla. 38, Wyo. 40; (78) Kans.
        35, Colo. 619; (79) N.Mex. 41, 43, Mo.
        46, Ark. 321, Fla. 470; (80) Tenn. 182,
       Kans. 757.
   in Colorado, (72) Colo. 177.
   in Florida, (75) Fla. 478.
   in Morocco, (76) 784.
   in north Georgia, (72) Ga. 765.
   in Pyrenees, (72) 797.
  on dry land in western Nebraska, (79) 188.
   relation to yield, (73) Maine 468.
   soll and plant response to. (77) [N.Y.]Cor-
       nell 195.
   under irrigation, (71) N.Mex. 253.
   uses, history, and classification, textbook, (78)
       477.
   with tractor power, (71) Pa. 861.
 curly dwarf in Colorado, (76) 643.
 cut sets, effect of sulfur dusting, (72) Fla.
       316.
 date of-
   digging, relation to development of Rhizoc-
     tonia, (76) 57.
   planting tests, (80) Colo. 756.
 degeneration, (73) 628; (76) 493, 643, 810.
   relation to leaf roll and streak, (76) 203.
   struggle against and theory of plant develop-
       ment, (76) 203.
 demand in Twin Cities, (75) Minn. 559.
 depth of planting, potash ratios, and table
       quality, (78) U.S.D.A. 719.
 differently fertilized, cooking tests, (78) Ind.
       268.
 disease (s) -
   and pests in up-State New York, (78) 798.
  control, (75) S.C. 56, Fla. 636; (77) Fla.
       58, 54; (79) 488, 496, U.S.D.A. 684.
   control and seed treatment methods, (71) 206.
   control by disease-resistant stocks, (74)
      [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
```

```
control on seed stock, (80) Md. 780.
control, recent developments, (79) 494.
degenerative, breeding for resistance, (72)
    Pa. 788.
Florida, (77) U.S.D.A. 843, 794; (79) 841.
four serious, (78) 797.
fungus, at Rothamsted and Woburn, (74)
    647.
Hawaii, (80) 782.
known as "hay wire," (77) Nebr. 687.
losses, (79) U.S.D.A. 688; (80) U.S.D.A. 498.
Maine during 1988, (80) U.S.D.A. 498.
Malaya, (75) 65.
Michigan, control, (76) 498.
Montana, (73) Mont. 797.
Nebraska, (77) 59.
Nebraska and certified fields, (79) U.S.D.A.
    684.
new, in Colorado, (80) 209.
new, in West Virginia, mlcrochemical studies,
  (80) 208.
notes, (72) Fin. 346; (74) 498; (76) Mich.
    685; (78) Kans. 57, U.S.D.A. 491.
Oregon, control, (80) Oreg. 208.
records from certification inspections in Ne-
    braska, (75) U.S.D.A. 207.
resistance to, (80) Md. 781.
resistant varieties, (74) Pa. 350; (77) Pa.
    54.
seed- and soil-borne, control, (71) Iowa 488:
    (72) 787; (79) 489.
soil-borne, effect of crop rotations, (78) 63.
Straits Settlements, (71) 201.
survey in Oklahoma, (77) U.S.D.A. 794.
Texas, (78) U.S.D.A. 637,
tuber-borne, bordeaux mixture v. seed and soil
    treatment, (79) N.J. 342.
undescribed, in West Virginia, (77) 198; (78)
   62.
virus-
  aphid transmission, (73) Maine 504,
  belonging to mosaic group, (72) 797; (74)
  comparison, (78) 798.
  control, (77) Iowa 199, Wash. 344.
  control by isolated seed plats, (71) Maine
 decrease in susceptibility of some races,
    (75) 216.
  determination and control, (73) Maine 487.
  development and control, (72) Utah 847.
 in Kwangtung Province, (76) 195.
 in 1988, (72) 495.
 natural transmission, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell
   788.
 new necrotic, (72) 681.
  physiology, (72) 205.
 relation to production in California, (78)
   Calif. 629.
 report, (77) 500.
 resistance, (71) 207; (74) Idaho 50.
 seed transmission, (75) 794.
 studies, (71) 202, Maine 496; (74) [N.Y.]
   Cornell 786, 799; (75) Wash, 58, Maine
   857, N.Dak. 497, 687; (79) Wash. 848,
   689; (80) Utah 850.
therapy, (76) 53.
```

```
Potato(es)-Continued.
                                                  Potato(es) -- Continued.
  disease(s)-continued.
    types, (78) N.Dak. 629.
    vectors, (71) 56.
  disinfecting and breaking dormancy, combined
        treatments, (80) 462.
  drought-resistant, (79) Tex. 62; (80) 172.
  dry-land, performance after different crops and
        fallow, (79) Nebr. 472.
  dusting experiments on organic soils, (79) 507.
  Earlaine, new early variety, (80) U.S.D.A.
        477.
  early Irish, cost of production, (76) N.C. 120.
  ecology and break-down of vitality, (71) 206.
  effect of-
    boron deficiency, (77) 480.
    commercial fertilizers in Colorado, (78) 622.
    copper, manganese, and zinc, (76) 761.
    fertilizer formulas, (79) Fla. 447.
    fertilizers in Colorado, (80) 616.
    fertilizers in Hood River Valley, (71) 625.
    freezing on antiscorbutic activity, (76) 886.
    frost injury, (79) S.C. 328.
    irrigation and time of planting, (76) 53.
    manganese deficiency, (77) 480.
   manganese sulfate, (72) S.C. 759.
    manure on nonirrigated crops, (77) Wyo, 40.
    phosphorus, (77) Mont. 166.
    seed treatments and soil conditions, (77)
                                                    flakes-
        Okla. 39.
    soil reaction, (71) 624; (77) [N.Y.]Cornell
    starch and mineral content, (72) Colo, 757.
    sulfate v. muriate of potash, (79) Fla. 447.
    vernalization, (75) 185.
  epidemic, new, in Great Britain, (74) 503.
  experiments, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 758; (73) R.I.
        601; (80) Ohio 192.
    in Louisiana, (72) 816.
 fall-crop-
    Cobblers grown for seed, (80) 477.
    growing, (72) Ala. 823.
    yields, effect of seed and soil treatments,
        (78) Okla. 82.
 farm storage. (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
 farming with tractors, (80) Pa. 37.
 farms-
   costs for labor, fertilizers, and taxes, (75)
       Maine 411.
   in Aroostook County, cash expenses, monthly
       distribution, (75) Maine 411.
   investment and profits, (71) Maine 546.
   organization and management, (78) Maine
       546.
   organization and management. (73) Maine
       549; (74) 272, 556.
 feeding tests with dairy cows, (74) Idaho 92.
 fertilization in Maine, (80) 477.
                                                    for-
 fertilizer-
   and cover crop tests, (72) W.Va. 606.
   and nutrition studies, (79) 622.
   and soil fertility literature, (74) 190.
   applications, machine for, (74) 607.
   drilling v. broadcasting, (71) N.H. 464.
   experiments, (71) Conn.[NewHaven]
       Wash. 182, Ark. 460, La. 468, 469, Md.
       616, Ga. 762, 767; (72) 85, P.R. 174,
                                                    Fusarium rot in Union of South Africa, (71)
```

Fig. 298, 316, U.S.D.A. 448, Ark. 756;

495.

```
fertilizer-continued.
  experiments—continued.
       (73) 30, Okla. 32, Fla. 169, 170, 175,
       [Conn.]Storrs 312, Mo. 317, Maine 463;
       (74) 27, 28, P.R. 189, [Conn.]Storrs 190,
      Md. 625; (75) N.Mex. 86, Wash. 88.
       [Conn.]Storrs 194, 330, La. 337, 473, Fla.
      615, Idaho 616, Alaska Col. 766, R.I.
      767; (76) Ky. 29, Tex. 469, S.C. 472,
      Ark.
            617, 780, W.Va. 781;
      Fla. 38, Okla. 39, Wyo. 40, 181, Wash.
      325, 473, Wis. 474, 615, 770, 771; (78)
      Kans. 35, P.R.Col. 326, 332, Colo. 619.
      Ala. 774; (79) 41, Tex. 43, 321, 322.
      Wash. 323, 825, Fla. 470, R.I. 472,
      P.R.Col. 618; (80) Idaho 36, N.C. 37,
      757, W.Va. 758.
  formulas, (71) Maine 463; (75) S.C. 37.
  mixtures, (71) N.C. 303; (74) 28, 606; (78)
      N.C. 186; (79) 42.
  placement studies, (71) Ohio 311, 767; (72)
      470; (78) 609; (76) U.S.D.A. 617, 620;
      (78) N.H. 35; (79) N.H. 472.
  requirements, (76) Ark. 881.
  subsoil application, (78) 187; (79) Ohio 618.
  use, changes, (76) 784.
field trials, (78) 609.
  feeding value for work horses, (77) 86.
  in rations for hens, (76) 230.
flea beetle-
  attack, varietal variations, (77) Ohio 658.
  biology, habits, and control, (78) Colo. 660.
  control, (71) 344, Conn.[NewHaven] 504;
      (78) Ill. 78, Conn.[NewHaven] 204;
(75) Nebr. 224, 374; (76) 501; (77)
Va. Truck 371; (79) 227, Conn.[New
      Haven] 359; (80) Ohio 804.
  feeding and utilization of sucrose solutions
      by, (75) 659.
  life history and control. (71) 76.
  notes. (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 67. Ohio 344.
      (77) Nebr. 657; (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (80)
      225, U.S.D.A. 794.
  on tobacco, control, (75) U.S.D.A. 655; (77)
      Conn.[NewHaven] 361; (79) Conn.[New
     Haven] 359, 361.
  on tomato plants, control, (77) 668.
  relation to scab, (72) 64.
  relative toxicity of derris and pyrethrum
      steepates, (76) 66.
  seasonal habits and control, (78) Oreg. 815.
  spraying experiments, (71) 77.
foliage, fungicides, (80) Mich. 781.
foliar diagnosis, relation to development and
      fertilizer treatment, (80) 188.
  chickens, feeding value, (76) Mich. 676; (77)
      Ohio 280, 681.
  fattening lambs, (75) Wash. 88.
  fattening pigs on skim-milk ration, (78) 840.
 laying hens, value, (78) 519.
 livestock, feeding value, (80) Colo. 189.
freezing injury, effect of rate of thawing, (77)
     888.
```

Potato(es)-Continued.

Potato(es)-Continued.

Fusarium wiltsinsects-continued. differentiation, and effect of environment, (76) affecting on Long Island, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 809; (76) 820. in Minnesota, symptoms, (74) U.S.D.A. 496. control, (80) 797. notes. (78) 68. Hawaii, (80) 225. relation to soil infection, (72) Nebr. 788. Long Island, (74) N.Y.State 816. Long Island, planting dates for control, (73) giant-hill and healthy tissues, comparison, (72) N.Y.State 506. Government grades, (79) 561. notes, (72) N.Y.State 654. survey, (71) Iowa 503; (77) Iowa 215; (79) grade analysis on Cleveland and Rochester markets, (80) 477. 508. gray mold rot in Maine, (71) U.S.D.A. 487. Utah, (80) 218. green manure crops, (80) 478. years, (79) 189; (80) 225. iodine in, (73) 713; (75) Okla. 181. 567. Green Mountaintuber cracking, (75) Maine 830. Inwa, studies, (79) 185. Irish Cobbler v. Katahdin, for September maryields, effect of preceding crops, (80) 42. growing, harvesting, storing, and selling, costs. kets, (78) Mich. 471. (79) Maine 120. grownand planting tests, (75) Mich. 616. experiments, (71) N.Mex. 181, Wash. 253; in controlled environment, variations in yield, (76) N.H. 182. N.Mex. 816; (78) N.Mex. 170; (77) 861: in Montana, palatability and vitamins in. (79) N.Mex. 41, 399. effect of winter storage, (78) Mont. 563 methods, (79) 188. on peat land, superiority, (77) Wis. 474. time, effect on stolen growth and tuber set. under irrigation, stem lesions of rhizoctonosis, (80) U.S.D.A. 763. (78) 797. Italian varieties, response to viruses, (76) 56. growth andjuice-pulp flakes, dried, composition and d ge ti development, effect of soil reaction, (80) bility, (80) 527. [N.Y. |Cornell 188. Kansasyield, effect of bordeaux spraying, (76) 346. prices and price and production in other yield, effect of methods, (78) 382. States, (80) Mass. 834, yield in Florida, (74) 334. shipped to points east of Mississippi River. growth inhibition by volatile gas from apples increase, (78) Kans. 117. (73) Kans. 23; (75) 463. Katahdinhardiness in, (73) N.H. 455. breeding behavior, (73) 470. harvester development, (72) Pa. 846. Chippewa, and Gold, behavior, (71) Mich. harvesting, (78) Pa. 543. 181. haulm, destruction to prevent tuber-blight inmerits for Michigan. (71) Mich. 36. fection, (76) 492. tests in Michigan, (75) Mich. 772. heavy infestation with European corn borer, yield, effect of tillage practices, (76) 472. (77) Conn. [NewHaven] 818. kerosene and petroleum oils in, distribution, hollow heart, control, (78) Mich. 487. (75) 62. Hood River Valley, effect of fertilizers, (76) land flooded by salt water, reclamation, (76) Oreg. 621. Houma, new variety, (77) U.S.D.A. 42. late cropimprovement, (71) Md. 616; (78) U.S.D.A distribution and prices, (80) Ohio 691. 175; (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 42, (80) Colo. growing in Oklahoma, (72) 316. 189. marketing, (79) U.S.D.A. 700. program, contribution from plant pathologist. on Eastern Shore of Maryland from spring-(75) 864. grown seed, (79) 189. program in North Carolina, (75) 474. late harvested, low temperature injury, (79) research, review of literature, (80) 477. 207. in ration of pigs, (72) 677. latent virus in, (78) 880. in rotation, (75) Alaska Col. 766. leaf curl in southeastern Virginia, (79) scheme, growing costs, (77) Alaska 770. U.S.D.A. 487. increases in average yield per acre, (79) Ind. leaf roll-691. effect of different temperatures, (78) N.H. industrial use and conservation, (71) 262. 487. industryeffect of place, (75) N.H. 497. Long Island, relation to root knot nematode, historical notes, (71) 56. (76) N.Y.State 57. infected and normal, carbohydrate metabolism, New Jersey, economic conditions, (80) N.J. (72) 205. 838. lime-sulfur injury and deterioration, (79) Ohio, (80) 125; 477. N.H. 490. inheritance of tuber color, (72) 168. losses, (76) U.S.D.A. 625. new idea regarding, (72) 797. affecting, (76) Ind. 503. physiology, (71) 495.

```
Potato(es)-Continued.
                                                  Potato (es) - Continued.
  leaf spot in Oregon, (77) U.S.D.A. 53.
                                                    leaves-continued.
  leafhopper-
                                                      tip and margin burning, relative effects of
    arsenical substitutes for control, (73) 507.
                                                          leafhoppers and bordeaux sprays, (72)
    bean pest, (80) U.S.D.A. 228,
                                                          Ark. 787.
    biology, injury, and control, (77) 662.
                                                    lime-sulfur injury, extent and nature, (73)
    bordeaux mixture v. sulfur pyrethrum prod-
                                                          N.H. 487.
        ucts, (73) 507.
                                                    liming-
    causing fruit spotting of oranges, (80) 654.
                                                       experiments, (76) W.Va. 781, 784.
    control, (73) Fla. 205; (75) Wis. 513, Ind.
                                                      materials, (78) Va. Truck 609; (74) 191.
        806; (77) N.Mex. 215; (80) 797.
                                                    Long Island, insects attacking, (72) [N.Y.]
    control, comparisons of dusts, (80) 371.
                                                          Cornell 807.
    control, new petroleum and pyrethrum spray,
                                                    losses from-
                                                      diseases in 1935, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
        (72) Wis. 502.
    effect of alfalfa-cutting schedules, (71) 72.
                                                       seed-piece decay and blackleg. (75) Maine 357.
    effect of bordeaux mixture and pyrethrum
                                                    macrosphorogenesis and development of macro-
       dust, (79) 221.
                                                          gametophyte, (74) 468.
    effect of different copper-lime ratios, (77)
                                                    magnesium-
       Ohio 658; (79) 650.
                                                      deficiency, (74) 787.
    failure of new copper sprays to match bor-
                                                      requirements, (75) Va. Truck 779.
        deaux for, (78) Ill, 219.
                                                      studies, (80) 616.
    hereditary ability to transmit diseases, (71)
                                                    marketing-
                                                      by motortruck in western New York, (74)
    hibernation studies, (73) 350.
                                                          866; (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 264.
    induced immunity in plants, (72) 656.
                                                      in Michigan, (78) 709.
    injury, relation to hairy pubescence in soy-
                                                    maturity and type, effect of fertilizers, (75)
       beans, (71) 485, 670; (74) 870.
                                                          771.
    injury to potato foliage, relation to tuber
                                                    mealiness and changes in softness on cooking,
       yields, (78) 867.
                                                          (79) 129.
    insecticide tests, (71) 347.
                                                    mechanical diggers for reducing losses, (72)
    new host plants, (74) 512.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 116.
    notes, (72) Fla. 358; (73) Fla. 204, Ind. 205,
                                                    Mesaba, (79) 622.
       Ohio 505; (75) Fla. 658; (79) Tex. 76;
                                                    morphological response to abrupt environmental
        (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                          changes, (79) 457.
    on alfalfa and red clover, (75) 517, Ky. 518.
                                                    mosaic-
    on alfalfa, control on different cutting sched-
                                                      and leaf-roll masking under favorable con-
       ules, (74) 282.
                                                          ditions, (78) N.H. 57.
   on beans, control, (71) 670; (76) 658.
                                                      aucuba, symptoms and properties of virus,
   on cotton, (75) S.C. 78.
                                                          (76) 492.
   on dahlia, control, (75) 511; (77) Conn.
                                                      composite infections, reaction of seedling, (75)
       [NewHaven] 818.
                                                          495.
   on forage legumes, nature of injury, (72)
                                                      effect of different temperatures, (73) N.H.
       204, 631.
                                                          487.
   on peanuts, (78) N.C. 219, U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                      effect of place, (75) N.H. 497.
   on peanuts, control, effect on yield, (77) 507.
                                                      effect on growth, composition, and efficiency
   on peanuts, spraying and dusting, (79) 508.
                                                          of plant, (75) 216.
   population, effect of variety, (75) Ohio 374;
                                                      immune varieties, (74) Md. 646.
       (79) 221, 650.
                                                      in Green Mountain seed plats, (75) Maine
   prevalence, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 359.
   protection of peanuts against, (74) N.C. 67.
                                                      infection of scion on resistant stock, reaction.
   relation to alfalfa yellows, (71) 510.
                                                          (76) 493.
   relative toxicity of derris and pyrethrum
                                                      interveinal, composition, (74) 798.
       steepates, (76) 66.
                                                      latent, resistance, (72) 631; (75) 495; (77)
   resistance of varieties of apples, (77) Va.
                                                          500.
       816.
                                                      mild, components, (71) 486.
   western, spray materials, (78) N.Mex. 205.
                                                      notes, (71) 794.
   white coating on foliage as repellent, (77)
                                                      on Long Island, (79) U.S.D.A. 487.
                                                      reduction by tuber indexing, (72) Wis. 489.
                                                      resistance, (71) 207.
 leaves-
   carbohydrates in, effect of chloride ion, (77)
                                                      resistant seedlings, development, (80) Idaho
   chlorophyll in, relation to chlorine, (76) 171.
                                                      viruses, Dutch and Irish, comparison, (76)
   dlagnosis, relation to optimum nutrition, (80)
                                                          492.
       599.
                                                      viruses, strains, (74) 655.
   diseases, notes, (75) 66.
                                                      yellow, (80) 635.
   diseases, relation to potash and phosphorus
                                                    mycorrhizas, (74) 654.
       fertilizers, (78) Fla. 187.
                                                      healthy and mosaic tubers, (76) 56.
   diurnal changes of carbohydrates, effect of
                                                    nematodes-
```

action of hypochlorite solutions, (76) 354.

potassium chloride, (75) \$16.

```
Potato (es) -- Continued.
                                                  Potato(es)-Continued.
 nematodes-continued.
                                                    premature dying and softening in Czechoslo-
    affecting, (76) 810.
                                                          vakia, (78) 61.
    disease, life history and control, (74) 808.
                                                    President, complex mosaic, analysis, (74) 787.
    relative toxicity of ammonium chloro-acetate
                                                    prices and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
        and related chemicals, (80) 508.
                                                    prime, minimum weight, (72) 470.
                                                    problems in various States, meeting, (79) 189.
  Netted Gem-
    source of vitamin C, (72) Idaho 137.
                                                    produced in Ohio, culinary quality, (77) Ohio
    vitamin G in, (75) Idaho 726.
                                                          799
  new rotation, (75) Ohio 381.
                                                    production-
  new, storage, (72) 41.
                                                      and research, (76) 182.
                                                      Canada, (76) 784.
  nitrogenous metabolism during storage, (78)
        Md. 761.
                                                      future, (80) 477.
  nonlegumes as green manures, (75) 771.
                                                      interrelation of size of seed piece, spacing
  nutrition, (79) Nebr. 472.
                                                          and application of fertilizer, (78) 184.
    and soil-fertility studies. (75) 771.
                                                      Iowa, papers, (78) 881.
  nutritional conditions for stolon and tuber de-
                                                      Michigan, economic study, (75) Mich. 273.
        velopment, (72) Nebr. 758.
                                                      Nebraska, papers, (75) 887; (77) 620.
                                                      New Brunswick, (79) 694.
 of-
    Czechoslovakia, vitamin C in, (72) 569.
                                                      northern Indiana, (77) Ind. 715.
    Pennsylvania, iodine in, (71) 273.
                                                      of alcohol from, (75) Idaho 701.
                                                      operation and costs, (73) Alaska 30.
    South America, breeding possibilities, (72) 40.
    world, genealogical tables, (78) 89.
                                                      Orleans County, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
                                                      Rothamsted, (78) 174.
 on.
   irrigated and dry-farm mountain areas, cost
                                                      studies, (78) S.C. 548.
       of production and marketing, (71) N.Mex.
                                                      with mechanical power, (77) Pa. 109.
        268.
                                                      with tractor power, (72) 704.
   limed plats, yield, effect of acid and neutral
                                                    productive varieties developed by the station,
        fertilizer mixtures, (79) 474.
                                                          (78) Oreg. 774.
   muck soil, (75) Ohio 772.
                                                    protein, digestibility and biological utilization.
   old tobacco land, fertilizer tests, (73) Conn.
                                                          (80) 527.
       [NewHaven] 169.
                                                    psyllid-
 optimum soil reaction, (74) 808.
                                                      and psyllid yellows, (71) N.Mex. 217; (72)
 outlook charts, (75) U.S.D.A. 120.
                                                          Colo. 806.
 peeling and cooking tests, (74) 277.
                                                      big-eyed bug predator, (72) 812.
 percentage of perfection and retail prices, (71)
                                                      biology, habits, and control, (78) Colo. 660.
       Ohio 406.
                                                      culture methods, (77) 858.
 periderm and cortex color inheritance, (75)
                                                      host plants, (71) 844.
       190.
                                                      spray materials, (78) N.Mex. 205.
 phosphorus-
                                                      spraying experiments, (75) N.Mex. 77.
   content, (75) Mont. 458.
                                                      studies, (78) 841; (75) Nebr. 224, Wyo. 811;
   for, heavy v. light applications, (78) Mont.
                                                          (77) N.Mex. 215, Nebr. 657; (80) Mont.
       326.
                                                          796.
 photoperiodism experiment, (72) Fla. 316.
                                                    psyllid yellows-
 pink rot and wilt, (80) U.S.D.A. 498.
                                                      and early blight, (76) Ariz. 46.
 plant-
                                                      control, (71) 221, Colo. 670; (72) 225.
   catalase in various parts, (72) 167.
                                                      effect on seed stock from infected plants,
   different parts, effects of nitrogen supply,
                                                          (77) 642.
       (78) Nebr. 818.
                                                      histology and physiology, (79) N.Mex. 60.
   flowering, effect of length of dormant pe-
                                                      histology and phytochemistry, (74) 349.
       riod, (76) 88.
                                                      histology, biochemistry, and control,
   from basal and apical sets, relative vigor and
                                                          N.Mex. 56.
       productivity, (75) N.Y.State 195.
                                                      in Montana, (80) U.S.D.A. 779,
   in water and sand cultures, physiological
                                                     in Nebraska, (79) 684; (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
       experiments, (75) 215.
                                                     in Wyoming, (77) Wyo. 662.
   recovery after severe frost, (77) Ohio 615.
                                                     insect aspect, (72) Utah 359.
   sensitivity to soil aeration, (73) 470.
                                                     physiology, (78) 666.
   soil reaction, available nutrients, and com-
                                                      studies, (72) Utah 347; (78) Aris. 504;
       position, (78) 40.
                                                          (80) Utah 850, U.S.D.A. 779.
   sprayed and unsprayed, composition, relation
                                                     symptoms. (80) 61.
       to cooking quality, (77) 728.
                                                     varietal tolerance, (79) 189; (80) 61, 225.
 planting-
                                                   purple top-
   distance, effects, (78) U.S.D.A. 175.
                                                     linked with hair-sprout tubers, (77) 642.
   test, (76) Ky. 29; (78) Ga. 619; (79) R.I.
       478.
                                                     spraying, (77) 55.
 powdery-
                                                     witt, cause, (80) 686.
                                                     wilt in North Dakota, (78) U.S.D.A. 627.
   mildew in New Jersey, (76) 204.
                                                   raw, dried, and soaked dried, digestibility,
  seab in Australia, (75) 864.
  scab, symptoms, cause, and control, (79) 689.
                                                         (80) 524.
```

```
Potato(es)—Continued.
Potato (es) -- Continued.
                                                     scab—continued.
  reduction of injury in transit by proper load-
                                                       control by mercury compounds added to ferti-
        ing, (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
                                                           lizers, (76) 204.
  relative hardiness to freezing, effect of culture
                                                        control by soil application of sulfur, (75)
        at low temperature, (71) N.H. 464.
  research on, (71) Maine 488; (75) Ohio 621;
                                                            Tex. 57; (76) Tex. 487; (78) 688; (79)
        (78) 882; (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 42; (80)
                                                            Wis. 635.
                                                        control, effect of aluminum sulfate and sulfur,
        Colo. 756.
                                                            (75) N.H. 474.
  residual effects of preceding crops, (80) Ark.
                                                        control in western New York, (76) 204.
        756.
                                                        control with calomel, (80) 636.
  respiration-
                                                        damage, relation to soil conditions. (72) Wis.
    effect of handling, (75) 29.
    in leaf roll-infected and healthy tubers, (71)
                                                            489.
        495.
    relation to concentration of sugars, (76) 15.
  response to-
                                                            822
    crop rotations and fertilizers, (76) 88.
    fertilizers on muck soil, (73) Ohio 464.
    magnesium and previous fertilizer treatment
        of seedstock, (71) R.I. 811,
    magnesium under various soil conditions, (71)
                                                            (78) 798.
        767.
    phosphatic fertilizers, (80) Mont. 757.
                                                            798.
    phosphorus, (75) Mont. 616.
    zinc, (77) Fla. 88.
  rest period and dormancy, effect of storage tem-
        perature. (71) U.S.D.A. 768.
  Rhizoctonia, (77) S.C. 54: (80) Kans, 780.
                                                            Cornell 207.
    and scab diseases, soil disinfection. (74) 503.
    scab and pitting, control, (72) [N.Y.] Cor-
                                                            642.
        nell 788.
  ring spot virus on tomato, (71) Ind. 200.
                                                            (80) Vt. 204.
  root habits in humid soils of New Jersey,
         (72) 36.
                                                            (72) 680.
  root-knot nematode, (76) N.Y.State 636.
    on Long Island, (74) N.Y.State 786.
  rot and blight in various States. (79) U.S.D.A.
        683.
                                                            (74) 508.
  rotation experiments, (71) N.H. 464; (72)
        U.S.D.A. 759; (78) N.H. 444;
                                             (75)
                                                            (80) 605.
        N.H. 474, U.S.D.A. 617; (77) Ohio 615;
         (78) N.H. 35; (80) Pa. 37.
  rugose mosaic-
     and components, properties, (78) 799.
     separation of one component by pH differ-
        ence, (78) 629.
  Russet Burbank-
     of Idaho, vitamin C in, (74) Idaho 183.
     yield, quality, and development, effect of
        planting date, (78) 40.
                                                            804.
   rust-resistant varietles, (79) Maine 60.
   rust spot disease, (72) 797; (78) 196.
   sales, gross cash income, (73) Ohio 550.
   scab-
     Actinomyces isolation from, (75) 644.
     and heterolysis of scab parasites, (78) 207.
     and Rhizoctonia control, (71) 207; (72) N.J.
     and soil actinomyces, (75) 644.
     breeding for resistance, (76) 643.
     causal organisms, (71) 208; (72) 640.
                                                      seed---
     community, treatment for, (78) 184.
     control, (71) Mich. 200, 208, $36, 656; (72)
         845; (74) Wis. 497, N.Y.State 786; (75) Iowa 55, Wis. 497, 787; (77) 498; (78)
         N.H. 57, Nebr. 500, N.Y.State 689; (79)
         Tex. 61.
```

```
development, effect of acid-forming and non-
     acid-forming fertilizer, (80) 784.
 development, effect of fertilizers, (75) N.J.
 effect of irrigated crop rotations, (76) 204;
     (79) Nebr. 850, 689.
 effect of soil factors, (78) Nebr. 350.
 effect of spraying with bordeaux mixture.
 geography and soil relations in U.S., (74)
 gnat, biology and morphology, (72) 663.
 gnat, injury to carrots, (75) 512.
 gnat, outbreak in Middlesex, (80) 368.
 in New York, factors affecting, (71) [N.Y.]
 organism growth on potato varieties, (80)
 organism, soil infestation and reinfestation,
 relation to environment and seed treatment,
 relation to soil infection, (72) Nebr. 788.
 relation to soil reaction, (80) 500.
 relative effects of calcium and soil acidity.
 resistance in certain crosses and selfed lines,
 resistance in seedlings, (73) 324.
 resistance in selfed and hybrid progenies,
     measurement and inheritance, (79) 494.
 resistance in Wisconsin, (80) 209.
 resistance, studies, (77) 350.
 resistance, varietal, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 788.
 seasonal occurrence, (75) 662.
 soil treatment, (78) Colo. 638.
 studies, (73) N.J. 188; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
 survey in western Nebraska, (71) 793.
 susceptible varieties, (75) 216.
 treatment with mercurials, (71) 485.
 treatments. (73) Mich. 487.
 types, relation to Actinomyces, (75) 216.
Sclerotium rot, (72) Ark. 787.
Scierotinia rot, (75) 788.
  description, (77) 350.
 in Florida, (74) 647.
scurf, notes, (76) 58.
season, 1987, (80) 477.
  basal v. apical sets, (74) N.Y.State 774.
  certification, (80) Colo. 756.
  certification, biological basis, (79) 689.
  certification conference, (79) 689.
  certified, comparison, (77) Wyo. 40.
```

Potato (es) -- Continued.

Potato(es)-Continued.

```
seed-continued.
seed-continued.
                                                     stock renewal, frequency, (71) N.H. 657.
  certified, disease problems of Nebraska grow-
      ers, (77) 59.
                                                     storage for planting seed plats, (80) 477.
  certified, production, (71) Mich. 36; (76)
                                                     storage temperatures, (79) 189.
                                                     suberization relation to stand and yield, (78)
      Ariz. 46.
  certified, production, economics, (72) Vt. 120.
                                                         622
                                                     testing for freedom from virus disease, (72)
  chilled, yield results, (72) 765.
  community treating for scab and Rhizoctonia,
                                                         Fia. 847.
                                                    treatment, (72) Wyo. 606, 635; (73) Kans.
      (78) 184.
  culture under aster cloth cage, (71) 769.
                                                        55; (74) N.Y.State 786; (78) Wyo. 6'.
                                                        N.C. 186, N.Y.State 639; (79) Tex. 43.
  cut and uncut, corrosive sublimate treatments,
                                                     treatment for Rhizoctonia, (75) Wyo. 58.
      (75) Mo. 86.
                                                         Idaho 637, 644.
  cut or desprouted whole, injury from disin-
      fectants, (77) Vt. 799.
                                                     treatment for scab and Rhizoctonia, (79)
  decay, (78) 40.
                                                         Wyo. 62.
  dry-land v. irrigated, (73) 470; (79) Wyo.
                                                     treatment tests, (71) Mich. 57.
      43.
                                                     treatment with yellow oxide of mercury, (72)
                                                         N.Y.State 635; (76) 56, 636.
  effect of high storage temperature, (78) 184,
      622.
                                                     tubers, effect of sun greening, (78) 622.
                                                     value, effect of storage tenperature and
  effect of storage and repeated sprouting on
      growth and productiveness, (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                        humidity, (77) [N.Y.]Cornell 41.
                                                     value when grown in different crop rotations
      326.
  effect of storage conditions after cutting,
                                                         with irrigation, (78) 777.
                                                     virus diseases, (79) Maine 60.
      (71) U.S.D.A. 39.
  electrical measurement of degree of degenera-
                                                     warmed v. unwarmed, comparison,
                                                                                             (77)
      tion, (72) 798.
                                                         Alaska 770.
  fresh-cut v. suberized, fertilizer experiments,
                                                   seedbed preparation and planting tests, (79)
      (73) N.J. 170.
                                                        Nebr. 472.
                                                   seedling(s) ---
  germination, (80) Md. 757.
  germination, effect of temperature, (78) 40.
                                                     maturity in greenhouse and later behavior in
  green sprouting, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 31.
                                                        field, (80) 41.
  growers, assistance, (79) Ariz. 487.
                                                     new, tests, (73) Minn. 893; (76) Mich. 618.
  handling, (72) Ohio 765.
                                                     relation to virus diseases, (73) Fla. 187.
 home-grown and northern-grown, effects of
                                                     stocks, testing for specific horticultural fac-
     storage, (74) Ill. 477.
                                                        tors, (78) 621.
 improvement, (80) 41, Mont. 757, Md. 780.
                                                     tests, (75) Fla. 637.
 in New Zealand, test, (72) 206.
                                                     tests for virus-disease resistance, (77) Idaho
                                                        794.
 infested with Rhizoctonia sclerotia, effect,
      (78) 851.
                                                   seeds, delayed germination, (78) 40.
 maintenance and indexing, (74) Md. 646.
                                                  shortening rest period, (72) U.S.D.A. 41.
 maintenance studies, (72) Md. 40.
                                                  sick soil, preventing losses from eelworm, (74)
 of Irish Cobbler, production, (75) Ohio 331.
                                                        808.
                                                  sickness control on Heterodera schachtii infected
 peat-grown, superiority, (79) Wis. 619.
                                                  soils, (76) 57.
silver scurf disease, (74) 786; (80) [N.Y.]
 pieces, decay, (72) Fla. 347; (75) 637; (79)
     488.
 pieces, effect of size on food reserves in. (75)
                                                        Cornell 61.
     474.
                                                  situation, (72) 855.
 pieces, size and rate of application of ferti-
                                                  skinned, shrinkage in storage, control, (71)
     lizer, interrelation, (78) 478.
                                                        625.
 pieces, size, effect on recovery from freeze
                                                  sloughing during cooking, (78) Colo. 719; (80)
     injury, (72) La. 322.
 pieces, spacing and rate of application of
                                                  soft rot during harvesting and storage. (75)
     fertilizer, interrelation, (78) 478.
                                                        65.
                                                  soil-
 plat roguing experiment, (74) N.Y.State 508.
 prevention of blight in, (74) 508.
                                                    aerating with tile, (73) Ohio 464.
 production in central Nebraska, (78) Nebr.
                                                    amendments, (72) Fla. 316.
                                                    Aroostook, magnesium deficiency, (78) Maine
     471.
 production, relation to aphids, (78) 210.
                                                        448.
                                                    Connecticut, (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 587.
 production, relation to locality, (74) 31.
 recently harvested, germination, effect of
                                                    fertility problems of Nebraska, (80) 476.
     treatments, (79) 622.
                                                    treatment, (79) Mass. 448.
 relative vigor of apical and basal pieces, (75)
                                                  sorting table, home-made, (76) 116.
                                                  sound and degenerated, copper test for, (72)
     478.
 selecting stock free from Rhizoctonia, (79)
                                                        640.
     Maine 60.
                                                  source of seed tests, (71) R.I. 811.
 sound and damaged, cellar and cold storage,
                                                  southern Alabama, summer legumes, (80) 42.
     (77) Nebr. 621.
                                                  species, frost resistance, (75) 227.
```

```
Potato (es) -Continued.
                                                  Potato(es)-Continued.
  spindling sprout, nontransmissible, (80) 637.
  spotted wilt disease, transmission by thrips,
        (76) 641.
  sprain, (79) Wis. 685.
  spraying, (72) Conn.[NewHaven] 429, 798.
    and dusting experiments. (71) Conn.[New
        Haven] 36, 68, Md. 616; (75) Maine
        330; (79) Maine 60.
    effect of pressure and amounts of copper,
        (72) 681.
    efficiency, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 788; (74) 786.
    experiments, (71) Ohio 829; (72) Md. 40;
        (73) Maine 487, Mass. 637; (74) Md. 646;
        (75) Ohio 357, Mass. 512, Fla. 687, N.J
        638; (77) N.J. 493, Ohio 637, R.I. 771,
       Mass. 814; (79) Wyo. 43, 218, Conn
[NewHaven] 342, Mass. 503, Ohio 634:
        (80) 62, 71.
    experiments on muck land, (74) [N.Y.]Cor-
        nell 809; (76) 820.
    experiments, relation to size of plat, (73) 73
    factors affecting efficiency, (76) [N.Y.]Cor-
        nell 804.
    program, (79) Wis. 685.
    program, effects of modifications, (73) [N.Y.]
        Cornell 630.
    using bordeaux mixture with reduced amounts
        of lime, (73) 631.
    versus dusting, (71) N.H. 464.
    with bordeaux, copper-lime ratio, (72) 630.
    with bordeaux mixture, (72) N.J. 60.
    with bordeaux, yield increases from, (75)
        Conn.[NewHaven] 356.
    with magnesium-bordeaux, (73) Maine 493.
  spring-grown, treatments to break dormancy for
        fall planting, (78) Mo. 185.
  sprout emergence, relation to fertilizer place-
        ment, (76) 620.
  stalk borer, survey, (72) Iowa 806.
 starch-
    content. (80) 748.
    content, effect of potassium fertilization, (76)
        472.
    production. (79) Maine 11.
  steamed and raw, comparison for fattening
        pigs, (76) 376.
  stem wilt, (77) Wyo. 55.
  stems, nitrogen in, relation to yield, (79) Ky.
        471.
  sterility, cause, (77) 607.
  stimulation by magnesium-bordeaux spray, (71)
        485.
  stipple streak virus, notes, (78) 493.
  storage, (72) U.S.D.A. 699, Wyo. 719; (75)
        Nebr. 195; (76) U.S.D.A. 542, 698; (77)
    box or crate v. bin, with respect to me-
        chanical injury, (80) Mich. 830.
    cellars, earth type, (77) Idaho 860.
    effect of bin treatments, (77) Wyo. 55.
    houses in Maine, (80) U.S.D.A. 114.
    moisture and temperature control, (80) 117.
    of seed and strain tests, (78) Nebr. 601.
    progress in research on, (77) 879.
                                                      shortening rest period, (74) 191.
  stored, fungus disease, (76) 204.
                                                       size, factors affecting, (78) 469.
  strain tests, (72) Nebr. 758.
                                                       solanine synthesis, effect of light, (77) 314.
```

```
streak disease and pseudodegeneration, (73)
     880.
studies, (72) Ohio 40: (77) La. 624; (79)
      [N.Y.]Cornell 60.
subsoil treatments. (77) Ohio 615.
suggestions for autumn crop, (72) La. 41.
susceptibility to vein-banding virus, (77) 798.
table quality, factors affecting, (80) U.S.D.A.
      702.
tests, (73) La. 468.
Triumph, disease-free seedstocks, production,
      (73) Hawaii 30; (75) Hawaii 330.
tuber (s)-
  absorption and exosmosis of electrolytes by,
      (78) 169.
  acid-base metabolism effect of ethylene chloro-
      hydrin, (71) 170.
  acidity of macerated tissue, (77) 28.
  Alternaria dry rot, (74) 854.
  blackening of flesh, (76) 810.
  chemical changes due to exposure to carbon
      dioxide, (74) 465.
  colloid structure, (71) 22.
  decomposition of ethylene chlorohydrin in,
      (78) 606.
  discoloration, (73) 798.
  diseases, (75) 207.
  diseases, effectiveness of treatment,
      Fla. 616.
  effect of chemicals on respiration, (71) 170.
  exposed to low temperatures, sprouting hab-
      its, (71) 768.
  formation of cork in, effect of growth-pro-
      moting substances, (74) 467.
  glutathione and sulfate in, (72) 593.
  gray necrosis, (76) 53.
  heart necrosis, cause, (76) 56.
  indexing, (74) Idaho 50.
  inducing dormancy and breaking it, (80) 169.
  injury from wireworms, (73) 81.
  injury, relation to digger operation, (72)
      704.
  internal discoloration, (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
  internal rust spot, histological studies, (74)
      219.
  isolation of citric acid, (76) 608.
  milliped and gnat injuries, (71) 69.
  moth, winter survival, (71) 78.
  potential and virus infection, relation, (74)
      219.
  propagation value, effect of storage tempera-
      ture, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 322.
  redox potential of macerated tissue, (77) 28.
  redox potential of macerated tisue with de-
      generation diseases, (77) 28.
  respiration, effect of alkyl halides. (73) 760.
  ring rot and wilt in N.S., (80) 209, U.S.D.A.
      498.
  rot, (75) 495.
  rot caused by Botrytis cinerea, (72) 680.
  seasonal occurrence of injuries, (75) 662.
  second-growth, for seed purposes, (78) 602.
```

```
Potato(es)--Continued.
Potato (es) --- Continued.
 tuber(s)-continued.
                                                     versus swedes in ration of cows. (74) 886.
    sprouting, effect of ethylene thicocyanohydrin,
                                                     vines, killing with sulfuric acid to hasten
                                                          maturity, (75) Me. 380.
        ethyl carbylamine, and indolescetic acid,
                                                     virus (es) -
        (79) 804.
    sprouting, effect of temporary anaerobiosis.
                                                       causing top necrosis, (76) 810.
                                                       cooperative studies, (72) Idaho 60.
        (75) 319.
    treatment against loss caued by Rhizoctonia
                                                       effect on tomatoes, (79) 352.
                                                       English and Canadian, comparison, (73) 801.
        solani, (74) 787.
                                                       foreign and American, comparison, (74) 502;
    treatment, effect on stem infection with
        Rhizoctonia solani, (77) 798.
                                                           (75) 794; (80) 642.
                                                       list, (75) 363.
    wounded, corking-over processes, factors, (75)
                                                      longevity in dried plant tissue, (71) 657.
    tuberization, nutritional conditions affecting,
                                                      physiology, (80) Md. 781.
        (75) Nebr. 195.
                                                       transmission by vectors, (80) 209.
                                                       with distinct serological entities, (73) 790.
  tnberworm-
    notes, (71) Mich. 217; (76) Tenn. 65.
                                                    virus "X"-
    on tobacco, (75) 808.
                                                      inactivated by nitrous acid, production of
    on tomatoes, (80) Calif. 74.
                                                          antisera with, (76) 485.
    survey, (72) Iowa 806.
                                                      infectivity, relation to serological reactions.
  use of straw mulch, (80) Idaho 36.
                                                          (76) 345.
  varietal response to copper in sprays, (74) 798.
                                                      inoculation into chickens, production of anti-
 varieties-
                                                          sers. (77) 56.
    best for western Nebraska, (80) 477.
                                                       strains and reactions, (80) 856.
                                                     Y-virus and vein-banding virus, differentiation,
    cold-resistant, (72) 821.
   cooking quality as affected by environment,
                                                           (78) 493.
        (74) 123.
                                                     vitality determination, (72) 853.
    effect of bordeaux mixture, (78) 647.
                                                     vitamin C in, (78) N.Y.State 727.
   hill, selection method of study, (76) 58.
                                                      effect of storage, (75) Wyo. 138.
                                                     Warba, (75) Ohio 331.
    history, (74) 81.
   Katahdin, Chippewa, and Golden, status, (71)
                                                     wart.
                                                      geographic distribution, (73) 196.
        624; (74) U.S.D.A. 680.
   meritorious, (73) Oreg. 32.
                                                      immunity studies, (74) 53.
   new, breeding, (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
                                                      status in 1932, (71) 386.
   new, determining value, (76) 33.
                                                    washed, storage tests, (73) Wash. 32: (75)
   new, high-yielding, (77) Ohio 615.
new, introduced by U.S. Department of Agri-
                                                          38; (77) 325.
                                                     washing experiments, (76) Wash. 258.
                                                     water distribution in, effect of temperature
       culture, (80) 477.
  new seedling distribution, (75) Maine 380.
                                                          gradient, (80) 620.
   new, tests, (79) Ohio 618.
                                                    water requirements in India, (73) 466.
   new, yields and characteristics, (78) Iowa
                                                    wilt-
                                                      and
                                                            soft rot, seed transmission,
                                                                                               (80)
   on light sandy soil, tests, (79) Wis. 619.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 498.
   planting tests, (78) Pa. 474.
                                                      control by formaldehyde dust, (77) 789.
   quality, (72) U.S.D.A. 560.
                                                      in middle Asia, toxins, (75) 363.
   resistant to blight, drought, and tipburn, (75)
                                                      new, (79) Wis. 635.
        Conn.[NewHaven] 356.
                                                    wound healing, (80) Nebr. 40.
   resistant to infection by veinbanding virus,
                                                    yellow dwarf-
        (75) 496.
                                                      and medium red clover, (78) 800.
                                                      effect of bordeaux mixture, (79) 494.
   shortening dormancy, (80) Md. 757.
                                                      effect of high temperatures. (75) Wis. 497.
   tests, (71) N.Mex. 181, 316, 460, 463, Ga. 762;
                                                      in New York, (78) [N.Y.]Cornell 799.
        (72) Ky. 47, 816, Wyo. 606, Iowa 757,
       Nebr. 758, U.S.D.A. 759; (78) 80, Fla.
                                                      losses in 1987, (79) Wis. 685.
       169, 170, Tenn. 171, Mass. 601, Ky. 770;
                                                      notes, (71) Mich. 200; (72) Wis.
                                                                                               489.
        (74) Idaho, 27, N.C. 28, P.R.Col. 189,
                                                          [N.Y.]Cornell 788;
                                                                                (74) Mich.
                                                                                               219.
       Ga. 828, Ill. 477; (75) N.Mex. 86, S.C.
                                                          [N.Y.]Cornell 786; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
       37, Wyo. 39, Colo. 194, Hawaii 330, Mass.
                                                          804; (79) 207.
       474, Fla. 615, Idaho 616, 626, Alaska Col.
                                                      reduction by use of certified seed, (74) Wis.
       766, R.I. 767; (76) 29, Ga. 323, Tex. 468,
                                                          497.
       Hawaii 780; (77) Fla. 87, Wyo. 40, La.
                                                      transmission, (78) Mich. 487.
       181, Tenn. 825, 770, 771; (78) Kans. 84,
                                                      virus, inoculation on seedlings, (76) 845.
                                                      virus, insect and host relations, (75) 494.
       N.C. 185, Mont. 826, 619; (79) N.Mex.
       41, N.C. 42, 43, S.C. 822, Fla. 470, Mass.
                                                      virus, properties, (80) 642.
       471, R.I. 472; (80) 36, U.S.D.A. 181,
                                                    vield-
       Tenn. 182, Utah 382, Ga. 474, 757.
                                                      and cost per acre, (78) N.Mex. 259.
   vitamin C in, (78) 726.
                                                      and insect control, interaction of sprays,
 vein-banding-
                                                          (80) 799.
                                                      and market quality, effect of sell reaction,
   and other virus diseases, (73) Wash, 58.
```

(75) 771.

virus, rate of spread, (72) 688.

```
Potato(es)-Continued.
  yield-continued.
    at different dates following different treat-
        ment, (75) Maine 880.
    effect of alfalfa and farm manure, (74)
        II.S.D.A. 186.
    effect of calcium cyanamide v. ammonium
        sulfate, (73) 470.
    effect of deep tillage, (74) Wis. 451.
    effect of fertilizers, (75) S.C. 37.
    effect of injured leaf surfaces by insects and
        diseases, (75) 227.
    effect of rainfall, (74) Ga. 328.
    effect of tillage, (77) Mont. 325.
    effect of virus diseases, (79) Hawaii 489.
    in irrigated rotations, (78) U.S.D.A. 36.
    increase, from bordeaux mixture, (73) Conn.
      [NewHaven] 186.
    on dry land, significance of preemergence soil
        moisture, (78) 40.
    on marl glade soils, relation to manganese,
      (73) Fla. 169.
    relation to clay and organic content of soils,
        (71) N.Mex. 268.
    relation to manganese and other elements,
        (75) Fla. 615.
    relation to virus diseases and control meas-
        ures, (73) N.J. 188.
    studies, (77) U.S.D.A. 773; (78) S.Dak. 35.
    variations, relation to plat size and shape,
        (80) 188.
  zinc requirements, (77) 29.
Potentiometer, recording, described and illustrated.
        (77) 455.
Poteriostomum ratzii preparasitic larvae, morph-
        ology and development, (71) 809.
Potasia affinis, notes, (72) 653.
Poultry-sec also specific kind.
  advisory system, (77) 680.
  alfalfa and mixed pasture. (75) Mich. 616.
  and eggs-
    business, treatise, (76) 678.
    reorganization commission for England and
        Wales, (78) 405; (74) 872.
    research, (71) 521; (75) Okla. 269.
    situation, (74) Okla. 115; (78) 705.
    variations in relative prices, (80) Kans. 834.
 and poultry products, assembling and process-
        ing methods and costs, (79) Iowa 548.
 antirachitic activity of vitamin D supplements,
        (74) 580.
 appearance, molt, and replacement of juvenile
       remiges, (74) 628.
 artificial insemination, (75) 826, U.S.D.A. 825;
        (79) U.S.D.A. 84.
 auctions in U.S., (78) 225.
 autopsies, (79) N.H. 585.
   and adult mortality, (78) N.H. 586.
   skin vaccination, (75) N.H. 546.
 Bantam, raising, (76) 211.
 Barred Plymouth Rock-
   and White Leghorn, comparative post hatch-
       ing studies, (78) 319.
                               (78) Ind. 218;
   growth rate, inheritance,
       (76) 464.
   open or loose wings in inheritance,
                                           (78)
       Okla. 25.
 beak deformities, (72) Okla. 25.
```

Poultry-Continued. blindness, incidence according to family, (76) blood--cells, red, agglutinogens in, (72) 463. cells, studies, (74) 547. chemical study, (74) 589. effect of lice, (74) 401. groups in, inheritance, (72) 603. picture and diagnostic significance, (78) 528. variations in cells and hemoglobin content, (78) 401. body weightegg weight, and age at sexual maturity. interrelation, (72) 678. production, and egg weight, interrelation, (75) 611. Brahma-Plymouth Rock mosaic, chromosome explanation, (80) 751. breed type and characteristics, importance of maintaining, (73) 222. hreedersadvisory service, (78) 225. fraternal intersocial cooperation, (77) 680. in Italy, syndical organization, (73) 225. selection from egg yield records, (77) N.J. 86. breedingand feeding, (72) U.S.D.A. 514. and feeding, psychological problems, (77) confederation, international, (77) 680. establishments, veterinary sanitary control, (77) 703. factor in control of blindness and paralysis, (75) 402. feeding, and management studies, U.S.D.A. 667. flock, comparison of individual cages v. pen management, (77) N.J. 527. for egg production, (71) 366, Mass. 458; (78) 665; (77) 827. for egg production, value of pedigree in, (74) 684. for high egg production and viability, selection of males, (78) Del. 518. for increase in egg size, results of weighing eggs individually, (73) [Conn.]Storrs 874. for increased livability, (75) Wis. 466; (77) Pa. 79. for rapid gains, (78) 385. improvement program, (73) N.J. 526. in Bulgarla, (77) 680. in India, (77) 683. in Netherlands, development and importance, (73) 224. in Switzerland, encouraging, (77) 680. in Yugoslavia, (77) 680. index, (78) N.J. 385. low-producing strain, (71) 825; (72) 171. organization, (77) 680. pedigree, organization for encouragement in Germany, (73) 224. potentiality of individuals, progeny tests for evaluating, (78) 309. production of superior stock, (76) U.S.D.A.

Ohio 828.

```
Poultry-Continued.
                                                 Poultry-Continued.
 breeding-continued.
                                                   brooding-continued.
                                                      systems, comparison, (74) Pa. 378, (78) 385.
    program to reduce adult mortality, (78) 519.
    reorganization in Germany, (77) 679.
                                                      trench and tent, (78) Ariz. 519.
    research in Britain, (78) 223.
                                                      warm- and cold-room, electric canopy hover
                                                         in, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 823.
    selective, effect of consanguinity in, (77)
       482
                                                    Bulgarian, value for breeding purposes, (73)
    standards, (72) N.J. 91.
                                                         225.
    stock, selection, (72) N.J. 88; (75) 680.
                                                    bumblefoot, acid-fast organisms in, (75) 101.
    studies, (72) Iowa 755; (75) 86.
                                                    calcium-
    time of emergence of chicks from shell as
                                                      and phosphorus requirements, (74) [N.Y.]
       factor, (79) Mass. 521.
                                                         Cornell 828; (78) 83.
    value of ancestors' egg production. (71) 809.
                                                      combinations available, (75) Wis. 580.
                                                      intake levels, effect on hatchability and egg-
 breeds-
                                                         shell formation, (73) R:I. 668.
    and varieties, manual for identification, (79)
       N.J. 235.
                                                    cannibalism, nature, (72) 390.
    basal metabolism, (78) 224,
                                                    caponized and normal males, comparative gains,
    characteristics, effect of environment, (78)
                                                         (79) Wis. 666.
                                                    canons and cockerels, comparison of growth
    comparative resistance to Ascaridia lineata.
                                                         rates and feed costs, (75) Wis. 530.
       (73) 855.
                                                    carbon monoxide poisoning, (75) 827.
                                                    carcass quality, relation to grain varieties in
    crosses, variation and heredity of characters,
        (72) 603.
                                                         rations, (77) S.Dak. 79.
   early sexual maturity, (77) 88.
                                                    carcasses, effect of fattening, (78) 89.
    feed consumption, (71) Md. 684.
                                                    cell inclusion disease, minor outbreak, (76)
    heredity of size and forms, (73) 223.
                                                         897.
    in Yugoslavia, comparison, (77) 682.
                                                    cestode-
    limb bud transplants, role of heredity v.
                                                     biology in intestine of host, (80) 400.
       environment, (80) 751.
                                                     control in fowls. (80) 400.
    new, autosexing Barnevelder and Leghorn.
                                                    chemistry and losses on cooking, (73) 869.
       (77) 681.
                                                    Clubs, 4-H, manual, (75) Ill. 716.
   origin, (73) 222.
                                                    coccidiosis, control by chemical treatment of
    sexual maturity, inheritance, (74) 622.
                                                         litter, (71) 242.
    size correlation with glutathione concentra
                                                    cold storage, (74) 837.
       tion, (76) 822.
                                                   common cold, (71) 395.*
 brooders-
                                                    confined v. range rearing, (75) Idaho 676.
   air-conditioned, (76) 862.
                                                    consumption in countries of world, (77) 682.
   battery, use of electricity, (71) La. 519.
                                                    costs-
  electric, (71) 113, Ind. 229, N.H. 542; (73)
                                                      and returns, monthly, (76) 551.
       257; (77) N.J. 235, Ind. 403, Wis. 549.
                                                      in Michigan, (75) Mich. 268.
    electric, energy consumption, (75) Ind. 118
                                                      of production, (75) N.J. 711.
    electric, insulated in uninsulated houses,
                                                    creeper, and single-comb linkage, (71) 33.
        (75) Nebr. 260.
                                                    creeper, skeletal growth, (71) [Conn.]Storrs
    electric, performance, temperature distribu-
                                                         615.
       tion as function, (77) Pa. 109.
                                                    crooked breast bones-
    electric v. coal for winter broiler produc-
                                                      cause, (72) N.J. 88, Wis. 515.
       tion, (76) Mich. 668.
                                                     inheritance, (73) Kans. 24.
    gas-burning, efficiency, (79) N.H. 521.
                                                      Leghorn breeds, (78) 684.
   insulated electric, in uninsulated houses, (77)
                                                    cross breeding-
       Nebr. 706.
                                                     effect, (78) Okla. 25.
    types, (77) Va. 112.
                                                      for meat and egg production, (76) Hawaii
 broodiness, (77) Mass. 827; (79) 521.
                                                         885; (79) 519.
    induced by certain environmental factors,
                                                      studies, (77) Okla. 79; (79) U.S.D.A. 34.
        (80) 178.
                                                   crossbred-
   inheritance, (78) 228.
                                                      cockerels, semen production, effect of vita-
 brooding-
                                                         min A deficiency, (80) 90.
   and rearing, (77) 87.
                                                      tests, (79) 618.
   esrly season, electric v. coal brooders, (74)
                                                    crosses-
       Mich. 684.
                                                     between Leghorn hens and Bankiva cocks.
   electric, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 848; (78) Oreg.
                                                          (78) 228.
       87, N.H. 548; (75) Ind. 851; (78) Oreg.
                                                      differential sensitivity of somatic tissues to
       858; (79) N.H. 548, Ind. 688.
                                                         male sex hormone, (80) 758.
   electric, heat requirements, (72) N.H. 546;
                                                      physiological study, (78) 457.
        (79) 547.
                                                     sex-linked, (75) 768.
   electric, modern methods, (79) 547.
                                                      variation and heredity of characters, (75)
   heat requirements, (75) 549; (78) N.H. 111.
   simplified rations, (71) Ala. 680.
                                                   culling for egg production, (79) Mo. 674.
   studies, (71) S.Dak. 235; (72) Pa. 823,
                                                    dark pigmentation in White Silkies, sex-linked
```

recessive gene, (76) U.S.D.A. 612.

```
Poultry-Continued.
                                                  Poultry-Continued.
 development of resistance to Eimeria tenella,
                                                    dwarfism in, inheritance, (72) 171.
        age as factor, (76) 251.
                                                    effect of-
  devouring substances other than feed, effect
                                                      fasting, (72) Mo. 515.
       of natural instincts, (77) 680.
                                                      feeding crotalaria seed, (75) Fla. 675.
 different types, returns, (80) Kans. 834. digestibility tests, (77) 380.
                                                      feeding vitamin D supplements, (72) Ky. 88.
                                                      grain varieties, (79) S.Dak. 522.
  digestive tract-
                                                      supplementary heat, (78) 235.
                                                    effective merchandising and changing status
    hydrogen-ion concentration, (72) 843.
    microscopic anatomy, (71) 251.
                                                          of trade in Canada, (73) 225.
 diseases-see also specific names.
                                                    embryonic-
    and environment. (78) 108.
                                                      growth rates, effect of incubation tempera-
    and parasites, (72) Nebr. 843: (73) 237:
                                                          ture. (72) Iowa 755.
        (74) 105; (75) 546; (80) 827.
                                                      lethal characters, (72) La. 603.
    and parasites, 7-yr. campaign against, (73)
                                                      mortality, (71) 368; (77) 682.
        N.J. 529.
                                                    enterprise-
    control, (73) 222; (74) Minn. 99.
                                                      effect on stabilizing farm business. (80)
    control programs for future, (76) 675.
                                                          Kans. 834.
    Cyprus, (76) 541.
                                                      expenses and earnings, (77) Ill. 410.
    diagnosis, (77) N.J. 546; (78) 401; (79)
                                                      relation to farm income, (78) Kans. 117.
                                                    experimental lots, numbers and uniformity,
        N.J. 890.
    diagnostic service, (76) Mo. 689.
                                                          (75) 829; (77) 532.
    due to improper feeding, (77) 703.
                                                    farming-
    elimination law and routine examination.
                                                      by peasant women, (77) 680.
        findings, (71) Mass. 526.
                                                      commercial, (72) 374; (79) [N.Y.]Cornell
    filtrable virus, (77) 704.
                                                          409.
    Greece, (72) 258.
                                                      commercial, replacement costs, (72) 266.
    healthy carriers. (74) 546.
                                                      commercial, treatise, (77) 683.
    Holland, combating, (77) 703,
                                                      economic study, (74) Mo. 868; (75) Va. 557;
    highly fatal virus, new to east Africa, (78)
                                                          (76) Md. 554.
        256, 703,
                                                      potassium iodide in, (76) 372.
    inheritance as factor, (75) 764.
                                                      women's activities, (73) 224.
    international efforts and prescriptions of
                                                    farm(s)-
        veterinary police, (77) 679, 703.
                                                      average labor incomes, (77) R.I. 867.
    Ireland, (71) 102.
                                                      Bristol Province, capital requirements, (72)
    limiting production, (75) P.R. 840.
                                                          266.
    mortality, problems, (79) 111.
                                                      burglar-proofing, (74) 114
    new, due probably to bacteria, (80) Colo.
                                                      conditions necessary for satisfactory income,
        780.
                                                          (79) R.I. 549.
                                                       costs for labor, fertilizers, and taxes, (75)
    new, known as epidemic tremor or trembling
        chick disease, (71) N.H. 527.
                                                          Maine 411.
    notes, (72) 102, 536; (76) 853; (78) Kans.
                                                       efficiency and income, relation to size of
        99.
                                                          flock, (80) Kans. 834.
    prevalent, of Scotland, (78) 852.
                                                       egg production, costs and receipts, (75) N.J.
    progress in knowledge, (78) 237, 546.
                                                          558.
    recent advances in research. (77) 708.
                                                       England, uses of electricity, (75) 706.
    resistance in, inheritance, (77) Md. 695.
                                                       expenses and income, (71) Md. 714.
    resistant, breeding, (74) Pa. 377.
                                                       flock demonstration in management and cost,
                                                           (75) N.Dak. 530.
    respiratory, (76) N.J. 395, 396.
    routine work, (74) 99.
                                                       Massachusetts, labor efficiency, (76) 675.
    São Paulo, (73) 894.
                                                       modern equipment, (77) 866.
                                                       organization and management, (74) Md. 714.
    significance in control of foodstuffs, (77) 679.
    spread by soil contamination, (74) 105.
                                                       simplified rations, (71) Ala. 827.
    summary, (80) 256.
                                                       yarding systems and crop rotations, (74)
    survey, (75) [Conn.]Storrs 252.
                                                          N.J. 29.
    Sweden, (76) 858.
                                                       Yorkshire, monthly cash receipts and ex-
    transmissible, (79) 244.
                                                          penses, (77) 712.
    various countries, (78) 246.
                                                    fattening-
                                                       methods and rations, (77) 837; (79) 92.
    virus, (77) 679; (78) 110.
                                                       ration, supplementary fats in, (78) 683.
  dominance in, (79) 465.
  dominant white and crest, (75) 824.
                                                       rations, poi, taro, and taro waste, (79)
                                                          Hawaii 519.
  dressed---
    bacterial action at chill temperatures, (75)
                                                     feather outline, relation to body shape, (75)
                                                          248.
    cold-storage holdings, (78) U.S.D.A. 128.
                                                     feeding-
                                                       animal v. vegetable proteins in, (75) Nebr.
    criteria of conformation, (80) 580.
    Government grades, (79) 561.
    research, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
                                                       bulkiness as factor, (71) 363.
```

```
Poultry-Continued.
Poultry-Continued.
                                                    graded dressed, cooking losses, relation to fat
 feeding-continued.
   dairy byroducts, (77) 92. dry skim milk, (71) 84.
                                                          distribution, (75) 877.
                                                    grain feed, comparative value, (77) Utah 80.
   efficiency of various proteins in, (78) Nebr.
                                                    green feed and pasture for, (78) Oreg. 90.
                                                    grit feeding, effect on digestibility, (77) 232.
                                                    grit, studies, (74) Md. 888; (80) 667.
   experiments, (71) S.C. 81, N.Mex. 230, 518,
       La. 519, Kans. 684; (72) Utah 371, 828;
                                                    growth-
       (78) Okla. 87; (74) U.S.D.A. 676; (75)
                                                      and sexual maturity, (71) 761.
                                                     heritable elements, (77) 682.
   housing, and breeding, (74) Minn. 79.
                                                      need of shade for, (78) Ariz. 519.
   housing, and lighting experiments,
                                           (72)
                                                      rate, heritability, (79) Ind. 665.
       Wyo. 874.
                                                     relation to feed consumption, (71) 825; (72)
   material, utilization, (77) 679.
                                                         520.
   of grain, hopper v. litter, (73) 90.
                                                     tendencies, inheritance, (77) Ind. 875.
   proteins in, comparative efficiency,
                                           (77)
                                                   guide for flock selection, international, (78)
       Nebr. 674.
                                                         222.
   selective, (77) 681.
                                                   hardiness, relation to abnormal incubation
   sources of calcium for, (72) S.Dak. 92.
                                                         temperatures and genetic constitution,
   tests, (79) U.S.D.A. 84, 91.
                                                         (76) U.S.D.A. 612.
                                                   head type, and egg production and weight, correlation, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 823.
   to laying age, (80) N.C. 86.
   value of corn gluten meal, (72) [N.Y.]
       Cornell 828.
                                                   helminth parasites, (80) 256.
   value of minerals and proteins, (72) La. 91.
                                                   hemoglobin regulation in, (75) 391.
   value of pasture land, (77) 681.
                                                   house(s)---
                                                     air conditioning, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 828;
   value of yeast, (80) N.C. 86.
   vitamin G and iodine supplements, (72)
                                                         (76) 857.
       Calif. 671.
                                                     all-steel, (79) Hawaii 547.
   with various minerals, (73) 223.
                                                     and equipment, improved, (77) Ohio 550.
                                                     and equipment in Florida, (73) 116.
   and egg costs since 1929, (77) Okla. 79,
                                                     Connecticut 24' × 24', (76) 675.
   and feeding, (77) 380.
                                                     construction, (77) 112.
   and substitutes for laying and breeding,
                                                     construction, sack-cement, (78) 519, Ala.
       (77) 681.
  Arizona, comparison, (76) Ariz. 81.
                                                     construction with rammed earth, (73) S.Dak.
  consumption and growth standards, (75)
                                                         248; (75) 702; (77) 109,
      N.J. 532.
                                                     disinfection with fire gun, (71) 542; (72)
  digestibility and nutritive value, (79) 285.
                                                         845; (76) Mich. 689.
  effect of fineness of grinding on palatability,
                                                     dusting with sulfur for control of lice and
      (77) Nebr. 674.
                                                         mites, (77) 858.
  mineral requirements, (76) Tex. 517.
                                                     floor heating and ventilation, (78) Oreg. 833.
  productive value, (75) Tex. 88.
                                                    floors, warming, (78) Oreg. 111.
fencing, alarm systems, (78) N.H. 111.
                                                    for Manitoba, (76) 117.
fertility studies, (72) 173, 240.
                                                    heating, (71) Ind. 258.
finishing before marketing, (74) 246.
                                                    laying, electric heat, (75) Idaho 701; (79)
flocks-
  high-producing, causes of mortality, (79)
                                                    laying, plans and construction, (75) N.J.
      [Conn.]Storrs 390.
                                                        554.
  improvement with heavy hatching eggs, (77)
                                                    laying, time- and labor-saving equipment,
      N.J. 527.
                                                         (80) Ohio 115.
  mortality and vitamin A content of livers.
                                                    laying, types, comparison, (79) Ind. 666.
      (80) 672.
                                                    laying, ventilation requirements, (72) N.J.
  mortality studies, (77) Mass. 856.
                                                         110.
  numbers of young chickens in, effect of
                                                    lighting and ventilation, (79) [N.Y.] Cornell
      feed-egg ratio, (72) 854.
  official and nonofficial pullorum-tested, prof-
                                                    lighting, effect on egg production and chicken
      its, (80) Md. 835.
                                                        growth, (79) 545.
  Ohio record of performance, production,
                                                    lighting with gasoline lantern, (72) Wyo.
      (72) 241.
                                                        671.
  returns, (78) Ala. 882.
  winter housing, (74) Ohio 685.
                                                    multiple unit laying, plans and construction,
                                                        (72) N.J. 117.
fluke, land snail as intermediate host, (80) 401.
                                                    plantation back-yard, and batteries for lay-
frozen, palatability, (79) Iowa 560.
genetic studies, (71) Mass. 458.
                                                        ing and breeding stock, (73) Hawaii 86:
genetics and physiology of reproduction, (78)
                                                        (75) Hawaii 888.
     Kans. 31.
                                                    straw-loft, value, (75) Wyo. 89.
government inspection and grading in U.S.,
                                                    temperature and humidity conditions, (79)
      (78) 225.
                                                        Ind. 689.
```

```
Poultry-Continued.
Poultry-Continued.
 house(s)-continued.
                                                    inheritance of-
    two-story, and bill of materials, (78) N.J.
                                                      abnormal anatomical condition in tibial meta-
                                                          tarsal joints. (72) 171.
        117.
                                                      albinism, (71) 308.
    ventilation, (71) Ind. 229, N.J. 545; (72)
        [N.Y.]Cornell 846.
                                                      plumage and eye color in Rhode Island Reds,
    Wyoming straw-loft, construction, (74) Wyo.
                                                          (71) 82.
                                                      rate of growth, (75) Ind. 819.
        710.
                                                      rate of laying, (76) 177.
  housing-
                                                      sexual maturity, rate, and persistence of
    and labor-saving equipment, (75) Ohio 389.
    artificial heat and humidity, (75) Ind. 851.
                                                          laying, (72) 678.
                                                    insects and allied parasites, control in Canada.
    effect on egg production, (74) Ark. 858;
                                                          (80) 511.
        (80) 829.
    experiments, (71) S.C. 81; (72) S.C. 828.
                                                    inspection, (79) 244.
                                                    intestinal parasites, (78) P.R. 531.
    in batteries, feeding, management, and be-
                                                    intestinal worms, control, (75) Mich. 691.
        havior of layers, (74) Ohio 837.
                                                    intoxication--
    individual laying batteries and triple-purpose
                                                      factor in fish meal, (78) 237.
        pen batteries, (71) Ohio 360.
                                                      from nitrogenous bases, (78) 237.
    plan service, problems in creating, (76) 675.
                                                      relation to antihemorrhagic factor, (78) 237.
    problems of Texas, (76) 675.
                                                    iodine in, (79) Hawaii 486.
    relation to respiratory problems, (76) 675.
                                                    Japanese long-tailed and White Leghorn hy-
    studies, (73) Ind. 218, 248; (75) Ind. 820;
        (76) 699; (77) Ind. 375, 403, N.J. 549;
                                                          brid, precipitation test, (77) 682.
                                                    laying and breeding stock, battery cages, (79)
        (79) N.J. 899.
                                                          Hawaii 519.
    trends, (76) 675.
                                                    laying flocks-
 husbandry---
                                                      adult mortality, (78) 401.
   in Belgium, organization, (78) 224.
                                                      controlling mortality, (75) 529.
    textbook, (80) 241.
                                                      costs and returns, (78) Mich. 552.
    training, (78) 222.
                                                      ranges for, (79) N.Mex. 673.
 hybrids, vigor and characteristics, (73) Kans.
                                                    Leghorn-
       25.
                                                      and Faverolle, crossbreeding, morphological
 hygiene, industrialization, (73) 246.
                                                          characters, (78) 228.
 improvement, (72) U.S.D.A. 671; (74) Mass.
                                                      growth and management, (73) Kans. 86.
                                                    lime and phosphoric-acid requirements, (71)
    geneticist's objectives, (79) 610.
                                                          Tex. 822.
   in Province of Livorno, (78) 228.
                                                    linkage tests, (72) 82.
    plan, national, (75) U.S.D.A. 531; (79) 91;
                                                    litters, (79) N.J. 674.
        (80) 88, 807.
                                                    livability, effect of linebreeding and controlled
    plan, use of antigens, (79) U.S.D.A. 103.
                                                          mating, (80) N.C. 86.
    programs, (73) 224.
                                                    locust meal for, (74) 835.
 in Japan, egg-laying capacity, progress, (73)
                                                    male, effect of X-rays on sex characters, (72)
       224.
                                                          679
 inbred and non-inbred Rhode Island Red males,
                                                    management, (72) W.Va. 671; (73) 90, Ohio
       progeny, (75) 611.
                                                          520; (74) Del. 118; (75) Kans. 242:
 inbreeding experiments, (75) 763.
                                                          (79) Ind. 666.
 inbreeding, linebreeding, outbreeding,
                                                      comparison for chicks, layers, and breeding
       crossbreeding, effect, (71) Iowa 518.
                                                          hens, (76) La. 521.
 industry-
                                                      in subtropical, semiarid climates, (78) 841.
    Algeria, (73) 224.
                                                      on small farms, (75) U.S.D.A. 86.
    and marketing, (80) Utah 406.
                                                      profitable, (80) Mich. 409.
    British, (78) 222.
                                                      recent modifications, (72) 266.
   Denmark, (77) 680: (78) 119.
effect of international trade agreements,
                                                    manure, loss of nitrogen during storage, effect
                                                          of superphosphate, hydrated lime, and straw, (71) Mich. 164.
        (77) 682.
    Germany, (78) 224.
                                                    markets, supervision, (74) U.S.D.A. 676.
    Kansas, economics, (78) Kans. 117.
                                                    meat-see Chicken; Turkey.
   New York City, economic survey,
                                            (78)
                                                    milk-fattening ration, (76) 87.
       U.S.D.A. 268.
                                                    molasses as feed, (76) La. 837.
    potential possibility of laying cages,
                                            (78)
                                                    molting, forced, practicability, (78) Ill. 229.
                                                    mortality, (71) N.H. 527; (72) 890; (76) 858;
       519.
   relation to parasitism, (72) 697.
                                                          (78) Pa. 518, 519.
   Rumania, organization, (77) 680.
                                                      effect of level of protein feeding, (80)
   surveys, (78) N.J. 259.
                                                          W.Va. 809.
   United States, (78) 222.
                                                      from business viewpoint, (74) N.J. 581.
   various countries, (78) 225.
                                                      from genetics viewpoint, (76) 23.
                                                    naphthalene poisoning, (75) 849.
 infected with tubercle bacilli, passage of bacilli
       into eggs. (71) 104.
                                                    nematode resistance, (79) 181.
```

```
Poultry-Continued.
Poultry-Continued.
 new genetic character, frayed, inheritance,
                                                   plucking, wax method, (76) 841; (77) 682;
       (78) Kans. 25.
                                                         (78) N.J. 386.
 new information, (78) La. 665.
                                                     electric wax heating for, (79) N.H. 543.
 new respiratory disease, (71) 854.
                                                     equipment, (78) N.H. 84.
 New Hampshire breed, growth and feed stand-
                                                   Plymouth Rock-
       ards, (77) N.H. 527.
                                                     analysis of barred pattern, (73) 26.
 nutrition-
                                                     development of fertility, young males, (77)
   advances, (80) 818.
                                                        178.
   Beltsville, (80) 667.
                                                   poisoning-
   effect of manganese in feeds, (80) Mich.
                                                     danger from arsenic in grasshopper bait,
       241.
                                                         (76) 859.
   farm grains, relative value, (77) 688.
                                                     due to wood ashes and rat poison, (79)
   minerals in, (79) 285.
                                                        N.J. 890.
   physiology, (73) 222.
                                                     from water containing algae, (71) 242.
   research, method for anatomical studies, (72)
                                                   potatoes as feed for, (76) 230, Mich. 676.
       828.
                                                   production-
                                                     and sale, (78) R.I. 550.
   role of minerals, (77) 679.
                                                     Arizona, (75) U.S.D.A. 830.
   role of trace elements, (80) Colo. 808.
   role of tryptophane, (78) N.J. 219.
                                                     England, economics, (77) 682.
                                                     for table use, (73) 875; (78) 684.
   significance of serum phosphatase picture,
                                                     importance of range rotation, (73) Fla. 218:
       (78) 519.
   studies, (77) 681.
                                                         (77) 78; (79) 519.
   studies, individual cages for, (79) N.H. 521;
                                                     manual, revision, (77) 526.
       (80) 813.
                                                     statistics, (78) 265.
 nutritional requirements, (76) Mo. 668; (78)
                                                     textbook, (72) 275.
       230.
                                                     treatise, (71) 684.
 nutritive-
                                                  productive longevity, as inherited trait, (77)
   deficiency disease, (78) Pa. 518.
                                                        Wis. 521.
   value of locally produced cereals for, (78)
                                                  products-
                                                     consumption, importance in national bud-
       Ariz. 384.
 outlook charts, (73) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120
                                                        get, (77) 682.
 packing-house byproducts in diet, effect, (76)
                                                     cost of production, (76) N.C. 119.
       377.
                                                     index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
 pale eye, (73) Okla. 87.
                                                     marketing, (77) 272.
 parasites, (72) U.S.D.A. 528; (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                    marketing program in Iowa, (73) 225.
       693; (76) U.S.D.A. 689; (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                     propaganda in favor of, (73) 225.
       108, Hawaii 502.
                                                     Switzerland, utilization, (78) 225.
   and resistance to parasitism, (78) 99; (80)
                                                   progeny testing of males, value, (72) W.Va.
       Kans. 819.
                                                        671.
   campaigns, (71) 252.
                                                   protein and vitamin A requirements, (78)
   effect of treatment on egg production, (75)
                                                        N.H. 84; (79) 521.
       529.
                                                  protein level in ration, relation to stamina of
   effect on egg production and hatchability,
                                                        flock, (75) Nebr. 289.
       (75) Wis. 538.
                                                   protozoal disease, fatal, (76) Calif. 849.
   internal, control and prevention, (77) Ill.
                                                  publication, chronologically
                                                                                arranged,
                                                                                            (78)
       546.
                                                        Ohio 528.
   internal, in Puerto Rico, (76) P.R. 105.
                                                  purchased by Maryland poultrymen, source and
   pathogenicity, (78) 247.
                                                        quality, (80) Md. 885.
   Puerto Rico, treatment, (76) P.R. 856.
                                                  quick-frozen-
   treatment for removal, (80) U.S.D.A. 819.
                                                     by Z process, marketing, (76) 525.
 pasture crops for, (75) Mich. 676; (76) 668.
                                                    in U.S., (78) 225.
 pathological laboratories-
                                                  rachitic, effect of ultraviolet irradiation, (72)
   California State Department of Agriculture,
                                                        828.
       work, (77) 704.
                                                  raising-
   Canada, work, (78) 100.
                                                    battery tests, (71) Ohio 865.
 pedigree register-
                                                     Bulgaria, progress, (73) 224.
   cocks in Denmark, (77) 680.
                                                     economic questions among peasants, (77)
   Reich, and purpose, (77) 681.
                                                        682.
 pedigrees, index for valuing, (75) 898.
                                                    farm, organized promotion, (78) 225.
 phosphorus-
                                                    financial pitfalls, (77) 682.
   poisoning, (71) 894.
                                                    isolation methods for prevention of conta-
   requirements, (75) 390.
                                                        gious-disease spread, (77) 703.
 physiology-
                                                    Italian, effect of ecological conditions, (77)
   reproduction, (80) Kans. 752.
                                                        680.
  studies, (79) 285.
                                                    new methods in farming and forestry, (77)
 pigmentary response in plumage to ovarian
                                                        680.
      hormone, hereditary transmission, (75)
                                                    nonassimilable food substances in, problem,
       468.
                                                        (77) 680.
```

```
Poultry-Continued.
                                                 Poultry-Continued.
 raising-continued.
                                                   sires and dams, age, relation to reproductive
                                                         ability and viability of progeny, (75)
   Rumania, profits, (73) 225.
 range, native grasses for, comparison, (80)
                                                   situation in Oklahoma, (71) Okla. 116; (72)
       Colo. 808.
                                                         Okla. 707; (78) Okla. 259, 402; (79)
 rations, (79) N.J. 672; (80) Pa. 86.
    affected by free-choice feeding of whole
                                                         Okla. 263.
                                                   speciality clubs, (75) U.S.D.A. 830.
       grain and mash, (79) Ohio 666.
                                                   standardization and rationalization by farmers.
    alfalfa and fresh tree kale in, comparison,
        (79) Hawaii 519.
                                                         (77) 680.
    amounts and time of feeding, (75) N.J. 94.
                                                   statistics, (78) 222.
                                                     international, (77) 682.
    comparison of animal and plant proteins in,
        (80) W.Va. 809.
                                                     of southern California, (72) Calif. 410.
                                                   structure and composition, (78) 719.
    comparison of high and lower grades of
                                                   studies, (73) Ala. 86, U.S.D.A. 218; (79) N.J.
       grain, (79) S.Dak. 522.
                                                        378.
   iron and copper availability in, (75) Wis.
                                                   table, production in-
       580.
   lupine meal, (76) 280.
                                                     Great Britain, (74) 87.
                                                     Styria, (77) 681.
   manganese content, (80) Mass. 809.
                                                   tissue changes from ingestion of sodium bicar-
   minerals in, (78) 519.
    use of locally grown grains, (78) Ariz. 83;
                                                         bonate, (71) 539.
                                                   tolerance for fat in rations, (79) Iowa 520.
        (79) Ariz. 519.
   value of cane molasses, (78) 524.
                                                   toxicity of Crotalaria seed for, (72) 391.
    volume of peanuts, (79) Ala. 91.
                                                   trap-nest records, test of accuracy, (77) 527:
 reaction of dominant white with yellow and
                                                         (78) 526.
       black, (71) 308.
                                                   two disease-resistant stocks, reaction after in-
 record of performance-
                                                         fection with reciprocal pathogens, (74)
   progeny testing, (71) 366.
                                                         105.
    United States, (73) 225.
                                                   use of artificial light, (77) N.J. 527.
 record program, value, (78) 519.
                                                   varieties and strains, (76) 676.
                                                   vermifuges, efficacy, (72) 845; (74) Ark. 857.
  reproduction, role of vitamin G, (79) 94.
                                                     and effect on egg production, (72) Fla. 371.
 reproductive ability and viability of progeny,
                                                   vices, feather picking and cannibalism, control,
       relation to age, (73) 373.
                                                         (77) Ohio 89.
 resistance to Ascaridia lineata, factors, (74)
                                                   vigor, effect of hybridization, (80) Kans. 750.
                                                   vitamin requirements, (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
 respiratory diseases, (73) [Conn.]Storrs 383.
                                                     and sources, (80) Ohio 85.
   differential diagnosis, (79) 244.
                                                   vitamin A requirements, (71) Tex. 822; (75)
 retarded feathering, (72) 172.
                                                         Tex. 88; (79) 86.
 Rhode Island Red--
                                                   vitamin D requirements, (72) Wash. 92, Pa.
   breeding for low mortality, plumage color.
                                                         878; (74) Pa. 877; (76) 378; (79) Tex.
       and rate of feathering, (75) Mass. 529:
       (77) 827; (79) Mass. 521.
                                                   vitamin G requirements, (73) 224; (74) [N.Y.]
   color mutation, (71) 614.
                                                         Cornell 828; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 378, 425,
   effect of time of hatching, (73) Okla. 87.
                                                         Ohio 523, 835; (77) Wash. 375; (79)
   effects of inbreeding, (72) Mass. 519.
                                                         Wash. 372.
   exhibition and production strains, crossing.
                                                     and effect of various levels, (79) Ohio 666.
       (78) Mass. 168, 309.
                                                   White Leghorn-
   outcrossing, (73) Ky. 825.
                                                     all-night lights v. no lights for, (77) Fla. 78.
   sexual maturity in, inheritance, (77) 681.
                                                     battery brooder and colony-raised, sex char-
   winter pause, (75) Mass. 533.
                                                         acters, (71) 365.
 roasters, capons, and pullets,
                                   comparative
                                                     effect of inbred sires top-crossed on, (80)
       growth and feed consumption, (80) 528.
                                                         751.
 roundworms, tobacco-dust treatment, (76) 397.
                                                     high- and low-hatching lines, (72) [N.Y.]
 runs, worm-infested, effect of treatment, (75)
                                                         Cornell 823.
       549.
                                                     inbreeding in, (77) 682.
 sales, gross cash income, (78) Ohio 550.
                                                     observations in slaughtering, (77) 682.
 salt requirements, (75) 825.
                                                     peasant fowl in province of origin, (77) 680.
 sanitary-management tests to reduce losses
                                                   work of Food Investigation Board of Great
       from infections, (75) Ohio 532.
                                                        Britain, (76) 877.
 sanitation, six-point program, (76) 675, 695.
                                                   yards, disinfection, (76) 857.
 Sebright Bantam, plumage, effect of testicular
                                                   yards, sanitation, (77) Tenn. 891.
       hormones, (76) 779.
                                                 Poultry Breeders' Societies in Netherlands, ac-
 selection for production, (76) Calif. 834.
                                                        tivity, (73) 225.
 semen, undiluted, effective dosages for artifi-
                                                 Poultry Producers' Association, Hayward, oper-
       cial insemination, (79) 466.
                                                        ations, (72) Calif. 405.
 sex-linked, recessive lethal gene, (74) 769.
                                                 Poultry Producers Cooperative Association of
 sexual maturity in, inheritance, (74) 769.
```

Utah, business analysis, (79) 413.

```
Poultry Science Association, meeting, papers, Prairie-Continued.
        (76) 675; (78) 528; (80) 527.
                                                   reason for absence of forest trees on. (75)
Poults-
                                                         851.
  calcium-phosphorus ration, modifying,
                                                   rolling, land of southwestern Missouri, crop-
                                            (72)
        Nebr. 822.
                                                         ping system and fertilizer treatment,
                                                         (79) Mo. 592.
  nutrient requirement, (77) Nebr. 674.
  slipped tendon, effect of diet, (77) Iowa 228;
                                                   soil(s)-
        (79) 520.
                                                     of Olympic Peninsula, Wash., (80) 451.
  utensil, efficiency tests, (80) R.I. 572.
                                                     root systems of trees and shrubs, (75) 180.
Powder-post beetle-see also Lyctus.
                                                     types, vegetation in, (72) 318.
  damage to bamboo, (78) P.R. 511; (80) P.R.
                                                     vegetation and alfalfa, comparison, (80) 760.
       510.
                                                     vegetation, osmotic pressure and water con-
                                                         tent, (75) 29.
Power-
  development on Federal reclamation projects,
                                                 Pratylenchus-
        (78) 113.
                                                   musicola infesting olive roots, (80) 214.
  farming, (77) 405.
                                                   pratensis-
  for grindstone, (78) N.H. 255.
                                                     and associated fungus Cylindrocarpon radi-
  from prairie, (75) Minn. 785.
                                                         cicola, pathogenicity. (80) 218.
 machines, efficiency, (72) 113.
                                                     on cotton roots, (80) Ga. 494.
                                                 Prays citri, notes, (71) 817.
 mechanical, in farming, evolution of, (77) 261.
 on West Virginia farms, (78) W.Va. 858.
                                                 Precipitation-see also Hail; Rainfall; Snow;
                                                         Snowfall.
 problem, relation to farm business, (78) 264.
 resources on farms of U.S., (80) 405.
                                                   and temperature map of U.S., (72) 160.
 use and cost in Delta sections of Mississippi
                                                   and weather, effect of temperature variation
       and Arkansas, (75) U.S.D.A. 115.
                                                        in Denmark, (75) 591.
                                                   disposition and variation in soils, (78) 454.
 use in agricultural production and distribution,
       (80) 405.
                                                   distribution in Near East. (75) 162.
Power-shovel operation in road grading, (72)
                                                   effective, relation to crop yields, (76) U.S.D.A.
       U.S.D.A. 262.
                                                         6.
Praepharnus n.g., erection, (71) 510.
                                                   lowering of air temperature by, (80) 449.
Prairie-
                                                   measurement, (77) U.S.D.A. 11.
                                                   monthly, correlation with latitude, longitude,
 chicken-
                                                         and altitude, (80) 8.
   management.
                 experimental project.
                                           (76)
       U.S.D.A. 356.
                                                   northern Great Plains, (78) U.S.D.A. 156.
   response to fall and winter feeding, (77)
                                                   oak-pine forest, interception, (78) 199.
       Wis. 506.
                                                   on drainage area of Santa Cruz River. (78)
 dogs, extension of ranges, (80) 218.
                                                         Ariz. 111.
 grasses, growth, effect of rainfall and tem-
                                                   past, tree rings as records, (76) Nev. 252.
     perature, (75) 472.
                                                   preseasonal, relation to crop yields, (76) 587.
 hay-
                                                   record, forty-five year, at State College, (78)
                                                        N.Mex. 11.
   alfalfa hay, cottonseed hulls, and kafir silage,
       comparison for calves. (77) Okla. 78.
                                                   Saskatchewan and Alberta, characteristics.
   calcium and phosphorus in, effect of rain-
                                                         (78) 11, 301.
                                                  trends, (75) 443.
       fall, (78) 770.
   composition, effect of climatic conditions,
                                                     east of Rocky Mountains, (72) 297.
       (73) Okla. 82.
                                                   United States, sources of moisture for, (78)
   deficiencies in dairy ration, (78) Kans. 96.
                                                        U.S.D.A. 450.
   district of north central Nebraska, native
                                                Precipitin-
       vegetation in, (71) 182.
                                                   preparation, (71) Mich. 96.
   equilibrium moistures, (74) 708.
                                                   production, negative phase in, specificness,
   feeding value for fattening lambs, (78) 679.
                                                        (74) 540.
   for dairy calves, (78) Kans. 96.
                                                Predation, use of term, (80) 218.
   phosphorus deficiency, (75) N.Dak. 475.
                                                Predators-
   versus alfalfa hay for lactation and growth
                                                  avian and mammalian, food habits, (71) Iowa
      in heifers, (78) Ark. 673.
                                                        508.
                                                  cooperative control, (74) U.S.D.A. 809.
   versus alfalfa hay in dairy ration, (77) Okla.
       90; (78) Kans. 96.
                                                  depredations, (76) U.S.D.A. 500.
   vitamin D in, (80) 810.
                                                Pregnancy-
 in western North Dakota, botanical analysis
                                                  acid-base balance of minerals retained, (71)
      methods, (72) 759.
                                                        880.
 mixed, ecology in Kansas, (79) 22.
                                                  and lactation, vitamin C deficiency during,
 mixed, of North Dakota, grazing, (80) 452.
                                                        (78) 481.
 plants, viability and germination of seeds and
                                                  anemia of, (78) 282; (76) 729.
                                                    etiology and treatment, (71) 284.
      early life history, (74) 187.
 provinces
                                                  blood changes in, relation to iron and pro-
                                                        tein of diet, (76) 275.
  immigration problems, (80) 258.
                                                  blood-sedimentation test, (78) Oreg. 847.
  of Canada, agriculture, climate, and popu-
      lation, (71) 119.
                                                  chemical determination, (73) 600.
```

Pregnancy-Continued.

Premunition and-Continued.

```
determination by blood and urine, (77) 179.
                                                     premunitive vaccination in veterinary path-
                                                          ology, (75) 588.
   diagnosis, (76) Tex. 463.
                                                   Prescott scale, notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
     in mares, vaginal method, (77) 319.
                                                   Preservatives, action on blackleg cultures, (79)
     in sheep and goats, (72) 465.
     use of clawed toad, (72) 172.
                                                          587.
                                                  Preserves, analyses, interpretation, (80) 442.
   dietary habits during, (71) 879.
   disease of ewes, (72) Mo. 840; (73) Ky. 242;
                                                  President's Committee on Wildlife Restoration,
                                                          report, (71) U.S.D.A. 65.
         (76) 698.
                                                   Pressing, effect on weighted and unweighted
   duration in rats, effect of suckling, (78) 168.
                                                          siik, (76) 891.
   during anestrous season in ferret, (78) 810.
                                                   Pressure-
   effect---
     of diet deficiencies on fetus, (76) 888.
                                                    control assembly, improvement in design, de-
     on ovary, (72) 318.
                                                          scription, (75) 585.
     on titre of immune antibodies in rabbit, (72)
                                                     cooker, selection and use for canning, (79)
        813.
                                                          Nebr. 578.
   endocrine interrelations during, (77) 769.
                                                    gages, accuracy on household steam-pressure
                                                          cookers, (79) Nebr. 572.
  energy expense, (75) Mo. 87.
   equine, rabbit-ovulation test, (78) 325.
                                                  Price(s)-
  Friedman test in excessive vomiting, quantita-
                                                    advances in Poland, checking, (77) U.S.D.A.
        tive studies, (73) 169.
                                                          552.
  in animals, detection, hormonal method, (75)
                                                    agricultural-
                                                      compulsory syndicates for regulating, (78)
  in guinea pigs, effect on hair growth and
        shedding, (75) 612.
                                                      importance of demand in determining, (80)
  in mares-
    diagnosis, biological methods, (73) 458.
                                                      in England and Wales, (77) 711.
    duration, (79) 182.
                                                      problem, (79) 262.
    hormonal determination, (73) 459.
                                                     and price forecasting, importance and possibil-
    rabbit ovulation test for diagnosis, (74)
                                                          ity of research, (71) 261.
                                                    and price levels, (80) 122.
        Mich. 186.
  in rats, physiology, (73) 461; (76) 322; (78)
                                                    areas of farm products in Tennessee, (80)
        182.
                                                          Tenn. 266.
  in rats, prolonged, (80) 328.
                                                    August 1934, for various Ohio farm products,
                                                          (72) Ohio 547.
  low-cost diet for, (75) 421.
  metabolism during, (78) Okla. 715.
                                                    charged by retailers for grocery products, varia-
  nitrogen economy during, (72) 721.
                                                          tion types, (74) 892,
  nutrition in. (80) 707.
                                                    control and research, (77) 711.
  pernicious anemia, studies, (73) 423.
                                                    experience, analysis and use for farm manage-
  prolan and hypophyseal extract, effect on repro-
                                                          ment, (80) 405.
                                                    farm, Tennessee index, (78) Tenn. 270.
        ductive system of hypophysectomized
        rats, (73) 28.
                                                    fluctuations-
  prolan and menopause urine, combination of
                                                      and trading in futures, (72) 716.
        extract, effect on ovaries, (75) 329.
                                                      effect on consumer demand, (72) 266.
  retention of mineral elements during, effect
                                                    Government control, establishment in Marico,
        of cod-liver oil and wheat germ, (75)
                                                          (80) U.S.D.A. 552,
        724.
                                                    in recession and recovery, (77) 873.
  test, urine, in cows, experiments, (76) 467.
                                                    indexes, (76) Okla. 408.
  toxemia, effect of calcium and vitamins A and
                                                    interrelations, (79) 119.
       D, (78) 426.
                                                    maximum fixed, in Italy, (79) 126.
  toxemic, production and cure induced by feed-
                                                    movements and Pennsylvania agriculture, (73)
        ing pork diets, (79) Iowa 561.
                                                         Pa. 121.
                                                    paid by farmers, index data, (72) U.S.D.A.
  urine-
    and pituitary extract, differences in ovarian
                                                         118.
        and uterine responses, (79) 616.
                                                    received by-
                                                      farmers for crops, variations, (74) Pa. 409.
    effect on ovaries of immature rats, (76) 321.
    extract, inhibition of gonadotropic activity,
                                                      Washington farmers, indexes, (75) Wash, 868.
        (78) 618.
                                                    relations and economic instability. (80) U.S.D.A.
Pregnandiol in-
                                                         257.
  human pregnancy urine, (77) 618.
                                                    seasonal, of farm products in Tennessee. (78)
  urine of pregnant mares, isolation, (80) 609.
                                                          Tenn. 271.
                                                   series, serial or coherent correlation, (80) 119.
Preisz-Nocard bacillus-
 in soils from sheep camping grounds, (72) 105.
                                                    studies, (80) Utah 406.
 infection and resistance, (74) 541.
                                                            Department of Agriculture,
                                                                                             (74)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 558.
Premnotrypes fractirostris, new from South
                                                    wholesale, at Cincinnati and New York, (74)
       America, (76) 512.
Premunition and-
                                                         [N.Y.]Cornell 718.
```

Pricklypear-see Cactus.

Primula bacterial leaf spot, (77) 647.

immunity, differences and natural resistance,

(75) 588.

PRINGLE, C. G., life and work, treatise, (76) 600. Progesterone-Continued.

```
Prinomitus mitratus, notes, (72) 225.
                                                     large doses, effect on female rat. (76) 467.
Printed pages, photographic reproduction, stand
                                                     role in experimental induction of estrus. (76)
        for, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                           616.
Prionoxystus robiniae-see Carpenterworm.
                                                     role in inhibition of estrous cycle in rats. (80)
Prionus-
                                                           329.
  California, control, (78) N.Mex. 205.
                                                     specificity in inducing sexual receptivity in
  laticollis-see Broad-necked root borer.
                                                           ovariectomized guinea pig. (78) 321.
  spp. of California, soil insecticides, (75) N.Mex.
                                                   Progestin-
                                                     bioassay, quantative method, (78) 618.
Pristhesancus paupensis, biology, (77) 816.
                                                     crystalline and-
Pristiphora geniculata on mountain ash in U.S.,
                                                       crude, comparative actions, (75) 470.
        (75) 512.
                                                       inhibition of uterine motility. (73) 769.
Pristomerus-
                                                     effect on-
  n.g., description, (72) 820.
                                                       ovulation in rabbits, (79) 89.
  ocellatus, notes, (73) Del. 654.
                                                       response of rabbit uterus to pituitrin, (76)
Privet-
                                                           615.
  anthracnose in Ohio, (78) U.S.D.A. 638.
                                                     extracts, effect on growth of mammary glands
  blight due to Glomerella cingulata.
                                                           in mice, (78) 614.
        U.S.D.A. 646.
                                                     in corpus luteum of sow, (73) 459.
  galls produced by species of Phomopis, (76) 818.
                                                       during stages of estrous cycle and pregnancy.
  root rot, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                           (80) 609.
  thrips, control, (74) Ill. 518; (77) 860.
                                                     in pregnant mares, (79) 467.
Privilege trading on Chicago Board of Trade.
                                                     injections, effect on mammary development, (72)
        (78) U.S.D.A. 263.
                                                           [N.Y.]Cornell 756.
Probability-resultant from race-horse data, (77)
                                                     production of mucified cells in vaginal epithe-
        765.
                                                           lium by, (71) 35.
Probstmayria vivipara, parasite of equines in
                                                   Progynon B-
        Panama, (79) 540.
                                                     injections into sterile cows, effect, (74) [N.Y.]
Procephalobus mycophilus n.g. and n.sp. infest-
                                                           Cornell 770.
        ing sclerotia of Balansia claviceps. (74)
                                                     massive injections, effect on acceleration of ova
                                                           in passage through fallopian tubes, (80)
Processing tax on hogs, consumer's knowledge,
                                                           880.
        (75) Ohio 412.
                                                   Prolactin-
P. ociphilus-
                                                     bioassay, effect of route of administration, (73)
  n.sp. on pear from Japan, (78) 867.
                                                           613.
  tesselata-see Woolly alder aphid.
                                                     clinical use, (71) 35.
Procontarinia matteiana, notes, (72) 656.
                                                     effect on-
Proctacanthella n.g., erection, (72) 229.
                                                       broodiness in fowls, (76) 25.
Proctophyllodes glandarius, notes, (78) 694.
                                                       crop gland proliferation in hypophysectomized
Prodenia-
                                                           pigeons, (77) 322,
 eridania -see Southern armyworn.
                                                       estrous cycle of nonparous mice, (74) 25.
  litura in Egypt, (72) 661.
                                                       ovary and accessory sex organs of hens, (76)
  litura, notes, (73) 809.
  nithogalli-see Yellow-striped armyworm.
                                                     growth effect on crop gland of pigeon, (78)
  praefica on tomatoes, (80) Calif. 75.
                                                           472
Production-
                                                     in fowl pituitary, (78) 616.
  control, (75) 268.
                                                     injection into-
  credit system, problems, (78) 265.
                                                       pigeons, effect on crop-sac epithelium, (80)
  trends and policies, (76) 408.
                                                           609.
  trends in U.S. since 1870, (71) 409.
                                                       rats, effects, (73) 461; (74) 624.
Profenusa collaris, notes, (71) Mich. 68.
                                                     temporary suppression of estrous cycles in rat
Professional improvement, (79) 119.
                                                           by, (78) 618.
Profilicollis botulus in intestines of wild ducks,
                                                   Prolamin isolated from fenugreek seed, (71) 148.
        (79) N.J. 890.
                                                   Prolan-
                                                     and hypophyseal substance combined, gonado-
Progesterone-
  alone and with other hormones, effect on
                                                           tropic effects, (72) 605.
        ovariectomized rats, (79) 39.
                                                     and prolanlike substance, recognition and com-
  assay by new method, (79) 468.
                                                           parison, (72) 604.
                                                     effect on-
  effect on-
    cell devision in uterine epithelium, (78) 614.
                                                       lactation in cows and ewes, (78) 462.
    estrous cycles, (78) 614.
                                                       liver of immature mice, (75) 326.
    ovulation in rabbits, (79) 89.
                                                       ovaries and oviducts of hens, (75) 325.
    response of rabbit uterus to pituitrin, (76)
                                                       sexual system and metamorphosis in axolotis.
                                                            (75) 825.
        615.
                                                     hormones of urine of pregnant women, preser-
  failure to prevent resorption of embryos in rab-
        bits castrated in very early pregnancy,
                                                           vation, (75) 825.
                                                     thermostability, (74) 25.
        (78) 828.
```

Prolan-antiprolan reaction, mechanism in simul- Prosthogonimustaneous and unsimultaneous application. (79) 469. l-Proline, determination with aid of rhodanilic acid, (75) 296. Promachina n.g., erection, (72) 229. Promecothecaantiqua on coconut. (76) 215. opacicollis, notes, (73) 215. reichei, biological control, (77) 822. reichei of coconuts, (73) 809. Prontosilmode of action, (79) 680. mode of action in hemolytic streptococcic infection, (77) 896. poisoning in mice, (78) 247. therapeutic action, relation to sulfanilamide. (77) 849. and-use incanine practice, (77) 545. diseases of small animals, (80) 251. veterinary practice, (79) 686. Prontosil Soluble-(P.S.), use of term, (78) 698. use in streptococcic infections, (77) 396. Prontylin, use in streptococcic infections, (77) Property, intangible in Texas, relative importance, (73) Tex. 703. Propionaldehyde, reduction by Clostridium acetobutylicum, (74) 489. Propionibacteriumpentosaceum, sensitivity to sodium fluoride av function of growth conditions, (80) 323 shermanii, notes, (72) 686. Propionic acidbacteriaaerobic dissimilation of lactic acid. (75) 606 dissimilation of glucose, (72) 440; (76) 148 essential growth factors, (76) 770; (78) 766 nutrition, (80) 21. utilization of carbon dioxide, (80) 167, 322. production from agricultural byproducts, (73) 154. reduction by Clostridium acetobutylicum, (74) 439. Propyleneanaesthetic properties, (74) 466. dichloride for household insects. (78) Mich. Proreus simulans, notes, (78) 78. Prorops nasuta in Brazil, (73) 518. Prosenchyma and orientation of parenchymal cells. (71) 170. Prosofor fattening pigs, (77) S.Dak. 79; (79) 877. variety and planting experiments, (78) Colo. variety tests, (71) Tex. 762. Prospaltellaberleseinotes. (80) P.R. 511. parasite of white peach scale, (79) P.R. 229. smithi parasite, newly imported, of spiny white virus, (76) 206. fly, (78) 889. cystine, tryptophan, and tyrosine in. (76) Prospodium, studies, (79) Ind. 684. U.S.D.A. 579. Prostate of rodents, effect of androsterone and

male-hormone concentrates, (76) 780.

folliculus n.sp., description, (77) 655. indicus n.sp. in oviduct of Indian fowls, (80) 680 marcrorchisn.sp., description, (72) 392. taxonomy, morphology, and biology, (72) Minn. 392. of dragonflies near Mukden, life history, (73) 537 Proteides pedro larvae on Derris, (78) P.R. 512. Protein (s)adequacy for college students. (80) 133. allocation of free amino groups in, (73) 436. allowance for fall pigs, reducing. (73) Ohio 519. analysis, carbamido method, (71) 148. amino acids, chemistry, treatise, (80) 438. amino acids, combination, (72) 291. calories, (71) 275. carbohydrate mixture in diet, effect on gastric secretion or digestion, (76) 272. energy-producing nutriment, utilization, effect of plane of protein intake, (77) Pa. iron feeding, effect on anemia of dogs, (74) 731 animalfed to pullets, effect on weight and number of eggs. (74) 834. need in rations containing peas, (75) Idaho 676. value for pigs on rape pasture, (75) Wis. versus vegetable, (74) 416. balancing of rations with respect to. (75) 528. Bence-Jones, analyses, (75) 5. biological value, (73) 561; (76) 272, 879. of certain concentrates for milk production, (74) 532. blood, determination by acid acetone, (72) 11. body and organ, determination, gravimetric methods. (76) 749. chemistrynewer biological aspects, (79) 202. work on, (73) Conn.[NewHaven] 149. comparative efficiencies for poultry, (79) Nebr. 521. concentratesanimal, value for chicks, (74) 529. comparison for calves. (77) Ind. 374. for swine fattening ration. (78) Kans. 84. from animal and vegetable sources, comparison for chicks, (77) Nebr. 838. in rations of chicks, reducing at different ages, (73) 528. utilization by chicks, (73) 370. consumption by 1,000 residents of New York. (77) 884. crude, digestibility, determination, (79) 289. crystalline, with properties of tobacco-mosrie

deficiency, (76) 578.

parison, (78) 561.

```
Protein(s)-Continued.
                                                  Protein(s)-Continued.
  denaturation-
                                                    in-continued.
    and hydration. (80) 150.
                                                      wheat flour, peptisability, variations in, (78)
    by intense sonic vibration. (78) 747.
  diets, high, with-
                                                      white, whole-wheat, and rye breads, biologi-
    vitamin B complex, (71) 186.
                                                          cal value, (74) 276.
    vitamin supplements, effect on growth of
                                                      yeast, (72) U.S.D.A. 486.
        rats, (72) 419.
                                                    intake-
                (74)
                                                      endogenous nitrogen excretion, and biologi-
  digestibility.
                        U.S.D.A.
                                            (76)
                                    580:
       U.S.D.A. 579.
                                                          cal value, interrelations, (74) Mo. 828.
    effect of roughage, (78) 269.
                                                      levels for fattening steer calves, (73) Kans.
    in vitro, (71) 295; (73) 292.
                                                          86.
 disulfide groups in, immunological study of
                                                      plane of, effect on utilization of energy pro-
       reduction, (76) 741,
                                                          ducing nutriment and protein, (80) 380.
 effect of halides of sodium and rubidium. (72)
                                                      plane of, effects, (78) 825.
       N.Y.State 581.
                                                      relation to growth and rate of calcification.
 enzymatic synthesis, role of specificity, (79)
                                                          (78) 277.
       487.
                                                      relation to utilization of energy, (76) Mo.
 factor in nutrition, (72) 413.
                                                         515.
 feeding, extremes, (74) 89.
                                                    labile sulfur in, (71) 298.
 feeds, digestibility of nutrients, (74) 80.
                                                   levels for chickens, (73) 224.
                                                   macromolecular, ultracentrifugal purification
   growing chicks, comparison, (74) Wash. 681.
                                                         and study, (78) 6.
   laying hens, amounts and sources, (75)
                                                   mammalian brain, amino-acid composition,
       Wash, 88,
                                                         (79) 294.
   milking cows, dried blood as source, (76)
                                                    metabolism-
       Mass. 848.
                                                     effect of anterior-pituitary growth hormone.
   yearling steers on heavy silage ration, (79)
                                                          (78) 872.
       Ohio 669.
                                                     effect of prolonged muscular work, (73) 270.
 from several sources, nutritive value for milk
                                                     gaseous exchange and heat production in.
       production, (76) 382.
                                                         computing, (78) 520.
 glycine in, determination, (75) 159.
                                                     in infants and children, comparison with
 hydrolysates-
                                                         sulfur metabolism, (76) 724.
   salting-out of amino acids from, (74) 293.
                                                     of man, effect of overfeeding, (78) 722.
   toxic, effect of feeding, (75) 287.
                                                     relation to energy, (71)*859.
   toxic, removal of selenium from, (75) 237.
                                                   methionine in, determination, (78) 297.
 hydrolysis, micro hot-plate for, (74) 586.
                                                   milk forms as source, relative economy, (75)
   alfalfa, biological value and digestion co-
       efficients, (71) Wash. 280.
                                                   mold,
                                                           supplemented and
                                                                                 unsupplemented,
   animal tissues, nutritive value, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                         growth of rats on, (74) 414.
       716.
                                                   monolayers, (78) 7.
   cowpeas, (75) 789.
                                                   new dietary essential, (71) 873.
   cowpeas and sugar beets, effect of potassium,
                                                   nitrogen in, (72) 5; (75) 442.
       (72) 165.
                                                   nutritive value for-
   diet, relation to sterility, (74) 676.
                                                     lambs, (76) [N.Y.Cornell 835.
   fish meal, effect of manufacturing method,
                                                     milk production, (71) 88.
       (78) Ohio 520.
                                                   optical rotation, effect of pH, (73) 5.
   grasses, cystine, (72) 581.
                                                   optimum levels for pigs, (77) Ill. 874.
   hay, digestibility, (72) U.S.D.A. 516.
                                                   osmotic pressure, molecular weight, and sta-
   human diet, animal products as sources, (80)
                                                         bility, (79) 487.
       188.
                                                   physicochemical studies, (78) Minn. 741.
   milk, biological value and digestibility, (79)
                                                   plant-
       582.
                                                     and animal, comparison for blood-plasma re-
   milk, precipitation, (79) 295.
                                                         generation, (76) 562.
   nuts compared with meats, (74) Ill. 568.
                                                     comparative studies, (80) 809.
   pasture grasses, (71) N.J. 79,
                                                     isoelectric points, (78) N.J. 188.
   peas and beans of high molecular weight.
                                                   plastics-
      ultracentrifugal isolation, (79) 638.
                                                     manufacture, (78) N.Y.State 584.
   rations for chicks, reduction, (78) Ind. 218.
                                                     studies, (74) N.Y.State 740.
   Solanaceae, differentiation, anaphylaxis tests,
                                                   precipitation, use of metaphosphate preparation
      (78) 606.
                                                         for, (79) 295.
   soybeans grown in Oklahoma, (74) 680.
  standard diet, effects of altering quality,
                                                   preparation from grasses, (71) 147.
       (78) 414.
                                                   properties, effect of salts, (74) N.Y.State 740.
  sugarcane, effect of potassium, (75) 487.
                                                   rations, high and low, for cows, (71) Hawaii
  wheat and rye breads and pea meal, com-
                                                         872.
```

relative values, (78) 872.

```
Protein (a) --- Continued.
                                                  Protein (s)-Continued.
 requirements-
                                                    versus carbohydrates, gastric digestion, (78)
    in grain mixture fed with pasture. (71)
                                                          126.
       Ohio 372.
                                                  Proteinase-
    preschool children, (74) 180.
                                                    action on gliadin and glutenin, (77) 439.
    work horses, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 828.
                                                    enzymatically pure, preparation, (72) 294.
 retention by growing pigs, (74) 382.
                                                    of wheat, preparation and properties, (80)
 serum, amino acids in, (73) 580.
                                                          582.
 small quantities, basic amino acids in, deter-
                                                  Proteolysis, extent by mold and bacterial en-
       mination, (78) 297.
                                                          zymes, (79) 176.
 solution(s)---
                                                  Proteose-peptone substances of milk, separation,
    determination of membrane potentials and
                                                          (79) 295.
       valence of protein ions, (72) 448.
                                                  Proteoteras aesculana, notes, (80) Mont. 796.
    dialyzing large quantities, (74) 586.
                                                  Proteus-
    effect of irradiation and heat, (72) 581.
                                                    apisepticus, cause of disease among apiaries,
   heterogeneous equilibrium, (78) 585.
                                                          (75) 85.
   refractivity, (76) 579.
                                                    melanovogenes n.sp. causing black rot in eggs.
 8011rces-
                                                          (77) 882.
   and combinations for dairy cattle, (80) 244.
                                                    vulgaris-
   for egg production, comparison, (75) Fla.
                                                     anaerobic decomposition of l-cystine by. (71)
       675
                                                          488.
   for fryers and broilers, (79) Fig. 519.
                                                      use in sugar analysis, (72) 157.
                                                  Prothallonema dubium n.g. and n.sp., descrip-
 studies, (76) N.Y.State 579.
 substitutes in feeding milk cows, amide slices
                                                         tion, (79) 499.
       and glycine as, (79) 239.
                                                  Prothrombin in blood plasma, effects on sweet-
 sulfhydryl and disulfide groups, (73) 440.
                                                         clover and alfalfa, (80) 242.
 sulfur in, determination, Benedict-Denis v.
                                                  Protista group, homonyms in, (78) 167.
       Parr bomb method, (78) 750.
                                                  Protochlorophyll, paper, (75) 181.
 sulfur in, unrecognized forms, (75) 294.
                                                  Protohystricia sp., notes, (73) 645.
 supplement to full feed of corn on pasture,
                                                  Protonematode, characters, (71) 243.
       (75) Ohio 888.
                                                  Protoparce-
 supplementary value, determination by paired-
                                                    quinquemaculata- see Tomato hornworm.
       feeding method, (72) 372.
                                                    sexta--see Tobacco hornworm.
 supplements for-
                                                    spp., notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
   cattle, comparative values, (75) Kans. 531.
                                                  Protophyta, vitrification and crystallization at
   chicks, comparison, (71) 284.
                                                         low temperatures, (80) 464.
   fattening 100-lb. pigs in dry lot, (77) Iil. 374.
                                                  Protoplasm-
   fattening swine, (78) Kans. 680.
                                                    action of alpha irradiation, (75) 313.
   ground wheat for chickens, (80) 529.
                                                    electric charge of colloid particles, (72) 292.
   pigs, (73) Ind, 218; (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 828.
                                                    permeability, changes in, relation to frost re-
   pigs on pasture, (74) Ohio 245.
                                                         sistance in cereals, (77) 169.
   poultry nutritive value, (77) 679.
                                                   structure, (72) 749.
   poultry rations, nutritive properties, (73)
                                                   treatise, (77) 455.
       994
                                                   water content and colloidal state, dependence
   poultry, relative protein efficiency, (74) 682.
                                                         of respiratory intensity of organisms,
 synthesis-
                                                         (76) 606.
   by Azotobacter, (78) 450.
                                                    water permeability and ion action, (76) 17.
   in pea plant, factors affecting, (72) 750.
                                                  Protoplasmic-
   in plants, (71) 609.
 systems, bound water and phase equilibria in,
                                                   elasticity, effect of drought, (80) 316.
       (75) 284.
                                                   streaming, effect of auxins, (78) 760; (79)
 testing, standard solutions for, preparation,
                                                         460.
       (80) 297.
                                                  Protostrongylus-
 tissue, composition, (74) 446.
                                                   coburni n.sp., description, (74) 226.
 titration with trichloroacetic acid, (72) 581,
                                                   stilesi from mountain sheep, (74) 846.
 toxic, effect of feeding, (75) 287.
                                                   stilesi, notes, (80) 108.
 tryptic digestion, (72) 582.
                                                  Protostrophus dianthi n.sp. on carnation in Cape
 tryptic-ereptic digestion, technique for study,
                                                         Province, (80) 283.
       (74) 748.
                                                  Protozoa-
 utilization, effect of individual nutrient defi-
                                                   animal parasites of woodchuck, (77) 360.
       ciencies, (75) 722.
                                                   blood-inhabiting, catalog and host index, (77)
 value of soybeans, studies, (76) 669.
                                                         657.
 vegetable-
                                                    growth, effect of plant hormones, (79) 460.
   effect on laying activity of hens, (76) 523.
                                                   in British Columbia termites, list, (78) 220.
   in laying and breeding rations, (72) S.C.
                                                   intestinal-
       528; (79) 872.
                                                     artificial cultivation, (74) Md. 694.
   in turkey rations, (74) Pa. 581.
                                                     of young pigs, (71) 248.
   studies, (71) 420; (78) 410.
```

of moorland soils of Lombardy, (72) 29.

value for poultry, (75) S.C. 87, Ohio 242.

```
Prune(s)-Continued.
Protozoa-Continued.
  parasitic-
                                                    juice-continued.
                                                      preparation, (80) 729.
    and hosts, relation, (74) 865.
    in wild rats in Baltimore, (76) 212.
                                                    maturity studies, (73) 50.
  soil, count, effect of different media, (76) 598.
                                                    moisture and processing, (74) 591.
  soil, studies, (72) 453.
                                                    new cicadellid from. (71) 815.
  staining technique, improvement, (76) Mich.
                                                    new rust mite pest, (72) Idaho 74.
       218.
                                                    pellagra-preventive value, (74) 286.
  sterilization, (72) 882.
                                                    production in western Oregon, cost and effi-
  vitamin C in, (74) 727.
                                                          ciency, (72) Oreg. 404.
                                                    russet, notes, (75) 800; (78) Oreg. 792.
Protozoan-
                                                    Sugar, fruit-bud differentiation, (75) 847.
  diseases.
    immunity, (78) 251.
                                                    survey in Romanic Switzerland, (72) 623.
    of man, neoarsphenamine treatment, (71)
                                                    thrips, notes, (73) Oreg. 72.
       Mich. 694.
                                                    trees, closely planted one-year-old, phosphate
    of wildlife, (80) 509.
                                                          response, (76) 834.
  parasites of domestic animals, (75) P.R. 840.
                                                    trees, distribution, (80) Wash. 260.
Proventriculitis, infectious, of turkeys, (75)
                                                    variety yields, (78) 339.
       N.Dak. 537.
                                                    virus disease, (73) 65.
Provitamin A-
                                                    virus disease, new, (77) 62.
  determination by chromatography, (78) 725.
                                                    vitamins in, (75) 282.
                                                    worm, destructive, control, (73) 204.
  in blood serum, (79) 185.
Provitamin D --
                                                  Pruning-sec also specific trees and shrubs.
                                                    shears v. saw, (74) 496.
  of heat-treated cholesterol, (76) 82.
  of plant and animal sources, (75) Ohio 389,
                                                  Prunus-
       730.
                                                    bacterial canker in California, (72) 632.
Provitamins,
             irradiated, relation of rat to
                                                    cerasifera rootstocks, value, (76) 41.
                                                    mume flowers, nature of doubling, (72) 339.
       chicken activity for, (78) 725.
Prune(s)-
                                                    pennsylvanica, seed germination, (78) 340.
  alternate-bearing Sugar-
                                                    seed attachment and carpel symmetry and devel-
                                                          opment, relation, (77) 48.
   ash constituents, (74) 492.
    phosphorus in. (72) 481.
                                                    app.---
  as oxidation-reduction indicator, (73) 588.
                                                      chromosome number and self-fertility, (71)
  California, iron, copper, and manganese in,
                                                          613.
        (72) 868.
                                                      masking of peach diseases, (78) Del. 491.
 cans, corrosion, effect of sulfur sprays, (75)
                                                      pollination studies, (80) 485.
       585; (76) Oreg. 581.
                                                  Prussic scid-
 carbon-dioxide treatment, effects, (75) 347.
                                                    development in cholam, (71) 312.
 carlot shipments from stations in U.S., (80)
                                                    poisoning by grain and sweet sorghum and
       U.S.D.A. 128.
                                                          Sudan grass, (75) N.Dak. 537.
  cooked, analyses, (71) 271.
                                                    poisoning of livestock, (76) Colo. 97.
  dehydrated, microbiology, (78) Mass. 711.
                                                  Psallus seriatus-see Cotton fleahopper.
 die-back, studies, (75) 650; (76) Calif. 808.
                                                  Pseudoanoplocephala crawfordi, notes, (80) 680.
                                                  Pseudaonidia duplex--see Camphor scale.
 dried-
   canned prepared, blanch v. soak in, (80)
                                                  Pseudaphycus-
       445.
                                                    angelicus, new host records, (73) 504.
    carbohydrates, (72) 623.
                                                    orientalis, parasite of coffee mealybug, (77) 818.
   Italian, byproducts and new markets for
                                                    utilis, introduction into Hawaii, (79) 656.
       excess quantities, (80) Oreg. 301.
                                                  Pseudaspidodera spp. in Indian hosts, (71) 252.
                                                  Pseudaulacaspis pentagona-see White peach
 driers-
   design, (78) Oreg. 781.
                                                          scale.
    installing forced draft, (76) 116.
                                                  Pseudiostata nebulosa, notes, (74) 519.
  drying, (78) Oreg. 858.
                                                  Pseudocneorrhinus setosus damage, (71) Conn.
    problems, (72) Calif. 719.
                                                          [NewHaven] 504.
    to retain vitamins, (73) 714.
                                                  Pseudococcinae, sex ratios and status of male,
  fertilization, (75) Idaho 626.
                                                          (78) 667.
  fertilizer experiments, (78) Calif. 46.
                                                  Pseudococcobius terryi, parasite of gray sugar-
  fresh and stored Italian, vitamin C in, (74)
                                                          cane mealybug, (78) 875; (80) La. 651.
       Idaho 132.
                                                  Pseudococcus-
                                                    adonidum-see Long-tailed mealybug.
  fresh, cold stored, and frozen, vitamin C in,
                                                    boninsis, Hawaiian parasite, (78) 375.
        (75) Idaho 726.
  growing in Utah, (79) Utah 629.
                                                    brevipes see Pineapple mealybug.
  in neutral and acid diets, effects on urine, (74)
                                                    calceolariae, notes, (79) 655.
                                                    citri-see Citrus mealybug.
       124.
  irrigation experiments, (71) Calif. 777.
                                                    comstocki, notes, (75) 665; (80) 797.
                                                    comstocki, rearing methods, (77) 858.
  juice--
                                                    cuspidatae n.sp. in Connecticut, (79) Conn.
    analyses, (73) Mich. 442.
```

[NewHaven] 359.

concentration by freezing, (74) Idaho 85.

```
Pseudococcus-Continued.
                                                  Pseudomonas-Continued.
  gahani-see Citrophilus mealybug.
                                                    tumefaciens-Continued.
  inamabilis n.sp., description, (75) 812.
                                                       secondary tumor formation induced, (75) 61.
  lilacinus, new parasites, (77) 818.
                                                       specific bacteriophage, properties, (78) 494.
  lilacinus, notes, (73) 341; (75) 808.
                                                       studies, (74) 463.
  longispinus, notes, (78) 667.
                                                     vesicatoria, notes, (74) 800.
  maritimus-see Grape mealybug.
                                                   Pseudopariatoria ostreata
                                                                               on
                                                                                     papaya,
                                                                                                (78)
  nipae--see Coconut mealybug.
                                                           P.R.Col. 362; (79) P.R.Col. 650.
  sociabilis n.sp., description, (75) 812.
                                                   Pseudoperonospora-
  spp. of economic importance in Brazil, (75)
                                                     cubensis on Persian melons, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
        812.
                                                     humuli, (71) 49; (73) 488; (76) 636, U.S.D.A.
  spp. on sugarcane, (78) P.R. 817.
                                                           808.
  tibouchinae n.sp., description, (75) 812.
                                                       on hops, (75) 496.
Pseudodiscosia---
                                                   Pseudopeziza-
 avenae n.sp., description, (75) 641.
                                                     medicaginis, notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 634.
 n.sp., description, (74) 500.
                                                     ribis, pathogenicity and physiology, (73) 324.
Pseudoepameibaphis n.spp., description, (80) 74.
                                                   Pseudopregnancy, production by mechanical stim-
Pseudogaurax-
                                                           ulation of nipples, (72) 465.
  anchora, notes, (79) 226.
                                                  Pseudopythium phytophthoron, notes, (75) 506.
  species, key and description, (78) 224.
                                                  Pseudorabies-sce Paralysis, infectious bulbar.
                                                  Pseudosinella violenta in Iowa, biology. (76) 826.
Pseudoglessula bovini, new cercariae from, (77)
                                                   Pseudosphinx tetrio in Connecticut, (71) Conn.
        245.
Pseudogonatopus hospes, parasite of sugarcane
                                                           [NewHaven] 504.
        leafhopper, (75) Hawaii Sugar Planters'
                                                   Pseudosuccinea columella-
                                                    intermediate host of liver fluke, (73) 503.
                                                     new host for Paramphistomum cervi and Fasci-
Pseudolarix amabilis, new host for Dasyscypha
       wilkommii, (76) 818.
                                                           ola magna, (71) 242.
Perdolynchia maura-sce Pigeon fly.
                                                   Pseudotachinomyia, generic characters and key
Pseudomethoca-
                                                           to species, (76) Tex. 77.
  revised key to genus, (77) 670.
                                                   Pseudotsuga- sec Douglas fir.
  synonymical notes and new species, (80) 521.
                                                   Pseudotuberculosis---
Pseudomonas-
                                                     of birds, (73) 247.
  citri-see Citrus canker.
                                                     of deer, (77) 854.
  aeruginosa oxidation of amino acids by, (78)
                                                     rodentium, transmission experiments, (80) 250.
        745.
                                                   Pseudovalsa associated with tree cankers, (77)
  aucubicolao n.sp., notes, (76) 648.
                                                           637.
  carotae n.sp., description, (72) 496.
                                                   Psila rosae-see Carrot rust fly.
  caviae n.sp., notes, (74) 846.
                                                   l'silocaulon absimile as stock poison, (73) 101;
  cerasi-
                                                           (74) 254.
    prunicola n.v., notes, (71) Calif. 212.
                                                   Psilochasmus longicirratus from black duck, (80)
    variability on solid media, (72) 855.
                                                           401.
  fluorescens-
                                                   Psilodora on blowfly larvae, distribution, (73)
    effect on sclenium, (74) U.S.D.A. 597.
                                                           657.
    on cotton roots, spread by inoculations, (79)
                                                   Psilopholis grandis, notes, (74) 508.
       317.
                                                   Psilostomum ondatrae, notes, (72) 537.
  fragi-
                                                  Psilostrophe spp., poisonous to livestock on
    cause of rancidity in butter, (71) Iowa 523;
                                                           ranges, (73) Tex. 100.
        (75) 97; (77) 236.
                                                   Psittacosis-
    importance in dairy products, (78) 95.
                                                     course among ricebirds and parakeets, (74) 263.
  malvacearum, methods of dissemination, (73)
                                                    enzootic, among wild Australian parrots, (74)
        Okla. 55.
                                                           100.
  medicaginis-
                                                     in developing egg. (73) 847.
    phaseolicola, notes, (71) 53; (76) 491.
                                                     in South American parrotlets and conures. (71)
    studies, (78) Okla. 55.
                                                           696.
  ovalis, notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 60.
                                                     studies, (74) 892.
  phaseoli, notes, (75) 364.
                                                     virus, developmental forms, (73) 681.
  prunicola, notes, (71) Calif. 212.
                                                   Psoa dubia attacking books, (73) 349.
  rhizogenes, host relations and characteristics.
                                                  Psocids, biology and life history, (71) 218.
        (71) 498.
                                                   Psophocarpus tetragonolobus pods, vitamin A in,
  sp., producing pigment in butter, (77) 94.
                                                           (75) 571.
  spp., studies, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 196; (74) 217.
                                                  Psoriagis-
  tabaci, toxin formation by, (79) 208.
                                                    new pathogenesis and therapy, (72) 571.
 tumefacie:
                                                     treatment, (78) 895.
   biology, (76) 688.
                                                   Psorophora spp., biology, (80) Ark. 793.
    cause of crown gall on Taxus baccata, (79)
                                                  Psoroptes communis-see Scab mite.
                                                   Psoroptes ovis-see Sheep scab mite.
   on incense cedar, (78) 860.
                                                   Psorosis, development, relation to origin and
   on Sequoia, (78) 686.
                                                           history of citrus varieties, (80) 505.
```

Psorosticha zizyphi, studies, (72) 662.

Puccinia—Continued.

```
Psychoda, American species, (76) 76.
                                                     glumarum-continued.
Psychology-
                                                        uredial stage, effect of light, (71) 789.
  aplications to industry, (72) 243.
                                                        winter activity in Seine-et-Oise. (73) 56.
  biology, and medicine, statistical methods in,
                                                      graminis.
        treatise, (78) 468,
                                                        antiquity in California, (72) 685.
Pavllia-
                                                        apparently new variety, production on bar-
  mali-see Apple sucker.
                                                            berry, (71) 485.
  peregrina and P. mali, comparison, (78) 210.
                                                        avenae, physiologic forms, uredinial and telial
Psyllid yellows-see Potato psyllid yellows.
                                                            stages, (71) 51.
Psyllidae-
                                                        avanae, physiologic races, distribution and re-
  biology, (74) 518.
                                                            action of oats at different stages, (78)
  British, biology, (79) 222.
                                                            797.
  insect parasites, (72) 225.
                                                        life history, (78) 497.
Psyllids-
                                                        physiologic forms, origin and persistence, re-
  effect on potato seed stock, (80) Colo. 756.
                                                            lation to barberry, (71) 789.
  injurious, in Tanganyika, control, (76) 218.
                                                        tritici, physiologic forms, distribution, (72)
  on potatoes and sprayer efficiency in control,
                                                            632.
        (78) Colo, 659.
                                                        tritici, physiologic forms in southern China,
Psylliodes hyoscyami, biology, (71) 228.
                                                            (71) 789.
Psylliodes punctulata-see Hop flea beetle.
                                                        tritici, physiologic forms in Union of South
Psyllium seed, mucilage form, (74) 440.
                                                            Africa, (74) 499.
Ptarmigan, willow, relation to predators and
                                                       tritici, physiologic forms, population trends.
        leucocytozoon disease, (78) 688.
                                                            (78) 826.
                                                       tritici races, urediospore germination and
Pteromalus puparum-
  notes, (76) 219.
                                                            germ tube development, effect of tempera-
  parasite of imported cabbageworm, (79) 229.
                                                            ture. (80) 635.
Pteronidea ribesii-see Imported currantworm.
                                                        white pycnia and accia, (72) 638.
Pterostichus spp., intermediate hosts for fowl
                                                     helianthi -
        tapeworm, (80) 237.
                                                       coalescing haploid pustules, (75) 217.
Ptinus fur-see White-marked spider beetle.
                                                       new to Bombay, (71) 201.
Pitnus villiger -- see Hairy spider beetle.
                                                       strains, interfertility, (77) 55,
Ptychomyia remota, notes, (77) 823.
                                                     hibisciata, notes, (73) U.S.D.A. 628.
Public-
                                                     iridis, studies, (71) 213; (79) 68,
 finance problems in Zaleski Forest, (76) 260.
                                                     liberta, telia, (75) 209.
 health-see Health.
                                                     malvacearum, cytological study, (74) 805.
 utilities in U.S. Government regulation, (78)
                                                     parkerae, distribution, hosts, and internal telia.
       265.
                                                            (79) 844.
 works, programs, (75) 270.
                                                     parksiana n.sp. on Smilax vitiensis. (75) 209.
Public Roads, Bureau of-
                                                     phragmitis, initiation of dikaryophase in, (74)
 report, (80) U.S.D.A. 831.
                                                           48.
 statistical research, highway management and
                                                     pruni, spinosae, notes, (71) 212: (77) 61.
       costs, (74) U.S.D.A. 550.
                                                     psidii on pimento tree, (79) 211.
Puccinia-
                                                     rubigo-vera---
 asparagi in New Jersey, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
                                                       host specialization and races, (71) 651.
 antirrhini races, snapdragons resistant to, (80)
                                                       notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 55.
       697
                                                       on wild grasses, physiologically distinct cul-
 clarkiae on Clarkia elegans, (78) 506.
                                                           tures. (78) 628.
 coronata avenae-
                                                       tritici, notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
   new race, (77) 55.
                                                     schedonuardi in Arizona, (80) U.S.D.A. 349.
   notes, (80) 498.
                                                     simplex on barley, (78) 205.
   physiological specialization, (73) U.S.D.A.
                                                     sorghi, heterothallism, (73) 191.
       190; (74) 794.
                                                     sorghi, host specialization, (71) 787.
   urediospores, factors affecting longevity, (80)
                                                     SDD.--
                                                       germination of urediniospores, effect of hu-
 ekmani, new in Dominican Republic, (71) 201.
 farameae, new in Dominican Republic, (71)
                                                           midity, (72) 199.
                                                       on wheat in Rumania, biology, (71) 52,
                                                       overwintering in mycelial or spore stages,
 fraseri in West Virginia, (80) U.S.D.A. 204.
                                                           (76) 688.
 glumarum-
   biological races, incidence and distribution,
                                                       parasites, (77) 639.
                                                     tomipara, genetic fixity in multicellular char-
       (76) 49.
                                                         acter of teliospores, (78) 628.
   biological races on grasses, (76) 50.
   in Canada, (75) 500.
                                                     triticina-
                                                       effect of various chemicals, (78) 204.
   in U.S., physiologic specialisation, (72) 62.
  on Triticum sp., (75) 357.
                                                       leaf rust, effect on yield, composition, and
   tritici, resistance of individual wheat varieties,
                                                           quality of wheat. (79) Ind. 684.
       (76) 848.
                                                       notes, (76) 48, 49,
```

Pullet(s)-Continued.

growth, effect of protein levels, (75) N.C. 532;

acute and chronic form, and carriers. (75)

N.C. 109.

adult carriers, (78) N.C. 256.

Puccinla-Continued.

triticina-continued.

```
physiologic forms, determination, (76) 841.
                                                         (79) N.C. 85.
    specialization in Italy, (74) 500.
                                                     growth rate, (72) Mo. 514; (75) 86.
                                                     individuality in balancing the ration, (71) 864.
  tubulosa on leaves of eggplant, (74) 215.
Pucciniastrum-
                                                     laving-
  ericae n.comb., notes, (75) 209.
                                                       calcium metabolism, (79) 675.
  on Epilobium and Abies, life history, (79) 500.
                                                       cod-liver oil requirements, (79) Wis. 666.
  pustulatum, notes, (76) 803.
                                                       continuous hopper feeding of corn and oats,
Puerto Rican mole cricket-see Changa.
                                                           (76) Mich. 230.
Puerto Rico, scientific survey, (78) 361.
                                                       effect of chronic coccidiosis, (75) Mich, 691.
Puerto Rico College Station-
                                                       hopper feeding compared to hand feeding of
  notes, (76) 785.
                                                           grain, (78) Mich. 841.
  report, (74) 287: (77) 894: (78) 434: (79)
                                                       nitrogen balance, (78) 236.
        718
                                                       presence of parasite causing coccidiosis in
Puerto Rico Insular Station, report, (72) 286.
                                                           young chickens, (75) Mich. 259.
                                                       shields for preventing cannibalism in, (72)
Puerto Rico Station-
  history of first quarter of century, (78) 286.
                                                          Mich. 521.
  notes, (71) 432; (74) 576, 894; (78) 287.
                                                     lighting tests, (78) Ind. 218.
 report, (71) 430; (73) 575; (75) 898; (77) 142;
                                                     lightly infected, deworming not beneficial, (79)
        (78) 577; (80) 286, 572.
                                                           Wis. 687.
Puerto Rico University, notes, (75) 482.
                                                     losses, increasing in egg-laying contests, (78)
Pulecephora sp., parasite of cotton leafworm,
                                                          Mich. 855.
        (75) 280.
                                                     management, (74) Ill. 526; (75) Ohio 889,
Pullet (s)-see also Fowls; Poultry.
                                                          829; (77) Ohio 674.
  all-mash feeding v. separate feeding of grain
                                                       effect on livability and egg production. (79)
        and meat scraps, (79) Ky. 520.
                                                          Ohio 666.
  all-night lights v. no lights for, (73) Fla. 218.
                                                     maturity, relation to protein levels in rations,
  annual mean egg weight, effect of rations, (78)
                                                          (74) N.C. 79.
        285.
                                                     mineral metabolism, (72) 678; (76) 88; (81)
  annual production, effect of fermented mash,
                                                          671.
        (74) N.C. 79.
                                                    mortality, (71) Ohio 828; (75) 259; (79)
  basal ration, supplements, (77) Wyo. 80.
                                                          Mich. 94.
  blood calcium, effect of progynon B, para-
                                                       during first laying year, relation to age at
        thormone, and thyrotropic hormone, (76)
                                                          sexual maturity, (80) 666.
        [N.Y.]Cornell 777.
                                                    nonlaying, calcium and phosphorus combination
  body weight, production and egg weight, inter-
                                                          in excreta, (71) 86.
        relation, (72) 289.
                                                    production-
  calcium in blood, effect of partial or total ovi-
                                                      costs on 100 Michigan farms, (73) Mich. 551.
        duct removal, (78) 842.
                                                      factors affecting, (71) Ohio 860.
  cannibalism-preventing properties of oats, (78)
                                                    protein levels, (77) Ky. 827.
        524.
                                                    raising in Hawaii, relation to artificial illu nina-
  cost of production, (71) Mich. 266; (77) Ill.
                                                          tion, (78) Hawaii 235.
        410; (78) Ill. 266, Ariz. 412.
                                                    range v. confinement, (71) Ohio 685.
    and earnings, variations, (71) Mich. 266.
                                                    rations, (71) Del. 680.
    and returns, (74) N.C. 79.
                                                    reared under confinement v. range conditions.
 development, effect of-
                                                          egg production and mortality, (75) Fla.
    cockerels in flock, (78) 529.
                                                          676; (77) 78.
    protein levels, (78) N.C. 280.
                                                    Rhode Island Red, time interval between eggs,
 disease- and parasite-free, ready-to-lay, produc-
                                                          (75) 533; (80) 530.
       tion, (76) Ohio 524.
                                                    sexed and unsexed, comparison of growth, (76)
 early development and laying performance, re-
       lation, (78) 285.
                                                    time interval from first egg to standard eng
 early hatched, management, (72) N.J. 241.
                                                          weight, (72) Mass. 521.
 effect of-
                                                    versus hens. (73) Mich. 668.
   feeding yeast fermented mash, (79) N.C. 379.
                                                    vitamin A requirements, (71) Tex. 686; (76)
   lighting on egg production, (80) N.C. 86.
                                                          N.J. 522; (77) 238,
   potassium iodide, (73) 872.
                                                      for maintenance and egg production, (73)
   rye on egg production, (72) Wis. 515.
                                                          224.
   slow, medium, and fast growth rates. (79)
                                                    White Leghorn, egg production factors, (78)
       N.J. 878.
                                                          684, 685.
   varying amounts of animal proteins, (75) 681.
                                                    yield and cost of production, (76) Mich. 708.
 egg production, (79) Fla. 519.
                                                  Pullleys and belts on farm, (72) 115.
   effect of artificial heat and ventilation, (78)
                                                  Pullorum disease-see also Salmonella pullorum.
       Mich. 519.
```

fall and winter feeding and management, (74)

grain feeding, methods, (76) W.Va. 886.

Ohio 246.

```
Pullorum disease-Continued.
                                                  Pullorum disease-Continued.
  affected chicks, bacterial flora, effect of feeding
                                                     status and control, (78) 546; (74) 892.
                                                     studies, (71) Mass. 526, 887; (72) Idaho 102.
        colon organisms and dried whey, (77)
                                                           Mo. 528, 587, Calif. 689; (78) 247, 383.
        Fla. 99.
  agglutination method and antigen in, (80) 255.
                                                           536, Mass. 676; (74) N.C. 99; (75) 259,
  agglutination tests, (77) Ind. 891.
                                                           N.H. 546, 698; (76) Calif. 849, 855; (79)
    comparison, (72) Ky. 102, 260, 587.
                                                           N.J. 898.
                                                     subacute, case study, (78) 854.
    incubation factors, (77) Md. 255.
    titer fluctuation, (77) 402.
                                                     tested flocks, livability results, (77) 703.
    with whole blood, (74) Mass. 400.
                                                     testing, (73) N.H. 536; (76) Mo. 689.
  and environment, (78) 108.
                                                       one-fifth of State poultry population, (71)
  antigen, preservation of activity, durability,
                                                          N.H. 527.
        (80) 256.
                                                     tests, comparison, (79) Ind. 679.
  Australia, (74) 856; (77) 106.
                                                     whole blood-
  breeding for resistance, (78) Ill. 246.
                                                       agglutination test, (79) 111.
  carriers-
                                                       stained antigen test, doubtful reactors, (72)
    rapid whole blood agglutination test. (73)
                                                           891.
                                                       test, (73) 109; (77) Ohio 695.
        854.
                                                       test, composite drop-reaction sheet for spet
   serological studies, (73) N.C. 690.
  control, (74) Idaho 99; (75) Idaho 690; (77)
                                                           method, (77) 502.
       Ill. 390; (78) Ill. 246; (80) Idaho 101.
                                                  Pulmonary coccidioidal granuloma, new site of in-
   in Mississippi, (75) 401.
                                                           fection in cattle, (77) 852.
   methods, compared, (71) N.H. 527.
                                                   Pulmostrongylus, n.g., erection, (74) 227.
   monthly flock tests, (74) Ill. 539.
                                                  Pulp and paper-
   test for efficiency of good management, (80)
                                                    from Pacific coast woods, (78) 184.
       Md. 820.
                                                    problems, (76) U.S.D.A. 632.
 diagnosis, (80) 256.
                                                    publications, list, (78) U.S.D.A. 155.
   stained antigen for, (72) U.S.D.A. 528; (74)
                                                  Pulping processes, alkaline, studies, (75) 58%.
       693.
                                                  Pulse, rate and pressure for predicting basal
                                                          metabolism rate, (77) 272.
   value of various tests, (72) 260.
 effect of brooding temperatures, (71) 103; (72)
                                                  Pulse, rate, effect of coffee and decaffe'ng e
                                                           coffee, (72) 873; (77) 132.
 eradication, (72) Mass. 538; (74) Mass. 400;
                                                  Pulses, Indian, studies, (71) 187; (76) 21; (30)
       (76) Mass. 107; (77) 705, Idaho 848, Mass.
                                                          180.
       856; (78) Mass. 703; (79) Mass. 534.
                                                  Pumice lands, pasture establishment on, (71) 465.
       N.H. 535; (80) Mass. 827.
                                                  Pumilus medullae-
   in Massachusetts, (75) 849.
                                                    cause of grapevine disease, (78) 210.
   program, whole-blood test, (73) 396.
                                                    meduliae n.sp., description, (75) 222.
   progress, (75) Mass. 587; (78) 542.
                                                  Pump(s)-
   short interval testing, (78) 541.
                                                    and water wheels for irrigation, (75) Mont.
   technique, (78) N.H. 99.
                                                          701.
 genetic study, (74) Ill. 701; (77) 682.
                                                    centrifugal-
 Greece, (72) 258.
                                                      home-made, description, (76) Mont. 400; (77)
 hereditary resistance, (77) Ill. 390.
                                                          Mont. 709.
 Hungary, Government combat, (72) 588.
                                                      turbines, and propellers, (72) 264.
 in--
                                                    for farm water supply, (74) 406.
                                                    irrigation at North Platte Experimental Sub-
   chicks, effect of feeding colon organisms and
       dried whey, (78) Fla. 236; (75) Fla. 690.
                                                          station, (75) Nebr. 852.
   chicks, summary, (78) Ill. 245.
                                                    low-lift, for cranberry bogs, (77) Mass. 860.
   ducklings, (77) 706.
                                                  Pumping-
   flocks previously negative, (78) 258.
                                                    district, Eloy, conditions, (79) Ariz. 542.
   poultry, importance, (74) Wis. 589.
                                                    drainage and irrigation, efficiency, (72) Idaho
   quail in captivity, (76) 542.
                                                          110.
   turkeys, (75) 101; (76) 109, 856; (78) 857.
                                                    machinery, studies, (78) Ariz, 547.
 incidence, effect of temperature. (71) Mich. 229.
                                                    plants, Diesel engine-driven, (79) Ariz. 512.
                                                    studies, (76) U.S.D.A, 542,
 infected fowls, complement-fixation experiments
                                                    system for treating alfalfa silage with molasses,
       with sera, (71) 97.
 infected hens, precipitating capacity of sera,
                                                          (77) Wis. 549.
       (71) 97.
                                                    units, automatic, for underpasses, (74) U.S.D.A.
 infection, localized, in ovary of duck, (78) 708.
                                                          861.
 prevention in São Paulo, (78) 396.
                                                  Pumpkin (s)-
                                                    and squash hybrids, studies, (75) N.Y.State
 pullorin and rapid whole-blood agglutination
       tests, comparison, (71) 858.
                                                          608.
 resistance-
                                                    bacterial soft rot in California, (79) 496.
                                                    beetle, life history, distribution, and food plants,
   blood studies of fowls, (78) 896.
   inheritance, (74) Ill. 589.
                                                          (71) 515.
```

bush, sex ratios and fruit production, (72)

772.

septicemic, in flock of adult fowls, (75) 408.

stained antigen whole-blood test, (71) 858.

```
Pumpkin (s) - Continued.
                                                   Pyorrhea-
                                                     alveolaris, relation to vitamin C deficiency, (78)
  bush types, inbred lines, (74) 841.
  canning qualities, factors affecting, (75) Ind.
                                                           573.
                                                     dietary deficiencies as factor, (80) 712.
                                                   Pyosepticemia of-
  composition, relation to consistency of canned
        product, (74) Ind. 340.
                                                     calves, (74) 854; (80) 543.
                                                     foals due to Bacillus abortivo equinus, (77)
  diseases in Straits Settlements, (71) 201.
  effect of time of fruit set and harvest, (76)
                                                           252.
                                                   Pyralis farinalis-see Meal moth.
        N.Y.State 625.
  fruit rot, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
                                                   Pyrausta-
  production, (78) U.S.D.A. 627.
                                                     machaeralis, food plant in Java, (71) 223.
  rot due to Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, (73) 326;
                                                     nubilalis-see European corn borer.
        (75) 501.
                                                   Pyrenochaeta sp., causing decay in apples, (77)
                                                           645.
  seeds-
    dormancy, (80) 621.
                                                   Pyrenochaetina variabilis, life history, (71) 64.
    germinating, fat metabolism, (78) 25.
                                                   Pyrenophora, phytopathological and taxonomic
                                                           aspects, (72) 685.
    toxicity, (75) 588.
  soft rot, description, (76) 347.
                                                   Pyrethrin(s)-
                                                     and prophylaxis of pulmonary strongylos's,
  varieties, (75) Ind. 778.
    and canning qualities, (71) Ind. 192; (73)
                                                           (78) 253.
                                                     and rotenone, toxicity, comparison, (76) 66.
        Ind. 177.
                                                     recent use of term, (73) Minn. 811.
    relation to character of canned product, (72)
                                                     smallest quantity for incorporating with oil to
        N.Y.State 617.
                                                           kill mosquito larvae, (77) 869.
  vitamin A in, (79) Ariz. 560.
Pupipara, preliminary list, (80) 367.
                                                   Pyrethrin II, isolation, (75) 661.
Puppies on synthetic diet, effect of deficiencies
                                                   Pyrethrins I and II-
                                                     hydrogenated, toxicity to housefly, (79) 514.
        of antidermatitis factors, (78) 375.
                                                     relative toxicity to insects, (76) 825,
Purchasing power-
                                                   Pyrethrum--
  during recovery, changes in aggregate volume
                                                     action on forest pests, (72) 217.
        and distribution, (74) 271.
                                                     and-
  indexes, (80) 406.
Purdue University, notes, (73) 286, 432; (74)
                                                       derris, difference in action against imported
                                                          cabbageworm, (72) 358.
        733; (77) 576; (78) 736.
Purines in tissues, estimation, (74) 446.
                                                       derris steepates, relative toxicity to potato
                                                           insects, (76) 66.
Purple mite, lime-sulfur as control, (72) Fla.
                                                       pyrethrum-nicotine sprays, new for white
        358.
                                                           apple leafhopper, (75) Mass. 512.
Purple scale-
  control, (71) Ala. 666; (79) Fla. 502.
                                                       rotenone-bearing plants, (77) 511.
                                                       sulfur experiments, (71) 813.
    on grapefruit trees, methods of soil applica-
                                                     anthelmintic for Ascaridia lineata, (71) 396.
        tions, (80) 372.
    with lime-sulfur, (73) Fla. 205; (74) Fla.
                                                     arsenical substitute, (71) Mich. 666.
                                                     chemical studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 655; (78) 659.
        280: (75) Fla. 658, 663: (77) Fla. 65.
                                                     cotton root rot affecting, (71) Tex. 785.
  effect of freeze, (73) 348; (75) 662.
                                                     crown rot-
  in Palestine, control, (75) 813.
                                                       and damping-off, control, (72) Colo. 787.
  on grapefruit, control, (73) Fla. 205.
                                                       plant losses due to, effect of irrigation prac-
  on young grapefruit and orange trees, (72)
                                                           tices, (76) 44.
        655.
                                                     culture, (79) Nebr. 479.
  predator enemy, (76) 857.
                                                     and determination of pyrethrin in, (77) Ind.
Purslane, natural enemies, (79) 651.
Putnam scale, control, (71) Wash. 217.
                                                       experiments, (78) Ill. 185.
Puto spinosus, injurious to mango flowers and
                                                       harvesting, and methods of analysis, (76) 337.
        fruits, (76) 71.
                                                     derris, and hellebore powders, conparative
Puto spp. attacking citrus, (77) 817.
                                                           efficiency on insects, (71) 345.
Pycnometer, precision, for liquids, (76) 746.
                                                     digestion and absorption in southern armyworm.
Pycnoscelus surinamensis -see Surinam roach.
                                                           (78) U.S.D.A. 659.
Pycnosoma bezzianum, notes, (73) 587.
                                                     dusts-
Pycnothyrium sp., notes, (79) 202.
                                                       and alcoholic extracts, insecticidal effect, (74)
Pyelonephritis-
                                                           U.S.D.A. 815.
  bovine, diagnosis, treatment, and control, (80)
                                                       biological testing with blunt-nosed lea'hopper.
        Md. 819.
                                                           (78) 822,
  of cattle and horses, (77) 106.
                                                       effect on blooming of potatoes, (77) 599.
  studies, (80) 252, 680.
                                                       exposed to air and light, loss of toxicity,
Pyobacillosis of calves in Brazil, (80) 107.
                                                           (72) 809, 810.
Pyometra-
                                                       for insect control, (76) Colo. 501.
  in bitches, case reports, (74) 589.
                                                       impregnated, for cranberry insects, (79) Mass.
  in cattle in Netherlands, (75) 695.
                                                           507.
                                                       insecticidal value for crucifiers, (71) 346.
  role of Trichomonas, (75) 548.
```

```
Pyrethrum-Continued.
                                                  Pyrethrum-Continued.
 dusts-continued.
                                                     sprays-
    notes, (80) 228.
                                                      effect on house fly, (75) 671.
    physiological evaluation, (78) 644.
                                                       nonflammable, for use in airplanes, (74) 868.
    stored, decreased effectiveness, (76) 860.
                                                     strains-
    tests. (78) 508.
                                                      high test, (77) 195.
  effect of environmental conditions, (78) 209.
                                                      pyrethrin I content of flowers, (79) 889.
  extracts-
                                                     use on cabbage and cauliflower, (72) Colo. 806.
    for control of Antestia on coffee, (72) 811.
                                                  Pyridine
                                                     derivatives, antiblacktongue potency, (80) 569.
    in oil, atomized, for ectoparasites on rats,
        (78) 345.
                                                     penetration into bodies of insects, (72) 656;
    notes, (75) Mass. 512.
                                                           (77) 860.
    tolerance of animals, (78) 662.
                                                   Pyridium-
  flowers-
                                                     report, (79) 297.
    constituents. (75) 160, 661.
                                                     source of interference in vitamin C determina-
    dust, collecting hydrophids with, (72) 357,
                                                          tions, (79) 296.
    fresh, pyrethrin in, (75) 661; (77) 65.
                                                   Pyrilla sp. on sugarcane, (71) 221.
    from various sources, pyrethrin in, (75) 661.
                                                   Pyrites, selenium in, (74) 298.
    variation in, (76) Colo. 48.
                                                   Pyrocatechin in finished fly sprays and concen-
    yield, effect of spacing, (76) 43.
                                                          trates, (74) 512.
 fluid insecticide for combating infestation of
                                                   Pyroderces rileyi in Hawaii, (73) 212.
        imported stored products in warehouses,
                                                   Pyroderces rileyi, notes, (80) 659.
        (75) 660,
                                                  Pyrophorus-
 fly spray for cattle, (79) Wis. 651.
                                                    bellamyi n.sp., parasite of oriental beetle, (79)
 growing-
   and harvesting, (76) U.S.D.A. 625; (78)
                                                    luminosus
        626.
                                                      for control of brown hardback, (74) 518.
    industry in Bulgaria, (77) 490.
                                                      notes, (76) 658; (80) P.R. 511.
  harvester, (76) U.S.D.A. 542.
                                                  Pyruvate formation from lactate oxidation, (71)
 harvesting, (76) 258; (78) U.S.D.A. 858.
                                                          582.
    and drying, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
                                                  Pyruvic acid-
 high pyrethrin strains, isolation and propaga-
                                                     and amino acids, reaction between, (73) 486.
        tion, (78) 618.
                                                    and avitaminous brain, (71) 882; (78) 724, 882,
 high-yielding strains, development, (76) Tenn.
                                                    determination, (71) 157, 299.
                                                    dissimilation by Lactobacillus lycopersici, (75)
 improvement, (75) Colo. 197, Tenn. 779; (76)
                                                          582.
        Colo. 476; (77) Tenn. 833; (79) 49; (80)
                                                    fermentation by bacteria of colon-aerogenes
        Colo. 767.
                                                          group, (76) 4.
 in Tennessee, (76) Tenn. 337.
                                                    isolation from blood of vitamin Bi-deficient
 insect powder, aqueous suspensions, size of
                                                          pigeons, (76) 298.
        particles, (72) 216.
                                                    metabolism, relation to vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, (77) Wis.
 insecticides-
                                                          562.
   compatability with bordeaux mixture, (74)
                                                  Pythiaceous parasites at different soil levels, re-
        666; (77) N.J. 480.
                                                          lation to fallowing practices, (75) 494,
   status, (72) 809; (80) U.S.D.A. 795.
 mode of action and effect on insect tissues, (74)
                                                    aphanidermatum, notes, (71) 798; (77) P.R.Col.
        812.
                                                          795.
 new--
                                                    arrhenomanes
   crop. (76) 178.
                                                      notes, (76) 498.
                                                      on sorghum, inheritance, (78) 64.
   host for Phymatotrichum root rot, (71)
       U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                      on sugarcane, severity, effect of harmful soil
   strains, tests, (75) Tenn. 779.
                                                          constituents, (79) 207.
                                                      variability on corn and sugarcane, (72) 63.
   to Illinois, (77) Ill. 824.
 notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (77) 219; (80)
                                                    attack on swede seedlings, temperature study.
        Tenn. 192.
                                                          (76) 847.
 oil extract for lungworms, (76) W.Va. 849.
                                                    butleri-
 oil sprays for grape leafhoppers, (72) Calif.
                                                      growth, relation to thismine production, (79)
                                                          606; (80) 822,
                                                      taproot rot of beets, (80) 62, Colo. 780.
 powder-
                                                    cultures free from bacteria, method of obtain-
   absorption by roaches, mechanism, (75) 514.
 degree of fineness, effects, (76) 657.
                                                          ing, (71) 650.
                                                    damping-off in tobacco seedbed, (77) Conn.
 preparation for control of nematodes, (75) 870.
 production, (75) Ind. 778.
                                                          [NewHaven] 851.
   for insecticides, (78) Oreg. 781.
                                                    debaryanum-
   studies, (74) Ill. 477.
                                                      notes. (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 288, 501; (72)
 propagation, (78) Tenn. 178.
                                                          Mo. 488; (76) Conn.[NewHaven] 206.
 review of newer developments, (77) 659.
                                                      on Clarkia elegens, (78) 568,
 selection to increase pyrethrin content. (78)
                                                      on sugar best seedlings, pathogenicity, (80)
Colo. 626.
```

```
Pythlum-Continued.
                                                   Quail-Continued.
  debaryanum-continued.
                                                     bobwhite continued.
    versus Penicillium sp., antagonism of, (80)
                                                       parasitism, relation to diet, (72) 110.
        208.
                                                       relation to second-growth pine woodland. (78)
  graminicolum
                                                            812.
    and P. arrhenomanes, differentiation, (76)
                                                       snow-killing, (77) 654.
        847.
                                                       vulnerability to predation, (71) 664.
    on ginger, control, (75) 208.
                                                        winter mortality, (71) 216.
    root rot, predisposing factors, (72) 798.
                                                        winter survival, (74) 63.
  in phanerogamic water plants, (74) 650.
                                                        wintering, environmental carrying capacity,
  irregulare and damping-off of watermelons, (80)
                                                            (79) Iowa 503.
                                                        wintering in Wisconsin and Iowa, (75) 373.
        68.
  on eucurbits. (79) Ariz. 487.
                                                     breeding, manual, (75) 805.
                                                     breeding, modern methods, (76) U.S.D.A. 355.
  compores-
    destroyed by parasitic hyphomycetes, (79) 68.
                                                     California, in Hawaii, food, (80) 221.
    production, humus extract agar, (72) 349.
                                                     captive, pullorum disease, (76) 542.
  piperinum n.sp., notes, (74) 58.
                                                     disease (s)---
  root rot-
                                                       control, (76) U.S.D.A. 500.
    notes, (75) Hawaii Sugar Planters' (75) 795.
                                                       in Illinois, (71) 396.
    of milo, (77) 798.
                                                       in upland game birds. (76) 898.
    of sugarcane, (80) U.S.D.A. 500.
                                                     eggs, inoculation, interrelation of temperature,
  rot of transplants, incidence, (75) Conn.[New
                                                            humidity, and air movement, (79) [N.Y.]
        Haven] 356.
                                                            Cornell 857.
  scleroteichum n.sp., description, (73) 196.
                                                     eggs, temperature requirements and humidity
  sp., notes, (72) Colo. 787; (77) 198.
                                                           for incubation, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 651.
                                                     English, helminths from, (74) 226.
  SDD.-
    affecting sugarcane, (75) Iowa 55.
                                                     experimental planting for winter food supply.
    and vascular wilt and root rot of pansies,
                                                           (80) 509.
        (71) 485.
                                                     fire ant as pest, (80) 665.
    diseases in California, (80) U.S.D.A. 203.
                                                     Gambel, life history in Arizona, (75) 373.
    notes, (76) 497.
                                                     increase, relation to predators, (73) 503.
                                                     Iowa, effect of subzero weather of 1936, (77)
    physiological and cytological research, (76)
        812.
                                                           655.
  ultimum-
                                                     management, (77) Iowa 215; (79) 503.
    control, (71) N.Y.State 490.
                                                       experimental project, (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
    injury to tomato seedlings, (78) 208.
                                                     new vector of malaria, (77) 245.
    notes, (71) 486; (72) 352, S.C. 789.
                                                     propagation, (73) Okla. 87.
                                                     raising, (76) 211.
    on potatoes, effect, (75) 65.
                                                     refuge program, (78) 507.
    on sweetpotato, (74) N.C. 51.
                                                     relation to fire-ant problem, (80) 508.
Quackgrass-
                                                     research in New York State, (76) 821.
  chlorates and other chemicals for, (78) Ill. 185.
                                                     scaled, food, (77) U.S.D.A. 652.
  control, (72) Wyo. 606; (74) Ill. 477; (75)
                                                     studies, (75) Ind. 806; (78) 508.
        Mich. 778; (77) Wyo. 40, Idaho 771.
                                                     toxicity of Crotalaria seed for, (72) 391.
  drought resistance, effect of nitrogen fertiliza-
                                                     winter survival and nesting studies, (77) Ind.
        tion, (78) 48.
                                                           860; (79) 650.
  response to defoliation and fertilization, (77)
                                                     worm parasites, (77) Ind. 391.
       Mich. 382.
                                                   Quarantine-see Plant quarantine.
  test of chemicals for, (77) Ill. 324.
                                                   Queensland pine beetle-
Quail-
                                                     control, (77) 824.
  and acorn, blue jay as link between, (78) 812.
                                                     damage to seasoned hoop pine, (73) 216.
  and cover on central Texas farms, (78) 812.
  baby, Salmonella isolated from, (75) 549.
                                                   Quilta spp., rice pests, (73) 649.
  bobwhite-
                                                   Quince (s)-
                                                     brown rot disease. (78) 208.
    and Oregon mountain, slipped tendon, (80)
                                                     culture, (79) U.S.D.A. 482.
    ecology, (72) Iowa 804,
                                                     diseases, (75) 799.
                                                       in western New York, (75) 365.
    effect of winter of 1985-36 in Wisconsin, (77)
                                                     fire blight, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
        AKA.
                                                       control in bloom, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 783.
   environmental carrying capacity for winter-
                                                     fruit, morphology, (80) 628.
        ing, (77) Iowa 215.
                                                     industry, damage from oriental fruit moth, (76)
    fluctuations in population in South, (76) 398.
                                                           N.Y.State 75.
   food plants, (78) U.S.D.A. 640.
   liberated, survival, (78) 688.
management, (71) 216; (78) 688.
                                                     Japanese-
                                                      pests, (74) Ill. 486.
   modifications in predation theory, (80) 865.
                                                       photosynthesis in, effect of environal factors.
   nest destruction and eating of eggs by small
                                                           (77) 761.
                                                     market diseases, (78) U.S.D.A. 888.
        Schuridae, (79) 649.
```

northern, winter territory, (75) Iowa 804.

orange rust on red cedar trunk. (71) 63.

Quince(s)-Continued.

Rabbit(s)—Continued.

```
control, objections to poison method. (78) 208.
 pollination, effect of spraying during bloom,
        (72) 187.
                                                     cottontail-
 propagation, (76) N.Y.State 629.
                                                       Mearn's, in Iowa, (78) 812.
  rootstocks-
                                                       Mearn's, winter food and cover. (80) 365.
    for pears, (73) Oreg. 43; (75) N.Y.State 48.
                                                       New England, (78) 812.
    percentage of rooted shoots expected from
                                                       parasites, (77) [Conn.]Storrs 588.
       mother plantations, (76) 792.
                                                       reproduction function, (76) 855.
                                                       suggested method of measuring cover, (72)
   life history in Hudson Valley, (77) N.Y.State
                                                           202
                                                     cross, tame-wild, (76) 776.
    on apples, (75) 366.
                                                     diseases, (77) 683; (78) 401.
    on apples in Tennessee, (79) U.S.D.A. 342.
                                                       genetics compared with similar human dis-
    on apples in western Illinois. (73) U.S.D.A.
                                                           eases, (77) 708.
       791.
                                                       hereditary, compared with similar human dis-
 seedlings-
                                                           eases, (77) 679.
    growing, new method, (75) 781.
                                                       pathology. (77) 703.
    nematode resistance, (73) 318.
                                                     domestic, epizootic in, caused by Pasteurella
  stooled, winter injury to stocks, (72) N.Y.State
                                                           cuniculicida, (77) 540.
                                                     drives, organizing and conducting,
                                                                                               (76)
 varieties, (73) Okla. 48.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 356.
   new in Russia, (72) 778.
                                                     Dutch coat pattern, genetics, (73) 26.
  world production, (80) U.S.D.A. 267.
                                                     dwarf mutation, (71) 458.
Quinhydrone potential and pH at various tempera-
                                                     ear, growth and proportions, relation to body
       tures, relation, nomogram, (77) 149.
                                                           weight, (78) 320.
                                                     effect of bovine-blindness-producing ration, (79)
Rabbit(s)-
                                                           665, 667,
 adult male, development of female characteris-
                                                     effect of hysterectomy, (76) 24.
       tics, (75) 327.
                                                     estrous, criteria for selection, (79) 466.
 American. effectiveness of Shope papilloms
                                                     eye defects, production and inheritance, (75)
        virus, (75) 898.
 and cavies, periodicals, (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
                                                     feed requirements and cost, (74) U.S.D.A. 511.
 and guinea pigs, relative adaptability to diges
                                                     feeding-
       tion experiments with grasses,
                                           (79)
                                                       and management, (72) U.S.D.A. 522.
        U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                       schedule, (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
 Angora-
                                                    fibroma and infectious myxomato is viruses, re
   for wool production, (79) N.J. 670.
                                                          lation, (74) 846.
   quality tests in Germany, (77) 683.
                                                     for determining palatability of newly introduced
  wool, data, (76) U.S.D.A. 856.
                                                           forage plants, (76) 227.
 average weight at weaning age, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                     fur studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 500.
       356.
 birth weight, relation to litter size, and dura-
                                                     gestation period, (75) 326.
                                                       hereditary variations, (72) 171.
       tion of gestation period, (75) 612.
                                                     hair development, morphology and physiology,
 blood groups and inheritance, (75) 609; (77)
                                                           (79) 614.
        682.
                                                    hereditary anomalies, (78) 470.
 blood volume formula, (74) 693.
                                                    immune to botfly larvae protein, hypersensitiv-
 Blue Dutch, new linkage, (78) 225.
                                                           ity, (78) 844.
 breeder's organization in Spain, (77) 682.
                                                     immunity to liver fluke, (74) 65.
 breeding-
                                                     inbreeding experiments, (76) U.S.D.A. 612.
   and reproduction, (72) 313.
                                                     infantile, effects of follicle-stimulating and
   Belgium, (73) 225.
                                                        lutenizing pituitary extracts on ovaries,
   for human food, hat making, and fur trade,
                                                           (72) 313.
        (78) 222.
   principles, (78) U.S.D.A. 813.
Rumania, (77) 682.
                                                    infectious myxomatosis, (77) U.S.D.A. 652.
                                                    infertile, treatment with antuitrin S, (72) 465.
   when suckling young, results, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                     infestations of screwworms in Texas, (78) 361.
       465.
                                                    inheritance of -
 breeds, genealogy, (78) 222.
                                                       variations, (78) 768.
 carcasses, weight loss and chemical composition,
                                                       "woolly," (77) U.S.D.A. 652,
        (72) 828.
                                                    injury to-
 care during warm weather, (80) U.S.D.A. 865.
                                                      forest stands, (71) N.H. 481.
 central Oklahoma, parasites, (72) 393.
                                                      young fruit trees, prevention, (71) Mich. 42.
                                                    inoculation with Elsinoë ampelina, (75) 505.
 coat and eye color, genetic relations, (71)
                                                    lop-eared, inheritance, (76) 317.
 coccidiosis, control by chemical treatment of lit-
                                                    male, fecundity, (79) 182.
       ter. (71) 242.
                                                    management on small farms, (75) U.S.D.A. 86.
                                                    market, self-feeding system, (77) U.S.D.A. 652.
 color characters and histological basis, (76)
                                                    marsh, incomplete life history, (74) 68.
       24.
```

```
Rabbit(s)---Continued.
                                                  Rabbit(s)-Continued.
  meat-
                                                     snowshoe-
    nutritive value, (77) 680.
                                                       important agent in thinning dense seedling
    pellagra-preventive value, (74) 286.
                                                           forest stands, (80) 634.
  myxomatosis, specificity of virus, (78) 850.
                                                       shock disease, (80) 112, 402,
  newborn, heterogony of glutathione content,
                                                     spontaneous transmission of IV variants of
        (77) 179.
                                                           Salmonella aertrycke from pigeons, (80)
  North American-
    anoplocephaline cestodes, (74) 695.
                                                     sterility produced by injections of estrone, (76)
    parasites, (74) 694.
                                                           616.
  nutrition-
                                                     synthetic diets, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 82.
    plant extracts, (77) 876.
    requirements, (72) Mo. 515, 522; (75) 131;
                                                       Ixodiphagus texanus, (79) 501.
        (76) 668.
                                                       larval and nymphal stages on birds fron
  ova, fertilization in vitro, (76) 24.
                                                           Cape Cod, (80) 521.
  ova, stimulation and development in vitro, (76)
                                                       transmission of rabbit papillomatosis, (75)
        820.
                                                           898.
  oviducts, ovoid bodies from, (80) 35.
                                                     tumorlike condition, (76) 109.
  pandemic disease, filtrable virus, (71) 894.
                                                     type of maternal behavior, (73) 311.
  papilloma virus, serological reactions, (77) 540
                                                     utility of skins, (78) U.S.D.A. 734.
  papillomatosis, transmission by rabbit tick, (75)
                                                    vent diseases, (77) U.S.D.A. 652.
        298.
                                                     vertebral column variations, (79) 181.
  parasites-
                                                     white, blood picture, (74) 694.
    in Australia, relation to parasitic infection in
                                                     wild, and field hare, differentiation, (75) 467.
        sheep, (76) 851.
                                                     wild, flatworm and roundworm parasites, (72)
    tests of anthelmintics for, (74) 548.
                                                           699.
  physiology of cold blackening in, (72) 756.
                                                     young, and does during suckling period, rela-
  pigmentation studies, (79) 36.
                                                           tive weights, (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
  plague, highly specific virus for control, (75)
                                                   Rabbit brush in western North America, Capi-
                                                           tophorus aphids infesting, (75) 812.
        539.
  population-
                                                   Rabbit Experiment Station at Fontana, Calif.,
    control experiments with myxomatosis cu-
                                                           work, (76) U.S.D.A. 500; (78) 656.
                                                   Rabbitries, sanitation, (77) US.D.A. 652.
        niculi, (76) 849.
    of Alaska, periodical rise and fall, (77)
        Alaska 808.
                                                     among hematophagous bats, (76) 535.
  pox--
                                                     California, role of coyote, (80) 542.
    epidemic, (74) 108.
                                                     central Europe, (73) 842.
    etiology, (74) 849.
                                                     Ceylon, (80) 250.
    etiology and species susceptibility to virus,
                                                     committee report, (79) 244.
        (75) 398.
                                                     control, (74) 254.
    manifestations and course of disease, (72)
                                                       Japan, (73) 237.
                                                       New York City, (74) 105.
        257.
    new term. (71) 394.
                                                     culture virus rendered avirulent by ultraviolet
  pregnancy, (77) 680.
                                                           light, immunization, (78) 696.
  production, (72) U.S.D.A. 375.
                                                     diagnosis and control, (74) U.S.D.A. 693; (76)
  productiveness, effect of vitamin E. (77) 682.
  raising, (71) 688.
                                                     diagnostic service, (76) Mo. 689.
    in Great Britain, (77) 688.
                                                     epizootic, in Brazil and transmission by vampire
                                                           bats, (78) 250.
    papers, (78) 225.
    profits, effect of age at marketing, (72)
                                                     fixed virus, inactivated by photodynamic action
        U.S.D.A. 87.
                                                            of methylene blue and proflavin, (73)
  repellent, (73) Mich. 505.
                                                           393.
  reproductive abnormalities, vitamin treatment.
                                                     immunization experiments, (71) 392.
        (71) 886.
                                                     in vampire bat of Trinidad, (77) 248.
  reverse mutations in color factors, (71) 613.
                                                     nature and preventive measures, (74) 542.
                                                     Nevada, history, (72) 697.
  rex, linkage interrelations of three genes, (71)
        82.
                                                     paralytic-
                                                      in livestock, (74) 848.
  rex-furred-
                                                       transmission by bats, (74) 848; (76) 100.
    breeding experiments, (77) 683.
                                                     prophylaxis, possibilities, (73) 841, 842.
    production, (71) 829.
                                                     South Africa, (78) 289; (75) 897.
  Russian-
   alternative modifiability of hair color, (73)
                                                    studies, (71) 892; (78) 383; (75) 102; (78)
                                                          898.
        457.
                                                    summary of information, (78) Ill. 395.
    cold blackening in, physiology, (77) 819:
        (80) 607.
                                                    transmission by hematophagous bats, (77) 895.
  salt requirements, (78) U.S.D.A. 818.
                                                     vaccines-
                                                       in rabbits, potency, (79) U.S.D.A. 108; (80)
  satin, new hair mutation, (76) 776.
  size inheritance and gutathione concentration,
                                                           819.
        (74) 478.
                                                      protection test, (71) 898; (76) 535.
```

Rabies-Continued.

Raillietina-

```
virus, cultivation on choricaliantoic membrane
                                                     bonini, development in pigeons, (78) 677,
        of developing egg, (80) 681.
                                                     cesticilius-
  virus, unusual strain in vampire bat, (80) 250.
                                                       age resistance of chickens, (78) 695.
Raccoon(s)-
                                                       cysticercoid, (76) 107.
  cytology of blood, (73) 398.
                                                       improved test of teniacides, (80) 401.
  fertile matings in December induced by increas-
                                                       in partidges, (76) 252.
        ingly daily light periods, (77) 611.
                                                       in poultry, (75) Mich. 260; (79) 251.
  food and breeding habits, (76) 63.
                                                       life history and biology, (80) 287.
  raising. (76) U.S.D.A. 856.
                                                       notes, (80) 541.
Rachitis of chicks, factors affecting, (75) Iowa
                                                     echinobothrida-
                                                       life history, (80) 401.
        86.
Radiation-see also Solar radiation.
                                                       notes, (72) 257.
  biological effects and mechanism and measure-
                                                       poultry, ant, intermediate host, (75) 408.
        ment, treatise, (75) 757.
                                                     osakensis n.sp., description, (71) 105.
  cooling of leaves, (75) 758.
                                                     app.-
  measuring for biological purposes, methods,
                                                       in chickens, ants, intermediate hosts, (74)
        (80) Pa. 28.
                                                           205
  mitogenetic, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 764.
                                                       in fowls of Kansas, (72) 257.
  phenomena in plants, (75) 458.
                                                       notes, (74) 226; (76) P.R. 856; (80) P.R.
  solar, atmospheric, and terrestrial, (79) 446.
                                                          541.
  three bands to prolong normal winter days,
                                                     tetragona-
        effects on plants, (77) 814.
                                                       life history, (80) 401.
  visible, methods of sampling, (79) 27.
                                                       notes, (78) Minn. 408.
Radio-
                                                   Rain-
  meteorograph equipment, design and perform-
                                                     distribution under apple tree, (76) 795.
        ance. (80) 780.
                                                     gage, new electrical, (80) 301.
  waves, effect on insects and plant hosts, (71)
                                                     gage, new recording, (76) 157,
        N.J. 665.
                                                     gage support, (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
  waves for insect control, (75) 224; (80) 370.
                                                     heavy, effect on unharvested, mature wheat,
Radioactive mud, effect on seed germination and
                                                           (78) 41.
        growth, (75) 25.
                                                     sulfur in, determination, (74) 804.
Radioactivity and plant growth, (73) 759.
                                                     temperature, (71) 12.
Radioactivity, effect on resistance to freezing in
                                                     water-
        plants, (75) 314.
                                                       leaching action on dolomite and limestone
Radiometer for measurement of radiant energy
                                                           separates incorporated with quartz in out-
        in field studies, (80) 154.
                                                           door lysimeters, (80) 312.
Radish (es) -
                                                       nitrogen and sulfur in, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell
  cost of production, (77) U.S.D.A. 261.
                                                          15.
  Fusarium disease, vascular, (75) 495.
                                                       of Mauritius, chlorine in, (78) 11.
  iodine in, (75) Okla. 181.
                                                       solubility of calcic and magnesic materials
  magnesium requirements, (75) Va. Truck 779.
                                                           in, (75) Tenn. 747.
  morphology of flower, fruit and seed, (77) 189.
                                                   Raincoat fabrics, durability, elasticity, and resist-
  New York market prices, (72) N.J. 124.
                                                          ance to water, tests, (72) 424.
  oriental, vitamin B1 in, (72) Hawaii 413.
                                                   Rainfall-see also Precipitation: Snowfall.
  production, (79) U.S.D.A. 884.
                                                     and-
  Scarlet Globe, shape, relation to planting depth,
                                                       evaporation studies in Minnesota lake region.
        (72) 880; (75) 627.
                                                           (76) 587; (79) 446.
  seeds, rate of seeding, effect of dusts, (78) 349.
                                                       forests, (72) 12.
Radium emanations from soil, fixation by plants,
                                                       hemlock growth in New Hampshire, (72)
        (72) 589.
                                                           785; (78) 444.
Radulum vinosum n.sp., notes, (79) 202.
                                                       run-off in U.S., relations, (74) 708.
                                                       soil properties, functional relation, (72) 451.
  anthesis and pollination, (72) 178.
                                                       tree growth in Great Basin, (80) 8,
  glume length, inheritance, (76) 21.
                                                     Australia-
  inheritance of characters, (71) 179.
                                                       Adelaide, statistical study, (78) 158.
Ragweed-
                                                       in district averages, (80) 782.
  allergens, (78) U.S.D.A. 534.
                                                       in sun spot cycles, (80) 731.
  borer-
                                                     characteristics, relation to run-off and erosion,
    and parasites, notes, (76) 823.
                                                           (80) 589.
    emergence, effect of moisture, (77) 78.
                                                     China and world weather, (72) 159.
    parasitism, (78) Del. 658.
                                                     conservation-
Ragwort-
  control on grassland, (71) 475.
                                                       by peat land, (76) 755.
  cumulative affects, (71) 887.
                                                       in New Mexico, (75) N.Mex. 403.
                                                       through soll and crop management, (75) 381.
  leaf miner, life history, (78) 329.
 enatural central, (74) 68,
                                                     decrease at critical period for corn, (71)
Rail pests parasitized by pheasants, (76) 822.
                                                        U.S.D.A. 745.
 . .
```

```
Rainfall-Continued.
                                                  Rainstorm, heavy, soil and water losses, (80)
  deficiency, pine and fir forest floors developed
        under, (74) 754.
                                                  Raisin moth-
  distribution-
    Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, (75) 443.
    region of Versailles, France, (78) 585.
  during strawberry-picking season, effect on size
        and yield of varieties, (78) 481.
  duty for sugarcane production, (76) 587.
  effect on-
    cotton yield, (78) 448.
    pasture yields, (76) 751.
                                                    larvae-
    percolation through drain gages, (71) 451.
    sugar beet heart rot, (72) 641.
    tuft area and height growth of range grasses
        in Arizona, (77) 826.
  Europe, relation to lake deposits in Crimea, (74)
       745.
  excessive-
    in Texas, (74) 160.
    leaching losses in year, (79) Conn.[New
                                                  Raisins
        Haven | 801.
  forecasting, relation to tobacco planting in
        Java. (75) 746.
                                                    stored-
  heavy, effect on grasshopper population of
       prairie, (78) 648.
                                                          505.
  index of probable protein in wheat, (78) Ohio
       468.
  index or measure, relation to agriculture, (71)
       19
                                                  Ramie-
  intensity-
    contrasts in Indiana, causes and results, (80)
        448.
    frequency data, (74) U.S.D.A. 7; (76) 543;
        (80) 589.
  interception by herbaceous vegetation, (78) 590;
        (79) 24.
                                                          Fla. 470.
 Iowa, (76) 300.
  Kansas, variations, (79) 157.
  map of world, (71) 445.
                                                  Ram (s)-
  maps for Nebraska, annual variability, (74)
       U.S.D.A. 8.
  new measures for crop production, (72) 815.
  North Carolina, (77) 801.
  Oklahoma, chemical content, (79) Okla. 585.
  penetration through forest canopy, (72) 297.
  periodical oscillations, (74) 802.
  recording, time and duration, device, (77) 155.
  records for Sonoran Desert, (74) 745.
  relation to-
   flood run-off, (75) 12.
   gin damage of cotton, (76) N.C. 325.
   potato late blight development, (77) S.C.
       850.
                                                          reproductive capacity, (79) 318.
   stream flow, (77) U.S.D.A. 747.
                                                    purebred mutton, use with native ewes, changes
  soil humidity, and climate from agronomic
                                                          in meat and wool characteristics, (78)
       standpoint, (77) 156.
                                                          N.C. 280: (80) N.C. 86.
  South Africa, (78) 11; (75) 853.
                                                    reproductive capacity, (78) Mo. 181; (80)
  spring, effect on agriculture in Italy, (75) 12.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 750.
 storm, of eastern U.S., (78) 301.
                                                    seasonal variations in libido, fertility, and effect
 studies with statistical methods of analysis, (79)
                                                          of feeding, (76) Mo. 613.
       157.
                                                    semen-
 summer, effect on mosquito prevalence, (79)
       868.
                                                      collected by electrical ejaculation method,
                                                          transportation, (80) U.S.D.A. 750.
```

27 months' period, (78) 157.

600.

varying, relation to soil heterogeneity, (78)

wheet production estimation, (74) U.S.D.A. 160.

N.Y.State 160. control, (74) U.S.D.A. 814; (76) 654; (78) importance of mulberries, (78) 824. exclusion from drying fruit, (72) 865. field trapping, (72) 865. hibernating, method for examination in cocoons and webbing, (77) U.S.D.A. 216. host materials, (72) 865. large numbers, rapid method for estimation. (75) U.S.D.A. 511. paralyzed by Microbracon hebetor, recovery, (77) 812. studies, (72) 73, 365; (75) U.S.D.A. 511. use of shade cloth to protect drying and dried fruits, (78) 228. Raisin-seed oil studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 579. and current industry, fo eign production, trade. and government aid. (71) Calif. 412. changes in insect population. (79) U.S.D.A. infestation, (78) U.S.D.A. 217. Sultanina, chlorophyll, (79) 56. vitamins, (75) 281. moth larva, oscillatory movement, (73) 81c. possibilities for commercial fiber production in Gulf Coast States, (76) 472. production tests, (73) Fla. 169; (75) Miss. 331, Fla, 615; (77) Fla. 38, La. 614; (79) Rammed earth-sec Farm buildings; Walls, rammed earth. Border Leicester and Suffolk, desirability of crossing with black-faced and cross-bred ewes, (78) 519. Corriedale, value for crossing on native ewes, (72) W.Va. 671. development of testicle and tunica dartos muscle, (75) Mass. 612. for lamb production for Tennessee conditions, value of breeds, (73) Tenn. 219. foul sheath, cause and control, (74) Idaho 99, 848; (75) 690. mating to angora female goats, (73) 767. of high fertility, selection, measurement of

physicochemical studies, (77) 323.

Nebr. 289.

short-tailed Hampshire, breeding record, (75)

```
Range-Continued.
Ram(s)-Continued.
                                                    management-
  Southdown v. Ryeland, sires of early lambs,
                                                      and cost of production studies, (76) U.S.D.A.
        (76) Md. 672.
  spermatozoa, speed of travel, (78) 612.
                                                          632.
  swelled head or big head, (78) 890.
                                                      and range livestock, extension program, (79)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 416.
  tunica dartos muscle development, (73) Mass.
                                                      and use, (77) U.S.D.A. 707.
        600.
Remularia-
                                                      lessons, (79) 472.
  areola, notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 628.
                                                    mineral deficiencies in State, (79) Tex. 85.
                                                    native and cultivated, mineral content, (79)
  rubi, notes, (77) 358.
                                                          Wyo. 86.
Ranch-
  and range balance, (75) Nev. 271.
                                                    oak-brush, artificial reseeding in central Utah,
                                                           (79) U.S.D.A. 828.
  homes, improvement, (76) Mont. 632.
                                                    overgrazed, reseeding methods and plant species.
  organization and operation, north central Texas,
        (74) U.S.D.A. 868.
                                                           (80) Utah 832.
                                                    phosphorus deficiencies, (79) U.S.D.A. 84.
  organization for dry-land areas of Wyoming,
        profitable system, (79) 119.
                                                      mineral supplements for cattle, (78) N.Mex.
Ranching areas in Wyoming, type, (80) Wyo. 258.
                                                          87.
Rancidity-
                                                      calcium and phosphorus content in early and
  and light, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
                                                          late summer, (80) Idaho 85.
                                                      cover, effect on rate of absorption of water
  in dairy products, relation to lipolytic bacteria,
                                                          by soils, (76) 191.
        (71) Iowa 98.
                                                      germination of seeds, effect of alternate
  in foods, light factor, (72) U.S.D.A. 7.
  problem and new developments, effect of light.
                                                          moistening and drying, (77) 30.
        (72) 867.
                                                      handbook, (77) U.S.D.A. 756,
  studies, (73) 410; (76) U.S.D.A. 579, 744;
                                                      mineral deficiency and value of mineral sup-
                                                          plements, (80) Utah 378.
        (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
                                                      nutritional qualities, (72) Calif. 671.
Range-see also Grazing.
  and livestock, studies, (79) 120.
                                                      poisonous-see Plant(s), poisonous.
                                                      root studies of Boise River watershed, (77)
  animals, interrelations, (78) 812,
  caterpillar-
                                                      tests, (71) N.Mex. 181.
    egg parasite, problems in storage, (74) 524.
    notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                      use by grazing animals, (80) Utah 378.
                                                      water requirements, (79) Ariz. 469.
  cattle-see Cattle, range.
                                                    public, and livestock industry of Nevada, (73)
 character, relation to grazing practices, (75)
       N.Dak. 529.
                                                          Nev. 551.
  conditions-
                                                    research, (76) Calif. 780; (77) Utah 40; (80)
    in Uinta Basin, (80) Utah 551.
                                                          Colo. 756.
    southwestern, indicators, (78) U.S.D.A. 775.
                                                    reseeding experiments, (72) Utah 317.
  ecology research, (76) Ariz. 29; (78) 34.
                                                    resource surveys in Washington County, (78)
 feeding, supplemental, value, (79) Ariz. 519.
                                                          Colo. 619.
 flocks on irrigated meadows, rotation paddock
                                                    restoration, (79) N.Mex. 41.
       system of grazing, (79) Nev. 521.
                                                    rodent, studies, (79) Ariz. 502.
                                                    southwestern, revegtation, (77) N.Mex. 182.
 forage, grazing methods, (78) Colo. 675.
                                                    survey, cooperative western, possible uses in
 forage plant seeds, germination, (71) N.Mex.
                                                          economic analysis, (80) 406.
  grass-type, nutritional qualities, (78) Ariz. 83
                                                    territory, agricultural planning and farm man-
                                                          agement, (74) 271.
 grasses-see Grass (es).
 grazing studies for cattle, (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
                                                    utilization-
 Hawaiian, vegetative survey, (79) Hawaii 469.
                                                      and cattle ranching, North Dakota, (77)
 improvement, (72) Colo. 757; (75) Colo. 191.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 119.
   adaptation of grasses and Ladak alfalfa, (71)
                                                      determination, grass volume tables, (80) 83.
       N.Mex. 181.
                                                    vegetation, seasonal use and forage require-
   by water conservation, (80) Mont. 830.
                                                          ments by rodents, (79) Ariz. 502.
                                                    vegetation, surveys, (79) Wyo. 48.
western, management, bibliography.
 insects, control by lizards, (72) 357.
 lands-
                                                                                               (79)
    decreased value due to forage insects, (77)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 266.
                                                    winter, of Utah, forage plants, (78) Utah 85.
        Iliah 67.
   depleted, artificial revegetation, (78) Colo.
                                                    Wyoming, effect of drought, (74) 677.
                                                  Ranikhet disease of Indian fowls, (74) 548.
    private and public, sales and lease values,
                                                  Ranunculus, glossy petal, structure of starch
        (80) 405.
                                                          layer, (74) 176.
    restoring in U.S., (80) 88.
                                                  Rape
   soil erosion and stream flow, relation to land
                                                    effects of sulfur deficiency, (74) 615.
        resources and human welfare, (77)
                                                    for swine, (77) Pa. 79.
       U.S.D.A. 868.
                                                    late emergency feed crop, (71) Ill. 763.
```

use, correlation with irrigation project needs,

(78) 118.

pasture for swine, (79) Ky. 520.

pasture for turkey poults, (71) 87.

```
Rape-Continued.
                                                 Raspberry (ies) -- Continued.
                                                   breeding, (71) Wash. 192; (78) Wash. 48,
 seeds, weight for 1,000, (72) Md. 45.
                                                         Tenn. 178, 616; (74) N.C. 36; (75) Wash. 46, Tenn. 779; (76) N.Y.State
 self-pollination, (80) 616.
 tests under dry-farming conditions,
                                            (71)
                                                          629; (77) Ill. 886; (78) 191; (79) N.C.
       U.S.D.A. 463.
                                                         48, Wash. 333; (80) N.C. 46, Tenn. 192.
 versus turnip pasture for swine, (72) Ark. 821.
                                                     and culture, (76) Tenn. 38.
 virus diseases, dangerous, (77) 57.
                                                     and testing, Ill. 486.
Raphanus sativus in dry and moist air, growth
       and production of growth-promoting sub-
                                                     best parents, (74) 825.
                                                     for hardiness and disease resistance, (77)
       stance, (78) 816.
                                                          Wash. 333.
Raspberry (ies)-
 akala, hybridization, (75) Hawaii 389.
                                                      red and black crosses, (71) 644.
                                                   budmoth, new species of Apanteles reared
 and-
   blackberry hybrids, chromosome behavior,
                                                         from, (80) 876.
        (75) 465.
                                                   cane(s)-
   dewberry crossing, inheritance, (71) Tex.
                                                     maggot on loganberry, (71) 819.
                                                     measurements, (72) 840.
   other Rubus species, (72) Hawaii 327.
                                                     number and diameter, cultural factors, (77)
  anthracnose, (77) Ohio 687.
                                                         Ohio 628.
   and spur blight, bordeaux mixture, (73)
                                                   carbon-dioxide treatment, (80) 198.
                                                   chromosome behavior, (75) Tex. 45.
       N.J. 188.
   breeding for immunity, (71) Iowa 476; (75)
                                                   Columbian purple, mosaic virus, (75) N.Y.
                                                         State 650.
       44; (77) Iowa 190; (79) 478.
   control, (72) N.Y.State 635.
                                                   composition, (74) 566.
   control on black raspberries, (80) Kans. 780.
                                                   crossing, (71) Ga. 778.
  bacterial twig and blossom blight, (72) 631.
                                                    crown galls-
                                                      and contiguous tissues, physiological studies,
   control, (73) 643; (75) 807.
                                                          (80) 351.
                                                      control, importance of sanitation, (73) 324.
   control with derris, (79) 227.
                                                   crumbly fruit, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
   spraying experiments, (74) 376.
                                                   culture, (72) Ohio 47; (78) Okla. 43; (74)
Ga. 337; (75) N.J. 627, Tenn. 779; (76)
   breeding, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 42.
                                                         Ga. 331; (77) W.Va. 631; (80) Colo.
   breeding for anthracnose resistance, (71)
       Iowa 476; (75) Iowa 44; (77) 190; (79)
                                                         767.
                                                      and disease control, (72) Ill. 778.
   delayed spring foliation, (74) N.Y.State 786.
                                                      experiments, (75) Alaska Col. 778; (78)
                                                         Colo. 626.
   disease resembling fire-blight, (79) U.S.D.A.
       633.
                                                      harvesting, and marketing, (72) N.Y.State
   effect of irrigation, (76) Oreg. 630.
                                                         624.
                                                     in Michigan, (72) Mich. 482.
   fruiting habit, (71) Colo. 324; (72) 190.
                                                   cuttings, origin of roots, (77) 340.
   hybridization, (72) Iowa 769.
                                                   damaged by Phyllophaga tristis, (79) Conn.
   leaf bud cuttings, propagation, (75) Iowa
                                                         [New Haven] 359.
       44.
   mosaic control, (72) N.Y.State 635; (75)
                                                   diseases, (74) III. 497; (80) 788.
                                                      control, (71) Ohio 329, 802; (72) Ky. 47;
        Wash. 58.
                                                          (79) N.Y.State 645.
   mosaic klendusity, testing, (72) N.Y.State
       635.
                                                      in Hudson Valley, (76) U.S.D.A. 193, N.Y.
   mulching, (77) Ohio 48.
                                                         State 209.
   new or noteworthy, (80) N.Y.State 51.
                                                      pruning and spraying experiments, (72) Ky.
   propagation, (72) Iowa 769; (80) 197.
                                                         60.
   retarded foliation, relation to mosaic, (76)
                                                      virus, (74) N.Y.State 786; (77) Wash. 844.
       N.Y.State 851.
                                                   effect of-
   setting of plants, effect of personal equa-
                                                     bordeaux mixture, (78) Ky. 779.
                                                      carbon-dioxide treatment on storage and
       tion, (76) 479.
   straw mulch, (75) Ohio 840.
                                                         transit diseases, (76) U.S.D.A. 51.
   streak disease, blackberries, possible source,
                                                     gas storage, (73) 482.
                                                      irrigation, (76) Oreg. 630.
        (74) 660.
   tip plants produced by vigorous and weak
                                                     nitrogen fertilizers, (71) Ohio 644.
                                                     pruning on yield, (71) N.H. 477.
       canes, (76) Ky. 88.
                                                   fertilization, (71) R.I. 820; (72) 841; (73)
   transpiration rates of fruiting canes and
       current season shoots, (78) Mich. 53.
                                                         R.I. 611, Ky. 779; (74) 844; (76) Ky.
                                                         88, 479; (80) N.C. 46.
   unnamed bacterium causing overgrowths on
                                                   fertilizer-
       canes, (78) 789.
   varieties, (77) Wis. 480.
                                                      effects, (75) 680.
    Verticillium wilt affecting, (76) Oreg. 208;
                                                      requirements, (75) 630, R.I. 779; (79) N.C.
```

flower buds, frost injury, (80) Ohio 65.

freezing, (74) 87.

virus diseases, spread, relation to wild

brambles, '(76) N.Y.State 351.

```
Raspberry (ies) -- Continued.
Raspberry (ies) -- Continued.
                                                     mosaic-continued.
 frozen-
    and thawed, vitamin C in, (75) Wash. 186.
                                                       sources of infection and control, (75) 868.
                                                       types, identity, (75) 504.
   micro-organisms in, numbers and types, (76)
                                                       vector Amphorophora rubi, resistance, (80)
    vitamin C in, (77) Wash. 418; (79) 417.
                                                           504.
 fruit-bud formation, (72) 190.
                                                       virus diseases, control, (78) 858.
 fruiting canes, downward movement of photo-
                                                     mosaic-escaping varieties
                                                       aphid resistance, (77) 787; (78) 210.
        synthate, (78) 786.
                                                       new, (78) N.Y.State 689.
 fruitworm-
   control, (79) U.S.D.A. 505.
                                                     mulching, (71) Ga. 778; (77) Tenn. 338; (79)
   control with arsenicals without danger of
                                                           Ky. 478.
        residue, (71) Mich. 219.
                                                     new-
   notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 658; (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                       breeding, (78) N.Y.State 628.
        504; (74) 815; (76) 654; (78) 658; (80)
                                                       description. (76) N.Y.State 189.
                                                       or noteworthy, (80) N.Y.State 51.
                                                       purple variety. Sodus, need for isolation,
 fumigation for Japanese beetle, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                           (76) N.Y.State 189.
        671
 gall tissue cells, effects of cane gall bacteria,
                                                       Washington and Tahoma, description, (79)
                                                           Wash. 886.
        (75) 867.
                                                     nutrition, (78) 480.
 genetic constitution, relation to breeding be-
       havior, (71) 648.
                                                       causes of failures in coastal area of British
 green mottle mosaic, proposed name, (75) 504.
                                                           Columbia, (77) 840.
 growing, new ideas, (78) Minn. 785.
                                                       effect of increased availability of sulfates,
 hardiness. (73) 785.
                                                           (78) 58.
 hillrow and hedgerow culture, comparison,
                                                     oil sprays for mite injury, (77) Ill. 360.
                                                     packing for market, (74) Minn. 779.
        (80) 846.
                                                     picking, handling, and refrigeration,
 hybrids, cytology of chromosomes, (76) Tex.
                                                                                                (74)
       476.
                                                           Minn. 42.
 important pests, (78) Ky. 179,
                                                     plantations of Quebec, insect fauna, (78) 512.
 improvement, (77) Tenn. 888; (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                     plants, tip-layered, morphological changes and
                                                           origin of roots, (74) Pa. 844.
   of native types, (73) Hawaii 42,
                                                     preservation by freezing, (71) 644.
                                                     production trends, (71) Minn. 410. propagation, (72) N.Y.State 774.
 insects, (72) N.Y.State 654; (80) Wash. 226.
   and pests, control, (80) U.S.D.A. 366.
                                                       by leaf bud cuttings, (72) 341, N.Y.State
   problems, (75) 808.
 Latham-
                                                           617.
   catalase activity, relation to growth, (78)
                                                     protection from winter cold and desiccation,
                                                           (80) Kans. 767.
  flower-bud formation, (76) 479.
                                                     prunings, disposal by running through silage
   response to pruning, (72) Minn. 628.
                                                           cutter and returning to soil, (77) Mich.
   winter desiccation, (78) 820.
                                                           681.
 leaf curl and mosaic, notes. (71) Conn.[New
                                                     purple, mosaic in, (74) N.Y.State 786.
       Haven 1 329.
                                                     purple, suckering and tip layering in seed-
 leaf spot, varietal susceptibility, (74) 660.
                                                           lings, inheritance, (76) 681.
 leaves-
                                                     root-
   absorption of water, (75) 486.
                                                       and shoot forming habits, (72) 190.
   absorption of water and movement within
                                                       borer, control, (71) N.J. 851.
       plant, (78) 786.
                                                      rots, notes, (76) 497.
                                                       systems, (79) 55.
   effect of bordeaux mixture and lime-sulfur,
        (72) Ky. 47.
                                                     sawfly, control, (77) Mont. 66.
   Lloyd George, parent in breeding, (74) 344.
                                                     sawfly, control with arsenicals without danger
 market outlets, (77) Minn. 874.
                                                           of residue, (71) Mich. 219.
 mites, notes, (71) Mich. 68.
                                                     Septoria di
 mosaic-
                                                       cause of winter killing in Kentucky, (71)
   and related diseases, (75) Wash. 69.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 487.
   and streak virus disease, (76) N.Y.State 636.
                                                       spraying and pruning, (78) Ky. 792.
   control, (75) 801.
                                                     soil management, (72) N.J. 47; (79) N.J. 282.
   control in Hudson Valley, (71) N.Y.State
                                                     spacing and pruning, (78) Nebr. 611.
       499.
                                                     spraying, (72) Ky. 47; (76) 88, 46.
   English, in Oregon, (75) U.S.D.A. 356.
                                                      to increase winter hardiness, (77) Ill. 836.
   in Washington, (76) U.S.D.A. 803.
                                                     spur blight, studies, (75) N.J. 688.
   mild, in Columbian Purple variety, (72)
                                                     stock, freeing from gall, (77) Ohio 637.
       N.Y.State 685.
                                                     Taylor, characteristics, (75) N.Y.State 50.
                                                    tests of summer cile, (78) Ill. 218.
varieties, (71) Maine 476; (78) 474, Mass.
811; (74) N.Y.State 778; (75) Maine
840; (77) N.Max. 196; (78) Colo. 826.
   notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
   of brambles, (72) Wash. 55.
physiological studies, (78) N.Y.State 639.
   plants inoculated with, physiological studies,
       (80) Mich. 214.
                                                      causing quality, (71) 644.
```

Rat(s)-Continued.

Raspberry (ies) -- Continued.

inctation, (80) \$10.

```
varieties-continued.
                                                    endogenous nitrogen metabolism, (72) Mo. 515.
   identification key and characters, (71) 778.
                                                    experimental animals in studies on soft fat
    new, (74) U.S.D.A. 42.
                                                         of swine, (77) 678.
    new, testing, (71) N.H. 477.
                                                    fasting, metabolism, (75) 279.
    tests, (71) Mich. 192, Ga. 778; (73) Alaska
                                                    fed raw v. pasteurized milk, effects, correction.
        42, Okla. 48, 785; (74) N.C. 86; (75)
                                                         (77) 92.
        Wis. 488, Mont. 626; (78) N.H. 44;
                                                    female, effects of male hormone preparations,
        (79) Maine 48, Wyo. 49.
                                                          differences, (78) 323.
  Verticillium wilt control, (78) Oreg. 55.
                                                    feminized male, production, (80) 85.
 virus-disease control, (75) Ohio 222; (78) N.Y.
                                                    flea-see also Oriental rat flea.
        State 689.
                                                     infestation in San Francisco, (80) 519.
 virus-infected, physiological studies, (76) Mich.
                                                      life history and biology, (77) 822.
                                                      survey of Ceylon, (72) 510.
                                                     survey of Los Angeles Harbor, (72) 816.
 white bud disease, relation to bitter rot of
       apples, (78) 200.
                                                      survey of port of Philadelphia, (74) 78.
 winter injury, (72) Pa. 769; (79) Ark. 882;
                                                      wood. Trypanosoma neotomae in, (76) 500.
        (80) Ark. 767.
                                                   giant field, feeding habits, relation to poison
    detecting, (75) N.Y.State 204.
                                                         baits, (79) 215.
   of 1933-84, (72) N.Y.State 333.
                                                    growth-
    relation to availability of nutrients, (74)
                                                     effect of iodine, (76) Ky. 180.
        492.
                                                      effect of pregnancy and lactation, (80) 608.
                                                      on different diets, (78) Ala. 880.
    relation to disease and insect control, (78)
       III. 191.
                                                    hair direction and slope, modification, (73) 26.
  winter protection, (76) Mont. 632.
                                                    hairless-
 yellow blotch-curl, new virus disease, (79) 498.
                                                      effect of cysteine, (76) 612.
 yellow rust, notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                      effect of cysteine hydrochloride feeding, (78)
 yellow rust-resistant and susceptible varieties,
                                                         611.
                                                      shortened life cycle, (77) Ill. 318.
        (71) 661.
                                                    heat production, (72) Pa. 823.
Rat(s) -see also Rodent(s).
 ability to discriminate between diets of varying
                                                    high mortality during nursing period, preven-
                                                         tion, (78) 418.
        degrees of toxicity, (76) 63.
                                                    hooded or plebald gene, independent mutations,
 adrenalectomized, effect of administration of
       NaCl, (79) 467.
                                                          (79) 85.
 albino, effect of spaying on body growth and
                                                    house, control, habits, (77) U.S.D.A. 211.
        organ weights, (78) 32.
                                                    hypophysectomized-
                                                      effect of follicle-stimulating urine and preg-
 and guinea pigs, development of gonadotropic
        response, similarity, (75) 766.
                                                         nancy urine, (71) 84.
                                                      female, gonadotropic effects of implants of
 and rat guards, experiments, (78) 214.
 and ratproof construction of buildings, (80)
                                                         pituitaries from castrated males, (75)
                                                         827.
        509.
                                                      male, parabiotically joined with castrated.
 anesthetized, metabolism, (78) 133.
 baits, canned, use, (72) U.S.D.A. 72.
                                                         cryptorchid, and normal partners, gona-
 basal metabolism, relation to season, sex, and
                                                          dal stimulation induced, (77) 612.
                                                    immature, time-factor relation of follicle stim-
       weight, (77) 420.
                                                         ulation and luteinization, (77) 179.
 black, griszle character, (77) 86.
                                                    inheritance of learning ability, (77) 768.
 black-haired, pigmentation, (78) 770.
 body structure and weight, effect of gonadec-
                                                    lactation, studies, (75) 421.
                                                    life-long subsistence on diets deficient in vita-
        tomy, (76) 615.
                                                         min B complex, effect, (80) 568.
 bone development and body growth, effect of
                                                    linkage studies, with curly2 in, (77) 468.
        sodium fluoride, (72) 726.
 breeding rates, (76) 211.
                                                    male, maternal behavior, (73) 768.
                                                    mating and productivity, (73) Conn.[New
  castrated, androgenic activity of ovarian grafts,
                                                         Haven | 284.
        (80) 608.
 castrated, effect of adrenotropic extract on ac-
                                                    metabolism apparatus for-
        cessory reproductive organs, (78) 323.
                                                     automatically recording oxygen consumption
 control, (80) Mich. 650.
                                                         and animal activity, (80) 272.
                                                     measuring metabolic rate, (79) 708.
    European and American methods,
                                            (80)
       U.S.D.A. 366.
                                                    mineral composition, (76) 129.
                                                    mite, tropical, attacking man in St. Louis
   Hawaii, (78) 507.
   prebaited feeding-station method, (79) 856.
                                                         area, (74) 77.
 damaging cane in Queensland, identification,
                                                    newborn, technique for anesthetizing, (75) 25.
                                                    Norway, curly-coat character, inheritance, (74)
        (76) 211.
 developing, experiments, (72) 484.
                                                          622.
 distary depigmentation, (72) 284.
                                                    on diets poor in mineral nutrients, abnormali-
                                                         ties, (71) 278.
 dwarf mutation, (74) 177.
                                                   on phosphorus-deficient diet, basal metabolism,
 effect of suifur on fertility, reproduction, and
```

(78) 875.

```
Rat(s)-Continued.
                                                   Recapitulation, theory and biogenetic law, (80)
  on vitamin G-deficient diet, pathological skin
                                                          467.
        changes in tail, (75) 888.
                                                   Reclamation-
  ovariectomized-
                                                    place in national agricultural program, (75)
    cornification of vaginal epithelium, (74) 624.
                                                    projects, determination of feasibility, (78) 113.
    inadequacies of estradiol substitution, (80)
         473.
                                                   Recovery-
  parasites, menace in Vancouver, (78) 220.
                                                     problem in U.S., (77) 411.
  pest in cane areas, (78) 818.
                                                     results of governmental attempts to foster,
  Philippine, inheritance, (78) 769.
                                                           (74) 271.
                                                   Recreation-rural emergency, and future rural
  poison in antiplague work, choice, (75) 804.
  Portola wood, Trypanosoma neotomae in. (76)
                                                          social planning, (75) 713.
        500.
                                                   Recreational-
  prenatal and postnatal development, effect of
                                                     and scenic resources of Utah, survey, (75) 716.
        low protein ration, (73) 825.
                                                     facilities, development, (75) Ohio 858.
  prevalence and control, (72) Fla. 358.
                                                   Recurvaria-
                                                    nanella-see Lesser bud moth.
  reproductive performance, effect of interval
        between 'matings,
                                                    piceaella, control, (76) N.Y.State 656.
                              (79)
                                      Conn.[New
                                                    piccaella, notes, (78) N.Y.State 659.
        Haven 1 275.
  sexual development, effect of retarded growth,
                                                    thujaëlla, control, (78) 356.
                                                  Red-backed cutworm disease, (78) 72.
Red berry mite, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (76)
        (75) 677.
  sniffles, treatment with sulfanilamide,
                                                          654; (78) 658; (80) 794.
  spontaneous virus diseases, (75) 540.
                                                  Red clover-see Clover, red.
  spotted, albino, occurrence under feral con
                                                  Red elm bark weevil-
        ditions, (76) 317.
                                                    notes, (79) 73.
  suppression of growth, recovery following.
                                                    relation to Dutch elm disease, (75) 371.
        (80) 273.
                                                   Red flour beetle-
  tail growth, effect of vitamin A-deficient diet.
                                                    effect of fumigant-CO2 mixtures, (79) 515.
        (74) 726.
                                                    intermediate host of poultry tapeworms, (79)
  tissues, use of Petrunkevitch's cupric-pheno'
                                                          251.
                                                    life history, (75) U.S.D.A. 524.
              cupric-paranitrophenol
        and
        (78) Ala. 880.
                                                    notes, (77) Hawaii 99.
  trap, new, and how to lay it, (78) 813.
                                                    resistance to hydrogen cyanide, ethylene oxide.
  treated with mare gonadotropic hormone, superfecundity, (78) 322.
                                                          and sulfur dioxide, (80) 653.
                                                  Red gum-
  tree, pest of cacao in Trinidad, (80) 219.
                                                    fire scars, protective zone in, (75) 508.
                                                    sapwood, properties, progressive effect of Poly-
  typhus, gray rats, carriers of bacilli, (72) 690.
  alcerations in stomach, (73) 238.
                                                          porus versicolor, (76) U.S.D.A. 499.
                                                  Red harvester ant, extermination with carbon
  vegetarian and omnivorous, comparison of
                                                          disulfide, (77) Okla. 66.
        sizes, (74) 416.
                                                  Red-legged grasshopper-
  vitamin B: requirements, (80) 562.
                                                    notes, (71) Mich. 217; (76) Ill. 827; (77)
  vitamin D requirement, effect of carotene in-
                                                          Conn.[New Haven] 362; (79) Ark. 358;
        take, (78) Pa. 569.
                                                          (80) Tenn. 228.
  whole, iron in, (80) 158.
                                                    parasite, (76) 68.
  Wistar, mitotic and meiotic divisions, effect
                                                  Red-legged ham beetle-
        of change in temperature, (76) 777.
                                                    attraction to coconut oil and types of copra,
Rations, balancing in respect of proteins, (75)
                                                          (78) 659.
        528.
                                                    life history and habits, (78) 220.
Rattlebox diseases, virus, in Kwangtung Prov-
                                                  Red mite(s)-
       ince, (76) 195.
                                                    insecticides and adhesives, (79) N.J. 858.
Rattlesnake, Pacific, account, (76) 822.
                                                    on black raspberry, control, (74) Ill. 513.
Rauwolfine, effect of avian malarias, (71) 248.
                                                    on raspberries, control, (72) N.Y.State 654.
Ravens, white-necked, cage trap useful in con-
                                                    transmission of spirochaetosis of poultry, (80)
       trol, (76) U.S.D.A. 356.
                                                          540.
Real estate-see also Farm real estate.
                                                    use of oil sprays, (74) Pa. 867.
 appraisal data sources, (80) 121.
                                                  Red scale predators, life histories, (71) 666.
 assessments, analysis, (76) Va. 122.
                                                  Red spider-
 in Texas, classification, (71) Tex. 866.
                                                    and other pests of fruit trees, (73) 204.
 prices and transfers, (75) Ind. 868.
                                                    characters and control, (78) 340.
 tax equalization in Wisconsin, methods, (71)
                                                    control, (78) 74, 85, 648; (75) 662; (77) Ill.
       717.
                                                          860, Mass. 814; (79) N.J. 858, 871.
 tax series, farm, of Bureau of Agricultural
                                                      in orchards, (75) Wash. 79; (79) 360.
       Economics, (78) 264.
                                                      on carnations, (79) Mass. 504.
 transfers, (78) R.I. 703.
                                                      on greenhouse crops, (71) Mass. 505; (74)
 values, pattern less changed than level of
                                                          512; (77) 520; (79) 594,
       values, (72) U.S.D.A. 118.
                                                     on raspberry, (77) Ky. 814.
```

```
Red spider-Continued.
                                                   Reed canary grass-
                                                    agricultural features, (71) 469.
  control-continued.
                                                    breeding, (71) Iowa 460.
    Rogue River Valley, Oreg., (80) 286.
    with N, N amyl benzyl cyclohexylamine,
                                                    carrying capacity, (71) Wash. 286.
        (80) 869.
                                                    consumption by grazing steers, (75) 527.
                                                    culture experiments, (71) Iowa 460; (72) 757;
    with naphthalene, (75) Mass. 225.
  destruction, (74) Ill. 513.
                                                          (75) 85; (77) 180; (79) 470.
                                                    hay for fillies, (77) 672.
  development and control, effect of temperature,
        (73) Mass. 637; (75) Mass. 512.
                                                    pasture crop. (75) Mont. 684.
  in Palestine, biology and control, (77) 671.
                                                    seed ---
                                                      development of header for harvesting, (72)
  insecticides, tests, (72) 504.
  life history, habits, and control, (72) N.J. 513.
                                                          Wis. 539.
                                                      harvesting and threshing tests, (75) Wis.
  natural enemy. (72) 817.
  notes, (71) Ohio 844; (74) 229; (75) Ohio
                                                          475.
                                                      harvesting, small combines, (77) Wis. 474.
        874; (76) Colo. 501, U.S.D.A. 654; (78)
        73; (79) Tex. 77; (80) Idaho 70, 512.
                                                  Reed pasture v. tame permanent pasture, (78)
                                                          N.C. 230.
    apples, (79) 871.
                                                   Reeds, native, for summer grazing of beef cattle,
    beans, bordeaux mixture v. sulfur pyrethrum
                                                          (80) N.C. 86.
        products, (73) 507.
                                                  Reflection in rats, studies, (78) 425, 565,
                                                  References, collecting, photographic method, (74)
    citrus in Palestine, (80) 236.
    cotton, studies, (71) Ark, 503.
                                                          227.
    elms, control with sulfur, (77) Okla. 66.
                                                  Reforestation-
                                                    activities, (73) Ohio 483; (75) 352; (77) 634:
    greenhouse-grown lima beans and sweet-
        clover, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                          (79) 632.
    greenhouse-grown tomatoes and cucumbers,
                                                    artificial, in southern
                                                                             pine
                                                                                    region.
        (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 783.
                                                    effect on game, (73) 638.
    greenhouse vegetables, insecticidal tests, (79)
                                                    natural, in absence of fire and grazing, (75)
                                                          S.C. 58.
    hops, control, (74) 675; (77) 77.
    raspberries, (72) N.Y.State 654.
                                                  Refractometer-
    red clover, (73) Tenn. 205.
                                                    differential, description, (76) 747.
  relation to carnation rust, (80) 70.
                                                    hand, applications in sugarcane research, (73.
                                                          Hawaii Sugar Planters' 40.
  studies, (78) Ill. 219.
Red squill-
                                                  Refrigerants, comparative life, fire, and explo-
  for destruction of rats, (72) P.R. 216; (73)
                                                          sion hazards, (74) 405.
        Mass. 637; (75) Mass. 510.
                                                  Refrigerated rooms, construction, use of fill in-
  properties, toxicity, and palatability to rats,
                                                          sulation, (78) 117.
        (75) 509.
                                                  Refrigerating machines, effects of corrosion, (74)
  susceptibility of hogs, (77) 855.
                                                          584.
Red weevil, control, (72) 808.
                                                  Refrigeration-
Red-necked cane borer, susceptibility of brambles
                                                    dairy-
        to, variations, (80) 70.
                                                      electricity requirements, (71) Ala. 544.
Redbud-
                                                      on rural electric lines, (71) Ala. 544.
  aphid, biology, (80) Kans. 796.
                                                      plants, systems, comparison, (77) 866.
  insects, (78) Kans. 73.
                                                      studies, (72) Mo. 589.
  leaf roller, biology, (80) Kans. 796.
                                                    electric-
                                                      and air conditioning, (75) 784.
  leaf spot, (76) Tex. 488.
Redpepper-
                                                      and gas, treatise, (71) 894; (78) 408.
                                                      on dairy farms, (77) Pa. 109.
  dried, vitamin A, (76) 132.
  fresh and dried, vitamin C, (76) 279.
                                                    farm-
Redtop-
                                                      and community, (76) 863.
                                                      and dairy, (77) 259.
  infusions, forms of nitrogen, (72) 150.
  production and marketing, (71) Ill. 870.
                                                      household and produce, (77) Ind. 430; (79)
  seeds, weight for 1,000, (72) Md. 45.
 variations, (78) Ill. 185.
                                                      methods, (75) N.Dak, 575.
 vitamin A. (74) 249.
                                                    flooded system for small dairy plants, (74)
Reductase, dehydroascorbic acid, (78) 154.
                                                         686.
                                                   household, (71) 148.
Redwater-
 in British Columbia, (78) 100.
                                                   mechanical, (73) 840.
 Rhodesian-see African coast fever.
                                                   of foods-
                                                      engineering features, (74) 114.
Redwood-
 cut-over lands,
                                            (77)
                                                     from standpoint of public health, (76) 128.
                   commercial planting.
       U.S.D.A. 790.
                                                     optimum conditions, (80) 420.
 felling, breakage reduction, (79) 486.
                                                   theory, appliances, and applications, bibliog-
                                                         raphy, (72) 400.
 from Gefie and Archangel, strength tests, (75)
       262.
                                                 Refrigerator cars-
 growth rate, (71) 481.
                                                   present practice, (78) 702.
```

```
Refrigerator cars-Continued.
                                                   Relief-Continued.
   retired, use as fruit cooling and storage plant,
                                                     families—continued.
         (79) Mich. 690.
                                                       social and economic study, (80) Okla. 414.
                                                     Wisconsin, food consumption, (77) Wis. 564. for agricultural workers in California, (76)
   studies, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
 Refrigerator(s)-
   domestic mechanical, cost of operation, (77)
                                                           RAK.
         Wash. 418.
                                                     from public and private agencies in rural and
   electric, economical operation, factors, (79)
                                                           town counties, (79) Iowa 556.
         285.
                                                     households, rural and town, analysis, (78)
                                                          Aris. 272.
   ice-cooled and electric, tests, (78) U.S.D.A.
         785.
                                                     in coal mining community, Grundy County,
   kerosene-burning mechanical, (75) N.Dak. 549.
                                                          Tenn., (75) 875.
   kerosene-operated and ice-cooled, performance
                                                     in rural Iowa, (80) Iowa 701.
         testa, (76) U.S.D.A. 782.
                                                     population-
   mechanical, tests, (74) U.S.D.A. 782.
                                                      Connecticut, (77) [Conn.]Storrs 559.
Refuge areas, biological surveys, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                      rural, current changes, (79) N.C. 127.
        500
                                                      rural, of ten Ohio counties, (78) 272,
Regional planning, analytical basis, (72) 858.
                                                      Texas, survey, (77) 560.
Regions, southern of U.S., (77) 268.
                                                    problem-
Rehabilitation-
                                                      Montana, change in character of relief popu-
  and resettlement in Crandon Land Purchase
                                                         lation, (77) Mont. 877.
                                                      Texas and Oklahoma, geography, (77) 418.
        Area of Wisconsin, (74) 720.
  clients of Arkansas, characteristics, (78) Ark.
        129.
                                                      and agricultural adjustment, (79) 119.
  possibilities, rural, in Wayne County, Tenn.,
                                                      and rehabilitation possibilities in Tennessee.
        (74) 720.
                                                          (75) 878.
  rural and relief, survey, (74) 721.
                                                      concentration in certain localities in North
Rehmiellopsis bohemica-
                                                          Carolina, (75) 715.
  in New England, (71) 842.
                                                      emergency, in Washington and characteris-
  new hosts and distribution, (77) 807,
                                                          tics of households, (76) Wash. 266.
Reindeer-
                                                      needs in North Carolina, relation to Agricul-
  biology and husbandry in Malaya Zemlya tun-
                                                          tural Adjustment Program, (74) 720.
       dra, (72) 651.
                                                      reasons and types, (79) S.C. 414.
                                                      ten Ohio counties, trend, (76) 557.
  hides, warble injury, (71) 248.
 parasites and parasitic diseases, (73) 891.
                                                      Tennessee, problems, (74) 720.
  raising in Alaska, (78) U.S.D.A. 89.
                                                    situation-
Relapsing fever-
                                                      Colorado rural and town areas. (78) Colo.
  human, vector, (76) Calif. 849.
 in California, (71) 697.
                                                      Oklahoma, recent changes, (78) Okla. 259.
    epidemiological studies, (78) 847.
                                                      rural, conclusions, (78) Wis. 877.
                                                      rural, in Wisconsin, (77) Wis. 561.
   vector, (74) 525, 695.
 in Texas, (71) 580.
                                                      South Dakota, (78) S.Dak. 129; (79) 557.
   transmission, (72) 250.
                                                    type of legislation, new legal concepts, (78)
  tick as vector, (73) 847; (74) 100; (77) 671.
                                                         402.
   host relations, (75) 819.
                                                  Renguera, disease of central nervous system
   in Palestine, (75) 255.
                                                          causing locomotor ataxia, (77) 854.
  vectors-
                                                  Rennet-
   in British Columbia, (74) 255.
                                                    extract, bacterial flora, (76) 242.
                                                   for detection of mastitis, (75) 845.
   life history and habits, (76) 370.
Relief-
                                                   role in ripening Cheddar cheese, (76) 96.
 activities in Nebraska, (77) Nebr. 417.
                                                  Rennin-
 agricultural-
                                                   and pectase reactions, mechanism, similarity.
   bibliography, (71) U.S.D.A. 118.
                                                          (77) 488.
   in Netherlands, (77) U.S.D.A. 117.
                                                    chemical nature, (78) 582.
   measures to increase farm prices, (74)
                                                    coagulation, nature of clot, (72) 524.
       U.S.D.A. 871.
                                                   symogens, (78) 296.
 and nonrelief families, rural, sociological Reproduction-
       analysis, (78) [Conn.]Storrs 540.
                                                   and diet, (72) 428.
                                                   and vitamins, (79) 422.
 and rehabilitation needs of farmers, (78) 272.
 and rural rehabilitation, survey, (74) 721.
                                                    carotene requirements, (80) 95.
 clients, economic and social status, relation to
                                                   hormones involved, (75) 326.
       education, (76) 714.
                                                   in-
 data as criteria of submarginality, (80) 119,
                                                     albino rats, (78) 410.
 701.
families -
                                                      animals, physiology, (74) $21; (76) Mo. 418.
                                                     dairy cows on ration of prairie hay and cot-
   educational status in Tennessee, (78) 714.
                                                        . tonesed meal, (78) 528,
   rural, survey, (76) 714.
                                                      dairy herd, diagrammatic method of pre-
```

rural Tennessee, mobility, (75) 878.

senting bistory. (80) 245.

Research-Continued.

Reproduction-Continued.

```
in-continued.
                                                    agricultural-continued.
                                                      in China, (80) Minn. 286.
    herbivora and vitamin E, (80) 94.
                                                      in Great Britain, progress, editorial, (74)
     plants, physiology, recent advances, (78) 466.
     rabbits, physiology, (72) 313.
     rats, effect of kinds of carbohydrates in
                                                      increased Federal aid, (73) 289.
        ration, (76) 515.
                                                      institutes, British, work, (72) 785; (74) 892.
     ruminants, physiology, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                      need of historical materials, (74) 867.
        770
                                                      Newlands, Nev., reclamation project, (78)
    sheep and swine, physiology, (75) Mo. 38. sheep, physiology, (72) Mo. 464; (78) 598;
                                                          U.S.D.A. 285.
                                                      plant anatomy, (75) 43.
        (75) 469; (77) Minn. 320.
                                                      spectographic methods, development,
  on rations free from vitamin E. (79) 664.
                                                          Fla. 7.
  phenomenon of parasitic Hymenoptera, (76)
                                                      statistical methods commonly used. (78)
        RRR.
                                                          P.R.Col. 117.
  physiology, (74) U.S.D.A. 624; (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                      statistical tables, (80) 572.
        528; (78) Mo. 181.
                                                    and extension, coordinated program, (78) 867.
  role of gonad-stimulating hormones, (76) 611.
                                                    application to action programs, (78) 265.
                                                    cooperative, and demonstration in Tennessee
  vegetative, discussion and summary, (78)
        U.S.D.A. 174.
                                                         Valley area, editorial, (80) 433.
Reproductive-
                                                    Federal relationships, editorial, (80) 577.
  capacity of rams, (78) Mo. 181.
                                                    laboratories
  cycle in guines pig in absence of light, (73)
                                                      Federal, progress in organization, editorial,
        458.
                                                          (80) 289.
  disorders of cow, relation to sympathetic ner-
                                                      regional, for swine improvement, editorial,
        vous system, (74) 892.
                                                          (77) 2.
  organs, female, endocrinology, (75) 469.
                                                      regional, under Bankhead-Jones Act, edi-
  organs of rabbit during pregnancy, changes,
                                                          torial, (75) 1.
  (75) 469. organs of thyroidectomized rats, effect of
                                                    national resource, relation of Federal Govern-
                                                          ment, (80) 717.
       estrone, (78) 822.
                                                    pathfinder of science and industry, treatise,
  phenomena, control, hormonal mechanisms,
                                                          (74) 141.
        (75) 469.
                                                    program, relation to economic planning for
  system of hypophysectomized rats, mainte-
                                                          agriculture, (77) 412.
       nance and repair, (78) 28.
                                                    WPA in Virginia, (77) 268.
Reptiles-
                                                    workers, statistical methods, (76) 575; (80)
  from American and British Virgin Islands,
                                                          ROA.
        (78) P.R.Col. 818.
                                                  Reservoirs-
  of-
                                                    capacities, formula, (75) 405.
    Arkansas, (80) Ark. 69, 793.
                                                    sedimentation surveys,
                                                                              instructions.
    China, (74) 64.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 400.
    Connecticut, (74) 664.
                                                    silting, (76) U.S.D.A. 110.
    Costa Rica, (75) 805.
                                                  Resettlement-
    Kansas, distribution, (80) 867.
                                                    and rehabilitation in Crandon Land Purchase
    Ohio, (80) 221.
                                                          Area of Wisconsin, (74) 720.
    South Africa, ectoparasites, symoptic check-
                                                    appraisal, (78) 263.
       list and host-list, (78) 100.
                                                    program, effect on western irrigation projects,
Resazurin-
                                                          (78) 113.
 indicator of sanitary condition of milk, (74)
                                                    program, rural, (74) Okla. 554.
       839.
                                                   project, Beltrami Island, (79) Minn. 414.
  test of milk, (79) Vt. 581.
                                                    rural, needed standards of living, (75) 714.
   use and practicability for quality control,
                                                    southeastern Coastal Plain region, (80) 452.
        (78) 690.
                                                 Resettlement Administration-
Research-
                                                    aims and objectives, (75) 268.
 agricultural-
                                                    program in Lake States, (78) 268; (80) 258.
    1984 convention of Association of Land-
                                                    region VIII, (74) Okla. 554.
       Grant Colleges and Universities, (72)
                                                   rehabilitation project in Vinton County, Ohio,
       145.
                                                         (76) 260.
   and experimentation in Denmark, (78) 119.
                                                    report, (76) U.S.D.A. 871; (79) U.S.D.A. 271.
   and industrial, comparative expenditures,
                                                 Resinosis disease, (78) 792.
       editorial, (78) 582.
                                                 Resin(s)-ees also Oleoresins.
   and plant protection, coordination in East
                                                    formation, development, and composition, (74)
       Africa, (72) 789.
   and readjustment, editorial, (71) 577.
   application of statistical methods, (76) 575.
                                                   from growing tips of pine slash, (76) 746.
   coordination, editorial, (72) 577.
                                                   low-grade, acidity titration, (74) 301.
   development of field experiments, (78) 600.
```

Field Station, Secator, Aris., (80) U.S.D.A.

285

of leafy trees, effect of climatic conditions.

(75) 180.

studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.

```
Resin(s)-Continued.
                                                   Reticulitermes-
   synthetic, use of cellulose, casein, and other
                                                     flavipes
         products, (74) N.Y.State 152.
                                                       damage, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 657.
                                                       distribution, (76) 67.
   total neutral and unsaponifiable matter, (75)
         304.
                                                       habits and control, (77) 368.
                                                       injury to buildings in Connecticut, (75) 227.
 Resistance porometer, application to study of
                                                       notes, (78) 510, 657, Colo. 659.
        stomatal movement, (73) 454.
                                                    hesperus in California, (72) Calif. 506.
 Resistenes, use of term, (72) U.S.D.A. 684.
                                                   Reticuloendothelial proliferations in domestic
 Respiration-
                                                          animals, (75) 540.
   and carbon fixation of plants, apparatus for
                                                   Retina development and formation of visual pur-
        measuring, (75) 182.
                                                           ple, effect of vitamin A deficiency, (76)
   apparatus for small animals, (74) 722.
                                                           564.
   apparatus of closed system type, description,
                                                   Revenues, State and county, sources and uses,
         (71) Ala. 726.
                                                           (71) Ala. 128.
   calorimeter, construction and operation, (71)
                                                   Rhabdepyris zeae, parasite of Tribolium, (75)
        Pa. 80.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 524.
   chamber for use with human subjects, (78)
                                                   Rhabditis-
        565.
                                                    obtusa, notes, (74) 240.
   effect of carbohydrates in leaf tissues, (77)
                                                     sp., notes, (74) 509.
        168.
                                                    spiculigera n.sp., description, (77) 808.
   experiments with-
                                                    spp. in forest nurseries, nematodes affecting.
    beef heifers, (76) 671.
                                                           (75) 509.
    humans, stack of constant volume, (77) 884.
                                                   Rhabditolaimus prodelphis, n.sp., description,
  in flour, measurement, (76) 437.
                                                           (77) 808.
  in plants, (74) 463.
                                                   Rhabdocnemis obscura -- see New Guinea sugar-
  kinetics, (79) 168.
                                                          cane weevil.
  of-
                                                  Rhabdoides cellus, distribution, morphology, and
    alfalfa, relation to sulfur dioxide in air,
                                                          biology, (76) 219.
         (77) 497.
                                                   Rhabdometra nullicollis, notes, (78) Minn, 408.
    bananas in presences of ethylene, (77) 461.
                                                  Rhabdontclaimus prodelphis n.sp., description,
    barley plants, (78) 605.
                                                          (77) 808.
    cows, effect of temperature, (75) 99.
                                                  Rhabdophaga-
    green and chlorophyll-deficient types in corn,
                                                    heterobia, notes, (72) 814.
                                                    justini n.sp., notes, (78) 818.
        (77) 598.
                                                    purpureaperda n.sp., notes, (73) 818.
    Helianthus flowers, effect of variation of
                                                    saliciperda, notes, (73) 818.
        temperature, (78) 169.
                                                    triandraperda n.sp., notes, (73) 818.
    Rhizobium spp., effect of tension of oxygen,
                                                  Rhabdospora n.sp., description, (74) 788.
        (76) 316.
                                                  Rhabdospora n.spp., notes, (79) 202.
    tomato fruits, effect of oxygen and carbon-
                                                  Rhachitis in chickens, prevention, (77) 680.
        dioxide concentrations, (76) 606.
                                                  Rhagoletis-
                                                    alternata, notes, (78) 218.
    analytic studies, (76) 15; (78) 463,
                                                    cerasi, control, (78) 225.
    continuous measurement, (77) 457.
                                                    cingulata-see Cherry fruit fly; Cherry maggot.
    effect of nitrogen supply, (76) 316.
                                                    completa-see Walnut husk fly.
    effect of oxygen, (76) 169.
                                                    fausta-see Black cherry fruit fly.
    effect of petroleum oils, (75) 608.
                                                    mendax, notes, (77) Maine 66.
    effect of ultra-violet light, (75) 27.
                                                    pomonella-see Apple maggot; Blueberry mag-
    measurement, simple gas analysis apparatus,
                                                          got.
        (77) 174.
                                                    suavis, biology, (78) 657.
    studies, (75) 312.
                                                    suavis in Ontario, (78) 512.
  rate of cherry laurel and mechanical stimula-
                                                  Rhagovelia gigantea, notes, (71) 815.
        tion, (75) 28, 29.
                                                  Rhaphidopalpi femoralis on cucurbits, (71) 218.
  rates, induced changes and time relations. (77)
                                                  Rheumatic fever-
        457.
                                                    and scurvy with superimposed infection, patho-
  studies, (75) 456.
                                                          logic similarities, (71) 428.
  tissue, new method for study, (77) 9.
                                                    and vitamin C deficiency, (77) 428.
  trials with large animals, California apparatus,
                                                    dietary study, (78) 576.
        (78) Calif. 217.
                                                  Rheumatism, juvenile, and vitamin C therapy,
  vesicular, origin, (78) 99.
                                                          (77) 781.
Respiratory-
                                                  Rhigopsis effracta attacking grape buds in Cali-
  diseases of poultry, (75) [Conn.]Storrs 252.
                                                          fornia, (76) 666.
  exchange of small animals, apparatus for
                                                  Rhinitis-
       measuring, (71) 860.
                                                    in calves, acute fatal, (80) 680.
  quotient and heat production, effect of high-
                                                    infectious-
                                                     hemophilic bacillus, cause, (71) R.I. 854.
       fat meal, (78) 878.
Respiremeter, simple, for small animals, (80)
                                                      of swine, (75) 897.
       716.
                                                    respiratory disease of chickens, (71) R.I. 894.
```

Rhizobium-Continued.

Rhinoceros beetle-

```
control, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                    strain variation and host specificity within
  on coconut palms. (80) P.R. 511.
                                                         cowpea cross-inoculation group, (80) 323.
Rhinophora lepida, notes, (72) 229.
                                                    trifolii-
Rhinosporidiosis in-
                                                     growth and resipration factor, (76) 597.
  bovines in Madras Presidency, (80) 680.
                                                     growth factors and nitrogen fixation, (80)
  equines, (80) 680.
                                                         740.
Rhipicephalus-
                                                     growth-factor requirements, (80) 328.
 appendiculatus-
                                                     notes, (78) Pa. 474.
    notes, (73) 243.
                                                     strains, acid production, effect of bios prepa-
    transmission of louping ill, (74) 540.
                                                         rations, (80) 460.
 bursa, vector of new Rickettsia of sheep, (75)
                                                     strains, studies, (74) 761.
                                                     synthesis of growth factors, (80) 167.
  sanguineus-see Brown dog tick.
                                                     trace-element requirements, (80) 166.
 spp., transmission of African coast fever, (78)
                                                   use of carbonaceous materials by, (77) Iowa
                                                         157; (79) 447.
Rhizobium-
                                                 Rhizocaline-
 agar cultures, longevity, (77) N.J. 473.
                                                   chemical nature, (72) 597.
 cells, physical characteristics, (80) 20.
                                                   test method, (72) 597.
 growth and longevity on agar containing vari-
                                                 Rhizoctonia-
       ous energy sources, (75) 187.
                                                   aerial species on beans, (79) Fla. 488.
 growth rate, (75) 186.
                                                   and potato scab, (71) 207.
 growth stimulants, (75) 187.
                                                   antagonism to hyphae of root-rot fungus, (79)
 indigenous species in Arnot Forest, (73) 590.
                                                         Tex. 61.
 japonicum---
                                                   attack on potato, relation to environmental
   and R. meliloti, growth rates, comparison,
                                                         conditions, (73) Kans. 55.
       (72) 28.
                                                   bataticola-
   longevity, relation to symbiont on soil, (71)
                                                     new hosts in California, (71) U.S.D.A. 486.
       [N.Y.]Cornell 302.
                                                     notes, (71) 201, U.S.D.A. 784; (75) 362;
   notes, (73) 38.
                                                         (76) U.S.D.A. 803.
 leguminosarum-
                                                     on muskmelons, (78) U.S.D.A. 499.
   inoculation, nodulation induced by, effect of
                                                     on sorghum, (71) 489.
       chemical treatment of pea seed, (77:
                                                     studies, (73) Calif. 489.
       Ill. 602.
                                                   bed rot of tobacco, (77) Conn.[New Haven]
   of berseem, (74) 653.
                                                         351.
   oxygen consumption,
                           effect of
                                      nitrogen
                                                   bud rot of strawberry, (73) Fla. 186; (74)
       source. (71) 600.
                                                         646.
 longevity in water, (77) 31.
                                                   control-
 meliloti-
                                                     on seed potatoes, (75) Maine 357; 644.
   absorption by soils, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 758.
                                                     with aniline dyes, (77) 197.
   and R. japonicum, growth rate comparison
                                                   crocorum, notes, (71) N.Mex. 200; (78) N.Mex.
       (72) 28.
                                                        187.
   studies. (72) Iowa 743.
                                                   damping-off, biological control, (72) 633.
 mixed groups in single culture, (80) 323.
                                                   of sugar beet, symptoms, (72) 789.
 or Archromobacter, Phytomonas, and Azoto-
                                                   on potatoes, (75) Fla. 686; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
       bacter colonies, differentiation, (79) 456.
                                                        804.
                                                    correction, (79) Nebr. 639.
 physiological studies, (71) Iowa 447, 600; (74)
      214; (75) Iowa 15; (76) 812, 602,
                                                    effect of rotations under irrigation, (79)
       [N.Y.]Cornell 758.
                                                        Nebr. 350.
                                                    relation to date of digging, (76) 57.
 app.~
  and ammonia-oxidizing organisms in treated
                                                    studies, (73) N.J. 188.
       soils, comparison, (78) 304.
                                                  parasitic activity of Trichoderma against, (72)
  cell inclusions and life cycle, (80) 167.
                                                        790.
  coenzyme R requirements, (80) 460.
                                                   sheath spot of rice, (77) La. 496; (79) 851.
  effectiveness, relation to host plant, (75)
                                                    and Moniliopsis aderholdi, relation, (76) 491.
       820.
  growth factor, (74), 618.
                                                    antagonistic action of Trichoderma, (77) 795.
                                                    causing new type of injury to wheat and
  in clay soil, relative numbers, (72) 302.
                                                        oats, (73) 58.
  in pure culture, nitrogen fixation, (75) 456.
                                                    control, (71) N.Y.State 490; (77) N.J. 493.
  in soils, effect of soil management, (78)
      590.
                                                    damping-off of citrus seedlings, (75) Calif.
  new culture medium, (78) 766.
                                                    distinct strains on sugar beets, (72) 206.
  oxygen consumption,
                          effect of nitrogen
      source, (72) 164.
                                                    effect of chloropicrin as soil fumigant, (75)
  relation to nodule formation on Florida
                                                        638.
      legumes, (71) 174; (72) 28.
                                                    fungi parasitic on, (72) 682.
  respiration, effect of oxygen tension, (76)
                                                    grass hosts other than rice, (75) 207.
      816.
                                                    in pure culture, production of scierotia by,
  response to natural humic acid, (75) 600.
                                                        (75) 868.
```

```
Rhisoctonia-Continued.
                                                  Rhode Island Station, notes, (74) 894; (77)
                                                          576; (79) 288.
   solani-continued.
                                                   Rhode Island Station, report, (71) 480; (78)
     in tobacco nurseries of Java. (71) 659.
                                                          784: (75) 898; (77) 894; (79) 574.
     in turf, control by fanning, (75) 495.
                                                   Rhodes grass, composition, factors affecting,
     notes, (71) 494, 501; (72) U.S.D.A. 195,
         Ga. 801; (78) Ill. 62; (74) 52, 787, 801;
                                                          (74) Hawaii 772.
         (78) Ga. 688.
                                                   Rhodesia-
                                                    n.g., notes, (79) 202.
     on China asters, (77) 209.
                                                    subtecta n.comb., notes, (79) 202.
     on cotton plant, effect of meteorological fac-
         tors, (76) 491.
                                                   Rhodnius prolixus eggs, effect of temperature
     on lettuce, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 208.
                                                          and humidity, (74) 69.
     on Matthiola in Victoria, (75) 869.
                                                   Rhodobaenus 18-punctatus, notes, (76) 65.
     on potatoes, (79) Hawaii 488.
                                                   Rhododendron-
                                                     californicum leaves, toxicity in, (80) 250.
     on tomatoes, temperature studies,
                                             (76)
         U.S.D.A. 59.
                                                     cuttings, propagation, (79) 339.
     parasitism on sugar beets, (79) 65.
                                                     diseases, (72) N.J. 60.
     physiology, (75) 61.
                                                      and insect pests, (78) N.J. 619.
     physiology, activity of certain ensymes, (78)
                                                    forcing, (78) R.I. 611.
                                                     insects and sprays, (79) 507.
                                                    iron metabolism, (78) N.J. 168.
     racial differences in pathogenicity, (79) 851.
     sclerotia on potato sets, effect on yield and
                                                    lacebug, biology, (76) 362; (78) 221.
         disease of plantings, (78) 851.
                                                    Phytophthora disease, (74) 61.
                                                    rust due to Pucciniastrum myrtilli, (77) 806.
     sclerotial formation in, (77) 642.
    strains A and B on rice, description, (74)
                                                    seedlings, effect of intercrops and fertilizers,
                                                          (79) R.I. 480.
        794.
                                                    treatise, (74) 781.
    studies, (77) 354, 798.
     virulence, effect of soil temperature and
                                                    whitefly-
        moisture, (79) 686.
                                                      control, (77) U.S.D.A. 514.
                                                      control, oil spray tests, (76) 507.
  sp., notes, (79) Fla. 488.
  sp. on cotton in Peru, (76) 642.
                                                      distribution in British Columbia, life history
  spp., notes, (74) 58; (76) 497.
                                                         and control, (76) 656.
                                                      notes, (78) 650.
  spp. on sugarcane, (75) Iowa 55.
                                                    wilt and root rot, (75) U.S.D.A. 789; (77)
  stem rot of beans, effect of nutrient variations
                                                          N.J. 209.
        on host and parasite, (80) 685.
                                                    wilt, control, (73) N.J. *188; (75) 638; (77)
  vascular parasite of beets, (78) Colo. 638.
                                                          498.
  zeae n.sp. on corn in Florida, (72) 794.
                                                    winter forcing, (75) R.I. 779.
 Rhizoglyphus-
                                                  Rhodoneura-
  hyacinthi-ess Bulb mite.
                                                    loceusalis, life history, (75) 816.
  phylloxerae, notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 361.
                                                    terminalis, notes, (72) 75.
 Rhizomyxa hypogaea, explanation, (74) 850.
                                                  Rhodophyceae, life history, (75) 320.
Rhizomyka viticola n.sp., description, (78) 209.
                                                  Rhoecocoris sulciventris, biology and
                                                                                          control.
 Rhizopertha dominica-
                                                         (78) 850.
  biology and distribution, (74) 826.
                                                  Rhogas-
  notes, (72) 75; (78) 647.
                                                    metanastriae n.sp., description, (71) 517.
  studies, (71) Ark. 504.
                                                    narangae n.sp., description, (71) 517.
Rhisopods, soil, new Zoopagaceae destructive to,
                                                    spectabilis, notes, (79) 224.
        (77) 845.
                                                  Rhombodera tectiformis, biology, (72) 658.
                                                  Rhopalocera, life histories, bibliography, (80)
  lactic-acid production, (79) N.J. 801.
  nigricans-
                                                  Rhopalosiphum-
    growth and acid production, effect of zine,
                                                    pseudobrassicae see Turnip aphid.
        (80) 822.
    hetero-auxin isolation, (72) 597.
                                                      control, (79) S.C. 360.
    notes, (72) 852; (78) Calif. 201, U.S.D.A.
                                                      distribution in South Atlantic States, (76)
        628.
    strain, fumaric-acid formation associated
                                                      notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (77) S.C. 67.
        with sexuality in, (80) 608.
                                                      on cotton roots, (74) 288.
    strains, mechanism of respiratory process,
                                                    subterraneum-
        comparison, (76) $06.
                                                      n.sp., on crops, (78) 228.
    toxicity of dyes to, (75) 606.
                                                      notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
  orysae, physiology, (77) 6.
                                                  Rhopobota naevana-eee Black-headed fireworm.
  soft rot on muskmelons, (78) U.S.D.A. 499.
                                                 Rhopographus seas on corn, (74) 858.
  spp. on sweetpotatoes, (78) 832.
                                                     on cotton roots, (74) 288,
  suminus, growth substance produced by, Col-
                                                  Rhuberb-
       istotrichum circinaus as test unit, (80)
                                                   beverages from, (74) N.Y.State 740; (75) 718;
                                                         (78) N.Y.State 384.
Rhode Island College, notes, (73) 287; (79) 288.
                                                   breeding, (78) Tenn. 88.
```

Same and

```
Rhubarb-Continued.
                                                   Ribes-Continued.
  chemistry, (79) Conn.[New Haven] 298.
                                                     propagating in nutrient solution for use as
  crown rot resistance, (78) Tenn. 178; (80)
                                                           test plants, (78) U.S.D.A. 864.
                                                     roezli seeds, control of harmful fungi during
        Tenn. 192.
  disease, new, (78) 622. extent 'and rate of soil-moisture depletion.
                                                           stratification and germination, (76) 352.
                                                     seasonal development, relation to spread of
        (79) 50.
                                                           blister rust, (72) 71.
                                                     spp., pollination studies, (80) 485.
  fertilizers experiments, (73) Mo. 317.
  forcing, (78) Minn. 781; (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
                                                     spp., susceptibility to Cronartium ribicola and
  growth, factors affecting, (80) Md. 768.
                                                           telium-producing capacity, (78) 218.
  in Yorkshire, nematodes affecting, (76) 644.
                                                     susceptibility to Cronartium ribicola in West,
  inico-
                                                           (79) 212.
    frozen, conditions, (78) Minn. 898. preparation, (77) N.Y.State 788.
                                                   Riboflavin-see also Lactoflavin.
                                                     arrest of nutritional cataract by. (79) 568.
    studies, (76) N.Y.State 579.
                                                     chemical aspects, (79) 567.
  mulching with soybean hay, (77) Md. 625.
                                                     deficiency in dogs, (77) 571; (79) 285.
  New York market prices, (72) N.J. 124.
                                                     dietary sources and requirements, (79) 567.
  newer varieties, yields and characteristics, (78)
                                                     effect on-
        Iowa 627.
                                                       cataractogenic action of galactose, (80) 859.
  organic acids, (78) 748.
                                                       egg production and hatchability, (80) Calif.
  pasteurisation temperatures, (78) N.Y.State
        584.
                                                     estimation, fluorescent method, (79) 441.
  production, (77) U.S.D.A. 784.
                                                     in-
  raw, cooked, and canned, vitamin C in, (75)
                                                       colostrum and milk of cows, (79) 384.
        Mass. 568; (76) 188.
                                                       meats, (80) 853.
  roots-
                                                       milk collected in different months, (80) 535.
    effect of fungicidal treatments, (75) N.J. 638.
                                                       milk products, assay, (80) 585.
    rot, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                     production and occurrence, (80) Kans. 816.
    treatment, (77) N.J. 493.
                                                     purification and properties, (78) 152.
    treatment for crown rot, (79) N.J. 342.
                                                     quantitative distribution in tissues. (79) 567.
  stem spot, (72) 851.
                                                     synthesis by Rhizobium trifolii, (80) 167.
  tests, (75) Alaska Col. 778.
                                                     synthetic and vitamin G, (79) 567.
  use of jelly, (75) N.Dak. 564.
                                                   d-Ribose, crystalline, preparation, (74) 152.
  varieties, (72) N.J. 47.
                                                   Rice-
  vitamin C in, (78) N.Y.State 727; (75) 728.
                                                     acreages, yields, and total production, (76)
    factors affecting, (78) 892.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 712.
Rhyacia ipsilon, biology and control, (78) 78.
                                                     agronomic research, (77) La. 473.
Rhyacionia-
                                                     American varieties, cooking, (73) U.S.D.A. 713.
  buoliana-see European pine shoot moth.
                                                     and-
  frustrana-
                                                       products, biological value and true digesti-
    bushnelli, studies, (75) U.S.D.A. 77.
                                                           bility, (80) Ark. 848.
    control, (75) U.S.D.A. 511.
                                                       rice byproducts for swine, (75) Tex. 88;
                                                          (76) 517; (79) Tex. 85.
  neomexicana, studies, (75) U.S.D.A. 77.
  spp., notes, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 504; (75)
                                                       rice culture, bibliography, (78) 478.
        669.
                                                       rice soils, nitrogen fixation by, (77) 165.
Rhynchaenus mangiferae, life history, notes,
                                                       wheat in diet of rat, comparison, (77) 274.
        (72) 666.
                                                     anthocyanin inhibitor in, (77) 84.
Rhynchites-
                                                     artificial hybridisation, (80) 189.
 neneus, notes, (76) 65.
                                                     artificially induced mutations and polyploid
 bicolor wickhami, life cycle, (76) Colo. 512.
                                                           plants, (72) 752.
 cupreus, notes, (78) 644.
                                                     autumn varieties of India, classification, (78)
 spp., injurious to fruit, (77) 824.
                                                           478.
  weevils, notes, (77) 219.
                                                     awn development and inheritance, (78) 29.
                                                     bakanae disease, studies, (72) 200; (78) 207.
Rhynchocoris serratus, biology and control, (75)
        228.
                                                     blast disease-
Rhynchophora of Iowa, (79) 228.
                                                       development, effect of soil temperature, (72)
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus-
                                                           201.
                                                       fungus, physiologic specialization, (72) 201.
 notes, (71) 228,
  pest of coconuts in Cochin, (78) 645.
                                                       inoculation experiments, (72) 202. relation to atmospheric humidity, (72) 202.
Rhynchosporium scald of barley, rye, and grasses,
                                                       susceptibility, environmental factors, (74)
        (78) 58,
Rhynchothrips ilex, biology, (78) 506.
                                                           220.
Rhythmonotus ap., notes, (79) 224.
                                                     blooming, studies, (72) 765.
                                                     border effect on field and nursery plats, (75)
Ribes
 eradication in southern Appalachian region,
                                                          Tex. 88.
        (76) U.S.D.A. 484.
                                                     borers-
 petiolare leaves, age of susceptibility to blister
                                                       light trapping experiments, (71) 506.
       rust seciopores and urediosperes, (80)
                                                       studies, (78) 220.
                                                       white. control. (76) 662.
```

Rice-Continued.

Rice-Continued.

```
earliness-
bran-
  absorption of vitamin B by Chinese cabbage,
                                                     and length of kernel, inheritance, (74) 823.
      (76) Hawali 877.
                                                     in United Provinces, (76) 182.
  added to basal ration, effect on growth rate
                                                   effect of-
      and slipped tendon in chicks, (75) 828.
                                                     calcium arsenate, (71) La. 447.
  extracts and growth of micro-organisms,
                                                     length of day, (78) U.S.D.A. 618.
      (75) 754.
                                                     manganese, iron, and other elements, (80)
  feeding value, (71) La. 518, Tex. 822.
                                                         Ark. 756.
                                                     nitrogen forms on growth and nitrogen con-
  for fattening beef calves, (76) Tex. 516.
  for fattening cattle, (75) Tex. 88.
                                                         tent, (72) 761.
  nutritive value and preservation, (71) 558.
                                                     organic matter in response to phosphoric
  paste, analyses, (75) Hawaii 415.
                                                         acid and potash, (71) La. 447.
breaking in milling, (74) 192.
                                                     seed treatments, (78) Ark. 64.
breeding, (71) Tex. 762; (72) U.S.D.A. 605.
                                                   embryos, sterols, (72) 732.
      Calif. 606, Ark. 756; (78) 464; (74)
                                                   farmers-
                                                     Chinese, in Hawail. (77f 559.
      U.S.D.A. 625, Ark. 771; (75) Tex. 88;
                                                     trade and social habits, (71) Ark. 552.
      (76) Tex. 468, U.S.D.A. 617; (77) La.
      478; (79) Tex. 43, Ark. 821; (80)
                                                   farms, cost of production and returns, (71)
      U.S.D.A. 755.
                                                         Ark. 545.
                                                   fertilizer experiments, (71) Ark. 460; (72)
Calif. 606, Ark. 756; (73) Hawaii 30;
bunt, (75) 207.
byproducts-
                                                         (74) Ark. 771; (75) Tex. 88, Hawaii
880; (76) Tex. 469, Ark. 617; (78)
  effect on pork quality, (71) Ark. 824.
  for egg production and growth, (72) Ark.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 618, La. 778; (79) Tex. 43,
      827.
  value in laying ration, (72) Ark. 821; (76)
                                                         Ark. 321; (80) Ark. 756.
      667; (79) 371; (80) Ark. 808.
                                                   field-
carbohydrates, growth rate and yield, (71)
                                                     and nursery plats, border effect, (71) Tex.
      188.
                                                         762.
chlorophyll deficiency in, (73) 456.
chlorosis, (76) U.S.D.A. 617; (79) Ark. 342.
                                                     mosquitoes, biologies, (80) Ark. 793.
                                                   germination, varietal differences in rapidity,
  induced by iron deficiency, (75) 496.
                                                         (76) 622.
chromosome morphology, secondary association,
                                                   grain-
                                                     blight, causal fungus, physiological charac-
      and origin, (76) 609.
color dvelopment in glumes and apiculus, (72)
                                                         ters, (71) 833.
      611.
                                                     shattering in, inheritance, (76) 610.
cover crops, (74) Ark. 771; (76) Ark. 617.
                                                     shedding, genic analysis, (78) 28.
crop, relation to blackbirds on Gulf Coast,
                                                   grasshopper, life history, (71) 505.
      (78) U.S.D.A. 812.
                                                   grown in-
crop rotation and winter cover crops. (80)
                                                     nutrient solutions, effects of manganese and
      Ark. 756.
                                                         other elements, (79) Ark. 321.
cultivated, botanical classification, (72) 42.
                                                     various localities, quality, (72) U.S.D.A. 560.
culture, (71) 470.
                                                   growth---
  and changes in oxidation-reduction equi-
                                                     and composition, effect of organic matter
      librium in soils, (75) La. 308.
                                                         and fertilizers, (78) 41.
  experiments, (71) Ark. 460, Tex. 762; (72)
                                                     factors affecting, (78) Ark.
      Ark. 756; (75) Tex. 38; (76) Tex. 468,
                                                     relation to length of exposure to light, (74)
      Ark. 617; (79) Tex. 43, Ark. 821; (80)
                                                         680.
      Ark. 756.
                                                     studies, (76) 88.
 Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 34.
Southern States, (80) U.S.D.A. 335.
                                                   haploid plant in. (72) 461.
                                                   hardness, (76) 824.
  Tonkin delta, treatise, (74) 482.
                                                   improved varieties at Pusa, (78) 464.
damage from paddy bug, (78) 209.
                                                   improvement, (76) U.S.D.A. 26.
disease(s)-
                                                  in rotation, fertilizer experiments, (71) Tex.
 and fungi, (74) 787.
                                                         762.
 caused by Gibberella saubinetii, (72) 201.
                                                  industry and price control in Japan, (71) 269.
  control, (76) Tex. 487.
                                                  infection by Hypochnus sasakii, factors af-
 due to Scierotium oryzae, symptoms, (74)
                                                        fecting, (72) 203.
     655.
                                                  inheritance-
 in Arkansas, (78) U.S.D.A. 201.
                                                    of albino and white-striped characters, (72)
 in British Guiana, (75) 857.
 Pan-Pacific survey, suggestions, (74) 787.
                                                        169.
                                                    of grain length, (71) 179.
 scierotial, in Ceylon, (74) 794.
                                                    studies, (71) Tex. 762; (75) Tex. 38.
 studies, (71) Ark. 487, 785; (78) La. 498;
      (79) Tex. 61, Ark. 842; (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                  inner glume color, inheritance, (78) 28.
                                                  insects, research, (71) 218; (74) 514; (77)
     55, 498.
 summary, (77) La. 498.
                                                         La. 508.
```

```
Rice-Continued.
                                                 Rice-Continued.
 irrigation-
                                                    production-continued.
   experiments and cost of pumping, (71) Ark.
                                                     and trade, regulation by Dominican Repub-
       548.
                                                         lic, (80) 835.
   supply, requirement, and rainfall contribu-
                                                     in South Carolina, history, (76) 784.
       tion, (80) Ark. 829.
                                                    products v. corn for milk production, (71)
   water resources, (76) Ark. 699; (79) 899.
                                                          Ark. 523.
 Japanese, control, (74) 718.
                                                   red blotch of grains, (71) 794.
 kernels-
                                                   red pericarp color in, inheritance, (76) 610.
   abnormal, characteristics and inheritability.
                                                   research, (73) La. 462.
        (74) 819.
                                                    residual effect of fertilizer on preceding crops.
   discolored,
                fungi
                         isolated
                                   from,
                                            (76)
                                                          (74) Ark. 771.
       U.S.D.A. 644.
                                                   Rexoro, sunscald of panicles, (72) 641.
   smut in Texas, (76) U.S.D.A. 808.
                                                   Rhizoctonia sheath spot, (79) 351.
 azy mutation, (80) 31.
                                                   root rot, (77) 198.
 leaf beetle, studies, (73) 514.
                                                   rotations, (79) Ark. 321.
 leaf smut in U.S., (73) 58.
                                                   rough-
  eaf spot, histological studies, (73) 329.
                                                     for fattening steers, lambs, and hogs, (78)
 length of growing period, effect of seeding
                                                         Mo. 85.
       date, (76) La. 473.
                                                     for finishing swine, (74) Ark. 828.
 lodging of straw and inheritance, (72) 765.
                                                     parboiling, effect on milling quality, (78)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 315.
 meal, value in hog ration, (76) 674.
 mill products, composition and uses in Philip-
                                                   scent in, (78) 478.
       pines, (71) 558.
                                                   seed-
 milled-
                                                     bacteria in, (76) 204.
   in different ways, vitamin B1 in, (71) 567.
                                                     effect of continuous submergence, (71) Tex.
   insect pest control with improved storage
                                                         762; (75) 38.
       bags, (80) 652.
                                                     germination and absorption power of water
   quality indicator, (80) 764.
                                                         for estimating drought resistance, (71)
 milling technique, improvement, (72) U.S.D.A
                                                          470.
                                                     germination, effect of fertilizers, (79) Tex.
 moth, biology and control, (71) 811.
 natural crossing, (71) Tex. 762; (75) 38; (76)
                                                     germination, effect of naphthalene, (76) 622.
       468; (79) 43; (80) 616.
                                                     germination, under water, (77) 599.
                                                   seedling blights-
 nematodes attacking, (72) 491.
 new or little-known Fusarium disease, (75)
                                                     reduction by seed treatments, (72) Ark. 787.
                                                     studies, (72) 345; (75) 787; (76) Ark. 685.
 new pentatomid enemy, (76) 828.
                                                   seedlings, developmental anatomy, (80) 315.
 nursery plats, row spacing and seeding rate,
                                                   sheathed ear, inheritance, (72) 28.
                                                   smut, notes, (72) Ark. 787.
       (79) 623.
 nutrient solutions, (74) Ark. 747.
                                                   soils-
 nutrition, (71) Ark. 754; (72) 743.
                                                     effect of irrigation, (71) Ark. 447.
   relation to growth, (76) Ark. 326.
                                                     elements, availability in submerged soils,
 of Arkansas, storage and transportation, (79)
                                                         (74) Ark. 747.
                                                     improvement, (73) La. 462.
       Ark. 410.
                                                     oxidation, effect of flooding, (71) La. 447.
 of eastern Bengal, varietal characters and
                                                     studies, (77) La. 447.
       classification, (71) 625.
 of Kwangtung, wild, and new hybrids, (72)
                                                   stalk borer, studies, (78) La. 506.
                                                   stem borers-
       823.
 on dry land, variety-planting tests, (77) La.
                                                     biological control in Malaya, (72) 820.
                                                     breeding for resistance, (73) 603.
 on flooded soils, toxicity from arsenic com-
                                                   stem rot-
       pounds, (75) 772.
                                                     and seeding blights, (74) Ark. 785; (80)
 outlook charts, (73) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120.
                                                         780.
 pests, control, (72) 808.
                                                     effect of sulfur and fertilizers, (78) 899.
 pests in Bengal, (74) 367.
                                                     in California, (72) 641.
 plant, nitrogen intake and pH, (73) 306.
                                                     notes, (72) Ark. 787.
                                                     varietal resistance, (76) Ark, 205.
 plats, border effect, (79) Tex. 48.
 polish, feeding value and effect on swine, (72)
                                                   sterility, two forms, (71) 807.
       Ark. 821.
                                                   stinkbug, notes, (73) La. 506; (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                         654.
 polishings-
                                                   stored, insect control, (72) 75; (78) Ls. 506;
   growth and dermatitis factors in, relation
                                                         (80) La. 651.
       to nicotinic acid, (79) 571.
   isolation of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> from, (79) 440.
                                                   straighthead, effects of rice straw and irriga-
   vitamin B and G in, (72) 188.
                                                         tion methods, (72) Ark. 787.
 polyembryony in, (74) 384.
                                                   straw, sterilization by heat, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
                                                   stubble, pasture crops on, (75) Tex. 38; (76)
 production-
```

469.

and trade of world, (80) U.S.D.A. 406.

```
Rice-Continued.
Rice-Continued.
 time for harvesting, (78) U.S.D.A. 778.
                                                     yields-
 toxic effects of iron and manganese. (76) Ark.
                                                       and growth, effect of fertilizers, (76) Ark.
       617
 toxicity from arsenic compounds on flooded
                                                       and milling quality, effect of date of harvest,
                                                           (80) U.S.D.A. 40.
       soils, (78) 188.
 treated for milling, effect, (74) U.S.D.A. 27.
                                                       following certain crops, (72) Ark. 757.
 Trichoderma sheath spot, (78) 58.
                                                       following corn, cotton, and soybeans, (74)
 types of Bihar and Orissa, classification, (72)
                                                           Ark. 771; (76) 617; (79) 821; (80) 756,
       611.
                                                       relation to spacing, (77) 622.
 under submerged condition, phosphatic fertili-
                                                       response to irrigation, (80) Ark. 756.
       lization, (75) 471.
                                                    Zinya, inheritance of chlorophyll, (71) 759.
                                                  Rickets-
 uniformity trails, (74) 82.
                                                    and anemia, relation, (77) Wis. 562.
 varieties-
   for Texas, (71) Tex. 40.
                                                    and cereals, (72) 571; (77) 282; (78) 577.
                                                      role of inositolhexaphosphoric acid, (78) 570.
   improving, (78) La. 462.
                                                    beryllium, studies, (73) 71f; (74) 189.
   tests, (71) Ark. 460, Tex. 762; (72) Ark. 756;
                                                    blood buffer capacity, (75) 567.
       (74) Ark, 771; (76) Tex. 468; Ark.
       617; (79) Tex. 48, Ark. 321; (80) Ark.
                                                    blood studies, (78) 417.
                                                    calcium in blood, (74) 881.
       756.
                                                    change in calcium content of bones during
 vitamin B1 in, determinations, using ricebirds
                                                          development, (80) 570.
       and rats, (72) 282.
                                                    control with cod-liver oil vitamin D concentrate
 vitamins in, (78) U.S.D.A. 719.
                                                          in milk, (73) 429.
 water requirements, in India, (78) 466.
                                                    development through overdosage of iron. (75)
 water weevil, studies, (71) Ark. 504, 677; (72)
                                                          Wis. 564.
       806.
                                                    diagnosis and prognosis, significance of plasma
 weeds-
                                                          phosphatase, (78) 576.
   control, (71) Ark, 460; (72) Ark, 756; (74)
                                                    effect of-
     (771); (76) 617; (79) 821.
                                                      irradiated yeast in diet of infants, (77) 733.
   control with sulfuric-acid solutions, (79) Tex.
                                                      sulfur, (79) 526.
       48.
                                                      vitamin D, irradiated and yeast-fed milk, (76)
  hosts to various rice diseases. (79) Tex. 48.
                                                          429.
                                                    egg yolk and chicken fat, preventives, (71)
   attacks, susceptibility of unhusked rice v. pol-
                                                          Iowa 518.
       ished rice, (79) 662,
                                                    experimental, effect of magnesium, (74) 286.
  biological studies, (72) 217.
  damage to whole corn, effect of storage methods, (71) 354.
                                                    failure of abundant sunshine to protect against,
                                                          (79) 141.
                                                    healing, interaction of vitamin D and dietary
  furnigation experiments, (78) 208.
                                                          factors, (73) 569.
  heat and cold resistance, relation to tempera-
                                                    in a breast-fed infant, (71) 285.
      ture of development, (76) 358.
                                                    in calves-
  in corn, (72) S.C. 807; (75) 78; (77) 67;
                                                     prevention, (78) Mich. 580.
       (78) N.C. 219; (79) 360.
                                                      X-ray technique, (78) 94.
  in stored rice, control, (72) 75.
                                                   in cattle, effect of variation in dietary phos-
  insect fumigants, relative toxicity, (77) Minn.
                                                          phorus and in Ca-P ratio, (78) 835.
                                                   in chicks-
  intermediate host of gizzard worms, (77)
                                                     preventives, (72) Iowa 822.
      Hawaii 99.
                                                     relation to preen gland, (72) Wis. 515.
  metamorphosis, (78) 216.
                                                     value of egg yolk and chicken fat, (77) Iowa
  order of resistance toward hydrogen cyanide.
      ethylene oxide, and sulfur dioxide, (80)
                                                   in children, treatment, (78) 281.
      458.
                                                   in dairy calves-
  oviposition, effect of temperature nad humid-
                                                     histological changes, (75) Mich. 536.
      ity, (75) 885.
                                                     pathology, (74) 88, 259,
  protection of stored corn, (74) N.C. 67; (80)
                                                   in fowls, relation to preen gland, (73) 871.
      N.C. 70.
                                                   in infants, prophylaxis with irradiated evapo-
  relative efficiency of fumigants, (72) 77.
                                                         rated milk, (78) 188.
  respiration, relation to heating and fumiga-
                                                   in premature infants, viosterol for prophylaxis,
      tion of grain, (74) Minn. 817.
                                                         (76) 728.
  studies, (71) S.C. 68, Ark. 504; (78) 515,
                                                   in rate-
     647; (78) 220.
                                                     ealcifying mechanism, in hones, variability in
white tip, studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 684.
                                                         activity, (78) 888.
wild, sterile flower, (72) 828.
                                                     effect of equin and visible radiation, (78)
wine or Japanese sake press cake, vitamin G
                                                         429.
     (B<sub>0</sub>) in, (78) 424.
                                                     effect of low calcium-high phosphorus diets,
winter cover crops, (70) Ark. 821.
                                                         (77) 188.
X-rayed, chromosome ring in, (78) 597.
```

fed on cercal dists, (79) 427.

Rinderpest-Continued.

control, (72) 382; (74) 254.

Rickets-Continued.

infantile, irradiated milk v. yeast milk for.

thermolability of antiserum, (77) 848.

```
(74) 188.
                                                       in Tanganyika, (78) 531.
  intestinal atony, effect of vitamin D, (77) 733.
                                                     filtrable virus carriers, (71) 244.
                                                     goat virus inoculations, (73) 682.
                                                     immunity, duration in calves, (71) 246.
    healing, phosphorus partition in blood, serum
        calcium, and plasma phosphatase, (71)
                                                     immunity, effect of virus dose in testing dura-
                                                           tion, (80) 106.
    results of mass treatment, (71) 426.
                                                     immunization, (78) 589; (77) 698.
    treatment with viosterol, (71) 285.
  metabolic background, (78) 576.
                                                       African game, (80) 827.
  minimum milk requirements for protection,
                                                       Chosen, control and differential diagnosis, (78)
        (78) S.Dak. 226.
                                                           286.
  of children in Puerto Rico. (71) 421.
                                                       East Africa. (79) 890.
  pH of feces and line test, (77) 788.
                                                       Kenya, (78) 531.
  prevention with cod-liver oil-
                                                       Turkey, (78) 288.
    concentrate in milk. (75) 480.
                                                     infected cattle, dextrose-fermenting aerobes in
    versus emulsion of percomorph-liver oil, (80)
                                                           spleen and lymph glands, (77) 398.
        860.
                                                     outbreaks, goat- tissue vaccine for control, (71)
  production and cure-
                                                           697.
    effect of acid-base content of diet, (79) 141.
                                                     pathological anatomy of spieen, (75) 104.
    environmental temperature factor, (79) 141.
                                                     properties of blood, (75) 108.
    in rats, (71) 780.
                                                     resistance of cattle and carabaos, comparison,
  relation to dental cares, (71) 888.
                                                           (79) 249.
    enamel hypoplasia, and malocclusion, (76)
                                                     sheep, artificial infection, (72) 534.
        429.
                                                     studies, (72) 250; (78) 383; (75) 102; (77)
  ultraviolet therapy, evaluation, (79) 141.
                                                           891; (78) 100, 398.
                                                     susceptibility of cattle, (74) 104.
Rickets-like disease in cattle, (74) Min. 528.
                                                     tissue vaccines, (78) 395, 396.
  bovis n.sp., description, (77) 853.
                                                     transmission-
  canis and R. conori, comparison, (77) 855.
                                                       by arthropods, (73) 681.
  conjunctive bovis, description, (78) 399.
                                                       experiments with stablefly, (78) 535.
  conjunctivae bovis, description, (78) 899.
                                                     vaccine-
  conjunctivae in sheep, (77) 854.
                                                       and serum for control, (74) 847.
 diseases, varieties, epidemiology, and geograph-
                                                       dried, (71) 580.
        ical distribution, (77) 850.
                                                       dry, preservation and purification, (78) 697;
 forms and rickettsioses, (76) 848.
                                                           (80) 542.
 louse-borne and flea-borne strains, differentia-
                                                       glycerinated, stored at room temperature, (74)
        tion, (76) 892.
  of sheep, new form, description, (75) 400.
                                                       Nigerian method of making, (72) 580.
  resistance to reinfection, immunity or premuni-
                                                       studies on glycerinized spleen pulp. (75) 695.
        tion, (78) 584.
                                                     variations of plasma protein fractions and dis-
Rickettsloses
                                                           tribution, (74) 847.
 and etiological agents, criteria for accurate
                                                     vime...
        classification, (75) 693.
                                                       electric charge, (72) 103.
 aninal, status of knowledge, (78) 584.
                                                       hyperimmunization of cattle, serum-protein
Rift Valley fever-
                                                           changes, (76) 391.
 studies, (75) 102.
                                                       immunization of goats, serum-protein changes,
 virus, neurotropic, studies, (78) 106.
                                                           (76) 891.
Rigidosporus microporus parasitism on Heves,
                                                       in goats, experimental study, (75) 697.
        (71) 502.
                                                       permeability of placenta of goats, (75) 104.
Rinderpest-
                                                       rabbit passage, (73) 587.
    and Doyle's disease viruses, comparison, (80)
                                                       serum-protein changes induced, (76) 100.
        681.
                                                   Ring spot, intracellular bodies, (72) 682.
 anticerum-
                                                   Ring-legged earwig, attacking radishes in green-
   antibody containing protein, precipitation,
                                                           house, (79) Ohio 650.
        (71) 246.
                                                   Ringworm in cats, (72) U.S.D.A. 528.
   immune and hyperimmune, merits, (72) 886.
                                                   River bed, sandy, scour by clear and muddy
    manufactured in field, (78) 682.
                                                           water, (76) 110.
   preparation by intrarumenal hyperimmunisa-
                                                          stages, daily at gage stations,
        tion of eattle, (71) 845.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 548; (75) 111; (77) 256; (80)
  biological products used against, (75) 588.
  changes in composition of organs, (75) 108.
                                                   Roach (as) -see also specific name.
  complement-fixation reaction-
    antigenic properties of pest and normal lym-
                                                     age relation and resistance to liquid insecti-
                                                           cides, (80),798.
       phatic glands, (77) 849.
                                                     studies, (79) Ind. 650.
    motos, (79) 245.
```

trap, simplified, (74) 512.

Road(s)-see also Concrete; Highway(s); Pave- | Roadside-

```
front yard of Nation. (77) 841.
       ment(s).
 accidents. (79) U.S.D.A. 690.
                                                   improvement, (71) U.S.D.A. 859.
 action program to advance safety, (79)
                                                   planting survives drought, (78) U.S.D.A. 549.
       U.S.D.A. 401.
                                                 Robber flies of Texas, (72) 229.
 aggregates, studies, (79) U.S.D.A. 112.
                                                 Robinia pseudoacacia-
 and streets, local, financing, (79) U.S.D.A. 113.
                                                   brooming disease, transmitted by grafts, (72)
 bituminous mixtures, stability, roller-testing
                                                         680.
       machine for measuring, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                   cankers due to Fusarium following frost injury,
                                                         (80) 67.
 changing needs and future requirements, (80)
                                                 Rock(s)---
       U.S.D.A. 829.
                                                   alpines, (77) N.Y.State 286.
 construction, (72) U.S.D.A. 785; (74) 704, 782;
                                                   and soils of Wyoming, relation to selenium
                                                         problem, (78) Wyo. 102.
       (76) 698.
   and water conservation, (77) U.S.D.A. 707.
                                                   gardens, planning and construction. (78)
   costs, indexes, (75) U.S.D.A. 552.
                                                         N.Y.State 183.
                                                   phosphate-see Phosphate.
   Federal legislation and regulations,
       U.S.D.A. 542.
                                                   plants-
   problems, application of base exchange and
                                                     less well-known, in Ohio, (79) Ohio 340.
      soil physics, (79) 690.
                                                     North American, (78) 844.
 design, effect on vehicle speed and fuel con-
                                                     resistant to cold, heat, and drought, (73)
      sumption, (78) U.S.D.A. 114.
                                                         Ohio 483.
 dust, effect on soil reaction and composition,
                                                     treatise, (74) 644.
       (74) 457.
                                                     weatherproof labels, (73) Ohio 483.
 expenditures, sources, (76) Ark. 705.
                                                   typical American, thermal expansion, (76) 858.
flexible-type bituminous, research needed, (78)
                                                   wool used for insulation, relation to health, (76)
      U.S.D.A. 549.
                                                        406.
grading, power-shovel operation, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                 Rocket, garden, "new" flax weed, (75) 482,
      112, 262,
                                                 Rocky Mountain spotted fever-
hard, planning location, (76) 407.
                                                   and boutonneuse fever, comparison, (71) 532.
hydraulic-fill settlement and frost heave, pre-
                                                   and São Paulo exanthematic typhus viruses, re-
                                                         lation, (71) 98.
      vention. (71) U.S.D.A. 254.
improved, and land values, (77) 872.
                                                   and tick survey in Iowa, (80) 682.
in Indiana, State and county, traffic, (72)
                                                   in Maryland, (75) 540.
                                                   rickettsiae, immunizing properties of formalin-
      U.S.D.A. 702.
in rural New York, use and value, (76) [N.Y.]
                                                         ized cultures, (75) 103.
      Cornell 128.
                                                   susceptibility of mice, (71) 383.
liquid asphaltic materials of slow-curing type,
                                                   tick-
      (71) U.S.D.A. 859.
                                                     eastern carrier, (77) 245; (80) U.S.D.A. 83.
material, coarse aggregate, quality. Los Angeles
                                                     feeding habits, (74) 377.
      abrasion machine for determining, (74)
                                                     notes, (78) Oreg. 815; (79) 536.
      U.S.D.A. 112.
                                                     seasonal prevalence, (77) 671.
                                                     secondary anemia in rabbits produced by,
materials, liquid asphaltic, studies,
                                          (74)
                                                         (79) 536.
      U.S.D.A. 112.
mixes and surface treatments in California,
                                                 Rodent(s) -sec also specific kind.
                                                  birth weight and litter size, relation, (76) 25.
      (78) U.S.D.A. 114.
oil-treated, in Colorado and Wyoming, (72)
                                                   control, (75) Ohio 202; (79) Ohio 196, Ind.
      U.S.D.A. 112.
                                                         650; (80) Vt. 192.
oil-gravel, of Colorado, (76) Colo. 547.
                                                     aided by emergency conservation work, (76)
                                                        U.S.D.A. 856.
oils in aggregates, evaporation, (72) Colo. 846.
                                                     and life history, (79) Hawaii 508.
reflector buttons on, (80) U.S.D.A. 403.
resilient expansion joint fillers, laboratory tests,
                                                     economic importance, (73) 204.
      (71) U.S.D.A. 254.
                                                     effect of foxes, (72) U.S.D.A. 500.
rural, snow removal and ice treatment, (79)
                                                     in orchards, (71) Mo. 503; (74) Ill. 780.
      U.S.D.A. 118.
                                                     with sodium fluosilicate, (72) 653.
sandy-soil, experimental bituminous treatment,
                                                     with thallium, possibility of secondary poison-
      (76) U.S.D.A. 859.
                                                        ing. (74) U.S.D.A. 511.
                                                   cooperative control, (74) U.S.D.A. 809.
stabilized soil, (75) U.S.D.A. 552.
                                                  mouselike, fluctuations in numbers, causes, (75)
subsoils, studies, (80) U.S.D.A. 112.
surfaces-
                                                  mutations, morphological, (80) 750.
  oii-gravel mixtures, (75) Colo. 260.
  relation to tractive resistance, (72) 850.
                                                  new tick collected in Wyoming and Washing-
  standard of quality, (80) U.S.D.A. 112.
                                                        ton, (75) 819.
                                                  of California, control, (71) 66; (74) 896.
  use of cement, progress, (79) U.S.D.A. 544.
tar, asphalt, and emulsions, preparation and
                                                  of Colorado, control, (72) 258.
     use, progress, (79) U.S.D.A. 544.
                                                  of North Carolina, parasites, (75) 804.
tars, studies, (75) U.S.D.A. 854.
                                                  pests in bulb plantings, (75) U.S.D.A. 72.
types, (77) Maine 116.
                                                  populations in forested area, (80) 69.
```

```
Rodent(s)-Continued.
  prevalence and control, (78) Fla. 205; (77) 66.
    in field and Mage, (75) 658; (79) Fla. 502.
  range, studies, (78) Ariz. 72.
  repellents, emulsions of sulfurized oil, (73)
        Minn. 806.
  susceptibility to Rift Valley fever virus, (78)
       106.
  veld, new disease, (77) 696.
Rodenticides-
  bioassays, (76) 821.
  composition, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 864.
  methyl bromide, (80) 219.
Rodolia cardinalis-see Vedalia.
Roentgen rays-see X-ray(s).
Roestelia pyrata, notes, (78) Conn.[NewHaven]
        188
Rogas unicolor, parasite of satin moth, (79) 871.
Rondotia menciana, biology and control, (71)
Roof coverings, types and repair, (74) U.S.D.A.
       865.
Roof truss design, structural analysis, (80) 117.
Rooks-
  in rural economy of Midlands of England, (80)
  popular account, (72) 500.
Root(s)-
  activity, critical oxygen concentrations for dif
       ferent phases, (80) 599.
  analyses and digestible nutrients. (75) U.S.D.A
       821.
  and root hairs, growth, effect of heteroauxin.
        (76) 166.
 aphid, new, on crops, (78) 223.
 bo: ers, notes, (72) 655.
 chemotropism, (76) 768.
 crops-
   fertilizer experiments, (73) Mo. 317.
   for forage, production in Michigan.
                                            (80)
       Mich. 759.
   grain substitute for dairy cows, (72) Wyo
       680.
   size, factors affecting, (77) Mont. 326.
   versus kale, feeding value, (71) 468.
 cuttings planted with proximal end projecting
       above medium, propagation response, (77)
       480.
 distribution studies, (80) 632.
 environment in sawgrass peat, (77) Fla. 13.
 exchange of electrolytes in acid solutions, (77)
 excised-
   of dicotyledonous plants, cultivation, (79)
       604.
   of Pandanus veitchii, assimilation of am-
       monium and nitrate nitrogen from solu-
       tion cultures, (79) 169.
 excretion of organic acids, (75) 186.
 feed crops, culture, (71) U.S.D.A. 310.
 formation-
   and plant hormones, (79) 460.
   effect of rhizocaline, (72) 597.
   mechanism, (77) 762.
   on stem cuttings, relation to hormones, (75)
 forming hormone, chemical nature, (72) - 597.
```

```
Root(s)-Continued.
  growth-
    and auxins. (77) 760.
    in field, method of observing, (72) 384.
    inhibition by growth hormone, (77) 759.
    relation to minimum PO4 concentration, (78)
        Ala. 13.
    substance and traumatic curvature. (74) 764.
    under field conditions, method of study, (77)
        772: (78) 461.
  hairs, production, relation to development of
        piliferous layer, (75) 319.
  hairs, secondary, (77) 601.
  in soil, hydrotropic responses, (76) 18.
  interactions of plants, (78) 464.
  knot---
    caused by Heterodera marioni, (80) N.C.
        36, N.C. 56.
    control by nematode-resistant crops, (76)
        Ariz. 46.
    control in tobacco plant beds, (77) Ga.
        Coastal Plain 60.
    studies, (79) Ariz. 487, Fla. 488.
    susceptibility of ornamentals, (75) Fla. 223.
  knot nematode-
    changes in pineapple plant-food intake caused
        by, (71) 661.
    control, (73) Fla. 186, 637; (78) N.C. 202,
        Fla. 203; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 55.
    control by cyanamide, (76) Tex. 502.
    control by disease-resistant crops and dry
        fallow, (73) Ariz. 486.
    control, increased efficiency of chloropicrin,
        (73) 57.
    disease of plants, (74) N.C. 51.
    environmental relation, (72) 650.
    feeding in root tissue and nutrient solution,
        (78) 214.
    flooding for control, (71) 65.
    flowers resistant to, (78) 654.
    galls, development, (73) 324; (75) 509.
    giant galls caused by, (71) 215.
    in Everglades, control, (78) Fla. 187.
   in greenhouses, control, (72) 630.
   in Hawaiian pineapple fields, control. (73)
       201.
   in muck soils, favorable temperatures, (74)
       Ohio 808.
   in Philippines, (72) 212.
   in Tennessee, (73) Tenn. 637.
   list of plants attacked, additions,
       U.S.D.A. 487.
   natural enemies, stimulated activities, (76)
   new host, (71) U.S.D.A. 199; (75) U.S.D.A.
   notes, (75) Fla. 637; (76) U.S.D.A. 803;
       (78) N.Y.State 639.
   O71---
     beans, effect of soil temperature, (77) Fla.
       497.
     cotton, control, (78) U.S.D.A. 59.
     dahlias.
               varietal
                           susceptibility,
                                            (76)
       U.S.D.A. 808.
     herbaceous ornamentals. (74) U.S.D.A. 850.
     Mimosa and tobacco, effect of sulfur, (72)
```

Ornithogalum bulbs, (77) 808.

```
Root (s) --- Continued.
                                                  Root (s) -Continued.
                                                    tips, excised-
 knot nematode continued.
                                                      cultivation, importance of esh elements, (77)
   on-continued.
      peas, (72) U.S.D.A. 640.
                                                      growth, relation to types of food stored in
      peppers. (72) Ga. 801.
                                                          seed, (80) 464.
     pineapples, (76) 187.
     pineapples, measurements of detrimental
                                                      growth studies, (75) 456, 605.
                                                    tips, isolated-
       effects, (77) 355.
                                                      culturing in liquid media, (71) 28.
      potatoes, (72) N.Y.State 685; (76) 57, 686.
     rice, (72) 491.
                                                      physiology of development and stimulation
      tomato, control, (71) 389.
                                                          in cultures, (78) 27.
                                                    vegetables, improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
     tuberoses, control, (74) 510.
                                                    water absorption and rate of conduction of
     tuberous plants, hot-water treatment, (76)
                                                          Vicia faba, (78) 23.
                                                    weevils affecting conifers, (72) N.Y.State 654.
    population in New York reduced by cold
       winter, (71) U.S.D.A. 784.
                                                  Root Knot Nematode Conference, proceedings,
   reducing, trap crops, (71) 807.
                                                          (78) 71; (80) U.S.D.A. 649.
   reduction of populations during decomposition
                                                  Rootstalk maggot, life history in midsummer,
       of organic matter, (79) 70.
                                                          (78) 218.
   resistance in cowpeas, breeding, (72) 632.
                                                  Rootstock(s)-
   resistance of fruit rootstocks, (72) Calif.
                                                    and scion, incompatability, (76) 792; (77) 637.
       634.
                                                    and scion relations, (72) N.Y.State 617.
   resistant variety of cowpea. (75) 495.
                                                   emergency, propagation methods, (74) N.Y.State
   starving, (75) Fla. 686.
                                                         778.
                                                   Malling, adaptability, (76) N.Y.State 629.
   studies, (71) Calif 64, 785.
   susceptibility of grape rootstocks,
                                           (76)
                                                   mazzard and mahaleb, comparison, (75) Tenn.
       U.S.D.A. 497.
                                                         779.
   trap crops, studies, (72) 70.
                                                   nematode-resistant, (76) Calif. 790.
                                                   propagation, (78) N.Y.State 628.
   unreported hosts, (73) U.S.D.A. 186.
                                                   variety and cultural tests, (78) Kans. 44.
 maggots, control, (75) N.Y.State 228; (76)
       N.Y.State 656.
                                                   vegetative propagation, (72) N.Y.State 617.
   by seed treatments, (71) 352.
                                                     and promising new ones, (74) N.Y.State 778.
 nodule bacteria, effect of fertile nonacid soils,
                                                 Rope, wire, use, (75) 264.
       (72) Wis. 448.
                                                  Rorippa sylvestris, distribution, (78) 481.
 nodules, of Alnus and of Elacagnus and Hip-
                                                 Rosa and closely related genera, morphology of
                                                         flowers, (75) 320.
       pophaë, cause, (75) 187.
                                                 Rosa rugosa hybrids, (78) 343.
 of Ceylon, analysis, (80) 180.
                                                 Rose (s) ---
 pasture plants, development and deterioration,
                                                   and lavender perfume production, (72) U.S.D.A.
       (77) Fla. 38.
                                                         616.
 pressure-
                                                   anthracnose, (79) 499.
   diurnal fluctuation, (80) 599.
                                                     distribution in California, (78) U.S.D.A. 57.
   role in sap movement, (80) 25.
                                                     in Oregon, (72) U.S.D.A. 195.
 primary, elongation rate, effect of sudden
                                                   aphid in apple orchards, control, insecticide
       changes of temperature, (78) 761.
                                                        tests, (80) Md. 796.
 production, stimulation, (76) U.S.D.A. 632.
                                                   black spot-
 pruner, nursery, for light soils, (78) Mich.
                                                     and brown canker, control, (72) N.J. 60.
       862.
                                                     control, (75) 494, N.J. 688, 652, 658; (77)
 respiration and absorption, relation, (74) 175,
                                                         807; (79) 499; (80) Ark. 780.
 response to "root-forming" substances, (76)
       165.
                                                     control in greenhouse, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                         646.
 rot-
                                                     pine-tar distillate tests, (78) 66.
   relation to soils, (79) Tex. 16.
                                                     red-copper oxide spray. (75) 653.
   southern, control, (76) Calif. 804.
                                                     unsatisfactory control by spraying and dust-
  strawberry and tobacco, microscopical study,
                                                         ing, (78) N.J. 188.
       (75) 855.
                                                   blast induced by Phytomonas syringae, (74)
 salt accumulation, (76) 457.
                                                         224.
 secondary, initiation and growth induced by
      growth substances, (75) 456.
                                                   blind wood, causes, (72) 55.
 seed production, value of standard seed stocks,
                                                   brand canker, cause, (71) [N.Y.]Cornell $41.
       (76) 624.
                                                   breeding, (77) S.Dak. 44; (79) 480.
                                                   buds, dormant, transplanting, (72) N.Y.State
 seedling, rate of water absorption, effect of
      temperature, (78) 169.
                                                        617.
 stimulated by hairy-root bacteria in apple
                                                   canker-
      stems, origin, (71). 485.
                                                     notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 195.
studies, (72) 884; (74) 488.
                                                     stem and graft, control, (79) 500.
  soll-block washing method, (77) 811.
                                                   Cercospora lenf apota, notes, (77) 197; (20)
```

tip smear technique, modified, (79) 86.

```
Rose (s) --- Continued.
                                                   Rose (s) -- Continued.
  chafer, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 359.
                                                     mossic
    calcium-arsenate v. lead-arsenate insecticide,
                                                       in Ragged Robin variety, (73) Mich. 487.
        (71) 844.
                                                       resistance, (72) N.J. 60.
    injury to elms, (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 818.
                                                       symptoms, (78) 324.
  chlorosis, (72) 687; (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 781,
                                                       symptoms, masking, (79) N.J. 342.
  climbing, (72) 192.
                                                     notes, (80) Tenn. 192.
  Coniothyrium, symptoms, (72) 789.
                                                     old garden, treatise, (77) 684.
  crown gall-
                                                     old-fashioned, treatise, (78) 619.
    and leaf blotch, notes, (71) Conn.[New
                                                     plants-
        Haven] 329.
                                                       defoliation, effect of certain chemicals, (75)
    varietal resistance, (77) U.S.D.A. 198,
                                                           494.
  culture, (77) N.J. 480.
                                                       dormant, in storage, effect of temperature and
    use of old soil, (71) Ill. 197.
                                                           moisture, (74) 348.
  curculio, western, life cycle, (76) Colo. 512.
                                                     powdery mildew-
 cutting back after planting, (72) N.Y.State
                                                       control, (75) 652, 658.
                                                       pine-tar distillate tests, (73) 66.
        774.
  cuttings, dormant, inducing root formation, (80)
                                                     production, effect of pH and minor elements,
        58
                                                           (79) Ohio 627.
  dependable, (74) Pa. 338.
                                                     propagation-
  die-back-
                                                       by leaf-bud cuttings, (80) 197.
    control, (75) 494.
                                                       early spring budding by plate method, (73)
    effect of peduncle abcission, (80) 506.
                                                           836.
    symptoms and control, (76) 498.
                                                    · rootstocks, (76) U.S.D.A. 625.
  diseases-
                                                     sand culture, (75) N.J. 627.
    control, (71) N.J. 805; (73) Fla. 187, 622;
                                                     sawfly, bionomics, (75) 386.
        (75) Fla. 687; (77) Fla. 54, 807; (79)
                                                     seeds, afterripening and germination.
                                                                                               (75)
                                                          851.
        Tex. 61, Ark. 342, Fla. 488, 499; (80)
        Ark. 780.
                                                     shoots from tip to base, gradient composition,
    studies, (74) 785, [N.Y.]Cornell 786; (75)
                                                           (71) 827.
        Tex. 57; (76) Tex. 487, Ark. 685, [N.Y.]
                                                     soils, desirable acidity, (80) 631.
        Cornell 804.
                                                     spraying experiments, (75) 652; (79) 499.
  effect of-
                                                     stem borer, Japanese, life history and habit;
    excess fertilizers, (79) 484.
                                                           (79) 84.
    heeling-in, mulches, fertilizers, and sprays,
                                                     stem girdler, imported, notes, (71) Mich. 68,
        (78) 848.
                                                           217.
 fasciation, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                     sterility, causes, (72) 783.
 fertilizers, (80) Ark. 767.
                                                     stocks, (78) Tenn. 178.
 field-grown, artificial defoliation, (77) Tex. 806.
                                                       manetti, proper maturity at time of digging.
 flower-bud differentiation and blindness, (71)
                                                           (74) U.S.D.A. 635.
       47.
                                                       thornless, development, (77) S.Dak. 44.
 foliage injury, (78) Ind. 187.
                                                     summary, (75) Ind. 684.
 for forcing, varieties, (74) Ill. 486.
                                                     summer-budded, forcing qualities, effects of pro-
  Fusarium root rot, (78) Ariz. 57.
                                                           longed storage, (72) Ill. 783.
 gardens, diseases and pests, cooperative cam-
                                                     Talisman, effect of mosaic, (72) 648; (73)
        paign, (79) 499.
                                                          N.J. 188.
 greenhouse-
                                                     testing, (78) Pa. 482.
    comparative productivity, (78) Ill, 197,
                                                     thornless, production by South Dakota Experi-
    control of black spot, (75) 658.
                                                           ment Station, (75) 498.
    culture, (72) N.J. 47; (78) 177.
                                                     understocks, (79) Tex. 48.
    manurial substitutes in soils, (77) Ind. 882;
                                                     varieties, (80) N.C. 46.
        (79) 626,
                                                       for forcing, (77) Ill. 841.
   tests, (78) N.C. 197.
                                                       for landscaping, (80) Ark. 767.
 growth-
                                                       tests, (74) N.C. 44; (78) N.C. 197; (80)
   effect of cloth tents, (77) 49, Ohio 684.
                                                           Ga. 482.
    effect of sinc, (79) 57.
                                                     virus disease, (78) 324.
 hairy root, infectious, (77) U.S.D.A. 198.
                                                   Roselle, production, (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
 injury from red copper oxide spray, (77) 648.
                                                   Rosellinia-
 insects, (78) 511; (79) Tex. 76,
                                                     herpotrichioides n.sp., description, (77) 649.
 leaf bootle-
    calcium-arsenate v. lead-arsenate insecticide,
                                                     necatrix and Dematophora necatrix, connection,
                                                           (77) Calif. 645.
        (71) 844.
                                                     rot on fruit trees, (76) Calif. 804.
   food plants, (78) 658.
                                                   Rosha grass, essential oil content, (74) 482.
   in Pennsylvania, (78) 658.
   injury to fruit, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 504.
                                                  Rosin-
   notes, (72) N.Y.State 654.
                                                     and turpentine, (72) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                     as down mildew fungicide, (78) 492.
        andleing, use of tin pots, (77) Mass, 782.
 mineral nutrition, (80) 775.
                                                     chemistry. (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
```

```
Rotenone-Continued.
 Rosy apple aphid-
                                                     toxicity-
   control, (71) 505, 810; (74) N.Y.State 815, 817;
         (76) 501, 823; (77) 668, Conn.[New
                                                       new criterion for comparison, (78) 809.
         Haven | 813; (80) 793, 797.
                                                       to humans and animals, (78) 816.
                                                     toxicology, (78) 216.
    tar-lubricating oil spray tests, (75) 665.
                                                     use on cabbage and cauliflower, (72) Colo.
     with convergent ladybeetle, (75) Conn.[New
                                                           806.
      Havenl 657.
                                                   Rotenone-hearing....
     with tar-distillate emulsions, (75) 375.
  dinitro-o-cyclohexylphenol in petroleum oil, tests,
                                                     materials for vegetable insects, tests, (77) 511.
         (75) 225.
                                                     plants-
                                                       and pyrethrum, (77) 511.
  dormant spray, (73) Ky. 808.
                                                       composition, relation to insecticidal effective-
   notes, (71) Ohio 844; (72) N.Y.State 654.
                                                           ness. (78) 345.
Rotation, crop, (71) Ind. 181, Wash. 182, Utah
                                                       domestic, insecticidal value, (74) U.S.D.A.
        810, Tex. 763; (72) Ky. 18, 85, 86, Utah
                                                           815.
        317. Wyo. 606, Ark. 756; (78) 80, 82,
        S.Dak. 170, Tenn. 171, Ky. 770, 895;
                                                       evaluation, (74) 665; (80) 369.
         (74) Idaho 27, 28, Ind. 189; (75) Mo.
                                                       studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 656.
                                                   Rotenone-containing dusts, relative insecticidal
        15, 38, Wyo. 39, Nebr. 195, La. 474, Idahc
                                                           effectiveness, (80) 653.
        616, Alaska Col. 766, 767; (76) Tenn. 29
                                                   Rotenone-derris dusts, poisoning of bees, (77)
        Ga. 323, Tex. 469, Mo. 589; (77) Fla
                                                          77.
        38, Wyo, 40, Del. 180, La. 181, U.S.D.A.
                                                   Rotenone-yielding plants-
        182, 325, 614, 770, 771, 772, 773; (78) 85,
                                                     of South America, (79) 177.
        Mont. 352, Del. 475, Ind. 619, 774; (79)
                                                     wood anatomy, (79) 177.
        43, Wash. 823, Iowa 448, Fla. 470, Ky
                                                   Rothamsted Experimental Station-
        471, 472, Ind. 617, Ohio 618; (80) Idahc
                                                    contributions to development of statistics, sci-
        36, Ohio 165, U.S.D.A. 181, 182.
                                                          ence, (74) 28.
  effect, (74) Ill. 477.
                                                     preservation, editorial, (71) 145.
    on root knot, (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 60.
                                                    report, (73) 893.
    on yields and soil nitrogen, (79) Ohio 618.
                                                   Rotylenchus-
  on dry land and under irrigation, (75) Mont.
                                                    blaberus n.sp. on yams, (77) 808.
        616; (78) 326; (80) 757.
                                                    brachyurus n.sp. on red spiderlilies, (79) 211.
  results in Coastal Plain, Piedmont, and moun-
                                                    bradys on yams, symptoms on roots, (78) 352.
        tain regions, (76) N.C. 28.
                                                   Roughage (s)-
  under irrigeation, (72) Nebr. 758; (73) Nebr.
                                                    and concentrates for maintaining high vitamin
        601; (75) U.S.D.A. 617; (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                          A value of butterfat, (72) 523.
        36.
                                                    artificial dehydration, (73) N.J. 226.
  use of-
                                                      digestibility, (74) Vt. 677.
   manure and fertilizers, (72) Md. 13.
                                                    barn curing, (80) 666.
    winter legumes, (72) Fla. 816.
                                                    carbonaceous, feeding value, (75) Colo. 531.
  wireworm-infestation trends, (76) U.S.D.A. 666.
                                                    color and carotene, effect on butterfat, (74)
Rotation periods in soil experiment fields, (71)
                                                          88.
       Ill. 16.
                                                    dehydrated, value in dairy ration, (75) N.J.
Rotenone-
                                                          684.
 and pyrethrins, toxicity, comparison, (76) 66.
                                                    dry v. succulent, in dairy ration, (77) Vt. 884.
  content of derris roots from parts of Philip-
                                                    effect on vitamin D in milk, (75) S.Dak. 684.
       pines, (73) 208.
                                                    feeding--
  derivatives-
                                                      greater amount to dairy cows, (76) 528.
   constitution and toxicity, quantitative rela-
                                                      regulation to minimize effect on milk flavor,
       tions, (73) 810.
                                                          (78) 528.
   toxicity, (72) U.S.D.A. 502,
                                                      studies, (74) 686.
 determination-
                                                    feeds, home-grown, carotene and color, relation
   Gross and Smith colorimetric methods, (76)
                                                          to vitamin A activity of butterfat, (78)
       154.
                                                          94.
   in eight species, (78) P.R. 512.
                                                    for-
 dust for cabbageworms, (72) Wis. 502.
                                                      breeding ewes in winter and spring, (77)
 foreign and domestic patents, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                          Ку. 827.
                                                      dairy cattle, comparison, (80) Utah 378.
 from devil's-shoestrings, (72) U.S.D.A. 504.
                                                      dairy cattle, home-grown, nutritive value,
 in stored cube root, effect of insect attack,
                                                          (80) Wash, 816.
       (79) 75.
                                                      dairy cattle, increasing use, (74) U.S.D.A.
 ingestion by southern armyworm, biological dis-
                                                          676.
      position, (80) 512.
                                                      growing heifers, comparison, (79) Wyo. 96.
 materials, improvement, (79) 49.
                                                      sheep, winter, (77) Ohio 674.
 powders, toxicity, (77) 70, 71,
                                                      wintering beef cattle, (74) Ga. 277.
 preparation and uses, (79) 78.
                                                    high-quality-
 sources, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
                                                      sole rations for milking cows, (78) $87;
 tests for Japanese beetle, (71) 66.
                                                          (80) Mont. 816.
```

```
Roughage (s) --- Continued.
                                                   Rubber-Continued.
                                                     Para, South American leaf disease invading
  high-quality-continued.
                                                           Central America, (74) U.S.D.A. 645.
    value for economical milk and butterfat pro-
                                                     plants, breeding for disease resistance, (80)
        duction, (75) Mont. 684.
  in fattening ration, (73) 824.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 767.
                                                     press wheel, use, (79) Tex. 112,
    for steer calves, (75) 527.
  increased use in livestock production, (77) 672.
                                                     production, world, (72) 194.
                                                     Rigidosporus microporus affecting, (71) 502.
  preparation for draft colts, (77) Iowa 228.
  preservation of nutrients, (80) 666.
                                                     tires-see Tires.
  processing for wintering stock calves, (72) Mo.
                                                     uses in commercial horticulture, (77) 259.
                                                     uses in stable management, (77) 259.
        514.
  production and preservation, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                     culture experiments, (72) U.S.D.A. 616.
                                                     development, (74) U.S.D.A. 635.
                                                     root aphids and ants, (78) 660.
  rations devoid of, effect on ruminants, (76)
                                                     tests, (76) 625; (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
        Calif. 834.
                                                   Rubbertree diseases and pests, (75) 208, 507;
  relation to grain in dairy rations. (77) Iowa
                                                           (77) 651.
        285.
                                                   Rubberweed, effects, (71) 888.
  reserve, when pastures fail, (77) 614.
                                                   Rubidium-
  role in diet of ruminants, (76) 526.
                                                     poisoning, chemical inhibitions, (78) U.S.D.A.
  silage, and hay, artificially dried, comparative
        digestibility and feeding value, (78) Vt.
                                                     substitute for potassium in metabolism of fungi,
                                                           (76) 604.
  stored, effect of moisture content and density
                                                     toxicity to plants inhibited by potassium. (79)
        on temperatures and quality, (76) 526.
  Swedish, ash constituents, (75) 236.
                                                   Ruhus....
  utilization-
                                                     genus, species formation and polyploidy, (80)
    and preservation, (78) U.S.D.A. 526.
                                                           604.
    by beef cattle, (80) 666.
  value in dairy ration, (73) 376; (76) 781.
                                                           (78) Oreg. 55.
  vitamins in. (80) 666.
Roundheaded apple tree borer-
  bionomics and control, (75) Iowa 77.
                                                           Oreg. 43.
  notes, (77) Ohio 658; (78) Ill. 219, N.Y.State
Roundworms.
                                                           (71) 661.
  in pigs, effect of vitamin A in ration, (76)
        W.Va. 849.
                                                           temperature, (75) 755.
  in poultry, control and prevention, (77) Ill
  in sheep, morphology, biology, and classification.
        (76) 851.
  large-
                                                          relations, (71) 175.
    in fowls, biology and control, (78) 258.
    in pigs in Queensland, (73) 850.
                                                           aemus suis, (78) 538.
    intestinal, in dogs, (77) 253.
                                                   Ruminant(s)-
Roup-see also Coryza.
  in chickens, (75) Wyo. 103; (77) 101; (79)
        108.
                                                           679.
  in young chickens, outbreak, (80) 828.
                                                     gastric secretion, (78) 674.
  prevention with home-made virus, (75) 401.
  studies, (71) Mich. 241; (73) 536.
                                                          hay, (78) 677.
  vaccination, (75) Mich. 691,
Roxasella n.g., erection, (77) 662.
Royal jelly, vitamin E content, tests, (77) 825.
                                                     nutritional physiology, (80) 670.
  composition of latex from clone and seedling.
        (78) 58.
 content of Cryptostegia app. and hybrid, (73)
        U.S.D.A. 58.
                                                     physiology, (78) 100.
 diseases, effects of environment, (74) 508.
 dynamometer tests, (79) 255.
                                                   Running, energy expenditure, (71) 890.
 for roadless tractors and trailers, (77) 111.
                                                  Run-off-
 from desert milkweed, (74) U.S.D.A. 207.
 insects affecting, (74) 514.
                                                    and soil erosion-
 international control, (74) 718.
                                                      data, (74) 860.
 market, international organization, (77) 264.
```

moldy rot, control, (75) 872.

leaf and cane spot, spray program for control, propagation by leaf-bud cuttings, (80) 197. spp., Asiatic and cultivated, hybridization, (73) spp., leaf-bud propagation, (77) 48, yellow rust, resistant and susceptible varieties. Rudbeckia bicolor, response to day length and Rue, African, toxicity tests, (75) N.Mex. 691. Rum, manufacture, (79) P.R.Col. 156, 583. improved method, (78) P.R.Col. 293. Rumex acetosa, epidermal and guard cells, acidity Rumina decollata, intermediate host of Brachyldigestibility studies, (76) 670; (80) 524. feeding concentrates alone, (73) Mich. 530; (76) metabolism, effect of green feed, silage, and nitrogen balance, effect of nitrogen-bearing compounds of nonprotein nature, (77) nutritive value of proteins, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell parasites, (72) U.S.D.A. 528; (74) 698; (76) 689; (78) 101; (79) 108; (80) 819. and rainfall in U.S., relation, (74) 708. effect of degree of slope and rainfall characteristics, (80) 589.

```
Rural-Continued.
Run-off--Continued.
  and soil erosion-continued.
                                                    homes for-
    experiments in mountain and cultivated areas,
                                                       city workers, (71) [N.Y.]Cornell 553.
                                                       nonagricultural workers, agricultural activi-
        (75) 702.
                                                           ties, (78) Ohio 265.
    in Java, (80) 592.
    in prairie, pasture, and cultivated land, com-
                                                    households and dependency, (80) Colo. 268.
        parison, (77) 163.
                                                     housing, (78) Ariz. 547, N.H. 548.
                                                      in Devon, England, progress of recondition-
    measurement, (78) 250.
                                                      ing, (74) 270.
survey, (72) Utah 428.
  and tree growth in Truckee River Basin, rela-
       tion, (78) 112.
                                                    hygiene, fly problem, (76) 664.
  conservation, value of terracing, contour farm-
       ing, and strip farming, (75) 331.
                                                    indebtedness in Puerto Rico, (75) P.R.Col. 710.
  control, relation to infiltration capacity
                                                    labor-see Labor agricultural.
                                                    life---
        soils, (74) 859.
  formula, rational, nomographic solution, (78)
                                                      and agriculture, arithmetic, treatise, (75) 277.
                                                      and conservation, (77) 272.
  from small experimental plats, (75) 702.
                                                      and culture in U.S., effect of recent and
 in South Africa. (75) 858.
                                                          pending developments, (72) 853.
 investigations, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
                                                      and national planning, papers, (74) 562.
                                                       Antigonish County, Nova Scotia, (77) 871.
 losses, relation to crop production and soil
       erosion, (75) Tex. 111.
                                                      German, recent changes, (78) 716.
 surface, control, (77) U.S.D.A. 707.
                                                      in depression, research memorandum, (78)
 water losses, relation to crop production, (76)
                                                          271.
       Tex. 469, 548; (79) 48.
                                                      national policies, (71) 551,
Rural-see also Community; County.
                                                      Norway, home industries, (79) U.S.D.A. 549.
                                                      research under New Deal, status and pros-
 America, government, (78) 561.
 appraisal problems, (74) 271.
                                                          pects, (74) 120.
                                                      rural fiction, interpreter, (78) 274.
 appraisers, standards of practice, (72) 713.
 areas, localization of dependency, (75) 715.
                                                      socializing influences of organizations, (76)
 arts program of agricultural extension service,
                                                          Mich. 718.
                                                    local government, (74) 271.
       (78) 718.
 churches-
                                                    Negroes and whites living on fringe of eco-
                                                          nomic system in Georgia, (76) 876.
   Allegany County, (71) [N.Y.] Cornell 556.
   Missouri, (73) Mo. 866; (76) 718.
                                                    neighborhoods-
                                                      Otsego County, (71) [N.Y.]Cornell 558.
   Nebraska, life cycle, (78) 558.
   social institution, (78) Mich. 553.
                                                      trends, (72) Wis. 717.
   today and tomorrow, (76) 876.
                                                    nonfarm families, agricultural activities, (72)
 classes, disadvantaged, (79) 262.
                                                          Ohio 547.
                                                    organizations-
 community-see also Community.
   and schools, treatise, (79) 127.
                                                      and land use on Muscatine Island. (76) Iowa
   Blacksburg area, social study, (74) Va. 564.
   buildings, plans, (73) Ark. 859.
                                                      contacts in Kentucky communities, (72) Ky.
   case studies, (76) Mich. 718.
   development in Waterville, N.Y., (72) [N.Y.]
                                                      factors in success, (76) Ky. 557.
       Cornell 129.
                                                      participation of farm people, (75) Ill. 561.
   effect of drought and depression, case study,
                                                      U.S., (79) 120.
       (80) U.S.D.A. 844.
                                                    people-
                                                      Arisona irrigated areas, (80) 699.
   library service in Missouri, availability, use,
       and needs, (76) Mo. 712.
                                                      contacts in organization meetings, (74) 272.
   planned, development, (80) 841.
                                                      social problems, (74) Wis. 565.
   type in Utah, social and economic features,
                                                    policy, reconstructing, (74) 562.
                                                    population-ses Population, rural.
       (71) 125.
                                                    poverty, (79) Va. 272.
   U.S. elementary group, (75) 714.
 discussion groups, organization and conducting,
                                                    public welfare and national policy, (75) 713.
       manual, (75) Ill. 277.
                                                    rehabilitation-
 economics—see Economics, agricultural; Farm
                                                      clients, characteristics, (76) Ark. 718.
                                                      conditions affecting, (76) 125.
       economics.
 education-ess also Agricultural education.
                                                      families, analysis, (80) U.S.D.A. 845.
                                                      FERA activities in Nebraska, (78) 127.
   in Illinois, (72) 275.
   institutions and social lag, (76) 264.
                                                      program, (75) 268.
 factory industries, (71) U.S.D.A. 555.
                                                      program of FERA, (78) 258,
 families see also Farm families.
                                                      studies, (78) 402.
   mobility, (78) [N.Y.]Cornell 710.
                                                    relief-
   on relief, educational status in Tennessee,
                                                      and social security in Colorado, (76) Colo.
       (76) 714.
                                                      statistical data, (78) Ohio 552,
   relation to socio-economic areas, (71) [N.Y.]
    Cornell 552.
                                                     under New Deal relief pregram, (73) S.Bak.
```

266.

finance and ecoperation, (78) .871.

```
Russian-thistle-Continued.
Rural-Continued.
  research program for Utah, outlines, (77) 720.
  resettlement communities, standards of living,
        (80) U.S.D.A. 842.
  sanitation officer, job analysis, (78) 117.
  schools—see Agricultural education; Agricultural
        instruction; Schools, rural.
  settlement movement in Germany, (78) U.S.D.A.
  social-
    and economic areas in central New York,
        (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 717.
    life of Japan, (76) 874.
    organization in rice area, (71) Ark. 125.
    organization in south central Arkansas, (72)
        Ark. 864.
    organizations and national policies, (75) 713.
    welfare affected by land use, (77) Ill. 417.
  society, organization and changes, (74) 562.
  sociologist point of view and fields of interest,
        (80) 120.
  sociology-see Sociology, rural.
  trade and social areas in Wayne County, rela-
        tion to cities and villages, (71) [N.Y.]
        Cornell 271,
  trade centers, changes in retail and service fa-
        cilities, (74) Mich. 411.
  youth-
    activities, interests, and problems of young
        married people, (75) [N.Y.]Cornell 561.
    and relief in Colorado, (76) Colo. 875.
    4-H club work, (77) 271.
    interests, activities, and problems, (78) 267;
        (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 120.
    Missouri, activities, (78) Mo. 718.
    older, data, (79) R.I. 557.
    status and activities, (72) 718.
  soning-
    control of land use under police power, (76)
        407.
    monograph, (78) 706.
    objectives, history, and legal aspects, (74)
        U.S.D.A. 868.
Rural-urban migration in North Carolina, (71)
        N.C. 554.
Rural Electrification Administration-
  activities, engineering features, (74) 861.
  report, (79) 117.
Rural Sociological Society of America, notes, (78)
        288.
Rush, horned-
  smut on, (75) Tex. 57.
  Testicularia cyperi smut on, (79) Tex. 62.
Rushes, calcium and phosphorus content, (77)
        Wyo. 80.
RUBSELL, G. W. (AE), memoir, (78) 898.
Russia, rural, structural changes, (78) 271.
Russian-thistie-
  and Sudan grass for baby beef production, (75)
        S.Dak. 677.
  calcium and phosphorus content, (77) Wyo. 80.
 chemical composition, (80) 481.
  control. (72) Calif. 606.
 digestible nutrients and metabolisable energy.
        (77) 678.
  effect of livestock, (71) Nev. 526.
  feeding value, various forms, (78) Kans. 368.
```

forage crop. (75) Wyo. 89. hay, digestibility and feed value, (74) 89; (75) 884; (78) Kans. 96. mineral content, (78) Okla. Panhandle 219. winter feed, (78) Mont. 375. Rust(s)-see also specific host plant. biology, recent advances, (74) 787. characteristics, abnormal, origin through inbreeding of physiologic races, (79) 179. funciphysiology and cytology, (74) 648. sex, (71) 82. spores and young germ tubes, plasmolysis and vital staining, (74) 650. Gymnosporangium, dispersal of viable basidiospores, (76) 47. in Pennsylvania, (72) 790. in U.S. and Canada, manual, (72) 57. infection, effectof light on initiation, (73) 623. on dry weight of host tissues, (80) 205. inoculation chamber, portable, description, (78) 828. Milesian, biology, (71) 214. miscellaneous notes, (75) 209. mites control, (80) 286. control with lime-sulfur, (72) Fla. 358; (73) Fla. 205; (74) Fla. 230; (75) 663. effect of freeze of 1934, (75) 662. notes, (72) 653. mycelium in woody tissues, staining, (76) 638. notes, (74) 647. nurseries, uniform, indicating decreasing severity of stem rust, (73) 325. occurrence and freezing injury, (79) U.S.D.A. 201. of-Alabama, (71) U.S.D.A. 199. Dominican Republic, check-list, (71) 201. grasses, host specialisation and races, (71) 851. Mississippi, lists. (71) U.S.D.A. 487. Pacific Northwest, key, (74) 49. Solanum, microcyclic species, (72) 790. wheat, rye, and grasses, hybridizing, (72) (72) U.S.D.A. 688, parasites of plants, new strains evolving, (80) 467. physiologic forms, determination, keys, (77) Minn. 637. relation to hosts, (72) 638. toxins, (76) 486. unreported on economic hosts in Philippines, (74) 215. vellowbiological races, incidence and distribution. (76) 49. biological races on grasses, infection tests, (76) 50. susceptibility and resistance of barley varieties, (76) 49. Rusty plum aphidnotes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654. transmission of sugarcane mosaic. (75) 811. vector of sugarcane mosaic, (78) 800, 817,

```
Rye-Continued.
Rutabaga (s)-
                                                    cooked rye, and wheat in poultry rations, com-
 adaptability for winter garden region, (78)
       Tex. 44.
 bacterial black rot and mosaic, notes, (71)
       Conn.[NewHaven] 329.
 bacterial soft rot, varietal susceptibility, (78)
       207.
 borax requirements, (75) Maine 340.
 boron requirements, (77) Maine 43.
 brown heart, control, (73) 602; (75) 864.
 canker and dry rot diseases, (73) 61.
 clubroot resistance, (72) Wis. 489.
 composition, (78) 275.
 control of water heart in, (78) Maine 474.
 cost of production, (76) Wis. 554.
 dark center-
   control with borax, (78) 852.
   relation to composition, (71) 337.
 diseases, fungus, at Rothamsted and Woburn.
       (74) 647.
 feed crop, (71) U.S.D.A. 310.
 feeding value, (72) 675.
 for silage, yields, (77) Wis. 474.
 Michigan table stock, marketing, (77) Mich.
       415.
 optimum soil reaction, (74) 808.
 production, (78) U.S.D.A. 627.
 Raan or boron deficiency disease, control, (76)
       812.
 seedlings, Pythium attack, effect of temperature,
       (76) 347.
 spacing experiments, (78) 602.
 table stock, culture, (75) Mich. 780.
 tops and marrow stem kale silage, composition
       and digestibility, (72) 832.
 varieties, yields, (78) S.Dak. 35.
 variety tests, (72) Wis. 477.
 versus potatoes in ration of cows, (74) 886.
 virus disease, dangerous, (77) 57.
 vitamin A in, (80) Tenn. 270.
 yields, (72) Utah 327.
Rutaceae subfamily, anatomical study, (80) 597.
Rutgers University, notes, (71) 432; (78) 737;
        (80) 573.
 acreages, yields, and total production, (76)
       U.S.D.A. 712.
 and-
    Aegilops, hybrids, seed setting, morphology,
       and fertility, (72) 752.
    Austrian winter peas association, effect on
       nitrogen fixation, (80) 183.
   rye flour, production-consumption balance,
        (76) (Mich. 709.
   wheat amphidiploid, chromosome differences,
        (75) 190.
 anthracnose in Wisconsin, (77) U.S.D.A. 686.
 breeding, (72) N.J. 35; (78) Wash. 32, N.J.
       170; (74) Minn. 27; (75) N.J. 616; (77)
       Tenn. 825.
   by continuous selection, (80) 189,
 certified seed production, rules and require-
       ments, (72) N.J. 616.
 chromosal structure, (79) 468.
 cold resistance-
   in transition from dermancy to active growth,
        (77) 781.
   studies, (78) Kans. 30; (78) 35.
```

```
cost of production, (78) N.J. 259.
cover crop, conservation of plant nutrients.
      (74) 774.
crossability in wheat hybrids, inheritance, (78)
     24.
culture-
 experiments, (71) Ark. 460; (75) Tenn. 767.
 importance of phenological observations, (72)
damaged, for fattening hogs, (79) Md. 372.
date of seeding experiments, (77) Mont. 326.
decomposition-
 at different growth stages, (79) 20.
 nitrogen and phosphorus changes. (79) 20.
 rate, effect of nitrogen content, (74) 164.
devernalization by high temperature, (77) 456.
digestibility of crude protein, (79) 230.
diseases-
 fungus, at Rothamsted and Woburn, (74) 647.
 in Arizona, key, (72) Ariz. 346.
 in Kenya Colony, (74) 216.
 losses, (80) U.S.D.A. 493.
effect-
 of copper sulfate, (71) 609.
 of nitrogen fertilizer, (71) Ohio 311.
 on egg production of pullet, (72) Wis. 515.
8-chromosome, cytological study, (73) 164.
extracts of living seeds, bacteriophages, (80)
      205.
fall growth, analyses, (76) Ky. 29.
feed-
 for dairy cattle, (74) Mont. 587; (75) Mont.
 for laying hens, (75) Wyo. 89; (77) 681.
  value for chicks, (72) Wyo. 374.
fertilizer experiments, (72) Fla. 316.
first leaves, carbon assimilation, (71) 26.
 biological value for cattle, (76) 236.
  pollen substitute, (72) Wis. 502.
  testing, (72) 868.
  chick ration, (77) Wyo. 80.
  fattening calves, (73) Nebr. 523.
  feed grain, variety tests, (76) Mont. 618.
  pasture and seed in Tennessee, (73) Tenn.
      40.
  pasture crop, (72) 319.
 pasture for fall pigs, (78) Ill. 229. winter pasture, (77) Tex. 617.
Fusarium diseases, monograph, (77) 797.
grains, fermented, residue, (72) 138.
grasses, diseases. (73) U.S.D.A. 186.
green, for fattening hogs, (72) S.C. 828.
growers, Danube Basin relief, (78) U.S.D.A.
     706.
growing for feed and litter. (74) N.J. 29.
immature and mature, mulched and turned,
      effect on liberation of plant nutrients,
      (71) Va. 301.
Imperial winter, development and comparison
      with others, (79) Wis. 619.
improvement-
  by inbreeding and hybridization, (71) 760:
      (74) Wis. 477.
  fertility, factor, (80) 189.
```

parson, (77) Nebr. 674.

Rye-wheat crosses, genetic studies, (74) [N.Y.]

Rye-Continued.

```
infection by-
                                                         Cornell 771.
  Cercosporella herpotrichoides, (78) 205.
                                                 Ryegrass (es) -
  wheat bunt, experimental, (78) 491.
                                                   and broad-leaved fescues, shape of shootbud
inheritance studies, (71) Wash, 182.
                                                         prophyll, identification, (78) 474.
interspecific hybrids, (75) Wash, 88.
                                                   classifying, morphological characters v. fluo-
late emergency feed crop, (71) Ill. 763.
                                                         rescence tests with ultraviolet light. (80)
losses from diseases, (1935, (76) U.S.D.A. 839.
                                                         764.
new variety for New Jersey, (71) N.J. 148.
                                                   English, feeding value of hay, (76) 669.
nitrogen fertilization on sandy soils and peat
                                                   for winter pasture, (77) Tex. 617.
     soils, (75) Wis. 415.
                                                   growth, effect of shoot cutting, (76) 178.
nutritive value, ergot, factor, (78) 867.
                                                   Italian-
oats, and Kentucky bluegrass, underground de-
                                                     and alfalfa mixture, effect of sodium nitrate.
      velopment, comparison, (80) 466.
                                                          (71) 466.
outlook charts, (73) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120.
                                                     fertilizer experiments, (71) Ala. 616.
Petkus, experimental infection with wheat bunts.
      (76) 641.
                                                     for pigs, supplements, (79) Ark. 371.
plant roots and root hairs, (78) 609.
                                                     type, seed production, (78) 475.
poultry feed, (74) Wis. 526; (75) 889.
                                                   susceptibility to Rhizoctonia solani, (75) 61.
prices and-
  index numbers, (72) Mich. 124,
                                                 Sabalodes caberata on avocado, (74) Calif. 367.
  production costs, (71) N.J. 480.
                                                 Saccharase activity, determination, (74) 748.
productive varieties developed by station, (78)
                                                 Saccharomyces-
      Oreg. 774.
                                                   aceris-sacchari-
proteins, vitamins, and germ, nutritive prop-
                                                     and Pichia alcoholophila, dissociation, (75)
                                                         606.
      erties, (72) 88.
Rhynchosporium scald. (78) 58.
                                                     n.sp., notes, (71) Mich. 174.
rusts, studies, (78) U.S.D.A. 192.
                                                   cells, physical characteristics, (80) 20.
seed germination tests after storage for various
                                                   elipsoideus --
      periods of years. (78) 624.
                                                     high alcohol production by, factors, (79) 12.
seed, State certified, (75) N.J. 389.
                                                     thermal death point, (72) 6.
sowing on-
                                                   spp., notes, (71) Mich. 174.
 bluegrass and Bermuda sod, (75) Tenn. 767.
                                                   spp. on pineapples in Queensland, (71) 500.
 lespedeza sod, (73) Tenn. 171.
                                                 Saccharomycetes, haplophase and diplophase in.
sprout damage, determination, (78) 800.
                                                          (74) 180.
stem smut infection, effect of soil temperature
                                                 Succharosydne saccharivora in Florida,
                                                                                             (78)
      and soil moisture, (77) 496.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 658.
straw, digestibility, effect of lignins, (78) 86.
                                                 Saccharum-
                                                   and Sorghum hybrid, (78) 30.
straw, effect on crop yields and soil composi-
      tion, (79) N.J. 301.
                                                   spontaneum, forms grown at Coimbatore, (71)
stripe rust, varietal reaction, (80) U.S.D.A. 639.
                                                 Suddied prominent, notes, (71) Mich. 68.
varieties, (73) S.Dak. 171.
  acre yields, (75) Ind. 767.
                                                 Safflower-
  introduction, testing, and distribution, (75)
                                                   as source of drying oil, (72) U.S.D.A. 616.
      Mont. 616.
                                                   breeding, (73) 464.
  milling and baking properties, (72) 178.
                                                   improved varieties at Pusa, (73) 464.
  recommended, descriptions, (79) N.J. 618.
                                                   Indian, classification, (76) 33.
  tests, (71) Wash. 181, Ark. 460, Maine 468;
                                                   new to Illinois, (77) Ill. 324.
                                                   oil meal v. linseed meal, feeding value, (75)
      (72) 35, Fla. 316, Ark. 756, Ga. Coastal
      Plain 757; (78) Tenn. 171; (74) Ind. 189, Ark. 771; (75) S.C. 37, Wash. 38,
                                                         N.Dak. 529.
                                                   possible new oil-seed crop, (74) U.S.D.A. 192.
      Ga. Coastal Plain 194, Tenn, 767; (76)
                                                   production studies, (74) Ill. 477.
      Tenn. 29, Tex. 468; (77) Ga. Coastal
                                                    seed meal, studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
      Plain 38, 325; (78) Ind. 619; (79) Wyo.
                                                    variety tests, (74) Ill. 477; (77) 824.
      48, Ark. 821, N.J. 822, Wash. 828, Fla.
                                                  Sage-
      470; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 36, Ark.
                                                   aphids ingesting, (76) 659.
      756. Mont. 757.
                                                   chickens as carriers of coccidiosis, (75) Wyo.
vernalization during ripening, (78) 170.
                                                         108.
versus bluegrass pasture for ewes with lambs,
                                                   hens, report on, (78) 507.
      (73) Ky. 825.
                                                  Sagebrush-
water-culture experiments with A-Z solution,
                                                    calcium and phosphorus content, (77) Wyo.
      (71) 172.
                                                          80.
wheat, and pea proteins, comparison, (78) 561.
                                                   lands-
                                                      cleared, changes in weedy plant cover, causes,
winter, effect of late frosts, (75) 887.
yields, (72) Ind. 35; (78) Minn. 31; (75) Ind.
                                                          (80) U.S.D.A. 766.
      767; (77) Wis. 474, U.S.D.A. 778.
                                                      practices to maintain and improve, (80) Colo.
                                                          756.
  effect of tillage, (77) Mont. $25.
  for grain and forage, (78) S.Dak. 85.
                                                    phosphorus in, (78) [Okla, ]Pahandle 219.
```

```
Salmonella-Continued.
Sagrain-
  fertilizer experiments. (78) Als. 33.
                                                     aertrycke-continued.
                                                       in mice, relation of virulence to course, (79)
  in Yazoo-Mississippi Delta, (76) Miss. 473.
                                                           103.
Sahuaro crown gall, (72) 681.
                                                       infection and hemocytoblastosis of chickens.
Sainfoin, tests under dry-farming conditions, (71)
                                                           (77) Fla. 546.
        U.S.D.A. 468.
                                                       infection in man, sporadic case, (77) 851.
St. Johnswort, control, (76) Calif. 780; (78)
                                                       injection in chicken, effect, (74) 262.
                                                       meleagridis, search for specific toxin, (71)
Saissetia oleae see Black scale.
Salud-
                                                       oral exposure of chickens infested with in-
  crops, improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
                                                           testinal parasites, (77) Fla. 254.
  dressings-
    and mayonnaise, analyses, (80) Conn.[New
                                                       pathogenic for ducks and human beins, (74)
                                                           101.
        Havenl 418.
                                                       role in paratyphoid of pigeons, (73) 110.
    apoilage, (72) N.Y.State 581.
                                                       studies, (71) Iowa 526; (76) Ky. 97.
Salamanders-
                                                       toxins, (77) 705.
  larvae, response to calcifying factors in diet,
                                                       type of organism in turkeys, (75) 700; (77)
        (78) 717.
  North Carolina, parasites, (77) 656.
                                                           859.
Salicaceae bacterial vascular disease,
                                        wetwood.
                                                     anatum-
                                                       aertrycke, reaction of fowls, (78) 855.
        (77) 196.
                                                       antigens, (74) 697.
Salientia parasites in North Carolina, (77) 357.
                                                       isolated from human gastroenteritis, (74) 101.
  byproducts, utilization by poultry, (75) Wash.
                                                       studies, (73) Ky. 841.
                                                     bacteria-
                                                       increase in toxicity, (74) 846.
  canned-
                                                       production of toxic substances by, mechanism.
       different species, vitamins in,
   Ωf
                                            (74)
                                                           (80) 894.
        U.S.D.A. 721.
    of vitamin A and D in, (75) 884.
                                                     bovis-morbificans from outbreak of food poison-
  culture, prophylactic problems, (73) 640.
                                                          ing in Cape Province, (78) 694.
  fish meal, vitamin D value, effects of storage,
                                                     classification of genus, (72) 584.
                                                     cultures, oxidation-reduction potentials, (76)
        (77) 233.
                                                           100.
  liver and salmon egg oils, vitamins and prop-
                                                     enteritidis -
        erties, (72) 880.
 oil --
                                                       dublin, properties in calves in India, (80)
   effect on milk fat secretion, (79) 530.
                                                       in duck eggs, (73) 856.
    feeding to cows, effect on composition of
        blood and milk, (75) 685.
                                                       in ice cream, survival, (79) 102.
                                                      notes, (76) 101.
   feeding to dairy heifers, (79) 96.
 parasites, (72) Oreg. 73.
                                                      of mice in Victoria, (72) 103.
 poisoning-
                                                      pathogenic for ducks and human beings, (74)
   fluke, (72) Oreg. 78.
                                                          101.
   of dogs. (73) Oreg. 98.
                                                      skin reaction, (79) 244.
   transmission and immunization, (73) 237.
                                                      strains, typing and source in animal world,
Salmonella
                                                           (74) 101.
 absorption of bacteriophage by. (74) 255.
                                                      susceptibility of mice to infection, effect of
 aertrycke-see also Salmonella typhimurium.
                                                           solor irradiation, (78) 846.
   IV-variants, spontaneous transmission from
                                                      varieties, (75) 540.
                                                       variety isolated from pigeons, (78) 542.
       pigeons to rabbits, (80) 689.
   binns, antigenic relations, (74) 846.
                                                    food infection caused by filled bakery products.
   cause of paratyphoid of pigeons, (77) Ky.
                                                          (78) 422.
       848.
                                                    gallinarum-
                                                      and S. pullorum, differentiation, (72) 698.
   cause of typhoidlike disease in laboratory ani-
       mals, (75) Iowa 102.
                                                      and S. pullorum, group, biology, (78) 854.
                                                      and S. pullorum, hemolytic action, (74) 101.
   cultures from pigeons and other animals.
       differentiation, (79) Ky. 584.
                                                      metabolic activity and cell volume, (74) 846.
   epizoctic among rabbits due to, (74) 697.
                                                      metabolic activity at different phases of cul-
   experimental production of lymphomatosis in
                                                          ture cycle, (74) 490.
       fowls with, (80) 400.
                                                      notes, (77) N.C. 548.
   fermentative varieties, (76) 100.
                                                    group-
   from pigeons, serological variant, (74) 548.
                                                      antigenic structure and classification of mem-
   genetic basis for resistance and susceptibility
                                                          bers, (77) 851.
       to, (77) 468.
                                                      in sera of normal animals, agglutinins, (71)
   in colitis of foals, (71) 251.
                                                          842.
   in ice cream, survival, (79) 102.
                                                      new nomenclature, (78) 589.
   in mice, inheritance of registance and suscepti-
                                                      organisms transmitted by eggs to man, (78)
       bility, (80) 825.
                                                          844.
```

Salmonella-Continued.

Salmonella—Continued.

senftenberg-

from poults in New Jersey, (??) Ky. 848.

```
infection-
                                                  seftenberg-continued.
 of chickens, (77) [Conn.]Storrs 538, 705.
                                                    notes, (80) 102.
 of duckling and chicken, (74) 857.
                                                    type in turkey disease, (77) 408.
 of foxes and dogs, (72) 250.
                                                  serological types isolated from paratyphoid in
 of turkeys, (80) 828.
                                                        chicks, (76) 698.
 vaccination against, (76) 392.
                                                  sp., role in paratyphoid of canaries, (72) 845.
inoculated eggs, hatchability, (75) 260.
                                                  sp., sixty-four strains from poultry in New
isolated from baby quail, (75) 549.
                                                        South Wales, (77) 705.
kentucky-
 n.sp., isolation, (79) Ky. 584.
                                                    decomposition of salts of organic acids by.
 new type, (80) 102.
                                                        (78) 678.
new-brunswick, identification, (79) Ky. 584.
                                                    in silver fox. (78) 547.
newnort-
                                                    in wild rats and mice in Liverpool, (78) 697.
 from fatal case of hemorrhagic enteritis in
                                                    resistance to formaldehyde fumigation, (76)
     feeder cattle, (77) Ky. 848.
 in chickens and swine, (79) 534.
                                                    role in fowl paralysis and leucosis. (72) 844.
 in domestic animals, (80) 102.
                                                    virulence antigen in, search for, (80) N.C.
onderstepoort, new type, description, (76) 588.
oranienburg, from quail in Illinois, identifica-
                                                  suipestifer-
     tion, (77) Ky. 848.
                                                    cause of pneumonia in swine. (78) 539.
Oranienburg type in baby quail, (76) 698.
                                                    group, differences, (73) 846.
infection in man, (76) 247; (77) 851.
paratyphi A and B, toxicity of young cells,
      (80) 681.
                                                    infection in swine, (74) 100, U.S.D.A. 698;
Pullorum-see also Pullorum disease.
                                                         (75) 401.
 and S. gallinarum, differential medium, (77)
                                                    nasal infection, experiments, (74) 101.
     402.
                                                    role in enteric disease independent of hog
 and S. gallinarum, differentiation, (72) 698;
                                                        cholera virus, (72) 889.
      (75) 259.
                                                    strains, phages for, variations. (75) 105.
 and S. gallinarum group, biology, (73) 854.
                                                  types, new, examination, (74) 100.
 and S. gallinarum group, comparative bac-
                                                  types, Vi antigens, (76) 392.
 teriological tests, (76) 855.
and S. gallinarum, hemolytic action, (74)
                                                  typhimurium-see also Salmonella aertrycke.
                                                    IV-variants, (79) 111.
     101.
                                                    infection of calves, (74) 854.
 and S. gallinarum, studies, (80) 688.
                                                    notes, (79) 541.
 carriers, detection, comparison of tests, (75)
                                                    pathogenic for ducks and human beings,
     Miss. 548.
                                                        (74) 101.
 cause of arthritis, (75) 699.
                                                    serological variants, (77) 395.
 dissociation of strains, (79) N.C. 111.
                                                  undescribed serotype from chicks, (78) 401.
 efficiency of soil disinfectants, (73) Tenn.
                                                Salmonellosis-
                                                  in ducks, agglutination test, (73) 547.
 growth, effect of S-compounds, (73) 383.
                                                  of webfooted fowl, (75) 850.
 in eggs from infected hens, (75) 698.
                                                Salpingitis of hens, hemolytic streptococci, (78)
 in eggs from infected hens, agglutinin, (78)
                                                        702.
                                                Salsify-
     856.
                                                  production, (79) U.S.D.A. 51.
 infection experiments with swine, (72) 388.
 inoculation into developing eggs, pathoge-
                                                  seed, freshly harvested, dormancy, (80) 44.
     nicity, (77) 104.
 large-scale testing of blood samples, (77)
                                                    from root to stem structure, (74) 759.
                                                    region, anatomy and histology, (75) Ohio
 metabolic activity at different phases of cul-
                                                        840, 629.
     ture cycle, (74) 400.
                                                Salt-
 on sterilized and unsterilized eggshells, re-
                                                  absorption by roots, (76) 457.
     sistance to formaldehyde fumigation,
                                                  accumulation of plant cells, (76) 169.
      (76) 695.
                                                  coarse, toxic effect on potatoes, (75) 215.
 resistance to action of disinfectants, (75)
                                                  consumption by 1,000 residents of New York,
     600.
                                                        (77) 884.
 rough, variants from chicks, (76) 251.
                                                  deficiency in man, experimental, (76) 563;
 sodium acid sulfate treatment of soil, (74)
                                                        (78) 724.
     105.
                                                  effect on-
 strains, antigenicity studies, (77) Mass. 856.
                                                    Cheddar cheese quality, (72) 685.
 variation in, (73) Mass. 854; (75) 899.
                                                    nitrogen balance of hens, (77) 837.
 viability, (79) Mass. 584.
                                                    silk, (75) 189.
 virulence, (71) 251.
                                                  in cooking water of vegetables, effect on cal-
schottmülleri, notes, (74) 99.
                                                        cium losses, (78) 712.
schottmülleri, pleomorphism, (72) 102.
                                                  in milk, tests, (74) 448.
                                                  iodised, sale and use, improving regulations,
```

(76) \$72.

```
San José scale—Continued.
 Salt-Continued.
  levels for poultry, (72) Wis. 515.
                                                    spraying results, (77) 658.
  marsh surveys. (80) 231.
                                                     survey, (77) 658.
                                                      value, (74) Ill. 518; (78) 219.
  migration in roots of higher plants. (80) 598.
                                                    toxicity of substances to, method of comparing,
  mixtures-
                                                           (75) 518.
    effect on growth and bone development in
        rats, (78) 886.
                                                   Sanctuary values, (73) 638.
                                                   Sand(s)-
    new, for experimental diets, (78) 887.
                                                    absorption by, cone method for determining,
  nutrition of higher plants, (78) 464.
                                                          (76) U.S.D.A. 112.
  poisoning of fowls, (78) 246.
                                                    beach, micro-organisms in, numbers and dis-
  requirements of poultry, (75) 825.
                                                          tribution, (80) 740.
  soluble, and bacterial activity, (80) Utah 804.
                                                    bleached, and hardpan products of opposite
  solutions, mixed, electrical conductivity, (78)
                                                          kinds of climate, (72) 297.
        740
  spray, important factor in coastal ecology.
                                                    cultural medium for tomatoes, (71) N.H. 477.
        (80) 168.
                                                    culture-
                                                      apparatus, (75) 179.
  stock, curing, bacterial microflora, (80) 445.
  stock, curing, chemical changes, (80) 445.
                                                      equipment
                                                                  and
                                                                         plant
                                                                                 nutrition,
                                                                                               (78)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 598.
  tolerance of plants at various temperatures,
                                                      equipment, automatically operated, (76) 805:
        (80) 598.
                                                          (79) 158.
  water leaks in water well, locating, (78) 112.
                                                      of seedlings for damping-off control, (75)
Salta-
                                                          Conn.[New Haven] 48.
  absorbed by seeds, leachability, (75) 316.
                                                    drifting, bacterial flora, (74) 165.
  action on blackleg cultures, (79) 587.
                                                    dunes-
  and amino acids, interaction, (75) 294.
                                                      Michigan, permanent fixation, (78) 345.
  and salt mixtures, aluminum in, spectographic
                                                      of recent origin in southern Great Plains,
        determination, (71) 9.
                                                          (79) 589.
  cooling, corrosive effect on metals, (74) 533. emulsifying, in preparation of processed
                                                    fiea, notes, (78) 237.
                                                    flies-
        cheese, (76) 687.
                                                      and punkies, (80) U.S.D.A. 366.
  in diets of rats, effect on intestinal flora,
                                                      control, (72) 689.
        (78) 278.
                                                      control in mangrove marshes, (74) 823.
  in milk, readjustment by base exchange treat-
                                                      larvae, seasonal concentrations, (71) 515.
       ment, (78) 487.
                                                      notes, (74) U.S.D.Ar 815; (76) 654; (78)
  inorganic-
                                                          659.
    effect of diet restriction on organ growth,
                                                      salt-marsh, in Georgia, (72) U.S.D.A. 652.
        (78) 887.
                                                      salt-marsh, pyrethrum and oils for protec-
 in diet of rats, effect on composition of
                                                         tion, (80) 281.
       tissue ash, (78) 277.
                                                    hills-
    in nutrition, (73) 874; (75) 881.
                                                      Nebraska, geography and rainfall, (79)
 movement in lettuce and other truck crops
                                                          U.S.D.A. 300.
       under cultivation, (76) Ariz. 9.
                                                      northeastern Colorado, vegetation, (80) 748.
                                                    Kazakstan, microflora, (72) 453.
  tender leaves and tops, vitamin B1 in, (75)
                                                    Norfolk, organic matter in, decomposition,
       571.
                                                          (74) 604.
  vitamin A in, (75) 571.
                                                    of Pennsylvania soils, mineralogical compo-
Salvia coccinea, poisonous to livestock, (80) 540.
                                                         sition, (78) 162.
                                                    phosphate retention, relation to seedling cul-
 necessity for care in, demonstration, (80) 294.
                                                         ture, (80) 745.
  theory, elementary concepts, (77) 90.
                                                    trap, vortex tube-
San José scale-
                                                      and new one, (80) Colo. 830.
 and Mineola moth, combination spray, (72)
                                                      use, (78) Colo. 704.
       Idaho 74.
                                                  Sand-clay materials for base course construction,
 campaign against, (78) 204.
                                                          (80) U.S.D.A. 403.
 control, (71) 218, Oreg. 507; (72) 345; (74)
                                                  Sandal spike disease-
       III. 780, U.S.D.A. 814; (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                    aspects of control, (80) 363.
       654.
                                                    entomological studies, (71) 69, 671; (75) 79,
   with creosote oil, (72) 78; (75) 878, 787.
                                                         818; (77) 216.
    with oil emulsion, (72) Idaho 74.
                                                    insect transmission, (71) 848.
 dinitro-o-cyclohexylphenol in petroleum oil for,
                                                    role of plant acids, (71) 502.
       tests, (75) 225.
                                                    studies, (71) 489; (72) 859, 803.
 increase in parasite control, (77) Idaho 813.
                                                  Sandy-
 menace to European fruit culture, (72) 368.
                                                   loam-
 notes, (71) Mich. 68.
                                                      and loamy fine sands, fertilizer resources,
 outbreak in Europe, (74) 812.
                                                          (79) N.H. 448.
 rank in control program, (71) 667.
                                                      Dickinson, nitrate accumulation and base
 reduction in injury from, (77) Ill. 859. situation, (78) 204, 848.
                                                          exchange capacity, effect of organic
                                                          matter, (76) 756.
```

```
Sandy-Continued.
                                                  Sarcophaga-Continued.
                                                    falculata, effect of environment, (76) 664.
  loam--continued.
    Lufkin, composition, effect of fertilization,
                                                    first-instar larvae and notes on biology, (77)
        (79) 188.
                                                          228.
    Ruston fine, productivity tests, (79) Ark.
                                                    lambens, parasite of cotton leafworm, (75)
        800.
                                                          280.
                                                    parasites, (76) 511.
    Sagemoor, productivity under irrigation, ef-
        fect of fertilizers, (78) Wash. 20.
                                                    plinthopyga from wounds of domestic animals,
    soil, Greenville, tillage experiments,
                                                          (74) 78.
        188
                                                    schützei, biology and ecology, (73) 644.
  soils-
                                                    spp., notes, (78) 378.
    absorptive capacity and velocity of percola-
                                                  Sarcophagidae, new South American, (79) P.R.
        tion, (72) 261.
                                                         Col. 651.
    Hancock Substation field experiments, (72)
                                                  Sarcopsylla penetrans, notes, (73) 237.
                                                  Sarcosporidia in Virginia, notes, (80) 252.
        Wis. 448.
    improvement, (74) Minn. 9.
                                                  Sardine-
    management, (72) Mich. 161.
                                                    meal, biological value, (78) Maine 220.
    types, magnesia deficiencies, (78) N.C. 159.
                                                    oil--
Sanitary situation in 1933, (72) 102.
                                                      antirachitic value, (71) 235.
                                                      for chicks, vitamin A and D potency, (74)
Sanitation-
  rural, (75) 267.
                                                          Idaho 79.
  rural, relation to commodity production, (72)
                                                      spraying value, (73) Wash. 72.
        SAR.
                                                      versus cod-liver oil, (73) N.H. 519.
  value in disease control, (78) Ill. 246.
                                                      versus cod-liver oil source of vitamin A, (72)
Santol fruit, vitamin B1 in, (75) 571.
                                                          Idaho 88.
Santonin-
                                                  Sarson, pollination studies, (74) 329.
  determination, (77) 745.
                                                  Satin moth-
  for intestinal helminths of dogs, (71) 243.
                                                    braconid parasite, (79) 371.
  phenolphthalein, and calomel in tablets, deter-
                                                    defoliation of poplar trees, (71) Conn.[New
        mination in mixtures, (79) 298.
                                                          Haven | 504.
Sap-
                                                    notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (76) U.S.D.A. 654;
  ascent in trees, (77) 456.
                                                          (77) Conn. [New Haven] 813.
  ascent, monograph, (77) 80.
  movement, root pressure, unappreciated force,
                                                      and secondary parasites, (71) 357.
                                                      biology, (74) U.S.D.A. 76.
        (80) 25.
  physicochemical properties, relation to phyto-
                                                      control, (79) U.S.D.A. 370.
       geography, (77) 80.
                                                      leaf-ovipositing tachinid, (71) 225.
Saperda-
                                                  Sauer rüben, production, (75) U.S.D.A. 745.
  calcarata-see Poplar borer.
                                                  Sauerkraut-
  candida-see Roundheaded apple tree borer.
                                                    analysis, accuracy of methods, (77) 153.
Saponin, extraction from soybean meal, (74)
                                                    antiquity and modern improvement in fer-
       741.
                                                         mentation, (74) N.Y.State 158.
              bacteria-free cultures by ultra-
Saprolegnia,
                                                    home and commercially canned, vitamin C in,
       violet irradiated culture media, (77) 603.
                                                         conservation, (78) Wis. 881.
Sarcina lutea, antagonistic action of certain
                                                    juice-
       bacteria, (80) 740.
                                                      effect of light, (72) 183.
Sarcocystis-
                                                      for acidifying evaporated milk for infant
 organism showing characters in nervous sys-
                                                         feeding, (71) 874.
       tem of sheep, (76) 394.
                                                   manufacture, (80) 445.
 sp. in wildlife, (80) 509.
                                                    quality, factors affecting, (80) 446.
  sp. of wild rats, (76) 212.
                                                   studies, (72) N.Y.State 581; (74) 740; (76)
  tenella, injury to sheep, (72) Wyo. 689.
                                                         579.
Sarcoma-
                                                  Sauroplasma thomasi n.g. and n.sp. of lizard,
 avian, filtrable viruses, (71) 703.
                                                          (80) 589.
  chicken, pure culture virus, relation to leu-
                                                 Saw-toothed grain beetle-
       cosis, (78) 853.
                                                   in stored rice, control, (72) 75.
 growth, effect of genetic constitution of host,
                                                   parasite, (80) 521.
        (76) 19.
                                                   pest of rice mill, (71) Ark. 820.
 role in leucosis of chickens, (74) 846.
                                                  Sawdust-
 Rous, in fowls, immunity, (72) 588.
                                                   impregnated with copper sulfate for soil im-
Sarcomatosis and fowl leucosis produced by
                                                         provement for flowers, (80) N.C. 46.
       same virus, (75) 547.
                                                    in homes, relation to fleas, (76) 656.
Sarcophaga-
                                                  Sawflies—sec also specific names.
                                                   biology, (75) 819; (76) 226; (79) 229.
 caridei, parasite of migratory grasshopper,
        (72) 658.
                                                   fauna, British, alien element, (75) 387.
  cistudinis, life history in gopher tortoise, (78)
                                                   head capsule, statistical studies, (72) 217.
```

injury to alders, (77) Conn. [New Haven] 813.

leaf-feeding, studies, (80) Kans, 796.

225.

distracae, notes, (73) 364.

```
Scale (a) -- Continued.
Sawflies-Continued.
  leaf-folding, studies, (80) Mont. 796.
                                                    insect(s) -- continued.
  leaf-mining, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815. life history, (74) 825.
                                                      on citrus, toxicity of gases, (74) 520.
                                                      on citrus trees, sprays, (71) 67.
  marsh willow, in Illinois, (76) 226.
                                                      on grapefruit, fumlgation, (78) Fla. 205.
                                                      on nursery stock, control, (78) N.J. 71.
  natural history, (75) 656.
                                                      on young grapefruit and orange trees, (72)
  Nearctic, of genus Fenusa, key, (78) 517,
Sawmilla...
                                                      parasites, (79) Tex. 77.
  financing and operating, (75) U.S.D.A. 704.
  portable, cost of operating, (80) Ark. 776.
                                                      populations, effect of spray residues, (80)
  small, improvement, (75) U.S.D.A. 118.
                                                      predisposing factors and infection, (78) 218.
  small, in New York, (79) 59.
                                                      sprays, (75) Wash. 79.
Say blister beetle, outbreak, (75) Conn.[New
       Haven] 657; (77) 818.
                                                      testing oil insecticides, microtechnique, (80)
Say stink bug-
                                                          866.
  damage to grain and alfalfa, (77) Utah 67.
                                                  Scallions, New York market prices, (72) N.J.
  effect of cold weather, (74) 517.
                                                         124.
  in Canada, (77) 662.
                                                  Scambus indagator, notes, (76) 870.
  studies, (72) Mont. 807; (80) Mont. 796.
                                                  Scaphiostomum pancreaticum n.sp., notes, (71)
Sayomyia lacustris, life history, habits, and con-
                                                          808.
       trol, (78) Calif. 80.
                                                  Scapteriscus-
Scab-
                                                   acletus, notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
 gnats, injury to potato tubers, (72) [N.Y.]
                                                    spp., notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
       Cornell 807: (75) 662.
                                                    vicinus-see Changa.
 mite infestation, antibody production by rab-
                                                  Scaptocoris talpa, notes, (74) Hawaii Sugar
       bit against, (73) 844.
                                                         Planters' 229.
 moth on bananas, (73) 808.
                                                  Scarabaeid grubs, back-crawling, notes, (72) 653.
Scabies-see also specific animals.
                                                  Scarabeidal-
 eradication, (72) U.S.D.A. 528; (74) 698;
                                                    collected at Clemson College, list, (72) 665.
       (76) 688; (80) 819.
                                                   new species from Puerto Rico and Virgin
 diagnostic tests, (79) U.S.D.A. 102,
                                                         Islands, (74) P.R.Col. 524.
 or mange of foxes, (77) 253.
                                                   of Utah, list, (74) 875.
Scale(s)-
                                                  Scelio fulgidus, parasite of plague grasshoper,
 control on elms, danger of summer oil sprays,
                                                         (74) 825.
       (77) Okla. 66.
                                                  Sceliphron caementarium, spider prey, (74) 675.
 control with insecticides, (77) Wash. 361.
                                                 Schedius kuvanae, control of Lymantria dispar,
 diaspine, coccinellid enemies, importation into
                                                         (74) 813.
       Puerto Rico, (78) P.R.Col. 78.
                                                 Schistocerca-
 gray, on papaya, (79) P.R.Col. 650.
                                                   gregaria-
 insects see also Black scale; Purple scale;
                                                     activity, effect of temperature, (79) 220.
       Red scale.
                                                     color change at sexual maturity, (78) 645.
   Arizona, (76) Ariz. 65; (79) 502.
                                                     development, relation to humidity and tem-
   control, (76) N.Y.State 656; (79) Wash. 860.
                                                         perature, (76) 217.
   control by new and old insecticides, (78)
                                                     in U.S.S.R., (76) 217.
                                                     life history and habits, (76) 216.
   control, greenhouse, value of mixture con-
                                                     migrations and periodicity in Persia, (76)
       taining aliphatic thiocyanates, (78) Ill.
       219.
                                                     notes, (72) 811; (74) 232; (75) 377; (76)
   control, on greenhouse plants, (77) 359.
   control on woody ornamentals, (78) Fla. 204.
                                                     on Red Sea coast of Sudan, outbreak centers,
   development of resistance to hydrocyanic
                                                         (75) 877.
       acid, (79) Calif. 656.
                                                   paranensis-
   fall clean-up measures, (77) 219.
                                                     important parasites, (72) 658.
   in California citrus orchards, double treat-
                                                     national control in Argentina, (78) 811.
       ment, (72) 862.
   insecticides and adhesives, (79) N.J. 358.
                                                     notes, (78) 207.
                                                   spp., role in cotton wilt transmission, (76)
   lime-sulfur control, (72) Fla. 858.
   methyl-thiocyanate fumigation, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                         809.
                                                 Schistosoma-
   miscible oils for control, (78) P.R.Col. 862.
                                                   japonicum, molluscan intermediate hosts, (76)
   new to Connecticut, (75) Conn.[New Haven]
                                                        212.
       874, 657.
                                                   mansoni-
   nondiaspine, injurious to mango flowers and
                                                     from Australorbis glabratus, emission of
       fruits, (76) 71.
                                                         Cercariae, (78) 250.
                                                     moliuscan phase of life cycle, (71) 248.
   nondiaspine, new parasites, (74) 825.
   North America, atlas, (78) 514.
on bamboo, (80) P.R. 510.
                                                   nasalis n.sp. and S. spindalis, comparison,
                                                        (71) 698; (74) 858; (79) 249,
  on citrus, (75) Tex. 78; (80) 71.
                                                   notes, (71) 242.
```

```
Schistosoms-Continued.
                                                   Sciara-Continued.
  spindalis-
                                                    sp., feeding activities on potatoes, (71) 69.
    and S. nasalis n.sp., comparison, (71) 698;
                                                     -.das
        (74) 858; (79) 249.
                                                       determination, diagnostic characters used,
    description. (78) 849.
                                                           (77) 815.
  spp., morphological study and biological races.
                                                       notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 361.
        (77) 858.
                                                       on mushrooms, (78) 658; (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                     varians in mushroom house, (77) 814.
  turkestanicum, life history note, (76) 692.
Schistosomes, avian, in North America, (77)
                                                  Science-
        210.
                                                    in modern life, (75) 184.
Schistosomiasis-
                                                    tribute to Royal Jubilee, (73) 710.
  control, (74) 254.
                                                  Sciodopitys verticillata, fertilizers, (75) R.I. 779.
  nasal-
                                                  Sciopithes obscurus on strawberries, (75) Oreg.
    infection in experimental calves, (71) 246.
    studies, (74) 858.
                                                  Scirpophaga-
    treatment, (79) 249.
                                                    auriflua, biological control, (80) 236.
Schizoxylon microsporum n.sp., notes, (80) 862.
                                                    innotata, control, (76) 662.
Schleichera trijuga, insect pests, (75) 809.
                                                    nivella in Punjab. (75) 79.
Schoenobius bipunctifer-
                                                    spp., notes, (73) 211.
  epidemiological experiments, (76) 220.
                                                  Scirtothrips--
  studies, (78) 220.
                                                    aurantii, control, (79) 221.
School(s)-
                                                    citri-see Citrus thrips.
  Arkansas public, financial situation, (72) Ark.
                                                    dorsalis-
                                                      biology and control, (75) 81.
  central rural, effect on community organiza-
                                                      cause of chili leaf curl, (75) 79.
        tion, (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 269.
                                                    longipennis, control in greenhouses, (80) 367.
  children-see Children.
                                                    signipennis, control, (72) 222.
  district organization, report of State Planning
                                                    signipennis, notes, (76) 69.
        Board of Minnesota, (79) 407.
                                                  Sciuridae-
  districts and high school communities in
                                                    external parasites, (79) 536.
       Michigan, (79) Mich. 127.
                                                    North American, classification, (79) U.S.D.A.
  elementary, supplementary feeding, (71) Mass.
                                                          501.
        568.
                                                  Sclerocystosis, use of term, (71) 341.
  financing, (74) Mont. 874.
                                                  Sclerodermus immigrans, parasite of Tribolium,
  fund mortgage loan situation in Indiana, (78)
                                                          (75) U.S.D.A. 524.
        Ind. 554.
                                                  Sclerophoma-
  high, health service of Idaho. (75) Idaho 716.
                                                    blight of Texas bluebell, control, (75) Tex. 57.
  lands, State ownership, in selected areas, (79)
                                                    customonis n.sp., of Texas bluebell, (76) Tex.
        119.
                                                          62.
  lunches, recipes, (71) U.S.D.A. 275.
                                                  Sclerospora --
    and menus, (77) U.S.D.A. 131.
                                                    butleri n.sp., from Nyasaland, (71) 202.
  milk in, (77) 712.
                                                    graminicola-
  nursery, noon meals, (71) U.S.D.A. 275.
                                                      host-parasite relations on Setaria. (80) 352.
 of Montana, organization and costs, (76) Mont.
                                                      infection of Setaria italica, (77) 642.
        558.
                                                      on millet in Minnesota, (76) 809.
  public, nutritional program, (78) 721.
                                                      cospores, infection, relation to environmental
 pupil transportation in Arkansas, cost analy-
                                                          factors and treatment, (76) 48.
       sis, (73) Ark. 867.
                                                      physiologic forms, (71) 489.
 revenues and services in Washington County.
                                                    macrospora, notes, (71) 203.
        (80) Ark. 884.
                                                  Sclerostomes-
                                                    free-living stages, effect of nitrogenous ferti-
    consolidation, savings, (75) Iowa 119.
                                                         lizers, (78) 101.
   elementary in Iowa, reorganisation,
                                            (75)
                                                    horse, chemical substances for destroying in-
       Iowa 875.
                                                          fective larvae, (78) 255.
   operating costs, (72) Iowa 863.
 State support, need, (76) 417.
                                                  Sclerotinia-
                                                    americana conidia, relation to form of toxicity
 teachers-
                                                          surface for copper sulfate and sulfur,
   of vocational agriculture, preemployment rec-
                                                          (72) 681.
       ords and activities, (76) Pa. 268.
   rural, in Pennsylvania, professional move-
                                                    and related genera, North American species,
       ment, (76) Pa. 267.
                                                          (76) 807.
                                                    carunculoides, notes, (79) Tex. 62; (80)
 vocational-see Vocational.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 850.
Sciare-
                                                    cinerea, notes, (72) 645.
 dipterous parasite, (80) 808.
 fenestralis-
                                                    fructicols-
   larval instars, (77) 815.
                                                     acidity of hyphae, effect of carbonic acid,
   on mushroom, control, (71) 810; (76) 825.
                                                          (74) 464.
 molekaiensis, habits and life history, (74) 664.
                                                      apothecia, development, (79) R.I. 490.
```

```
Sclerotinia—Continued.
 fructicola—continued.
   conidia, absorption of copper of bordeaux-
       mixture residues, (75) 499.
   conidia, germination and growth, effect of
       low concentrations of copper, (79) 844.
   control, (78) N.C. 202.
   cytological study, (73) Md. 801.
   germination, relation of temperature to ef-
       fect of pH, (75) Ohio 498.
   infection studies, (75) 495.
   infection studies on peaches, brushed and
       nonbrushed, (77) 62.
   notes, (78) 824; (74) 505; (80) 686.
   perfect stage, development, (79) U.S.D.A.
       59.
   spore germination and growth, effect of
       temperature and pH, (75) Ohio 857.
   toxicity of fungicides, (79) R.I. 490.
 fructigena and Penicillium expansum interac-
       tion, (77) 197.
 gladioli n.comb., notes, (71) 804. laxa, notes, (74) 506.
 laxa sporodochia, effect of arsenite sprays.
       (80) 214.
 libertiana, notes, (72) N.J. 60.
 mali, studies, (78) 209.
 minor causing collar rot of Primula mala-
      coides, (75) 870.
 minor, notes, (75) N.J. 638.
 on Chinese elm seedlings, control, (72) Colo.
       787.
 on Zinnia and Gloxinia, (80) U.S.D.A. 203.
 phaeospora, notes, (74) 506.
 pseudo-tuberosa, cause of chestnut black rot.
       (76) 649.
 rot of potatoes in Florida, (74) 647; (75) 788.
 sclerotiorum-
effect on apricot branches, (76) 646.
  notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 199, 805; (72) Colo.
       787; (74) 56; (75) U.S.D.A. 856, Fla.
       636; (76) 636; (77) 850.
 on Canada thistle, (74) 663.
  on lettuce, control, relation to livestock,
       (78) 646.
  on Melilotus indica, (78) U.S.D.A. 486.
  on ornamentals in Missouri, (79) U.S.D.A.
      683.
  on pyrethrum, (77) 196.
  rot of squash and pumpkin, (75) 501.
  stem rot of potato, (73) Fla. 186.
  stem rot on Hibiscus, (74) 61.
sp. on roots of alfalfa and sweetclover, (72)
     796.
spp.-
  and related genera in North America. (76)
      [N.Y.]Cornell 804.
  apothecial development, (73) 825; (75) 221;
      (76) Ky. 46.
  cause of lettuce disease, (76) Ariz. 202.
  notes, (78) Ky. 792; (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
stem rot of-
  alfalfa, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
  crimson clover, (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
  greenhouse tomatoes and cucumbers, control,
      (79) 208.
trifoliorum-
  culture, (77) U.S.D.A. 248.
  new host species, (75) 212.
```

```
Scierotiniae, North American species, taxonomy,
        (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
Sclerotium-
  bataticola-
    infection of sorghum, relation to lodging,
        (80) U.S.D.A. 350.
    notes, (79) Tex. 62.
    on red clover roots in Kentucky, (78) 499.
    on sweetpotatoes, (78) 832.
    seed-borne organism, (75) Tex. 57.
  blight of strawberry, control, (73) Fla. 186.
 blight of wheat, (78) 650.
 cepivorum on-
    garlic, (80) U.S.D.A. 780.
    onion, recurrence, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
  delphinii---
   host range, (80) 205.
   in Kansas, (76) 639.
   notes, (75) 870, U.S.D.A. 686.
   on Daphne odora, (80) U.S.D.A. 780.
    studies, (72) Mo. 488.
 disease on apple trees, (77) 804.
 fungus, undescribed, in northeast Texas, (72)
       681.
 gladioli, notes, (71) 804.
 gladioli, perfect stage, (72) 630.
 oryzae-
   ascigerous stage, (72) 632.
   morphology and parasitism, (74) 655.
   notes, (80) Ark. 780.
   strain on rice, (74) 794.
 oryzae-sativae, growth and pathogenicity in
       presence of other micro-organisms, (71)
       484.
 rhizodes, notes, (72) 630.
 rolfsii-
   basidial stage, (72) 632.
   causing southern root rot in crops, (74) 786.
   effect of chloropicrin soil fumigant, (75) 638.
   from sugar-beet factory waste, destruction,
       (78) 501, 792.
   fungicidal effect of some compounds, (72)
   growth, parasitism, and host relations, (79)
       Fla. 488.
   in Florida, host relations and pathogenicity.
       (78) Fla. 187; (75) 687; (77) Fla. 54.
   in sugar-beet soil, determination, (72) 632;
      (79) 352.
   notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 199, 201; (72) 210,
       Calif. 684, Ga. 801; (78) U.S.D.A. 791;
       (74) 58; (75) 207; (78) Ga. 688; (80)
       Ga. Coastal Plain 55, N.C. 56.
   on apple nursery trees, (77) 61.
   on blighted partridgeberry, (74) U.S.D.A.
       646.
   on iris, (79) Ariz. 487.
   on strawberries and effect of chemicals. (74)
       646; (75) 788.
   on sugar beets, application of indexing, (80)
   pathogenicity for young apple trees, (75)
       496.
   perfect stage, (71) 788; (74) 215.
```

sclerotia viability after passage through

stem and root rot of plants, (80) N.C. 56.

susceptibility of crops and weeds, (80) 57.

digestive tract of livestock, (76) 486.

```
Screwworm (s) -Continued.
Scienatium-Continued.
                                                    fly-
  rolfsii-continued.
    toxicity of ammonia compounds, (74) 849.
        656.
    viability, (79) Tex. 61.
    watermelon seed carrier, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                          882
  rot, damage to sugar beets in Arizona, (77)
        U.S.D.A. 686.
  rot of plants, (72) Ark. 787.
  sclerotinia on Helianthus annuus, (71) 785.
Sclerozythia-
  brassicae n.sp., notes, (79) 202.
  (Nectrioideae) n.g., notes, (79) 202.
Scolia manilae, parasite of Asiatic beetle. (72)
       Hawaii 817.
  destructor, structure, (78) 226.
  genus-
    in Great Britain, (78) 226.
    revisional study, (78) U.S.D.A. 82.
                                                           861.
  multistriatus-see Smaller European elm bark
        beetle.
  quadrispinosus—see Hickory bark beetle.
  rugulosus-see Shot-hole borer.
                                                     larvae
  ann.-
    notes, (78) Mich. 506; (74) 507.
    scouting, (72) 74.
                                                           504.
    transmission experiments of Dutch elm dis-
         ease, (74) 508.
   sulcatus, biology, (80) 82.
   sulcatus on apple and elm bark beetles in New
         York State, (75) 224.
   ventralis-see Fir engraver.
 Scopimenus pygobarbus n.g. and sp., description,
         (78) 228.
 Scorbutic diet No. 8 from rolled oats and dried
         milk, (72) 887.
                                                           794.
                                                      outbreaks-
 Scorpions-
   poisonous, of southwestern Mexico, (73) 365.
   venom, immunizing power of bee venom, (71)
         528.
 Scottish crofter, (77) 711.
 Scours in calves, treatment, (76) 851.
 Scrapie in sheep and paralysis in fowls, com-
         parison, (77) 891.
 Screw threads, strength under repeated tension,
         (72) 112.
 Screwworm(s)-
   abundance and activity, in Texas, (80) 662.
                                                    Scrotum-
   abundance, seasonal variations, (80) 661. affecting man and animals, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                            612.
   and Guif coast tick in southern Texas, (80)
                                                            612.
   and other wound-infesting blowfiles, relative
         importance and seasonal activity, (78)
                                                    Scurfy scale-
   attacking livestock, predisposing causes, (76)
         882.
   comparison, (75) U.S.D.A. 82.
   control, (78) U.S.D.A. 508, 504, La. 586; (74)
                                                    Scurvy-
                                                      adult-
         U.S.D.A. 227; (76) U.S.D.A. 501; (79)
         U.S.D.A. 661.
     fly trapping aids, (72) U.S.D.A. 74.
                                                            427.
    emergence, effect of acidity, alkalinity, and
          moisture content in soil, (80) 374.
    emergency studies, (75) Iowa 77.
    failure to survive winter of 1984-85, (74) 227.
```

```
and closely allied or similar species, mor-
     phological differences, (78) 829.
 attacking livestock, predisposing causes, (76)
 destructive outbreak, (72) 688.
 flight tests, (78) 872.
 new, of New World, description, (71) 226.
 primary, biology, (75) U.S.D.A. 82.
from wounds of domestic animals, (74) 73.
 Georgia, (73) Ga. 513.
  livestock in Georgia and Florida, control.
      (72) U.S.D.A. 652.
  ranch cattle in Southern Rhodesia, (71) 248.
  Southeastern States, (74) 236.
  southern Texas and Louisiana. (78) 504.
  wild animals in southwestern Texas, (78)
  wounds on goats and sheep, repellency of
      pine-tar oil, (76) 364.
incidence and importance, (80) 662.
invasion of south, effect, (74) U.S.D.A. 66.
  artificial shipping medium for, (79) U.S.D.A.
  in wounds on goats and sheep, larvicides,
      (78) 670.
life cycle in rabbit, (78) 510.
method of rearing on artificial media, (77)
      U.S.D.A. 216.
natural dispersion, (78) 669.
notes, (73) 237, 504, Ga. 513: (74) Ga. 366.
      U.S.D.A. 815; (76) Tex. 502, U.S.D.A.
      654: (79) Tex. 76, 77; (80) U.S.D.A.
  and myiasis in Iowa, (78) 510.
   control, progress, (78) U.S.D.A. 510.
   destructive, (72) 688.
   in Florida, (74) 236.
   in northwestern Iowa, (78) 358.
 relation to wound myiasis, (79) 538.
 secondary, incidence and importance, (80) 662.
 situation, 1985. (76) 511.
 situation in Alabama, (74) 236.
 studies by means of flytraps, (80) 518.
 congenital absence of one-half in dog, (78)
 rams and bulls, development, (75) Mass. 466.
 thermo-regulatory mechanism and effect on
      spermatogenesis, (72) Mo. 463.
 control, (79) 510.
 life history and control, (78) N.Y.State 667.
 notes, (76) N.Y.State 656; (78) N.Y.State 659.
   associated with vitamin B1 deficiency, (80)
   case report, (74) 889.
   treatment with crystalline ascorbic acid,
       (78) 280.
and carditis, (78) 781.
```

Scurvy-Continued. and vitamin C requirements of native mine laborers in Transvaal, (78) 730. asymptomatic, relation to wound healing and peptic ulcer, (78) 781. blood pressure change, (74) 728. diagnosis, reliability of capillary resistance test, (72) 568. effect on heart valves in guinea pigs, (71) 427, 428. experimentaland Bezssonoff reaction, (72) 428. unexpected results, (78) 730. in guinea pigsadrenalin and ascorbic acid in adrenal glands, (74) 188. effect of iodine and vitamin D, (77) Mass. pathologic changes, (71) 573. in man, intravenous injections of ascorbic acid. (71) 286. infantile, treatment with ascorbic acid, (78) 428; (74) 729. resistance, role of vitamin C, (77) 188. result of dietetic treatment, (77) 782. tissue respiration and reducing substances, (78) 188. with superimposed infection and rheumatic fever, pathologic similarities, (71) 428. Scutellaria inghokensis n.sp., notes, (71) 218, Scutelleroidea, abridged catalog, (74) 518. Scutigera cleoptrata-see House centipede. Scutigerella immaculata—see Garden centipede. Scyllina cyanipes, notes, (79) 535. Scymnusaeneipennis, notes, (79) P.R. 226. punctillum, predator of red spider, (74) 676. sp., predatory enemy of European red mite, (78) 217. Scyphorphorus acupunctatus, studies, (76) 828. Scythris altisierrae n.sp., description, (78) 224. Sea waterbacteria in, viability, (77) 608. bacterial population and role, (78) N.J. 157. changes, relation to rankness of Zostera growth, (76) 178. decomposition of nitrogenous substances by bacteria, (80) 20. lethal effect on Mediterranean fruit fly, (72) 866. Seal oil, effect on irregular blossoming and foliation in fruit trees, (74) 200. Seasons, standards, (80) 7. Seaweeds of Hawaii, iodine content, (78) Hawaii 125. Secale spp. and Haynaldia villosa, intergeneric hybrids, (74) 768. Secodellapallidiscapus, notes, (72) 870. sp., notes, (74) 76. Sedge aphid, notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654. Sedge grass control, (78) 188. Sedges, medicinal and poisonous, of India, (74) 257. Sedums, perennial, hardiness tests, (77) 195.. adhesiveness of dusts, (71) 489, 490...

aged and injured, germination studies, (75) 196.

Seed (s)-Continued. aged, visible mutations, (76) 19. analysisfor purity and germination, technique, (75) Iowa 85. for purity, weed-seed content, and germination, (77) Maine 185. relation to seed disinfectants, (76) 787. analyst, young, training, ideas, and future, (75) 626. and grain screenings, feeding value, (71) N.Dak. 83. and soil treatments, (79) R.I. 479. antioxygenic effect for land, (74) 275. attachment and carpel symmetry. (78) N.Y. State 628. boron in, biological test, (79) N.J. 308. buried viable, of enclosed and unenclosed hill land, (76) 178. certification work in U.S. and Canada, (78) 603. certified, production, rules and requirements. (72) N.J. 616. cleaning and treating equipment, portable, (77) Ind. 865. damaged by formaldehyde and other disinfecants, effect of phytohormones, (80) 858. damping-off, effect of weather, (72) N.Y.State decay, effect of weather, (72) N.Y.State 635. dehulled, viability, (75) N.Dak. 475. disease content, effect on planting value, (78) N.Y.State 484. disease-resistant, sources, (76) U.S.D.A. 818. disinfectants, (71) N.J. 204. disinfection, (77) 57. against wheat bunt, laboratory testing, (76) 200. dormancy, physiological problems, (77) 598. dormant, viability, determination, (80) 173. drill surveys, (80) 43. drills in vegetable production, tests, (77) 865. dropper for cereal nursery rows, (77) 865; (78) 544. dusteddrilling problem and value of graphite, (75) interfacial friction, method of measuring, (80) 781. to combat damping-off, (71) N.Y.State 490. effect ofhigh moisture and warmth, (72) U.S.D.A. 84. high temperatures, (72) 598, nitrate poisoning, (75) 817. X-rays on, (79) 313. farm and garden, (79) 190. farm, examination for seed-borne pathogens, and determination of effects of disinfectants, (80) Iowa 358. flower, quality on sale in New York, (75) N.Y.State 205. germinated, transfer from blotters to field soil, (75) 626. germinatingcapacity, dinitrobensol method of determining, (77) 170.

```
Seed (s)-Continued.
                                                  Seed (s)-Continued.
 germinating-continued.
   capacity, plasmolytic method of determining,
        (78) 466.
   injury by zinc from improperly galvanized
       trays, (78) 346.
   of legumes, nitrogen fixation, (71) 21.
   protection from soil-borne organisms, im-
       portance, (72) N.Y.State 685.
 vermination-
   acceleration with gas, (71) 27.
   and growth of seedlings, effect of radioactive
       mud, (75) 25.
   and longevity tests, (72) 181.
   and seedling development, effect of soil tem-
       perature, (80) Vt. 201.
    damping-off, and growth of seedlings of
       ornamental plants, (80) Mass. 68.
   effect of altitude, (80) 48.
   effect of contact with fertilizers, (71) 608.
   effect of growth-promoting substances, (74)
       467.
   effect of high hydrostatic pressures, (79)
       168.
   effect of moist substratum, (75) 625.
   effect of sulfureous mineral waters, (75) 317.
   effect of ultraviolet radiation, (72) 308.
   effect of vapor from ripe apples, (71) 634.
   physiology, (74) N.Y.State 759; (76) N.Y.
       State 624.
   problems, round table discussion, (80) 45.
   promoting effect of soils, mechanism, (77)
   relation to fungi, (77) N.J. 478.
   response to temperature, moisture, and light,
        (72) N.Y.State 597.
    studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 596; (80) 44.
   tests after storage for various periods of
       years, (78) 624.
    tests, direct method, (80) 48.
    tests, duplicate, variations, (80) 48.
   tests, increasing speed of reading, (77) N.Y.
       State 781.
    tests, value of chemical treatments, (78) 43.
    use of live sphagnum, (80) 192.
    viability, and storage experiments,
        Hawaii 469.
    work at California laboratory, (80) 44.
  green, poisonous to livestock, (80) 540.
  hard, viability, testing, (75) 625.
  home testing in milk can germinator, (79) Mich.
  illumination by light of different wave-lengths,
        (78) 818.
  impermeability, longevity, dormancy, and germi-
        nation, (77) Iowa 180; (79) 471.
  improved for New Jersey, (71) N.J. 894.
  improved program of New York State, (76) 787.
  in bags, movement when sampled with instru-
        ments, (80) 44.
  incidental, value in seed samples, (80) 45.
  injured, germination, (76) 787.
  inspection, (71) Ind. 41, N.J. 191; (78) Ind.
        41, Ky. 478, N.J. 610; (75) Ind. 48,
        197, N.J. 889; (77) 881, 480; (78)
        N.Y.State 625, Ind. 779; (79) Ky. 47,
        881; (80) Ky. 45.
    Canada, (76) 787.
```

```
inspection-continued.
  for disease control, (77) U.S.D.A. 348.
  New York State, (76) 787.
label, uniform, (75) 626.
laboratory ...
  tests, indicators of seeding value, (80) Iowa
      837.
  trial grounds, requisite, (80) 44.
law enforcement, (75) 625.
. law of Kentucky, (72) Ky, 474.
laws, flower seeds under, (76) N.Y.State 190.
leachability of salts absorbed, (75) 316.
life span, (79) 599.
light and dark, effect of radiation, (76) 606.
loan borrowings, (74) U.S.D.A. 712.
loan financing, Federal, relation to agricultural
      rehabilitation and land use, (76) U.S.D.A.
      710.
longevity, (78) 317; (76) 37.
misbranded-
  and seedling identification, (75) 625.
  in interstate commerce, (80) 44.
mixtures-
  calculation of seed quantities, (78) 602.
   summer seeding methods, (77) Ohio 615.
nonwarranty or disclaimer clause, (76) 787.
of aquatic plants, storage and germination,
       (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 316.
of winter cercals, vernalization or jarovization.
       (71) U.S.D.A. 182.
oil-ace Oilseeds.
oil content, refractometric determination. (77)
      745
oils, studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
packet-
   germination, (73) Mass. 611.
  studies, (75) Mass. 483.
   testing, (77) Mass. 782.
 photographs of drawing, (74) U.S.D.A. 335.
 planted in Maryland, value, (79) Md. 322.
 production, semiarid climate of value, (80)
      U.S.D.A. 849.
propagation division of Irish Free State, report,
      (71) 200.
 protectants, chemical, (78) N.Y.State 639.
 purity and germination-
   guaranties, (72) Vt. 474.
   tolerances, same problem, (75) 626.
 quality, (79) N.Y.State 627.
 registered, in scheme of Canadian agriculture,
       (76) 524.
 research on farm, (77) N.Y.State 286.
 ripening, effect of date of maturing and tem-
       perature on organs of seeds and seed-
       lings, (75) 182.
 root rot, effect of weather, (72) N.Y.State 635.
 samples, changes in weight and percentage
      composition, (80) 43.
 sampling in sack, new sampler, (80) 44.
 sand cultures for damping-off control, (75)
       Conn.[NewHaven] 48.
 scarifiers-
   and cleaners, (72) U.S.D.A. 699.
   barrel and disk, (78) U.S.D.A. 700.
   home-made, (72) U.S.D.A. 706,
 screen protection against rodents, (76) U.S.D.A.
```

```
Seed (s)-Continued.
                                                   Seed-corn maggot-
  sensitivity to light in different regions of spec-
                                                     attractants, (74) 671.
        trum, (74) U.S.D.A. 610.
                                                     control, (71) 852, 676.
  situation for 1937, (76) N.Y.State 894.
                                                     injury to spinach seedlings, relation to ferti-
  soil tests necessary to measure vitality. (80) 44.
                                                           lizers, (76) 364.
  specific gravity and air space, (74) 708.
                                                     parasite of migratory grasshopper, (72) 658.
 standards, (78) U.S.D.A. 704.
                                                     puparia, survival of bacteria, (72) 217; (74)
  State certified, definition, (75) N.J. 389.
                                                          501.
 statistics, (75) U.S.D.A. 197.
                                                     studies, (72) 866; (75) Tex. 78; (80) Kans.
  sterilization, use of bromine, (77) 203.
                                                          796
 stocks, poor, detection by testing and control
                                                     vector of Stewart's disease, (75) Mich. 642.
        fields, (75) N.Y.State 141.
                                                   Seedbed preparation studies, (71) Tex. 762; (72)
 storage studies, (72) Fla. 816, Nebr. 758; (76)
                                                           Wyo, 606: (75) Wyo, 89: (76) Tex. 463:
        Hawaii 780: (77) Fla. 38: (79) Fla.
                                                           (77) Wyo. 40.
                                                   Seeders, experimental, variables, (78) 407.
 stored under various temperature and moisture
                                                   Seeding machines developed at Experiment Sta-
        conditions, germination, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                           tion of Saskatchewaft, (74) 828.
        617.
                                                   Seedlings-
 swelling, respiratory quotient, (71) 21.
                                                     culture in sand to prevent damping-off. (75)
 tests, (71) 319; (73) N.H. 41, 317; (74) 335
                                                           ARQ.
        (76) Vt. 880, N.H. 475; N.Y.State 624
                                                     development, effect of hetroauxin, (77) 760.
        (78) N.H. 480, Vt. 481; (80) N.H. 191
                                                     etiolated, metabolism, effect of ammonium nu-
        Vt. 838.
                                                          trition, (74) 175; (79) 602.
   establishing confidence, (80) 44.
                                                     examining for fluorescence, equipment, (80) 44.
   for purity and germination, (72) N.Y.State
                                                     exposed to one-sided illumination, metabolic
        617; (75) Mont. 616.
                                                          changes, (77) 762.
    new blower for, (80) 45.
                                                     monocotyledonous, regeneration, (74) 176.
   notes, (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 636.
                                                     sand culture, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 286; 627.
   objectives. (80) 480.
                                                       versus soil culture, (72) 593.
   papers, (75) 625; (80) 43, 44.
                                                     transplant responses to nutrient materials, (79)
   pathological aspects, (79) 641.
   rules and recommendations of official seed
                                                   Segadilla pods, (Psophocarpus) vitamin A in.
       analysts. (80) 44, 45.
                                                           (75) 571.
   rules, international, value of purity analysi
                                                   Segregations, Mendelian, records of test for fit,
       methods, (76) 787.
                                                           (78) 770.
 ticks, repellent and killing effect of Gordun
                                                   Seguidilla tests, (72) P.R. 174.
       grass, (71) 536.
                                                   leiulus pemi-
 tolerance of liquid-air temperatures, (72) 48.
                                                     life history and habits, (74) 77.
 treatment-
                                                     notes, (76) Colo, 224,
   cereals, (76) 640; (77) 846.
                                                   Selection-
   effectiveness. (80) 43.
                                                     creative power, (76) 19.
   grain, methods, (78) U.S.D.A. 57.
   notes, (72) 846, Fla. 347; (73) N.Dak. 194.
                                                     production records basis, (73) 824.
                                                     unlimited possibilities, (78) 610.
   relation to sand culture of seedlings, (77)
                                                   Selenates-
       197.
   toxic effect revealed in germination response,
                                                    and selenites, comparative toxicity to wheat.
                                                           (79) 174.
        (76) 787.
                                                     idometric microdetermination in presence of
   value in germination studies, (80) 45.
   vegetables, chart for 1936, (76) U.S.D.A. 208.
                                                           selenite, (80) 296.
                                                  Selenium-
   with fungicidal dusts, studies, (75) 787.
                                                     absorption by-
 vegetable-
   on sale in New York, quality, (71) N.Y.State
                                                       citrus and grapes, (79) 174, 680.
        477; (75) N.Y.State 198.
                                                       plants and resulting toxicity to animals, (78)
                                                          604.
   testing for seed-borne diseases, (72) N.Y.State
                                                      plants from soil, (73) 452; (78) 174.
       685.
   viability, effect of temperature and moisture.
                                                       plants, relation to sulfate, (80) 745.
       (74) 777.
                                                      plants, relation to sulfur requirements. (77)
 viability-
                                                           468.
   after exposure to temperatures near absolute
                                                      tobacco and soybeans in sand culture. (79)
       zero, (76) 17.
                                                           601.
   determination by staining. (78) 43.
                                                    and seleniferous vegetation in Wyoming, (78)
   tests, new and substrate, (80) 44.
                                                           Wyo. 102.
 vitality, soil work for testing, (75) 625.
                                                    and tellurium, comparison of effects on plants
                                                          and animals, (77) 796.
   content and latent life, relations, (76) 17.
                                                    bearing plants, poisonous to livestock, (72)
   extracts, transmissible lysins, (80) 204.
                                                          251.
 weed-see Weed seeds.
                                                    bearing vegetation during late Cretaceous time,
 weight for 1,000, (72) Md. 45.
                                                           (77) 600.
```

```
Selenium-Continued.
                                                   Selenium-Continued.
  catalyst in determination of protein in wheat,
                                                     movement from germinating seleniferous grains,
                                                           (80) 748
        /7K\ 0
                                                     orally ingested, toxic effect, (74) 526.
  concentrations, effect on wheat, (72) 208.
  determination, (74) 299, 584.
                                                     origin, distribution, and effects, (79) 162.
    new colorimetric procedure, (79) 7.
                                                     poisoning, (74) U.S.D.A. 698; (80) Kans. 819.
                                                       and alkali disease, (72) U.S.D.A. 690; (73)
  dioxide, effect on vitamin C in liver and
                                                           S.Dak. 236; (75) 691; (77) 251.
        adrenals, (80) 810.
  distribution in-
                                                       and pellagra, relation, (78) 576.
    and variation of type vegetation on seleni-
                                                       chemical inhibitions, (78) U.S.D.A. 460.
        ferous soils, (78) 247.
                                                       effect on hatchability of eggs, (78) 92.
    tissues and elimination, (78) 533.
                                                       in fishes, (77) 588.
  effect of soil micro-organisms, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                       insects immune to. (78) 74.
        597.
                                                       mechanics, relation to enzyme systems, (75)
                                                           Wis. 538.
  effect on wheat, (78) Kans. 13.
  excretion and distribution in tissues. (78) 247.
                                                       of livestock, delayed action, (78) 538.
  fed to swine as sodium selenite, toxicity, (79)
                                                       review, (76) 246; (78) S.Dak. 108.
                                                     problem-
  in-
                                                       in South Dakota, (79) 680.
    Colorado River and tributaries. (75) 581.
                                                       relation to public health, (77) 277; (78)
    dormant sprays, (75) 512.
                                                           724.
                                                     research, (74) U.S.D.A. 597; (79) S.Dak. 535.
    food, toxicity, (76) U.S.D.A. 375.
                                                     salts injected into hen eggs, monstrosities pro-
    foodstuffs, ability of rats to detect and dif-
                                                           duced by, (76) 245.
        ferentiate between small quantities, (76)
                                                     stimulating and possibly essential element for
                                                           certain plants, (79) 174, 601.
    foodstuffs, effect on growth and reproductior
                                                     storage in body, (72) U.S.D.A. 560.
        of rats, (76) 670.
                                                     stratigraphic distribution in cretaceous forma-
    gluten from toxic wheat. (77) 442.
                                                           tions of South Dakota, (80) 598.
    Hawaii and probable source in U.S., (78) 247
                                                     studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 589.
    laying rations, tolerance levels for pullets
                                                     tellurium, arsenic, and vanadium, minimum
        (79) 98.
                                                           fatal doses, comparison, (77) 100.
    natural phosphates, superphosphates, and
                                                     toxicity, (74) U.S.D.A. 256, 851; (76) 245.
        phosphoric acid, (75) 176.
                                                       determination in air-gas-dust mixtures. (76)
    organic compounds, (74) 155.
                                                           439.
    organic matter, determination, (75) 440.
                                                       effect of arsenic, (80) 239.
    plants, (76) Colo. 97.
                                                       effect of exposure to hydrogen selenide, (78)
    plants and animals consuming such plants,
        (79) Wyo. 103.
                                                       to plants, (76) U.S.D.A. 634.
    plants, relation to occurrence in soils, (73)
                                                       to plants and animals, (77) 173.
        Wyo. 843; (74) 538; (75) Wyo. 103,
                                                       to rats, (78) 394.
        (77) 755.
                                                     use in sprays for mite control, (80) Calif. 806.
    plants, toxicity to aphids, (76) 829.
                                                   Self-reliance, analytical study, (80) 571.
    poultry ration, relation to selenium content
                                                   Sellacotyle mustelae n.g. and n.sp., description,
        of carcass and eggs, (79) 98.
                                                           (78) 662.
    proteins from toxic foodstuffs, effect of acid
                                                   Selocide spray-
        hydrolysis, (75) 287.
                                                     plant stimulant, (77) Mass. 795.
    proteins from toxic foodstuffs, nature, (75)
                                                     residues, (76) Calif. 824.
                                                   Seminal vesicle-
    pyrites, (74) 298.
                                                     and prostate gland of rats, effect of ovarian
    scleniferous diets, toxicity, (79) 667.
                                                           transplants, (76) 615.
    soil and various plants, (77) Wyo. 101.
                                                     ocular transplants in female rabbits, physio-
    soils, (78) U.S.D.A. 451, 591; (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                           logical response, (80) 474.
        597; (80) 166.
                                                     of rats, conditions of hypertrophy, (74) 23.
    soils and vegetation associated with rocks of
                                                     of rodents, effect of androsterone and male-
        Permian and Triassic age, (77) 600.
                                                           hormone concentrates, (76) 780.
    soils, effect of sulfur on toxicity of wheat.
                                                   Sempervivum rust diseases, (77) 806.
        (75) 842.
                                                   Senecio-
    soils of U.S., (76) U.S D.A. 590.
                                                     poisoning, acute. (78) 848.
    soils of U.S. and related topics, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                     spp., morphology, (75) 458.
                                                   Senna, stored, outbreak of African moth, (71)
    soils, relation to presence in vegetation (73)
        Wyo, 848; (74) 588; (75) Wyo. 108;
                                                   Senotainea trilineata, notes, (80) 284.
        (77) 755.
                                                   Separators, farm, caring for, effect on quality
    soils, toxic wheat grown on, (76) 486.
                                                           of cream, (76) 845.
    sulfur, determination, (75) 441.
                                                   Septic sore throat-
    toxic wheat, (76) U.S.D.A. 579; (78) 584.
                                                     epidemics, sources of infection, (77) 848.
  loss by grains during storage, (80) 746.
                                                     milk epidemic in Denmark, (80) 106.
```

```
Septoria-Continued.
Septic tank-
                                                     lycopersici-continued.
  disposal system, (80) N.J. 888,
                                                       notes, (78) Ill. 62, Ga. 198; (74) 800.
  for farm homes, (71) 865.
                                                     menthae, notes, (71) 56; (72) 210.
Septicemia-
                                                     n.spp., description, (74) 788.
  epizootic, of young guinea pigs, (74) 846.
  hemorrhagic-
                                                     nodorum-
                                                       notes, (74) 787.
    aggressins, immunizing value, (77) Nebr. 99.
    antiserum, complement-fixation reaction and
                                                       on nodes of wheat, (79) U.S.D.A. 487.
                                                     obesa, cause of chysanthemum leaf spot. (76)
        protective value, (80) 542.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 635.
    biological products against, (75) 538.
                                                     on bromegrass in Nebraska, (80) U.S.D.A.
    bovine, transmission experiments, (72) 886.
    buffalo strain, studies, (77) 850.
                                                           204.
    complement-fixation reaction, (78) 105.
                                                     on chrysanthemum, (74) U.S.D.A. 646; (77)
                                                           N.J. 498; (79) N.J. 842.
    etiology and prophylaxis, (72) 102.
    immunizing agents, (79) S.Dak. 585.
                                                     on poplar, symptoms, (72) 789.
                                                     petroselini, host specificity, (71) 650.
    importance of control, (77) Ill. 890.
    in cattle, (74) U.S.D.A. 698.
                                                     pisi, notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 640.
                                                     rostrupi, new to Belgium, (71) 200.
    in cattle and swine, (78) 236; (75) Fla.
    690; (77) 99; (79) 584.
in cattle, control, (80) U.S.D.A. 819.
                                                     tritici, physiologic form on oats, (71) 203.
                                                     unedonis on Arbutus unedo, (75) U.S.D.A. 496.
                                                   Septotinia podophyllina n.g. and n.comb., descrip-
    in domestic rabbits, (77) U.S.D.A. 658.
    in milk cow, (78) 289.
                                                           tion, (76) 807.
    in livestock, (77) S.Dak. 589.
                                                   Sequoia-
    infected cattle cars, disinfection, (78) 238.
                                                     crown gall, (73) 686.
    organisms, toxic properties, (79) S.Dak. 585.
                                                     spp., fertilization and proembryo formation,
    Pasteurellae, studies, (80) 822.
                                                           (78) 55.
    progress, (75) S.Dak. 691.
                                                     stem wood, detailed structure, (76) 634.
   studies, (71) 97; (78) S.Dak. 236, 883; (77)
                                                   Serica-
        S.Dak. 100, 542; (78) 99; (80) Fla. 251.
                                                     brunnea
                                                       morphology and bionomics, (77) 519.
    treatment with sods, (76) U.S.D.A. 688.
                                                       notes, (73) 644.
    two disease forms, (71) 382.
                                                     sericea, life history, (75) 383.
 highly fatal, on commercial duck farm, (79)
        292.
                                                  Sericea lespedeza-
                                                     for fattening lambs, (79) 664.
 in lambs due to swine erysipelas organism. (78)
       255.
                                                     hay v. cowpea hay for fattening lambs, (78)
                                                          Ga. 675.
 in newborn foals, sulfanilamide treatment, (80)
                                                   Sericothrips variabilis on cotton, (72) 771; (76)
       542.
 in rabbits, treatment, (78) 884.
                                                           S.C. 217; (77) S.C. 67; (78) 663.
                                                  Sericulture-see Silkworm (s).
 spontaneous, of mice in Astrakhan, (74) 865.
 streptococcic, of horses and mules, (80) Md.
                                                  Serine, relation to growth, (78) 134.
                                                  Serine, synthesis, (72) 487.
                                                  Serology, studies, (74) 99.
Stepticemic diseases among fowls, (74) N.C. 99;
        (78) N.C. 256; (79) 111; (80) 109.
                                                  Serratia marcescens, inhibition of fungus growth
                                                          by, (80) 350.
Septobasidum-
 new species on cedar eim, (75) Tex. 57.
                                                  Serum(s)-
 spp. on citrus, (76) 648.
                                                    and bacterial products, standardization, (74)
Septoria-
                                                          588.
 acicola, dissemination, effect of grass fires in
                                                    antigonadotropic, specificity, (79) 188.
       pine needles, (77) 210.
                                                    human, amylotic activity, estimation, (74) 742.
 acicola, notes, (72) 803.
                                                    normal, cercaricidal action, (75) 694.
                                                    normal children, lipid and mineral distribution.
 apii-graveolentis, host specificity, (71) 650.
 aurantiorum n.sp., notes, (74) 507.
                                                           (78) 278.
                                                    pH measurement, improved apparatus, (77)
 azaleze, control, (72) N.J. 60.
 azaleze, notes, (73) N.J. 188.
                                                          540.
 bromigene, studies, (80) 685.
                                                    pregnant mare, effect on immature fowl. (75)
 citri, notes, (74) Tex. 59.
 citricola n.sp. on oranges, effect, (74) 506.
                                                    progonadotropic, of sheep and goat, (79) 183.
 cucutana n.sp. on leaves of Tecoma pen-
                                                    standardization, (72) 102.
       taphyllse, (75) 208.
                                                    sulfate in, determination, (78) 750.
 elymi, notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                  Serum Institute, Mysore, report, (71) 528.
 graminum, status, (80) 608.
                                                  Serum-virus control board, work, (78) U.S.D.A.
 hypoxi n.sp., notes, (74) 211.
                                                          580.
 leaf spot-
                                                  Sesame-
   diseases of Rubus in U.S., (78) 653.
                                                    diseases in Arisona, key, (72) Aris. 846.
   of chrysanthemums, control, (75) 652.
                                                    meal-
   of peony in Oregon, (75) U.S.D.A. 207.
                                                      digestibility, (71) Calif. 822.
   of tomato, (74) Md, 646.
                                                        protein, growth-promoting property and
 lycoperaisi-
                                                          value compared with other proteins, (86)
   morphologic studies, (74) 57.
```

```
Sesame—Continued.
                                                    Sex-
  meal-continued.
                                                      and genes, (79) 610.
     versus soybean oil cake, feeding tests, (79)
                                                      characteristics, secondary, of hen, changed to
        Hawaii 528.
                                                           those of cock, (78) 180.
   oil. stability of carotene in, (71) 6.
                                                      characters-
   oil, vitamin B1 in. (77) 185.
                                                        effect of injections of male and female hor-
  seeds--
                                                           mones, (80) 608.
    calcium in, utilization, (72) U.S.D.A. 560.
                                                        in Bronze turkey, effect of gonadectomy, (78)
     nutritive value, (72) U.S.D.A. 188.
Sesamia inferens, studies, (78) 220.
                                                        in chicks, effect of hebin injections, (75) 469.
Sesamia vuteria, notes, (71) 513.
                                                       male secondary, development, effect of elimi-
Sesamum-
                                                           nation of spermatocytes. (76) 820.
  breeding, (78) 464.
                                                       secondary, in English sparrow, control, (72)
   improved varieties at Pusa, (78) 464.
                                                           605.
  indicum-
                                                     chromosomes see Chromosomes.
    and Trapella sinensis, gametogenesis and
                                                     control-
        embryogeny, (74) 473.
                                                       experiment in chicks by administering sex
    phylloid plants, cause, (74) 799.
                                                           hormone to hens, (76) 617.
  photoperiodism, (75) 318.
                                                       in haploid males, (72) 312.
  types in Punjab, (71) 189.
                                                       theories, (71) 809.
Sesban exaltata, inoculation, (79) 475.
                                                       voluntary, (74) 186.
Sesbania-
                                                       voluntary, by hormone injections, (77) 87.
  culture experiments, (77) N.Mex. 181; (79)
                                                     cycles of rats, effects of estrogenic hormone,
        41.
                                                           (80) 473.
  diseases in Arizona, key, (72) Ariz. 346.
                                                     cytology, (80) 467.
  root rot, (75) Tex. 58.
                                                     determination-
  summer crop for green manure, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                       effect of ripening of ovules, (73) 225.
                                                       of beavers, (76) Mich. 617.
        477.
Sesia acerni, studies, (78) N.J. 205.
                                                       test of Dorn and Sugarman, results, (72)
Setarla-
                                                           ROK.
  bidentata from Trinidad deer. (75) 654.
                                                     differences in storage of iron, (77) Wis. 562.
  buxi n.sp., description, (71) 245.
                                                     differentiation in day-old ducklings, (75) 683.
  haemorrhagica in North African bovines, (74)
                                                     glands, relation to sex differentiation in feather-
                                                           ing of fowls, (75) 469.
  infection of calves, (76) 250.
                                                     hormones -- see Hormones, sex.
  italica, infection by Sclerospora graminicola,
                                                     in mammals, artificial control, (76) 323.
                                                     in plants, (74) 618.
        (77) 642.
  Inbiato-papillosa in blood of cattle, (72) 532.
                                                     in rust fungi, (71) 32.
Setiostoma fernaldella, notes, (76) 662.
                                                     inheritance in certain seed plants, (71) 76i.
Seurocyrnea colini-
                                                     modification in chick embryo resulting from
  life history, (71) 242.
                                                           injections of male and female hormones.
  notes, (78) Minn. 408.
                                                           (76) 778.
Sewage-see also Sludge.
                                                     of offspring in sheep, relation to reaction of
  and cellulosic waste, fuel from, (72) 706.
                                                           vaginal cervical secretions, (78) 325.
  and sewage-sludge solids, ignition temperatures,
                                                     organs, accessory in hens, experimental modifi-
        (74) 110.
                                                           cation. (80) 327.
  and water research, (78) N.J. 248.
                                                     organs, secondary in rabbits, effect of hysterect-
  chlorination studies, (72) N.J. 110; (75) N.J.
                                                           omy, (76) 24.
        409.
                                                     physiology of sheep, (77) 320.
  coagulation, (74) 110.
                                                     physiology, studies, (79) 37; (80) 326.
  disposal, (71) N.J. 114.
                                                     ratio in fowls-
    for farm homes, (74) Ill. 549; (77) 408;
                                                      and embryonic mortality, (78) 671.
        (78) 259.
                                                      relation to antecedent egg production, (77) 323.
   septic tank system, (80) N.J. 833.
                                                  Sex-linked characters, unexpected results of mat-
 examination, standard methods, (76) 298.
                                                          ings involving, (78) 222.
 mechanical aeration, (72) 400.
                                                   Sexava spp. of coconuts, (76) 218.
 research, (75) N.J. 702; (77) N.J. 550; (79)
                                                  Sexes, mortality, differences, (78) 774.
                                                  Sexing chicks-see Chicks.
       200.
 sedimentation and soil purification in Tropics.
                                                  Sexual-
        (75) 267.
                                                    cycle in human females revealed by vaginal
 survival of Bacillus typhosus in, (74), N.J. 109.
                                                          smears, (71) 85.
                                                    cycles, mammalian, modification, (74) 327; (77)
 treatment-
                                                          611.
   and sewerage, treatise, (78) 860.
                                                    dimorphism in North American hawks, (78)
   coagulation as applied to, (71) 115.
   plants, operating results, (74) 558.
                                                          470.
  works, insects in bacteria beds, (74) 68.
                                                    glands of boar, secretions, potassium, sodium,
                                                          and calcium in, (77) 323.
Sewerage and sewage treatment, treatise, (73)
                                                    life in fowls, endocrine factors, (75) 326.
       BAO.
```

99.

```
Sexual-Continued.
                                                   Sheep-Continued.
  maturity in fowls-
                                                     bot fly-continued.
                                                       cause of conjunctival ophthalmomyiasis, (72)
    effect of pregnant mare serum, (75) 329.
    inheritance of age, (78) 167.
                                                           688.
  rhythm, effect of light, (78) 614.
                                                       cause of nasal discharge, (77) Idaho 848.
  system, female, and thyroid gland, mutual rela-
        tion, (75) 469.
Shade cloth, effect of atmospheric conditions, (77)
        Conn.[NewHaven] 614.
Shaffer-Somogyi copper reagent, notes, (71) 442.
Shallots, breeding, (71) La. 476.
Shallu-
                                                           (79) Nev. 514.
  fertilizer experiments, (77) Fla. 38.
  phosphorus availability and assimilation, (72)
                                                           690.
        Fla. 847.
                                                       treatment, (75) 543.
Share-cropper family, normal white, with grown
                                                     branding fluids-
        children, (79) 119.
Shark oil, feeding to cows, effect on composition
                                                       tests, (71) 521.
        of blood and milk, (75) 685.
Sheep-see also Ewes; Lambs; Rams.
 and-
   goats, crossing, (71) Tex. 761.
    hybrids with Ovis polil karelini, blood com-
                                                           (78) La. 522.
        position, relation to acclimatization, (80)
        607.
                                                           Utah 378.
   sheep-goat hybrids, chromosome numbers, (80)
        325.
    wool situation, (71) Okla. 406; (73) 402.
  Angora, utilization of kid skins, (71) Tex. 822.
 appetites on typical winter rations, measure-
                                                           S.Dak. 609.
       ment, (77) 833.
 artificial insemination, (80) 328, Minn. 330.
 artificial molting by thallium treatments, (77)
       398.
 Australian Merino-
   breed, history, (79) 89.
                                                           ain, (78) 879.
   in Wyoming, (72) Wyo. 671.
   iodine in thyroid glands, (71) 281.
                                                     breeds-
 bacterial flora of intestines, (79) 683.
 before and after castration, heat production,
        (76) N.H. 520.
                                                           807.
 Bellary, effect of sulfur, (74) 832.
 bighead-
                                                           U.S.D.A. 82.
   causes of serious losses. (77) 858.
   plants causing, 71) Nev. 526.
 black disease-
   and lunger disease, (78) Mont. 393.
   prophylactic immunization, alum vaccine as
       antigen, (77) 700.
 black scours, (71) 586.
 blood---
   calcium and inorganic phosphorus in, (71)
                                                     cell divisions, (78) 309.
   parasites, Dermacentor silvarum as vector.
        (78) 588.
                                                     Columbia-
   phosphorus partition, effect of bonemeal feed-
       ing. (76) 871.
   volume formula, (74) 698.
 blowflies see Blowfly (ies).
 body covering and size, interrelation, (80) Mo.
 bones, total ash as index to calcification, (78)
       880.
 book, practical, (77) 280.
 border pining, (75) 695.
 bot fly-
                                                           U.S.D.A. 750.
   biology, prevention, and control, (74) Idaho
```

in head of animal, (76) Tex. 502. in sheep and goats. (79) Tex. 77. life history and control, (73) 213. prevalence on range, relation to methods of herding sheep, (78) Nev. 71. prevalence, relation to methods of herding, studies, (71) Tex. 810; (75) Tex. 78, Idaho comparison, (72) Calif. 671. breeding, (78) N.H. 519; (75) 529; (78) 84. and hybridization, (79) Tex. 85. effect of light, (78) Ga. 675; (80) 521. feeding, and management, (76) U.S.D.A. 667; flock, rations and feeding practices, (80) for fine wool, (76) 176. for Karakul-fur production, (77) 677. for spring-lamb production, (80) Ark. 808. for taillessness and quality of fleece, (75) in Argentina, (73) 828. management, and record-of-performance studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 676. problems, (76) U.S.D.A. 24; Calif. 834. recent changes in arable areas of Great Britstudies, (80) Mich. 87. and strains, relative efficiency of feed utilization and milk production, (80) U.S.D.A. comparison on intermountain ranges, (71) most suitable for Tennessee, (75) Tenn. 820. bulldog-jaw and parrot-mouth defects. (79) 35. business, range, in Nevada, (78) Nev. 268. calcium and phosphorus requirements, (78) 83. carbon tetrachloride poisoning, (79) 583. caseous suppuration due to Bacterium purifaciens, (71) 536. catalase in blood, variations, (78) 179. chromosome number, (76) Tex. 468; (77) 35. circling disease, (77) 697. adaptability to Florida conditions, (75) Fla. and native, adaptability, (77) Fig. 78. convulsions, (71) Tex. 837. copper poisoning, (78) Tex. 105. Corriedgle, adaptation to southwest Texas conditions, (71) Tex. 822; (75) Tex. 88; (76) 516; (79) 85. crossbreeding, (71) 859; (72) U.S.D.A. 500: (74) Wyo. 679; (79) U.S.D.A. 24; (80) for lambs of best quality, (72) 671. for production of market lambs, (77) 84.

```
Sheep-Continued.
                                                  Sheep-Continued.
  cryptorchidism in, inheritance, (77) 817.
                                                     fineness of wool, relation to age, (71) Tex. 822.
  cyanide poisoning, treatment, (72) 258.
                                                     fitting into plains farming practices, (78)
  death losses on areas infested with pingue,
                                                           Colo. 379.
       prevention, (75) N.Mex. 846.
                                                     fleece density and Wyedesa fleece caliper, (77)
  deficiency disease-
                                                          891.
    called jimmies. (76) Tex. 517.
                                                     fleeces, ram and ewe, comparison, (72) Calif.
    in western Australia, (76) 250.
                                                          671.
  development in ancient times, (76) 176.
                                                     fly-struck-
  digestibility-
                                                       glycerin-boric acid dressings, (75) 400.
    experiments, (75) Wash. 98.
                                                       new dressings, (74) 855.
   trials, application to rabbits, technique, (77)
                                                     foot rot-
        84.
                                                       and skin penetration by Strongyloides larvae.
  digestion-
                                                           (71) 846.
    coefficients of feeds, (77) Pa. 79.
                                                       cause and control, (74) 855.
    trials, (77) Pa. 523.
                                                       control. (75) Mont. 691.
  dipping, round vat, (78) U.S.D.A. 217.
                                                       organism causing, (77) 854.
  disease (s) -
                                                       studies, (71) Mont. 887; (73) 678.
   and parasites, (78) Ky. 841.
                                                     gastrointestinal-
   caused by anaerobic bacteria, (75) 252.
                                                       motility in, (77) 830,
   caused by Listerella sp. (77) [Conn.]Storrs
                                                       parasites, treatment with copper sulfate and
        538.
                                                           salt, (75) W.Va. 847.
   control, developments, (74) 258.
                                                     genetic studies. (75) Tex. 32, 467.
    in Cyprus, (80) 544.
                                                     grass consumed on pasturage of varying qual-
   Nairobi, studies, (78) 388.
                                                           ity, (77) 838.
   of economic Importance, (79) [Conn.]Storrs
                                                     grazing-
                                                       and parasitical studies, (77) La. 83; (73)
   of economic importance in South Australia,
                                                           518.
        (72) 584.
                                                       effect on natural immunity reactions and in-
   referred to as Northumbrian pining, (74)
                                                           tradermal toxin tests, (73) 399.
        544.
                                                       on irrigated pastures, rotation paddock sys-
    relation to cobalt in soils. (78) 522.
                                                          tem, (76) Nev. 227.
    resembling Johne's disease of cattle, (74)
                                                       on range throughout the year, (78) Mont.
                                                          875.
   studies. (71) [Conn.]Storrs 96; (72) 837;
                                                       studies, (77) Wyo. 80.
        (76) Mich. 689; (77) 249, 700.
                                                       worn burden and live-weight increase, corre-
    ten years' study in Texas, (78) 531.
                                                          lation, (76) 251.
  double pregnancy with single corpus luteum,
                                                     growth of skin area, (75) 528.
        (77) 471.
                                                    Hampshire--
  drenched with carbon tetrachloride, effect on
                                                       and Columbia, performance, (79) Fla. 519.
       appetite, (72) 529.
                                                       show, five-year study, (74) Wyo. 879.
 farming-
                                                       transmission of short-tailed character, (79)
   in 1932-33, profitability, (72) 266.
                                                          Nebr. 521.
   in Cotswolds, (72) 855.
                                                    helminth parasites-
   treatise (77) 378.
                                                       certain net effect, (76) 250.
 fat-tailed, and English mutton rams, interbred
                                                       in India, control, (73) 107.
       hybrids, (77) 467.
                                                    hemolytic streptococci in tonsils, (75) 841.
 fattening on sugar-beet tops, (73) 367.
                                                    herding methods on open range, relation to
 fattening, relation of energy intake to live-
                                                          Oestrus ovis infection, (78) Nev. 400.
        weight increase, (78) 837.
                                                    hookworm parasite, (78) 694.
 fed mineral acid silage, calcium and phosphorus
                                                    husbandry-
       metabolism, effect of calcium salts and hay,
                                                      in Canada, (78) 522.
        (75) 672.
                                                      productive, textbook, (79) 89.
 feeding, (76) Calif. 834.
                                                    Icelandic, intestinal parasites, (76) 394.
   breeding, and management, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                    improvement, (72) U.S.D.A. 671.
                                                      by crossbreeding, (75) Wyo. 89.
   experiments, (71) Ohio 360; (72) 675; (75)
                                                       from recent importations, (74) U.S.D.A.
       N.Dak. 580: (79) U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                          78.
   studies, paired method, (79) 664.
                                                       genetics as aid, (74) 532.
 fertility in-
                                                    industry-
   artificial production of seminal ejaculation
                                                      in Australia, (80) 86.
       and character of spermatoza, (75) 822.
                                                      in Maryland, survey, (74) Md. 528.
   relation to dietary essentials, (77) 838.
   studies, (79) 320.
                                                      purebred, coming five years, (73) 825.
                                                    intersex, studies, (75) 198.
 fever, tick-borne, (75) 897.
                                                    intestinal parasites, (80) Mont. 820.
 fine wool-
   inheritance of polled character, (71) Tex. 761;
                                                      copper sulfate for, (78) W.Va. 391.
       (76) Tex. 468.
                                                      in Queensland, (77) 105.
   production, (72) W.Va. 671.
                                                    jaw defect, device for measuring, (74) Idaho 78.
```

```
Sheep-Continued.
Sheep---Continued.
 jaws, inequalities in, Idaho caliper for measur-
                                                    nutritive requirements. (79) 665.
       ing, (74) 85.
                                                    nutrition, role of sheathed cotton grass, (74)
  judging age from teeth, (75) Mont. 678.
                                                          880
 Karakul-
                                                    on deficient pastures, cobalt content of organs,
   breeding, (77) 677.
                                                          (78) 281.
                                                    on Romney Marsh, acute and fatal diseases,
   gray hair color, (75) 467.
   inheritance of fleece quality. (78) S.Dak. 219.
                                                          (71) 845.
 kemp fibers in, differences in sequence, (80)
                                                    organism in central nervous system, (76) 394.
                                                    outlook charts, (78) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120.
       472.
 lambs, and wool, (78) Okla. 705.
                                                    overshot and undershot jaws, (76) 611; (77)
 lines of breeds genetically resistant to stomach
                                                          Idaho 826.
                                                    parasites, (71) Mich. 96; (78) 254; (79) Wyo.
       worms, establishing, (79) 318.
 liver, plasma cells in portal canals of, hyaline
                                                          108.
       droplet degeneration, (79) 389.
                                                      and parasitic diseases, treatment and control,
 liver rot, treatment and control, (79) 889.
                                                          (76) 851.
                                                      drug poisons. (80) W.Va. 827.
 losses, (76) Colo. 583.
   in feed lot, (71) Tex. 887; (75) Tex. 108;
                                                     in British Guiana, (77) 544.
       (76) Tex. 533; (80) Colo. 819.
                                                     in New York State, (78) 99.
 louse, notes, (79) Tex. 77.
                                                     in Ohio, survey, (79) Ohio 679.
 maggot fly-
                                                    parasitoses of economic
                                                                               importance.
                                                                                              (75)
                                                         [Conn.]Storrs 252.
   in Scotland, (72) 867.
   protection, (80) 282,
                                                   pasturage and silage production, (71) Nev.
   studies, (76) 243.
                                                         520; (78) 86.
 management, (72) N.J. 90; (78) Mich. 89.
                                                   pasture gains, (73) 825.
   on range, (79) U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                   pastures, irrigated, (78) Oreg. 87.
 market classes and grades, (75) U.S.D.A. 389.
                                                   pastures, types, (72) U.S.D.A. 826.
 marketing date of Canada, (75) 276.
                                                   pasturing wheat with, (73) Ohio 519.
 marketing by truck, (71) Ohio 715.
                                                   performance studies, (78) Fla. 218.
 Merino-
                                                   phosphorus and iodine supplements in field
   bile flow under various conditions, (78) 100.
                                                         experiments, (76) 373.
   effect of adding sulfur to diet, (71) 232.
                                                   phosphorus requirements, (79) 665.
                                                   physiology of reproduction, (75) Mo. 33, 469;
   group structure of fleeces, (79) 523.
   growth, effect of calcium and magnesium
                                                          (77) Minn. 320.
       supplements, (76) 878.
                                                     effect of nutrition, (78) Okla. 87; (77) 78.
   importation into Ohio by Seth Adams, (71)
                                                   place on Kentucky farms, (80) Ky. 549.
       521.
                                                   poisoned by arrowgrass,
                                                                               treatment.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 587.
   skin folds, effect on wool fineness and fiber
       variability, (71) 682.
                                                   poisoning-see
                                                                    also
                                                                           Livestock
                                                                                        poisoning:
   wool fat and suint in, distribution, (75) 240.
                                                         Plant(s), poisonous; specific plants.
   wool production, relation to nutrition, (73)
                                                     from water containing algae, (71) 242.
 metabolism-
                                                     biological products against, (75) 538.
   effect of acid silage, (77) 885.
                                                     relation to vaccinia and variola, (76) 248.
                                                     scab virus and vaccinization, experiments.
   factors in, (79) N.H. 521.
 microfauna of paunch in, improvement, (80)
                                                         (77) 849.
                                                     studies, (75) 102.
       682.
                                                     virus, cultivation on chorioallantoic membrane
 milk fats, fatty acids and glycerides, (71)
       440.
                                                         of developing egg, (80) 684.
 milk from, quantity and quality, (74) 538.
                                                     virus, studies, (76) 244.
 mineral supplements, (79) Tex. 85.
                                                   pregnancy disease, (72) Mo. 840; (75) N.Dak.
mortality due to ingestion of myall tree foliage
                                                         587.
       infested with boree moth, (77) 853.
                                                   prenatal development, (80) 328.
mountain-
                                                   prices and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
                                                   prices in different localities of State. (73)
   crossing with domesticated type, (75) Alaska
      Col. 819.
                                                         Minn. 866.
   Protostrongylus stilesi from, (74) 846.
                                                   production-
                                                     and management, treatise, (77) 280.
Mountain Merino, origination, (77) 467.
mylasis in southwest Scotland, (77) 854.
                                                     and marketing, (71) Nebr. 361.
myiotic wounds in, pH of, (79) 685.
                                                     changes from planned utilization of land,
native, grading up with purebred rams, (74)
                                                         (75) 528.
      Ga. 877; (76) Ga. 870.
                                                     emergency situation and program, (78) 825.
nematodes of alimentary canal, physiology, (80)
                                                     in Georgia, (80) Ga. 526.
                                                     in Kansas, (78) Kans. 88.
net returns, factors affecting, (79) Ky. 549.
                                                     on range, costs and methods, (72) Colo. 854.
new information about, (73) La. 665.
                                                     profitable, comparison of native, Hampshire,
New Zealand Romney, prenatal development of
                                                        and Southdown blood lines, (80) Ga. 521.
      coat, (74) 879.
                                                   progeny performance, (77) Mass. 827.
```

```
Sheep-Continued.
  pulpy kidney disease in Palestine, (72) 694.
  raising, treatise, (71) 82.
  Rambouillet-
    B and C types of fleece, value, (72) Utah
       871.
    flerce weight, relation to skin folds, (75)
       Tex. 88: (76) 516.
    foundation herds, performance, (77) Alaska
       826.
    inbreeding results, 80) U.S.D.A. 749.
    pedigree herd, (77) 467.
  ranch, plans of organization, (78) 707.
 ranching industry in western Canada, (72)
       861: (78) 712.
 range-
   in Idaho, effect of climate and grazing, (79)
       U.S.D.A. 376.
   management, (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
    oak poisoning, (75) 842.
   production in Montana, economics, (73)
       Mont. 863.
   wintering, (78) Oreg. 832.
    wintering, corn v. cottonseed cake, (74) 678.
 registration in U.S., (71) 359.
 reproduction, effect of nutrition, (71) 359.
 roughages and mixed rations, digestion and
       metabolism trials, (80) 878.
 rumen, nitrogen and ether-extract contents dur-
       ing digestion, variation, (77) 830.
 чсаb ⋅-
   eradication, minimum effective concentration
       of lime-sulfur dips, (71) 527.
   in Union of South Africa, (73) 100.
   mite, life history, (76) 393.
   treatment, (77) 854.
 Scottish Mountain Blackface, kemp in fleece,
       (77) 35.
 selection and breeding for four functional nip-
       ples, (79) N.H. 521.
 semen, normal and abnormal, characteristics,
       (79) $18.
 sex physiology, (77) 820.
 shearing, once v. twice a year, (79) 664.
 sickness of permanent pasture, (71) 361.
 Southdale, development, (80) U.S.D.A. 750.
 sterility, treatment, (77) 37.
 stomach, passage of fluids, (71) 588.
 stomach worms-see Stomach worms.
 strike-
   effect of trapping of blowflies, (77) 821.
   in North Wales, (74) 104.
   or myissis in Britain, nature, epidemiology
       and control. (77) 544.
   origin and control, (74) 670.
 studies, (78) U.S.D.A. 218; (80) 666.
 suitable for northern Florida conditions, im-
       provement, (80) U.S.D.A. 750.
 susceptibility to Rift Valley fever virus, (78)
      106.
 synthetic diets, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 82.
 tailless breed, (73) S.Dak. 165.
   development, (77) S.Dak. 35; (79) S.Dak.
       521.
 tapeworm-
   in California, (72) 388.
  life history and control, (71) 243.
```

Tarshee breed, development, (80) U.S.D.A. 750.

```
Sheep-Continued.
   temporary forage crops, comparison, (77) 673.
   Toushi, biological importance of fat tail, (75)
        192.
  transmission of wool and body characteristics.
         (76) 287.
  trucked to Cleveland, number and percentage,
         (71) Ohio 406.
  types of pastures, (80) N.C. 86.
  upgrading, (74) N.C. 79.
  use in rabies-vaccine protection tests, (76) 535.
  use of various types of pasture, (79) N.C. 85.
  vaccination, technique, (77) 105.
  variations in rib number and asymmetry of
        thorax, (75) 192,
   vermicide, stabilized concentrate, (80) 827.
  vitamin A requirements, (76) Calif. 834; (79)
        Tex. 85.
  vitamin requirements and sources, (80) Ohio
        85
  weather stain and blowfly strike in New South
        Wales, (72) 229.
  Wensleydale breed, genetics, (77) 35.
  western areas described for use of cooperative
        associations, (77) 716.
  wintering-on--
    desert ranges, supplements, (72) Utah, 371;
        (77) 80: (80) 878.
    temporary grasses, (73) 602; (76) 178.
  wool---
    characters in crosses, (75) 762.
    characters, inheritance, (75) 762.
    fibers from different breeds, characteristics,
        (73) Okla. 87; (74) 379.
    growth, effect of carbohydrates in diet. (73)
        221; (74) 85.
    production, effect of rations, (72) Okla, 517,
    control, (78) 519.
    estimating number in fourth stomach and
        small intestines, (72) 103.
    infestation, (76) 243.
  yearling, fecal-parasite egg counts, (76) 395.
Sheep-tick, notes, (71) Mich. 217; (78) U.S.D.A.
        658.
Sheeting-
  cotton, effect of wear and laundering, (74) 573.
  from cottons grown under irrigated and non-
        irrigated conditions, serviceability, (78)
        U.S.D.A. 784.
Sheets-
  buying guides. (71) 142: (76) U.S.D.A. 898.
  classification aid to consumer buying, (77) 892.
  desirable qualities for home, (80) Kans. 716.
Shellfish-
  of New Jersey waters adjacent to salt marshes,
       habits, (72) 229.
  structure and composition, (78) 719.
Shelterbelt (s) -- sec also Tree(s), shelterbelt.
  effect on air and soil temperatures, air move-
        ment and soil moisture, (79) Ind. 682.
```

effect on increasing crop yields inside of pro-

species, (72) Utah 827; (77) Wyo. 44; (79)

tected areas, (79) Wyo. 43.
plantations in Great Plains, relation to insects,

(80) 870.

Wyo. 57, Ind. 632. comparison, (79) Fla. 478.

```
Shrubs-Continued.
Shelterbelt(s)—Continued.
  studies, (77) U.S.D.A. 195; (80) Mont. 768,
                                                     evergreen, of Colorado, leaf anatomy, (75) 187.
                                                     flowering, soil-reaction needs, (77) Tenn. 883.
    United States Dry Land Field Station, Ard-
        more, S.Dak., (77) U.S.D.A. 286.
                                                     for forest planting, frost hardiness, (80) Mich.
  types, windbreaking effects, (75) 784.
                                                           498.
  value against wind-erosion damage, (80) 632.
                                                     for game food, propagation, (74) Mich. 208.
                                                     for planting in western Oklahoma, (76) [Okla.]
Sherbets-
  crystalline structure, macro- and micro-photo-
                                                           Panhandle 632.
        graphic studies, (78) Mo. 289.
                                                     grown on prairie soils, root systems, (75) 180.
  effect of serving temperature on consumer ac-
                                                     hardy, for western Kansas, (73) Kans. 52.
        ceptance, (79) Mo. 102.
                                                     introduced, winter injury, (75) Fla. 626.
  manufacture, (78) 391.
                                                     noxious, control on grassland ranges, (80)
  serving temperature, (78) 694.
                                                           Ariz. 338.
  storage studies, (75) 252.
                                                     ornamental-
  use of stabilizers in, (74) 390,
                                                       care and pruning, (72) Ala. 343.
                                                       diseases, (79) U.S.D.A. 487.
Sherry wines, production of characteristic flavor-
        ing constituents. (80) 588.
                                                       insects. (73) 340.
Shigella nasalis-
                                                       new, (77) Pa. 44.
  in chicks, (77) R.I. 856.
                                                                          Japanese
                                                      protection
                                                                  from
                                                                                    beetle.
                                                                                               (72)
  n.sp., secondary invader of nasal passages of
                                                           U.S.D.A. 81.
        chickens, (78) 110.
                                                       selection and pruning, (74) 207,
Shingles and shingle nails, comparative durability,
                                                       tests on dry and irrigated land, (72) U.S.D.A.
        (79) Pa. 118.
Shirt, popular-priced white broadcloth, quality
                                                     producing, establishment and maintenance of
        and wear, (74) 572.
                                                          nurseries. (77) Iowa 195.
Shock disease-
                                                     propagating, comparisons of soil materials.
                                                          (75) Wis. 483.
  and snowshoe hare cycle, (80) 112,
  in hares, natural occurrence, (80) 508.
                                                     propagation, (79) N.C. 48.
Shoe linings, fabrics testing, (74) 287.
                                                      for possible erosion-control value, (75) Iowa
Shopping guide, (80) 285.
                                                           58.
Shorea leprosula diseases in Straits Settlements.
                                                     reaction to liming, (74) R.I. 348.
        (71) 201.
Shortenings, commercial, flavor, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                       effect of salt spray, (80) 168.
        676.
                                                       wind forms v. spray forms, (78) 598.
Shortometer, automatic, for measuring breaking
                                                     seeds and pollen, effect of X-rays, (73) 22.
        strength of cookies, (71) 557.
                                                    testing, (78) Nebr. 54, Pa. 482.
Shot-hole borers-
                                                       at North Platte Substation, (79) Nebr. 479.
  in Australia, (78) 515.
                                                     Texas root rot. (77) N.Mex. 200.
  notes, (71) Mich. 68; (78) Oreg. 514.
                                                     variety tests, (75) Mont. 626.
  on peach, (74) N.Y.State 816.
                                                     vegetative propagation, (72) 53.
Shotes, fattening, forage needs, (71) Ohio 360.
                                                     winter-
Shrew, short-tailed, biology, (75) 72.
                                                      hardiness in Grand Rapids, (74) Mich. 207.
Shrimp-
                                                       injury, frost-ring formation, (75) 813.
  arsenic compared with arsenic trioxide, metab-
                                                       injury in Maine, (78) U.S.D.A. 57.
        olism in rats, (75) 884.
                                                   Sialis sp., notes, (79) 219.
  canned, vitamins in, (71) 727.
                                                   Silage-
  canneries, inspection under sea-food amendment,
                                                     A.I.V .---
        (78) U.S.D.A. 719.
                                                       and molasses-alfalfa, palatability and nutritive
  feeding value for pigs, (74) 833.
                                                           value, (79) 664.
  meal for milk cows, (74) 686.
                                                       carotenoids in, (78) Wis. 833.
  meal for milk production, (75) 527.
                                                       preparation and nutritive value, (73) 376.
Shruha
                                                       studies, (72) 516; (76) 526.
  African scale enemy in New South Wales, (71)
                                                     acid-treated, for poultry, (78) Kans. 84.
                                                     alfalfa-
  blossom-bud development and winter hardiness.
                                                       A.I.V., chemical changes in making, (78) 240.
        (79) 168.
                                                       A.I.V., preparation and nutritive value, (72)
  chlorosis, control, (71) N.Mex. 200; (78) Kans.
                                                           524.
        55.
                                                       A.I.V., relation to carotene in milk, (78) 94.
  culture, (78) Kans. 44.
                                                       feeding value, (76) 680.
  cuttings, test in Alberta, (78) 836.
                                                       making experiments, (76) 84,
  Cytospora infection following fire injury, (71)
                                                       pumping system for treating with molasses,
        500.
                                                           (77) Wis. 549.
disease survey in western Massachusetts, (74)
                                                       use for milking cows, (79) Wis. 666.
        U.S.D.A. 211.
                                                     alfalfa-molasses-
  diseases in Netherlands, (73) 826.
                                                       methods of making and feeding, (80) 95.
  effects of low temperatures of winter of
                                                       versus alfaifa hay roughage for lactating
        1938-84, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 186,
                                                           cows, (76) 528.
```

alfalfa-timothy hay, analyses, (75) N.J. 684.

eradication from pastures, (71) S.C. 87.

Z.

Silage-Continued. Silage-Continued. analyses and digestible nutrients. (75) U.S.D.A. 821. apple, digestibility and feeding value, (80) Wash. 879. apple-alfalfa, digestibility and feeding value, (78) 94; (80) Wash. 379. Atlas sorgo, v. corn for calves, (78) 522. best-top, source of vitamin G for poultry, (78) Colo. 675. butyric and lactic acid fermentation in, (76) corn-A.I.V., molasses, and ordinary, vitamin A in, (77) Nehr. 687. and grain supplements as entire ration. (78) U.S.D.A. 687. and sorghum, (80) 331. and sorgo combination, tests, (75) Tenn, 767. carotene in, (73) N.J. 218; (80) 95, 523. composition, effect of stage of growth, (77) cost of production, (75) N.J. 711; (76) Wis. 554. digestibility, (74) Vt. 678. feeding studies, (72) Idaho 825; (73) [Conn.] Storrs 94. from different varieties, yield and composition, (80) W.Va. 809. protein in, effect of nitrogen fertilization. (72) N.J. 95. sole roughage for ewes and fattening lambs (79) Ohio 666. stored in snow-fence silos, losses of dry mat ter and cost per ton for storage, (78) studies, (72) W.Va. 671; (76) 836. use in lamb rations, (77) Utah 80. versus grass silage, feeding value, (76) Vt. 285. versus sorghum for beef cattle, (80) Ga. 521. versus sorgo, for calves, (80) Ark. 808. versus soybean for sheep, (77) Ill. 374. versus sunflowers for, (78) Ind. 619. vitamin A in, (73) Ohio 581. vitamin D in, (75) Mich. 683. vitamin D in various portions of plant used for, (75) Mich. 236. with cottonseed meal, feeding value, (72) S.C. 881. corn-soybeanfor fattening steers, (74) La. 832. versus alfalfa hay and corn silage in dairy rations, (79) Ohio 676. crops, (75) 331. comparative production, (75) Fla. 616; (77) 38; (79) 470. for dairy cattle, (76) Ill. 842. loss of juice and weight-volume relation at different pressures, (79) Ohio 676. pressure, (80) U.S.D.A. 829. studies, (78) Nebr. 812. variety tests, (71) N.Mex. 181; (73) N.Mex. 170.

yield of forage, (80) Ark. 808.

(80) 878.

efficiencies, (71) Iowa 523.

cutter and hay fork, modified, comparative

digestible nutrients and metabolizable energy,

effect on quality of milk and milk products. (74) 532. experiments with addition of acid, (78) 520. feeding, light v. heavy, for fattening steers, (75) Idaho 676. feeding without hay for dairy cows, (71) Ohio 871. fermentations, relation to cheese making, (76) fodder, specific effect, (74) 532. for pigs, (79) U.S.D.A. 84. fromconcrete and trench silos, analyses, (76) Tenn. 81. cull apples and alfalfa hay, composition and digestibility, (79) Wash. 382. cull apples and alfalfa, feeding value, (75) Wash. 98. legumes and mixed grasses, preparation with molasses, (75) 684. mature v. immature corn, (75) N.Dak. 529. Napier grass and Crotalaria, digestible nutrients. (74) 242. grainless, feeding value, (75) Nebr. 239. GTRESand possibilities, (76) 781. changes involved in ordinary, molasses, and A.I.V. processes, (77) 827. chemical and bacteriological changes during fermentation, (77) 827. chemical composition, (77) 376. effect of adding various materials and bacterial cultures, (77) 828. effect of adding whey, (74) 532. for growing more feed units, (75) N.J. 684; (77) 532. in ration of cows, (74) 386. methods of making, (76) 526. odor, factors affecting, (79) 87. plus molasses, digestibility, (76) Vt. 235. preparation, use of molasses and mixtures of phosphoric and sulfuric acids. (78) Oreg. 842. relation to color and flavor in milk, (7:1) N.J. 882. studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 525. value for poultry, (80) Kans. 808. value in dairy ration, (75) N.J. 684; (77) 582. versus corn silage, feeding value. (76) Vt. 235. with and without mineral acid, effect on milking cows, (76) 842. green fodder, ensiling and analysis, (80) 523. handling, use of low wagons and mowing machines, (71) Mass. 546. harvester, field, (71) Ind. 258: (78) Ind. 248: 179) 689. immature corn v. coctonseed hulls for wintering heifers; (78) Kans. 84. in Belgium, (74) 582. juice, ingredients, effect on vitality of weed seeds, (78) 481. and sorgo, feeding value, (73) Kans. 368.

feeding value, (71) Kans. 520. kinds, composition, (80) 288.

lactic acid in, determination, (77) 745.

```
Silage—Continued.
                                                  Silage-Continued.
 legume-
                                                    potato, feeding value, (75) Colo. 581.
                                                    prepared with additions of dairy byproducts or
   and grass, making, (78) U.S.D.A. 687; (79)
        U.S.D.A. 872, Vt. 522.
                                                          sugar, (79) 87.
   and grass, methods and results on northeast-
                                                    preservation, (76) 84.
       ern farms, (79) N.J. and N.H. 878.
                                                    quality, effect of airtight closing lids and
   and grass, survey of methods and results,
                                                          progress of conservation, (78) 675.
        (80) Md. 809.
                                                    rations.
                                                      nutritive value, (75) Wash. 98; (77) 388.
   crops. (78) Ill. 288.
   for dairy cows, (77) Ohio 91.
                                                      supplements for beef cattle, (75) Nebr. 239.
                                                    red clover, acidified with new proprietary phos-
   preparation, use of molasses and mixtures of
       phosphoric and sulfuric acids, (78) Oreg.
                                                          phorus compounds, preparation, (76)
       842.
                                                          669.
                                                    roughage, and hay, artificially dried, compara-
   preservation, (75) S.C. 98.
                                                          tive digestibility and feeding value, (78)
   preservation by mineral acids. (77) Ohio 687.
   preservatives, (78) Wis. 833.
                                                          Vt. 289.
   relative merits of A.I.V. process and molasses
                                                    Russian-thistle, analyses, (73) S.Dak. 226.
       for preserving, (77) Wis. 532.
                                                    rye v. sorghum, for wintering yearling steers,
                                                          (77) S.C. 79.
   use of wood-sugar liquor for preservative,
       (78) Wis. 745.
                                                    sole roughage for dairy cattle, (73) Ohio 531:
 low-cost roughage for breeding ewes, (74) Ill.
                                                          (77) S.C. 91.
                                                    sorchum-
       525.
 low-temperature, losses of dry matter and di-
                                                      feeding value, (71) Mass, 82; (75) Fla. 675;
       gestible nutrients, (77) 876.
                                                          (77) Fla. 77.
 made with added molasses, value, (77) 533.
                                                      roughage in fattening steers. (79) Fla. 519.
 making, (76) 84, 836; (78) 387, 833.
   from hay crops, (78) Ohio 884.
                                                      and corn, for fattening steers, (74) La. 832.
   operation costs, (77) Alaska 770.
                                                      feeding value, (75) Colo. 581.
 narrow stem kale and turnip tops, composition
                                                      for dairy cows, (72) Fla. 376.
                                                      molasses preserving agent, (74) 89, 686.
       and digestibility, (72) 832,
                                                      source of vitamin G for poultry, (78) Colo.
 maturity for harvesting crops and methods of
                                                          675.
       puting into silo, (76) Ill. 842.
                                                      use of condensed whey preservative, (80)
 mineral-acid-
                                                          U.S.D.A. 807.
   clover grass, poultry feed, (76) 231.
                                                      versus corn with soybeans, (75) S.C. 37.
   fed to sheep, effect of addition of calcium
                                                    stack, preparation, (78) Wash, 877.
       salts and hay, (76) 672.
                                                    studies, (77) 229.
 molasses and A.I.V., effect on carotene and
                                                    sunflower-
       vitamin A in milk, (78) 94.
                                                      cost of production, (76) Wis. 554.
 molasses-grass-
                                                      feeding value, (75) Colo. 531.
   merits, (79) Mass. 529.
                                                      for milk production, (74) Idaho 92; (77)
   sole roughage for milk production and growth.
       (78) 94; (79) N.J. 882.
                                                      substitute for corn silage, (74) Idaho 91.
 money value, (76) Ill. 842.
                                                   sweetclover-
 mother-sugar-beet v. hegari, for cattle, (79)
                                                      for milk production, (74) Idaho 93.
       Ariz. 519.
                                                      salvage crop, (74) Idaho 91.
 mung bean-
                                                    timothy dairy feed, (78) N.J. 388.
   digestibility and composition, silica-ratio pro-
       cedure for studying, (75) 820.
                                                     digestibility and feeding value, (80) Vt. 244.
   digestibility and feeding value, (77) Okla.
                                                     feeding trials with milking cows, (80) Ohio
       90.
                                                         244.
   for milk cows, (78) 94, 387.
                                                    untramped, in silo, weight per cubic foot, (73)
 oat and pea-
                                                         Kans. 92.
   green stacked, feeding value, (75) Wash. 98.
                                                    versus sweetpotatoes for milk production, (76)
   made in stack and tower, comparison, (74)
                                                          526.
       89.
                                                   vitamin A in, (79) Nebr. 529.
   stack, digestibility and feeding value, (72)
                                                   weight determinations, (78) Kans. 96.
       524.
                                                   with addition of inorganic acids, bacteriological
 oat v. sorgo for cows. (80) Ark. 808.
                                                         examination, (78) 884.
 of various kinds, vitamin A in, effect on milk Silica-
                                                   absorptive agent for drying grain, (74) 864.
       from cows fed, (79) Nebr. 581.
 pea vine-
                                                   content of Las Mesas soils, (78) P.R. 451.
                                                   dishes for official method of potash determina-
```

composition and apparent digestibility, (80)

feed for dairy cattle, (74) 89; (75) Mont.

relation to quality milk, (79) 678. possible means of kitling liver-fluke larvae en-

ersted on grass, (76) Hawaii 820.

Wash. 879.

586.

of magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium, preparation, composition, and chemical behavior, (79) 596.

tion, (78) 445.

Silicates

free, determination, (74) 586.

Silicates-Continued.

tests, (79) Ohio 668.

Silos-Continued.

```
phosphorus determination in presence,
                                                      trench-
                                              (74)
                                                        construction, (72) Ohio 546.
                                                        efficiency, (78) Fla. 218; (75) 675.
Silicic acid-
                                                        for preservation of forage crops, efficiency,
  biochemistry, (72) 151.
  effect on growth of peas, broadbeans, and soy-
                                                            (77) Fla. 77.
                                                        making of silage from unchopped material,
        beans, (78) 814.
                                                            (71) Ga. 821.
                                                        notes, (73) Ohio 548.
  content of grasses, (80) 88.
                                                        use, (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 78; (80) 85.
  dietary, relation to silicon content of wool, (79)
        Ark. 371; (80) 808.
                                                        value, (75) La. 584.
  importance for plants, (79) 457.
                                                    Silt-
                                                      in streams, (76) U.S.D.A. 542.
Silk-
                                                      problems, (72) 898.
  Chekiang, glycine, alanine, and tyrosine in, (71)
                                                      sampler, Ramser, construction and installation,
                                                            instructions, (76) U.S.D.A. 400.
  Chinese, chemical studies, (71) 785.
  control in Japan, (74) 718.
                                                    Silvanus advena, notes, (78) 659.
  effect of salt, (75) 139.
                                                    Silver-
                                                      nitrata.
  fabric (s)-
    dry cleaning trials, (76) 892.
                                                        and mercuric chloride, comparison for surface
    stretch and slippage of yarns, causes, (76)
                                                            sterilization, (74) 789.
                                                        reaction for ascorbic acid, value, (77) 152.
        480
    weighted, cleaning, (78) 578.
                                                        reduction by chloroplasts (78) 307.
                                                        staining reaction for ascorbic acid in adrenal,
    and wild silk, degradation by steam, (76)
                                                            pituitary, and ovary, (71) 279.
                                                      staining, physical chemistry, (76) 438.
                                                      wool, electrolytic, in filling of microcombustion
    hydrolysis products, (76) 581.
                                                            tubes, (80) 294.
    weighted, degradation by steam, (77) 284.
  hosiery, selection, care, and wearing qualities,
                                                    Silverfish studies, (78) U.S.D.A. 217, 510.
                                                    Silvestrina asphodeli n.sp., notes, (74) 67.
        (73) Mont. 890.
  oxidative degradation, (77) 284; (79) 285.
                                                    Silviculture, theory and practice, treatise, (72)
                                                            193.
  production, (75) Mich. 268.
                                                    Simuliidae of eastern Canada, (76) 511.
  unweighted, effect of water washing on
        strength, (76) 891, 892.
                                                    Simuliidas, annoyance livestock, (74) 512.
                                                    Simulium-
  weighted and unweighted, technical studies, (76)
                                                      n.spp. from Utah and Idaho, (80) 77.
  weighted, deterioration, (71) Iowa 574; (72)
                                                      nigroparvum, notes, (80) 232.
        898; (75) 189.
                                                      nigroparvum, transmission of blood protozoon of
                                                            turkeys, (79) 687.
  weighting, (75) Minn. 784.
Silkworm (s) --
                                                      ornatum, notes, (73) 358.
  cocoon color and other characters, inheritance,
                                                      ornatum, Onchocerca gutturosa in, life history
                                                            and development, (77) 853.
        (71) 29.
                                                      pictipes, embryology, (71) 851.
  feeding predetermined doses of poison, (78)
                                                      sp., notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
        367.
                                                      spp. from Utah, (78) 858.
  grasserie virus, cultivation in tissue cultures,
                                                      venustum, notes, (71) 896.
vittatum and S. hirtipes, identification and
        (78) 75.
  intestinal diseases, (73) 815.
                                                            distribution in Virginia, (80) 518.
  jaundice, relation of virus and inclusion bodies,
                                                    Sinigrin, preparation, (78) 746.
        (72) 227.
                                                    Sinoxylon anale, pest of stored derris, (72) 817.
  organic compounds stomach poisons, tests, (76)
                                                    Sinusitis of turkeys, treatment, (80) Utah 111.
        861.
                                                    Sipha flava
  parasite, fumigation of eggs, (76) 832.
                                                     biology and control, (77) 515.
  research in Cyprus, (74) 818.
                                                      control, (79) P.R.Col. 650.
  variety test, (74) 871.
Silo gas, suffocation from, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
                                                    Siphonaptera, British, revised list, (74) 375.
                                                    Siphonius granati, notes, (72) 812.
  aeration, rules, (76) 549.
                                                    Siphosturmiopsis-
  capacity, (72) Mo. 539; (75) 111.
                                                     oteroensis n.sp., description and key, (74) 72.
                                                      ruflventris n.sp., description and key, (74) 72.
  concrete, effect of silage acids, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                    Sires see also Bull(s).
        829.
                                                      Braham, use, (72) 870.
  filling, methods and costs, (71) U.S.D.A. 863.
                                                      dairy-
  measuring capacities, (76) Ill. 842.
                                                        evaluation methods, (71) 358; (77) Ill. 882.
  snow-fence, and other methods of preserving
                                                        index to quality, (72) Mo. 525.
        roughage, (78) U.S.D.A. 687.
                                                       methods of testing, (78) Ill. 288.
  studies, (78) U.S.D.A. 858.
                                                       practical proving, (78) 180.
  temporary, (75) N.Dak. 549.
    construction and adaptation, (72) 853.
                                                        progeny tests, (75) 608; (77) 607.
                                                      desirable, locating and extending proved sire
    orib. (75) Ind. 851.
```

system of breeding, (78) U.S.D.A. 526.

Sires-Continued.

effect on litter size of sow, (71) 459.

Six-spotted leafhopper-

biology and damage to beets. (73) 206.

```
high-grade purebred, value, (76) Mont. 679.
                                                     notes, (72) Calif. 647; (79) N.J. 358.
  indexes, computation, relation to variations in
                                                   Skatole growth-promoting substance, (76) 814.
        records, (77) 841.
                                                   Skene's gland, condition, index of male-hormone
  of high production and acceptable type, effect
                                                           effects on female, (78) 617.
        of continuous use, (77) Idaho 839.
                                                   Skim milk-see Milk, skim.
                                                   Skin-
    aged, breeding efficiency, (80) 83, 583.
                                                     absorption of vitamin D, speed and efficiency,
    analysis of production records of daughters.
                                                           (79) 189.
        (79) S.C. 882.
                                                     and hair of Angora rabbit, (78) 225.
    and partially proved dams for herd produc-
                                                     comparative pathology, (78) 99.
        tion, (72) N.Y.State 376. 524.
                                                     irritation tests, technique, (76) Mich. 246.
       earlier age by lactation records, (72)
                                                     lesions, two types, relation to deficiency of
        U.S.D.A. 95.
                                                           flavin and vitamin Be, (76) 426.
    continuous use for maintaining high produc-
                                                     of rats, viosterol absorption, (74) 138.
        tion, (75) Idaho 683.
                                                     respiration, relation to vitamin D, (79) 139.
    for ability to transmit high production, con-
                                                     self-disinfecting power, factors responsible, (71)
        tinuous use, (80) Idaho 97.
                                                           Mich. 245.
    for production by Dairy Herd Improvement
                                                     temperature, changes, following food ingestion.
        Association, (75) U.S.D.A. 686.
                                                           (77) 274.
    improvement in productive capacity of dairy
                                                   Skins-see Hides.
        herd. (78) Mont. 887.
                                                   Skrjabinema oreamni n.sp., description, (72) 251.
    in Dairy Herd Improvement Associations, list,
                                                   Skull defect in cattle, (80) 177.
        (78) U.S.D.A. 97.
                                                   Skulls of bovine hybrids, morphological analysis.
    in Iowa Cow Testing Associations, pedigree
                                                           (77) 467.
        promise and progeny test. (80) 38, 386.
                                                   Skunk-
    list, (80) U.S.D.A. 98.
                                                     eastern, food, (80) 792.
    results on use, (72) Idaho 95.
                                                     fall food habits in Iowa, (80) 509.
    value, (73) W.Va. 93.
                                                     insect food, (78) 71.
  purcbred-
                                                     seasonal food in New York, (76) 821.
    in improving scrub dairy herd, (77) Okla.
                                                     skull and long bones, weights and linear dimen-
                                                           sions, (77) 470.
    to improve production, (73) Okla. 98.
                                                     striped and spotted, life history, ecology, and
Sirex noctilio and parasite in New Zealand, (73)
                                                           management, (79) Iowa 503.
                                                     striped, bee-eating proclivities, (78) 516.
  farm-made-
                                                     winter activity, (77) 658.
    need for better quality, (74) U.S.D.A. 4.
                                                   Sky, brightness, apparatus for measuring, (75)
    research, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
                                                           161.
  fermentation flavors, (72) U.S.D.A. 436.
  mineral content, (75) Miss. 879.
                                                   Slag-see also Phosphatic slag.
  table, manufacture from sugarcane, (75) P.R.
                                                     blast furnace, specially prepared, agricultural
                                                           value, (78) Pa. 808.
        745.
  use of dextrose, (77) Mass. 879.
                                                   Slash pine, establishing on poorly drained soils,
Sisal-
                                                           (75) S.C. 53.
  insects affecting, (74) 229.
                                                   Sleep and foods, experiments, (72) 872.
  insects affecting, (74) 229.
                                                   Sleep, effect on human basal metabolism, (78)
  stem rot, (74) 787.
                                                           557.
  weevil, studies, (76) 828.
                                                   Slide warmer, simple inexpensive, (80) 315.
Sisyropa nox n.sp., description, (78) 515.
                                                   Slime flux of shade trees, (74) 60.
Sitka aphid in nursery and ornamental plantings,
                                                   Slime mold, new, (74) U.S.D.A. 597.
        (77) N.Y.State 221.
                                                   Slopes, stability, (77) 404.
Sitodrepa panicea, Lariophagus distinguendus
                                                   Sludge-see also Sewage.
        parisitic on, (77) 507.
                                                     activated, constituents and growth-producing
  cylindricollis, notes, (80) 228.
                                                           substances in, (80) 458.
                                                     high- and low-temperature digestion, effect of
 hispidula-see Clover root curculio.
                                                           trade wastes, (79) 548.
 lineata, egg production and longevity, factors
                                                     organisms, activated, utilization of carbohydrates
        affecting, (72) 216.
                                                          and proteins, (74) 110.
 lineatus in British Columbia, (80) 81.
                                                     sludge digestion, and trickling filters, (72)
 sp. in Ontario, (78) 512.
                                                           N.J. 110.
Sitophilus
 granaria-see Granary weevil.
                                                   Slug(s)-
 oryzae eee Rice weevil.
                                                     black European, tobacco pest, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                           655.
Sitotroga-
  cerealella-see Angoumois grain moth.
                                                     control and meta-fuel, (77) 815.
                                                     garden, control, (78) Ill. 78.
 populations, heat production and limitation of
                                                     intermediate host of Syngamus - traches, (73)
        densities, (71) 350.
 production, (72) 501.
```

```
Slum clearance and rehousing, report of English | Snail (s) - Continued.
        Council for Research on Housing Con-
                                                     giant African, in Hawaii, (79) 649.
        struction, (72) 785.
                                                     host of-
Smaller European elm bark beetle-
                                                        cat liver fluke, (80) P.R. 541.
  associated with spread of Dutch elm disease,
                                                        causative agent of dermatitis, (75) 805.
         (72) 819; (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 809; (75)
                                                       Fasciola magna, (71) 242.
        231, 371; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 820; (79)
                                                       liver fluke, destruction with copper sulfate.
        Mass. 508.
                                                            (77) 106.
  dissemination by air currents, (77) 507.
                                                     intermediate hosts of-
  feeding habits, (79) 515.
                                                        chicken tapeworms, (80) P.R. 541.
        (71) Conn.[NewHaven) 504; (72)
U.S.D.A. 653, 803, 819; (73) 70, 82;
                                                        Syngamus trachea, (73) 692, 698.
                                                     land, carrier of poultry fluke, (80) 401.
         (74) 227, U.S.D.A. 815; (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                     Lymnaea, as first intermediate hosts of trema-
        654; (77) Del. 215; (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
                                                           todes, (75) 103.
  trap-log studies, (75) 524.
                                                     lymnaeid, winter habits. (78) 508.
Smicromyrme, new species from Japan, (80)
                                                     nematode parasite, (71) 808.
        Minn. 286.
                                                      pest of vegetables in Ba'avia, (71) 508.
Smilax leaf spot and canker due to Fusarium
                                                     pond, longevity and fertility, (73) 640.
        sp., (75) N.J. 688.
                                                     toxic effect of copper, (71) 242.
Sminthuridae of-
                                                      white, control, (74) 366.
  North America, redescriptions, (72) 221.
                                                   Snake(s)-
  southern California, (78) 512.
                                                     and ways, treatise, (78) 508.
Sminthurus-
                                                      blind, new ants from stomach. (80) 521.
  quadripunctatus n.sp., description, (78) 512.
                                                     facts, (78) U.S.D.A, 813,
  viridis-
                                                     mite, biology, (72) 370.
                                                     of Connecticut, (74) 664.
    bdellid mite predatory on, (72) 221.
    in Australia, (72) 220, 656.
                                                     of Maryland, treatise, (78) 814.
    notes, (72) 218: (78) 645.
                                                     poisonous, of U.S., (77) U.S.D.A. 652.
SMITH, THEOBALD, 1859-1934, editorial, (72) 289.
                                                     venoms of North American pit vipers, (74)
Smittia aterrimus, control, (74) N.C. 67.
                                                   Snakeroot, white, poisoning of livestock by, (73)
  acids from, soil-disturbing effect, (72) 490.
                                                           679: (74) Ill. 103.
  column, visibility, effect of direction of illumina-
                                                   Snapdragon (s) ---
        tion, (75) 54.
                                                     black crown rot, (75) Tex. 57, 788.
  injury (ies) -
                                                       in greenhouse, (74) 647.
    estimation, chemical analyses, (72) 638.
                                                     breeding, (71) Mass, 477; (72) Calif. 616; (79)
    origin, recognition, and estimation, (73) 56.
                                                           Mass. 479; (80) Md. 768.
    to shade trees, (74) 59.
                                                       for improvement and disease resistance, (73)
Smoketree Virticillium wilt, (76) U.S.D.A. 803.
                                                           Mass. 611; (75) 483; (77) 782.
Smudges against frost, (76) 751.
                                                       for rust resistance, (72) 783.
Smudging experiments, (73) N.Mex. 177.
                                                     culture, (77) N.J. 480.
                                                     downy mildew in California, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
Smut(s) -see also Cereal smuts; Grain smuts;
        specific hosts.
                                                     effect of-
 fungi-
                                                       excess fertilizers, (79) 484.
                                                       pruning, (78) N.C. 197.
    and characteristics of smut diseases, (80)
                                                     growth, effect of-
        Kans. 639.
   closely related,
                    differentiation, serological
                                                       nutrient salt concentration, (77) N.J. 455.
       methods, (80) 352.
                                                       soil reaction, (73) Ohio 475; (75) 340.
    from India, list, (80) 57.
                                                     heredity in, (78) Pa. 482.
    taxonomic contribution, (78) 765.
                                                     leaf and stem disease, (77) U.S.D.A. 498.
  new, from southern Chile, (80) 495.
                                                     mutations, induction by fast neutrons, (80)
  notes, (74) 647.
  parasites of plants, new strains evolving, (80)
                                                     new fungus disease, (78) Colo. 638.
        467.
                                                     Phytophthora discase, (71) 805.
  physiologic forms, determination, keys, (77)
       Minn, 687.
                                                       breeding for resistance, (73) Mich. 487.
  sexually bipolar and multipolar, crosses be-
                                                       in western Germany. (75) 507.
       tween, (72) 790.
                                                       inheritance of resistance, (71) Calif. 662.
  spores, longevity in herbarium specimens, (77)
                                                       notes, (76) Mich. 635; (77) 806.
       55.
                                                       physiologic races, (77) 648.
Snail (s)-
                                                       resistance, (80) 687.
  control, measuring efficiency of materials, (74)
                                                     rust-resistant-
                                                       rust, (79) U.S.D.A. 487.
  double infestations with cercariae of digenetic
                                                       tests, (77) Md. 625.
                                                     Verticillium affecting, (75) U.S.D.A. 856.
       trematodes, (74) 694.
 edible, breeding, (71) 508.
                                                     water needs, (72) Ohio 486.
  fresh water, intermediate host of liver flukes,
                                                   Sneezeweed, effects, (71) 838.
       biology, (79) 105.
                                                   Snotsiekte, studies, (78) 888.
```

```
Snout beetle, alfalfa-see Alfalfa snout beetle.
                                                   Social-Continued.
                                                     life in-
                                                       Crooked Creek area, (78) Pa. 419.
   accumulation and melting rate-
    effect of vegetation, (78) 484.
                                                       Iowa, features, (74) 564.
    in various forest cover types, (72) 194.
                                                     organizations-
                                                       and agencies in North Dakota, (78) N.Dak.
  and ice cover, penetration of light through, (80)
                                                           717.
  barriers, permanent, evergreens for, (75) Wis.
                                                       in fruit areas. (71) Ark. 552.
        488.
                                                       rural, and national policies, (75) 718.
  blanket, effect on temperature beneath, (80)
                                                       rural, in Ohio, aspects, (76) 125.
        155.
                                                       rural, in south central Arkansas, (72) Ark.
  committee report, (78) 590; (79) 14; (80) 590.
                                                           864.
  courses, establishing, (79) 14.
                                                     phenomena, harmonizing discordant theories
                                                           and contradictory observations, (78) 558.
    conditions over western U.S., broadcast, (73)
                                                     planning-
                                                       and sociology of subregions, (78) 716.
    during March 1936 floods, effect of vegetation,
                                                       basis in Coffee County, Ala., (80) U.S.D.A.
        (80) 448.
                                                           841.
    in wintering of crops, (75) 305.
                                                       rural, and recreational programs, (75) 713.
    soil characteristics, water tables, and soil
                                                       yardsticks, (75) 714.
        temperature in forest and adjacent open
                                                     processes, analysis in Mexico, (78) 558.
        areas, interrelations, (80) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                     research-
        g.
                                                       and subsistence homesteads, (78) 560.
  human side, (77) 11.
                                                       introduction, (77) 124.
  melting, effect of forest cover, (80) 683.
                                                       rural, in South, (79) 557.
  mold-
                                                       technique, treatise, (72) 272.
    caused by Sclerotium rhizodes. (72) 630.
                                                     science-research organization in American uni-
    disease, notes, (76) 53.
                                                           versities and colleges, (71) 124.
    injury of turf in Alberta, (77) 639.
                                                     security-
  reflection and absorption powers, (80) 302.
                                                       and rural relief in Colorado. (76) Colo. 875.
  removal and ice treatment on rural highways,
                                                       function of society. (80) 414.
        (79) U.S.D.A. 118.
                                                     standards for southern farmers, (75) 714.
  scald of grains and grasses, cause, (72) Idaho
                                                     status and farm tenure, (80) U.S.D.A. 843.
        RA.
                                                     subareas, rural, method of determining, (79)
  structure, formation and behavior, (77) 586.
                                                          272
                                                     upper classes, lower natural increase, excep-
    and forecasting, possible research projects.
                                                           tions to uniformity, (76) 265.
        (79) 14.
                                                     welfare-
  for forecasting stream flow, (74) 159.
                                                       and differential prices, (80) 405.
    for forecasting water supply, (77) 586.
                                                       and market prorates, (80) 119.
                                                       in rural areas of Illinois, factors affecting.
    Great Plains area, methods and results, (75)
        702.
                                                           (77) 559.
  surveys, (76) U.S.D.A. 698; (77) Utah 109;
                                                   Social Weeks of Canada, proceedings, (71) 406.
        (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
                                                   Society-
    apparatus, improvement, (79) 14, Nev. 446.
                                                    and soil, (80) U.S.D.A. 158.
Snowball stem gall, (74) U.S.D.A. 350.
                                                    rural, organization and changes, (74) 562.
Snowball stem gall, (74) U.S.D.A. 350.
                                                  Society of American Bacteriologists-
Snowberry-
                                                    meeting, abstracts of papers, (75) 820.
 Phyllosticta leaf spot, (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
                                                    North Central Branch, proceedings, (75) 187.
  seeds, changes preceding and during after-
                                                    proceedings of local branches, (74) 618.
       ripening, (71) 176.
                                                  Sociological implications of agricultural adjust-
Snowfall, British, survey, (79) 446.
                                                          ment program, (75) 718.
Snowstorms, local forecasting, (80) 731.
                                                  Sociology-
Snowy tree cricket, notes, (78) Colo. 659.
                                                    on spot, (78) 716.
Soap-
                                                    plant, statistical problems, (74) 469.
 insecticidal value, (78) 341.
 mosquito larvicide, (71) 224.
                                                    rural-
                                                      courses in State agricultural colleges, (78)
 sodium and potassium, tests for Japanese
       beetle, (72) 80.
                                                          274.
                                                      drift into, (78) 558. 716.
 sprays, effect on plants, (77) 660.
 spreaders of lead arsenate, (75) Wash. 79.
                                                      elements, treatise, (72) 272.
 washes and oil emulsions as summer sprays
                                                      extension in agricultural colleges, (80) 845.
       for peach, (75) 514.
                                                      extension, trends, (80) 411.
                                                       extension, problems, (80) 411.
Social-
 and economic conditions in southwest Missouri.
                                                      introduction, treatise, (77) 268.
                                                      research, (75) Mich. 718; (77) 124; (80)
        (79) U.S.D.A. 558.
 characteristics, organisation, and activities on
                                                          N.C. 129.
       Muscatine Island, (72) lows 864.
                                                      resume of work, (80) Utah 411.
```

Sodium-Continued.

Sociology-Continued.

```
rural-continued.
                                                     chloride-continued.
    studies, (71) S.C. 125; (78) Mich. 558; (75)
                                                       determination in air, (77) 155.
                                                       effect on turf plants and soils, (74) 627.
        Ohio 415. Wis. 560: (76) Mo. 718.
                                                       saturated, as larvicide for dog hookworm.
    treatise. (75) 718.
                                                           (73) 689.
Sod, old, decomposing, nitrogen as aid, (79) Mass.
                                                     citrate-
        448.
                                                       ingestion, effect on urinary excretion, (73)
Sod webworm
 control, (73) Ky. 808; (76) 65; (79) 508.
   in turf, (75) Iowa 77.
                                                       use in butter making, (73) 381.
                                                       use in milk and milk product, (79) Wis. 886.
  ecology and control, (71) Iowa 508; (72) 806;
        (77) 215; (79) Iowa 508.
                                                     cyanide
 in lawns, control by dichloroethyl ether, (77)
                                                       larvicide, temperature factor, (74) 665.
                                                       toxicity and remedy for poisoned animals,
                                                           (74) 108.
 notes, (71) Mich. 68.
Sodium -
                                                     deficiency, effect on utilization of nutrients and
                                                     proteins, (77) 81.
determination, (76) Mich. 579.
 absorbed in soils, effect of soil-water ratio,
        (74) 162.
                                                       by uranyl zinc acetate method, (72) 445.
 acid sulfate as soil disinfectant, (78) Tenn.
                                                       in blood serum, (77) 90.
       286.
                                                       in blood serum, comments on microvolumet-
 alvinute
                                                           ric method of Ball and Sadusk, (78) 587.
   products in ice cream and chocolate milk,
                                                       micromethod, (74) 443.
        (77) 98.
    stabilizer in ice cream, (74) 845; (76) 528;
                                                     ethyl xanthate as plant poison, (78) 385.
                                                     exchangeable, effect on soil properties, (74) 755.
        (77) 98, 587; (78) 245; (79) Mass.
                                                     fluoaluminate, new form, (76) 66.
        529, 679,
    suspending agent in chocolate milk, (72)
       836.
                                                       administration to experimental animals, effect
                                                          on metabolism. (78) 889.
 arsenite
   adhesiveness on seeds, (71) 489.
                                                       effect on basal metabolism of rats, (74) 883.
                                                       effect on rate of eruption of rat incisors and
    and sodium chlorate, toxicity, (74) Calif. 386.
                                                           bone development and body growth, (72)
   anthelmintic efficiency, effect of starvation,
        (74) 257.
                                                           726.
                                                       effect on toxic goiter, (77) Wis. 562.
   fungicide against cereal smut, (76) 51.
   sublethal dose, effect on house fly. (77) 870.
                                                       effect on vitamin C in organs of rat, (72)
    toxicity and fixing power, (72) Calif. 606.
                                                       feeding, histological changes in enamel and
 bicarbonate--
   administration, effect on ascorbic acid in
                                                           dentin from, (71) Ariz. 889.
       urine, (77) 282.
                                                       food poison for firebrat, (75) 525.
                                                       injections on enamel and dentin of rat
   ingestion by chickens, effect, (71) 539.
                                                          incisor, (73) 129.
   ingestion, effect on urinary excretion, (73)
                                                       poisoning in chicks, effect of feeding desic-
                                                          cated thyroid, (74) 529.
   injurious effect on chicks, (75) 828.
                                                       toxic effect, relation to parathyroid glands,
 cacodylate, intravenous injections, (76) Calif.
                                                           (72) 879.
       848.
                                                       various amounts, effect on teeth of rats, (72)
 caseinate sol-
   keeping quality, (78) Kans. 96.
                                                    fluosilicate
   use in ice cream, (74) Iowa 390.
                                                       bait for Mediterranean fruitfly, (78) 80.
   and sodium arsenite, toxicity, (74) Calif. 336.
                                                       incompatability of molasses with, (72) 809.
                                                       substitute for arsenicals in grasshopper baits,
   applications, effect on subsequent sowings of
                                                           (78) Nebr. 663.
       wheat, (72) N.H. 475.
                                                     formaldehyde sulfoxylate, action in bacterial in-
   effect on Agaricus campestris growth, (78)
                                                          fections, (78) 532.
       458.
                                                     formate addition to brilliant green bile medium,
   for turf weeds, (71) 474.
   herbicide and persistence of toxicity, (71)
                                                          effect on Escherichia-Aerobacter
                                                          ganisms, (77) 94.
       N.H. 464.
                                                     function in nutrition, (78) Okla. 87.
   herbicide, effectiveness, (74) Calif. 336.
   mixtures, properties, and herbicidal action,
                                                    hydroxide as cleansing agent for eggs, (79)
                                                          Mo. 381.
       (79) Iowa 471.
                                                    hypochlorite-
   research, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
   susceptibility of crop plants to injury by,
                                                       home-made, efficiency as disinfectant, (77)
        (78) U.S.D.A. 618.
                                                      solutions as disinfecting agents in horticul-
   toxicity and fixing power, (72) Calif. 606.
   use in weed control, problems, (75) 482.
                                                          ture, (73) 625.
 chioride ese also Salt.
                                                    in-
```

activity of coefficient, effect of amino acids,

(75) 294.

blood and plant tissue, microdetermination,

(76) 872.

Sodium-Continued.

Soil (s)-Continued.

```
absorption capacity, (71) 747.
 in-continued.
                                                     acid-see gleo Soil acidity; Liming.
    human red blood cells, determination, (74)
                                                       aluminum toxicity, effect of phosphorus and
       744.
                                                           lime, (77) 815; (80) 168.
    nutrition, (76) 881.
    semen, blood serum, and secretions of sexual
                                                       and limed, decomposition of leguminous green
                                                           manures, (79) Iowa 447.
       glands, (77) 328.
                                                       cellulose decomposition, (77) 806.
  iodine for treatment of actinomycosis and
                                                       corrosion of ferrous metals in, (71) 859.
        actinobacillosis, (78) 395.
                                                       effect of calcium and magnesium limestone,
  lauryl sulfate as contact spray, (78) 657.
  metaborate as antiseptic for citrus fruits. (74)
                                                           (75) Iowa 458.
        U.S.D.A. 685.
                                                       effect of herbage plants, (78) 465.
                                                       injurious effect on plant growth, causes, (76)
  new analytical reagents, (76) N.Y.State 579.
                                                           456.
 nitrate-
    boron and manganese in, adequacy to support
                                                       injurious effects of overliming, (74) Vt. 9,
        plant growth in sand culture, (75) N.J.
                                                           315.
        462.
                                                       legume bacteria in. (75) Iowa 15.
    brands, relative value for cotton, (77) S.C.
                                                       overliming, cause of injury, (76) Vt. 157.
                                                       overliming, relation to tannin-containing ma-
        920.
    brands, tests, (75) S.C. 37.
                                                           terials, (77) Vt. 754.
    effect on Heterodera schachtii-infected soil,
        (76) 58.
                                                           Vt. 158.
    effect on Iowa soils, (71) 605.
    effect on micro-organisms, (75) Colo. 168.
                                                           (80) 15, 163.
   effect on nodule numbers and growth in
        alfalfa, (75) 451.
   for side dressing, rates of applying, (72)
        S.C. 759.
   fractional
               applications.
                               (77)
                                     Conn.[New
        Haven] 381.
   of different sources, comparison, (77) 596.
                                                           Havenl 587.
    peat, and peas as sources of nitrogen for
        wheat, (73) Alaska 19.
   production and agricultural use, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                           furic acid, (76) 760.
   rates of applying for side dressing on cotton,
                                                           (77) 749; (79) 449.
        (75) S.C. 87.
   response of ornamental trees and shrubs, (74)
        R.I. 348.
                                                           168.
    tests of brands, (72) S.C. 759.
    use of Corn Belt crops, (72) Mo. 448.
  nitrite and sodium thiosulfate as remedy for
                                                       studies, (71) S.C. 13.
        cyanide poisoning in sheep. (73) 242.
  replaceable, effect on friability index of soil.
        (75) 175.
  salicylate solution, gluten protein fractionation
                                                           stants, (80) 162.
        from, (78) 441.
  salts, injury to strawberries, (72) 625.
 selenate-
   effect on vitamin C in liver and adrenals, (80)
        810.
                                                           461.
    effect on wheat, (72) 203.
   toxicity to millet, effect of colloids and whole
        soil, (79) 598.
                                                     aggregates-
 small amounts, rapid centrifugal estimation.
        (75) 7.
                                                           (80) 454.
 sulfanilyl sulfanilate-
    experiments, (79) 681.
   for treatment of canine distemper, (78) 854.
 sulfide in blowfly baits, value, (72) 510.
 tungstate free from molybdate, preparation,
       (78) 149.
                                                           (74) 598.
Soft scale on English holly in Oregon, (74) 515.
                                                     alkali-see Alkali soils.
Soil(s)-
 absence or inactivity of Azotobacter, (71) 598.
 absorbed bases, determination by boiling with
                                                     amendments-
       ammonium chloride, (78) 446.
 absorbing complex, mineral content, determina-
                                                       use, (71) 198.
       tion, (76) 582.
```

use of boron for correcting overliming, (80) acid-base status, effect of nitrogenous fertilizers. acidic upland, response to treatments, (72) 607. acidity-see also Soil(s), acid; Liming. and liming, (71) R.I. 301; (72) 23, S.C. 744; (78) R.I. 586; (80) U.S.D.A. 164. and methods of control, (74) 308. and nitrogenous fertilizers, (77) Conn.[New and plant growth, (78) 44. at different depths, effect of sulfur and suleffect of crops, (739 R.I. 586; (75) 747; effect on nitrogen fixation, (71) 598. increase with depth of tropical soils, (75) progressive decrease, behavior of Jones lime requirement determination, (71) 15. studies in orchards, (79) Ohio 586. value and use of liming materials, (78) 596. acidoids, titration curves and dissociation conactivity and plant growth, relations, new physical method of measurement, (78) 28. absorption of ammonium and potassium and total exchange capacity, relation, (74) aborption of bacteria, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 757. aeration, effect on potatoes, (73) 470. analysis, making, (78) Ala. 858. and calcium-ion saturation, (78) Mo. 159; size distribution, application of theory of probability, (72) 160. structural stability, (78) 445. water-stable, sedimentation tube for analyzing, air, composition, (79) Fla. 447. alluvial gray, producing power, (71) Wash. 161. trials, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 801. ammonification-ess Ammonium.

```
Soil (s)—Continued.
                                                  Soil (s)—Continued.
 analyses-
   aggregate, adaptation of hydrometer method,
        (79) 586.
    aggregate, direct method, (75) 592; (80) 456.
    directions for making by hydrometer method,
        (76) 447.
    for copper, (74) Del. 9.
   for lead arsenate, (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
   for phosphorus, nitrogen, and carbon, (76)
       Iowa 8.
   methods, (77) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 743.
   methods of electrofiltration and electrodialy-
        sis, (71) 748.
    physical and chemical methods, treatise, (71)
    pipette and hydrometer method, comparison,
        (72) 449.
    rapid chemical methods, (76) Hawaii Sugar
        Planters' 438.
    relation to sticky point and moisture equiva-
       lent, (71) 450.
    use of exposuremeter, (77) Wis. 448.
 analysis, mechanical-
    ammonium-carbonate method of dispersing
        soils, (73) 302.
    and mineralogical, procedure, (79) 302.
    and texture. (79) 157.
    citrate method, results, (76) 590.
    development, (75) 163.
    dispersion by sodium-carbonate or sodium-
        oxalate treatment, (76) 448.
    dispersion, (71) 593.
    effect of temperature, (76) 590.
    hydrometer method, improvement, (73) 302.
   new stirrer for hydrometer method, (71) 162
    optical method, (73) 15.
    oxidation of organic matter, applicability o'
        alkaline permanganate, (76) 448.
    photoelectric method, (76) 590.
    relation to field textural classification, (80)
        451.
    simpler method of expressing, (78) 802.
    two methods, (75) 592.
  and....
    carbonates, interaction, (80) 594.
    civilization, (80) 554.
    crop management in Delaware County, (75)
        [N.Y.]Cornell 20.
    crop needs, determining, helps to extension
        workers, (78) 867.
    fertilizer constituent, reactions, (80) 16.
    fertilizer mixtures, acidity, effect of fertilizer
        constituents and leaching, (77) 595.
    fertilizers, (80) Tenn. 158.
    field crop management, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell
        303.
    land-cover inventory, (78) Conn.[NewHaven]
        156.
    law, (80) 119, U.S.D.A. 258, 405.
    mankind, treatise, (80) 591.
    manures in New Zealand, treatise, (75) 168.
    metal surfaces, adhesion, (78) Ala. 858; (79)
    peat mixtures, moisture-holding capacity, com-
        parison, (76) U.S.D.A. 304.
    rocks of Hawaii, iodine content, (76) Hawaii
```

740.

society, (80) U.S.D.A. 158.

and-continued. soil improvement in Denmark, (78) 119. vegetation in southwestern Wyoming, (74) water classification for agricultural adjutment, (76) Ariz. 6. water conservation in Missouri Valley loess region, (77) U.S.D.A. 707. water conservation in Pacific Northwest, (77) U.S.D.A. 864. water, hydrologic interrelations, (80) 14. water relations, fundamentals as applied to irrigation, (78) 113. angle of friction and settlements, determining, (76) 401. animal relations, (76) 753. aqueous-vapor pressure, meauring, (72) 449. arch action, theory, (76) 253. arid, drainage, (80) U.S.D.A. 256. arsenic in, (72) 452; (73) Ky. 740. auger for dry soils, (79) 158. availability ofessential elements, root solubility as indication, (79) 306. nutrients during crop growth, (77) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 451. available plant food, determination methods, (78) 184. bacteria-activity, (72) Utah 298. activity, effect of long-continued soil treatment, (75) Mo. 15; (76) 589; (78) Mo. and higher plants, symbiotic relations, (75) 178. and plant growth, interrelation, (73) 18. causing decomposition of urea, description and classification, (74) 605. conservation of nitrogen by, (74) N.Y.State 164. effect of controlled temperature and soil treatment, (74) Mich. 605. effect of water, (80) Utah 304. inoculated into sterile samples, responses, (78) N.Y.State 594. lytical action on parasitic fungi, (75) 498. nitrogen-supply relation to chroococcum, (71) 599. Azotobacter osmotic pressure of cells, relation to climaticadaptation capacity, (71) 597. reproduction in soils stored at 25° and 7° C., (75) Mich. 592. rhythmical nature, relation to carbon-dioxide production, (73) 18, short-period fluctuations in numbers, (76) 598.

studies, (80) Idaho 10.

phorus, (72) 746.

librium, (79) 451.

base-exchange, (71) 155; (78) 598.

crop removal, (75) 596.

compound, decomposition, (78) 588.

(78) 159.

that conserve nitrogen, (72) N.Y.State 591;

changes, related to fertilizers, leaching, and

compounds and soluble saits, chemical equi-

determination with copper nitrate, (74) 290.

base saturation, effect on capacity to fix phos-

```
Soil (s)-Continued.
Soil (s) --- Continued.
 base exchange—continued.
                                                    characteristics-continued.
                                                      water tables, soil temperature, and snow cover
   new method of estimating, (74) 156.
    phenomena, (75) 170.
                                                          in forest and adjacent open areas, inter-
   phenomena, conformity to physiochemical
                                                         relations, (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 9.
                                                    characterization principles, (75) 163.
       iaws. (76) 594.
                                                    chemistry, (80) U.S.D.A. 159.
   reaction, effect of soil-water ratio, (76) 595.
                                                      research, practical aspects, (76) 159.
   relation to crystal structure, (75) 595; (77)
       805.
                                                    Chernozem, characteristics, (80) 12.
                                                    chlorine and nitrogen content, (75) Fla. 591.
 basic facts, (79) 472.
 Bedford silt loam, fertility requirements, (72)
                                                    Clarion loam-
                                                      effect of long-continued treatment on constit-
 behavior of replaceable cations and availability,
                                                          uents, (79) 593.
                                                      infiltration capacity, effect of organic matte .
       (75) 598.
 blowing-
                                                          (78) 168.
   and dust storms, (78) U.S.D.A. 158.
                                                    classification-
                                                      carbon: nitrogen ratio in relation to, (72) 161.
   control, (79) N.Mex. 42.
   control, implements and methods of tillage,
                                                      genetic, principles, (77) 158.
                                                      relation to soil colloids, (75) 164.
       (79) U.S.D.A. 118.
   control in Colorado, (75) Colo. 112.
                                                      soil mineralogy applied to problem, (77)
   prevention and curbing damage, (74) 859.
                                                          159.
   prevention on southern Great Plains, (77)
                                                      studies, (71) 406; (79) Md. 301; (80)
       U.S.D.A. 809.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 158.
 bog, mechanical fractions, composition, (71)
                                                    clay -- see Clay soils.
       752.
                                                      climate, (79) 14.
 boiling, CO2 produced, (72) U.S.D.A. 448.
                                                    Coastal Plain-
 boron in, (73) U.S.D.A. 168; (80) 458.
                                                      characteristics and plant growth, (73) Va.
 Brown forest-
                                                          Truck 751.
   aggregation, (76) Mo. 589.
                                                      effect of drainage, (79) 161.
   studies, (75) 594.
                                                    cohesion studies, (79) Ariz. 447.
 building rotations, (73) Wash. 112.
                                                    cohesionless-
 calcareous-
                                                      affecting stability of slopes and earth fills.
   alkalinity, relation to hydrolysis of calcium
                                                          characteristics, (75) 111.
       carbonate, (76) Ariz, 595.
                                                      methods for compacting, (77) 404.
   phosphate availability, (72) 452.
                                                      shearing resistance, (76) 401.
   phosphate availability and fertilization, (73)
                                                    cohesive, unconfined compression and surface
                                                         loading tests, correlation, (76) 401.
       449.
   phosphate
             deficiency, ascertaining,
                                            (75)
                                                    colloid dispersion, relation to chemical changes,
       N.Dak. 445.
                                                          (71) 14.
 California, toxicity of arsenic, borax, and
                                                    colloidal acids in, pH activity, (80) 307.
       chlorate, (77) Calif. 310.
                                                    colloids-see Colloids.
capacity to fix phosphorus in difficultly avail-
                                                    colors---
      able form, determination, (72) 23.
                                                      measured by disk color analyzer, (77) 302.
capillary-
                                                      standards, establishment, (80) 784.
   conductivity data for three types, (75) 808.
                                                    complex, degradation and regeneration, (72)
   conductivity, relation to capillary tension and
                                                         745.
      moisture, (79) Iowa 447.
                                                    composition, effect of green manure, (75) Fla.
  tension, field measurements, (78) 302.
                                                          591: (79) 447.
carbon-
                                                    compressibility and elasticity, flocculation test.
  and nitrogen content, effect of neutral salts
                                                          (72) 847.
      of sodium and calcium, (80) 15.
                                                   conditions-
                                                      and plant growth, treatise, (77) 588.
  determination by wet oxidation method, (74)
      299.
                                                      in Wisconsin drift soil area, (79) Iowa 448.
                                                    conservation-see also Conservation.
   dioxide evolution, (72) 18.
cation-exchange capacity, effect of phosphates,
                                                     adjustments, desirable, on farms, (79) Ind.
       (76) 458.
                                                          691.
cellulose decomposition in Philippine forests,
                                                     and crop management, (78) 421.
      (71) 149.
                                                     and flood control, (76) U.S.D.A. 400:
changes from 'nitrogenous fertilization, (75)
                                                     and human nutrition, (80) 708.
      Conn.[NewHaven] 751.
                                                     and land use in Lenawee County,
character in humid, temperate climate, effect of
                                                         Mich. 125.
      parent material, (74) 600.
                                                     area, Spencer, social and economic survey,
                                                          (75) W.Va. 414.
characteristics-
  effect of drainage and irrigation practices,
                                                     bibliography, (76)
                                                                            U.S.D.A.
                                                                                     400:
                                                                                              (80)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 810.
       (79) 689.
 relation to highway engineering, (79) 690.
                                                     demonstration work, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
  relation to population and agriculture in
                                                     districts for erosion control, (78) U.S.D.A.
      China, (74) 758.
                                                         544.
```

3 .

```
Soil (s)-Continued.
 conservation--continued.
    efficiency of monocotyledon roots, (80) 28,
    factors, (78) Ill. 159.
    from land-use viewpoint, (80) 121.
    from soil-chemistry viewpoint, (77) 17.
    from soil-microbiology viewpoint, (77) 18.
    from soil-physics viewpoint, (77) 17.
    handbook, (77) U.S.D.A. 19.
    in actual use by farmers, (77) Tenn. 19.
    in an improved agriculture, (75) Mo. 404;
                                                            402
        (78) 183.
    in South. (80) U.S.D.A. 311.
    inventory survey map, important factors,
                                                      cropped-
        (80) 11.
    manure and lime aids, (77) Ill. 802.
Mecosta County, (77) Mich. 714.
    methodology, (77) Iowa 552.
    Montana irrigated lands, (78) Mont. 859.
    New Mexico, (75) N.Mex. 408.
    New South Wales, Australia, (80) U.S.D.A.
        835.
    Northeast, (80) U.S.D.A. 311.
    northern Great Plains, (78) U.S.D.A. 455.
    problem in U.S., (76) U.S.D.A. 111.
    problems and needs, (78) U.S.D.A. 455.
    program, central regional, recommendations,
        crop adjustments necessary. (79) Iowa
        548.
    program, effect on meat-animal production,
        (77) 678.
    program, effect on regional livestock adjust-
        ments, (78) 265.
    program, notes, (77) 615.
    program, numbers of farm types participat-
        ing, (79) N.H. 549.
    program, Southeastern States, (78) 183.
    program, vegetative control, (78) 183.
    program, Vermont, (77) Vt. 871.
   public and private aspects, (80) 310.
reconnoissance survey of southern Great
Plains wind-erosion area, (77) U.S.D.A.
    relation to control of floods and silting, (78)
        U.S.D.A. 455.
    relation to crop production, (80) 784.
    relation to crop returns, (79) Wis. 592.
   relation to land-use policy for South, (78)
        184.
   relation to land utilization, (74) 859.
   relation to vegetation, (80) U.S.D.A. 19.
                                                            454.
    research, provisional problem areas, (80) 13.
    scope and character of research, (80) 456.
   socio-economic phases, (80) Iowa 692.
   strip cropping, (77) U.S.D.A. 864.
   studies, (75) Iowa 852; (76) Calif. 857; (79)
        Tex. 16, Aris. 447; (80) Pa. 115, 455,
        456. W.Va. 885.
   surveys, procedure for making, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                      dry-land-
       700.
   Tennessee, (78) Tenn. 455.
   use of terracing plow, (75) 408.
    value of native and exotic plants of Region
        8. (80) U.S.D.A. 466.
    Virginia, (77) U.S.D.A. 21.
   watershed and hydrologic studies, (76) 544.
    work, (77) Okla. 116, 162, Ind. 408.
                                                      Dutch saline, reclamation and further weather-
  consolidation and testing of foundation soils,
                                                            ing, (79) 450.
                                                      dynamic properties, (79) 253.
        theory, (77) U.S.D.A. 257.
```

```
Soil (s)—Continued.
 consolidation works on bridge over Tech River
       In France, (76) 401.
 constituents, neglected, affecting plants and
       animals, (80) U.S.D.A, 165.
 containing alkali salts, penetration by alfaifa
       roots, (75) N.Mex. 15.
 control, cropping methods, (75) 471.
 Corn Belt, erosion and decline of natural pro-
       ductiveness, (78) U.S.D.A. 455.
 corrosiveness, electrloytic measurement, (76)
 crop-producing capacity, (80) Mont. 757.
   and virgin, organic matter and moisture rela-
        tions, (78) 168.
   composition, effects of long-continued treat-
       ments, (75) N.J. 750.
    effect of fertilizers and lime on electrodialyz-
       able and exchangeable potash, (76) 11.
   of Louisiana, soluble and available nutrients
       in profile, (75) 473.
   to alfalfa, fatigue, role of bacteriophage.
        (76) 599.
 crops, and pasture management of Suffolk and
       Nassau Counties, N.Y., (72) [N.Y.]Cor-
       nell 15.
 crust formation, (73) Ala. 111.
 crusts, (75) 404.
   strength and method of overcoming injury.
        (71) 707; (75) 472.
 data, recording, method, (79) 449.
 deficiencies....
   and their correction, (75) 478.
   Aspergillus niger test, (72) U.S.D.A. 448.
   causes, (78) 595.
   methods of determining, (71) Mich. 13.
   studies, (76) Calif. 752.
 degenération, preservation against. (71) 602.
 delta, of freshwater tide area, (72) Ga. Coastal
       Plain 743.
 dependence on animal life. (78) 812.
 desert-see Desert soils.
 deterioration from soil-microbiology viewpoint,
       (77) 18.
 determination of pF at permanent wilting and
       moisture equivalent, (75) 447.
 developed from granitic materials, properties.
        (79) U.S.D.A. 588.
 development in Illinois, chemical study. (74)
 disinfectants, (77) R.I. 788.
   efficiency, (78) Tenn. 236.
 disinfection, (72) Ariz. 346.
   by heat and chemicals, (80) 204.
 distribution of soluble salts, effect of cotton
       and alfalfa culture, (80) U.S.D.A. 160.
 drift, in Wisconsin, effect of fertilizers, (71)
       Iowa 447.
   chemical and physical properties,
       U.S.D.A. 18.
   loss of nitrogen and organic matter, causes,
        (77) Utah 18.
 Dunmore silt loam, response of crops to manure
       and fertilizers, (80) Va. 611.
```

Soil (s)-Continued.

fertility-continued.

Soil (s)-Continued.

```
dynamics, (71) 258, 707; (78) Ala. 111.
                                                     in apple orchards, (74) Pa. 338.
 treatise, (71) 598.
                                                    losses from high plains due to wind erosion.
effect-
  of fertilizer treatments, (75) [Conn.]Storrs
                                                         (78) [Okla.]Panhandle 305.
                                                    maintenance, (72) W.Va. 589; (79) Wash.
                                                        801.
 of fertilizers, manure, lime and straw, (79)
                                                     maintenance by rotation and manure, (75)
      448.
                                                        Iltah 210.
 on farming in southwestern Oklahoma, (74)
                                                    measuring, (72) N.J. 591.
      456.
                                                     measuring, electrodialysis, (76) 599.
electrodialysis-
                                                    needs, sugar-beet petiole indicators, (74) Colo.
 and cation exchange with varying organic-
     matter content, (79) 163.
                                                     plats, Jordan, results, (72) Pa. 748; (73)
  by rotating electrode, (77) 449.
                                                        Pa. 451.
  speed of various cations, (79) 587.
electriodiolyazable bases, effect of fertilizers and
                                                     problems,
                                                                oxidation-reduction
                                                                                      equilibrium.
      cropping, (74) Del. 9; (75) 750; (76)
                                                         (79) 168.
                                                     project, results, (75) Kans. 309.
                                                     relation to micro-organisms, (74) N.J. 757.
elements, essential, availability, (79) 164.
                                                     relation to productive land value. (74) 602.
engineering properties, treatise, (80) 880.
                                                     relation to soil potassium, (80) U.S.D.A. 162.
eroded, reestablishment of grass cover, (77)
                                                    role of Bacillus mycoides, (71) 600.
     Ind. 325.
                                                     some basic facts, (79) 472.
erodibility-
                                                     studies, (71) 40, Ind. 160, 181, Tex. 763;
  effect of calcium, (79) 806.
                                                         (72) Ind. 18, N.J. 14, Utah 298; (73)
  relation to physical properties, (80) 831.
                                                         13, 157, Mich. 444, Ky. 755; (74) Ind.
erosion-see Erosion, soil.
                                                        161; (75) Wash. 15, Tex. 38, Ind. 716.
evaluation-
                                                         747; (76) Tex. 469; (77) S.C. 21, N.J.
  and classifying, method, (79) Nebr. 449.
                                                         447; (78) Oreg. 755; (79) Tex. 16, Ind.
  Storie index method, (74) 455.
                                                         617; (80) Idaho 10, N.C. 11, 788, S.Dak
evaporation rate, (72) 12.
                                                         737.
examination-
  microcopic and bacteriological, (75) 163.
                                                     studies in Everlglades, (72) Fla. 298.
                                                     studies in Netherlands Indies, (75) 168.
  treadle sifter in insect studies, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                     studies with Mauritius soils, (76) 328.
exchangeable cations, mobility, (77) 448.
                                                     Tradescantia as test crop, (72) [N.Y.]Cor-
                                                         nell 782.
experiment fields-
                                                     work of Bureau of Plant Industry, (74)
  fertilizer studies, (76) Ky. 7.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 597.
  studies, (78) Ind. 596.
                                                   fertilization, effect on replaceable bases in, (78)
experimental study, guide, (71) 446.
exploration for foundation purposes, interpre-
      tation of results, (76) 401.
                                                   fertilizer-
fauna and flora, (80) U.S.D.A. 160.
                                                     elements in, Morgan test, (78) 596.
                                                     requirements, determination, (75) 171; (77)
fertility-
  and improvement, (79) Tex. 43.
                                                         Tenn. 802; (80) 17, U.S.D.A. 164.
  and micro-organisms, relation, (77) 307.
                                                     requirements, determination methods, evalu-
  and phosphorus deficiency, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                         ation, (80) 809.
                                                     requirements, limiting factors in estimating,
  Azotobacter tests, (72) Colo. 743.
                                                         (79) 164.
  Belgian Congo, (77) 165.
                                                     requirements, Neubauer and fungus methols
  benefits of commercial fertilizers, (77) Utah
                                                         of determining, (78) 184.
                                                     requirements, Neubauer method of determin-
  biological measures, (75) Wis. 445.
                                                         ing, (75) Ind. 747.
  building up and maintaining, (76) 755.
                                                     requirements, rapid chemical tests, (72) Ind.
  conductivity of soil suspensions as measure,
                                                         808.
      factors affecting, (72) 747.
                                                     requirements, value of added water data in
  conservation adjustmnts in farm organiza-
                                                         testing, (79) 159.
      tion, (76) Okla. 552.
                                                   field, rate of infiltration of water, factors
  determination, quick methods, (79) Fla. 447.
                                                         affecting, (76) 303.
  experiments, Mitscherlich's pot method, (79)
                                                   fills placed on muck beds, settlement, (75)
      P.R.Col. 592.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 113.
  experiments on Sassafras silt loam, (79)
                                                   fine-grained, consolidation, (76) 401.
      Del. 592.
                                                   fine-textured, of Delta area, effect on type of
  experiments with vegetables, (77) Conn.[New
                                                         farming, (77) Utah 18.
      Haven | 587.
                                                   flora, effect of minor elements, (78) Del. 451.
  explained by long-time processes, (77) Ill.
                                                   for fertilizer experiments, importance of
      802.
                                                         chemical analysis, (72) 815.
  forest, pot culture tests, (77) 684.
                                                   forest-ese Forest soils.
  humates in soil colloids, criterion, (80) 162.
```

Soil (s)-Continued.

Soil (s)-Continued.

```
formation, (76) 592: (80) U.S.D.A. 158.
                                                   humid, drainage, (80) U.S.D.A. 257.
  and weathering, (71) 749.
                                                   humidity-
  biological factor, (75) 447.
                                                  and evaporating power of air, (77) 156.
  desert type, general trends, (77) 445.
                                                     rainfall, and climate from agronomic stand-
                                                         point, (77) 156.
Fox sandy loam, chemical and biological
      changes produced by treatment, (74) 163.
                                                   humidification, method for determining, (76)
Frederick silt loam, leaching from, effect of lime.
                                                        588.
                                                   humus, functions, supply and rate of consump-
      (78) Va. 809.
freezing and thawing, studies, (71) 800.
                                                        tion, (80) U.S.D.A. 159.
friability, determination, (77) Utah 13.
                                                   humus-free, preparation, (71) Nev. 448.
                                                   hydrogen-ion-
friction and soil plasticity, (72) Nebr. 743.
                                                     determination, comparison of glass and quin-
from cultivated land and land abandoned to
                                                         hydrone electrodes for, (78) 452.
      grass and weeds, chemical composition.
                                                     determination, concentrations of glass and
      (80) 594.
from erosion experiment stations-
                                                         quinhydrone electrodes for, (73) 447.
                                                     determination, practical antimony electrode
  characteristics, (72) U.S.D.A. 449.
                                                        for, (75) 19.
  trace elements, (77) U.S.D.A. 14.
                                                     measurements with hydrogen electrode, (74)
fumigation, studies, (77) 357; (79), 75.
fungi....
                                                         Ariz. 12.
                                                     value, effect of salts and soil-water ratio,
  allergic excitants, (72) U.S.D.A. 448.
                                                         (80) 307.
  antagonisms among, (74) 647.
                                                     values, relation to lime content, (73) 161.
germination-promoting effect, mechanism, (77)
                                                   hydrometer, improved, high degree of accuracy.
      762.
                                                         (78) 452.
grades of Tennessee farm lands, (76) Tenn. 7.
granitic mountain, of Idaho, surface run-off
                                                   hygrometer for irrigated cane lands of Hawaii.
                                                         (71) 162.
      and erosion, (80) U.S.D.A. 113.
                                                   ideal, sorption, (75) 19.
granulation, factors affecting, (75) Mo. 15.
greenhouse-
                                                   impermeable, subsoiling, (71) N.Mex. 161.
                                                   improvement...
  and garden, available nutrients, (77) 45.
  electric sterilization, (74) Md. 635.
                                                    for florists, (80) 458.
                                                     studies, (74) Idaho 9; (75) Tex. 16.
  treatment, (73) 44; (80) Md. 768.
                                                   in frames, heating by electricity, (76) 114.
 treatment with chloropicrin, (77) 644.
                                                   in Podzol zone, criteria of horizons, (79) 157.
grouns-
                                                   Indian, soil deficiency, Azotobacter plaque test,
 great, chemical analysis of colloids, (74) 600.
 great, of U.S., development and significance.
                                                         (72) 455.
      (75) U.S.D.A. 164.
                                                   indicators, plants as, (80) U.S.D.A. 160.
 of Ceylon, (77) 162.
                                                   infertile, (72) U.S.D.A. 448.
                                                    and means of improvement, (78) Mont. 306.
 of world, subdivisions, (75) 164.
 Pedalfer and Pedocal, characteristics dis-
                                                    from ferromagnesian rocks, (78) U.S.D.A.
      tinguishing, (74) 748.
                                                        447.
grub-proofing, with lead-arsenate treatment,
                                                   infiltration capacity and erosion control, (73)
      (79) Ohio 650.
                                                        446: (78) 454.
Hagerstown, fertilizer requirement, (74) 606.
                                                   inoculants, use, (78) U.S.D.A. 591.
                                                  inoculation-see also Legume(s), inoculation.
hardpan citrus, water penetration, (71) 708.
                                                    need and methods of applying bacteria, (78)
heat of wetting, (71) 747.
                                                        U.S.D.A. 776.
 measurements, application, (71) 446.
                                                    status, (71) 262.
heating-
 cable, temperature in three different media,
                                                  inserticides, (77) Ky. 814.
                                                  iodine in, determination, (75) 301.
      (80) 117.
                                                  ionic exchange and structure, (77) 306.
 design curves, (71) 712.
                                                  irrigated-
 design of steam and hot-water systems, (71)
                                                    arid, nitrogen balance in, lysimeter study.
                                                         (78) Ariz. 13.
 electric, (72) Idaho 110, 852; (73) Ind. 247;
      (75) Ind. 851; (76) 256; (77) Ind. 403.
                                                    changes occurring, (77) Wash. 802.
 electric, for hotbeds, (77) Ind. 408.
                                                    fertility, (73) Wash. 13.
                                                    management, (71) Wash. 161.
heavy-
                                                    salinity, (78) U.S.D.A. 591.
 base saturated, effect of irrigation and dry-
      fallow, (75) 449.
                                                   isohydric pH value and determination, (80)
                                                         807.
 beneficial effect of keeping in grass, (75)
                                                   lateritic and kaolinitic, shrinkage behavior, (71)
      Ohio 881.
  dispersive effect of frost, (80) 303.
                                                         449.
                                                   leaching, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 15.
 used for pear growing, water penetration,
      (78) Oreg. 782.
                                                   Leonardtown loam, fertility, effect of organic
heterogeneity experiments at Pusa. (74) 476.
                                                        matter, (74) Md. 597.
                                                   less common elements, (78) 296.
highly calcareous dolomitic, effect of fertilizers,
                                                   light-
      (72) Utah 817.
```

improvement, (74) U.S.D.A. 597.

nursery root pruner for, (78) Mich. 862.

highly organic acid, oxidation-reduction poten-

tials, (78) N.C. 159.

```
Soil (s)—Continued.
                                                  Soil (s)-Continued.
 lime requirement-
                                                    mineral, adsorption complex, (76) 591.
   and status, determination, (75) 599.
                                                    mineral content, relation to plant growth, (75)
   determination, (78) Ala. 12.
                                                         S.C. 16.
   methods of study, (71) 608.
                                                    mineralogical studies, (77) 808.
   notes, (75) Iowa 15.
                                                    mineralogy applied to problems, classification,
 liming and nutrient requirements, (77) 448.
                                                          (77) 159.
 lines, undulating subsoil surface, causes, (72)
                                                    minor element-
       815.
                                                      constituents, tests, (79) 154,
 losses-
                                                      relation to crop fertilisation, (77) N.Y.S.ate
   from fertility experiments plats, (79) Ohio
     KRR.
                                                    mixed, water-holding capacity, (75) Mass. 444.
   in U.S., (80) U.S.D.A. 160.
                                                   modern conception, (80) 810.
 magnesium-
                                                    moisture-
   behavior, (80) 818.
                                                      and cover crops, (79) 591,
   deficient, soil-testing
                           experiments.
                                           (75)
                                                      and farming in South Africa, (77) 444.
       Conn.[NewHaven] 306.
                                                      and permanent wilting point, determination.
 management-
                                                          (79) 18.
   and crop production, (75) Utah 809: (79)
                                                     and plant relations, (74) 458.
       Ky. 448.
                                                      and soil drifting, (74) Minn. 9.
   and farm organization in Ohio areas, (77)
                                                      and sugarcane plant, (71) 770.
       414.
                                                     and temperatures under pasture conditions.
   and fertility, (79) Md. 801.
                                                         (80) Ga. 474.
   Erie County, N.Y., (74) [N.Y.] Cornell 606.
                                                     and tillage studies, (78) Mont. 826; (80)
   practices, (79) S.Dak. 574.
                                                         Mont. 757.
   practices, effect on ammonia-oxidizing or-
                                                     capillary, rate of flow, (78) U.S.D.A. 454.
       ganisms in soils, (78) 805.
                                                     capillary tension, measurement. (75) 594:
   practices, effect on water and soil losses, (79)
                                                         (77) 450.
       Ark. 300.
                                                     changes, effect on soil as medium for bacterial
   southwestern New York, (80) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                         growth, (80) 593.
      311.
                                                     conditions, predetermined, in irrigation main-
   studies, (77) Ky, 748.
                                                         tenance, (72) 840.
   water absorption as factor, (78) Ill. 159.
                                                     conservation, (73) Kans. 111, Wash. 112:
 manganese in, (71) 594.
                                                         (75) Tex. 38; (76) Tex. 469; (77) 19.
 mannitol-treated, carbon-dioxide production as
                                                     conservation and use, (80) U.S.D.A. 14.
      measure of crop response, (77) 451.
                                                     conservation, basic facts, (79) 472.
map(s)-
                                                     conservation by crops and fallow under dry-
  and soil types description, (72) [N.Y.]Cor-
                                                         land conditions, (78) U.S.D.A. 618.
      nell 303; (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 606.
                                                     conservation, relation to erosion control in
 *and use, (80) U.S.D.A. 158.
                                                         Southwest, (74) 756.
  description, (75) [N.Y.]Cornell 21.
                                                     constants and ratios in clay soils, (72) 549.
  informative legend, (74) 452; (80) 451.
                                                     constants from data of erosion-station soils.
  new, of Russia, (77) 161.
                                                         correlation coefficients, (79) 160.
  of Spain and Morocco, (77) 161.
                                                     control, (78) Okla, 111.
Maryland, exchange capacity, effect of hydrogen-
                                                     decreasing, effect of size of lemons, (76)
      peroxide treatments, (78) 18.
mass, deformation by electricity, (76) 402.
                                                     deep subsoil, effect of vegetative covers, (74)
mature, in Michigan, characteristics, (74) 453.
                                                         771.
mechanics-
                                                     depletion by alfalfa, (74) 772.
  and foundation engineering, papers, (77)
                                                     determination, (77) 150.
      404.
                                                     determination, alcohol method, (75) 586; (78)
  methods of fixation and porosity determina-
      tion in study, (78) 118.
                                                     determination by carbide method, (75) 586.
Mediterranean red-
                                                     determination, field apparatus, (79) Iowa 448;
  effect of sheep and goat manure, (80) 788.
                                                         (80) 806.
  Nazaz (pan) formation, (78) 14.
                                                     determination, new method, (77) Ky. 748.
microbial function in, effect of alkali salts.
                                                     determination on Houston eroded clay, (71)
      (80) 786.
                                                         Tex. 746.
microbiological activities, (71) 482; (74) 460;
                                                    dynamics, role of capillary potential, (76)
      (79) 452, 590; (80) 808.
                                                        111.
  and economic significance, (75) 450.
                                                    equivalent, dilatometer method for determin-
microbiology, (72) N.J. 14, 168; (76) 450,
                                                      ing, (78) Mich. 16.
      U.S.D.A. 596.
                                                    equivalent, suction and centrifuge methods,
  problems, treatise, (76) · 757.
micro-organisms—ees Soll bacteria; Micro-
                                                        comparison, (74) 161.
      organisms.
                                                    hygroscopic, state determined by alcohol, (76)
                                                        Mich. 159.
microstructure-
  genesis, (76) Mo, 589.
                                                    in apple orchards, (74) U.S.D.A. 641.
genesia, factors affecting, (74) 749.
                                                   in forests, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 156.
```

```
Soil (s)-Continued.
                                                  Soil (s)-Continued.
 moisture-continued.
   in nut orchards of western Oregon, (78)
        822.
       orchard-soil types, seasonal fluctuations,
        (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 593.
    in orchards, effect of fillers, (76) 792.
    in soil samples without drying, determination,
        (76) 547.
    Kansas, variations, (79) 157.
    loss by evaporation, (80) 456.
    meter, use, (73) 696; (74) 488.
   movement, (78) 301.
    orchard, effect of sod, cultivation, and straw
        mulch, (80) 487.
    physics, report of committee, (80) 785.
   rate of flow in heavy soils after irrigation,
        (80) 806.
    rate of loss, effect of turf and soil type,
        (79) Ohio 586.
   regulation, relation to land-use planning, (78)
   relation to capillary tension, (79) Iowa 447.
   relation to citrus growth, (78) 821.
   relation to plants, (72) 18.
   relation to water use by plants. (72) 166.
   relation to wheat production in Great Plains,
        (76) U.S.D.A. 617.
   relations in orchards, (77) Wash, 333; (79)
       222.
   relations of soils from erosion-experiment
       stations, (78) U.S.D.A. 16.
   relations, static-friction measurements, (75)
       169.
   removal by spring wheat and accumulation
       in fallowed land, (77) Mont. 326.
   requirements of pear trees, (78) 319.
   research on orchards, (75) 343.
   soil characteristics affecting movement and
       balance, (80) 18.
   some basic facts. (79) 472.
   studies, (71) Wash. 161; (78) Ariz. 44; (78)
       Ariz. 13, U.S.D.A. 592, Oreg. 774.
   studies, determination of pF, (75) 169.
   studies, relation to cover crops, (75) Fla. 591.
   studies with metering instrument, (76) 798.
   subsoil, and crop sequence, relation to alfalfa
       production, (71) 765.
   system, (72) 745.
   under continuous corn and bluegrass sod.
        comparison, (75) 617.
   uses by potatoes under irrigation, (75) 337.
 Molinia, effect of herbage plants, (73) 465.
 molybdenum in, determination, (74) 742.
 moor-ees Moorland(s); Peat land(s).
 morphological Solonetz, of Minnesota, character-
     istics. (75) 166.
 muck-es Muck soil(s).
 nature and properties, textbook, (77) 587.
 neutrality, restoring, (74) Ark. 747.
 nitrate accumulation in, nitrogen as factor,
       (76) 168.
 nitrogen content—see Ammonium; Nitrification;
       Nitrogen.
```

and organic matter, effect of wind erosion

(76) 168.

and cultivation in southern high plains,

```
noncalcareous, determination of exchangeable
      calcium and other bases, (74) 446.
nonfertile, (76) U.S.D.A. 589.
  poorly drained, alluvial, granitic, and lime-
      stone, (78) U.S.D.A. 592.
nutrient(s)-
  correlation with nutrients in plant and
      growth, (72) N.J. 47.
  deficiencies, determination, (78) Mass. 586.
  deficiency symptoms, (79) Ind. 586.
  determination, (75) 171.
  determination, modification of Mitscherlich's
      method, (79) P.R.Col. 598.
  needs, reliability of rapid tests for predicting,
      (80) 881.
  requirements, methods of determining, (72)
      202
  salt concentration, (77) Fla. 25.
  temperature tank, Chicago, (74) 765.
  temperature tank, Chicago, suitability for
      phytopathologic studies, (78) 825.
of Adzharia coast of Black Sea, (71) 751.
of arid and semiarid regions, pH of, (80)
      441.
of Arkansas, productivity, (80) Ark, 13.
of Arkansas Valley, nitric nitrogen in, (71)
      168.
of Atlantic Coastal Plain, chemical composition.
      (79) U.S.D.A. 163.
of Black Belt, fertilizer and crop experiments,
      (78) Ala. 33.
of California-
  phosphate deficiencies, methods for diagnos-
      ing, (76) 454.
  rating, (75) Calif. 166.
of China, present development of studies, (77)
      157.
of Coastal Plain, rapid chemical tests, (78) Vg.
      Truck 595.
of Colorado nitrogen changes, (79) 306.
of Columbia, Fusarium spp. in, (71) 648.
of Connecticut Valley, effect of heavy liming
      and fertilization, (73) Mass. 586.
of Cuba-
  character and significance, (71) 40.
  need for study, (78) 40.
of Everglades, (79) Fla. 447.
of Great Britain, (75) 167.
  impressions, (80) 12.
of Greenville Farm, nitrogen in, (77) Utah 18.
of Hawaii-
  available phosphorus in, biological effect, (75)
      28.
  carbon content, (79) Hawaii 447.
  handbook, (76) 752.
  in Germany and Hawaii, comparison of
      Mitscherlich trials, (80) 310.
  phosphate fixation in, (71) 754; (72) Hawaii
      Sugar Planters 305; (74) 605.
  relation between replaceable potassium and
      field response to potash, (71) 18.
  thermal phenomena, (79) 451.
of humid regions, pH of, (89) 441.
of Illinois-
  central upland prairie region, origin of
      borisons, (74) 750.
  Clinton County, (76) Ill. 158.
```

```
Soil (s)-Continued.
                                                   Soil (s)-Continued.
 of Illinois continued.
                                                     of New Jersey-
   differences in tightness of substrata, (78) Ill.
                                                       manganese in. (76) 761.
    easily soluble iron, manganese, and aluminum
        in. (74) 459.
    infiltration capacity, (80) 805.
    Putnam County, (78) Ill. 161.
    response to limestone, (72) Ill. 24.
    Schuyler County, (71) Ill. 596.
    solubility of phosphorus in, (72) 746.
    Wabash County, (78) Ill. 161.
  of Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 14.
  of India, geological foundations, (77) 301,
  of Indiana, nitrogen, phosphorus, and potas-
        sium requirements. (78) 591.
  of Indochina, red and black basaltic, (72) 16.
  of Iows-
   available phosphate and nitrogen in, (79)
        Iowa 448.
    base exchange in, (71) Iowa 447; (72) Iowa
       748
   buffer capacity and related chemical character-
        istics, (75) Iowa 15.
   chemical and bacteriological conditions, (79)
        Iowa 448.
    nitrogen, phosphorus, and organic carbon in.
        (78) 458.
    pH determination, glass v. quinhydrone elec-
        trodes for, (74) 807.
    plant-food content and lime requirements,
        (71) 447; (75) 15; (77) 158; (79) 448.
    summary, (77) Iowa 161.
    variability of cropping systems and yields,
        (76) 868.
    Washington County, nitrogen and phosphorus
        in, (72) Iowa 743.
 of Italy, relation to climate influences, (74)
       803.
 of Kansas-
    replaceable cations and anions in, (73) Kans.
   studies, (80) Kans. 788.
 of Louisiana-
    Coastal Prairie, profile studies, (72) 454.
   fertilizer ratios, relation to available nutrients
        and base saturation, (78) 183.
  of Maine, mineral deficiencies, effect on live-
        stock, (71) Mass. 519.
  of Malay Peninsula, bacterial numbers in, (72)
  of Marshall County, (78) Ill. 161.
  of Maryland, (80) Md. 788.
   available nutrients, comparison of tests, (79)
        153.
    distribution and character, (72) Md. 18.
    forms of inorganic phosphorus in, (75) 7.
  of Massachusetts-
    developing diagnosis system, (73) Mass. 586.
    potash in, availability, (74) Mass. 312.
 of Michigan-
    boron deficiency, (80) Mich. 19.
   nitrogen fixation, (78) Mich. 808.
 of Mississippi, phosphorus requirements, (78)
        184.
 of Netherlands Indies, (80) 893.
 of Nevada, outline of proposed investigations,
        (76) Nev. 752.
```

```
pedologic study, (77) 588.
  utilization for agriculture, (72) N.J. 14.
of New York, classification and agricultural
      value, (73) [N.Y.]Cornell 157.
of New Zealand, cobalt content, (78) 231.
of North Carolina-
  classification and evaluation. (71) N.C. 161.
  evaluated for crop growth, (78) N.C. 751.
of Ohio-
  corrosiveness, (74) 550.
  key. (71) Ohio 161.
  oxidizing, conditions in subsoils, (75) Ohio
      806.
of Olympic Peninsula, Wash., (80) 451.
of Orleans County, relation to orchard planting,
      (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 601.
of Pechora region of Russia, (71) 752.
of Pennsylvania-
  minerals in, (72) Pa. 743; (78) 451.
  relation to human environment in Appa-
      lachian Valley ridges, (74) 752.
of phaneropodzolic group in Oregon, (79) 17.
of Piedmont Plateau-
  and Coastal Plain, infiltration study, (78)
      U.S.D.A. 454.
  region, physiochemical relations, (77) 15.
of Puerto Rico, large unproductive areas, (78)
      P.R. 451.
of rice area, studies, (77) La. 447.
of rolling longleaf-pine land, effect of annual
      grass burning, (73) 753.
of semiarid regions, characteristics, (74) 453.
of South Carolina, lime requirements, (72)
     815.
of southern high plains, physical changes, (76)
     162.
of Tennessee-
 fertilizers, (79) Tenn. 454.
 geology and topography, (78) 162.
of Texas-
 analyses, (77) Tex. 14.
 composition, (78) Tex. 452.
 typical, base-exchange properties, (74) Tex.
     755.
of the Nation, use and misuse, papers, (80)
      U.S.D.A. 257.
of tropical-
 Africa, (77) 161.
 regions, amide nitrogen of, (76) 583.
of Tunisia, (77) 161.
of U.S., (74) U.S.D.A. 804; (80) U.S.D.A.
      158.
 selenium in, (76) U.S.D.A. 590.
of Utah, Azotobacter content, (80) Utah 804.
of Utah, delta area, drainage and irrigation,
      (78) Utah 586.
of varying organic-matter content, electrodialy-
      sis and cation-exchange studies, (77) 590.
of Vermont, lime requirement and use, (72)
      Vt. 24.
of Virginia, erosion control, (78) U.S.D.A.
     455.
of West Virginia, phosphate requirements, (80)
      W.Va. 788.
```

Soil (s)-Continued. of western Oregon, liming, (72) Oreg. 24. of Westfield vineyard area, nature, (72) [N.Y.] Cornell 778. of Wisconsin, value of tests, (80) 164. on plains of eastern Colorado, productivity, basis for rating, (80) Colo. 452. orchard-see Orchard soils. organicbase exchange compounds in, (72) 299. classification system, essentials, (74) 747; (75) 446. matter-see Organic matter. of delta region, Calif., character and classification, (75) 446. of Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, conservation, (80) 456. organo-mineral gels. composition and structure, (80) 162. constitution, and classification, treatise, (76) terms indicating, (74) 747. oxidation-reductionequilibrium, changes related to rice growth, (75) La. 308. potentials, (74) N.C. 9, 755; (80) 736. potentials, effect of decomposition of organic matter, (76) 306. potentials, measuring, (73) [N.Y.]Cornell Palouse and Helmer, microbial activity and organic-matter transformation, (80) 308. Palouse silt loam, productivity and humus in, relation to organic residues and nitroger fertilizers, (79) 458. partially sterilized seedling growth in, (75) 482. particlesdiffuse double layers surrounding, interpenetration, (75) 448. specific gravity and humidity, (80) 735. pasteurizer for, electric, (74) N.Y.State 216. pasteurizing, new electrical devices, (80) 637. peat-see Peat lands: Moorland()s. permanent wilting pointdetermination, mechanical device, (80) 785. dilatometer method of determining, (76) 449. permeability, tests, (80) 403. phosphatefixation and penetration, (71) 606. requirements, determination, (75) 586. phosphorusavailability, Cunninghamella plaque method of measuring, (75) 452. availability, tests, (71) Ill. 756. deficient, (75) Mont. 452. needs, diagnosis, (78) 458. penetration and availability, (73) 304. requirements, (75) 177. photo-nitrification, (77) 807. physicaland physiochemical properties and processes, (72) Utah 298. behavior under loading, (79) 689. characteristics, measurements, (71) Mich. 13. characteristics, new methods of measurement, (79) 17.

Soil (s)-Continued. physical-continued. characteristics, pore space-clay ratio as index, (79) 308. nature, (80) U.S.D.A. 158. plaques, macroscopic colonies on, production, (77) 451. Podzolcomposition of mechanical fractions, (71) 752. profile, pH and base saturation, (76) 595. studies, (75) 594. titanium dioxide in, (72) 162. types, studies, (71) 14. podzolic, ferromanganiferous concretions from, (80) 805. polarigraphic current-voltage curves, (78) 592. poor grade, nitrate and organic matter in, effect of summer cover, (76) Fla. 307, 323. poorer and better, family living on, (79) Miss. 142. pore space determination as field method, (79) 17. porositydetermination, (77) 16. index of structure, (72) Mo. 448. potashfixation, nature, (79) 595. requirements, determination, (75) 177, 586; (79) 596. potassium -content beneath straw mulch, (79) 338. fixation, (78) 458; (79) 807. potassium-lime problem, (71) 169. pressure beneath footing, distribution, pressures on lining of midtown Hudson tunnel, measurement, (76) 401. process of shear in, effect of scalelike shape of clay particles, (76) 401. productivityeffect of cropping and manuring systems, (77) Utah 13. factors affecting, (74) Ill. 477. maintenance in irrigated regions, regions, (76) U.S.D.A. 617. relation to land use and adjustments, (74) III. 450. slope, and depth of topsoil, (79) Nebr. 448. soil-treatment responses, (78) Ill. 159. products, office of, establishment in Turkey, (80) U.S.D.A. 835. profilescharacteristics applied to land classification, (80) 11. characteristics, of southeastern Washington, (78) 14. characteristics of western Washington soil. (80) 458. classification, (71) Mich. 596. developed under pine and hardwoods, comparison, (79) 589. effect of irrigation, (71) N.Mex. 161. effect of irrigation and cropping, (75)

N.Mex. 15; (77) 158; (79) 19.

from Cyprus, studies, (72) 16.

```
Soil (a)-Continued.
 profiles continued.
    Hawaiian, chemical and physical studies, (78)
        U.S.D.A. 756.
    in Niagara County, tree behavior, (76)
        [N.Y.]Cornell 802.
    in Oklahoma, crop production, (78) 183.
    in Wisconsin, description, (71) 596.
    interpretation, (80) Mont. 453.
   soluble matter, effects of irrigation and crop-
        ping, (77) N.Mex. 158.
   studies, (72) 162; (75) N.J. 592; (79) N.J.
       801.
   studies, the glei process, (78) 446.
  properties-
   affecting erosion, (79) Iowa 448; (80) N.C.
   affecting fertility of soils, (80) N.C. 11.
   affecting plant nutrition, (78) 15.
   and rainfall, functional relation, (72) 451.
   effect of cultivation, (78) S.Dak. 592.
   effect of exchangeable sodium, (74) 755.
   effect of fire and grazing, (73) 184.
   effect of management, (76) 448.
   effect of replaceable bases, (71) 748; (75)
       175.
   effect of sulfur oxidation, (75) Ariz. 22.
   methods for studying, (73) Mich. 444.
   relation to botanical composition, (80) W.Va.
       758.
   relation to nature of absorbed bases, (75) 595.
   studies, (71) 747.
 provinces, North Carolina, fertilizer recommen-
       dations, (72) N.C. 804.
 puddled-
   freezing-point data, (79) Ariz. 447.
   physical characteristics, (78) Ariz. 15.
 purification and sewage sedimentation in trop-
       ics, (75) 267.
 radiating elastic waves in, protection of struc-
       tures, (76) 401.
 range, relation to nutritional deficiency diseases
       of livestock, (75) Colo. 238.
 rarer elements and role in plant growth, (78)
       [N.Y.]Cornell 754.
 ratios of moisture equivalent to wilting per-
       centage of plants, (72) Hawaii 298.
 reaction-
   and azalea growth, (75) 51.
   and composition, effect of wind-blown road
       dust, (74) 457.
   and pH measurement, (80) Ariz. 592.
   and plant growth, (74) 808.
   and total acidity, (76) Hawaii Sugar Plant-
       ers' 596.
   at various depths, effect of limestone applica-
       tions, (79) 166.
   determination under field conditions, (78)
   effect of lime, (71) 454.
   effect of sodium nitrate and ammonium sul-
       fate, (80) 627.
   effect on availability of phosphate fertilizers,
       (71) Ohio 801.
  effect on uptake of N. P. and K. (80) Ark.
       787.
   immediate effect of fertilisation, (75) 24;
       (78) N.C. 189,
```

```
Soil (a) -Continued.
 reaction-continued.
    response of vegetables to variation in, (72)
        Ark. 768.
    studies, (78) Aris. 444; (76) Aris. 6; (77)
        Fla. 13; (78) Aris. 13; (79) Aris. 447.
    tests, glass-electrode method, (76) 584.
    to moldboard plows, (74) Ala. 108.
   to moldboard surfaces, (71) 707.
 red-
   in southeastern U.S., genesis and morphology,
        (74) 749.
    nature and genetic relations of Terra Rossa
       and others, (74) 750.
    of Attica, Greece, (76) 159.
 reddish yellow, in southeastern U.S., morph-
       ology, (74) 749.
   redox capacity, (78) Ala. 18.
  reductivity intensity, (80) N.C. 11.
 relation to-
   apple production in Hudson Valley, (74)
       758.
   fruit growing in New York, (72) [N.Y.]
        Cornell 15; (78) [N.Y.]Cornell 782; (74)
        11; (76) 302; (77) 308, 752; (80) 593.
   fruit growing in New York, correction, (72)
        [N.Y.]Cornell 744.
   plant and animal nutrition, (80) U.S.D.A.
       288.
   population centrums, (74) 752.
 rendered toxic by arsenic, (79) N.J. 301.
 replaceable-
   base determination by electromigration, (77)
   cations and anions in, (78) Kans. 18.
 requirements, (74) Minn. 9.
 research in Hawaii, (76) Hawaii 752.
 rich black, on ridge tops, producing power,
       (71) Wash, 161.
 richness, new measures for crop production,
       (72) 815.
 road surfaces, (78) U.S.D.A. 114,
 saline-
   of Oklahoma, salt content, (74) 602.
   reclamation, (77) 320; (79) Wash. 323.
 salts, effect of irrigation, (71) 451.
 samples-
   cutting to any desired thickness, device, (75)
       U.S.D.A. 75.
   for moisture estimation, use of collapsible
       tubes for storing, (78) 160.
   surface-inch, device for rapid collection, (79)
       586.
   taken from various horizons, macroscopic
       colonies of Azotobacter, (79) 804.
   undisturbed, pressure void ratio diagram,
       effect of speed of loading increment,
       (76) 461.
 sampling-
   cylinder, types, description, (76) 158,
   for pH determination, (77) 591.
   new instrument, (78) 802.
   tubes for skallow depth, (75) 592.
   tubes, new jack for pulling, (78) 159.
 Sassafras silt loam-
   control of pH, (71) Del. 582.
   reaction, factors affecting, (71) 162.
 saturation, minimum water, (75) 449.
```

Soil (s)—Continued.

factors, (78) Kans. 13.

```
Soil (s)-Continued.
saving, structure, grade in fill above, (75) Mo.
                                                   solution-continued.
      111.
                                                     microchemical examination, (73) U.S.D.A.
science-
                                                     submerged, extracting, (79) Ark. 800.
  and mineralogy, (79) 802.
  cataphoresis in, (76) 592.
                                                   sorption of gases on, (76) 594.
  fertilizers, and agronomy, bibliography, (74)
                                                   southern, profitable soil improvement, (80) 331.
      597.
                                                   sterilization-
                                                     by electricity, (73) Oreg. 111, 325, 699; (74)
  new trends, (77) 157.
  principles, treatise, (76) 446; (80) 156.
                                                         705; (79) Ind. 688, Ohio 689.
  putting to work, (80) 288, 788.
                                                     for control of damping-off, (73) N.Y.State
scientific study, introduction, treatise, (80) 450.
                                                     for sweet peas, boiling water v. steam, (80)
seepage, flow lines in, exact representation,
      (74) 264.
                                                         506.
selenium in, (78) U.S.D.A. 591; (80) 166.
                                                     methods, (73) Ill. 62.
  relation to occurrence in plants, (77) 755.
                                                     with chloropicrin, (79) R.I. 490.
separates and soil fractions, base exchange,
                                                     with electric pasteurizer, (74) N.Y.State 216.
      (76) 755.
                                                     with sodium arsenite and sodium chlorate,
series names, new, (74) 451, 748; (80) 451.
                                                         (74) 197.
shallow, favorable effect, (72) Wis. 501.
                                                     with steam, (72) U.S.D.A. 545.
shearing resistance and plastic flow, ring-
                                                   sterilizers-
      shearing apparatus for determination,
                                                     electric, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 786.
      (76) 401.
                                                     electric portable, types, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell
Shelby loam profile, linear changes as func-
                                                         269.
      tion of soil moisture, (79) 160.
                                                     resistance type, characteristics, (73) 699.
shot, of western Washington, (75) 167.
                                                     sticky determination, mechanized procedure,
shrinkage coefficient, apparatus for measure-
                                                         (75) 447.
      ment, (77) 15.
                                                   structure-
sifter, mobile power, (75) U.S.D.A. 77.
                                                     and pore space, microscopic examination,
silt loam, Muskingum, Chester, and Lansdale,
                                                         (79) 303.
      aggregates in, (74) 751.
                                                     classification, (75) Mo. 15.
slick-
                                                     classification, relation to main soil group ,
  fertilizer experiments, (77) Idaho 748.
                                                         (74) 597.
                                                     effect of puddled soils, (80) Ariz. 13.
  high water requirements, (72) Idaho 13.
                                                     formation, (77) 16, 305; (80) 304.
  in southern Idaho, nature, (71) 14.
  spot and normal soil adjacent to, comparative
                                                     litter cover, benefits, (77) Conn.[NewHaven]
      profile descriptions, (80) 454.
                                                         587.
  spot, microbiological activities, (75) Colo.
                                                     method of microscopic investigation in re-
      168; (76) Colo. 446; (78) 592.
                                                         flected light, (80) 735.
spots in, (78) Colo. 598.
                                                     nitrogen transformations in puddled soils,
so-called Solonetz, of California, relation to
                                                         (78) Ariz. 303.
                                                     studies, (78) Ariz, 15; (80) 453.
      alkali soils, (74) 458.
sodium-saturated slick, improvement,
                                           (80)
                                                     ultimate natural, mechanical analysis, (74)
      Idaho 10.
                                                         598.
Solonetz-
                                                   studies, (71) Conn. [NewHaven] 13; Ind. 253,
  concept, (75) 446.
                                                         Ala. 592, Tex. 746; (72) Idaho 13, 589;
                                                         (80) 122, U.S.D.A. 157, Utah 304.
  in north central Nebraska, morphology, (74)
                                                     application, (78) U.S.D.A. 451.
      454.
  meaning of term, (74) 748.
                                                     by Neubauer method, (74) Ind. 165.
 of western North Dakota, morphology and
                                                     historical method, (74) Ind. 165.
      genesis, (72) 744.
                                                     historical development and critical interpreta-
                                                         tion, (71) 591.
  plant succession on, (78) 757.
 types, (77) 806.
                                                     of Bureau of Chemistry and Soils, (80)
  variety near Marcopoulo, Attica. (77) 588.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 782.
Solonetz-B-horizon mixtures for terrace build-
                                                     of Bureau of Plant Industry, (80) U.S.D.A.
      ing, (75) 474.
                                                         782.
Solonetzlike-
                                                   subsurface treatment with chloropicrin and car-
 B horizon, erosive character, (78) 164.
                                                        bon bisulfide, machine for, (74) 405.
 in southern California, (78) 301.
                                                   suitability for orchards, ground water as meas-
soluble salts in, electrical salinometer for esti-
                                                         ure, (72) 477.
      mating, (78) 160.
                                                   surface-
solubles, displacement through plant roots by
                                                     and subsoils, available phosphorus and potas-
      air pressure, (72) 299.
                                                         sium, (78) 591.
                                                     and subsoils, relative fertility, (77) Ind. 802.
solution-
 changes in arid profile, (74) 754.
                                                     areas, measurement, (79) 18.
 concentration, effect of fertilizers, (79) 306.
                                                     pressure, sorption, and resistance to wetting,
 effect of H-ion concentration, (73) Kans. 18.
                                                         (78) 594.
 governed by H-ion concentration and other
                                                   survey. (76) U.S.D.A. 589.
```

and appraisal problem, (80) 121.

```
Soil (s)-Continued.
 survey-continued.
    and land use in Illinois, (74) Ill. 450, 456.
    basis of economic land use. (77) Okla. 13.
    data and maps for land-use planning, limita-
       tions, (80) 451.
  survey in Alabama-
    Dallas County, (79) U.S.D.A. 587.
    Lauderdale County, (76) U.S.D.A. 446.
    Mobile County, (76) U.S.D.A. 158.
    Perry County, (74) U.S.D.A. 10.
    Wilcox County, (79) U.S.D.A. 587.
    Winston County, (77) U.S.D.A. 160.
 survey in Arizona-
    Tucson area, (75) U.S.D.A. 748.
    upper Gila Valley area, (79) U.S.D.A. 157.
 survey in Berkshire, England, (71) 597.
 survey in Burma, Mandalay Canal area, (71)
       597.
 survey in California-
    Alturas area, (76) U.S.D.A. 7.
    Barstow area, (78) U.S.D.A. 13,
   Dixon area, (78) U.S.D.A. 803.
   El Cajon area, (71) U.S.D.A. 449.
   Lodi area, (77) U.S.D.A. 446.
   Napa area, (79) U.S.D.A. 301.
   Suisum area, (71) U.S.D.A. 595.
 survey in Colorado-
   Brighton area, (74) U.S.D.A. 10.
   Longmont area, (74) U.S.D.A. 10.
 survey in Georgia-
   Jefferson County, (78) U.S.D.A. 748.
   McDuffie County, (78) U.S.D.A. 13,
 survey in Idaho, Benewah County, (78) U.S.D.A.
      747.
 survey in Illinois-
   Vermillion County, (80) Ill. 12.
   Washington County, (78) Ili. 14.
 survey in Indiana-
   Dubois County, (77) U.S.D.A. 749.
   Ohio County, (75) U.S.D.A. 16.
   Pike County, (79) U.S.D.A. 801.
   Rush County, (77) U.S.D.A. 749.
   Switzerland County, (75) U.S.D.A. 16.
   Vermillion County, (72) U.S.D.A. 14.
 survey in Iowa, (78) Iowa 308; (74) 11; (76)
       802
   Crawford County, (78) Iowa 157.
   Franklin County, (79) U.S.D.A. 301.
   Monroe County, (78) U.S.D.A. 748.
   Poweshiek County, (71) U.S.D.A. 751,
   Washington County, (71) U.S.D.A. 449.
 survey in Java, trends, (74) 452.
 survey in Kansas-
   Allen County, (80) U.S.D.A. 591.
   Bourbon County, (75) U.S.D.A. 16.
   Kingman County, (79) U.S.D.A. 587.
   Marion County, (74) U.S.D.A. 305.
   Neosho County, (74) U.S.D.A. 10.
   Woodson County, (78) U.S.D.A. 748.
 survey in Kentucky-
   Fayette County, (76) U.S.D.A. 7.
Mercer County, (78) U.S.D.A. 747.
 survey in Louisiana, Livingston Parish, (75)
       U.S.D.A. 446,
 survey in Maryland, Queen Annes County, (71)
       U.S.D.A. 595.
```

```
Soil (s)-Continued.
  survey in Michigan-
   Bay County, (72) U.S.D.A. 744.
   Iron County, (77) U.S.D.A. 749.
   Luce County, (74) U.S.D.A. 11.
   Montmorency County, (75) U.S.D.A. 16.
   Oceana County, (79) U.S.D.A. 157.
   Oscoda County, (75) U.S.D.A. 806.
   Saginaw County, (80) U.S.D.A. 12.
   St. Clair County, (71) U.S.D.A. 751.
   Washtenaw County, (73) U.S.D.A. 14.
  survey in Minnesota-
   Hennepin County, (71) U.S.D.A. 750.
   Houston County, (78) U.S.D.A. 13.
   Hubbard County, (75) U.S.D.A. 807.
 survey in Mississippi-
   Green County, (75) U.S.D.A. 17.
   Marion County, (80) U.S.D.A. 12.
 survey in Montana-
   Gallatin Valley area, (75) U.S.D.A. 747.
   lower Flathead Valley area, (71) U.S.D.A.
       18.
   northern plains area, (71) U.S.D.A. 18.
   Pondera County, (72) Mont. 160.
   Teton County, (77) Mont. 13.
 survey in Nebraska-
   Boyd County, (79) U.S.D.A. 16.
   Brown County, (80) U.S.D.A. 158.
   Dundy County, (71) U.S.D.A. 595.
   Gosper County, (80) U.S.D.A. 12.
   Greeley County, (77) U.S.D.A. 447.
   Hayes County, (80) U.S.D.A. 591.
   Holt County, (80) U.S.D.A. 158.
   Keya Paha Co., (79) U.S.D.A. 16.
   Knox County, (73) U.S.D.A. 748.
   Loup and Garfield Counties, (79) U.S.D.A.
       801.
   Rock County, (77) U.S.D.A. 447.
   Sherman County, (72) U.S.D.A. 744.
   Valley County, (75) U.S.D.A. 17.
 survey in Netherlands Indies, (77) 162.
 survey in New Mexico-
   Lovington area, (74) U.S.D.A. 452.
   Roswell area, (76) U.S.D.A. 447.
 survey in New York-
   Broome County, (77) U.S.D.A. 18.
   Chemung County, (75) U.S.D.A. 17.
   Monroe County, (80) U.S.D.A. 305.
   Onondaga County, (80) U.S.D.A. 12.
   Rensselaer County, (77) U.S.D.A. 446.
   Steuben County, (71) U.S.D.A. 595.
   Wyoming County, (79) U.S.D.A. 301.
 survey in North Carolina-
   Brunswick County, (77) U.S.D.A. 750.
   Carteret County, (80) U.S.D.A. 591.
   Chatham County, (78) U.S.D.A. 18.
   Craven County, (71) U.S.D.A. 448.
   Franklin County, (75) U.S.D.A. 748.
   Lee County, (76) U.S.D.A. 159.
   Surry, Pamlico, and Jones Counties, (79)
       U.S.D.A. 801.
   Washington County, (75) U.S.D.A. 748.
 survey in Ohio-
   Adams County, (80) U.S.D.A. 805.
   Athens County, (80) U.S.D.A. 591,
   Brown County, (75) U.S.D.A. 747.
   Licking County, (79) U.S.D.A. 587.
   Logan County, (71) Ohio 801,
```

```
Soil (s)—Continued.
                                                 Soil (s)-Continued.
 survey in Ohio--continued.
                                                   survey in western Canada, methods and scope,
                                                         (72)15.
    progress, (77) Ohio 615.
    Putnam County, (75) U.S.D.A. 747.
                                                   survey in Wisconsin, Crawford County, (74)
    Vinton County, (80) U.S.D.A. 12.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 161.
 survey in Oklahoma-
                                                   SULTYPY-
    Craig County, (75) U.S.D.A. 447.
                                                     manual, (78) U.S.D.A. 451.
    Grant County, (74) U.S.D.A. 11.
                                                     progress in Southern States, (78) 188.
    Greer County, (79) U.S.D.A. 16.
                                                     project in Tennessee Valley, (80) 450.
    Kiowa County, (75) U.S.D.A. 17.
                                                     reconnaissance of Cascade County, (77) Mont.
    Le Flore County, (75) U.S.D.A. 17.
                                                         807.
   Mayes County, (77) U.S.D.A. 750.
                                                     reconnaissance of Fergus County. (79) Mont.
    McIntosh County, (79) U.S.D.A. 157.
    Pittsburg County, (78) U.S.D.A. 756.
                                                     reconnaissanc of Judith Basin County, (78)
    Texas County, (74) U.S.D.A. 9.
                                                         Mont. 755.
    Tillman County, (73) U.S.D.A. 747.
                                                     reconnaissance of Petroleum County, (80)
    Woodward County and Carter County, (80)
                                                         Mont. 158.
       U.S.D.A. 12.
                                                     reconnaissance of Vermont, (77) U.S.D.A.
 survey in Oregon, Columbia County,
                                           (73)
                                                         749.
       U.S.D.A. 14.
                                                     systems (76) 752.
  survey in Pennsylvania-
                                                     work in Tennessee Valley, character, (78)
    Franklin County, (80) U.S.D.A. 450.
                                                         184.
    Indiana County, (77) U.S.D.A. 750.
                                                     work, increasing value to farm-mortgage loan
                                                         investors, (74) 751.
    Tioga County, (73) U.S.D.A. 308.
    Wayne County, (79) U.S.D.A. 587.
                                                     work, quick tests for phosphorus and potas-
    Wyoming County, (73) U.S.D.A. 14.
                                                         sium, (74) 751.
  survey in Puerto Rico and agricultural impor-
                                                   surveyors, handy borer for, (78) 159.
       tance, (80) 805.
                                                   suspensions-
  survey in Sierra Leone, (71) 597.
                                                     CO2 content, effect of pH value, (74) Ala. 9.
  survey in South Carolina-
                                                     density, determination methods, (76) 162.
                                                     oxidation-reduction potentials, relation to acid-
    Abbeville County, (77) U.S.D.A. 750,
    Dillon County, (75) U.S.D.A. 307.
                                                         ity and nitrification, (76) 9.
    Edgefield County, (80) U.S.D.A. 450.
                                                   swelling--
                                                     in solutions of electrolytes, (75) 807.
    Greenwood County, (71) U.S.D.A. 448.
                                                     in water, relation to problem of soil struc-
  survey in southern Sweden of sugar-beet soils,
                                                         ture, (75) 18.
        (77) 161.
 survey in Tennessee, Jefferson County, (77)
                                                     mechanism, (77) 305.
                                                   synthetic, medium for study of microbiological
        Tenn. 302.
 survey in Texas-
                                                         processes, (78) 456.
    Bee County, (80) U.S.D.A. 450.
                                                   taxonomy in Indiana, (74) 601.
    Cass County, (77) U.S.D.A. 447.
                                                   temperature-
                                                     and moisture, correlation analysis, (76) 445.
    Collin County, (74) U.S.D.A. 10.
    Falls County, (75) U.S.D.A. 748.
                                                     apparatus for field work, (74) 451.
                                                     at various depths, (76) Calif. 752.
    Frio County, (71) U.S.D.A. 750.
    Galveston County, (74) U.S.D.A. 10.
                                                     Bozeman, Mont., during subzero weather,
    Hardeman County, (75) U.S.D.A. 749.
                                                         (75) 591.
                                                     effect of irrigation and cropping, (76) Calif.
    Polk County, (74) U.S.D.A. 805.
    Potter County, (78) U.S.D.A. 14.
    Randall County, U.S.D.A. 748.
                                                     effect of wind and definition of heat, trans-
                                                         mission, and coefficient, (78) 157.
    Scurry County, (75) U.S.D.A. 16.
    trans-Pecos area, (71) U.S.D.A. 750.
                                                     high, control. (76) 547.
    Wheeler County, (76) U.S.D.A. 589.
                                                     in glasshouses, raising, (71) 403.
                                                     studies, (75) N.Y.State 20.
    Williamson County, (80) U.S.D.A. 591.
  survey in Utah, (77) Utah 13.
                                                     under mulches, (75) 19.
  survey in Virginia-
                                                   Terra Roxa, effect of potash and kainit on re-
                                                         placeable bases, (71) 18.
    Augusta County, (77) U.S.D.A. 160.
    Grayson County, (71) U.S.D.A. 449.
                                                   terraced, moisture movement, (73) Okla. 111.
                                                   tests--
    Halifax County, (79) U.S.D.A. 587.
                                                     advances in, (80) 16.
    Nansemond County, (75) U.S.D.A. 748.
    Rockbridge County, (72) U.S.D.A. 590.
                                                     agronomic
                                                                significance.
                                                                                (77)
                                                         Haven] 587.
    Southhampton County, (79) U.S.D.A. 16.
  survey in Washington, Columbia Basin area,
                                                     and recommendations for tests, (79) N.H.
        (71) U.S.D.A. 751.
                                                     as service measure, (75) N.Y.State 18.
  survey in West Virginia-
                                                     comparison with commercial soil-testing sets.
   Hardy and Pendleton County, (71) U.S.D.A.
                                                         (77) U.S.D.A. 591.
       751.
                                                     for farmers, (79) Ind. 586.
    Pocahontas County, (79) U.S.D.A. 801.
                                                     for lime need, (75) Mo. 15.
    Randolph County, (76) U.S.D.A. 7.
```

A. 3

```
Soil (s)—Continued.
                                                  Soil (s)-Continued.
  tests-continued.
                                                    types continued.
                                                       effect of fertilisers on crop growth, (72)
    for quality, yield, and uniform maturity, (72)
                                                           Iowa 748: (75) 14: (77) 158.
    improved, (75) Wis. 445.
                                                       factor in crop production, (72) $15.
    interpretation, (72) Conn.[NewHaven] 429.
                                                       fertility, determination, (71) 161.
                                                       fertility requirements and management, (71)
    methods, (78) Ps. 451.
    methods, rapid, demonstration, (80) 445.
                                                           Md. 598.
    methods, rapid, value, (77) 592.
                                                       fertilizer tests, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 15.
    notes, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 156.
                                                       fertilizer treatments, (78) Mich. 444.
                                                       for horticulture, (78) Minn. 779.
    potash results, reagent for elimination of
        effect of high ammonia concentrations,
                                                       in Indiana, available phosphorus and potas-
        (76) 150.
                                                           sium. (77) Ind. 302.
    rapid, (71) N.J. 16.
                                                       in Puerto Rico, nitrification results, (74)
    rapid, in U.S., (75) 597.
                                                           P.R.Col. 461.
    rapid, obtaining soil samples for, (79) N.J.
                                                       in three counties, fertility requirements and
        449.
                                                           management, (74) Md. 597.
    rapid, papers, (80) 15.
                                                       Mississippi, and preferences, (80) 305.
    rapid, reliability, (80) Vt. 158.
                                                       names, revised nomenclature in Ohio soil
    rapid, results, (77) 598.
                                                          surveys, (75) Ohio 166.
    rapid, value for New Jersey, (78) 806.
                                                       organic matter in, chemical nature, (74)
    report, (78) 757; (80) 44.
                                                           459.
    results, effect of season, (79) Ind. 586.
                                                       properties and fertilizer response, (71) Ala.
    results, practical interpretations, (77) 592.
                                                           592,
    system, universal, (78) Conn.[NewHaven]
                                                       relation to crop yields, (75) 478.
        746: (77) 802.
                                                       relation to crops in Wisconsin. (74) 456.
    to establish fertilizer needs, (77) 598.
                                                       response of calcium arsenate. (72) 315.
  texture, variations, (74) 599.
                                                       response of crops to varying amounts of
  thermograph, accuracy, (77) 16; (78) 161.
                                                           phosphorus, (75) 452.
  three coastal plain, amphoteric nature, (73)
                                                       uniformity, (74) Ala. 9.
                                                       uniformity and fundamental differences be-
       180.
  tiliage tools, measurement of forces on, (74)
                                                           tween soil series, (75) Ala. 165.
        706.
                                                     undisturbed, micropedological studies, (74) 460.
  Toa silt loam, solubility of nutrient elements
                                                     used as medium for bacteria, effect of drying,
        in, (76) P.R.Col. 8.
                                                           (78) 599.
  toxicity of thallium sulfate, (77) Calif. 810.
                                                     utilization, relation to wireworm injury, (76)
  trace elements, (74) U.S.D.A. 597; (79) Fla.
        447.
                                                     volcanie,
                                                               unproductive, improvement,
 treatment-
                                                          P.R. 451.
    effect on bacterial activity, (72) Mo. 448.
                                                     Volusia---
                                                       fertilizer needs after tile drainage, (78) Pa.
    formaldehyde plus steam vapor, (78) Pa. 846.
    to maintain good tilth, (72) Mo. 448.
                                                          451.
    with mercury compounds, (71) Mich. 656.
                                                       lime and fertilizer, (77) Pa. 18.
  tropical-
                                                     warm air layer on, microclimatic character.
    biological processes, (76) 451.
                                                           (77) 747.
    formation and ecological relations, (75) 167.
                                                     washing, apparatus, (75) U.S.D.A. 77.
  increase of acidity with depth, (75) 168.
                                                     water-see also Soil moisture.
    microbiology, (71) 15; (72) 458.
                                                       absorption rate, effect of range-plant cover,
    nitrite-forming organisms, optimum tempera-
                                                           (76) 191.
        ture, (72) 164.
                                                      loss from, device for measuring, (74) 458.
    exidation of organic matter, (74) 168.
                                                      relations, (80) U.S.D.A. 160, 458.
    studies, (71) 449.
                                                     water-holding capacity, determination, (75) 447.
   treatise, (71) 592.
                                                     water-logged---
                                                       biochemistry, (74) 806.
 types
    and crop distribution in southeastern Ohio,
                                                       oxidation-reduction capacity and intensity.
        (74) 456.
                                                           (75) 471.
    and land use, relation, (79) Nebr. 448; (80)
                                                       transformation of nitrates, (76) 163.
                                                     water-supplying-
    and pasture practices, effects, (75) Ind. 868.
                                                       and water-absorbing power, relation to wilt-
    and plant communities, correlation, (76) 12.
                                                           ing, (77) 589.
   and population, distribution in Otsego County,
                                                       power, (77) Mass. 749,
       N. Y. (74) 752.
                                                     wearing out, (74) Oreg. 602.
                                                    weathering, gels and gel mixtures occurring in
   availability of essential nutritive elements,
        (79) 165.
                                                          process, determination, (76) 591.
    Brown forest and Podsol, (71) 14.
                                                     Weish, growing danger of lime depletion, (78)
    correlation, standards in, (74) 451.
                                                          475.
    deficiencies, (78) U.S.D.A. 451.
                                                     wilting coefficient, rapid method for determin-
    description, (75) [N.Y.]Cornell 21.
                                                          ing, (76) 160.
```

```
Solonetz-ese also Soils.
Soil (a) --- Continued.
                                                     meaning of term, (74) 748; (75) 446.
   wind-blown, bacterial flora, (78) 158; (74)
                                                   Solubea pugnax, notes, (78) La. 506.
        165
   Wisconsin drift, local variability in physical
                                                   Solutions-
                                                     analysis by spectographic means, (75) 489.
        composition, (74) 805.
  Wooster silt loam, soil-moisture relations, (77)
                                                     evaporating, on electrodes, apparatus, (80) 294.
                                                     nutrient, continuous flow, mechanism, (74) 319.
        Ohio 590.
  Yasoo and Lintonia, fertilizer studies, (76) 828.
                                                     regulating flow into culture vessel, (74) 766.
                                                     standard, rapid method for making, (74) 580.
  zine behavior, (75) Fla. 591.
  sine content, (78) 183.
                                                     used in Van Slyke gasometric methods, self-
                                                           sealing vessels for storage, (76) 747.
  zinc sulfate in, behavior and toxicity, (75) 608.
                                                   Solvents from farm, (76) 178.
Soil-water ratios, relation to pH values, (80)
                                                   Somatic segregation, relation to atypical growth,
        807.
                                                           (78) 468.
Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act.
                                                   Sonic denaturation, mechanism, (78) 747.
        (75) Okla. 412.
                                                   Sonronius n.g., erection, (78) U.S.D.A. 222.
Soil Conservation Service-
                                                   Sons of Cultivators, establishment, (71) 407.
  establishment, editorial, (72) 787.
                                                   Sophora, poisonous to livestock, (74) Tex. 850;
  history, organization, and objectives,
                                            (74)
                                                           (80) Colo. 819.
        U.S.D.A. 550.
                                                   Sore mouth of-
  report, (78) U.S.D.A. 756; (80) 788.
                                                     lambs, (79) Wyo. 103.
                                                       and kids, (71) Tex. 887.
    and cooperative relations, (76) U.S.D.A. 699.
    program, (74) U.S.D.A. 702.
                                                     sheep-
                                                       and goats, (71) 846; (75) Tex. 108; (76)
Soil Science Society of America, organization,
                                                           Tex. 588; (79) Tex. 108.
        (76) 288.
                                                       immunization, (78) Tex. 106.
Solanaceae, bacterial wilt, (72) P.R. 195.
                                                       losses, (80) Colo. 819.
Solanine synthesis in potato tuber, effect of light,
                                                       transmissible to man, (71) 388.
        (77) 814.
                                                   Sorehead of sheep, (80) Colo, 819.
Solanum-
                                                   Sorghum-
  demissum-
                                                     acreages, yields, and total production, (76)
    forms, behavior to four lines of Phytophthora
                                                           U.S.D.A. 712.
        infestans, (76) 195.
                                                     and-
    specific mechanisms against Synchitrium
                                                       broomcorn cross, seedling stem color, inheri-
        endobioticum and Phytophthora infestans,
                                                           tance, (75) 608.
        (76) 486.
                                                       corn, comparison, (72) Nebr. 758; (79)
  racemigrum, resistance to brown spot disease,
                                                           Tex. 48.
        (71) 497.
                                                       cowpeas in rotations for summer cover and
  virus 4, studies, (80) 782.
                                                           green manure, (77) Fla. 38.
Solar-
                                                      Saccharum hybrid, (78) 30.
  activity, relation to atmospheric changes, (71)
                                                       Sudan grass hybrids, (72) Colo. 757.
        590.
                                                       sugarcane crosses, first-year ripening tests,
  and terrestrial phenomena, relations, (76) 750.
                                                           (71) 628.
  energy for heating water in California, (76)
                                                       sugarcane hybrids, susceptibility to diseases.
        Calif. 550.
                                                           (72) 641.
  energy values for Manila and Baguio, P.I.,
                                                     anthesis, pollination, and fertilization, (72) 42.
        (72) 423.
                                                     awn development, inheritance, (72) 462.
  radiation-
                                                     breeding, (71) Tex. 762; (78) Kans. 80; (74)
    and duration and intensity of sunshine, (73)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 625; (76) Colo. 468.
        11.
                                                      and genetics, bibliography, (78) 165.
    and weather studies, (75) 161.
                                                      for low hydrocyanic-acid content. (79) S.Dak.
    effect on transpiration rate of Helianthus
                                                          478.
        annuus, (74) 817.
                                                     characters grouped by multiple correlations,
    investigations of Weather Bureau,
                                                           (79) 315.
        U.S.D.A. 14.
                                                    chinch bug-resistant varieties, (78) Okla. 75.
    measurement by pyrheliometers, (80) 801.
                                                    chromosome numbers, (76) 21.
    observations on Mount St. Katherine, highly
                                                    cleistogamy, (76) 183.
        satisfactory, (74) 159.
                                                    cost of production and returns, (71) Ariz. 409.
    variations, effect on terrestrial tempratures,
                                                    cracked grains, (76) 183.
        (75) 448; (76) 5.
                                                    cryptotrophic malnutrition in solution culture.
    variations, effect on weather, (75) 746.
                                                           (76) 604.
Soldier fly larvae, human parasitism, (72) 815.
                                                    cultivated-
Solenius sp., notes, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 359.
                                                      cyanide poisoning from, (79) Wyo. 108.
                                                      races, treatise, (76) 785.
Solenopsis-
 geminata-ses Fire ant.
                                                    culture, (79) 472.
    var. rufa, notes, (78) 358.
                                                      development in Kansas, (75) 36.
                                                      experiments, (71) 762; (78) Okla. 82,
  xyleni, notes, (75) 288.
 solids, elastic, stress distribution, (76) 401.
                                                      in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 84.
```

```
Sorghum-Continued.
Sorghum-Continued.
                                                    grain-continued.
  cyanide poisoning from, (73) S.Dak. 236.
  diseases-
                                                      variety tests-continued.
    Arizona, key, (72) Ariz. 846.
                                                          Nebr. 195, Wis. 475, Fla. 615; (76) Ark.
    control, (76) Tex. 487; (78) Kans. 57; (79)
                                                          29, Tex. 468, Ark. 617; (77) Fla. 37,
                                                          88, 181, Ill. 824, 614; (78) 84, Ill. 185,
        Tex. 61.
                                                          Mont. 326, Utah 332; (79) N.Mex. 41,
    Kenya Colony, (74) 216.
                                                          Tex. 48, Ark. 821, S.C. 822, Ariz. 469,
  downy mildew, morphological study, (71) 489.
                                                          Fla. 470, Nebr. 472; (80) Ga. Coastal
Plain 86, U.S.D.A. 181, 756.
  drought endurance tests, (78) U.S.D.A. 618.
  effects of vernalization, (75) 185.
  emergency forage crop, (74) Wis. 477.
                                                      vitamins B and G in, (78) 883.
  ensilability, (75) Fla. 683.
                                                      yields, relation to planting date and row
                                                          spacing, (75) [Okla.]Panhandle 621.
 feeding to swine, method, (71) Tex. 822.
                                                    growing, injurious after-effects, (74) 482.
  fertilizer experiments, (78) Ala. 33.
  floral abnormalities, (76) 188.
                                                    growth curve, (80) 616.
                                                    heads, nursery thresher for, (75) 553.
  flowers, bulk emasculation, (71) 625.
 for forage-
                                                    hybrid vigor, (78) 187; (79) Tex. 43.
   and grain, (77) 615; (79) Nebr. 826.
                                                    hydrocyanic-acid poisoning from, (80) U.S.D.A.
    and grain, varieties and field practices, (72)
                                                          819.
                                                    improvement, (76) U.S.D.A. 26, 617.
        S.Dak. 178.
    and grain, yields, (78) S. Dak. 35.
                                                    in Great Plains under limited rainfall, (80)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 38.
   in Texas, (72) Tex. 470.
                                                    inheritance
  for silage, tests, (76) Ga. 828.
                                                      of dimpling, (78) 29.
  genus, cytological studies, (71) 457.
 grain-
                                                      of height and duration, (78) 80.
   and corn, comparison, (71) Tex. 762; (75)
                                                      of waxy bloom, (78) 29.
        Tex. 38; (76) 468; (80) Utah 332.
                                                      studies, (71) 457, Tex. 762; (76) 21, Tex.
    and corn, interplanting, effect, (75) Tex. 38.
                                                          468.
    breeding, (72) U.S.D.A. 605; (73) Okla. 82;
                                                    juiciness of stalk and purple leaf-sheath color.
        (75) Tex. 38; (76) Ariz. 29, Tex. 468,
                                                          linkage, (78) 29.
        U.S.D.A. 617; (77) Okla. 38; (78) 84.
                                                    Kaoliang, development of vascular tissues and
        U.S.D.A. 618, Colo. 619; (79) Tex. 43,
                                                          initiation of inflorescence in. (80) 172.
       Nebr. 472; (80) Kans. 756.
                                                    kernel smut-
   corn, and wheat, comparison for poultry,
                                                      infection, effect of conditions at planting
        (71) Kans. 684.
                                                          time, (79) 65.
   culture experiments, (72) Fla. 316; (73)
                                                      relation to winter hafdiness, (80) Kans. 780.
       Kans. 30; (75) Tex. 38; (76) Tex. 468;
                                                    kingdom, chaos in, (75) 472.
        (77) Okla. 39; (78) Kans. 34, Ill. 185; (79)
                                                    late emergency feed crop, (71) Ill. 763.
        Tex. 43; (80) Kans. 757.
                                                    linkage of Q B Gs group, (80) 605.
   culture under dry-land conditions, (77) N.Mex.
                                                    lodging associated with Sclerotium bataticola
        475.
                                                          infection, (80) U.S.D.A. 350.
   date of planting tests, (77) La. 478.
                                                    magnesium requirements, (75) Va. Truck 779.
                                                    male sterility and hybrid seed production, (78)
   development, effect of tillers, (75) 773.
   drought-resistant varieties,
                                  merits,
                                            (78)
                                                          188.
       U.S.D.A. 474.
                                                    midge in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, (76) 77.
   effect on succeeding crops, (75) Tex. 88;
                                                    moldy, micro-organisms, (75) Tex. 57.
        (76) 468.
                                                    multiple seededness and consequent repercus-
   fertilizer experiments, (79) Tex. 48.
                                                          sions, (76) 188.
   growing and feeding, (76) U.S.D.A. 785.
                                                    of Oklahoma, (78) [Okla.]Panhandle 219.
   harvesting with combine, (73) Kans. 111.
                                                    partially immune to witchweed, breeding, (76)
   inheritance studies, (75) Tex. 38.
                                                          689.
   irrigation experiments, (71) Tex. 762; (75)
                                                    pastures for growing and fattening swine, (72)
        88; (76) 468; (79) 48.
                                                          Ark. 821.
   irrigation requirements, (78) Tex. 86.
                                                    plant parts, hydrocyanic acid in, (80) 478,
   linkage studies, (75) Colo. 194.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 755.
   moisture-equilibrium studies, (78) Kans. 35.
                                                    prussic acid development in, (71) 312.
   palatability experiments as fodder feed. (80)
                                                    Pythium root rot resistance, inheritance, (78)
       Kans. 757.
                                                          64.
   planting tests, (78) Aris. 34.
                                                    reaction to root, crown, and shoot rot of mile.
   seeding tests, (78) La. 468.
                                                          (76) 498.
   studies, (80) 610.
                                                    resistance to-
   thresher for individual heads, (75) 409.
                                                      chinch bug, (77) Okla. 66; (79) U.S.D.A.
   varietal experiments and characteristics,
                                                          77.
        (76) Ark, 183.
                                                      grasshoppers, (80) Kans. 796.
   variety tests, (71) N.Mex. 181, Ark. 460,
                                                      insect attack, (73) Kans. 68.
                                                    response to soil moisture, (80) 478.
       Tex. 762; (72) Utah 816, Ark. 756, Nebr.
       758; (78) Kans. 80, Okla. 82, Ariz. 462,
       Nehr. 601; (75) N.Mex. 36, Tex. 38,
                                                      carbohydrate composition, (79) 185.
```

```
Sorghum-Continued.
                                                   Sorgo-Continued.
  roots-continued.
                                                     Atlas, v. corn for hogs, (78) Kans. 680.
    rot remover, (75) 58; (76) 488; (79) Tex.
                                                     breeding, (72) U.S.D.A. 605; (78) Kans. 30;
                                                           (75) Tex. 88, Wis. 475; (76) Tex. 468;
        49
                                                           (78) Kans. 34; (79) Tex. 48; (80) Kans.
  roughs ces-
    feeding value, (71) Tex. 822.
    ground, for fattening lambs, (73) 824.
                                                     composition, (75) N.Dak. 475.
  rust, studies, (78) U.S.D.A. 192.
                                                     crossed with sugarcane, effect, (74) U.S.D.A. 27.
  seed-
                                                     culture-
                                                       experiments, (71) Tex. 762; (78) Okla. 32;
    feeding to poultry, (78) Ky. 825.
                                                           (75) Tex. 38; (76) Tex. 468; (77) Okla.
    longevity and viability, (75) 774.
                                                           39; (79) Tex. 43.
    preserved in earhead, germination tests, (78)
                                                       Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 84.
        609.
    treatment, (74) Ill. 792.
                                                       under dry-land conditions. (77) N.Mex. 475.
  seedbed preparation and planting tests, (79)
                                                     date-of-planting tests, (77) La. 473.
        Nebr. 472.
                                                     distribution of residual soil moisture and ni-
  seedlings-
                                                           trates, relation to border effect, (80) 183.
    development, effect of soil temperature and
                                                     emergency forage crop, (74) Wis. 477.
                                                     fertilizer experiments, (72) Ky. 35; (75) La.
        depth of planting, (73) 778.
    pathological polyploidy in, (80) 57.
                                                           474; (77) Tenn. 325; (79) Ky. 471;
  seeds, laboratory tests, as index of seeding
                                                           (80) Kans. 757.
        value, (80) Iowa 338.
                                                     for sirup, variety tests, (71) Ark. 460; (72)
  silage --- see Silage, sorghum.
                                                           Ky. 35, Ark, 756; (76) Ky. 29.
  sirup--
                                                     hay yields, (71) Ga. 762.
                                                       after small grain, (74) Ga. 328.
    analyses. (77) Tenn. 299.
    high-quality noncrystallizing,
                                    preparation,
                                                     palatability experiments as fodder feed, (80)
        (76) Tenn. 125.
                                                           Kans. 757.
    iron in, (73) 568.
                                                     seed-
    use in food preparation, (76) U.S.D.A. 716.
                                                       germination tests after storage for various
  smut-
                                                           periods of years, (78) 624.
    effect of seed treatment, (75) Tex. 57.
                                                       utilization by dairy cows, (71) 832; (73)
    hybrids, pathogenicity, (72) 631.
                                                           Kans. 92.
    loose and covered, inheritance of resistance,
                                                     seeding tests, (73) La. 463.
        (77) 464.
                                                     sirup---
    studies, (73) Kans. 55; (76) 488.
                                                       farm production, (79) U.S.D.A. 156.
  stalks, leaf number, (76) 184.
                                                       manufacture, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
  stands, effect of germination and seed size,
                                                       studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 579; (80) Tenn. 149.
        (76) 785.
                                                     stalk, dissolved solids, sucrose, and titratable
  stem borers, resistance, (75) 478.
                                                           acidity in, distribution and variations with
                                                           maturity, (78) 440.
  sugars in soil beneath roots, effect on following
                                                     strains, classification, (72) Ark. 756.
        wheat crop, (80) 182.
  sweet, sugar in, dynamics, (78) 314.
                                                     varieties-
  types at Government Research Farm, Cawn-
                                                       for differences in moisture, juiciness, and
        pore, India, (76) 472.
                                                           sugar content, (73) Kans. 30.
                                                       production of sirup from, (80) Ga. 474.
  unground v. ground, feeding value, (71) Tex. 822.
  varieties-
                                                       tests, (71) N.Mex. 181, Iowa 460, Tex. 762;
    at North Platte Substation, (75) Nebr. 332.
                                                           (72) 316, Iowa 757, Nebr. 758; (78)
                                                           Kans. 30, Okla. 32, Fla. 169, N.Mex. 170,
    effect on biology of chinch bug. (75) 378.
    identification, history, and distribution, (76)
                                                           Nebr. 601; (75) Iowa 35, N.Mex. 36, Tex.
        U.S.D.A. 184.
                                                           38; Ga. Coastal Plain 194; Utah 334, La.
                                                           474, Wis. 475, Fla. 615; (76) Tex. 468;
    improved, registration, (80) 189.
    in Kansas, (71) Kans. 625.
                                                           (77) Fla. 37, 38, Iowa 180, N.Mex. 181,
    of different types of growth, component parts.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 182, 614; (78) 84, Utah 332,
                                                           Ga. 619; (79) N.Mex. 41, Tex. 48, Ark.
        (78) Kans. 35.
                                                           821, S.C. 322, Ariz. 469, Fla. 470; Nebr.
    production under dry farming, (71) U.S.D.A.
        461.
                                                           472; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 36, U.S.D.A.
    tests, (73) Fla. 169, N.Mex. 170; (74) Ill.
                                                          181, 756.
        477, Ark. 771.
                                                      tests for sirup, (74) Ark. 771.
                                                     yields, (77) U.S.D.A. 778.
  weak neck disease, (80) U.S.D.A. 350, 478.
                                                      in different sequences, (77) U.S.D.A. 182.
  webwarm-
    biology, (79) Tex. 78.
                                                      in 4-yr. rotation, (77) U.S.D.A. 182.
    life history, habits, and control, (78) 667.
                                                  Sorgo-sugarcane hybrids, production, (74) U.S.D.A.
    studies, (75) Tex. 78; (76) 501; (79) 76.
                                                          625.
  worm, notes, (71) Tex. 810.
                                                  Sorosphaera veronicae-
  yield, relation to plant characters, (78) 609.
                                                     on corn, (72) 846; (75) 788.
Sorgo-
                                                     wall speedwell, (75) 788.
  and sugarcane, crosspollination, (78) 597.
                                                  Sorosporium reilianum and-
  Atlas, methods of processing, effect on returns
                                                    Sphacelotheca cruenta, hybridization, (75) 496.
```

Sphacelotheca sorghi, hybridization, (78) 490.

from stock cattle, (80) Kans. 808.

```
Southern-Continued.
                                                    pine beetle—continued.
  antiscorbutic concentrates from, (76) 886.
  weevil, notes, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 504.
                                                      physiology of pines infested with, (74) 508.
                                                      relation to blue-stain fungi, (72) 665.
Sourclover-
                                                  Southwestern corn borer, studies, (71) U.S.D.A.
  breeding, (76) Calif. 780.
                                                          224; (76) 654.
  soil-building crop, (76) Calif. 780.
                                                  Sowbugs on mushrooms, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
  composition, nutritive value, and use, (75)
                                                  Sows-
                                                    brood-
        Hawaii 879.
                                                      and litters, feeding and management, (77)
  in Trinidad, insects attacking, (78) 224.
South Carolina Station-
                                                          Ind. 378; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 85.
                                                      cottonseed meal for; (74) N.C. 79.
  fifty years of, editorial note, (79) 8.
                                                      feeding experiments, (71) Mich. 229.
  notes, (72) 481; (74) 288; (75) 482, 786;
        (78) 287, 788.
                                                      oats v. corn for, (74) Ill. 525.
                                                      rations for, (72) Mo. 514, 676; (75) Mo. 86;
  report, (71) 148; (72) 894; (75) 141; (77)
                                                          (76) Mo. 668.
        142; (79) 480.
                                                      replacing tankage in ration, (71) Mich. 229.
South Dakota College, notes, (71) 288, 896; (72)
                                                      self-feeding, (71) Tex. 822; (75) 88; (76)
        575; (78) 287, 786; (74) 786; (77) 786;
        (80) 148, 864.
                                                          517; (79) 85.
South Dakota State Planning Board, report, (78)
                                                      value of soybeans for, (75) Ind. 819.
        410.
                                                    condition, effect on size and weight of litters
South Dakota Station-
                                                          farrowed, (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
 notes, (71) 288, 896; (72) 575; (78) 287; (74)
                                                    during gestation and lactation, hay and pas-
       786; (75) 576, 895; (77) 726; (80) 143.
                                                          ture for, (76) Ark, 876.
 report, (78) 285; (75) 785; (77) 142; (79)
                                                    fattening, soybean oil meal for, (78) Mo. 230.
       574.
                                                    lactating, essential nutrients for, (78) Mo. 230.
South Holland, Ill., community, social relations
                                                    litter size as constant characteristic, (79) 664.
       and institutions, (80) U.S.D.A. 848.
                                                    milk production, variation in, (74) Idaho 78.
Southeastern Planning Conference, proceedings,
                                                    of two breeds, milk production and weight
        (76) 872.
                                                          gains of young pigs, (79) 233.
Southern-
                                                    pregnant, alfalfa meal as protein supplement,
 armyworm
                                                          (76) Mich. 668.
   biological disposition of rotenone after inges-
                                                    progestin in corpora lutea during stages of
       tion, (80) 512.
                                                          estrous-cycle pregnancy, (80) 609.
   blood of sixth-instar, analysis, (80) 517.
                                                    reproduction, effect of vitamin A-deficient diets.
   digestive enzymes, (77) 517.
                                                          (78) 221.
   epidemic disease, (80) 660.
                                                    size of litter, effect of sire, (71) 459.
   rearing, laboratory methods, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                    suckling, water consumption, (78) 839.
      76.
                                                    weight changes during gestation and suckling
   test of nicotine preparations, (78) 78.
                                                          periods, significance, (79) 664.
 corn rootworm-
                                                  Sowthistle-
   and weedy corn, (77) Ohio 658.
                                                    perennial, tillage v. chlorates for control, cost
   avoiding injury from, (71) Ala. 518.
                                                          of effectiveness, (72) 475.
   biology and control, (78) Ala. 71.
                                                    smooth perennial, seed production, (80) 620.
   ecology and control, (71) Ga. 809.
                                                  Soybean (s)-
   notes, (74) Ga. 866; (80) 510.
                                                    acreage in Illinois, reasons for expansion, (78)
   relation to lodging in corn, (75) Ohio 874.
                                                          III. 286.
   resistance of corn varieties and hybrids to,
                                                    adaptation and production, (77) Mont. 880.
       (78) Ill. 218; (79) 81, Ohio 650.
                                                    after small grain, hay yields, (71) Ga. 762.
 cornstalk borer-
                                                    alfalfa, and lespedeza-
   history, biology, and control, (71) S.C. 228.
                                                      dry matter in, comparison, (71) 621.
   notes, (71) S.C. 68; (72) 807; (75) 78; (77)
                                                      hays for wintering calves, (78) Mo. 229.
       67: (79) 360.
                                                    amino acids in, variation, (72) U.S.D.A. 87.
 green stink bug-
                                                          486.
   biology, natural enemies, and control, (71)
                                                    and barley, double-cropping system, (79) N.J.
       71, 814,
   control in citrus groves, (74) 667.
                                                    and corn-
   in Louisiana, (73) 809.
                                                      for silage, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell $29.
   notes, (75) Fla. 688; (77) 65.
                                                      in rotation, cultural needs, (79) N.C. 42; (80)
   parasitism by featherlegged fly, (78) Fla.
       204.
                                                      interplanted, variously spaced, (75) La. 474.
   parasitism by Trichopoda pennipes, (79) Fla.
       502.
                                                      interplanting, (71) U.S.D.A. 619; (74) N.C.
 pine bestle-
                                                          28; (77) La. 181, 614; (78) N.C. 186:
   in Pennsylvania, (71) 677.
                                                          (79) N.C. 42.
   micro-organisms infecting pine attacked by,
                                                      interplanting, effect on percentage of dry
matter in, (71) 182.
       (78) 204, 824.
  notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (80) 794.
                                                      production, (72) La. 115, ...
```

```
Soybean (s)—Continued.
                                                  Soybean (s)-Continued.
 and cowpeas-
                                                    curd, vitamins in. (78) Hawaii 125.
    for hay, comparison, (79) S.C. 828.
                                                     curing methods, (71) Mich. 36.
    in rotations for summer cover and green ma-
                                                     cutting tests, (80) Ohio 182.
        nure, (79) Fla. 470.
                                                    cystine, tryptophane, and tyrosine in, (72) 5.
 and peanut hay for milking cows, comparison.
        (78) N.C. 289.
  and red clover as hay crop, relative yields,
                                                           986
        (78) Ind. 170.
  and soybean products-
    effect on quality of fat and lard from swine,
        (72) Iowa 822.
                                                    diseases, (77) Del. 199.
    for dairy cows. (76) 842.
                                                       and pests, (75) 364.
    for table use, (75) U.S.D.A. 566.
                                                       in Arizona, key, (72) Ariz. 846.
    nutritive value and mineral deficiencies. (78)
        Ind. 218: (79) 665.
                                                     drought resistance, (80) 172.
 and yellow corn, vitamin A in, (78) Ill. 229.
                                                     effect of-
  hacterial-
    pustule in Georgia, (80) U.S.D.A. 204.
    spot, (77) Del, 199.
  Biloxi-
                                                      fertilizers, (79) S.C. 322.
    blossoming, effect of photoperiods, (80) 24.
                                                       length of day, (77) 761.
    photoperiodic perception in, (80) 742.
                                                       sulfur deficiency, (74) 614.
 breeding, (71) Ind. 181, Iowa 460, Ga. 762;
                                                       vernalization, (75) 185.
        (72) Mo. 466, W.Va. 606, Iowa 757,
                                                     effect on-
        [N.Y.]Cornell 758; (73) Kans. 30, Ind.
                                                       corn yields, (74) La. 774.
        170, Tenn. 171; (74) N.C. 28, Ga. 328,
        Ill. 477, U.S.D.A. 625, [N.Y.]Cornell 771;
                                                          butter, (77) Ind. 383.
        (75) Iowa 85, Mo. 36, 88, Wis. 475;
                                                       firmness of beef fat. (71) 358.
        (76) Mo. 618, [N.Y.]Cornell 780; (77)
        Ga. Coastal Plain 38, Pa. 39, Iowa 180,
                                                       following crops, (73) W.Va. 466.
       Ill. 824, Tenn. 825; (78) Kans. 34, 185,
                                                       nursing ewes, (74) N.C. 79.
        Pa. 474, U.S.D.A. 618, Ga. 619; (79)
        N.C. 42, Iowa 470, Ind. 617; (80) Ga.
        Coastal Plain 86, N.C. 87, Tenn. 182,
        Ga. 474, U.S.D.A. 755.
                                                           (77) 388.
 carbohydrates of, (79) Ind. 581.
                                                          (75) Wis. 445.
   biological availability, (78) 268.
 Cayuga, for high-oil high-protein concentrates,
                                                    emergency-
        (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 42.
 certified seed production, rules and requirements,
        (72) N.J. 616.
                                                    farm crop. (76) 178.
 chemistry, (76) 178.
 composition, (77) Okla. 89.
                                                          677.
   and characteristics. (74) 418.
                                                    feeding-
   and quality, (77) Ind. 298.
                                                          N.C. 280.
 cooking.
   qualities, (74) Ill, 566; (78) P.R.Col. 422,
   tests, (79) P.R.Col. 618.
 cost of production, (74) Ill. 558; (76) N.C.
       119, Ill. 869.
                                                    fertilizer-
 cultural needs in rotation, (78) N.C. 186.
 culture, (74) Idaho 884, Ill. 477.
   and utilization, (76) Ill. 156.
experiments, (71) Ark. 460; (72) Ark. 756,
                                                      ratio experiment, (71) S.C. 13.
                                                    flour, (78) U.S.D.A. 719.
       Ga. Coastal Plain 757; (78) Kans. 30,
       Okla. 32, Fla. 169, N.Mex. 170, Tenn.
       171; (74) Ohio 28, Ind. 189; (75) Ga.
                                                          (74) 418.
       Coastal Plain 194; (76) Tenn. 29, Ark.
                                                      gastric digestion, (77) 388, 584.
       617; (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 88, Utah 40,
       Tenn. 825; (78) Kans. 85; (79) Tex.
       48; (80) Ohio 181, Tenn. 182, Kans.
                                                      spray material, (80) 71.
       757.
                                                    for-
   in Great Britain and uses, (78) 175.
   in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 84,
   in Missouri, (71) Mo. 817.
   under dry-farming conditions, tests,
                                            (71)
                                                          wait 80.
       U.S.D.A. 468.
```

date of turning under for corn, (77) La. 614. demand and prices, factors affecting, (78) Ill. development, effect of day length, (75) Mo. digestibility as silage and hay, (79) Vt. 878. downy mildew in Illinois, (74) U.S.D.A. 211. edible, varieties, (72) Pa. 769; (75) S.C. 87. amounts on pork quality, (79) Iowa 520. applying fertilizers directly, (75) Ohio 331. fat content of milk, (74) 89; (80) 95. fat test of milk and vitamin A value of pork quality, (71) 359; (75) Ind. 819. rice yields following, (74) Ark. 771. vitamin A value of butter, (71) Ind. 236; efficiency of free and combined nitrogen for, forage crop, (71) Ill. 768; (74) Wis. 477. hay or green manure, tests, (78) Mass. 601. fed with corn to avoid soft pork, (75) S.Dak. to pigs, effect of various amounts, (78) methods to avoid soft pork, (78) S.Dak. 219. value for pigs, (76) 838: (79) N.C. 85. fertility rotation experiments, (74) Del. 29. experiments, (71) S.C. 36, N.H. 464; (78) Ala. 88; (79) S.C. 822, R.I. 472. activator for nicotine sulfate, (76) Ky. 65. and bread, composition and characteristics, milk substitute for calves, (75) 686. raw, antioxygenic effect for lard, (74) 275. grain and hay, acre yields, (75) Ind. 767. grain, growing and harvesting, (78) N.J. 42. green-vegetable use, variety tests, (73) Hagrowing and fattening swine, (72) Ark. 821.

Soybean (s)-Continued.

Soybean (s) -- Continued.

```
hay-continued.
for-continued.
                                                     from different varieties, protein in. (75)
  hay. (78) N.J. 170.
                                                         Ohio 881.
  hay and seed, (72) Ind. 35; (78) 619.
  hay, curing tests, (77) Pa. 39.
                                                     in cottonseed-meal ration for beef cattle, vita-
  hay, variety tests, (72) N.J. 85.
                                                         min A supplementing value, (78) N.C.
                                                         990
  laying hens, (77) Okla. 79.
                                                     machine-dried, for fattening cattle, (72) La.
  Massachusetts, (71) Mass. 769.
                                                         826.
  pigs, effect of feeding varying amounts, (80)
                                                     protein content, (71) N.H. 519; (76) Ohio
      N.C. 86.
                                                         518.
  Prairie Belt of Alabama and Mississippi, (71)
                                                     sole roughage for dairy cows, (76) 526.
      U.S.D.A. 619.
                                                     versus alfalfa for layers, feeding methods,
  seed and forage, variety tests. (76) Hawaii
                                                         (77) Ohio 674.
      780.
                                                     versus alfalfa for steers, (72) Ky. 88.
  soil improvement, (78) Ill. 185.
                                                     versus peanut hay for milk production, (79)
frog-eye disease, (71) 208.
                                                         N.C. 96.
genetics, (79) 816.
                                                     yields after small grain, (74) Ga. 328.
germinating-
                                                   hogging down, (80) N.C. 86.
  effect of planting depth, (72) 766.
                                                   human food, (78) Ill. 274; (80) U.S.D.A. 420.
  relation to temperature and length of incu-
                                                     varieties, (79) Ill. 568.
      bation, (71) 176.
                                                   improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 175.
  special equipment, (76) 787.
                                                    at Nanking, (73) 603; (74) 328.
grazing and inoculation tests, (77) La. 614.
                                                   in-
                                                     dairy rations, effect on vitamin A in butter,
  composition and vitamins, (72) Hawali 413.
                                                         (74) 688.
  immature, nutritive value, (72) 132.
                                                    Iowa farming, status, (71) Iowa 317.
ground-
                                                     Northeast, (77) 622.
  feeding value, (74) S.Dak. 83.
                                                     rations, effect on fat production of pigs,
  for poultry, (71) Del. 680; (74) Del. 78;
                                                         (77) Iowa 678.
      (75) Del. 532; (79) Nebr. 521.
                                                    rotation, cultural needs, (74) N.C. 28.
  in ration, effect on fat test of milk, (79)
                                                     sand culture, selenium absorption by. (79)
      Ind. 676.
                                                         601.
  versus meal for chicks, (74) Ill. 526.
                                                  industrial utilization, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
growth-
                                                  industry, (80) U.S.D.A. 838.
  action of silicic acid, boron, and other trace
                                                    recent trends and economic status, (80)
      elements, (78) 814.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 125.
  and metabolism, effect of sulfur deficiency,
                                                  infection by Hypochnus sasakii, (72) 203.
      (77) 648.
                                                  inoculation studies, (79) Tex. 43.
  nodulation, and composition, factors affecting,
                                                  introduction-
      (75) Mo. 42, 773.
                                                    into Missouri, (75) Mo. 86.
gruel, value for calves, (77) Iowa 235.
                                                    tests, (76) Del. 618.
hairy pubescence and freedom from leafhopper
                                                  iodine number and oil protein content, (73)
      injury, (71) 485.
                                                        Okla. 82.
harvesting-
                                                  iron and aluminum in, effect of potash ferti-
 combines. (76) U.S.D.A. 542.
                                                        lization, (74) N.C. 9.
  costs, proportions of home and custom cut-
                                                  irrigation, (72) Ark. 756.
      ting and total acreages cut, (78) Ill. 266.
                                                  Kingwa and Pekwa, (75) W.Va. 778.
 for hay, (74) Ohio 82.
                                                  leaf spots, (71) Del. 648.
 studies, (80) Ohio 182.
                                                    due to potassium deficiency, (71) 794.
 threshing losses with combines, (78) 262.
                                                  lecithin in, (74) U.S.D.A. 580: (76) 579.
hav-
                                                  Manchu-
 and alfalfa hay, comparison, (74) 686.
                                                    nitrogen fixation, effect of light intensity,
 and seed, composition, effect of fertilizers,
                                                         (78) 777.
      (78) U.S.D.A. 779.
                                                    nitrogen-hunger period, relation to light in-
 and seed yields, sensitive to soil fertility.
                                                        tensity, (79) 812.
      (77) Ill. 802.
 curing, (71) Mich. 626.
                                                    adulterant in cow milk, estimation, (71) 786.
 cut in different stages of maturity, effect on
                                                    analyses, (71) 271.
      vitamin A in butter, (75) 245, Ind. 881.
                                                    culinary uses, (74) U.S.D.A. 721.
 digestibility, (74) Vt. 678.
                                                    in infant nutrition, (74) 124.
 early v. late cut, feeding value, (78) 824,
                                                    protein, digestibility, (71) 874.
     Ky. 825.
                                                  milk-egg powder for infant feeding, prepara-
                                                        tion, (71) 722.
 effect on fat color in carcasses, (77) Ill.
     874.
                                                  mixtures with other crops as late emergency
 feeding value, (75) Ind. 884.
                                                        feed crop, (71) Ill. 763.
 feeding value, effect of harvest time, (76)
                                                  mosaic virus, identification, (75) 62.
                                                  Mukden and Kanro, adaptation studies, (79)
 for fattening beef cattle, (78) Ill. 229.
                                                        Iowa 470.
```

Soybean (s)—Continued.

oilmeal-continued.

```
Soybean (s) -- Continued.
  need for reinoculation. (77) Ind. 825.
  nitrogen fixation and transfer, (78) 764.
  nitrogen fixation by, (75) 471.
    effect of exchangeable calcium, (75) 599.
  nitrogen metabolism, relation to symbiotic
        nitrogen-fixation process, (79) 170.
  nodulation-
    effect of length of day and soil temperature,
        (75) 187.
    effect of zonal distribution of nitrates, (80)
       764.
    in pot culture. (78) 478.
  nodules-
    composition, (79) 452.
    development and composition, (78) 471.
  normal and extracted, effect on milk produc-
        tion and butter quality, (77) 839.
  nutrition, efficacy of free and combined nitro-
        gen for, (76) 84.
  nutritive value, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 885; (79)
       706.
    and mineral deficiencies, (71) 229; (75) 819;
        (77) Ind. 828.
   effect of oven roasting, (78) Wis. 881,
 oil---
   cake v. sesame meal, feeding tests, (79)
       Hawaii 528.
   changes in phosphate content during storas e.
        (80) 293.
   color, (73) Ind. 149.
   composition, variation, (79) Ind. 581.
   content, (72) U.S.D.A. 436.
   content of varieties, (80) Ark. 756.
   expeller, nonfat constituents, (79) Ind. 581.
   factory consumption, (78) Ill. 266.
   nonsaponafiable fraction, beneficial effect on
       chicks, (78) 236.
   phosphatides, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
   pineapple bran, molasses, and bagasse meal
       mixture, feeding value, (76) Hawaii 835.
   preventive of encephalomalacia in chick s.
       (78) Wis. 888.
   properties, effect of tung and Perilla oils, (79)
       Ind. 581.
   role in paint formation, (76) 178.
   studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
   use in paint, (74) Ill. 266; (77) 324.
   vitamin A suppressing factor in, removal,
       (78) 94.
   vitamin E in, (72) 569; (78) 187.
   and dried buttermilk for poults, comparison,
       (79) Nebr. 521.
   bread, defatted, recipe and use in diabetic
       and obesity diets, (74) 276.
   effect of method of preparing on value as
       protein supplement for pigs, (75) Wis.
       580.
   emulsifier for mineral oils, (72) 219.
   expeller processed, and other protein supple-
       ments, comparison, (75) 528.
   expeller-process, digestibility, (76) 670.
   expeller-process v. solvent-process, for hogs,
       (77) Ohio 674; (79) Ind. 665.
   extraction of phospholipoids from, (77) Del.
       147; (78) Del. 440.
   extraction of saponin, (74) 741.
```

```
feeding value, (74) S.Dak. 88; (75) Hawaii
      388, Kans. 531; (76) 838; (77) Tenn.
   fertilizing value for tobacco, (79) Conn.[New
      Haven | 828.
   for chicks, (78) Ind. 218; (77) Wyo. 80,
      Ill. 374.
   for chicks and poults, (71) Ind. 229.
   for fattening pigs, (77) Nebr. 674; (78)
      Mo. 280.
  for fattening steers, (77) Wyo. 80.
   for lambs. (78) Pa. 518.
  for pigs and suitable minerals to feed with
      it, (79) Wis. 666.
   for pigs, effect, (78) 519.
   for pigs in dry lot, (77) Nebr. 674.
  for poultry, (75) Wis. 530; (77) Wis. 522;
      (79) 666.
  hydraulic v. expeller, for pigs, (79) Ohio 666.
  in broiler rations, (75) Ind. 820; (77) Ind.
      375; (79) Nebr. 521.
  in laying rations, (72) Wis. 515.
  meat meal, and fish meal as protein con-
      centrates for chicks, (79) 92.
  palatability, effect of toasting, (74) Ill. 525.
  palatability for dairy cows, (80) Ohio 675.
  prepared at different tempertatures, (73)
      824; (77) 231.
  protein supplement for pigs, (77) Wis. 521.
  protein supplement for pigs, preparation and
      value, (74) Wis. 526.
  proteins, effect of storage, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
  proteins, nutritive value, (74) 678,
  proteins, nutritive value, effect of heat used
      in extraction, (76) 669.
  proteins, value for lambs, (77) 526.
  source of protein for chicks, (78) Ill. 229.
  source of protein for lambs. (80) Pa. 86.
  supplemental value with hegari proteins, (77)
  tankage, and roasted soybeans, relative value
      for pigs, (77) Ind. 374.
  toasted solvent, for pigs. (79) Ohio 666.
  tobacco fertilizer, (77) Conn.[NewHaven]
     830, 614.
  types, relative palatability for cows, (79)
      Ohio 676.
  versus cottonseed cake for yearling steers.
      (79) Wyo. 86.
  versus cottonseed meal in fattening ration,
      (77) Ill. 874.
  vitamin B complex in. (78) N.C. 280.
  vitamin B1 in, (79) 669.
  vitamin G complex in, (80) N.C. 86.
Oklahoma grown, oil and protein in, (74) 680.
outlook charts, (78)
                       U.S.D.A. 261;
     U.S.D.A. 120.
pasture for growing and fattening pigs, (74)
      Ark. 828.
phosphate absorption, effect of magnesium defi-
     ciency, (71) 607.
phosphatides, lecithin, and cephalin, process of
     extraction, (79) 488.
photoperiodism, relation to composition and
     enzyme activity, (75) Mo. 45.
```

planting tests, (74) Ga. 828; (77) Ind. 825.

```
Soybean (s) -- Continued.
Soybean (s) -- Continued.
 plants, photoperiodism and ensyme activity,
                                                    seed-continued.
                                                      germination tests after storage for various
        (78) Mo. 762.
                                                           periods of years, (78) 624.
 preceding tobacco, effect, (74) N.C. 28.
                                                       laboratory tests as index of seeding value,
 prices, effect on production, (77) Ill. 410.
                                                           (80) Iowa 888.
 processed, feeding value for pigs, (79) Ind.
                                                      mottling in. (76) 474.
 processing, (76) 178.
                                                      purple and brown spots on, cause, (76) 205.
 production-
                                                      State certified, (75) N.J. 889.
                                                      storage tests, (72) U.S.D.A. 605.
   in Iowa, economic aspects, (71) Iowa 545.
                                                      viability, effect of storage conditions, (75)
   in Michigan, (77) Mich. 780.
   practices and costs, (76) Ill. 869.
                                                           825.
   research, (79) Md. 822.
                                                    seedbed preparations, (80) Ohio 181.
   variety recommendations and characteristics,
                                                    seedlings, nodulation, factors affecting, (74)
        (77) N.C. 880.
                                                          828.
 products differing in iodine numbers, effect on
                                                    selection, (72) S.C. 759.
       firmness of beef fat, (78) 825.
                                                      and response to fertilisation, (75) S.C. 87.
 projects of State agricultural experiment sta-
                                                      of varieties for cooking quality. (80)
       tions, (75) U.S.D.A. 195; (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 702.
       477.
                                                    silage-ees Silage, soybean.
                                                    snow-holding cover crops, (78) N.Y.State 628.
 proteins.
                                                    sources of U.S. supply, (78) Ill. 266.
   cystine deficiency at various levels, (71) 79.
                                                    studies, (71) Ala. 769; (78) 601.
   extract, use in food, (80) 705.
   studies, (76) 178.
                                                    substance causing flowering in, occurrence and
   supplement for growing pigs, (71) 521,
                                                          transport, (76) 602.
   whipping ability, (79) 706.
                                                    summer crop for green manure, (74) U.S.D.A.
 pubescent and glabrous characters, relation to
       potato-leafhopper injury, (74) $70.
                                                    supplement for fattening calves, (78) Ind. 218.
 quality, (72) U.S.D.A. 560.
                                                    temporary grasing crop, (77) Ga. Coastal
 raw and-
                                                          Plain 78.
   cooked, feeding experiments with pigs, (76)
                                                    tillage machinery for, development, (71) La.
       674.
                                                          542.
   heated, cystine deficiency in rats on, (77)
                                                    time of cutting for hay, (80) Ga. 474.
       Ind. 375.
                                                    tissue, intensity of cation removal by frac-
   heated, nutritive value of proteins, (77) Wis.
                                                          tional electrodialysis, (79) 171.
       562.
                                                    utilization, (75) Ind. 745.
   heated, nutritive value of proteins, effect of
                                                      hay and by hogging off, (74) N.C. 79.
       cystine and casein supplements, (76) 669.
                                                    value, (76) U.S.D.A. 715.
 reinoculation, (78) Ind. 619.
                                                      for soil improvement, (77) Ill. 324.
                                                    varieties, (71) Ga. 762; (72) U.S.D.A. 605.
 response to-
   artificial inoculation, factors affecting, (80)
                                                      composition and cooking quality, (77) Ill.
       479.
                                                          418.
   irrigation, (76) Ark. 617; (80) 756.
                                                      cooking quality, (76) U.S.D.A. 716.
   lime and artificial inoculation, effect of am-
                                                      for hay, seed, and oil production, (76) Ark.
       monium sulfate, (78) 188,
                                                          827.
                                                      for north Georgia, (80) 610.
   nitrogen sources, (80) 617.
 roasted-
                                                      palatability, (74) U.S.D.A. 721.
   excessive consumption by swine, (71) Ind.
                                                      percentage and duration of viability, (80) 43.
                                                      recommended, descriptions, (79) N.J. 618.
   in hog rations, (73) Ind. 218.
                                                      relative adaptation, (77) Mo. 779.
   in laying rations, (79) Ind. 666.
                                                      response to day length and temperature, (75)
   soybean oil meal, and tankage, relative value
                                                          755.
       for pigs, (77) Ind. 874.
                                                    variety tests, (71) S.C. 36, N.Mex. 181, R.I.
 roasting for calves, (71) Ind. 229.
                                                          811, Iowa 460, Mass. 468, N.H. 464, Alz.
                                                          616, 762; (72) Idaho 84, Hawaii 816,
Mo. 466, U.S.D.A. 605, Ark. 756, 757,
 rough-hairy pubescence and potato leafhopper
       injury, (71) 670.
 sauce, various brands, characteristics and com-
                                                          Nebr. 758, S.C. 759; (78) Kans. 80, 82,
      position in Philippines, (72) 868.
                                                          Fla. 169, N.Mex. 179, Tenn. 171, La.
 Scioto, notes, (71) Ohio 311.
                                                          468, R.I. 601; (74) 28, 189, 328, Ill. 477,
                                                          U.S.D.A. 625; (75) Iowa 85, 86, S.C.
                                                          87, Tex. 88, Ga. Coastal Plain 194, Nebr.
   abortion, cause, (71) 176.
   and leaf characters in, inheritance, (78) Ill.
                                                          195, Hawaii 880, La. 474, Wis. 475, Fla.
                                                          615, R.L. 767; (76) Tenn. 29, Tex. 468,
      185.
                                                          Ark. 617, Mo. 618; (77) Fla. 87, Ga.
   and oil characteristics, (77) Miss. 622.
   and oil characteristics, effect of variety, matu-
                                                          Countal Plain 38, 89, 40, Iowa 180, 181,
      rity, and soundness; (75) 478.
                                                          824, 825, 478, 514, Alaska 779, R.I. 771;
   characters, (74) Ill. 477.
                                                          (78) Kans. $4, 185, P.R.Cel. $26, 474,
  characters, inheritance, (77). Ill. 824.
                                                          Del, 475, Ind. 619, Ala, 774; (79) N.Mex.
```

Soybean (s)-Continued. variety tests continued. 41, N.C. 42, Tex. 48, S.C. 822, Aris. 469, 470, 472, S.Dak. 478; (80) 86, Ohio 181, Tenn. 182, Ga. 474, 756, Md. 757. for grain and hay, (75) N.J. 616. for seed and hay, (74) Ark, 771. variety-time-of-planting tests, (72) Fla. 816. vegetation and reproduction, (72) 167. vernalization experiments, (72) 607: U.S.D.A. 625. versuscorn and Sudan grass as plow-down crop for potatoes, (78) Ohio 464. corn with soybeans for silage, (72) S.C. 759. cats in crop rotation. (77) Ohio 615. peanut hay for dairy cattle, (78) 887, N.C. 292 pole beans as comparison crop with corn for silage, (78) 85. vitamin A, Bi, and flavin component in, (80) N.C. 86. vitamin A suppressing factor in, (79) Ind. 676. vitamin B complex in, (78) N.C. 230, U.S.D.A. 584; (80) N.C. 86. vitamins in, (78) U.S.D.A. 719. whole, value for fattening calves, (75) Iowa with corn and Sudan grass, tests, (74) Ohio, 28; (80) Ohio 181. yields, (73) Minn. 31. and percentage of total nitrogen in tops and roots, effect of variety and stand, (80) 190. factor, statistical analysis, (71) 626. Soybean Industrial Products Laboratory under Bankhead-Jones Act. (75) 2; (78) 475. Soybean-egg powderdiet, calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen retention of rats on, (76) 126. nutritive properties in infant dietary, (74) 128. Spalangiaphilippinensis, receipt from Hawaii to combat hornfly, (80) P.R. 511. spp., parasite, (76) 511. Spaniosa erythreae, notes, (76) 218. Spanish-moss examination for cotton insects, (75) S.C. 78. Sparganium simplex, Pythium debaryanum in, (74) 650. Sparganothis sulfureanacranberry pest, (78) 510; (79) 511, notes, (79) N.J. 358. Spark arresterdomestic, (79) Iowa 542. for metorised equipment, (72) Calif. 268. Sparrow(s)castrated female and normal, response to injections of pregnant-mare serum, (80) 328. coccidium, modification of diurnal cocyst production, (78) 111. Englishcostode parasites, (80) 828.

daily light ration and gonadal activity in,

in Illinois, intestinal parasites, (74) 65.

(80) \$26.

Sparrow(s) -Continued. female, effects of light stimulation and administration of gonadotropic hormones, comparison, (80) 752, malediurnal spermatogenic cycle, factors controlling, (80) 326. light regulation of sexual activity, (76) 320. New Jersey, (78) N.J. 888. occurrence of pox in, (78) 99. pigmentation of bill as indicator for male sex hormone, (75) 328. song, life-history studies, (78) 72. spermatogenesis, (80) 754. spermatogenic activity, (78) 612. tree, enemies and survival ratio, (78) 214. tree, food and feeding habits, (78) 214. Spasms, plants producing, (71) 888. Spathidexiacerussata n.sp., description, (74) 72. rasilis, n.sp., description, (74) 72. Spathius canadensis, parasite of Hylurgopinus rufipes, (76) 64. Special Committee on Land Policy, report, (78) 259. Species hybrids, cytogenetics, (80) 467. Specific gravity, determination, (78) 444; (80) 815. Spectrochemical analysis, abstracts of papers, (80) 438. Spectrophotometry. photoelectric, applied analyses of carotenoid and chlorophyll pigments in ternary and quaternary systems, (80) 440. Specularius erythrina n.g. and n.sp., description, (80) 875. Speculation and carryover, (78) 414. Spermavian, preparation of smears for microscopy, (75) 765. productionin rams, relation to pituitary and thyroid, (79) 318. stimulation in young sterile bull, (76) Mo. 613. survival in genital tract of ewe, (79) 818. Spermatogenesisand ocular stimulation, correlation in English sparrow, (78) 470. in sex-reversed female chick and normal males, (79) 612. in sparrow, (78) 612. in tests of hypophysectomized rats, maintenance, (78) 821. Spermatophytes, tissue cultures, (76) 315. Spermatozoaabnormal, in semen of boars, (75) Mass. 466. boar, potassium, sodium, and calcium in, (77) 828. bullsduration of motility, (77) 612. in epididymis isolated from testiculae, duration of vitality, (77) 828. technique obtaining for artificial insemination, (71) 761.

collection from fowl and turkey, (77) 180.

method of obtaining from domestic fewl. (73)

human, physiochemicai studies, (77) 323.

671.

```
Spermatozoa-Continued.
                                                   Sphaeropsis-
  obtaining from male birds and technique of
                                                       ellisii-
        artificial insemination. (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                       cause of root and collar disease of pine seed-
                                                           lings, (79) 213.
                                                       cromogena n.v., cause of timber stain in
  of-
    domestic animals, physiochemical studies, (77)
                                                           pine. (75) 872.
                                                     malorum-
    horse, preserving motility, (75) 326.
                                                       on Abies concolor, (75) U.S.D.A. 55.
    ram, speed of travel, (75) 469; (77) Mass.
                                                       two species in England, (77) 804.
                                                     on elm in Illinois, (74) 60.
        770; (78) 612.
    ram speed of travel in vitro and uteri of
                                                     paeoniae n.sp., notes, (72) 70.
        ewes. (75) Mass. 466.
                                                     twig blight of conifers, (79) N.J. 342.
                                                     unidentified species on corn in California, (74)
    two dove species, differences, (78) 768.
                                                           849.
  physiology, (76) 611.
                                                   Sphaerostilbe-
Sphaceloma-
  australis n.comb., perfect stage, (76) 498.
                                                     coccophila, notes, (73) 207.
                                                     spp. on citrus, (76) 648.
  distribution in California, (79) U.S.D.A. 842.
                                                   Sphaerotheca-
  fawcettii-
                                                     humuli, notes, (73) 488.
    control, (73) Fla. 187.
                                                     lanestris in Mexico, (78) 654.
    generic status, (75) 505.
                                                     pannosa, notes, (77) 62.
    perfect stage, (76) 648.
                                                   Spharagemon cristatum, role in cotton-wilt trans-
    scabiosa in Australia, (75) 506.
                                                           mission, (76) 809.
  mentha
                                                   Sphegigaster sp., notes, (79) 226.
    anthracnose due to, (79) 68.
                                                   Sphex-
    notes, (79) Ind. 684.
                                                     genus, revisions, (80) 520.
  n.sp. on Aralia and Mentha, (78) 793.
  n.spp., hosts, and distribution records, (80)
                                                     xanthopterus, capture and stinging of prey.
                                                           (71) 229.
        494.
                                                   Sphinx-
  on cultivated sweet violets, (72) 631.
  perseae, cause of avocado scab, (73) 201.
                                                     gordius, studies, (75) Mass. 512.
                                                     pinastri, development, effect of temperature and
  rosarum, notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 195; (79) 499.
                                                          humidity, (75) 656.
 sp. on remote citrus relative from India, (75)
                                                   Spicaria-
       368.
                                                    anomala, notes, (80) 649.
  violae n.sp., studies, (73) [N.Y.]Cornell 804.
  violae, notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
                                                     divaricata, spore germination, (72) Iowa 787.
                                                    heliothis n.sp .-
Sphacelotheca-
                                                      description, (80) 802.
 cruents-
                                                      parasitic on corn earworm pupae, (80) 495.
   and S. sorghi, possible origin of physiologic
                                                     javanica, notes, (71) 73.
        forms, (73) 191.
    and Sorosporium reilianum, hybridization be-
                                                    prasina, notes, (72) 813; (77) 365.
        tween, (75) 496.
                                                   Spices, preservative action against yeast fermen-
    chlamydospores, echinulation, and pathoge-
                                                          tation, (71) 560.
        nicity of previously undescribed physio-
                                                  Spider(s)-
        logic race, (77) 640.
                                                    and insects, habits, (77) 657.
 sorghi-
                                                    black widow-
   and S. cruenta, possible origin of physiologic
                                                      account, (74) Oreg. 241.
        forms, (78) 191.
                                                      anti-sera, comparative assay, (77) 357.
   and Sorosporium reilianum, hybridization be-
                                                      biology, (78) 85, 518.
       tween, (78) 490.
                                                      biology and distribution, (74) 828.
   crosses, lysis in, (80) 636.
                                                      biology, toxicology, and pathology, (76) 226.
   new physiologic race, production, (80) 174.
                                                      distribution, (77) 670, 671.
   sex differences in, determination, (71) 788.
                                                      egg predator of, life history, (78) 827.
 spp., genetics, (72) 681.
                                                      experimental studies, (75) 387.
 spp., notes, (78) Kans, 55,
                                                      great abundance, (72) 670.
Sphaeria-
                                                      in Virginia, (77) 670.
 tulipifera, notes, (76) 687,
                                                      life history, (71) 358.
                                                      life history and properties of venom, (74)
 seae and confused species, (74) 218.
Sphaeridiotrema globulus, notes, (72) 214.
                                                          827.
Sphaerites glabratus from British Columbia, (73)
                                                      morphology and biology, (75) Ark. 887.
       229.
                                                      mud dauber wasp as predator, (74) 877.
                                                      prey of cuckoo bird wasp, (74) 675.
Spheerocarpos cristatus, chromosomes, (76) 174.
Sphaeronaema n.spp., description, (74) 788.
                                                      rare in Michigan, (7,5) Mich. 819.
Sphaeronaemella sp., notes, (79) 202.
                                                      studies, (72) 670; (78) Calif. 811; (75)
Sphaeronema sp., isolation from black knots,
                                                          Conn.[NewHaven] 657; (78) Del. 510.
        (75) 68.
                                                      venom dangerously poisonous for man, (78)
Sphaerophthalma myrmicoides, notes, (75) Minn.
                                                          518,
                                                    citrus, notes, (80) 797.
```

```
Spider (s) --- Continued.
                                                  Spinach-Continued.
  destruction of Macropsis trimaculata, (77) Del.
                                                    effect of-continued.
                                                      localized photoperiod on, (78) 818.
        215.
  dipterous parasites, (78) 827.
                                                    fertilization, (76) Aris. 38; N.Y.State 626.
  egg sacs, dipterous parasites, (79) 226.
                                                    in frozen pack, scalding tests and microbio-
  evolution, (79) 871.
                                                          logical studies, (78) 883.
    family names and synonyms, (80) 877,
                                                    injury from certain nitrogenous fertilizers,
  found on corn plants, (80) 512.
                                                           (74) 640.
  house, notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 508.
                                                    insects, notes, (76) 501.
  jumping, color markings, (75) Ark. 387.
                                                    iodine in, (75) Okla. 131, 567.
  Madagascan, venomous properties, (74) 812.
                                                    irrigation, (76) Tex. 476.
  mite-see Red spider.
                                                      requirements, indexes, (72) 183.
                                                    leaf miner, life history and control, (75) 88.
  notes, (76) Tex. 502.
  parasites of genus Pseudogaurax, (78) 224.
                                                    lettuce, and cabbage, relative richness in cer-
  prey of mud wasp. (74) 675.
                                                          tain minerals, (80) U.S.D.A. 702.
  vagabond, senses involved in courtship, (76)
                                                    lime test as control for damping-off, (75)
        828.
                                                          Miss. 340.
Spiderlilies, red, nematodes infesting, (79) 211.
                                                    losses in vitamin A and B1 in, (80) U.S.D.A.
Spike moth, greater, notes, (73) 211.
                                                          702.
                                                    magnesium requirements, (75) Va. Truck 779.
Spillway structures, studies, (78) 113.
Spilochalcis-
                                                    New Zealand, germination tests, (80) 48.
  brassolis, parasite of coconut caterpillar, (76)
                                                    nutritional value, (79) 180.
       824.
                                                    Old Dominion, valuable for Ohio, (74) Ohio
  rufa, notes, (72) 870.
                                                          199.
                                                    Peronospora effusa attacking in Tidewater Vir-
Spilocryptus extrematis-
 biology, (78) 374.
                                                          ginia, (76) U.S.D.A. 685.
 notes, (71) 678.
                                                    premature seeding, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 770.
 secondary parasite, (79) 663.
                                                    production, (77) U.S.D.A. 784.
Spilographa electa, notes, (77) Conn.[NewHaven]
                                                      of seed stalks, effect of photoperiod, (79)
                                                          193.
Spilonota ocellana-see Eye-spotted budmoth.
                                                    seed-
Sninach-
                                                      adhesiveness of dusts, (79) Tex. 61.
 aphid, Empusa aphidis affecting, (72) N.Y.State
                                                      clusters, Peronspora effusa affecting, (72)
       654.
 ascorbic acid in, effects of fertilizer treatments,
                                                      oospores of Peronospora effusa in, (73) 324.
        (78) 483.
                                                      rate of seeding, effect of dusts, (78) 849.
 boron deficiency, (80) 58.
                                                      storage, (71) Tex. 774.
 canned, vitamin C in, (73) S.Dak. 274.
                                                      treatment, (71) 485; (73) 824, Va. Truck
 carotene in fresh, frozen, canned, and de-
                                                          798; (78) Va. Truck 641.
       hydrated, (80) 423.
                                                    seed-corn maggot injury to seedlings, relation
 composition, (78) 275.
                                                          to fertilizers, (76) 364.
 cost of production, (77) U.S.D.A. 261.
                                                    seedlings-
 culture-
                                                      damping-off, control, (79) Tex. 61.
   and fertilizers, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 477; (78)
                                                      speed of emergency, effect of temprature and
       N.Y.State 627.
                                                         rainfall, (80) 193.
   and varieties, (75) Tex. 45.
                                                    solutions of
                                                                   chlorophyll-protein compounds
 curly top in Texas, (76) U.S.D.A. 803.
                                                          (phyllochlorins) extracted from, (80)
 damping-off-
                                                         817.
   and downy mildew, notes, (71) Conn.[New
                                                    standardization, (71) Tex. 774.
       Haven] 329.
                                                    Texas, beet leafhopper on, (76) 64.
   control, (72) 681.
                                                    time of planting and irrigation, (71) Tex. 774.
 defrosted, bacterial studies, (71) 873.
                                                    tobacco mosaic on, (72) 638.
 diseases in-
                                                    varieties, (72) $30.
   Hawaii, (80) 782.
   Texas, (76) U.S.D.A. 808.
                                                      and strains, tests, (71) R.I. 320.
                                                      effect of temperature and day length, (74)
   winter
           garden region of Texas,
                                           (79)
       U.S.D.A. 487.
 downy mildew-
                                                     for spring and fall, (75) N.Y.State 201.
                                                     principal American, descriptions of types,
   in Arkansas, (71) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                         (80) U.S.D.A. 624.
   in Virginia, (71) U.S.D.A. 199; 487; (80)
                                                      tests, (72) Wis. 477; (77) Pa., 44, R.I. 788.
       498.
   mycelium, distribution in fruits, (72) 641.
                                                    Virginia Savoy, hardy strains, (77) Md. 625.
                                                   vitamin A in, effect of fertilisers, (71) R.I.
   notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 841.
                                                         423.
 dried-
   availability of calcium in, (76) 129.
                                                   vitamin C in, (73) N.Y.State 727; (75)
                                                         N.Y.State 728; (76) 726; (78) 892.
   iron in, (80) 158.
                                                   vitamin C potency, effect of storage, (76) 278.
 effect of-
   copper, (78) Ky. 779.
                                                   white rust, notes, (77) U.S.D.A. 348; (80)
   length of day. (77) 761.
                                                         686.
```

ż

```
Sporotrichum-
Spinach-Continued.
                                                     bassiana on pecan weevil, (78) Ala. 71.
  wilt, role of Verticillium in. (75) 494.
  yellows, notes, (71) Tex. 785.
                                                     citri, notes, (74) 507.
                                                     paranense, notes, (78) 207, 811.
Spined soldier bug-
  insect hosts and nymphal development, (78)
                                                     sp., isolation from black knots, (75) 48.
                                                     spp., notes, (75) 505.
                                                   Sporovibrio desulfuricans, n.g. and n.comb., notes,
  notes, (77) 822; (78) 668.
                                                           (80) 608.
Spintherus, feeding habits and condition of ovar-
                                                   Spotted-
        ian follicles, correlation, (75) 886.
Spiny whitefly, on citrus in Japan, parasite, (73)
                                                     blister beetle, control, (77) Mont. 66.
                                                     cucumber beetle-
        840.
                                                       control, (78) 508; (78) Mo. 219, 660.
Spirochaeta-
                                                       damage to dahlias, (79) Conn.[NewHaven]
  anserina of geese, (75) 849.
  gallinarum-
                                                           859.
                                                       notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
    Culex, new vector, (76) 397.
    immunisation of chickens with, (80) 546.
                                                     fever-
                                                       group of diseases, criteria for accurate classi-
    of fowls, (75) 849.
                                                           fication, (75) 698.
  laropodis in blood of willow grouse, (71) 242,
                                                       Rocky Mountain-see Rocky Mountain spotted
  penortha n.sp., proposed name, (77) 854.
                                                           fever.
  recurrentis, notes, (74) 525.
                                                     wilt virus, prevalence, factors affecting, (77)
  theileri, transmission to blesbuck, (74) 539.
  turicatae n.sp., description, (71) 580.
                                                           197.
                                                   Spotted-sided cutworm, life-history notes, (78)
Spirochetes-
  fowl, serologically differentiated types in Pales-
                                                           669.
                                                   Spray(s)-
        tine, (80) 547.
                                                     aluminum sulfate as sticker for hydrated lime
  in vagina of rats on vitamin A-free diet, (71)
                                                          in, (78) 808.
        281.
  infection, progress in host tick, (77) 245.
                                                     and-
Spirochetosis-
                                                       dusts, requirements, tables for rapid calcula-
                                                           tion, (77) 661.
  canine, in Connecticut, (78) 702.
                                                       dusts, selection and use, common errors,
  in Greece, (72) 258.
                                                           (76) 656.
  of animals, (76) 243.
                                                       dusts, tests, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 204.
  of fowls, (78) 896; (74) 847; (75) 849.
    transmission by common red mite, (80) 110,
                                                       spraying, (76) 656.
                                                       spreaders, (78) Oreg. 815.
        540.
                                                     applications on expanding fruit surfaces, (78)
Spirogyra, effect of heavy hydrogen isotope, (71)
                                                           509.
        171.
Spiruridae in Manchuria, life history, (71) 97.
                                                     arsenical-
Spiruroidea from French Indochina, (74) 227.
                                                      accumulations in orchard soils, effect, (77)
Splttle-
                                                           Wash. 302.
  bug, notes, (76) 656.
                                                       effect of fatty acids, (75) Wash, 79,
  bug on strawberries, (80) 795.
                                                     combinations-
                                                       for citrus trees in Florida, (80) 71.
  insects or froghoppers, history, habits, and con-
       trol, (74) N.J. 238.
                                                      new, action, (78) 864.
                                                     combined-
  copper in, (76) 180.
                                                       fungicide-contact-insecticide, tests, (78) 648;
  fractions compared with liver, kidney, and heart
                                                           (79) 218.
        for severe anemia, (74) 780.
                                                      spreaders, laboratory evaluation, (76) 198.
                                                     concentrated mixtures, application by autogiro,
  hog, nutritive value of protein in. (76) 871.
                                                           (78) U.S.D.A. 659.
Splenectomy-
  effect on anaplasmosis of sheep, (75) 548.
                                                     concentrates, injection, (80) Wash. 799.
                                                     containing adjuvants, copper content of resid-
  in domestic animals, operation, (74) 540.
Splenitis, traumatic, with postoperative pyemia,
                                                          ues, (78) 651.
        (74) 854.
                                                     copper-see Copper.
Splenomegaly in fowls in Great Britain. (77)
                                                     deposit-
                                                      and retention on apples, (78) Pa. 365.
Spodoptera exempta, notes, (76) 662.
                                                      effect of concentrations of wetting agents,
Spondylitis of swine associated with Brucella
                                                           (74) 515.
        group, (71) 890.
                                                      effect of wetting and emulsifying powers of
Spondylocladium atrovirens silver sourf disease of
                                                          spreaders, (78) 660.
       potatoes, (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 61.
                                                      factors concerned, (75) 224; (80) Calif. 798.
Spongospora subterrance-
                                                     dormant-
                                                      and delayed dormant, for aphids and red
 notes, (76) 58.
 scospers ciliation in, (71) 650.
                                                          spiders, (74) 517.
Spores, single, isolating without special equip-
                                                      for insect pests of fruits, (71) 66, Oreg.
       ment, (78) 599.
                                                          507.
Sporobolomyus app., notes, (77) $48.
                                                      for Virginia orchards, (80) 224.
Sportunia ap., causing decay in apples, (77) 645.
                                                      notes, (78) Wash. 72: (80) 222.
```

```
Spray(s)-Continued.
 dormant-continued,
    season, for aphids, (76) Mich. 655.
  fluids, fungicidal properties, (76) 51.
  for deciduous fruit trees, tank-mixture method,
        (72) 360.
  fungicides for potatoes, comparison,
        Maine 330.
  gun disks, rate of wear, (74) 868.
  home preparation and compatability of mate-
       rials, (75) Ohio 201.
  injury.
    and practices to avoid. (75) 855.
    factors involved, (80) Md. 768.
    from codling-moth control, (74) 669.
    on apple fruit, (77) 803.
    relation to spray materials, (78) Pa. 492.
    studies, (75) N.J. 658, 807; (77) 888; (78)
        74, 195, 798.
    to growing plants, fog chamber for determin-
        ing. (75) 511.
    to peach and apple, relation to zinc sulfate,
        (75) 494.
    to rose leaves, (75) 658.
    weather as factor, (78) 195.
  insect, high kill, (78) 817.
  insecticide, spreading capacity, (75) 807.
  lead-lime and fish oil, studies, (80) 798.
  leaf growth affected by, (80) 647.
  low-solubility copper compounds, comparison,
        (79) Ohio 684.
  management studies, (78) N.H. 550; (75) 483.
  materials....
    and equipment, (77) Ind. 382.
    and residues, (79) Mass. 479.
    choosing, guide, (77) 658.
    combinations, increasing arsenical injury on
        apples, (80) 797.
    comparison for apples, (76) Del. 635.
    effect on desiccation of plant tissue, (71)
        649.
    effect on transpiration, (72) 632.
 · for control of apple scab and cedar rust,
        (77) 808.
    need for more careful supervision, (75)
        N.Y.State 141.
    new wetting and spreading agent, (78) 661.
    relation to spray injury, (78) 190.
    substitute, (80) Mo. 224.
    testing, (74) 498; (75) Ind. 778.
  mixtures-
    corrosion tests of metals and alloys in, (78)
        863.
    inverted, experiments, (80) 224.
    new, (76) Ky. 65.
    stickers in, tests, (76) 807.
  nonarsenical, on apple trees, (80) 226.
  oil-see Oil(s).
  orchard-see Orchard(s).
  petroleum-oil, effect, (78) 384.
  plants, stationary-
    and portable, power consumption, (71) Ind.
        192; (73) 247; (77) Ind. 408.
    design, (78) III. 259.
    versus portable, costs and efficiency, (75)
        Ind. 778; (77) Ind. 484.
  poison in Yakima Valley, (71) 679.
  practices for orchards, recent developments,
         (78) 72.
```

```
Spray(s)-Continued.
  preparation and use, (74) Oreg. 36.
  problems, (72) 218; (78) 646.
  program(s)-
    1987, (77) 658.
    choosing, (75) 810.
    dormant, new developments, (74) $13.
    for fruit-insect control, (74) 867.
    New York State, (80) 797.
    Virginia, (79) 205, 220.
  pumps, double-piston pressure regulator, de-
        sign, (78) 700.
  pumps, pressure regulators, unloading character-
        istics. (71) 712.
  quantity regulations, device, (72) 77; (75)
        U.S.D.A. 76.
  residue-
    analysis, (73) Mich. 505.
    and codling-moth control, (76) Mo. 655.
    arsenical, removal from fruits, (75) Wash.
        45, 808; (79) Wash, 833.
    effect of insect and honeydew residues, (79)
        N.J. 382.
    effect of spray schedules and washing treat-
        ments, (75) 778, Ind. 789.
    from Selocide, (76) Calif. 824.
    information for orchardist and fruit packer,
        (75) Oreg. 202.
    on apples, (77) 629; (78) N.Y.State 659.
    on foods from standpoint of public health.
        (76) 127.
    on fruit, (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 624: (78)
        Pa. 511.
    on fruits and vegetables, (72) U.S.D.A. 502.
        N.Y.State 617, 654.
    problem, (75) Ohio 202, Mass. 512, Conn.
        [NewHaven] 657; (76) N.Y.State 656;
         (77) Mass. 814; (79) Mass. 508.
    problem, hazard from sea foods and drinking
        waters compared with, (75) 840.
    problem in Kansas. (73) 340.
    problem with currants, (73) 646.
    situation and new experiments, (75) 808.
    situation in New Jersey, (71) 667.
    studies, (74) 521, U.S.D.A. 815; (77) Pa.
        67.
    tolerance, resolution concerning, (72) 216.
  residue removal-
    comparative efficiency of washing equipment,
        (76) 859.
    developments, (74) U.S.D.A. 200.
    effect of preharvest wash sprays, (79) N.J.
        882.
    effect of silicates of sods incorporated with
        lead arsenate, (74) 515.
    efficacy, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 332.
    from apples, (71) N.H. 477; (72) 188; (78)
        48, Mass. 637; (74) Ill. 486; (75) 346,
        Va. 488, Ind. 778; (78) Ohio 50, 116,
        N.Y.State 628.
    from apples, effect of methods and materials
        in spraying, (78) N.J. 74.
    from cherries, (78) 485, N.Y.State 628;
         (79) N.J. 882.
    from currents, (74) U.S.D.A. 635.
```

from fruits, (78) Oreg. 46; (75) Conn.

[NewHaven] 874. methods, (75) 875.

```
Spray(s)—Continued.
                                                  Spraying-Continued.
  residue removal-continued.
                                                    costs, equipment and size of crew, (71) N.H.
    more economical and effective methods, rela-
                                                          546.
                                                    data, (75) Ohio 202.
        tion to spray schedules, (77) N.J. 480.
    new method, continued efficiency, (75) Wis.
                                                    directions for Illinois fruits, (73) Ill. 321.
                                                    equipment, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 112.
        513.
    new washing method, (75) N.J. 627.
                                                      for fruit trees, (73) 256.
    studies, (71) 67, 70, Mass. 505, 810; (72)
                                                    experiments, (72) Ky. 74; (78) Ind. 177.
        52, [N.Y.]Cornell 778; (78) Ind. 177, 179,
                                                      on eastern shore of Maryland, (71) 667.
        477, Mass. 611; (74) Idaho 35; (75)
                                                    forty-two orchards, labor and equipment used,
                                                          (72) N.H. 887.
        Ind. 778; (76) U.S.D.A. 655; (77) Ind.
        332, Ill. 336, Mo. 485, Mass. 782; (78)
                                                    improved method for small home owner, (71)
        Mo. 189, Ill. 191, Oreg. 781;
                                            (79)
                                                         66.
        196, Ind. 626; (80) Md. 768, U.S.D.A.
                                                    machinery-
        795.
                                                      for applying atomized oil, (72) 544.
    with sodium compounds and acetic acid,
                                                      nozzle equipment, design for low-grading
        (80) 686.
                                                          crops and herbicides, (75) 409.
    with sodium silicate, new method, (74) Wis.
                                                      nozzles, (72) 705; (76) 116.
        518.
                                                      studies, (78) 116.
  schedules-
                                                    of stone fruits, proper timing, (75) 650.
    comparison for potatoes, (73) Maine 463.
                                                    outfits, stationary and portable, costs, (72)
    for fruits, (75) Ohio 201.
                                                         Ind. 46.
    for Illinois, (75) 648; (79) 644.
                                                    recommendations for Idaho, (71) 66.
    for successful removal of residues, develop-
                                                    stationary, (74) Ill. 549.
        ment, (78) N.J. 177.
                                                    steam vapor, (77) Ohio 637.
    studying, obtaining cooperation of growers,
                                                    studies, (80) 797.
        (76) 64.
                                                    success or failure, (71) Mich. 42.
  selection of mineral oil, (79) Wash, 860.
                                                  Spring cankerworms-
  spreading and wetting agents, (74) N.Y.State
                                                    and fall cankerworms, (78) N.J. 340.
        R15.
                                                    control by sprays, (80) Mich. 75.
  stickers and spreaders, (77) 658;
                                            (78)
                                                    damage, (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 813.
       N.Y.State 659.
                                                    efficiency of banding for, (74) 372.
  studies, (78) Ky. 808.
                                                    notes, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 359.
  summer contact-
                                                  Springs-
   for peach, (78) 78.
                                                    beginning, determination, (75) 163.
   * need for further tests, (73) 74.
                                                    that mysteriously ebb and flow, (79) U.S.D.A.
  surface area of trees covered and degree of
                                                         300.
        fineness of deposit, (72) 59.
                                                    thermal, in U.S., (78) 404.
  systems, stationary, in State, (72) W.Va. 655.
                                                  Springtails-
  tar-distillated and tar-lubricating oil, recent
                                                    in Iowa, biology, (76) 826.
        developments, (73) 342.
                                                    in mushroom beds, (76) 67; (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
  tar-oil and lubricating-oil, relation to rosy aphid
                                                    injury from, (72) 73.
       control, (75) 665.
                                                    of family Isotomidae, keys, (79) 362.
  testing methods for cattle, (78) 509.
                                                    troublesome in houses, (73) Conn.[NewHaven]
  timing, (75) Ind. 806.
                                                         642.
    and weather factor in control of insect pests,
                                                  Spruce-
        (80) W.Va. 796.
                                                    aphid in nursery and ornamental plantings,
  vegetable-
                                                          (73) N.Y.State 74; (77) N.Y.State 221.
    insoluble copper compounds for, (79) Ohio
                                                    black-
       845.
                                                     bark beetle, studies, (75) 657.
    soap substitute as spreader, (79) Wis. 651.
                                                     growth, soil requirements and effects of re-
  W.S.C. "Dynamite," preparation and use, (77)
                                                         lease cuttings, (76) Mich. 683.
                                                     layering in, (80) 53.
 winter, ovicidal action, (74) 67.
                                                     occurrence and growth, relation to soil char-
Spraver-
 pressure, for handling small quantities of mate-
                                                         acteristics, (76) 801.
                                                   Black Hills and Colorado blue, performance.
       rial, (77) U.S.D.A. 216.
 stationary v. portable, (71) Ind. 192; (75) 778.
                                                         (72) Nebr. 769.
Spraying-see also Dusting; specific names and
                                                   budworm-
                                                     notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                     on Michigan pine, (74) 372.
 and dusting experiments, (71) Conn.[New
                                                     relation to meteorological observations, (73)
       Haven] 67, Ind. 192.
 apparatus-
                                                         642.
   laboratory, (78) 811.
                                                   Colorado blue, propagation, (71) Iowa 476.
   motor-driven telescoping stirrer for, (79)
                                                   cones, pests, (74) 280.
                                                   Cytospora disease, (?7) 651; (79) Mass. 490.
       U.S.D.A. 504.
 causes of poor control of pests, (78) Mich.
                                                   damage from red squirrel, (75) 786.
                                                   damping-off of seedlings, (71) 501.
```

```
Spruce-Continued.
                                                 Spurge, leafy-Continued.
                                                    control, (72) N.Dak. 826; (78) S.Dak. 170;
  Douglas, needles-
    carbohydrates changes, (78) 56.
                                                          (78) Iowa 780.
                                                      relation to grazing, (80) 45, N.Dak. 839.
    mechanisms of freezing resistance, (80) 173.
                                                    eradication, (77) Iowa 181.
  Engelmann, pathological enlargement of resin
                                                    growth, reproduction, and control, (75) N.Dak.
        canals. (72) 803.
  form-class volume tables, factors in applica-
                                                          475.
        tions, (74) 784.
                                                    spread and control, (72) Iowa 757.
  gall aphid-
                                                    studies, (75) Iowa 777.
    control, (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 374.
                                                  Spurge nettle, characteristics and control, (76)
                                                         624.
    eastern, (77) 659.
    hibernating female, relation to survival of
                                                    management on small farms, (75) U.S.D.A. 86.
        spring generation, (75) Conn.[New
                                                    production, (78) N.J. 686.
        Haven 1 657.
                                                      in White King breed, (77) 382.
    in southern Michigan, (79) 863.
                                                  Square-necked grain beetle, control by methyl-
    notes, (72) N.Y.State 654; (74) N.Y.State
                                                          bromide vapor, (79) 649.
        816.
                                                  Squash (es)-
  growth in-
                                                    African, variety, tests, (80) Ga. 482.
    northern New Hampshire, (79) 58.
                                                    and pumpkin hybrids, studies, (75) N.Y.State
    Whitney Park in Adirondacks, (74) 47.
  in Hudson Highlands, terminal growth, (77)
                                                    beetle in Alabama, life history, (78) 878.
                                                    bitter, vitamins in, (79) Hawaii 560.
  insect enemies, key. (74) 817.
                                                    borer-
  needle miners, studies, (76) N.Y.State 656;
                                                      contact sprays, (79) Wis. 651.
        (78) N.Y.State 659.
                                                      control, (77) Mass, 814; (78) Mo. 660; (79)
  nest worms, notes, (75) 656.
                                                          Mass. 503.
  Norway-
                                                      derris dusts and oil-lead arsenate spray, (73)
    in northeastern U.S., (76) 338.
                                                          74.
    plantings, causes of mortality, (78) Mich.
                                                    breeding, (73) Conn.[NewHaven] 176; (75)
                                                          Conn.[NewHaven] 389; (76) N.Y.State
       790
                                                          626; (78) N.Y.State 627.
    seedlings, effect of fire, (73) 789.
                                                    bug-
  pulpwood stands, increasing growth and yield
                                                      control, (77) 359; (78) Mo. 219, Colo. 659,
        by girdling overtopping hardwoods, (77)
                                                          660; (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 359, S.C.
        U.S.D.A. 685.
                                                          360, Colo. 655; (80) 514.
  red, germination, (72) 56.
                                                      control by hand-picking, (73) Okla. 71.
    seasonal variations, (73) 484.
                                                      digestive system, histological studies, (77)
  rusts, description, (71) 214; (77) 808.
                                                          512.
  Sitka-
                                                      horned, notes, (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 818.
    and hemlock stands, second-growth in south-
                                                      in Connecticut, (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 657.
        eastern Alaska, yield, (71) U.S.D.A. 327.
                                                      studies, (71) Mich. 217; (73) Conn.[New
    new disease in Germany, (76) 819.
                                                         Haven] 641; (80) 225.
    seedlings, occurrence in southeastern Alaska.
                                                    Buttercup, vitamin G in, (75) N.Dak. 564.
       available nitrogen as factor, (74) 210.
                                                    causes and control of decay in storage, (77)
    yield, stand, and volume tables, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                         Mass. 794.
                                                    composition-
    yield tables in
                      even-aged stands,
                                            (78)
                                                     effect of minerals, (73) Ky. 779.
       U.S.D.A. 491.
                                                      relation to consistenecy of canned products,
  tapped for resin, disease attack and depreciation.
                                                          (74) Ind. 340.
                                                    cost of production, (77) U.S.D.A. 261.
        (71) 64.
  trees-
                                                    curly top, varietal resistance and susceptibility,
   annual-ring widths, (77) 841.
                                                          (80) 212.
                                                    decay in storage, causes and control, (71)
    tapped for resin, effect, (72) 70.
                                                         Mass. 489.
  white, soil adaptability, (80) 633.
                                                    effect of time of fruit set and harvest, (76)
  wood, density and growth rate in eastern Can-
                                                         N.Y.State 625.
       ada, (78) 789.
                                                    fertilizer experiments, (72) P.R. 182.
Sprue
                                                    fruit rot, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
  and vitamin deficiency, (78) 574.
                                                    Hubbard, blue and green color factors, inter-
  clinical summary, (77) 784.
                                                         action, (76) 772.
  intensive liver-extract therapy, (78) 140.
                                                    improvement, (71) Mass. 477; (77) Conn.
Spumula-
                                                          [NewHaven] 624.
  new genus of rusts, (75) 209.
                                                    insects, (76) Ind. 508.
  quadrifida, n.g. and sp., description, (75) 209.
                                                    metaxenia, (72) 811, Mo. 476.
Spurge, leafy-
                                                    plants, exudation, (75) 604.
  annual spread and control, (71) Iowa 461; (75)
                                                   plants grown by sheet-culture technique effect
       Iowa 85.
                                                          of variation in waterflow rate, (75) 456.
  characteristics and control, (71) N.Dak. 683.
                                                    production, (78) U.S.D.A. 627.
```

```
Squash (es) -- Continued.
  reciprocal crosses, hybrid vigor, (72) 601.
  response to fertilisers, (72) S.C. 769.
  Scierotinia rot, (78) 826.
  seedling, development and anatomy of primary
        structures, (79) 459.
  shrivelling, (75) 628,
    summary of studies, (77) La. 624.
  summer-
    breeding, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 832.
    composition of serial parts at different stages,
        (78) 627.
    fluorine in, (78) Aris. 181.
    mosaic-resistant, breeding, (78) N.Y.State
  tender leaves and tops, vitamin B1 in, (75)
  use for sirup, (75) N.Dak. 564.
    analyses, (72) Conn.[NewHaven] 180.
  varieties-
    for winter use, (72) N.Y.State 830.
    newer, yields and characteristics, (78) Iowa
    relation to character of canned product, (72)
        N.Y.State 617.
    vitamin A in, (75) 571; (77) 278.
  vine borer-
    control, (78) 508, Mass. 687; (74) Wis. 513.
    studies, (75) Mass. 512. Wis. 513.
  winter-
   decay in storage, causes and control, (73)
       Mass. 621; (75) Mass. 496; (79) 490.
   storage, (74) N.Y.State 199.
Squirrel(s)-
 blood, effect of hibernation, (80) Kans. 752.
 changes in adrenal glands, relation to repro-
        ductive cycle, (78) 600.
 Columbian ground, effect of altitude and lati-
       tude, (78) 657.
 crossbill, and great spotted woodpecker, mutual
       relations, (72) 651.
 damage to sample plat tags, (80) 634.
 Douglas ground, burrows and burrowing habits,
       (72) 218.
 feeding and care, (77) U.S.D.A. 652.
 follicular cycle, (80) 327.
 gray-
   estrous cycle, (76) 210.
   reproductive organs of male, (76) 210.
 ground, life cycle and development of plague
       episcotic, (72) 691; (78) 689.
 in laboratory, sexual cycle, (71) 459.
 nest destruction and eating of eggs of bob-
       white quail, (79) 649.
 North
        American
                     ground.
                                revision.
                                           (79)
      U.S.D.A. 501.
 of eastern Texas. (78) 812.
 pale mutation, (78) 470.
 red--
   damage to pine and spruce plantations, (75)
       786.
   injury to Japanese larch, (78) 507.
 thirteen-lined ground, white grubs as feed, (78)
       71.
 tularemic episootic, role of estoparasites, (72)
      888.
 western pine, cone-storing habit, relation to
   moisture, (77) 211.
```

```
Stable fly-see also False stable fly.
  breeding media, (77) 222.
  control, (78) 225; U.S.D.A. 516.
  development and control, (72) 664.
  notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
  rearing, (77) 870.
  relation to wound myiasis, (79) 538.
  resistance to laboratory application of pyreth-
        rum spray, (80) 651.
  swarms, source in Florida, (77) 821.
  transmission of-
    anaplasmosis, experiments, (72) 887; (73)
        645.
    rinderpest, (78) 681; (78) 585.
    yellow fever virus, experiments, (72) 581.
  unusual outbreak and control, (72) 501.
Stables, sanitation for combating infectious mas-
        titis, (72) Mich. 588.
Staghorn fern beetle of Australia, (74) 876.
Stagmomantis limbata, biology, (78) 366.
Stagnicola emarginata angulata, notes, (77) 810.
Stagonospora-
  curtisii, inoculations on Amaryllidaceae in Cali-
        fornia, (73) 886.
  leaf spot and root rot of forage legumes, (80)
        640.
Staining-
  differential, of nucleoprotein and mucin by
        dyes. (74) 441.
  of isolated nuclear substances, (74) 441.
  theory, practice, and equipment, (80) 541.
  with safranine and fast green FCF, (75) 464.
Stains-
  and stain-removal agents, effect on weighted
        and unweighted silk. (76) 891.
  biological-
    on acid and basic absorbents, chromatograms,
        (78) 9.
    standardization and improvement, (77) 764.
    studies, (76) 488; U.S.D.A. 579.
  recently certified. (78) 8.
  standardization, progress, (78) 8.
Stalk borers-
  notes, (78) N.J. 71; (77) Conn.[NewHaven]
       862.
 of ornamental plants, control, (71) 667.
 parasites in Iowa, (74) 71.
Stalk flea beetle, life history and control, (78)
        218.
Stallion (s)-
 and jacks, licensed, list, (78) Okia. 90.
  enrollment, (79) Ind. 878.
  owner and colt development projects, (78)
       824.
 purebred, marketing as fosis, (71) 859.
 registered purebred, lists, (79) Okla. 378.
 semen, physiochemical studies, (77) 323.
 semen, preservation, (75) 826.
 shows, Indiana Spring, (75) 528.
 urine, estrogenic hormone in, (72) $4; (74)
       25.
Stamoderes uniformis, notes, (72) 821.
Standardisation, value, (78) 402.
Standards of living-
 American, and problems, treatise, (71) 124.
 and consumption, treatise, (76) 140.
 Connecticut farm homes, factors siffecting, (75)
       [Conn.]Storrs 286.
```

```
Standards of living-Continued.
                                                   Starch-Continued.
  during period of agricultural adjustment, (79)
                                                     and starch products, alkali-labile value, (75)
                                                           150
                                                     characterization, (79) Iowa 486.
  farm families-
                                                     concentration, relation to action of gelatinizing
    and village families, (80) S.Dak. 413.
                                                          agents, (73) Minn. 742.
    factors affecting, (76) Mich. 718.
                                                     corn and wheat, gelatinization and retrograda-
    in Nebraska, (74) Nebr. 428.
                                                           tion changes, (80) Ill. 182.
    in Oklahoma, (78) Okla. 124.
                                                     degradation by enzyme, characteristics of prod-
  farmers, immediate readjustments needed, (72)
                                                          ucts, (79) Iowa 486.
        Okla. 401,
                                                     determination, (75) 159.
  Great Lakes cut-over area, (80) U.S.D.A. 842.
                                                       improved technique, (75) 808.
  incomes, and types of farming, comparison,
                                                       in fruits. (75) 878.
        (78) Wis. 877.
                                                       methods, (72) 296.
  Indian-Mexican village, (80) U.S.D.A. 842.
                                                     formation in-
  industrial and farm families, (71) Ga. 891.
                                                       leucoplasts of beans, (79) 171.
  Maryland farms, '(80) Md. 861.
                                                       peas, effects of potassium deficiency, (79)
  needed for rural resettlement. (75) 714.
                                                    from-
    in Tennessee, regional comparison, (75) 714.
                                                      corn, new methods of making, (74) Ill. 566.
    Montana, (75) Mont. 784.
                                                      cull sweetpotatoes, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
    resettlement communities, (80) U.S.D.A. 842.
                                                      potatoes, (79) Maine 11.
    Southern Appalachian
                              Mountains,
                                                      sweetpotatoes, research, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
        U.S.D.A. 841.
                                                    granules, formation and structure, (79) 599.
    Tule Lake reclamation project, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                     hydrolysis and deuterium, (75) 295.
        842.
                                                    hydrolysis by hydrogen peroxide and ferrous
Staphylococci-
                                                          sulfate. (76) 742.
  associated with bovine mastitis. (74) 548: (76)
        93: (79) 108.
                                                      cowpeas and sugar beets, effect of potassium.
 bovine origin, characteristics and relation to
                                                           (72) 165.
        mastitis, (79) [Conn.]Storrs 390.
                                                      durum wheat, varietal and regional variation,
 classification by precipitation and biological re-
                                                          (76) 487.
       actions, (79) 391.
                                                      pectic extractions from apple pomace, enzy-
                                                          matic hydrolysis, (77) Del. 147.
 control in custard-filled puffs and eclairs. (77)
                                                      plant tissue, isolation and determination,
       419.
                                                           (79) 9.
 crystal-violet agar reaction, specificity of dye
                                                      plants, determination, (73) Ind. 149; (77)
        in, (76) 691.
                                                          744.
 from animals, toxin production, (75) 693.
                                                      presence of pectin, enzymic hydrolysis, (77)
 immunity to, (80) 102.
                                                          Del. 4.
 infection following ticks on lambs, (77) 544.
                                                    new methods of making, (77) Ill. 418.
 inoculated eggs, hatchability, (75) 260.
                                                    nitrogenous composition, (74) 609.
 pathogenic, differentiation from nonpathogenic
                                                    of wheat-
       types, (79) 681.
                                                      of diastatic activity, (75) 739.
 post-mortem invasion in animals, (71) 838.
                                                      effects of heat exposure, (74) 150.
 relation to food poisoning, (78) 428.
                                                      flours, relative viscosities, (78) Minn. 742.
 serologic grouping, (74) 846.
                                                      gelatinization changes, (74) Ill. 566.
Staphylococcus-
                                                      variation in properties, (78) 295.
 albus, human and avian strains, (74) 846.
                                                    oxidation, (80) 582.
 antitoxin in blood and milk of animals, (78)
                                                    paste of doughs, thixotropic nature, (80) 151.
       585.
                                                    polysaccharide from apple leaf tissue, isolation
 SUPPLIE
                                                          and characterization, (78) 587.
   cause of food poisoning, (74) 781.
                                                    raw wheat, action of wheat amylases, (78)
   injection, production of experimental osteo-
                                                          442.
       myelitis in rabbits, (79) 587.
                                                    removal from plant tissues, (74) Wis. 486.
   results of maggot therapy, (74) 698.
                                                    reserves in woody plants, seasonal changes, (75)
 bacteriophage, inhibition, (74) 848.
                                                          24.
 feed poisoning-
                                                    soluble, properties and suitability for use in
   due to consumption of raw milk from cows
                                                          Lintner determination, (77) 298.
       with staphylococcus mastitis, (76) 101.
                                                    strength produced in fabrics, (76) 731.
   milk-borne epidemic, (74) 846.
                                                    suitability for cotton fabric finishing, (76)
   strain, (77) 277.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 781.
 infections in birds, (75) 850.
                                                    viscosity of dilute solutions, (74) 590.
 methods of culturing, (78) Mich. 586.
                                                  Starchy foods, purchase and sale by Tenne see
 proteins, denaturation, (78) 441.
                                                         farm families, (76) Tenn. 713.
 pyogenes infections of bovine udder, (77) 852.
                                                  Starfish, nitrogen carriers, (71) R.I. 301.
 sp. in foremilk and rennet extract, (76) 242.
                                                 Starling (s)-
                                                    Chinese, in Pacific Northwest, (78) U.S.D.A.
```

689.

amylase vissoeimetry, (74) 742.

```
Steer (s) -Continued.
Starling (s) -Continued.
  female, ambisexuality, (80) 753.
                                                      fattening-continued.
   London, and seasonal reproduction in birds,
         (80) 84.
  roosts, combating, (77) U.S.D.A. 652.
  roosts, winter, in Great Britain, (72) 805.
  rose-colored, in middle Asia, (75) 75.
  trap, description, (72) N.Y.State 652.
 Starters, combined pasteurizer, cooler, and incu-
         bator for, (78) 95.
Starvation, effect on anthelmintic efficiency, (72)
        882.
State Experiment Orchard, in Coromandel Valley,
        South Australia, (74) 88.
Statice, German, leaf spot, (75) Tex. 57.
Statistical-
  constants, significant figures, (76) 406.
  methods-
    applied to economics, business, education, so-
        cial and physical sciences, treatise, (74)
    elements, textbook, (79) 286.
    for research workers, treatise, (74) 179;
         (76) 575; (80) 604.
    interrelations of probability tables, (71) 761.
    new table of odds based on Students' table
        of probability, (71) 616.
    treatise. (73) 484: (80) 324.
  tables-
    for biological, agricultural, and medical re-
        search, (80) 572.
    preparation, handbook, (79) U.S.D.A. 270,
Statistics-see also Agricultural statistics.
  elements of, treatise, (77) 879.
Steam-
  distribution and costs in Idaho creameries, (77)
        Idaho 111.
  sterilization of soils, methods, (72) U.S.D.A.
        545.
Steapsin, effect on rate of ripening blue or
        American Roquefort cheese, (78) 96.
Stearine of cod-liver oil byproducts, antirachitic
        value, (75) Nebr. 289.
Steel-
  analysis, manganese determination, (74) 583.
  beams, types, fire-resistance capacity, (75) 854.
  fence posts, protective coverings and life, (77)
        S.Dak. 109; (79) S.Dak. 548.
 testing, standard methods, (71) 860.
 wine-tank surfaces, comparison of treatments,
        (79) 115.
 zine and cadmium coatings, corrosion-protec-
       tive value, (75) 115.
Steer (s) -see also Cattle.
 and calf carcasses, comparison, (73) Mich. 519.
 beef, fattening-
   on native feeds, (75) Hawaii 529.
   protein supplements, (77) S.Dak. 79.
 being finished on grass, amount of grain nec-
       essary, (76) Tenn. 81.
 common and good feeder, comparison, (71)
       Ga. 821.
 corn silage v. corn and weed silage for, (77)
       Nebr. 678.
 cost of finishing, (89) N.C. 86.
 efficiency variations, (71) Minn. 81.
 fattening, (71) N.Mex. 230, Hawaii 521; (73)
       Okla. 86; (75) Nebr. 289.
```

```
at different ages, effect on quality of meat,
        (79) La. 375.
    beet byproducts and soybean meal for, (77)
        Wyo. 81.
    beet pulp for, (75) Wyo. 89.
    beet tops for, (76) Colo. 875; (78) 678.
    carotene requirements. (79) U.S.D.A. 84.
    comparison for roughages for, (79) Fla. 522.
    corn and cob meal for, (71) 859.
    corn silage, comparison with supplements,
       (80) Tenn. 525.
    corn v. barley for, (80) N.Dak. 881.
    cottonseed hulls v. corn stover as roughage
        for, (79) S.C. 372.
    cottonseed meal for, (73) Ala. 369.
    cottonseed meal v. distillers' dried grains for,
        (77) Ky. 827.
    dicalcium phosphate in ration, value, (75)
        Tenn. 820.
    fish v. linseed meal for, (74) Md. 676.
    less corn and more legume hay for, (77)
        Ohio 525.
    maximum use of pasture for, (80) Idaho 85.
    methods of feeding cottonseed meal and
        hulls. (72) S.C. 823.
    mile grain for, comparison of forms, (78)
        U.S.D.A. 282.
    milo heads for, value, (79) U.S.D.A. 84.
    mineral supplements for, (72) Colo. 674:
        (74) Idaho 78; (75) Colo. 90.
    molasses for, (72) 370, Wis. 515.
    negative response to phosphorus supplements,
        (77) Idaho 826.
    notes, (80) Tex. 86.
    on locally produced feed mixtures, (75) Ha-
       waii 888.
    on pasture, (77) 672.
    on pasture, feeding corn of different forms,
        (78) 521.
    proportions of corn and legume hay in, (77)
       Ohio 674.
    protein supplements for, (74) Idaho 78; (80)
       85.
    rate and efficiency, effect of breeding and
       age, (76) Mich. 668.
    rations, (71) Mich. 229; (75) Tex. 88; (77)
       Ga. Coastal Plain 78, Nebr. 678; (78)
       Kans. 84; (79) Md. 372.
   rations, effect of decreasing corn and increas-
       ing legume hay in, (79) Ohio 666, 670.
    utilizing corn crop for, (73) Mich. 519;
       (74) 243.
   warm drinking water and shelter for, value,
       (72) Idaho 87.
   with heavy cottonseed meal feeding, (80)
       87.
. feeder-
   and half-fat, pasture v. dry-lot feeding, (78)
   three grades, comparison, (71) Ohio 360;
       (78) Ohio 521.
 feeding-
   experiments, (71) Tex. 822; (74) Wyo. 882;
       (75) Tex. 88, N.Dak. 529, Idaho 676;
       (76) Hawaii 885; (77) Tenn. 875; (80)
```

Ga. Coastal Plain 85.

alfalfa meal v. long alfalfa for, (74) 84.

```
Steer (a) -- Continued.
Steer (s) --- Continued.
                                                    two-year-old grass, winter finishing, (74) Tenn.
 feeding-continued.
   on native grass and alfalfa pasture, (77)
                                                     type and individuality, relation to rate and
        Nebr. 673.
                                                          economy of gain, (79) Tex. 85,
   on native pastures. (79) Nebr. 521.
                                                    types, composition, (73) 824.
   ration with added dicalcium phosphate, (76)
                                                     winter, feeding, (74) Ind. 248; (77) U.S.D.A.
        Tenn. 81.
 finishing, (71) Miss. 82; (75) Mich. 676. on grass, (72) W.Va. 671, Iowa 822.
                                                          524.
                                                     wintering, (73) Ala. 89; (80) Ga. Coastal
   on grass, amount of grain for, (78) 219;
                                                          Plain 85.
        (75) Tenn. 820; (77) 875.
                                                    yearling-
                                                      and calves, wintering, (73) 522.
   on grass, supplemental feeds, (78) 518.
                                                       corn-and-cob meal v. shelled corn for, (75)
   roughage rations for, (78) 677; (80) N.C.
                                                           Ohio 888.
                                                      feeding on pastures, (77) Idaho 826.
 gains-
                                                       grinding corn for, (74) 84.
   effect of grazing methods, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                      preparing corn crop for, (79) Mich. 522.
        877.
                                                      protein requirements, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell
   effect of supplementing winter and summer
       range, (80) U.S.D.A. 289.
                                                          822; (74) 828.
                                                      protein supplements for, (72) Mo. 514.
   on improved and unimproved pastures, (78)
                                                      rate of gain, relation to grazing system, (80)
        Ga. 675.
   on sudan pasture with and without cotton-
                                                          Colo. 808.
                                                      versus 2-year-old, comparative market value.
       seed cake, (78) 518.
                                                           (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
   relation to feeder grade, (72) Pa. 823.
   relation to type and individuality, (76) Tex.
                                                    yield and cost of production, (76) Mich. 708.
                                                   Stegobium paniceum-see Drug-store weevil.
                                                   Stegomyla-see also Aedes.
 good, medium, and common feeder, relative effi-
                                                    albopictus-
       ciency of grains, (78) Pa. 518.
                                                      peritrophic membrane, development, (73) 645.
 grade, fattening, (76) Pa. 85.
                                                      transmission experiments with Plasmodium
 grazing-
   forage consumption, (73) 824.
                                                          gallinaceum, (78) 832.
                                                    biology under laboratory conditions, (72) 662.
   on variously fertilized pastures and kudzu,
                                                   Stellaria media, root parasite, (74) 349.
        (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 85.
                                                   Stem borer, notes, (72) N.J. 75.
 growing and fattening, feed consumption, (74)
                                                  Stem rust-
       Minn. 79.
                                                    epidemiology in Mexico, (80) 637.
 home-grown feeds for, efficient combinations.
        (72) Wyo. 671.
                                                    physiologic races identified in 1938,
                                                          U.S.D.A. 780.
 individually fed and group-fed, rate of fat-
       tening, (76) Tex. 516.
                                                  Stemphylium spp., pathogenicity and taxonomy,
 judging standards, (71) 358.
                                                           (79) Fla. 488.
                                                  Stenobracon nicevillei, life history and habits,
 length of time whole corn kernels are retained
       in rumen, (79) 664.
                                                          (80) 286.
 marketing-
                                                  Stenochromatic, use of term, (74) 766.
                                                  Stenodiplosis geniculati on meadow foxtail in
   by truck and rail, factors affecting, (75)
                                                          Canada, (73) 816.
       Colo. 531.
                                                  Stephanitis rhododendri-sce Rhododendron lace-
   yearlings or 2-year-olds, (79) U.S.D.A. 84.
 mastication and rumination of feeds, effect of
                                                          bug.
 mechanical processing, (78) 521. molasses and corn for, (71) La. 519.
                                                  Stephanoderes hampei-
                                                    natural enemy, (74) 827.
 most profitable type for winter feeding, (80)
                                                    notes, (75) 808.
       Pa. 86.
                                                    parasite, biology, (75) 818.
 nutritional blindness, (80) 812.
                                                    parasite in Brazil, (73) 518.
                                                  Stephanofilaria-
 on pasture, feeding grain to, (78) 519; (79)
       U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                    dedoesi-
 pasture v. dry lot for full feeding, (78) Mo.
                                                      in cattle, goats, and buffalo, (78) 251,
                                                      n.g. and n.sp., description, (72) 839.
       280.
 quality of meat of yearling v. 2-year-old grade
                                                      notes, (73) 241.
       Hereford, (80) N.C. 86.
                                                    kaeli n.sp., description, (78) 700.
 range, type and conformation, relation to econ-
                                                    stilesi-
       omy of gain and killing qualities, (76)
                                                      method for obtaining adults, (78) 250.
       Ariz. 80; (79) Ariz. 519.
                                                      n.sp., from skin of cattle in U.S., (72) 840.
 roughage and mixed rations, digestion and
                                                  Stephanofilariosis-
       metabolism trials, (80) 378.
                                                    in cattle, (72) 214.
                                                    proposed name and case description, (73) 241.
 slaughter, correlation of body measurements
       with rate of gain and carcass character-
                                                  Stephanoprora-
       istics, (79) 875.
                                                    mergi n.sp. from American merganser, (80)
```

401.

polycestus from American crow, (78) 508.

stocker, wintering, (79) S.C. 372.

supplemental feeds for, value, (72) Calif. 671.

```
Stephanoproraoides lawi n.g. and n.sp., notes, Sterilisation-Continued.
                                                      heat, importance of surface temperatures, (78)
         (71) 808.
 Stephanostomatidae, new species, (78) 670.
                                                    Sterilizer (s) -
 Stephanothrips-
                                                      bottle, for small capacity plants, (80) 444.
   corticinus n.sp. from Spanish moss, (78) 649.
   fusiantennatus n.sp. from dead pine wood, (78)
                                                      chemical, for dairy use, comparison, (74) Ili.
                                                            586.
         649.
                                                      electric-
 Stephanurus dentatus-
                                                        efficiency, (77) Mass. 359.
   behavior of larvae, (71) U.S.D.A. 101.
                                                        for dairy equipment, (80) Mich. 548.
   control. (71) 248.
                                                        low-pressure steam, for milk pails on dairy
    and eradication, (76) 540.
   early developmental stages, (75) U.S.D.A. 107.
                                                            farms, (74) Pa. 402.
                                                    Sternochetus mangiferae-see Mango weevil.
   infective larvae, skin penetration experiments,
                                                    Sterol(s)-
         (78) 240.
   larvae, effect of copper sulfate, (72) 214.
                                                      and bile acids, ring system, (72) 587.
  studies. (76) 852.
                                                      chemical activation. (78) 155.
                                                      electrophoresis, (75) Minn. 582.
   viability after burning over land, (71) 808.
                                                      in avocados, (75) Hawaii 415.
 Sterenm
                                                      physiology, (78) 274.
   duriusculum, first report for North America,
                                                      production of derivatives and role in animal
         (75) 790.
  frustulosum, vitamin B1 requirement, (79) 648.
                                                            nutrition, (79) Iowa 520.
  gausapatum, cause of heart rot of oaks, (72)
                                                      separation from vitamin D-containing mate-
                                                           rials, (75) 11.
        856.
  induratum causing dry rot of fagaceous woods,
                                                    Stethorus-
         (72) 211.
                                                      punctillum, natural enemy of red spider, (72)
  purpureum-
    cause of pear disease, (76) 646.
                                                      punctum, life history and habits, (74) 77.
    notes, (74) 58.
                                                    Stethoscope, tube, with adjustable diaphragm for
Sterility-
                                                           auscultation of heart and lungs, (73) 678.
  bovine-
                                                    Stichorchis giganteus, adaptation to domestic pig.
    ovarian extract in, (71) 809.
                                                           redescription, (75) 848.
                                                    Stickers, tests, (77) Ohio 637.
    studies, (71) 86.
  due to ovarian dysfunction, (74) 892.
                                                    Stigmina plantani, life history on sycamore, (79)
  functional, use of ovarian extract, (78) Kans.
                                                           70.
        98.
                                                    Stilbulo cynipiformis, owiposition habits, (77)
  in cattle-
                                                   Stilbum-
    and swine, effect of feeding sprouted oats,
         (74) 84.
                                                     cinnaharinum-
  » causes, (75) 194.
                                                        cause of new fig disease, (72) 632; (73)
    in South Africa, (74) 392; (77) 528.
                                                           885.
                                                       on fig in Louisiana, (75) 788.
    physiologic and pathologic aspects, (72) 387.
                                                    on fig in Louisiana, (72) 846.
Stilbus apicalis, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
    relation of blood calcium to blood phosphorus
        in, (71) Iowa 523.
    relation to vitamin E, (79) Iowa 528.
                                                    Stilesia vittata in ovines in India, (75) 104.
    role of Trichomonas in, (75) 543.
                                                   Stilpnotia salicis-see Satin moth.
    studies, (78) Mich. 536; (74) 91; (78) Oreg.
                                                   Stinkbugs, notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                   Stirrer for solvent extraction, (75) 6.
    treatment, (75) Mich. 257.
                                                   Stock (animals)—see Animal(s); Livestock.
    use of hormones in combating, (76) [N.Y.]
                                                   Stock(s) (plant)-
        Cornell 777; (77) Ohio 687.
                                                     anthracnose, (76) Tex. 488.
  in-
                                                     bacterial blight, cause, (80) 506.
    cotton, inheritance, (74) 472.
                                                     breaking, (72) 682.
    fowls, (76) 675.
                                                     bud differentiation and flowering, temperature
    goats, relation to vitamin E, (77) Iowa 235.
                                                           as factor, (75) 851.
    guinea pigs, inheritance, (71) Ind. 180.
                                                     damping-off seedlings due to Rhisoctonia solani.
    hybrids, problem, (77) 467.
                                                           (75) 869.
    potatoes, cause, (77) 607.
                                                     double flowered, selection in small-plant stage,
    rice, two forms, (71) 867.
                                                           (80) 775.
    sheep, treatment, (77) 87.
                                                     doubleness, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
    swine and cattle, effect of feeding sprouted
                                                     effect of length of day, (71) Ohlo 819.
       oats, (74) 84.
                                                     flower-bud formation and leaf character, effect
  phenomena of irradiated mice, (75) 470.
                                                           of temperature and light, (77) 50.
  relation to dietary protein, (74) 676; (79) 220,
                                                     flower-bud formation, effect of temperature, (79)
 studies, (78) 237; (74) Minn. 99.
                                                           229
  X-ray, in male mice, (74) 327.
                                                     flower production, effect of short periods of low
Sterilization-
                                                           temperature, (80) 775.
 and disinfection, (76) 848.
                                                     foot rot caused by Phytophthora cryptoges,
 by irradiation for dairy industry, (90) 96,
                                                           (78) 506.
```

```
Stock(s) (plant) -Continued.
                                                   Stomata-Continued.
 Fusarium oxysporum wilt. (78) Aris. 57.
                                                     opening-continued.
  improvement, (80) U.S.D.A. 767.
                                                       of seedlings, effect of temperature of culture
                                                           water, (78) 169.
  mosaic diseases, (76) Calif. 804.
                                                     orientation, (74) 18.
  root-ess Rootstock.
Stockmen increasing returns, (77) 678.
                                                     resistance to flow, measurement, (78) 454.
                                                     spot, proposed name for banana disease. (71)
Stomach...
  and liver, active antianemic substance in, rela-
        tion, (71) 140.
                                                     studies, method of collodion films for, (71) 177.
 emptying time for foods, radiographic observa-
                                                   Stomatitis-
        tions, (78) 871.
                                                     due to vitamin G deficiency, (77) 572.
                                                     in sheep, (76) Tex. 588.
  hog, antianemic substance in, nature, (78) 889.
  human, emptying time-
                                                     in young lambs, (78) 399.
    relation to size of meal. (78) 722.
                                                     of vitamin B: deficiency, treatment with nico-
    variations, (75) 568.
                                                           tinic acid, (80) 564.
 of ruminants, passage of fluids, (71) 588;
                                                     pustular and horse pox, etiological relation,
        (75) 899.
                                                           (79) 245.
  poisons, relative toxicity to Phyllophaga lan-
                                                     vesicular-
       ceolata, (76) 222.
                                                       and foot-and-mouth disease. (72) 691; (78)
  preparations-
                                                           288; (76) 390; (79) 106.
    improvement of method, (75) 427.
                                                       centrifugation studies, (78) 534.
    iron and copper contents, (76) 421.
                                                       equine encephalomyelitis, and encephalitis
                                                           viruses, serological distinctions, (71) 251.
    age resistance of equines against, (77) 855.
                                                       in chorioaliantoic membrane of developing
    fatal suppurating abscess due to, (78) 893.
                                                           hen egg, propagation of virus, (73) 897.
                                                       studies. (72) U.S.D.A. 528; (74) 698; (76)
      lambs, control, (75) 400.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 688; (79) 102.
      sheep and goats, (71) Tex. 887; (75) 108;
                                                       ultrafiltration of virus, (73) 682.
        (79) 108.
                                                       virus. (74) 846.
      sheep, control, (72) W.Va. 695.
                                                       virus, host factors on neuro-invasiveness, (78)
      sheep, development under sterile conditions,
                                                           250
        (79) 685.
                                                       virus invasion of brain of young mice, effect
      sheep, effect of salting pasture, (76) 251.
                                                           of age, (77) 541.
      sheep, establishing lines genetically resist-
                                                   Stomatodexia-
        ant, (79) 318.
                                                     diadema, notes, (78) 364.
      sheep in British Guiana, (77) 544.
                                                     parasites of Diatraea, (74) 285.
      sheep, sterile culture of free-living stages,
                                                   Stomoxydinae, development, comparative study,
        (80) 826.
                                                           (74) 823.
      sheep, susceptibility, effect of nutritional
                                                   Stomoxys calcitrans-see Stable fly.
        state, (71) 249.
                                                   Stomoxys genus, revision, (71) 226.
      swine, carbon disulfide for removal, (74)
                                                   Stone flies of Illinois, (73) 209.
        261.
                                                   Stopcocks for mechanical operation, (77) 764.
      swine, · development in guines pigs, (71)
                                                   Storage bags, improved, for control of insect
        242.
                                                           pests, (80) 652.
    lesser, in sheep, control, (77) 250.
                                                   Storages-
    parasitic larval stages, (74) 540.
    persistence on bluegrass pasture, (77) 678;
                                                     air-cooled, construction and management, (76)
                                                           Ohio 406.
        (78) 858.
                                                     darkroom, effect on unweighted and tinweighted
    studies, (76) Tex. 538.
                                                           silk, (76) 891.
    twisted, studies, (80) Ga. 540.
                                                     for farm home, (72) 117.
Stomata-
                                                     grain and potato, research, (78) U.S.D.A. 857.
  and transpiration of oaks, (75) 183.
                                                     underground, studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 542.
 behavior-
    effect of alternating periods of light and
                                                   Store credit, costs, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 868.
                                                   Stores, retail, price differences, (77) Iowa 260.
        darkness of short duration, (78) 24.
    effect of nutrient deficiencies, (75) 456; (77)
                                                   Storms-
                                                     damage in New England and New Jersey, (80)
        462.
    effect of various liquid fixatives, (77) 178.
    relation to nutrients, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
                                                     tropical, location by associated static, (80) 589.
                                                   Stover, analyses and digestible nutrients, (75)
 counts and chromosome number, relation, (80)
                                                           U.S.D.A. 821.
       606
                                                   Stoves
 degree of aperture, methods for determining,
                                                     electric-
        (76) 460.
                                                       and cooking utensils, selection and use, (77)
 in turf grasses, daily periodicity, (79) 169.
                                                           785.
 number in-
   beam leaves, (78) 464.
                                                       bibliography, (71) U.S.D.A. 898.
```

leaves at various altitudes, (77) 764.

effect of light intensity, (76) 815; (78) 24.

openiur-

choosing and operating, (71) Nebr. 430.

for household use, (71) U.S.D.A. 894.

ovens, comparison, (71) Ind. 287.

```
Strawberry (ies) -- Continued.
Stoves-Continued.
 electric-continued.
                                                    Blakemore-
    surface heating elements and ovens, (74)
                                                      culture and handling, (72) 624.
        U.S.D.A. 782.
                                                      effect of plant spacing on production, (74)
  for farm homes, comparison, (78) Kans. 142.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 685.
                                                      freedom from yellows, (77) U.S.D.A. 53;
    selected types, studies, (77) Nebr. 140.
                                                          (80) 850.
    selecting, (78) Nebr. 484.
                                                      fruit spot, (79) Ark. 842.
                                                      leaf variegation, (71) U.S.D.A. 199; (73)
    types, performance of surface burners and
        ovens. (75) Nebr. 286.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 486.
  kerosene cook, economical management, (77)
                                                      seed transmission of yellows or leaf variega-
                                                          tion, (78) La. 486.
        Maine 141.
                                                    blossom-
Strangles-
  change in blood elements of horse infected, (71)
                                                      blight and pollination, effect of thrips, (75)
       97.
                                                          663.
 in hogs, (77) 701.
                                                      blight, thrips not cause, (74) Ill. 513.
Strategus-
                                                      weevil, control, (77) 219.
  oblongus on coconut palms, (80) P.R. 511.
                                                    blossoming periods, (78) 476.
                                                    Botrytis rot, (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 686.
  quadrifoveatus, control, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
Stratiomvidae...
                                                      following frosts and rains, (77) U.S.D.A.
 new and little-known neotropical, (80) 795.
  of Colorado and Utah, keys, (76) 77.
                                                    breaking rest period, (77) 786.
Straussia longipennis-see Sunflower maggot.
                                                    breeding, (71) Wash, 192; (72) N.J. 47, 482,
Strow.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 616; (73) 43, Conn. [NewHaven]
  costs of handling on mechanized farms, (78)
                                                          176, N.J. 177, Tenn. 178; (75) Tex. 45,
       705.
                                                          Wash, 46, Conn.[NewHaven] 339, Maine
 effect on nitrogen loss from manure, (71) Mich.
                                                          840, N.J. 627, Tenn. 779; (77) Wash.
        164.
                                                          333, N.J. 480, Conn.[NewHaven] 624;
  feed for heifers and cows, (80) Kans. 816.
                                                          (78) Ill. 191; (79) Tex. 48, 332; (80)
  fertility value, (74) Ill. 477; (77) Ill. 824.
                                                          Tenn. 192. N.C. 771.
  itch mite-
                                                      and culture, (76) Tenn. 38, Tex. 476.
   attacking books, (73) 849.
                                                      for particular ripening season, (73) 480.
    cause of dermatitis, early history, (77) 894.
                                                      for Texas, (80) 198.
   in South Australia, (71) 821.
                                                      methods in Louisiana, (77) 607.
   notes, (74) 76; (77) 866; (78) Colo. 659.
                                                      progeny data, (80) 51.
    parasite of Tribolium, (75) U.S.D.A. 524.
                                                    bud rot due to Rhizoctonia, (75) 788.
 manufacture of manure from, (79) Ohio 586.
                                                    buttoning, control, (72) Mo. 501.
                                                    carbon-dioxide treatment, (80) 198.
 effect of potassium in soil beneath, (79) 888.
                                                    carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
   for black raspberries, (75) Ohio 340.
                                                    Cercospora leaf spot, (80) 637.
 proteins, utilization by ruminants, biological
                                                    characteristics, composition, and properties, ef-
       processes, (80) 522.
                                                          fect of fertilizer treatments. (71) Ala.
 role in preservation of nitrogen in soil, (74)
                                                          684.
                                                    chlorosis, control, (72) N.J. 47; (78) N.Y.State
 utilization in soil improvement, (78) Ill. 159.
                                                          639; (79) Tex. 61.
Strawberry (ies)-
                                                      by soil application of sulfur, (75) Tex, 57;
 anthracnose-
                                                          (76) Tex. 487.
   and wilt, (74) 647.
                                                    cold resistance, (74) 845.
   studies, (75) 788.
                                                    cold storage, (77) Fla. 128.
 aphid-
                                                    composition-
   notes, (73) 648.
                                                      and character, factors affecting, (76) Ark.
   synonymy and biology, (78) 666.
   vector of crinkle in strawberries, (78) Oreg.
                                                      effect of fertilizers, (78) Okla. 48.
       815.
                                                    cost of production and marketing, (71) Ark.
   vector of yellow edge disease virus, (78)
                                                          545.
       848.
                                                    crinkle, (78) Oreg. 792.
 auctions, prices, relation to quality,
                                           (80)
                                                      and yellows, simultaneous infections, (75)
       [Conn.]Storrs 126.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 789.
 beds, renovation, reduction of insect pests by,
                                                      disease and disease-free planting stock, (78)
        (78) Ill. 219.
                                                          Oreg. 55.
 black root-
                                                    crosses, wild and everbearing, size of fruit,
   breeding for, (80) Tenn. 204.
                                                          (72) 777.
   injury, (72) Wis. 489, 625.
                                                    crown borer-
   resistance, (78) Tenn. 188; (79) N.J. 882.
                                                      biology and control, (79) Ky. 508, 658.
   studies, (77) Tenn. 848.
                                                      serious enemy, (74) Ill. 518.
                                                      studies, (71) Ark. 504; (72) Ark. 806; (76)
 black stele root rot. (78) 824.
   and wilt, (74) Ill. 497.
                                                          655; (79) 358.
```

```
Strawberry (ies) -- Continued.
Strawberry (ies) -- Continued.
                                                    flower-bud differentiation and composition, ef-
  crown moth, studies, (74) Ark. 816; (78)
                                                          fect of shortening length of day. (78)
        Oreg. 815.
  culture, (71) Mo. 825, 479; (72) Ohio 47; (75)
                                                          788.
                                                    freezing, (74) 87.
        Tex. 45, Ill. 680; (80) Kans. 680, Colo.
                                                      injury. (80) Ohio 198.
        767.
                                                    fresh and frozen, vitamin C in, (71) Mass.
    and varieties, (77) N.J. 480.
    experiments, (78) Colo. 626.
                                                          524.
                                                    frozen-
  damage from-
                                                      sliced, in ice cream, (78) 676.
    field cricket, (77) 71.
    winter injury and dwarf, (75) U.S.D.A. 636.
                                                      studies, (71) 688.
                                                      vitamin C in, (71) 95.
  degeneration, survey of research, (75) 222.
  development and ripening, (78) 785.
                                                    frozen-pack-
                                                      market, (77) Tenn. 875.
    important in Florida, (75) Fla. 636.
                                                      micro-organisms in, numbers and types, (76)
    in Delaware, (79) U.S.D.A. 342.
                                                    fruit buds-
    in western New York, (75) 365.
    losses, (76) U.S.D.A. 339; (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                      and runners, relation of temperature and
                                                          photoperiodism in production, (79) 55.
        498.
    studies, (71) La. 488; (72) Fla. 346; (75)
                                                      formation, (71) Mass. 477; (78) 611; (77)
        799; (78) 208; (80) U.S.D.A. 850, Ark.
                                                          782; (79) Mass, 479.
                                                      formation, effect of differential nutrients, (72)
  Dresden, new promising, (80) N.Y.State 195.
                                                          Mo. 476.
                                                    fruit production-
  dwarf-
    in Massachusetts, (71) 485; (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                      effect of late summer and fall nitrogen appli-
                                                          cations, (76) 632.
        635; (77) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                      relation to leaf area, (76) 798.
    in North Carolina, (.:) U.S.D.A. 785.
                                                    fruit worm-
    northern type, on Chesapeake Peninsula, (79)
                                                      life habits, (72) 654.
        U.S.D.A. 201.
    situation on Cape Cod. (79) U.S.D.A. 633
                                                      new pest in Oregon, (76) 508.
                                                      notes, (78) Oreg. 815.
                                                    Fusarium root rot, (75) 207.
    day length, (74) U.S.D.A. 635.
    deficient and excess fertilizer constituents,
                                                    gold leaf, (71) Mass. 489.
        (71) 479.
                                                    grading and marketing, (71) Ind. 263.
    gas storage, (73) 482.
                                                    gray mold, control, (75) Conn.[NewHaven]
    irrigation, (76) Oreg. 630.
                                                          256.
    nitrogen fertilizers, (75) 680; (78) Mo. 189.
                                                    growing in-
    organic matter on, (79) Ohio 626.
                                                      Colorado, (73) Colo. 617.
    soil acidity, (73) N.J. 177.
                                                      Missouri, (79) Mo. 482.
    soil reaction, (74) Ark. 776; (75) N.J. 627;
                                                    growth, effect of reaction of nutrient medium,
        (79) Ark. 332.
                                                          (72) 340.
  everbearing-
                                                    handling qualities, effect of fertilizers, (73)
    runner and fruit production, (73) U.S.D.A.
                                                          Okla. 43.
        481.
                                                    hardiness and variety tests, (73) 785.
    seasonal distribution of yield and size varia-
                                                    Hawaiian, composition, nutritive value and use,
       tion, (78) 788.
                                                          (75) Hawaii 879.
    yield comparisons under different spacing
                                                    Howard 17, growth and blossoming, effects of
                                                          nitrogen fertilizer and irrigation, (76)
       treatments, (80) 846.
  fertilization, (72) U.S.D.A. 448, Ark. 768; (74)
                                                          681.
        N.C. 606; (75) N.H. 483; (76) Ky. 38,
                                                    hybridization, (77) 488.
        Mo. 625; (79) N.H. 479; (80) N.C. 46,
                                                    hybrids, cytology of chromosomes, (76) Tex.
        Ark. 767.
                                                          476.
  fertilizer-
                                                    ice cream-
    and cultural treatment, (79) Ark. 382.
                                                      off-flavor, (71) 381: (79) Iowa 389.
                                                      off-flavor, relation to copper in, (74) 90.
    and mulches, (71) Ark. 476.
    experiments, (71) N.C. 308, Ala. 684; (75)
                                                      stale, metallic flavor, (71) 241; (72) Ill.
       Iowa 44; (77) Md. 487.
                                                          687.
    requirements, (71) N.H. 477; (72) Mo. 476;
                                                      tallowy flavor and other defects, (72) 830;
        (78) N.H. 44; (79) N.C. 48.
                                                          (77) Iowa 236; (79) 528.
                                                      vitamin C in, (71) 95, Mass. 524.
  firmness-
    and composition, effect of fertilizers, (76)
                                                    important pests, (73) Ky. 179.
       881; (80) 482.
                                                    improvement, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
                                                    in France, injuries from Cnephasia virgaureana,
    relation to temperature of fruit, (74) 845.
  fiea beetle, feeding on fuchsia in greenhouse,
                                                          (75) 874.
        (78) 70.
                                                    in sand cultures, copper requirements, (77)
                                                          480.
 Florida, handling, precooling, and transportation,
        (76) U.S.D.A. 479.
                                                    inheritance of everbearing tendency, (80) 82.
```

```
Strawberry (ies)-Continued.
Strawberry (les) -Continued.
                                                    plant(s) -continued.
  insects-
   and diseases, (78) 78.
                                                       growth, effect of spacing, (77) R.I. 788.
    control, (78) 840; (78) 511; (80) Wash. 226.
                                                       handling to avoid losses, (77) 787. .
   problems, (75) 808.
                                                       infested with stem nemstode, natural trans-
  irrigation, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
                                                           fer from clover, 76) 210.
   and mulching, (78) Ohio 475.
                                                       newly set, crane fly attacking, (76) $57.
   requirements, indexes, (72) 188.
                                                       nitrogen and carbohydrate content, (77) Mo.
  juice--
                                                           487.
                                                       nitrogen and carbohydrate content, seasonal
   home preparation, (71) Tenn. 419.
   studies, (80) Tenn. 149.
                                                           changes, (76) $36.
   vitamin C in, (76) Tenn. 125.
                                                       warm water treatment, (75) 807.
  June yellows, (74) N.Y.State 786.
                                                       winter respiration, (80) 846.
  keeping and shipping qualities, effects of N
                                                       winter storage, (80) 846.
       fertilizers, (80) Md. 768.
                                                     pollen, pistil, and fruit development, (78) 51.
 leaf-
                                                     preservation, (77) Fla. 48.
   blights, studies, (72) La. 68; (73) La. 486.
                                                    prices, factors affecting, (78) Mo. 264.
   carbon-dioxide assimilation, (78) R.I. 598.
                                                    production-
   cutter, notes, (77) 824.
                                                      and spacing, (80) N.C. 46.
   roller, biology and control, (78) Kans. 78;
                                                      soil conditions, (79) N.C. 48.
       (80) 796.
                                                      soil conditions unfavorable to, (80) N.C. 46.
   roller, control by nonpoisonous insecticides,
                                                      trends, (71) Minn. 410.
        (78) 856.
                                                    protection from winter cold and desiccation,
   roller, parasites, (78) Del. 658; (74) Idaho
                                                           (80) Kans. 767.
       67: (77) 859.
                                                    red stele root disease, (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
   roller, parasites, biology and syonymy, (80)
                                                      cause. (80) 65.
       867.
                                                      field inspection, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
   roller, studies, (71) Mich. 217; (78) 506;
                                                    response to-
        (77) Mont. 66, Ohio 658; (79) Ohio
                                                      irrigation, (78) 787.
       650, 657.
                                                      lime, (74) N.C. 86.
   scorch, fall damage, relation to temperature,
                                                      various soil treatments, (72) lowa 768.
   (77) U.S.D.A. 58; (79) U.S.D.A. 59. spot and leaf scorch, reducing by winter
                                                    Rhisoctonia bud rot, (74) 646.
                                                    rhizoctoniose, (78) Ariz. 486.
       mulch, (76) U.S.D.A. 808.
                                                    root aphid, notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
   spot, effect of soil application of sulfur, (75)
                                                    root disease, (77) Md. 687; (80) 781.
       Tex. 57.
                                                      notes, (74) Md. 646.
   spot fungus, action of bordeaux spray, (78)
                                                    root injury, mulches for prevention, (75) Wis.
       La. 486.
                                                          488.
   variegation, (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
                                                    root rot-
   variegation in Arkansas, (71) U.S.D.A. 828.
                                                      control, (78) Oreg. 55.
 market outlets, (77) Minn, 874.
                                                      control, high fertility as aid, (74) 804.
 marketing, (75) Ind. 778.
                                                      due to Dipodia, (75) 788.
   cooperatively in Tennessee, (78) Tenn. 269.
                                                      from Ontario, nematode associated with. (77)
 mite, European, and cyclamen mite, identity,
                                                          808
       (78) 217.
                                                      fungi, effect of pH, (79) 498.
 moisture-
                                                      in Utah, (72) Utah 847; (77) Utah 54, 854:
   content, effect of growing conditions, (76)
                                                          (80) Utah 850.
       681.
                                                      studies, (74) 647, N.Y.State 786.
   meter experiments, (76) 798.
                                                    root weevil-
 mosaic, (76) N.Y.State 686.
                                                      control, (75) Oreg. 525; (76) N.Y.State
 mulching, (78) N.J. 177; (77) Wis. 480; (78)
                                                          656; (77) Mont. 66.
       Kans. 44.
 Mycosphaerelia leaf spot, new, (80) 687.
                                                      identification, (76) 512.
 nematode on gooseberries and lilies, (74) 510.
                                                      in houses, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 504.
                                                      in Oregon, (75) Oreg. 282.
 new bacterial species insolated from. (74) 860.
 new or noteworthy, (80) N.Y.State 51.
                                                      notes, (71) Mich. 68; (72) N.Y.State 654;
 nutrition, (72) N.J. 47.
                                                          (74) N.Y.State 816; (78) N.Y.State 659.
                                                      on nursery stock, control, (73) Mich. 505.
   under controlled conditions, (72) 625.
                                                      on seedling evergreens, control, (71) Mich.
 packing for market, (74) Minn. 779.
 Phytophthora-
                                                         217.
   disease, (75) 801.
                                                      pest of conifers in nursery plantings, (79)
   root rot, studies, (77) Ili. 848.
                                                         88.
                                                    rootworm, control, (75) N.J. 658.
   handling, and refrigeration, (74) Minn. 42.
                                                   runner-plant production in southwest Texas,
   in early morning to reduce fruit rots, (80)
                                                         (74) 845.
                                                    runners, hot-water treatment, (71) 508, 811.
       496.
 plants-
                                                    sawfly, life history and control, (78) Kans. 78.
   cold injury; (78) 486.
                                                    seasonal effect of lime, (71) 778.
```

Strawberry (ies) -- Continued.

Strawberry (ies) -- Continued.

```
weevil-
 seedlings-
                                                     damage, (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 657.
   and hybrids tested for resistance to black
                                                     dusting for control in Virginia, (77) 519.
      root. (76) Tenn. 46.
                                                      notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (76) U.S.D.A. 654;
   root infection by soil micro-organism, micro-
                                                          (77) Del. 215; (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
      scopical study, (75) 855.
                                                     oviposition and economic importance, (78)
   technique of handling, (75) 627.
                                                          226.
seeds, germination, (75) 627.
                                                     oviposition, correlation between climate and
   and technique of handling seedlings, (74) 345.
                                                          diurnal activity, (78) 226.
 set, role of thrips, (77) III. 859.
                                                     studies, (71) Ark. 504.
 setting in Florida, optimum time, (77) Fla. 53.
                                                   wilt or crown rot, studies, (72) Fla. 347, 680;
sex expression in, effect of environment, (80)
                                                          (73) Fla. 187; (75) Fla. 687, 788; (77)
       Ark. 767.
shipping qualities, effect of fertilizers, (77)
                                                         Fla. 54.
                                                   winter injury-
      Okla. 44.
                                                     1933-34, (73) N.Y.State 182.
sirup, making, (75) Tenn. 879.
                                                     and other troubles, (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
situation in Louisiana, (74) U.S.D.A. 712.
                                                   yellow edge virus, vectors, (73) 348.
soils, fertilizer and soil reaction, (75) 472.
spacing, (77) Md. 624; (79) R.I. 479; (80)
                                                   yellows, control, (75) Mont. 626.
      N.C. 46: Md. 768.
                                                 Stream(s)-
                                                   and lake improvement, (76) U.S.D.A. 355.
   effect on leaf development, (78) 787.
                                                   bank planting, (75) Ohio 58.
  effect on yield, (80) 847.
                                                   discharge, relation to precipitation, (72) Utah
   with and without irrigation, (78) 787.
                                                        898.
spray schedules, (78) Ill. 821.
strain tests, (77) Fla. 54.
                                                   flow-
                                                     and erosion control, forest and agricultural
studies, (73) La. 474; (77) 624.
                                                         influences, (76) U.S.D.A. 699.
summer mulching, (72) Mich. 482.
                                                     effect of forest cover, (76) U.S.D.A. 633.
tarsonemid mite, notes, (75) 807.
                                                     forecasting by snow surveying, (74) 159.
tests in Philippines, (79) 630.
                                                     measurements in Hawaii. (72) 262.
transference of cyclamen mite to, (76) 870.
                                                     measurements in North Atlantic and Pacific
under neon lights, (77) 488.
                                                         slope basins, (71) 543.
use of lime on, (71) La. 447.
                                                     obstruction offered by pile trestles, (72)
variation in sex, (79) Ark. 332.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 541.
variegated leaf troubles, (71) U.S.D.A. 486, 487.
variegation in, (78) 616.
                                                     protection, responsibility of agriculture, (78)
varietal adaptation and response to soil treat-
                                                     relation to rainfall, (77) U.S.D.A. 747; (78)
      ment, (77) 786.
varieties, (71) Maine 476; (72) U.S.D.A. 616,
                                                         Ariz. 111.
      Nebr. 769; (73) 474; (74) N.Y.State
                                                     studies with statistical methods of analysis,
      778; (75) Iowa 44, Tex. 45, Maine 840,
                                                         (79) 157.
      N.H. 488; (76) Colo. 476; (78) Colo. 626.
                                                     under divergent conditions, effect of forests,
      Tex. 682; (79) 49, N.H. 479.
                                                         (76) 683.
                                                   improvement in national forests to develop bet-
  adaptation, plant spacing major factor, (72)
                                                         ter fishing, (74) U.S.D.A. 65.
      840.
  adaptation to southeastern Iowa, (72) Iowa
                                                     by raw sewage, (75) Mass. 549.
      768; (77) 190.
  and culture, (78) Ariz. 474.
                                                     problems, (78) U.S.D.A. 656.
                                                   run-off and tree growth, relation, (75) Nev.
  and fertilizers for southeastern Iowa, (79)
      Iowa 478.
                                                         205.
                                                   small, control and use, (77) U.S.D.A. 707.
  and species, stomata, (74) 844.
                                                   torrential, design of structures for control, (73)
  day-length requirements, (72) U.S.D.A. 624.
  effect of rainfall during picking season, (78)
                                                         250.
      481.
                                                 Streptobacillus moniliformis in lungs of rats. (77)
  nematode susceptibility, (89) 860.
                                                         396.
  new, introduced by U.S., (71) 45.
                                                 Streptococci-
                                                   associated with bovine mastitis, group classifi-
  resistant to fungus brown stele disease, (78)
                                                         cation and serological typing, (78) 699.
      TH. 201.
                                                   beta hemolytic, from milk, fibrinolytic activity,
  runner production, number and length, (80)
      846.
                                                         (75) 841.
  sterility, (71) 645.
                                                   bovine origin-
  tests, (71) Ga. 778; (72) Ky. 47, S.C. 769;
                                                     biochemical and serological characteristics.
      (78) Alaska 42, Okia. 48, 481; (75) Mont.
                                                         (77) 896; (79) 891.
      626, Tenn. 779; (76) Aris. 88; (79)
                                                     characteristics, (78) [Conn.]Storrs 382, (79)
      Maine 48, Ark, 882.
                                                         [Conn.]Storrs 890.
Verticillium wilt, first report from Oregon, (76)
                                                     serology, (76) 692.
      U.S.D.A. 198.
                                                   citric-acid fermenting-
                                                     isolation from butter cultures, (78) 95.
virus disease in Ontario, (78) 68.
                                                     production of acetylmethylearbinol plus di-
```

acetyl in milk cultures by, (79) 386.

virus yellow-edge disease, transmission by in-

sects. (79) 217, 218.

```
Streptococci-Continued.
                                                  Streptococci-Continued.
                                                    mastitis-continued.
  contamination of dairy barns, (72) Mich. 588.
                                                       in bovine mammary tissue, (77) 248, 689.
  detection in freshly drawn milk, (74) 689.
                                                       in bulk milk, (76) 886.
 enterococcus and lactic groups, (77) 585.
                                                       in milk, detection, (76) U.S.D.A. 391.
 hemolytic-
                                                       in milk, detection, comparison of tests, (77)
   action of p-aminobenzene sulfonamide and
                                                           542.
       Prontosil. (77) 896, 849.
                                                       studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 693, 696; (76) U.S.D.A.
   antifluorescent effect of growth on Pasteurella
       group, (79) 245.
   classification, methods, (75) 540.
                                                       viability, (72) 538.
                                                    nonpathogenic hemolytic, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
   differentiation, (77) 851.
   effect of pyridine, (80) 250.
                                                           841.
   from tonsils of domestic animals, (75) 841.
                                                       in milk, (72) 838.
                                                    nutrition experiments, (79) 681.
   group C, reactions of guinea-pig tissues,
       (76) 534.
                                                     of butter cultures, reduction of acetyl-methyl-
                                                           carbinol and diacetyl to 2,8-butylene
   human and animal strains of groups A and
                                                           glycol, (74) Iowa 842.
       C, characteristics, (80) 102.
   hydrolysis of sodium hippurate by, (71) 531.
                                                     resistance to pasteurization, (75) 254.
                                                    review of genus, (79) 30.
   in chronic peritonitis and salpingitis of hens.
                                                    type in-
        (78) 702.
                                                      milk, inhibiting growth of lactic streptococci,
   in milk, (77) 94, 700, 848; (80) 888.
                                                           (76) 886.
   in pasteurized milk, (75) N.H. 585; (78)
                                                      starters, effect of yeast extract, (76) 846.
       97, 844; (79) 535,
                                                  Streptococcic-
   in pasteurized milk, classification, (79) 104,
                                                    hemolysin, inhibition by sulfanilamide, (80)
                                                          204.
   in pasteurized milk, prevalence and classifica-
                                                    infection-
       tion, (76) 685.
                                                      in mice, treatment with diaminosulfone, (78)
   of fowls. (71) 848; (78) Ky. 841.
                                                          249.
   of human and animal origin, differentiation.
                                                      milk-borne, (78) 697.
       (71) 531; (73) Ky. 845.
                                                      of udder, effect on milk, (75) 99.
   results of maggot therapy, (74) 693.
                                                      of udders of Bang's disease positive and
   specific types, serological differentiation, (71)
                                                          negative cows, (78) Ky. 252.
       531.
                                                      therapeutic effect of 4.4-diamino-diphenyl-
   studies, (72) Ky. 102; (76) 101; (77) 396
                                                          sulfone, corresponding sulfide and acetyl
 \beta-hemolytic, infections, effect of p-aminoben
                                                          derivatives in, (80) 823.
       zenesulfonamide, (77) 396.
                                                      treatment with p-benzylamino-benzenesulfona-
 human-
                                                          mide, (78) 249.
   gastro-intestinal ulcerations and bovine mas-
                                                  Streptococcus-
       titis, comparison, (75) 254.
                                                    aertrycke, notes, (71) 397.
   origin, chemotherapy, (77) 396.
                                                    agalactiae-
   pathogenic, dissemination through udder of
                                                      detection, (73) 103.
       cow, (74) 257.
                                                      effect of soaps, (80) 537.
   strains of double zone \beta-hemolytic, in udder
                                                      notes, (79) 107.
       of cow, significance, (80) 543.
                                                      serological types, of cows in Great Britain,
 in certified milk, practical control, (77) 851.
                                                          (79) 895.
 in milk, (78) 840.
                                                    apis, notes, (71) 680.
   effect of salt on growth, (71) 92.
                                                    apis strains, studies, (76) 513.
   relation to fibrotic tissue in udder, (71) 836.
                                                    canis n.sp., description, (77) 545.
   significance, (73) 387.
                                                    citrovorus, products formed from citrle acid
                                                          and lactic acid by, (75) Iowa 97.
incidence and types in first-calf hifers at partu-
       rition, (77) 103.
                                                    cremoris and S. lactis, fermentative variability
 infection following ticks on lambs, (77) 544.
                                                          among substrains, (77) 397.
 inoculated eggs, hatchability, (75) 260.
                                                    cremoris, characteristics, (77) 691.
                                                    durans n.sp., suggested name. (77) 585.
   acid, sugar-fermenting abilities, effect of con-
                                                    equi---
       figurational relations of hexoses, (76)
                                                      and related strains, studies, (77) 396.
       846.
                                                      colony type, (77) 849; (79) 245; (80) 255.
  bacteriophage phenomena in cultures, (76)
                                                      differentiation from other streptococci by
                                                          sensitivity to nascent phage, (74) 255.
   effect on acid formation in milk, (72) 833.
                                                    food poisoning, (73) 284.
   effect on ripening of Cheddar cheese, (72)
                                                    group B, serological types in this and other
       886.
                                                          countries, (78) 697.
   strains, substance inhibiting bacterial growth
                                                    hemolyticus, infection, treatment with Pronto-
                                                          sil, (77) $96, 545, 849.
       from, (71) 151.
                                                    hemothermophilus-
   examination of producer samples of milk for,
                                                      new name suggested, (77) 535.
       (74) 295.
                                                      n.sp., description, (74) 548.
```

```
Streptococci-Continued.
                                                   Strip cropping-
                                                       for erosion control on sloping lands, (80)
  infection of udder, (78) 98.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 162.
  lactis-
                                                     notes, (79) Tex. 48.
    and S. fecalis, differentiation, (72) 877.
                                                     practical information, (76) U.S.D.A. 828.
    bacteriophage inhibitory to, (78) 95.
                                                     types, (77) U.S.D.A. 864.
    cultures, elimination of sensitivities to bac-
                                                   Stripe rust in Canada, (72) 631; (75) 500.
        teriophage from, (79) 242.
                                                   Striped cucumber beetle-
    cultures failing to curdle milk, (77) 386.
                                                     control, (73) 508, Mass. 637; (75) Mass. 512.
    effect of subminimal temperatures, (79) 242.
                                                           Ind. 806; (77) Wis. 506; Conn.[New
    enzymes, action on milk and gelatin, (71)
                                                           Haven] 813; (78) Mo. 219, 660; (79)
        Ind. 91.
                                                           Maine 65.
    fermentation rate, (79) 678.
                                                       on melons, (79) Mass. 503.
    germicidal property of milk for, (77) Iowa
                                                     studies, (71) Ind. 217, Ark. 504; (78) Ind.
        286.
                                                           205; (74) N.Y.State 228; (76) 77, Ark.
    growth rate and acid production, (72) 377.
                                                           655; (77) Maine 66; (80) Mont. 796.
    habitat. (75) 688.
                                                   Striped flea beetle, notes, (80) La. 651.
    in nature, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 837.
                                                   Stromatinia-
    in raw and pasteurized milk of high quality,
                                                     cinerea, biological forms or races, (78) 203.
        (76) 527.
                                                     fructigens, biological forms or races (78) 208.
     iotes, (78) 97.
                                                   Strongylid(s)-
  nutitional factors, (74) 839.
                                                     eggs in horse feces buried in different soils,
    use in butter cultures, (75) Iowa 97.
                                                           vertical migration, distribution, and sur-
  varieties, (76) [N.Y.]ornell 841.
                                                           vival. (80) 286.
                                                     equines, physiology and chemotherapy. (80)
  liquefaciens-
    in dairy products, (76) Iowa 685.
                                                           Kans. 819.
                                                     horse, comparative morphology and develop-
    in foremilk and rennet extract, (76) 242.
                                                           ment of infective larvae, (78) 250.
    in milk, action of aldehydes, (76) 685.
  mastidis-
                                                     horse, three species, description and differen-
                                                           tiation. (79) 536.
    detecting shedders, (76) 249.
                                                     immature, capacity of resistance outside hosts,
    hemolytic properties, (71) 246.
                                                           (73) 677.
    notes, (72) 250.
                                                     larvae of horses, vertical migration in soil, of
  nonhemolytic, metabolic studies, (80) 682.
                                                           different types, (75) 545.
  paracitrovorus-
                                                   Strongyloidea from French Indochina, (74) 227.
    dissimilation of citric acid by, (80) 323.
                                                   Strongyloides-
    products formed from citric acld and lactic
                                                     avium, notes, (76) P.R. 856.
        acid, (75) Iowa 97.
                                                     bionomics, approach to problems, (74) 694.
  Dyogenes-
                                                     experimental propagation, (73) 844.
    associated with human disease, (76) 101.
                                                     papillosus, notes, (74) 544; (75) 401.
    cause of milk epidemic of septic sore throat,
                                                     ransomi-
        (80) 106.
                                                       early developmental stages, (75) U.S.D.A.
    excretion in milk, (80) 106.
                                                           107.
    from man and animals, differentiation, (74)
                                                       life cycle and behavior of infective larvae,
        101.
                                                           (72) U.S.D.A. 695.
    growth in milk stored at atmospheric tempera-
                                                     ratti-
        tures, (78) 528.
                                                       acquired resistance in rats, (77) 245, 851.
    survival in Cheddar cheese, (77) 690.
                                                       experimental studies, (77) 851.
  salivarius, differentiation from other species,
                                                       in rats, (76) 218; (78) 396.
        (79) 681.
                                                       infection of guinea pigs, (78) 695.
  scarlatinae, studies, (78) 107.
                                                       infections produced by single larva, (74)
  spp., distribution in dairy herds, (80) 896.
                                                           694; (76) 653; (79) 585.
  spp., products formed from citric lactic acid,
                                                       parasites, fecundity, (77) 244.
        (71) Iowa 528.
                                                       production of progeny of indirect develop-
 strain, thermoduric, heat resistance, (76) 387.
                                                           ment, (78) 695.
  thermophilus-
                                                     whole life cycle, (74) 695.
    notes, (72) 686.
                                                   Strongyloidoses of sheep and cattle, prophylaxis.
    starter for Swiss cheese, (71) 880.
                                                           (71) 887.
    use in ripening milk for Swiss cheese, (76)
                                                   Stronglyosis-
        687.
                                                     equine-
Stresses,
          ground, distribution, representation,
                                                       diagnosis, (78) 400.
        (76) 547.
                                                       etiology, (76) 852.
Stretchia plusiaeformis in Colorado, (78) 669.
                                                    pulmonary, phophylaxis, pyrethrin treatment,
Striaga, new to Bombay, (71) 201.
                                                           (78) 253.
Strigiformes of North America, life histories,
                                                   Strongylus-
        (80) 509.
                                                    spp.-
                                                       age resistance of equines, (77) 244, 855.
Strigoderma arboricola, biology and ecology, (77)
       Minn. 667.
                                                       of horses in Brazil, (76) 852.
Strigula buxi, biological study, (76) 806.
                                                       parasites of equines in Panama, (79) 540.
```

```
Subsoils—Continued.
Strongylus-Continued.
                                                    unproductiveness. (75) Mich. 592.
  vulgaris-
    in equines of Panama. (77) 252.
                                                     water content in Great Plains, factors affect-
                                                          ing, (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
    longevity, effect of pH of solutions, (80)
                                                   Subtropics, arid, of Central Asia, climatological
        894.
    notes, (78) 401.
                                                          and meteorological data, (72) 741.
                                                  Subulina octona, notes, (80) P.R. 541.
Strontium-
                                                  Subulura strongylina, notes, (78) Minn. 403.
  effect on tomatoes, (77) 480.
                                                  Suburbanization in Connecticut, (77) [Conn.]
 poisoning by, chemical inhibitions, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                          Storrs 270; (80) 554.
        460.
  toxicity to plants inhibited by calcium, (79) 173.
                                                   Succinea horticola, life history and habits, (76)
Strophostyles helvola, notes, (78) 795.
                                                          227.
                                                   Succotash, frozen, (78) 422.
Struck, studies, (75) 258.
                                                   Suck fly, vector of tobacco mosaic, (74) N.C. 50.
Structural theory and design, treatise, (75) 118.
Structure and physiological activity. (78) 711.
                                                  Suckleya suckleyana, poisonous to livestock, (79)
                                                          Colo. 104; (89) Colo. 819.
Strumigenys--
  clypeata brevisetosa n.sp., description, (74) 877.
                                                     determination in fruits, (75) 878.
  rohweri n.sp., description, (74) 877.
                                                    fat formation from. (75) 422.
Strychnine-
                                                    hydrolysis by fructosaccharase, (71) 150.
  detection in carcasses and corpses. (74) 540.
                                                    in.
  determination in small quantities, (79) 298.
                                                      flour, determination, (78) 447.
                                                      leaf blades of sugarcane and other plants,
  burning v. plowing under, (78) Oreg. 774.
                                                          fluctuations, (75) Hawaii Sugar Planters'
  decay, fertilizer applications, (71) Wash. 161.
  shaver, new implement, (71) 736.
                                                      plant materials, determination, (79) 9.
Students-
                                                      plant tissue, synthesis, (74) 464.
 high-school seniors, attitudes toward farming
                                                      sugar beets, effect of farm manure, (80)
        and other vocations, (74) S.C. 121.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 42.
  probability table for argument "t," modifica-
                                                    nutritive value compared with other sugars,
        tion. (71) 761.
                                                           (79) 184.
Stump clearing, methods, (77) 259.
                                                    permeability of membranes by, (73) 150.
Stump land, economical reclamation, (74) Minn.
                                                    synthesis by excised blades of sugarcane, (77)
                                                          Hawaii Sugar Planters' 462,
Stumpage and log prices, (71) U.S.D.A. 198;
                                                    water solutions saturated to, solubility-freezing
        (73) 54; (75) 206; (77) 686.
                                                          point relations, (75) 252.
Sturmia-
                                                  Sudan grass-
  inconspicua, notes, (71) 507; (72) 365.
                                                    alfalfa, and sweetclover pasture, comparison,
 nidicola, parasitization, (71) 357.
                                                           (77) S.Dak. 91.
scutellata, parasitization, (71) 357.
  sericariae eggs, fumigation, (76) 832.
                                                      corn v. soybeans as plow crop for potatoes,
Styloneuria discrepans, biology and larval forms,
                                                          (78) Ohio 464.
        (72) 229,
                                                      panicum grass, feeding value, (73) Hawaii
Stylopage leihypha n.sp., preying on nematodes,
                                                          92.
       (76) 650.
                                                      Russian-thistles as roughages for baby-beef
Stylops melittae, bee enemy, (75) 385.
                                                          production, (75) S.Dak. 677.
Stysanus glomeratus, notes, (74) 499.
                                                      sorghum hybrids, (72) Colo. 757.
Subsistence-
                                                      winter wheat on summer-fallowed land,
   farm gardens, principles and practices, (73)
                                                          amount of pasture, comparison, (80)
        U.S.D.A. 178.
                                                          Kans. 757.
 homestead (a) -
                                                    artificially dried, digestibility, (72) Vt. 95;
   and social research, (78) 560.
                                                           (78) Vt. 94.
   for industrial and rural workers, (78) 265.
                                                    breeding, (79) Tex. 43.
   plan, Federal, (78) 402.
                                                    composition, (75) N.Dak. 475.
   planning, (72) U.S.D.A. 127.
                                                    culture, (74) Ill. 477.
   possibilities and limitations, (72) 854.
                                                      experiments, (78) Kans. 80; (75) Tex. 88;
   program, economist viewpoint, (74) 568.
                                                          (76) Tex. 468; (78) Kans. 35; (79)
   program, research needed, (72) 858.
                                                          Tex. 48.
   program, sociologist viewpoint, (74) 568.
                                                    digestibility, (74) Vt. 678.
   studies, (79) 122.
                                                    diseases in Arizona, key, (72) Aris. 846.
Subsolls
                                                    emergency-
 colloidal fraction, electrodialyzable bases, (71)
                                                      forage crop, (74) Wis. 477.
       Del. 592.
                                                      hay crop, (71) U.S.D.A. 620; (78) Mass. 601.
 impervious, cause, (74) Ili. 459.
                                                    feeding value for lambs, (77) Wyo. 80.
 of Indiana, nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium
                                                    findings, (74) Minn. 99.
       requirements, (78) 591.
                                                    for-
 physical and chemical studies, (79) [Conn.]
                                                      fattening pigs. (76) Tex. 517; (79) 86.
       Storrs 204.
                                                      growing and fattening swine, (72) Ark. 821;
 structure and crop nutrition, (77) 164.
                                                          (74) 826.
```

Sugar(s) -- see also Glucose: Lactose: Sucrose.

sweet sorghum stem, dynamics, '(78) 814.

Sudan grass Continued.

```
for-continued.
                                                  acids produced by Penicillium parasitic on
  milk production, (71) Ohio 371.
                                                        Aspergillus niger, (72) 488.
  summer pasture, (79) 664.
                                                  addition to silage, effect, (79) 87.
                                                  agreement, London, (77) U.S.D.A. 712.
  supplementing permanent pastures, (71) Del.
                                                  analysis-
grazing v. Sudan grass grazing and cottonseed
                                                    determination of cuprous oxide as applied to,
     meal, (75) 88; (76) Tex. 516.
                                                        (76) 489.
                                                    use of micro-organisms, (72) 157.
  versus green alfalfa, feeding value, (75)
                                                  and auxin, interdependence for growth, (79)
     Hawii 895.
                                                        461.
  versus green Napier grass or green alfalfa
                                                  and lactose formation, (72) 528.
     as soiling crops for dairy cows, (75)
                                                  bacteria in, (75) Idaho 720.
     Hawaii 395.
                                                  bags of Cuban fibers, tests, (73) 40.
 versus green palicum for dairy cows, (72)
                                                  Bowl of Louisiana, depopulation, (80) 119.
     Hawaii 881; (78) 226.
                                                  butter, and egg mixture, agitating, emulsion-
hav-
                                                       foam produced, (79) 706.
  curing methods, (71) Mich. 36.
                                                  heet....
  early-cut, and silage as grain saver, (72)
                                                    factory process water, treatment by coagula-
      Vt. 95.
                                                        tion, (74) 110.
  versus clover hay for dairy cows, (80) 97.
                                                    factory wastes, treatment, (71) 115.
Helminthosporium turcicum on, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                    marketing costs, (78) Wis. 864.
                                                    production-consumption balance, (76) Mich.
hydrocyanic acid in, (78) Colo. 619.
                                                       709.
 amount and test, (79) Wis. 618.
                                                    studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
 variations from single lot of seed, (79) 623.
                                                    uniformity, increase, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
improved strains, development, (79) Wis. 618.
                                                  cane-
in rotation, effect on corn yields, (72) Iowa
                                                    and sirup, studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
     757.
                                                    boiling, (76) 329.
inbred lines, inheritance of differential ability
                                                  census data, (79) U.S.D.A. 408.
     to produce HCN, (79) Colo. 611.
                                                  copper-iodometric determination, reagent, (78)
late emergency feed crop, (71) Ill. 763.
                                                       750.
pasture-
                                                 corn-
  cottonseed cake and ground limestone as sup-
                                                    in ice cream, (76) 688.
     plements, (79) Tex. 85.
                                                    in production of lactic acid, (75) Iowa 4.
  crop, (77) Wis. 474; (78) Kans. 96.
                                                    value in grain mixture of dairy calves, (78)
  for dairy cows, (73) Ohio 531; (75) S.Dak.
                                                       94.
                                                    versus cane sugar, nutritive value, (74) Ill.
  for pigs, (78) 525, 526; (75) Nebr. 239;
                                                       568.
      [Okla.]Panhandle 241.
                                                  cost of production in U.S. and Cuba, (71)
  for pigs, supplements, (79) Ark. 871.
  notes, (71) Ohio 871.
                                                 derivatives and vitamin C, biochemical studies,
planting tests, (78) Ariz. 84.
                                                        (71) 729.
poisoning-
                                                  distribution in soil following corn ond sorghum
 of cattle in Wisconsin, (80) 104.
                                                       and effect on succeeding wheat crop.
 prevention, (80) 95.
                                                        (80) 182.
poisonous effect, (72) Mo. 528; (75) 255.
                                                 excess, removal from potatoes following low
search for line low in prussic acid, (75) Wis.
                                                       temperature storage, (74) U.S.D.A. 721.
     475.
                                                 factory-
seed production, (76) Mich. 618.
                                                    filter cake, industrialization, (78) P.R.Col.
seedbed preparation, (73) Kans. 30; (78) Kans.
                                                       298.
     85.
seeding and cutting tests, (71) U.S.D.A. 462.
                                                    filter press mud, utilization, (74) P.R.Col.
summer crop for green manure, (73) Mass.
                                                       150.
                                                    problem of evaporation and efficient use of
     601; (74) U.S.D.A. 477.
                                                       steam, (76) 829.
temporary pasture crop, (76) 528.
time of cutting for hay, (71) Ala. 616.
                                                 Government control, case study, (77) 872.
variety tests, (77) U.S.D.A. 182.
                                                 in-
vernalization experiments, (72) 607;
                                         (74)
                                                    Australia, economics, (76) 328.
     U.B.D.A. 625.
                                                    complete diet, comparative nutritive values,
                                                       (79) 184.
versus-
                                                    cowpeas and sugar beets, effect of potassium,
 alfalfa pasture for dairy cows, (75) Ohio
                                                       (72) 165.
                                                   leaf sheaths of sugarcane plant during day
 Napier grass, value, (76) Hawaii 541.
 sorghum with and without tankage, (72)
                                                       and night, fluctuations, (76) Hawaii
     Ark. 821,
                                                       Sugar Planters' 605.
 soybeans and Sudan grass as pasture, (71)
                                                    milk, tests, (74) 448.
     Ohio 360.
                                                    sugarcane, effect of potassium. (75) 437.
```

sweetclover for pasture, (76), W.Va. 842.

Sugar (s) -Continued.

Sugar beet (s)-Continued.

```
analysis, (76) Mich. 579.
  in-continued.
                                                       of samples for sucrose and purity. (78) Mich.
    urine, type and amount, relation to ingested
        carbohydrate, (78) 571.
                                                     and corn rotation, effect, (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
  industry-
                                                     bacterial leaf spot, (74) 504.
    Australian, control, (74) 713.
                                                     black root, (79) Wash, 343.
    dictionary in German and English, (80) 617.
                                                     bolters and woody, composition, (72) 48.
    in Mysore, development, (72) 269.
                                                     bolting in. (72) 48.
  intake, varying, effect on nitrogen, calcium
                                                     border effect, (71) 769.
        and phosphorus retention of children,
                                                     boron deficiency disease, (74) 799; (76) 205;
        (72) 724.
                                                           (79) Wash. 848.
  invert, small amounts, determination in ab
                                                     boron requirements, (71) 757.
        sence and presence of sucrose. (74) 800
                                                     breeding, (72) U.S.D.A. 605; (75) Idaho 616;
  malted, anaphylactogenic properties, (73) 412.
                                                           (76) U.S.D.A. 617, Calif. 780; (77)
  manual, Puerto Rico, (72) 612.
                                                           Iowa 180; (78) U.S.D.A. 619; (79) Iowa
  manufacture, papers, (76) 329.
                                                           470: (80) U.S.D.As 755.
  market, international organization, (77) 268.
                                                      for Cercospora leaf spot resistance, (71)
  method. Shaffer-Hartmann, potentiometric adap
                                                          Iowa 488.
        tation, (77) 8.
                                                     byproducts-
  milk v. cane, effect on growth in young animals
                                                       disposal, (78) 867,
        (74) U.S.D.A. 78.
                                                      feeding value for steers, (74) Wyo. 832.
  of assimilating leaves, (74) 763.
                                                      for fattening lambs. (75) Wyo. 822; (80)
  production, development and probable future
                                                           U.S.D.A. 807.
        (72) 708.
                                                      rations, phosphorus supplements for, (77)
  rates of absorption and glycogenesis from, (75)
                                                          Utah 80.
        422.
                                                      use in livestock rations, (80) Utah 378.
  raw, in rations fed to milking cows, (73)
                                                      utilization, (71) U.S.D.A. 79.
        Hawaii 226.
                                                     Cassida beetles affecting. (75) 374.
  raw, invert sugar in, determination, official
                                                    Cercospora leaf spot-
        methods, (78) 442.
                                                      pathogenicity, host response, and control. (79) Iowa 489.
  reducing-
    determination, (71) 588.
                                                      resistant strains, breeding, (75) Iowa 55.
    determination, permanganate method of esti
                                                    composition, effect of potassium, (72) 165.
        mating reduced copper in, (76) 294.
                                                    copper deficiency, (75) 502; (77) 59.
    in diastatic activity test of flour, methods for
                                                    costs-
        determining, (77) 440.
                                                      and returns, (77) 712.
                                                      in Michigan in 1933, (71) Mich. 717.
    in plant extracts, (78) Ind. 149.
                                                      of production and marketing, (75) Mich. 866.
    in plant materials, determination, (79) 9.
                                                    crop, Iowa important characteristics, (75)
  refining quality, papers, (76) 829.
                                                          Iowa 119.
 research, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
                                                    crop, piece work, (72) 266.
 selective fermentation in presence of each
                                                    crown galls and contiguous tissues, physio-
       other, (71) 589.
                                                         logical studies, (80) 351.
 sirups, spoilage, (72) U.S.D.A. 436.
                                                    crown rot. (80) Calif. 785.
 situation, world, (78) U.S.D.A. 549.
                                                    cultural and fertilizer tests, (73) Mich. 463.
 soft mineral content, (75) Miss. 879.
                                                    culture-
 solutions-
                                                      experiments, (71) Iowa 460; (72) 85, Utah
    clarification, (74) 801.
                                                          816, Iowa 757; (74) 28, 29; (75) Iowa
   for culture media, effect of heat, (72) 6.
                                                          85; (77) 40, Iowa 180; (79) Wyo. 43.
   viscosity and electrical conductivity, (76)
                                                      in Belgium in 1932, (71) 57.
                                                      in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 84.
 tarsal chemoreceptor response of house fly, (75:
                                                    curly top-
       882.
                                                      cell degeneration, relation to sieve-tub differ-
 technology, papers, (80) 617.
                                                          entiation in, (71) 658.
 transformation in sugar-beet and corn leave
                                                      changes in anatomy of leaves, (72) 353.
       and invertase activity, (79) 811.
                                                      histological and cytological changes in seed-
 wood-
                                                          lings, (76) 810.
   liquor, for acetone and butyl alcohol produc-
                                                      localization of symptoms, (72) 688.
       tion, (78) Wis. 745.
                                                      notes, (72) Calif. 684.
   use in pig fattening, (77) 886.
                                                      ontogeny of phloem in, (74) 855.
   yeast, feeding value, (77) 280, 829.
                                                      reduction by range improvement,
                                                                                               (72)
   yeast, source of protein to working horses,
                                                          U.S.D.A. 684,
       (77) 86.
                                                      resistance, (72) U.S.D.A. 684; (79) N.Mex.
   yeast, vitamin B complex in, (78) 86.
                                                          41.
 yields, theoretical, determining, (76) 828.
                                                      resistance, breeding for, (74) U.S.D.A. 646;
Sugar beet(s)-
                                                          (75) N.Mex. 86.
 acreages, yields, and total production.
                                           (76)
                                                      resistance, greenhouse method for testing
       U.S.D.A. 712.
                                                          (78) 64.
```

```
Sugar beet (s)-Continued.
                                                  Sugar beet (s)-Continued.
  curly top-continued.
                                                    industry-continued.
    resistant varieties. (74) Idaho 50:
                                            (75)
                                                      Czechoslovak, fixed prices and reduced acre-
                                                          age, (79) U.S.D.A. 549.
        U.S.D.A. 478; (77) N.Mex. 182; (80)
        U.S.D.A. 755.
                                                      of Nebraska, (80) 479.
    studies, (71) N.Mex. 181; (78) 170.
                                                      revival and stabilization in Western States.
                                                          (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
    symptoms, initial localization and spread,
        (74) Calif. 355.
                                                    infestation by Neotylenchus abulbosus, (74) 511.
    transmission, (76) Calif. 804.
                                                    insects in Ontario, (75) 662.
    virus, movement and translocation of food,
                                                    irrigation-
       correlation, (77) 500.
                                                      experiments, (77) 861; (79) 899.
    virus, plant tissue relations, (71) 657.
                                                      methods in northern Colorado, (71) 470.
                                                    keeping quality, factors affecting, (77) 350.
    virus, restoration of virulence by passage
        through susceptible plants, (78) 347.
                                                    laborers, wages, employment conditions, and
    virus, selected strains, (79) 639.
                                                          welfare, (79) 699.
  damage by-
                                                    leaf anot-
    flat wireworm in Canada, (75) 817.
                                                      dusting and spraying experiments, (73) 331.
                                                      epidemiology, relation to infested soil. (75)
    sucking insects, (73) 206.
  damping-off--
                                                          495
    effect of preceding crops, (78) 324.
                                                      host response and control, (75) Iowa 55;
    following grain
                                                          (77) 199.
                      crops, reduction,
                                            (80)
                                                      resistance, (72) U.S.D.A. 634.
       U.S.D.A. 779.
  decay caused by Rhizoctonia solani, (79) 65.
                                                      resistant varieties, (74) U.S.D.A. 646; (77)
  diseases, (71) Iowa 488; (75) Iowa 55; (76)
                                                          Iowa 200; (30) U.S.D.A. 755, 779.
        U.S.D.A. 634; (78) Mont. 852, U.S.D.A
                                                      spread and effects, (72) Iowa 787.
        637; (80) Utah 350.
                                                      studies, (71) 337, Iowa 483.
    fungus, at Rothamsted and Woburn, (74)
                                                    leafhopper-sce Beet leafhopper.
                                                    losses from diseases in 1935, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
        647.
                                                    machinery, (74) U.S.D.A. 549, 702: (75) Colo.
    in Europe, survey, (73) 493.
    in Louisiana, (75) La. 502.
                                                          260; (76) 542, Calif. 857; (80) 829.
    of seedlings, control, (75) 501.
                                                      new developments, (76) 860.
    of seedlings, relation to acid soils, (72)
                                                    maggot, unidentified, notes, (72) Mont. 807.
        Iowa 787.
                                                    manuring tests at different rates, (75) Nebr.
                                                          195; (77) 614; (79) Nebr. 472.
    virus, (75) Mont. 638.
                                                    mechanical blocking and cross cultivation, (72)
    virus, present situation, (76) 205.
  effect of-
                                                          U.S.D.A. 323.
                                                    nematode(s)-
    carbon dioxide on pH and nitrogen fractions,
                                                      and shadscale, (72) U.S.D.A. 633; (74) 809.
        (75) 4.
    irrigation rates, (80) Utah 832.
                                                      effect of ammonium thiocyanate, (74) 509.
                                                      host plants, (75) U.S.D.A. 55.
    phosphatic fertilizers, (75) Mont. 453.
                                                      notes, (74) 656; (78) 792,
    preceding crops and seedbed preparation, (75)
        Mich. 616.
                                                      on oats in Canada, (73) U.S.D.A. 185.
                                                      white clover as host, (79) 494.
  embryo development, time factor in fertiliza-
                                                    nitrogen supply in sand cultures, relation to
        tion, (71) 20.
                                                          injury by Sclerotium rot, (77) 197.
  evaluation of types in sugar-beet growing dis
        tricts, (79) U.S.D.A. 624.
                                                    nonbolting, (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
  experiments, (72) Calif. 606; (76) Calif. 780.
                                                    nutritional studies on peat soils, (76) Calif.
                                                          780.
  fertilizer-
                                                    paraffin for winter storage, (72) 471.
    applications, machine for, (74) 607.
                                                    pests, continental and in Great Britain, (78)
    experiments, (72) 35, 36, U.S.D.A. 448,
        Wyo. 606, 611, Nebr. 758, 759; (74) 28
                                                          847.
        29; (75) Wyo. 89; (77) Wyo. 40; (79)
                                                    petioles as indicators of soil-fertility needs,
        N.Mex. 41, Wyo. 43; (80) Utah 882.
                                                          (74) Colo. 13.
                                                    phloem in, ontogeny, (72) 594.
  field labor under AAA, (78) 704.
                                                    planter, hill-drop, (72) Calif. 700.
  fungi on, (76) 205.
                                                    pollen, airplane collections, (80) 467.
  greenhouse pot tests, experimental error, (74)
                                                    predicting losses from Sclerotium rolfsii infes-
        799.
  harvesting, (78) U.S.D.A. 858.
                                                          tation, (79) 352.
                                                    prices and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
  machinery, (78) Colo. 704.
                                                    production-
  heart rot-
    and dry rots, control by boron, (76) 206.
                                                      and marketing costs, (77) Mich. 715; (80)
                                                          Mich. 835.
    control, (76) 205, 206.
                                                      changes in technology and labor requirements,
    effect of rainfail, (72) 641.
  improvement, (76) U.S.D.A. 26.
                                                          (79) 694.
  industry-
                                                      costs and returns, (73) Mich. 704.
                                                      developments in mechanical equipment and
    assistance to, (72) 266.
                                                         methods, (80) U.S.D.A. 690,
    British, ten years' progress under subsidy,
        (72) 552.
                                                      improved machinery, (72) U.S.D.A. 699.
```

```
Sugar beet (s)-Continued.
                                                  Sugar beet (s)-Continued.
 production-continued.
                                                     varieties-
    in California, (76) 811.
                                                      response to day length and temperature. (75)
    tests, (77) La. 614; Alaska 770.
  production-consumption balance, (76) Mich. 709.
                                                      tests, (71) N.Mex. 181; (78) N.Mex. 170;
                                                           (75) N.Mex. 86, Wash. 38, Idaho 616;
 products for fattening lambs, (72) 827.
                                                          (77) Wyo. 40, Iowa 180, N.Mex. 181, Idaho 770; (79) N.Mex. 41, Iowa 470.
  raw, for fattening swine, (78) 840.
 research, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
                                                      yields, (78) S.Dak. 85.
 residues, galacturonic acid from, (72) 152.
 response to phosphorus, (75) Mont, 616.
                                                     viruses, (71) 57.
 Rhizoctonia-
                                                     wash water infested with Sclerotium rolfsii,
    disease, studies, (72) 206, 789.
                                                          disposal, (78) 501.
    root rot following potatoes, (78) 648.
                                                    water requirements, (80) Utah 332.
 root rot-
                                                     webworm-see Beet webworm.
   organisms associated with, (72) 206.
                                                     weight and composition during first growth
   southern, (72) Calif. 634.
                                                          year, (72) 611.
 roots, lateral, structure, effect of environmental
                                                     wireworm, life-history studies, technique, (74)
       conditions, (78) 26.
                                                          280
 rot due to Phytophthora drechsleri, (75) 217.
                                                     wireworm, notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (80)
 rot of mature tap root, (80) 62.
                                                          Idaho 70.
 rotation experiments, (72) U.S.D.A. 759; (78)
                                                     yellowing, studies, (75) 502; (76) 58.
       Ohio 464; (75) U.S.D.A. 617.
                                                    yellows, mosaic, studies, (75) 794.
 salt as fertilizer, (80) Mich. 757.
                                                    vield-
 samples, analyses for sugar and purity, (73)
                                                      and composition, effect of nematode infesta-
       Mich. 463.
                                                          tion and soils and fertilizers, (78) 207.
 sclerotial rot, southern, in Arizona, (79)
                                                      and cost of production, (76) Mich. 708.
       U.S.D.A. 487.
                                                      and quality from various rotations, (78)
 Scierotium rot, soil amendments, (74) 349.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 622.
 seed-
                                                      and sucrose in, effect of farm manure, (80)
   annual production, (71) N.Mex. 181; (78)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 42.
       170; (75) 36; (77) 181; (79) 41.
                                                      effect of alfalfa and farm manure, (74)
   decorticated, value, (71) 317.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 186.
   extension of production, (76) U.S.D.A. 617.
                                                      effect of tillage, (77) Mont. $26.
   germination tests, (80) 190.
                                                      in irrigated rotations, (78) U.S.D.A. 36.
   production, (78) N.Mex. 478; (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                      increasing, (76) Mich. 618.
                                                      quality, and composition of ash, effect of
   production experiments in Tennessee, (77)
                                                          salt, (79) 475.
       Tenn. 325.
                                                      trials, varietal competition as factor, (71)
   production in America, (72) U.S.D.A. 34.
                                                          626.
   production, space isolation v. bagging, (74)
                                                    zinc requirements, (77) 29.
       88.
                                                  Sugar-maple borer, studies, (77) 659.
   setting, factors affecting, (74) 681.
                                                  Sugarcane-
   treatment, effect, (78) 65.
                                                    absorption of mineral nutrients, effect of age,
   treatment, efficiency and safety, factors affect-
                                                          (76) 622.
       ing, (80) 686.
                                                    acreages, yields, and total production, (76)
   yield and root composition, relation to nitro-
                                                          U.S.D.A. 712.
       gen, (77) 628.
                                                    adsorption of mineral nutrients at successive
 seedbed preparation and planting tests, (79)
                                                          growth stages, (79) 172.
       Nebr. 472.
                                                    and-
 seedlings, pathogenicity of Pythium debaryanum
                                                      bamboo hybrids, (78) 30.
       on, (80) 62.
                                                      corn cross, (80) 605.
 self-fertilization, (71) 318.
                                                      products, fungi and bacteria associated with.
 shavings in rations for hens, (76) 280.
                                                          (80) 857.
 soils, survey in southern Sweden, (77) 161.
 southern root rot, fungus causing, (76) Calif.
                                                      sorghum crosses, first year ripening tests.
       804.
                                                          (71) 628.
 spacing and environmental factors, interaction,
                                                      sorghum crosses, tests, (73) Fla. 169.
                                                      sorghum hybrids, susceptibility to diseases,
       (77) Iowa 200.
 studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                          (72) 641.
                                                      sorgo, crosspollination, (78) 597.
   and purity tests, (79) Tex. 43.
                                                      sorgo hybrids, production, (74) U.S.D.A.
 or purity coefficient, errors of routine analy-
                                                          625.
                                                      sugarcane soils, effect of ground limestone,
       mis, (75) 442.
sugar content, effect of tillage, (77) Mont. 826.
                                                          (74) 198.
                                                    area, characteristics of cultivatable land, (77)
sugar production, (77) Iowa 180; (79) 471.
tops, effect on milk flavor, (75) Mich. 688.
                                                         La. 120.
                                                   artificially inducing bud variations in. (75)
under irrigation, yield and quality, effect of
```

, 11

Fig. 618.

variations in stand," (78) 815.

```
Sugarcane-Continued.
 bacterial diseases, distribution and control,
       (72) 798.
 bagasse and foliage, a-cellulose production, (74)
       P.R.Col. 150; (77) 739; (78) 298.
 bagasse, value, (76) Tex. 516.
 beetle-
   injury, reduction by planting special varieties,
        (80) 288.
   on rice, (78) La. 506.
    studies, (71) Tex. 810; (74) Ga. 866; (76)
        Ark. 655; (78) U.S.D.A. 658; (79) Ark.
       358; (80) Ark. 793.
  blooming, physiology, (77) Fla. 38; (79) 470.
  boenting in, effect of ethylene chlorohydrin,
        (72) Fla. 316.
    and egg parasite, summary, (71) La. 513.
    biological control, (78) $57.
    campaign, (72) 656.
    control, (74) La. 70, 513; (79) P.R.Col. 650.
    control by cane trash disposal, (78) 827; (80)
        La. 651,
    control by flooding stubble after harvest,
        (78) Fla. 169.
    control by Trichogramma minutum, (71) 678;
        (72) 80; (74) 182; (76) 79.
    effect of climatic conditions, (74) 874.
    effect of cold water treatment of cane, (75)
        519.
    effect of Gulf storm, (71) 679.
    egg clusters, new predator on, (78) P.R.Col.
        815.
    grass hosts and parasites, (78) 643.
    hibernation and effects of trash disposal,
        (71) 75.
    in Barbados, mathematical analysis of con-
        ditions, (72) 669.
    in British Guiana, status. (71) 674.
    in Grenada, (78) 808.
    in Mysore, control, (78) 211.
    in Queensland, (72) 859.
    in south Florida, control, (72) Fla. 358;
        (78) Fla. 205; (75) 658; (77) 66; (79)
        502.
    in South India, (74) 822.
    injury in Louisiana in 1986, (80) La. 651.
    losses caused, (79) 217.
    new parasite, (72) 510.
    notes, (71) 40, 41, Tex. 810; (76) U.S.D.A.
        654; (78) U.S.D.A. 658; P.R. 817; (80)
        U.S.D.A. 794.
    on rice, (78) La. 506.
    parasite, introduction into Cuba, (80) 803.
    parasites, (80) P.R. 511.
    parasites, introduction and colonization in
        Puerto Rico, (77) 509, P.R. 666; (78)
        P.R.Col. 78.
    parasites, introduction and recovery in Flor-
        ids and Louisians, (79) 84.
    parasites, mass rearing and liberation, (72)
        655; (76) 824.
    parasites of Brazil and British Guiana, (78)
    parasitism by Lixophaga distract, (79) 79.
    rate of egg disposition and larval mortality.
      relation to Trichogramma, (72) 668.
    two larval parasites, (78) 826,
```

```
Sugarcane Continued.
  borer-continued.
    types of injury to sugarcane, (77) 516.
    varietal susceptibility, determination, (72)
        661; (79) 224.
    yellow-headed, experimental rearings of Ama-
        zon fly on, (80) 803.
    yellow-headed, parasite, establishment, (80)
        797, 808.
  boron deficiency symptoms, (71) 795.
  breeding, (71) P.R. 311, La. 463; (72) Fla.
        316, U.S.D.A. 605; (78) Fla. 169; (74)
        U.S.D.A. 625; (75) Fla. 615; (76)
U.S.D.A. 617; (77) Fla. 37, P.R.Col.
        771; (78) U.S.D.A. 618; (79) Fla. 470,
        P.R.Col. 618; (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
    and cultivation in Florida, (72) P.R. 324.
    and other research, (72) 606.
    in Egypt, (74) 482.
    in Florida, (71) 470.
    selecting seedlings, (76) 328.
  caneland cultivation in Queensland, (76) 328.
  chlorosis, (80) P.R. 494.
  chlorotic streak, (79) 640; (80) 211, 857.
  clones, maintenance of first-year characters.
        (76) 828.
  cold and inversion-resistant, discovery, (80)
        U.S.D.A. 755.
  collecting in New Guinea, (80) 833.
  composition ---
    effect on cane yield and juice. (71) 769.
    effect on development and occurrence of matu-
        rity, (79) Fla. 447.
    factors affecting value, (77) Fla. 88: (79)
        470.
    relation to growth and maturity, (75) Fla.
        615; (77) Fla. 38.
  crossed with sorgo, effect, (74) U.S.D.A. 27.
  cultivation-
    in Trinidad, use of tractor, (71) 861.
    tests, results, (72) 324.
  culture, diseases, and pests in Antigua, (74)
        800.
  culture experiments, (72) Fla. 316; (76) Tex.
        468; (77) Fla. 38, P.R.Col. 771.
  cut, for range cattle, (75) Fla. 675.
  cutting, germination, (72) 324.
  damage by rats, (72) Fla. 316.
    in Queensland, identification, (76) 211.
  damping-off, (74) P.R.Col. 212.
  disease-resistant varieties, profitable growing,
         (78) U.S.D.A. 474.
  diseases-
    in British Guiana, (75) 357.
    in Hawaii, (79) 495; (80) 210.
    in Hawaii, relation to soil fertility and plant
        nutrition, (75) 795.
     in Puerto Rico. (72) P.R.195; (75) U.S.D.A.
         636; (76) P.R. 347; (77) 643.
     in Uganda, (74) 54.
    new, in north Queensland, (71) 58.
    research, (76) 494.
     resistance and new seedling selection, (77)
         800.
    resistance, inheritance, (74) U.S.D.A. 646, resistance tests, (74) La. 54; (76) 494;
         (80) 500.
```

```
Sugarcane Continued.
                                                  Sugarcane-Continued.
 diseases # continued.
                                                    germination and early growth, effect of pre-
   studies, (71) La. 488, 658, 786, 785; (75)
                                                          soaking, (76) 184.
                                                    grass mealybug on, (79) 656.
             687; (77) P.R.Col. 795;
        Fla.
        U.S.D.A. 201, P.R.Col. 684.
                                                    growers' quarterly bulletin, (71) 786.
   survey, (78) P.R. 492.
                                                    growth-
                                                      and quality, relation to weather, (72) 159.
   virus, in Kwangtung Province, (76) 195.
 dry top rot, organism causing, (77) P.R.Col.
                                                      dominating effect of climate. (75) Hawaii
                                                          Sugar Planters' 774.
       205.
                                                      in nutrient solutions, (73) Hawaii Sugar
 effect of-
   freezing températures in Florida Everglades,
                                                          Planters' 594.
                                                      studies, (77) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 478.
        (78) Fla. 778.
                                                    gumming and leaf-scald resistance tests in
   frost of January 1984 in India, (75) 12.
   nitrogen nutrition, (75) 628.
                                                          Mauritius, (76) 494.
   phosphate deficiency, (77) Hawaii Sugar
                                                    gummosis-
       Planters' 780.
                                                      history, (74) 856.
                                                      in Puerto Rico, (76) 494.
   soil moisture on photosynthesis and carbo-
        hydrate accumulation, (72) Hawaii Sugar
                                                      notes, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
        Planters' 308.
                                                    gyrotilling at Aguirre, P.R., (76) 328.
   stubble shaving on yields, (71) 470.
                                                    harvested, deterioration, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
   various types of nutritional deficiency, (71)
                                                    high nitrogen fertilizer mixtures for. (76)
       757.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 617.
   zinc sulfate, (75) Fla. 210.
                                                    immunization as basis for validity of virus
 enemies in Jamaica, (78) 841.
                                                          classification, (80) 635.
 ensilability, (75) Fla. 683; (77) Fla. 90.
                                                    in Burma, (73) 610.
 enzyme action, studies, (74) Hawaii Sugar
                                                    in same soil under different climatic conditions.
       Planters' 178.
                                                          (78) 40.
 experiments, (79) P.R.Col. 618.
                                                        West Africa, pests, (77) Hawaii Sugar
   in British Guiana, (74) 335.
                                                          Planters' 508.
   summary, (74) La. 33.
                                                    insects-
 farms-
                                                      abundance in 1934 and 1935, (74) 665.
   distribution by type of management and size,
                                                      Hawaii, control, (74) 67.
        (77) P.R.Col. 261.
                                                      Puerto Rico, (78) P.R.Col. 73.
   individual, production, receipts, expenses, and
                                                      Queensland, (72) 859; (75) 808.
studies, (71) 218; (72) U.S.D.A. 653; (75)
       labor income, (78) P.R.Col, 409.
   organization and earnings, (77) P.R.Col.
                                                          806; (76) 214; (78) P.R. 817.
        262; (80) P.R.Col. 550.
                                                      Tobago, (77) 508.
 fertilization, (78) 183.
                                                    internal water economy, (75) Hawaii Sugar
   test, balanced block arrangement of treat-
                                                          Planters' 602.
       ments, (75) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 766.
                                                    juice-
 fertilizer-
                                                      analysis, (76) 828.
   experiments, (71) La. 463, 627; (72) Fla.
                                                      analysis, relation to fertilizer requirements of
       316, U.S.D.A. 448; (78) 40; (77) Fla.
                                                          soils, (76) 328.
       38, P.R.Col. 771; (79) Tex. 48, Fla. 470,
                                                      clarification and composition, (74) U.S.D.A.
       P.R.Col. 618.
   experiments, design, (77) Hawaii Sugar
                                                      composition from cane injured by borer or
       Planters' 780.
                                                          red rot, (75) 150.
   experiments, interpretation of results, (74)
                                                      effects of fertilizer elements, (71) 40.
       192.
                                                      in P.R., (71) P.R. 292.
   requirements, (76) 328.
                                                      sampling error due to water in field trash,
 fiber, industrial utilization, (76) 178.
                                                         correction, (71) 745.
 field experiments, (72) 178.
                                                    land-
   errors, factors affecting, (78) 479.
                                                      drainage, (72) U.S.D.A. 699; (74) 549; (76)
 Fiji disease, (71) 221, 795; (72) 789.
                                                          542; (78) 858; (80) 829.
 flowering, in United Provinces, (76) 184.
                                                      irrigation and drainage, (76) 328.
 foliage and bagasse, α-cellulose from, (74) 150;
                                                    leaf blades, excised, synthesis of sucrose, (77)
        (77) 789; (78) P.R.Col. 298.
                                                          Hawaii Sugar Planters' 462.
 for sirup, variety tests, (76) Tex. 468; (77) La.
                                                    leafhopper-
       181.
                                                      in Hawaii, biological control, (75) Hawaii
 froghopper-
   blight-resistant varieties, (74) 288.
                                                          Sugar Planters' 664.
   pyrethrum as possible insecticide, (80) 515.
                                                      in Madras, (71) 221.
   studies, (80) 515.
                                                      spread of Fiji disease, (78) 847.
                                                    liming experiments, (71) 627.
 frost damage in Formosa, (78) 12.
                                                    maturity, determination, papers, (76) 828.
 frozen-
   in advanced stages, handling, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                    mealybug-
                                                     Hawailan parasite, (78) 375.
   methods of treating, (7%) U.S.D.A. 605.
                                                     parasites, (72) P.R. 216.
```

production-

F.97

amount and distribution of rainfall in, (76)

```
Sugarcane-Continued.
                                                  Sugarcane-Continued.
  mosaic--
   first records in Puerto Rico, (74) P.R. Col.
        504.
    in Antioquia, (72) 642.
    in Ceará, Brazil, (74) 221.
    in Louisiana, (73) La. 798.
    in Tanganyika, (74) 787.
    losses and immunity, (78) 65.
    new vector, (72) U.S.D.A. 658.
   notes, (71) 489; (72) 789.
   organisms associated with, (74) 656.
    relation to soil type, (78) Fla. 187.
    relative resistance in three mosaic-infected
        zones, (74) P.R.Col. 212.
    report, (79) 640.
    resistance, (71) P.R. 330.
    resistance in Puerto Rican seedlings, (72)
        P.R. 195.
    severe type, (78) 326.
    transmission by green bug, (79) 868.
    transmission by insects, (78) 800, 817.
    transmission by rusty plum aphid, (75) 811
    types in Louisiana, (72) 642.
    types, new, (72) U.S.D.A. 684; (76) 494
    varietal resistance, (72) Fia. 347.
    virus, biology, (72) U.S.D.A. 634.
   virus extracted from various parts, relative
       infectivity. (71) 486.
    virus, physicai properties, (75) 796.
    virus, relative infectivity in different parts
        of cane, (76) 494.
    virus strains in Louisiana, (76) 494.
 moth horer-
   giant, intercepted in Honolulu, (74) Hawai
        Sugar Planters' 234.
   in Guatemaia, (75) Hawaii Sugar Planters'
    in South India, (73) 645.
    notes, (75) 806.
   pink, white, and spotted, in Mauritius, (71)
       513.
 origin and improvement, (76) U.S.D.A. 26.
 pests-
   biological control in British West Indies. (78)
       817.
   control, (72) 808.
   danger of transfer to uninfested areas, (78)
       U.S.D.A. 217.
   in Bengal, (74) 367.
   in Guatemala, (74) Hawaii Sugar Planters'
       229.
   in Philippines, (73) 347.
 phosphorus requirements on Everglades soils,
        (75) Fla. 591.
 physiology, (78) 40.
 pincapple disease in Puerto Rico, (74) 356.
 plant-
   capacity to absorb water through aerial parts.
        (72) 741.
   effect of varying quantities of potassium.
        (75) 487.
   relation to soil moisture, (71) 770.
   sugar in leaf sheath during day and night,
       fluctuations, (76) Hawaii Sugar Planters'
       605.
 preservation, efficiency of stack silo, (79) Fla.
```

```
manure and cattle feed production in rota-
      tions, (75) 529.
Pythium root rot, (80) U.S.D.A. 500.
  severity, effect of harmful soil constituents,
      (79) 207.
  quarantine, Hawaiian system, (76) 494.
red rot-
  fungus, biology, (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
  importance and comparative susceptibility of
      varieties, (78) U.S.D.A. 631.
  notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 501.
  of sheath and stem, (73) Fla. 187.
  possible migration of spores and losses, (78)
      La. 65.
research, (73) P.R. 464; (74) P.R. 189; (78)
      P.R.Coi. 326, U.S.D.A. 584.
  at field stations in South, (72) P.R. 471.
  hand refractometer in, (73) Hawaii Sugar
      Planters' 40.
  in Cuba, (71) 40.
  in Puerto Rico, (72) P.R. 174.
  in Queensland, (71) 770.
ring spot, (72) Fla. 347, 353.
  and eyespot, (73) Fla. 187.
ripening-
  effect of topping, (74) U.S.D.A. 631.
  relation to water supply, (76) Hawaii Sugar
      Planters' 605.
root borer-
  control, (74) P.R.Col. 228.
  notes, (72) P.R. 216, 655; (79) 217.
root diseases-
  notes, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
  relation to insect injuries, (73) 204, 324.
  studies, (74) P.R.Col. 212, 504.
root distribution in Trinidad soils. (72) 324.
root rot-
 of C.P. 28/19 on heavy soils, control, (78)
     852.
 predisposing factors, (72) 798.
 studies in Hawaii, progress, (76) 494.
root-staik borer, notes, (78) P.R.Col. 362.
roots-
 distribution in soil, (78) P.R. 474.
 segregated, absorption of essential elements,
      (75) Hawaii Sugar Pianters' 795.
rootstock weevil, notes, (80) La. 651, 664.
rotations, (71) La. 468.
sampling for chemical analysis, (78) 479.
seedlings-
 disease-resistance tests. (74) 800.
 nomenclature and genetics, (74) 34.
 S. J. 4, resistance to grub damage, (72) 359.
 selecting, factors, (79) 189.
 selection methods, (74) 681.
selection, Zeiss sugar hand refractometer in,
      (71) 629.
sirun-
 and sugarcane-citrus sirup blends, (75) Fla.
   717.
 iron, (78) 568.
 manufacture, (73) P.R. 442; (74) U.S.D.A.
     580: (75) 745.
 production, new varieties, (79) U.S.D.A. 46.
```

```
Suint, distribution over fleece of Merino sheep.
Sugarcane Continued.
 sirup-continued.
                                                           (75) 240.
                                                   Suleima helianthana, notes, (76) 66.
    solutions, fermenting, bacteriology and chem-
                                                   Sulfamido-chrysoidine, use of term, (78) 698,
        istry, (79) N.Mex. 76.
                                                   Sulfanilamide-
  soil, studies, (76) 828, 829.
                                                     action and phenomenon of potentiation, limiting
 stem galls induced with insect extract, (79)
        640.
                                                           factors, (79) 108.
                                                     and virus diseases, (78) 848.
  stinking rot, description, (74) 656.
                                                     bacteriostatic action on hemolytic streptococci,
  storage-
    in stack silos, (78) Fla. 169.
                                                           (78) 582.
    studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 471, 605.
                                                     effect on streptococci in udder of mastitis cows.
                                                           (79) 108.
  streak diseases, (76) 494.
  stubble deterioration. (72) La. 766.
                                                     growth-promoting substance, (79) 462.
  studies, (72) 436; (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
                                                     in-
                                                       Brucella abortus infection, (79) 680.
  sugar-
                                                       placental blood and amniotic fluid in cow after
    in leaf blades, fluctuations, (75) Hawaii
                                                           treatment, (80) 104s
        Sugar Planters' 26.
                                                       treatment of pneumococcal infections in
    relation to rainfall and production, (73) 301.
                                                           rodents, (79) 891.
    yields, factors affecting, (79) 624,
                                                       veterinary therapeutics, (79) 104; (80) 542.
  surplus, stack-silo experiments, (75) Fla. 616;
                                                     ineffectiveness in trichiniasis treatment, (79)
        (77) Fla. 38.
                                                           588.
  tasseled v. untasseled, comparative hardness,
                                                     inhibition of streptococcal hemolysin, (80) 394.
        (76) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 622.
                                                     mode of action, (79) 680.
  three-roller mill in experimental field work,
                                                     new derivatives active against bacterial infec-
        (76) 329.
                                                           tion. (78) 848.
  top borer in Punjab, (75) 79.
                                                     pharmacological actions, (78) 699.
  trash-
                                                     renal excretion, (78) 532.
    and soil organic matter, (76) 328.
                                                     (streptocide), nomenclature, (78) 698.
    decomposition, process, (73) 40.
                                                     treatment of sniffles in rat, (79) 680.
    not burning, extent, (71) 70.
                                                     treatment of sulfemoglobinemia, (78) 248.
  varieties...
                                                   Sulfate(s)-
    disease-resistance tests and seedling selec-
                                                     conservation, (78) Tenn. 157; (75) Tenn. 747. deficiency of citrus, chlorosis resulting from,
        tions, (75) 645.
        in Tucmán, key, (71) 628.
                                                           (77) 854.
   notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 605.
                                                     determination, new volumetric method. (74)
    P.O.J. 2878 in Puerto Rico, (72) P.R. 179.
                                                           156.
    P.O.J. 2878, manufacturing qualities, (71)
                                                     in potato tubers, (72) 593.
        745.
                                                     in soils and irrigation water, determination,
    relation to sugarcane-borer damage, (80) La.
                                                           (79) 8.
                                                     inorganic, determination in serum and urine.
    tests, (71) P.R. 811, La. 463, 628; (72) Fla.
                                                           (78) 750.
        816; (78) 40, Fla. 169, U.S.D.A. 472;
                                                   Sulfemoglobinemia, cause and prevention, (78)
        (75) Miss. 881, La. 474, U.S.D.A. 622,
                                                           248.
        La. 774; (77) Fla. 38; (78) 183, P.R.Col.
                                                   Sulfhydryl compounds-
        826, P.R. 474; (79) Tex. 43, S.C. 822,
                                                     effect on milk production in rats, (80) 708.
        Fla. 470, P.R.Col. 618; (80) La. 42,
                                                     oxidation by hydrogen peroxide, (72) 151.
        P.R. 474.
                                                   Sulfide formation by sulfur bacteria, (77) 149,
    yields and other characteristics, (78) P.R.
        464.
                                                   Sulfide sulfur, minute quantities, determination,
  virus diseases, insect vectors, (78) 817.
                                                           (74) 584.
  water requirements in India, (73) 468.
                                                   Sulfite
  weevil-see also New Guinea sugarcane weevil.
                                                     lye as emulsifier, (80) 510.
    borer, morphology and biology in Peru, (72)
                                                     protein precipitant, (79) 448.
        818.
                                                     waste liquor, ammoniation and possible utiliza-
    root borer, larval period, (71) 76.
                                                           tion, (76) 164.
  weighing, portable scale, (76) 329.
                                                     waste liquor, fermentation by anaerobic bac-
  white grub in Mauritius, (78) 818.
                                                           teria, (77) 591.
  white moth borer, habits and life history of
                                                   Sulfonamide compounds in experimental pneu-
        natural enemy, (80) 286.
                                                           mococcus, streptococcus, and meningo-
  wild, of India, sucrose percentages, (76) 474.
                                                           coccus infections, (78) 582.
  yellow aphid, control, (79) P.R.Col. 650.
                                                   Sulfar
  yield and composition, effect of nitrogen ferti-
                                                     addition to diet, effect on Merino sheep, (71)
        lization, (75) Hawaii Sugar Planters'
                                                     and-
        428.
 yields, effect of winter soll-conserving crops,
                                                       phosphorus in plants grown on same soil.
        (76) U.S.D.A. 824.
                                                         comparison, (76) $17; (76) 770.
```

pyrethrum experiments, (71) 818.

rickets, (79) 528.

Suifilaria suis n.g. and n.sp. from pig in South

Africa, (80) 589.

```
Sulfur-Continued.
                                                   Sulfur-Continued.
  bacteria, formation of sulfide by, (77) 149, 603.
                                                     fungicidal properties, (75) 496; (76) Tex. 487;
  bricks in sidewalks to control nutgrass, (79)
                                                           (77) 198; (78) 688; (79) Tex. 61.
        Tex. 48.
                                                     fungicides, (71) Tex. 785, 810; (78) 826; (75)
  burner for mushroom-house fumigation, im-
                                                           Tex. 57; (77) 201.
       proved, (73) U.S.D.A. 503.
                                                       applied during bloom, effect on set of apples,
 burning-
                                                           (71) 211.
   apparatus, (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
                                                       elementary, particle size, (80) 686.
   in glasshouses, plant injury following, (78)
                                                     home-made wettable, as peach fungicide, (78)
                                                           807.
  colloidal, nematocidal qualities, (78) 811; (79)
                                                     hydrolysis products, fungicidal properties, (71)
                                                           881.
  combined, carried down by rain to soil, (74)
       804.
                                                       control of external parasites of chickens,
                                                           (77) 858.
  compounds-
    new, active against bacterial infections, (78)
                                                       eggs, (76) 525.
                                                       fused bentonite sulfur, colloidal state, (80)
       242
   organic, as insecticide. (73) U.S.D.A. 507.
                                                           686.
    reaction with nitrous acid, (72) 437.
                                                       goat hair, distribution, (71) 440.
   spraying with, (72) Ohio 47.
                                                       methionine, determination, applicability of
  deficiency, plant symptoms caused by, (79)
                                                           Benedict-Denis procedure, (79) 442.
        491.
                                                       organic compounds, determination, (75) 801.
  deficient and excess, effect on strawberries, (71)
                                                       plants and proteins, determination, Benedict-
                                                           Denis v. Parr bomb method, (78) 750.
  different forms, effect on growth and wool
                                                       proteins, unrecognized forms, (75) 294.
                                                       summer sprays, (78) N.Y.State 659.
       production of sheep, (76) 874.
  diluent in insecticidal dusts. (77) Okla. 66.
                                                       tobacco, (75) S.C. 87.
  dioxide --
                                                       wheat, (78) 189.
   absorption by alfalfa leaf tissues, effect, (74)
                                                       wool, distribution and origin, (72) 441.
                                                     ineffectiveness in preliminary tests, (79) Ohio
   atmospheric, effect on cotton textiles, (72)
                                                           586.
                                                     insecticidal, particle size, (79) 654.
       578.
   effect on alfalfa yield, (79) 602.
                                                     insecticides, (75) Tex. 78; (76) Tex. 502,
                                                           [N.Y.]Cornell 820; (79) Tex. 76.
   fumigation in greenhouses, effect on zinc-
                                                       iron sulfate for increasing effectiveness, (71)
        galvanized pipes and wires, (75) 791.
   in flour, detection, (77) 441.
   order of resistance of various insects, (80)
                                                     labile, in proteins, (71) 293.
                                                     metabolism-
        658.
 dips for goat-lice control, (76) U.S.D.A. 655;
                                                       absorption and excretion of flowers of sulfur.
        (78) 829.
                                                           (75) 820.
                                                       comparison with protein metabolism in in-
 dispersion on foliage, Grenz radiographs, (77)
                                                           fants and children, (76) 724.
       511.
                                                       effect of prolonged hard muscular work.
 downy mildew fungicide, (78) 492.
 dusts for citrus thrips and scales, (72) 219.
                                                           (78) 270.
                                                       in rats, (80) 810.
 effect on-
                                                       studies, (77) 829.
   alkaline Everglades soils, (78) Fla. 157.
   availability of iron, (71) 19.
                                                     mineral, direct use for powdery mildew, (72)
   Bellary sheep, (74) 882.
                                                           198.
                                                     new preparations, (79) 49.
   Heterodera schachtii-infected soil, (76) 58.
   potato scab, (75) N.H. 474.
                                                     nitride, possible insecticide and fungicide, (80)
                                                          70.
   selenium absorption by plants, (78) 453.
                                                     of acetyl and formyl derivatives of l-cystine and
   toxicity to rats of wheat from selenized soil,
        (75) 842.
                                                           d-cystine, oxidation, (73) 437.
                                                     on leaves, quantitative determination, (72) 295.
   weight and wool production of sheep, (77)
                                                    oxidation in Arizona soils, effect, (75) Ariz.
       677.
 effectiveness for citrus thrips, relation to fine-
                                                     plant nutrient, lysimeter studies, (77) Tenn.
       ness, (71) 847.
 exerctions, relation to body weight, (72) Mo.
                                                          802.
       824; (76) Mo. 668.
                                                     pyrethrum products and bordeaux mixture, com-
 fertilization, (76) Aris. 6.
                                                           parative value against potato leafhopper,
 flotation, and lime-sulfur, relative efficiency, (80)
                                                           (78) 507.
                                                     requirements of Azotobacter chroococcum, (75)
       Vt. 204.
 for bacterial-wilt control, (75) 494.
                                                          174.
 for mushroom fumigation, (72) U.S.D.A. 502.
                                                    residnes-
 forms for apple-scab control, (75) Mich. 220.
                                                       adhesiveness on foliage, (76) N.J. 488.
 function in nutrition, (73) Okla. 87.
                                                       studies, (77) N.J. 498.
 fungicidal efficiency, particle size and dispersion,
                                                     role in-
       relation, (74) Del. 50.
                                                       crop production, (77) 166.
```

```
Sulfur-Continued.
                                                   Sun spots-Continued.
  role in-continued.
                                                     cycles-
    plant nutrition,. (78) Oreg. 13.
                                                       and rainfall of Australia, (80) 731.
    poultry ration, (74) Wis. 528.
                                                       relation to periodicities of insects. (80) 367.
  selenium in, determination, (75) 441.
                                                     effect on human affairs, (75) 746.
  shortage in Illinois soils, absence of danger,
                                                     eleven-year cycle, relation to Oklahoma weather
        (78) Ill. 159.
                                                           and crop yield, (71) 11.
  significance as minor plant food, (74) 462.
                                                     periodical oscillations in, (74) 802.
  spraying of prunes, effect on corrosion of cans,
                                                   Sunflower (s) -
                                                     breeding, (78) Wash. 82; (74) Minn. 27.
        (75) 585.
                                                     culture experiments, (72) Fla. 816.
  SDIRYS-
    adhesiveness, (72) N.J. 60; (73) N.J. 188.
                                                     drought resistance, (80) 172,
    effect on blossom bud formation, (79) N.H
                                                     effects of sulfur deficiency, (74) 615.
                                                     elongation and expansion in, studies, (75) 184.
    effect on corrosion of prune cans. (76) Oreg.
                                                           for silage, yields, (77) Wis. 474.
        581.
                                                     galls, effect of enzymes and amino acids, (77)
    effect on spoilage of canned fruits, (73)
                                                           201.
        Oreg. 5.
                                                     insects in Kansas, (76) 65.
    newer wettable, tests, (79) 497.
                                                     irrigation experiments, (77) 861.
    wettable, effect of lead arsenate and lime
                                                     maggot, notes, (76) 65.
        on toxicity and adherence, (78) 74.
                                                     phototropism, (80) 25.
  sulfate toxicity for Sclerotinia americana, (72)
                                                     powdery mildew, heterothallism. (74) 656.
        681.
                                                     production tests, (77) La. 614.
  synthetic compounds containing, (72) U.S.D.A
                                                     pyralid moth in Manitoba, (75) 815.
        502.
                                                     seed oil, vitamin B1 in, (77) 135.
                                                     silage-see Silage, sunflower.
  toxicity, (77) Ohio 687.
                                                     susceptibility to Rhizoctonia solani, (75) 61.
    for Sclerotinia americana, (72) 631.
                                                     tests under dry-farming conditions, (71)
    to insects, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 809.
  use in fertilizers for cotton, (76) Ga. 323.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 463.
  value in coccidiosis prevention, (77) Wis. 538
                                                     tissue function and organic solute movement
                                                           in, (75) 758.
  vaporation with Rupprecht's sulfurator in green
                                                     variety tests, (71) Wash, 181.
        houses, (71) 485.
  waters, effect on seed germination and plant
                                                     weevil, control, (74) Ill. 512.
                                                     wild, calcium and phosphorus in, (73) [Okla.]
        growth, (75) 317.
                                                     Panhandle 219.
yields, (78) S.Dak. 85.
  wettable-
    notes, (80) 70,
                                                   Sunlight-
    sprays for apples, (80) 797.
                                                     and fadeometer, comparison of fading produced
    substitute for lime-sulfur in orchard sprays
                                                           by, (71) Ohio 890.
        (78) Mass. 687.
    supplement for lime-sulfur, copper, and zin-
                                                     antirachitic value, estimating, (71) 585.
                                                     effect on-
       sprays, (77) 811.
                                                       clinical manifestations of pellagra,
                                                                                                (78)
    tests, (78) Oreg. 815.
                                                           574.
  wetting agents, (77) Ohio 687.
                                                       milk, (75) S.Dak, 684.
Sulfur-lead arsenate-Cuprocide dust, injury to
                                                       milk and cream products, (76) 844.
       plant foliage, (79) Tex. 61.
                                                       nitrification of ammonium salts in soils. (73)
Sulfuric acid-
                                                           19.
 for weed control, (74) Calif. 685; (76) 702.
                                                       strength and color of cotton fabrics, (73)
  in arsenical sprays for weed control, (71)
                                                           Tex. 788.
        Calif. 41.
                                                       utilization of nitrogen and potash by sugar-
 merits, (76) Calif. 780.
                                                           cane, (77) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 47 :.
 used for damping-off, effect on pH of soil, (72)
                                                     passing through transparent colored wrappers,
                                                           effect on fatty foods, (73) 555.
Sumac-
                                                     Portland, Oreg., ultraviolet component, (77)
 cane v. kafir fodder for wintering beef cattle
                                                           890.
        (71) [Okla.]Panhandle 823.
                                                     ultraviolet limit, (72) 423.
 fodder and silage, feeding value, (75) Tex. 87
                                                   Sunn-hemp wilt-
 fruit, feeding to chickens, (79) Mass. 534.
                                                     effect of temperature and maturity, (75) 864.
Sun, effect on wildlife population cycles, (75)
                                                     history and symptoms, (74) 52.
       Wis. 509.
Sun lamp-
                                                     abundant, failure to protect against rickets.
 plant test with, (72) 457,
                                                           (79) 141.
 use in animal and poultry husbandry, (80)
                                                     antirachitic effectiveness, seasonal variation,
       117.
                                                           (78) 888.
Sun spots-
                                                     diffused and total radiation, relation to dura-
 and-
                                                           tion, (74) 159.
   business cycles, relation, (72) 740.
                                                     duration, relation to solar radiation, (72) 588;
   effects, (80) 7.
                                                           (78) 11.
   weather forecasting in Canada, (76) 444.
                                                     factor in hatchability of egg. (78) 222.
```

```
Supella supellectilium, notes, (79) 654.
                                                  Surra-Continued.
                                                    treatment-
Superfetation-
                                                      in Punjab, history. (72) 691.
  in cat. (74) $27.
                                                      with simultaneous suboccipital and intra-
  two cases in rats, (72) 84.
                                                          venous injections of Bayer 205, (77) 401.
Superphosphate(s)-
                                                    trypanosome, drug resistance, (71) 698.
  ammoniated-
                                                  Swallow, bank, life history and habits in Oneida
    and other phosphates, comparison, (72) 804
    availability, (75) R.I. 752.
                                                          Lake region, (76) 652.
                                                  Swamp, irrigated reclaimed, pasture species on,
    efficiency for cotton, (74) 30.
                                                          (72) 318.
  composition and properties, (75) 155.
                                                  Swans, pasteurellosis in, (78) 246.
  direct use, (74) 814.
  effect of limestone and dolomite, (75) Tenn
                                                  Sweat-
                                                    bloody, of horse, pathogenesis, (75) 108.
       747.
                                                    excretion of vitamin C in. (77) 427: (79)
  effect on-
                                                          425.
    conservation of nitrogen in cow manure.
                                                    insensible, effect of external factors, (74) 722.
        (77) Vt. 754.
    cotton, (80) Ga. 474.
                                                   wedes-see Rutahaga(s).
    Heterodera schachtii-infected soil, (76) 58
                                                  3weetclover-
                                                    alfalfa, and red clover as soil-building crops,
    nitrogen loss from manure, (71) Mich. 164
                                                          comparison, (72) Iowa 748; (75) 14.
    phosphorus content of prairie grasses, (71)
                                                    alfalfa, and Sudan grass pasture, comparison,
       18.
                                                          (77) S.Dak. 91.
  efficiency for cotton, (75) 473.
                                                    and-
  heavy application deeply incorporated
                                                      Albit wheat mixtures as hay and silage
        orchard soil, effect, (74) N.H. 200.
                                                          crop, value. (77) Wash. 375. 673.
  residual effect, (76) Ky. 7; (79) 448.
                                                      alfalfa, competition, (71) Wash. 182; (75)
  selenium in, (75) 176.
                                                          38; (77) 325.
  superiority to raw rock phosphates (74)
                                                      cereals, competition, (73) Wash. 32.
        Idaho 9.
                                                    annual-
  triple, experiments, (80) N.C. 11.
                                                      white, inheritance of annual habit and mode
  triple, with dry and wetted limestone and
                                                          of pollination, (73) 765.
       dolomite, effects, (77) 166.
                                                      yellow, production areas, (80) 43.
  value for killing bacteria in dairy barns, (71)
                                                    biennial, eradication, (71) Iowa 461; (72)
       Mich. 692.
                                                          Iowa 757; (75) 35; (77) 180.
  versus phosphate in southern Idaho, (75) Idaho
                                                    biennial white, winter hardiness, (72) Iowa 757; (75) 35.
       592.
Suprarenal medulia, vitamin C in, (72) 731.
                                                    bitterness, relation to toxic principle in, (80)
Suprarenals, ascorbic acid, relation to nervou:
       system, (73) 886.
                                                    breeding, (73) Kans. 30, Wash. 32; (74) Idaho
Surfen C, treatment for Trypanosoma congolense
                                                          27, U.S.D.A. 625; (75) Wash. 88. Idaho
        (76) 103, 105.
                                                          616: (79) Iowa 470, Nebr. 472, Wis.
Surgery-
                                                          619; (80) Idaho 36.
                                                      for low coumarin content, (76) W.Va. 781;
  experimental, textbook, (80) 538, 539.
                                                          (80) W.Va. 758.
  veterinary, Dollar's, (80) 539.
Surgical maggots, notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (78:
                                                      for tolerance to acid soil, (76) W.Va. 781.
                                                    composition-
       U.S.D.A. 659.
Surinam roach-
                                                      effect of soil treatment, (72) 179.
                                                      effect of superphosphate and lime, (76) 623.
  control, (79) Hawaii 502.
                                                    coumarin and related bitter substances in,
  outbreak, (78) N.H. 78.
                                                          chemical tests, (78) Wis. 833.
  tobacco pest in Deli, (73) 78.
                                                    coumarin content, variations, (80) U.S.D.A.
Surinam-cherry, composition, nutritive value, and
                                                          755.
       use, (75) Hawaii 879.
                                                    coumarin-free, breeding, (75) 478.
                                                    culture, (71) U.S.D.A. 462.
  among oxen and water buffaloes, natural recov
                                                      experiments, (73) Okla. 32; (74) Ohio 28;
       ery, (78) 682.
                                                          (75) Tex. 38; (76) Tex. 468; (77)
  bovine-
                                                          Okla. 39; (78) Kans. 84, U.S.D.A. 618;
    curative treatment, (77) 101,
                                                          (79) Tex. 43; (80) Kans. 757.
    in India, (74) 259.
                                                      in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 34.
  epizootic, of ponies in British North Borneo.
                                                    cutting tests, (73) Wash. 32; (74) Ohio 28.
        (80) 687.
                                                    disease-
  in native horses in Philippines, treatment, (71)
                                                      failure of alfalfa to prevent, (79) 681.
       588; (72) 585; (77) 702.
                                                      hemorrhagic, failure of alfalfa to prevent,
  in Philippines, studies, (74) 259.
                                                          (80) 248.
  outbreak in College of Agriculture in Philip-
                                                      of cattle, (75) N.Dak. 537.
       pines, (78) 239.
                                                      of dietary origin, coagulation defect. (83)
  single-cell transmission, (74) 259, 540.
                                                          242.
  studies, (71) 702; (78) 540; (75) 254.
                                                      seed-borne, (80) 211.
```

```
Sweetclover-Continued.
                                                  Sweetclover-Continued.
  effect of-
    manganese and copper, (76) 761.
    method of sowing, (71) 41.
    nurse crop, (80) Kans. 757.
    phosphatic fertilizers, (75) Mont. 453.
  effect on soil productivity, (72) U.S.D.A. 759.
 Evergreen, new late-blooming, merits for pas-
       ture, (77) Ohio 615.
 fertilizer experiments, (71) N.H. 464; (73)
       Kans. 30, Okla. 32, N.H. 778; (78) Ala.
       88, Oreg. 774.
 flowers, emasculating, field aspirator for, (75)
 for-
   erosion control, (71) Wash. 258.
   seed production, fall planting, (78) Kans.
       85.
   swine, (77) Pa. 79.
   temporary pastures, (78) Nebr. 601.
 Fusarium app. as root parasites, (78) 795.
 green manure-
   crop, (74) U.S.D.A. 477.
   crop, adding to corn-oats rotation, effect.
       (79) Ohio 618.
   for beans, (75) Mich. 616.
   for corn, (73) Ohio 463.
 growth habit, seed pigmentation, and perme-
       ability of seed coat, (78) 832.
 hay, first- and second-year, nutritive value,
       (77) Wash. 375; (79) Wash. 372.
 hay, toxicity, (77) Wis. 538.
 height of cutting and effect on succeeding oat
       yields, (71) 471.
 in crop mixtures, (73) Mich. 31.
 insects as pollination agents, (75) S.Dak. 659.
 intercrop sown in oats in spring and plowed
       under for corn next spring, (79) Ind.
       617.
 interspecific crossing, (73) 596.
 liming experiments, (71) Ind. 181; (78) Kans.
       30; (78) Kans. 35.
 meal v. alfalfa meal in rations for bred gilts,
       (79) Wash, 372,
 nonbitter, (71) 471.
   breeding, (79) Wis. 618.
   development, (77) Wis. 474.
 orchard cover crop, (78) Wash, 48.
 pasture-
   carrying capacity for lambs and ewes, (77)
       Wyo. 80.
   increasing efficiency, (72) Idaho 87.
 pasturing with-
   dairy cows, (72) U.S.D.A. 831; (75) S.Dak.
       684.
   sheep, (72) U.S.D.A. 826.
 pest in Ontario, new or unrecorded, (78) 512.
 plowing under-
   early for beans, (76) Mich. 618.
   for wheat, (71) Ohio 311.
 pollinating agents, (77) S.Dak. 67.
 production research, (79) Md. 322.
 productive varieties developed by station, (78)
      Oreg. 774.
 residual effects, (75) [N.Y.]Cornell 450.
 response to phosphorus, (75) Mont. 616.
 reot parasites in Alberta, (78) 497.
                                                   culture, (79) N.J. 382.
```

```
roots-
    invasion by Sclerotinia sp. and Plenodomu
      meliloti, (72) 796.
    libriform fibers, (79) 25.
    yield and composition, (80) Ohio 182.
  seed-
    hulled v. unhulled, (71) Mass. 463; (78)
        601.
    production, (78) 481.
    production, effect of bees, (77) S. Dak. 67.
    samples, analysis, time required, (75) 625.
    strophiole in, (80) 596.
    weight for 1,000, (72) Md. 45.
  seedbed preparation, (73) Kans. 30,
  silage-see Silage, sweetclover.
  soil adaptation, (71) U.S.D.A. 620.
  soil improvement from, effect of fall cutting,
        (77) Ill. 802.
  soil-building crop, value, (77) Iowa 157.
  soil-improvement value, value of potash in in-
        creasing, (78) Ill. 159.
  spring drying due to Phythiumlike fungus, (72)
        Ky. 60.
  studies, (74) Minn. 27.
  summer pasture, (72) W.Va. 680.
  temporary pasture crop. (76) 528.
  time of plowing under for beans, (73) Mich.
        468.
  varieties-
    heights, yields, and leaf percentages, com-
        parison, (80) Wash. 764.
    pasture tests, (78) Kans. 35.
    technique for testing, (79) Nebr. 472.
    tests, (71) Wash. 181, Iowa 460, Tex. 762;
        (72) Fla. 316, Iowa 757; (78) 80, Wash.
        82; (74) Ohio 28; (75) Iowa 35, 88,
        N.Dak. 474, Fla. 615; (76) Tex. 468;
        (77) Iowa 180, Wash. 325, Nebr. 614;
        (78) Kans. 84; (79) Tex. 43, Wash. 323;
       Iowa 470, Nebr. 472; (80) Kans. 756.
  versus Sudan grass for pasture. (76) W.Va.
       842.
  viruses, production of tobacco ring spot, (71)
        658.
  vitamin A under pasturage conditions and fed
       green, (74) 677.
  weevil, notes, (80) 223.
    diseases in Arizona, key, (72) Ariz. 845.
    tetraploid and aneuploid, effect of heat treat-
       ment, (77) 81.
    winter hardiness, cytology and physiology,
        (77) Iowa 180.
  yellow, self-incompatability, (71) 471.
 yellow-blossom and white-blossom, identification
       of seeds, (80) 44.
 yields, (78) S.Dak. 35,
   and nitrogen content, effect of fine limestone.
       (79) 185.
Sweetgum, planting experiments, (72) Ark. 784.
Sweetpess-
 anatomy, metabolism, and bud abscission, effect
```

of nutrient concentration, (75) 759.

bacterial fasciation, (78) Ohio 487.

bud drop, control, (76) 861,

```
Sweetness-Continued.
                                                 Sweetpotato (es) -Continued.
  effect of-
    nitrate-nitrogen concentration of soil, (74)
        [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
    nitrates, (71) Ohio 782.
  fasciation, (78) 826; (75) Ohio 857; (76)
        858; (77) Ohio 687.
    bacteria in relation to, (75) 496; (76) 840.
  flower buds, abscission, (77) 50.
  greenhouse, culture, (72) N.J. 47; (78) N.J.
       177.
  metabolism and bud abscission, (75) N.J. 627.
  root rot, control in greenhouse, (78) U.S.D.A.
  sand culture, (75) N.J. 627.
  soil, sterilization, (79) Ohio 627.
  spotted wilt, (76) Calif. 649.
  Thielavia black rot, (80) Colo. 780.
  varieties, (77) N.Mex. 186; (80) Md. 768.
    bud drop in, (77) Md. 625.
  vegetative growth and flowering, effect of min-
        eral deficiencies and excesses, (80) 775.
  water needs, (72) Ohio 486.
Sweetpotato(es)-
  acreages, yields and total production, (76)
        U.S.D.A. 712; (77) 719.
  black rot, control, (71) Del. 648; (72) 845,
        799; (75) 787; (80) N.C. 56,
  breeding, (76) Tenn. 29, Hawaii 780; (77)
        Okla. 38, Iowa 180, Tenn. 325; (79)
        Hawaii 469, Iowa 470; (80) Tenn. 182,
        P.R. 474.
    and improvement, (80) 331.
    and selection, (73) 175.
    for starch production, (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
    variability in flowering, and varietal steril-
        ity, (78) P.R. 474.
  carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
  census data, (79) U.S.D.A. 408.
  chopped, feeding experiments, (77) La. 286.
  cooking tests, (79) P.R.Col. 618.
  cooperative marketing, (77) Tenn. 556.
  cost of production, (73) N.J. 259; (75) 711;
        (76) N.C. 119.
  cull, utilization for starch, (74) 4, U.S.D.A.
       580.
  culture experiments, (71) Ark. 460; (72) Ga.
       Coastal Plain 757; (74) N.C. 28; (75)
       N.Mex. 86, Ga. Coastal Plain 194; (76)
       U.S.D.A. 617; (77) N.Mex, 181; (80)
       Md. 757.
 curing and storing-
    electricity for, (80) 881, Tenn. 832.
    without artificial heat, (76) 786.
 cytological studies, (76) Hawaii 780.
   disease-free seed stock. propagation, (79) Iowa
       489.
 diseases, (77) N.J. 493; (78) Kans. 57, N.C.
       202; (79) N.C. 60, Conn.[NewHaven]
       842, 496.
    control by soil application of sulfur, (76)
    losses, (76) U.S.D.A. 389; (80) U.S.D.A.
       498.
  effect of-
    boron, (79) Ky. 489.
   handling seed stock on shrinkage, plant pro-
```

duction, and yield, (76) 786.

irrigation, (71) Iowa 820.

```
feed for swine, (71) Ga. 824.
feed value for pigs, (75) Fla. 675.
fertilization, (78) 183.
fertilized with different potassium salts, stor-
      age tests, (71) Del, 616.
fertilizer-
  and curing studies, (71) Conn.[NewHaven]
      26
  and green manure tests, (77) Iowa 180.
  experiments, (71) S.C. 36, N.C. 303, Ark. 460, La. 463, Md. 816; (72) Ark. 756,
      Ga. Coastal Plain 757; (78) Okla. 32,
      Conn.[NewHaven] 169, Mo. 317, La. 474;
      (75) Ga. Coastal Plain 194, Conn.[New
      Haven] 330; (76) Ark. 617; (77) Ga.
      Coastal Plain 38, La. 181, Conn.[New
      Haven] 614; (79) N.C. 42, 821, Hawaii
      469, Iowa 471; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain
      86, N.C. 37, Md. 757.
  mixtures, (74) 28, N.C. 606; (78) 186.
  requirements, (76) Ark. 331.
field plat experiments, factors affecting, (71)
      471.
flowering and fruiting, (80) P.R. 474.
food medium for pomace fly cultures, (74) 236.
for-
  dairy feed, spacing and cost of production,
      (77) La. -181.
  fattening swine, (75) Hawaii 529.
  milk production, (78) 387.
  pigs, (78) 383, 519.
  seed, fumigation with paradichlorobenzene,
      (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
grade and shape, in response to potash, (78)
      42.
grading and marketing, (71) Ind. 263.
grazing trial and effect on yields, (75) La.
      474.
green-manure tests, (79) Iowa 471.
growers, practices in Jones County, Miss., (75)
grown in South Carolina, effect of potash on
      grade, shape, and yield. (80) U.S.D.A.
      479
hardening feed for swine, (71) Ga. 821.
harvesting, curing, marketing, and feeding,
      (76) Miss. 329.
harvesting for starch, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
improved strain of Puerto Rico, experiments.
      (72) 316.
in finishing rations for broilers, (78) 519.
in Kansas, (80) Kans. 617.
in sand culture, nutrition, (72) N.J. 35.
inducing bloom and seed set, (79) 624.
insect enemies, (76) 215.
Insects in Java. (73) 347.
iodine in, (75) Okla. 131.
leaf beetle, biology and control, (80) U.S.D.A.
      519.
Louisiana Porto Rico, marketing and distribu-
      tion, (78) 184.
Maryland Golden, stem rot, (74) P.R.Col. 212.
mosaic disease, (71) Ark. 487.
mottle necrosis, cause, (78) 196.
mutations in Porto Rico variety, (77) 175.
Nancy Hall, sprout production, effect of seed
```

size, (75) 474.

```
Sweetpotato (es) -- Continued.
                                                   Sweetpotato (es) -- Continued.
  nitrogen and potassium top dressings for, (80)
                                                     sprouts-
        Ga. Coastal Plain 36.
                                                       and slips, treatment, (77) Del. 199; (78)
                                                           Del. 492: (80) 211.
  on irrigated and dry-farm mountain areas, cost
                                                       treatment for wilt-disease control. (79) 495.
        of production and marketing, (71)
        N.Mex 268.
                                                       stem-rot control, (78) Kans. 55.
 planting tests, (79) P.R.Col. 618.
                                                     starch research, (76) U.S.D.A. 579;
                                                                                               (78)
                                                           U.S.D.A. 584.
 plants, absorption of chemicals, relation to
                                                     starch suitability for cotton fabric finishing,
        Fusarium batatatis wilt control, (80)
       N.C. 56.
                                                           (76) 781.
 plants, production in Mississippi, (80) Miss
                                                     stem rot-
                                                       and pox, control, (74) Md. 646.
        479.
 Porto Rico-
                                                       in west Tennessee, control. (74) 647.
   effect of planting date on shape, (72) 831.
                                                       studies, (72) 207; (74) P.R.Col. 212; (75)
    grade and yield, effect of potash, (72) 881
                                                           788.
    method of maintaining characteristics, (80,
                                                       varietal resistance, (73) Kans. 55.
                                                     storage, (75) Ind. 851; (77) Ind. 403, N.J.
       221
                                                           549; (79) N.J. 399; (80) 610.
   sprout production, (78) 184.
                                                       and fertilizer tests, (71) Iowa 461.
    variation in production of individual root-
                                                       and slip production, (80) Tenn. 182.
        and hills, (79) 475; (80) 881.
                                                       houses, planning and construction,
    vitamin C in, (77) 730.
                                                          N.J. 270.
    yield and size, (72) U.S.D.A. 612.
                                                       losses, (79) Ind. 688.
 production, (76) 84; (77) La. 478.
 Prolific, vitamin A in, effect of fertilizers,
                                                       quality, (75) Iowa 35.
                                                       quality, effect of fertilizers, (72) Iowa 757:
        (72) Iowa 866.
                                                           (79) 471.
 propagation, (79) Iowa 471, 475.
                                                       quality, factors affecting, (77) Iowa 180.
   and transplanting studies, (80) U.S.D.A. 479
                                                       rot fungi affecting, (78) 331.
    effect of temperature and character of bedder
                                                       rots, prevention, (72) U.S.D.A. 352.
   roots, (72) 831; (75) 473. tests, (77) Iowa 180.
                                                     summary of studies, (77) La. 624.
                                                     tender leaves and tops, vitamin B1 in, (75)
 proteins, nutritive value, (74) 413.
                                                          571.
 proximal dominance in, effect of thiourea, (76)
                                                     Triumph-
                                                       effect of fertilizers upon yield and starch
 pulp, dried, feeding experiments, (77) La
                                                           content, (78) 42.
       236.
                                                       effect of handling seed stock on shrinkage,
 raw, feeding value for pigs, (75) Hawaii 388
                                                           plant production, and yield, (78) 184.
 regular v. ordinary slip pulling in, (75) 474
                                                       effect of potash on grade and shape, (80)
 residual effects of preceding crops, (80) Ark
                                                           331.
       756.
                                                       effect of size of seed on plant production
 ring rot, notes, (71) 486; (72) 352.
                                                           and yield, (78) 184.
 ring spot disease, control, (74) N.C. 51.
                                                       grade and shape, effect of potash, (79) 624.
 root rot, studies, (74) N.C. 51; (75) N.Mex
                                                       progressive storage of starch in roots, (79)
       56.
                                                           624.
 roots, knob and elevated vein formation, (72) 598.
                                                       yield, effect of size of plant, (78) 184.
 scurf-
                                                     utilization for starch, (72) U.S.D.A. 486.
   and stem rot, control, (72) N.J. 60.
                                                     value of copper sulfate, (78) 459.
   control, (75) N.J. 638; (79) 842,
                                                     varieties-
   nature and control, (71) N.J. 208.
                                                       and cultural practices, (75) Miss. 775.
 seed, sacrification tests, (79) 476.
                                                       and selections for starch manufacturing.
 seed stock, disease-free, propagation,
                                            (71)
                                                           (78) U.S.D.A. 618.
       Iowa 488; (75) Iowa 55; (77) 200.
                                                       resistant to root knot nematodes, (74) N.C.
 seed stock, treatment to reduce stem rot, (72)
       Iowa 787.
                                                       suitability for drying, (80) U.S.D.A. 765.
 seedbeds, disinfection, (76) Del. 685.
                                                       tests, (71) S.C. 36, Ark, 460; (72) Hawaii
 seedlings from seed-ball method of propaga-
                                                           316, Ga. Coastal Plain, 757, S.C. 759;
       tion, (72) Iowa 757.
                                                           (78) Hawaii 80, Okla. 32, Tenn. 171;
                                                           (74) P.R. 189; (75) Hawaii 830, La. 474, Tenn. 767; (76) Tenn. 29; (77)
   preparation, (71) Tenn. 159.
   properties and uses, (78) Tenn. 269.
                                                           Okla. 38, Iowa 180, La. 181, Tenn. 325,
 slip seeding for disease control, (75) Conn.
                                                           P.R.Col. 771; (79) N.Mex. 41, Iowa 470,
       [NewHaven] 356; (77) 686.
                                                          P.R.Col. 618; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 86,
U.S.D.A. 181, Tenn. 182.
 soil rot, (78) La. 800.
   and stem rot, (71) Ind. 200.
                                                     versus corn for fattening lambs, (78) Ga.
 spacing and plant-bed experiments,
                                            (79)
                                                          675.
       N.Mex. 41.
                                                     versus silage for milk production, (76) 526.
 sprout production, (79) S.C. 823.
                                                    vinegar, studies, (80) Tenn. 149.
vines, effect of freezing on keeping quality
```

of erop, (76) Ky. 29.

effect of nutrient solutions. (72) N.J. 35. relation to whole v. cut roots, (71) 629.

Swine-Continued.

```
Sweetpotato (es) -- Continued.
  vitamin A in. (78) 419: (75) 571: (80) Tenn.
                                                    erysipelas—continued.
    after harvesting and storage, (78) Tenn. 274.
  effect of fertilizers, (71) Iowa 566.
vitamin G in, (76) Tenn. 125; (77) Tenn.
                                                           858.
                                                       phases, (79) Nebr. 535.
        419
                                                       serological diagnosis, (75) 101.
  vitamins in, (79) Hawaii 560.
  weevil---
    control, (77) U.S.D.A. 76.
    control by fumigating seed tubers with para-
        dichlorobenzene, (76) 368.
    control, possibilities of poison dusts, (80)
        La. 651.
    notes, (72) P.R. 216, U.S.D.A. 653; (76)
                                                           (78) 701.
                                                       vaccination, (78) 400.
        U.S.D.A, 654; (78) P.R.Col. 862; (80)
        U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                       vaccine, living, studies, (75) 104.
    overwintering, (78) 658.
    West Indian, notes, (74) 513; (79) 217.
                                                           824.
                                                     fecundity in, inheritance, (76) 177.
  wilt, control, (76) 811.
  wilt or stem rot, effect of potash salts, (80)
                                                     fever, studies, (74) 539.
        N.C. 56.
  vields-
    and cracking, effect of chemicals, (79) S.C.
                                                           uality, (78) 181.
        323.
    and cost per acre, (78) N.Mex. 259.
    following summer cover. (76) Fla. 323.
                                                       prevention and treatment, (71) 527.
Swellhead of sheep and-
  goats, (71) Tex. 837; (75) 103; (78) 394;
        (79) Tex. 108.
                                                           696.
                                                       studies, (71) 249, 250; (77) 891.
  Tetradymia glabrata, (79) Nev. 535.
                                                       virus, distribution, (74) 545.
Swimming-pool waters, quality, bacterial studie:
       (75) Mich. 785.
Swine-see also Hog(s); Pig(s); Sow(s).
                                                     inheritance of-
  cryptorchidism, inheritance, (76) 177.
  disease(s)-
    acute, (74) 539.
                                                           teat number, (78) 180.
                                                       mammae in, (79) 318.
    anaplasmosislike, in Formosan swine, (75)
        544.
    control, (74) Minn. 99.
    in western Canada, (78) 701.
    new, differing from foot-and-mouth disease
                                                           676; (77) Idaho 826.
        and vesicular stomatitis, (72) Calif. 689.
                                                           (76) 395.
    of joints, (77) 701.
    parasitic, and parasites in Puerto Rico, (75)
                                                     maintenance metabolism. (77) 230.
        P.R. 543.
    protective immunization, (79) 244.
                                                     metabolism, factors, (79) N.H. 521.
    spread, community sales as factor, (75) 101.
    studies, (73) 237; (74) U.S.D.A. 603; (78)
                                                     nodular worm-
        246; (80) 680.
    transmissible, (79) 244.
                                                           per sulfate, (72) 688.
  dissecting aneurysms in, (73) Minn. 893.
  dysentery in Iowa, (75) 101.
  ectoparasites, (78) 287.
  endometrium, production and changes, (77)
        820.
                                                           519.
                                                     parasites.
                                                                (72) 214, U.S.D.A. 528;
  energy requirements, (79) 545.
  erysipelas-
    agglutination test, preparation and use of
                                                           U.S.D.A. 819.
        antigen, (75) 848.
    bacilius in fishes, (75) 103.
    bacillus testing, importance of dilution fluid,
                                                       internal, prevention and control,
                                                           U.S.D.A. 702.
        (86) 851.
    bacterium, cause of septicemia in lambs. (78)
                                                     plague, (77) 848.
    distribution and control, (79) 244.
    economic importance, (71) 587.
                                                       immunization by formolized vaccine, (77)
    in New South Wales, (80) 108.
                                                           544.
```

infection in turkeys, (75) 260, N.J. 691. organism, cultural characteristics, (79) 110. organism, susceptibility of the flicker, (74) studies, (71) Ohio 882; (72) U.S.D.A. 528, 584, 837; (78) 892, Ohio 587; (74) 100, U.S.D.A. 693; (76) Nebr. 251, 691; (77) Ill. 544; (79) U.S.D.A. 102; U.S.D.A. 819. two types of colonies of causative agent. eye development, relation to vitamin A, (73) foot development, bone inequalities, (75) Idaho fusion of embryonic membranes and intersexgrowth studies, energy metabolism, (76) 86. strain, change in contagious character, (71) virus, immunization experiments, (75) 847. virus, infection of ferrets, (71) 695, 696. duration of pregnancy, birth weights, and intestinal distomatosis, new fluke as cause, (75) inverted nipples in, inheritance, (75) Idaho lungworms, ingestion of inflammatory exudate, lymph glands, abscessed, (74) U.S.D.A. 698. measurements methods of obtaining, (77) 672. resistance, effect of ferrous sulfate and copsurvival of eggs and infective larvae, (77) organs, effect of gonad stimulants, (75) 325. paralysis, relation to vitamin A deficiency, (72) U.S.D.A. 693; (76) U.S.D.A. 689, Hawaii 820; (78) 101; (79) U.S.D.A. 103; (80) in slaughterhouse in Canton, (75) 400. treatment for removal, (80) U.S.D.A. 819. performance tests, conducting, (76) 674.

```
Swine-Continued.
                                                    Syphacia-
                                                      obvelata in house rats. (76) 218.
   polydactyly, (75) 32.
                                                      peromysci n.sp., description, (75) 804.
   pox in Chosen, (75) 103.
                                                    Syringomyelia-
   pox in Iowa, (77) 107,
   pox, studies, (75) 102.
                                                      hereditary, of rabbits, (78) 225.
   pregnancy, hormonal method for detection,
                                                      in Jersey calf. (74) 397,
         (75) 825.
                                                    Syrphidae-
                                                      classification of larvae and puparia of Illinois,
   round worms, Chenopodium plants and oil for,
         (71) S.Dak. 587.
                                                            (80) 518.
   sanitation and disease control, problems, (79)
                                                      of Japan, (78) 518.
                                                      of State, relation to plant lice control. (78)
         244.
   teratoid of ovary, (78) 677.
                                                            Colo. 659.
                                                    Syrphus flies of America north of Mexico, re-
 Swiss chard-
                                                           vision. (72) 814.
   ascorbic acid in, effects of fertilizer treatments,
                                                    Systena-
         (78) 483.
   detached green leaves, formation of nitrate in,
                                                     frontalis on cranberry, (77) Mass. 815.
                                                     hudsonias on potatoes, (80) Ohio 804.
         (79) 608.
   iodine in, (75) Okla. 181.
   vitamin C losses during cooking, (80) 189.
                                                   Tabanidae-
                                                      Delaware, (74) Del. 66; (77) 215; (78) 510.
 Sycamore-
   anthracnose
                                                      Dutch East Indies and economic importance.
                                                           (75) 656.
     notes, (76) Mich. 635; (79) U.S.D.A. 487.
                                                      Florida, list, (79) 225.
     symptoms, (72) 789.
   disease in Louisiana, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
                                                     New York State, list, additions, (80) 660.
                                                     New York, synopsis, biology and taxonomy,
 Sylepta derogata, notes, (74) 229; (75) 79.
                                                           (76) 77.
 Sylvatic plague-
   committee, (77) 105.
                                                     South and Central America, catalog, (72) 510.
   notes. (78) 812: (79) 586: (80) 542.
                                                    Tubaninae, revision, (80) U.S.D.A. 77.
                                                    Tabanus-
   persistence, (80) 894.
   vectors, control, (80) 682.
                                                      cayensis n.sp., description, (73) 358.
                                                     fuscicostatus, attempted transmission of ana-
 Symphylid, greenhouse, notes, (78) Pa. 511.
                                                           plasmosis, (75) 840.
Synanthedon--
  acerni, notes, (77) 659.
                                                     g. in Utah, key, (74) 669.
                                                     g., variations of seasonal cycle, (77) 518.
  pictipipes -- see Lesser peach tree borer.
                                                     orientis, role in transmission of rinderpest.
   rutilans-sec Strawberry crown moth.
                                                           (78) 681.
   scitula in pink dogwood trees, (73) 860.
                                                     spp. in Arkansas, (76) Ark. 221.
Synaphaeta guexi on drought-damaged poplars,
                                                     striatus in surra outbreak, (74) 259.
        (80) 280.
                                                     stygius, notes, (72) Ark. 806.
Synchytrium-
                                                     sulcifrons, studies, (74) Ark. 816.
  endobioticum-
                                                     utahensis n.sp., description, (74) 669.
    geographic distribution, (78) 196.
                                                   Tabebula pallida, witches'-broom, (80) P.R.Col.
    immunity studies, (74) 53.
                                                           687.
  fulgens on Clarkia elegans, (78) 506.
                                                   Tachina mella, parasitization, (71) 858.
  papillatum, notes, (76) Ariz. 46.
                                                   Tachinariae, Palearctic, classification, (74) 811.
  sp. on Trichosanthes dioica, (71) 785.
                                                   Tachinidae-
Syndactyly in swine and results on inheritance
                                                     biology, (75) 79.
        of color, (77) 177.
                                                     new genera and species, (76) Tex. 77.
Syneura cocciphila, notes, (71) 78.
                                                     new North American, (74) 72.
Syngamus-
                                                     new apecies, (78) 670.
  kingi, synonymy, (71) 245.
                                                     of Utah, (78) 511.
  nasicola from sheep and cattle in West Indies,
                                                     reared primary parasites, (74) 825.
        (71) 245.
                                                   Tachypterellus quadrigibbus-see Apple curculio.
  spp. in nasal fossae of sheep in Brazil, (75)
                                                   Taenia-
        847.
                                                     hydatigena in liver of animals, lesions caused,
  spp. in wild birds, (74) 668.
                                                           (80) 249.
  trachae
                                                     ovis in dogs, (71) 808.
    development, (78) 88.
                                                     pisiformis, notes, (72) 699.
    host strains in species, (79) 688.
                                                     saginata-
    in turkeys, nodules caused by, (78) 543.
                                                       egg production, (77) 521.
    notes, (74) 226.
                                                       eggs, ridding pastures, (77) 101.
  trachealis, studies, (78) 692, 698.
                                                       growth and propagation, (77) 657.
Synonycha grandis, biology, (71) 506.
                                                       in man and corresponding cysticerous in
Synovitis, allergic, due to ingestion of English
                                                           cattle, (80) 682.
    . walnuts, (76) 271.
                                                       on sewage farms, economic waste caused, prevention, (77) 696.
Syntomaspis eurytome, n.sp., studies, (75) 657.
                                                     spp., immunity against, (80) 685,
Syntomosphyrum esurus, parasite of cotton leaf-
        worm, (75) 280.
                                                     spp. in dogs, (77) 258.
```

```
Taenia-Continued.
                                                  Tanhage Continued.
  taeniaeformis of British muskrat, (76) 652.
                                                    types, for pigs without pasture, (75) Ohio 389.
                                                    value for dairy cows, (78) Kans. 98.
    of British muskrat, (76) 652.
    redescription, (74) 76.
Taeniothrips-
  cardamoni n.sp., description, (74) 370.
                                                          585.
  inconsequens—see Pear thrips.
  key to all known species, (71) 71.
  n.sp., description, (74) 819.
  pini, notes, (77) 661.
 simplex (gladioli) -- see Gladiolus thrips.
                                                          Ark. 371.
  spp., notes, (71) 220.
Tagetes oil, new fly repellent and blowfly dress-
        ing, (78) 100.
                                                  Tannic-
                                                    acid-
Tail amputation, spontaneous, in Norway rat,
        (79) 612.
Takadiastase, starch determinations, (71) 170.
Takuwan, commercial-
 analyses, (75) Hawaii 415.
                                                  Tannin-
  vitamin B1 in, (72) Hawaii 413.
                                                           (75) 584.
Tamarind, composition, nutritive value, and use.
        (75) Hawaii 879.
Tamarisk for fence posts, creosoting, (76) Ariz.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 580.
Tamerlanea bragai in kidneys of fowls, (74) 401.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 443.
Tanaemyrmex compressus, economic status, (74)
                                                          (78) 25.
       825; (75) 79.
Tunagers and finches, (78) 338.
                                                          (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
Tangelos-
 ascorbic acid in, (77) 730.
                                                  Tapeworm (a) -
 new varieties, (72) 781.
 scab-resistant, (80) U.S.D.A. 767.
                                                          581.
                                                    control, (76) Mich. 689.
Tangerines-
 ascorbic acid in, (78) 728; (77) 730.
                                                    dog and cat-
 carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
 Chinese, vitamin in peel, (71) 736; (72) 564.
                                                           (78) P.R. 531.
 pigments in, (71) 489.
                                                          87R.
Tankage-
 and mixed proteins for hogs, comparison, (71)
       Ohio 360.
 dry-rendered-
   for growing lambs, (71) Ohio $60.
                                                    in crows, (75) 851.
   reduction and packing plant, for pigs, (77)
                                                    in dogs, (77) 253.
   versus digester, nutritive value, (78) Ill. 229.
 efficient use by pigs in dry lot, (75) Nebr. 239.
                                                          P.R. 541.
                                                      control, (80) 400.
 feeding-
   effect on milk flavor, (75) S.Dak. 684; (76)
                                                          (75) Mich. 259.
       90; (77) S.Dak. 91.
   value, (71) Ind. 229; (75) Kans. 531.
 in wintering ration of beef cattle, palatability,
                                                      cysticercoid, (76) 107.
        (78) Kans. 84.
                                                          (78) 83.
 materials as protein supplements for pigs,
       (77) Ohio 674.
 need of large quantities for gilts, (75) Wis.
                                                          536.
       $80.
 protein supplement for-
   cattle and lambs, (78) 520.
                                                         host, (76) 822.
   steers, (77) Ill. 874.
 source of protein for dairy cows, (74) Mass.
                                                      in Kansas, (72) 257.
       226.
                                                      two common, (80) 401.
 soybean-oil meal, and roasted soybeans, rela-
       tive value for pigs, (77) Ind. 374.
 supplemental value-
   for pigs on rye pasture, (76) Ark. 667.
   to reliew corn for pigs, (79) Ark. 871.
   with hegari proteins, (77) 877.
```

cheese meal in pig rations, (74) Wis. 526. cottonseed meal for dairy cows, (75) N.Dak. meat scrap in chick rations, (72) Wis. 515. milk as supplements to barley and alfalfa meal for growing pigs, (78) Nev. 376. Tankage-cottonseed meal mixtures, supplementary value to yellow corn for pigs, (79) Tanks, temperature stresses, (75) 266. effect on tobacco-mosaic virus, (74) 657. histological applications, (74) 767. compounds in plant cells, (79) 204. estimation of amino nitrogen in presence of, from bark of Pacific coast hemlock, (74) from hemlock bark, economic possibilities, (77) in plant cell, physiology. (75) 316; (76) 604; Tanning materials, research, (76) U.S.D.A. 579; cattle as intermediate host, search, (78) P.R. frog and garden snake as intermediate hosts, morphology, bionomics, and taxonomy, (80) European broad fish, notes, (75) 709. hydatid, reservoirs, (73) Minn. 807. immunization of animals, (74) 540. in poultry, (73) 100; (76) P.R. 856. ant as intermediate host, (75) 403; (80) control and pathology of intestines of hosts. control and prevention, (74) Mich. 268. cysticercoids from body cavities of houseflies, effect of treatment with brilliant green, (79) effect on growth, (80) 541. flour beetles as intermediate hosts, (79) 251. in Hawaii, Orchestia platensis as intermediate intermediate host in Germany. (77) 708. in sheep, (72) 102; (73) 243; (74) 545; (75) Wyo. 108, 696; (78) Mo. 246, 254, and rabbits, (77) Wyo. 67. pigeon development, (78) 677. small, in island chickens, (78) P.R. 531.

Tapeworm (s) -- Continued.

on alfaifa during drought, (77) Wis. 506.

on strawberries, control, (72) Mo. 501.

Tarnished plant bug-Continued.

```
studies, (73) 543; (74) 545; (75) Mich. 691;
                                                     reduction in alfalfa-seed production by, (77)
                                                           Utah 67.
          (79) 586; (80) 685.
    treatment with hexylresorcinol, (71) 808.
                                                     relation to alfalfa-seed production, (72) Utah
    viability in artificial media, (71) 384.
                                                           959.
                                                     toxicity of various insecticides, (78) 662.
  Tanhring-
   aceris on maple, emendations to descriptions,
                                                     diseases, control, (76) Hawaii 804; (79) 488.
         (80) 217.
    coerulescens, notes, (77) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                     fertilizer experiments, (71) P.R. 311; (73)
    deformans, life history, (78) 385.
                                                           P.R. 464.
     and parasitism, (75) 67, 68.
                                                     leafhopper, notes, (80) 229.
   lethifera on maple, emendations to descrip-
                                                     processing, (76) Hawaii 740.
         tions, (80) 217.
                                                       for flour and beverage powder, (79) Hawaii
   n.spp. and new records from western North
         America, (80) 782.
                                                     production areas, survey, (76) Hawaii 780.
   robinsoniana, overwintering, (80) 506.
                                                     scraps, cooked, feeding value, (73) Hawaii 86,
   sacchari n.sp., on sugar maple and black maple.
                                                           221.
   sacchari n.sj. on sugar maple and black maple,
                                                     studies, (79) Hawaii 469.
         (80) 217.
                                                     varietal and classification studies, (76) Hawaii
 Tar distillate-
                                                           780.
   and tar-lubricating oil sprays, recent develop-
                                                     variety tests, (74) P.R. 189; (77) P.R.Col.
         ments, (78) 842.
                                                           771.
   emulsions-
                                                     vitamins in, (79) Hawaii 560.
     for apple aphid control, (75) 875.
                                                       and available calcium, (76) Hawaii 877.
     value, (73) N.Y.State 208.
                                                   Tarsonemus-
   sprays, (72) N.Y.State 654, Pa. 807: (74)
                                                     bancrofti, new pest of sugarcane in continen-
         N.Y.State 815.
                                                          tal U.S., (77) 812.
   washes-
                                                     fragariae-
     for green peach aphid, (71) 73.
                                                       hot-water treatment, (71) 508.
     for overwintering eggs of plant lice, (73)
                                                       notes. (75) 807.
         Mass. 637.
                                                     latus-see Broad mite.
     insecticide, (72) 217.
                                                     mites....
     tentative standard concentration, (71) 345.
                                                       contamination of bacterial cultures by, (77)
 Tar oil-
                                                           815.
   and lubricating oil sprays, tests, (75) 665.
                                                       in greenhouse, (72) U.S.D.A. 653.
   sprays for apple pest control, (76) 826.
                                                     pallidus-see Cyclamen mite.
   standardization as insecticides, (74) 666.
                                                     spp. on mushrooms, (80) 70.
   wastes, utilization, (72) 852.
                                                     translucens, notes, (72) 820.
.Tar-petroleum oil as winter washes for green
                                                   Tartar emetic-
       capsid bug, (73) 350.
                                                     citrus spray, (78) U.S.D.A. 659.
 Tarantula studies, (79) 668.
                                                     spray against gladiolus thrips, (79) 508.
 Taraxacum genus, species formation and poly-
                                                   Partaric acid in food products. (75) 5.
        ploidy in, (80) 604.
                                                   Caste-
 Tariff(s)-
                                                     and chemical constitution, (72) 870.
   and restriction on international trade in
                                                     and smell tests, differences in reaction of va-
         cereals, development in Europe, (71) 119.
                                                           rious people, (78) 711.
   barriers, Cuban, (75) Iowa 119.
                                                     deficiency in man, two types, inheritance,
   bibliography, (72) 270.
                                                           (71) 29.
   British, partial compensation, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                     judgments of pure solutions, reliability, (78)
         265.
                                                           [N.Y.]Cornell 97.
   customs, on cereals, meat, and dairy products
                                                   Tax(es)-
         of U.S.S.R., (79) 126.
                                                     ad valorem, burden on producing and cut-over
   effectiveness, methods of determining,
                                                           forest lands, (76) Ark. 705.
         715.
                                                     and income of farms, relation, (78) Wis. 864.
   efficiency, procedure for testing, (72) 856.
                                                     and tax delinquency on farms, (77) Ill. 410.
   new customs, in France, (79) 126.
                                                     assessments, (80) W.Va. 885.
   study, what it should reveal, (79) 119.
                                                       and collection in rural New York, develop-
   theory, (79) 119.
 Tarnished plant bug-
                                                           ment, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 122.
                                                       system, inequalities on Arkansas property,
   cat-facing of peaches by, (80) 222.
   control, (75) Mich. 658, Ind. 806.
                                                           (80) Ark. 885.
                                                     average uncollected, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 855.
  effectiveness of insecticides, (80) 651.
  injury to celery, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 807; (78)
                                                     delinquency-
        206; (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 809; (79) 642.
                                                       1937, (80) Ark. 884.
   notes, (76) Tenn. 65; (77) Ind. 860; (79)
                                                       amount per acre on farm real estate, (77)
        Ind. 650; (80) 795.
                                                          S.C. 117.
```

and county ewnership of land, (80) S.Dak.

407.

```
Tax (es) --- Continued.
                                                 Tax (es) -Continued.
 delinquency-continued.
                                                    problems of farmer cooperatives, (74) Okla.
    and mortgage foreclosures of Montana, (75)
                                                          118.
                                                    processing-
    and soil erosion, correlation, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                      alternatives, (74) U.S.D.A. 115.
                                                      and problems, (74) 271.
    decreass, (76) Ark, 705.
                                                     by whom paid, (77) 878.
   farm, (78) Iowa 260, [Conn.]Storrs 402,
                                                      effects, (74) U.S.D.A. 712.
       Mass. 703, Ky. 860, Tex. 862; (74) Md.
                                                      farmer tariff, (74) Okla. 554.
        712, Mich. 714; (75) S.C. 120; (77) N.J.
                                                     on wheat, (76) 565.
        551; (78) Kans. 117, 554; (79) S.C. 406.
                                                    property, effect of homestead exemption, (78)
    farm, and land assessments, (76) Ky. 117.
                                                          Okla. 259.
    farm, and land transfers. (74) Ga. 406.
                                                    rates and tax delinquency, (72) Mo. 547.
    farm in South Carolina, (72) S.C. 270.
                                                    rates on farm real estate, recent changes, (79)
    farm, in South Dakota, status, (78) 715.
                                                         N.C. 407.
    farm, marked increase from 1928-32, (75)
                                                    real estate, trends in Kansas, (80) Kans, 695.
       Okla. 412.
                                                          834.
    for farm real estate in Kansas, (80) 406.
                                                    reduction, homestead, in Iowa, (80) 122.
    for real estate in Missouri, (78) Mo. 862.
                                                    relief for farmer, relation to public-finance
    in Maryland, (75) Md. 122.
                                                          problems, (72) U.S.D.A. 118.
    in rural towns, (74) Wis. 554.
                                                    relief through rational expenditure control, (74)
    in southern Indiana, 1900-82, (71) Ind. 263.
                                                         712.
    indebtedness in drainage and levee districts,
                                                    retail sales, problems of collection, (77) Md.
        (74) Ark. 866.
                                                         267.
    of forest land in Arkansas, (78) Ark, 122.
                                                    revenue sources for State government, (78)
    on property, 1936, (79) Ark. 405.
                                                         Md. 260.
    on rural and other property in Tennessee,
                                                    sales and redemption, (75) Mass. 554.
                                                    State income and classified property, consti-
        (78) Tenn. 118.
    on rural real estate in New Mexico, (75)
                                                          tutionality, (75) Colo. 123.
       N.Mex. 272.
                                                    system of-
    on rural real estate in Ohio, legal and ad-
                                                      Nebraska, relation to agriculture, (80) Nebr.
       ministrative features, (79) 407.
    plans for work, (71) Ga. 866.
                                                      Nevada, problems, (73) Nev. 118.
    rural, (74) U.S.D.A. 712; (75) Mass. 554.
                                                    town, variations, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 411.
       N.H. 556.
                                                    windfall and processing, refund provisions, (73)
    rural, in California, (72) Calif. 412.
                                                         414.
    rural, in New Jersey, (80) 552.
                                                  Texation-
    rural, in Pennsylvania, (77) 118, Pa. 142.
                                                    annual assessment values of farm real estate,
                                                          (71) S.Dak. 866.
   studies, (73) R.I. 703; (80) W.Va. 835.
    tax sales and transfers, (73) N.H. 550.
                                                    before and after passage of classified property
  direct and income, studies, (77) S.C. 117.
                                                         tax act, (71) Ohio 406.
 farm, possible reduction through changes in
                                                    farm, (72) Ky. 118; (74) U.S.D.A. 712; (75)
                                                         R.I. 863; (76) 707.
       local government, (73) Wis. 260.
 general property, trends in South Dakota, (74)
                                                     1980 census data, (72) 551.
                                                     and farm real-estate transfers, (79) R.I. 549;
       S.Dak. 558.
 in Delaware and cost of State government.
                                                          (80) 696.
                                                     and local government, (73) Ky. 2 0.
       (80) Del. 407.
 income, returns from farmers and nonfarmers,
                                                     and ranch, trend in Texas, (74) Tex. 870.
                                                     changes for 1913-32, (75) Tex. 120.
       (79) Iowa 548.
 index, farm, for Texas, (71) Tex. 866.
                                                     graphic summary, (77) US.D.A. 267.
 inequalities of assessing farm lands, (78) Mont.
                                                     index numbers, (76) Calif. 264.
                                                     Kentucky, index, (72) Ky. 711.
       555; (79) 122.
                                                     local government as approach, (74) 712.
 levied for State government receipts, (79)
                                                     Montana, (71) Mont. 546.
       Ark. 405.
 levies and public expenditures in Oregon, (76)
                                                     Ontario, (71) 123; (74) 866; (79) 698.
       Oreg. 711.
                                                     relation to farm returns. (74) 866; (79)
                                                         Ark. 405.
 levies for school support in low property value
     county, (75) Wis. 555.
                                                     research, review, (71) 262.
 limitation, 15 mill, on forest property and
                                                   forest-
                                                     in U.S., (74) U.S.D.A. 715.
       communities of Michigan, (74) 870.
 motor-vehicle property, assessment and collec-
                                                     reforms dependent on correction of general
       tion in Maryland, (77) Md. 267.
                                                         tax defects, (74) U.S.D.A. 115.
 Oklahoma farm, reduction, 1980-88, (71) Okla.
                                                   land, and finance, (73) Kans. 117.
                                                   laws of Michigan, handbook, (72) Mich. 712.
 paid by farmers and city residents in propor-
                                                   Minnesota, (71) 128.
                                                   phases, (71) Ark. 545.
       tion to income, (77) Wis. 551.
```

problems of privately owned forests in Europe,

(78) 261.

per acre of forest and agricultural lands, (72)

Wis. 547.

```
Taxation-Continued.
                                                  Teeth-Continued.
  rural, and public revenue in Ohio, (75) Ohio
                                                    decay-continued.
                                                      prevention, (71) 425.
       272.
  surveys, (74) Minn. 45.
  town, in Vermont, (76) Vt. 260.
  trends, relation to agriculture, (75) 272.
Taxonomy-
  experimental, (77) 166.
  future, (73) Minn. 807.
  of insects, (73) Minn. 807.
  procedure, treatise, (76) 856.
Taxus-
  baccata erecta, crown gall on, (79) 70.
  die-back due to Phomopsis sp., (75) N.J. 638.
  attacked by Microtermes pallidus, prevention,
        (76) 658,
  diseases, studies, (71) 201; (74) 212; (75) 208,
        269.
  effect on energy metabolism of children, (76)
        Tex. 561; (79) 129.
  insect enemies, (74) 514; (76) 657.
  new pest in South India, (78) 207.
  plant growth and photoperiodism, (77) 168.
  red rust, control, (75) 228.
  root disease due to Armillaria sp., (74) 787.
  storage and germination, (74) 212.
  tortrix, control. (72) 808.
  tortrix in Ceylon, (71) 75.
  treatise, (78) 618.
 Tea-seed oil, detection in olive oil, (76) 439.
Teak-
   defoliators, biological control, (72) 813.
  timber, damage by beehole borer, (77) 216.
Teal, bluewing, nesting, relation to grazing, (78)
         812.
 Teara contraria infesting myall foliage, injury to
         sheep, (77) 853.
.Teats, supernumary, in dairy cattle, types, (76)
         175.
 Technical Commission on Nutrition, report, (81)
         865: (82) 416.
 Technical term, definitions, report of committee,
         (74) 589.
 Tedera, tests under dry-farming conditions, (71)
         U.S.D.A. 468.
 Teeth-
   and-
     bones, changes in chronic fluoride poisoning,
         (78) 481.
     calcium metabolism, (79) 564.
     diet, (71) 424, 425.
     gums, structure and disturbances, dietary fac-
         tors, (80) 288.
     supporting structure, effect of magnesium
         deficiency, (74) 724.
   calcium in, effect of dentine, (74) 285.
   composition, (76) 780.
   decay-
     and enamel hypoplasis, relation to rickets
         and vitamin D, (76) 429.
     cause, (72) 783.
     control and arrest, endogenous factors, (74)
         891.
     effect of vitamins A and D, (78) 728.
     effect of vitamin D in diet, (78) 280.
     indicator of distary fault, (78) 480.
```

of Texas school children, (72) Tex. 186.

raw basic feeding in prevention and treatment. (71) 285. relation to aciduric bacteria and food elements, (75) 788. relation to capillary resistance. (77) Utah 140. relation to diet, (71) 572; (72) 187, 890; (78) 574. relation to infantile rickets, (71) 888. relation to Lactobacillus acidophilus. 425. relation to physical character of food, (78) 280. studies, (71) 140. studies with rats, aids, (71) 782. susceptibility in rats, (76) 730. defective, relation to diet. (75) 890. defects, relation to fluorine of water in Foochow, (77) 728. development, relation to fluorine, (75) 783. effect oflow fluorine intake, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 879; (77) 276. vitamin C deficiency, (71) 427. growth rate, effect of vitamin A deficiency, (76) 724. index of age of farm animals, (71) U.S.D.A. 860. judging age of sheep by, (75) Mont. 678. mottled enamelexperimental and histologic analysis. (75) 781. experimental production, (71) Ariz. 889. from single dose of fluorine, (74) 189. in Alberta and relation to fluorine in water supply, (78) 734. in cattle, (73) 679. in children in Arizona, (74) 427. in rural districts of Arizona, relation to fluorine in water supply. (75) 731, Ariz. 782. relation to calcium and phosphorus metabolism of children, (73) 717. relation to fluorine in drinking water in England, (73) 283; (77) 728. of animals, variations and diseases, (76) 847. of rats, effect of deficient mineral salts, (74) 569. of rats, effect of sodium fluoride, (72) 726. primary, effect of nutrition, (77) 890. scorbutic changes and effect of synthetic vitamin C preparations, (72) 569. sound, development, relation to nutrition, (79) 564. structure, relation to bacterial toxina and vitamin C, (77) 572. temporary, mottled enamel, (75) 781. Telenominae, African, revision, (74) 76. Telenomuscatalpae n.sp., description, (78) 661. nigrocoxalis, parasite of coconut esterpillar. (76) 824, ap., notes, (78) Ark. 646. Teleonemia lantause see Lantana leaf bug. Telephonesnumber, (77) Maine 116.

```
Telephones-Continued.
                                                  Temperature- Continued.
  poles, use of woods, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                    terrestrial, dependence on variations of sun's
  rural cooperative, in Tennessee, (78) Tenn. 117,
                                                          radiation, (75) 448.
Tellurium-
                                                    underground, at Colombo Observatory, (79) 14.
  and selenium, comparison of effects on plants
                                                    variation-
        and animals, (77) 796.
                                                      effect on precipitation and weather in Den-
  salts, effect on vitamin C in liver and adrenals.
                                                          mark, (75) 591.
        (80) 810.
                                                      eight-year periods, (76) 588,
  selenium, arsenic, and vanadium, minimum
                                                    vital optimum-
        fatal doses, comparison, (77) 100.
                                                      of organism, (72) 217.
  toxicity to rats, (78) 394.
                                                      relation to speed of development in insects.
Temnochila virescens, notes, (80) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                          (75) 656.
Temperature-see also Climate: Soil temperature:
                                                    warm waves, origin. (75) 591.
        Weather.
                                                  Tenant, rights of, evolution, (79) 120.
                                                  Tenehrio-
    correlation with latitude, longitude, and alti-
                                                    molitor-see Yellow mealworm.
        tude in Canada, (78) 754.
                                                    obscurus-see Dark mealworm.
      effect of forests, (72) 298.
                                                  Tenchroides....
    near ground, (71) 800.
                                                    mauritanicus-see Cadelle.
  and precipitation map of U.S., (72) 160.
                                                    nana, notes, (77) Hawaii 99.
  changes in North and South Carolina, (79)
                                                  Tengkawang fruits, insect damage. (75) 376.
       U.S.D.A. 585.
                                                  Teniacides, maximum efficiency tests for poultry,
 coastal and inland, effect of Atlantic Ocean,
                                                          (80) 401.
        (74) U.S.D.A. 7.
                                                  Tennessee, human and physical resources, (78)
  constant, apparatus, (77) 764.
                                                         21, 111, 158, 162, 268, 273, 344; (79)
 dangerously low winter, species response, (77)
                                                         355, 557; (80) 416.
       Ohio 634.
                                                  Tennessee Station -
 distribution-
                                                    notes, (71) 288, 896; (73) 288; (78) 739.
   blood flow, and heat storage in body, (75)
                                                    report, (73) 285; (75) 893; (76) 141; (77)
                                                         431; (80) 286.
   in Pennsylvania, (74) 450.
                                                 Tennessee University-
 during combustion in gasoline engine, measur-
                                                   forestry courses, (74) 786.
                                                    notes, (73) 288; (75) 895; (76) 432; (78)
       ing, (71) 860.
 effect on-
                                                         739.
   percolation through drain gages, (71) 451.
                                                 Tenodera angustipennis in southern New Jersey.
   responses of plants to photoperiod, (77) 27.
                                                         (78) 849.
 environmental, and dairy cows. (72) 523.
                                                 Tensiometers---
 equivalent, of room and measurement, (71) 114.
                                                   field observations, (79) 159.
 Florida air, possible predictive factor for, (74)
                                                   for measuring capillary tension of soil water.
       449.
                                                         (75) 594.
 high, shifting of periodicity in plants by, (74)
                                                 Tent caterpillar- see also specific kinds.
                                                   in orchards, control, (77) Conn.[NewHaven]
 in air and at various depths in light sandy
                                                         818.
       soil, comparison, (71) 591.
                                                 Tenthredinid larvae, anatomy, (74) 67.
 in forests, vertical distribution, (72) 447.
                                                 Tenuipalpus irritans, effect of freeze of 1934.
 in growth of conifers, effect of clouds and
                                                         (75) 668.
       wind, (75) 12.
                                                 Teosinte-
 low. effect on injurious insects, (78) Mont. 209.
                                                  and corn hybrid-
 low, effect on strength of wood, (71) 398.
                                                     cytogenetics, (74) 472.
                                                     number of chromosomes, (71) 759.
March, annual, extremes, (80) 8.
                                                    tetraploid, (78) 808.
microclimatic and plant, recording with multi-
                                                   rust in Connecticut, (78) U.S.D.A. 491.
      thermograph, (78) 811.
                                                           in Guatemala and Mexico,
 minimum, prediction from maximum tempera-
                                                   survey
                                                                                            (78)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 618.
      ture and vapor pressure of previous
                                                   tetraploid strains, production, (76) [N.Y.]Cor-
      afternoon, (80) 8.
                                                        nell 764.
new measures for erop production, (72) 315.
                                                 Tepary beans, tests under dry-farming condi-
New England, (74) U.S.D.A. 7; (75) 162.
                                                        tions, (71) U.S.D.A. 468.
night minimum, method of predicting, (78)
                                                 Tephritis finalis, notes, (76) 65.
                                                 Tephritoides, n.subg., erection, (71) U.S.D.A. 76.
nocturnal surface soil and air, and ground
                                                 Tenhrosia-
      inversions, (78) U.S.D.A. 10.
                                                  damping-off, control, (80) P.R. 494.
records in winter of 1988-84, (78) N.J. 177.
                                                  foreign and domestic patents, (80) U.S.D.A.
relation to variations of solar radiation, (76) 5.
                                                        366.
soil, of greenhouse crops, effect, (75) 349.
```

soil, enow sover, water tables, and soil char-

relations, (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 9.

acteristics in adjacent open areas, inter-

insecticide, review of literature. (77) U.S.D.A.

spp., source of insecticide, possibilities, (79)

215.

U.S.D.A. 219.

(72) 588.

```
Tephrosia-Continued.
                                                  Terrace(s)-
  toxicara samples.
                     chemical and insecticidal
                                                    construction-
        tests, (77) 812.
                                                      methods and costs, (75) Iowa 111.
                                                      use of elevating graders in, (74) 708.
  virginiana-
    rotenone containing, (80) U.S.D.A. 767.
                                                    cross sections-
    source of insecticidal material, improvement,
                                                      factors affecting, (77) 110.
        (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
                                                      method for finding, (78) 860.
  vogelii---
                                                    design-
    extracts, insecticidal properties, (78) 208.
                                                      and construction for control of soil erosion,
    insecticidal value, (80) P.R. 511.
                                                          (76) Ill. 258.
Termite(s)---
                                                      safety factor, (73) Okla. 111.
  and decay, resistance of test house in Panama,
                                                    importance in erosion control, (80) Mo. 115.
        (71) 668.
                                                    level, net income resulting from, (74) [Okla.]
  and termite damage in Trinidad, (77) 511.
                                                          Panhandle 264.
  biology and control, (74) 818.
                                                    measuring acres per mile of terrace and total
  citrus pest, (71) 67.
                                                          acres benefited, (76) 547.
  control, (72) 656; (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 204;
                                                    new type, and new terracing machines, (74)
        (75) Mo. 77, Conn.[NewHaven] 876;
                                                          702.
        (77) 71, Ill. 360, Conn.[NewHaven] 813;
                                                    Nichols, improved channel-type, construction,
        (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 358, 859.
                                                          (78) U.S.D.A. 544.
    case studies, (80) 654.
                                                    outlet(s)-
  damage, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 642; (75)
                                                      channel dimensions, graphic, solution, (79)
        227, Conn. [NewHaven] 657.
                                                          400.
    to buildings, remedy, (73) U.S.D.A. 508.
                                                      channels, sodded, design and construction,
  damp-wood, role of fungi in diet, (74) Calif.
                                                          (73) 696.
                                                      design, (78) 696.
       666.
  desert damp-wood, studies, (78) 518.
                                                      design and costs, (74) 703.
  distribution by greenhouse plants, (76) 67.
                                                      structures, (76) Mo. 699.
  dry-wood-
                                                      water-disposal plan using vegetation in,
    lime-sulfur as control, (72) Fla. 358.
                                                          (80) 116.
    notes, (73) Fla. 204; (78) P.R.Col. 862; (79)
                                                    relation to groundwater supplies. (78) Ariz.
        P.R.Col. 650.
                                                          111.
  exposure tests, international, (79) 220.
                                                    selection of channel grade for, (73) 695.
                                                    soil-saving, (77) N.J. 549.
    British Columbia, protozoa in, list, (78) 220.
                                                  Terraced land, agricultural machinery, require-
    India, damage prevention, (78) 645.
                                                          ments, (73) 399.
    Indochina, injuries to living vegetation and
                                                  Terracing-
        finished wood, (74) 818.
                                                    and operation of machinery on terraced lands,
    Michigan, control, (71) Mich. 814.
                                                          (78) Wash. 112.
    New Jersey, (77) 868.
                                                    cost, (76) Ark. 699.
    Tanganyika, (72) 655.
                                                    equipment, size, (74) 861.
    United States, research, (76) 827.
                                                    experiments, (71) [Okla.]Panhandle 897.
  insuring protection, building codes,
                                            (78)
                                                    farm land-
       U.S.D.A. 504.
                                                      cooperatively, cost, (76) 551.
  menace, (80) 227.
                                                      in Georgia, (74) 112.
  new species in Philippines, (77) 661.
                                                    for soil and water conservation, (79) U.S.D.A.
  on turnips, (78) 657.
                                                          544.
  Philippine, biological study, (76) 658.
                                                    in-
  protection of seeds and plant cuttings against,
                                                      Alabama, (72) 701.
        (72) 808.
                                                      Iowa, cost data, (73) 696.
  relation to-
                                                      land-use program, (72) U.S.D.A. 701.
    man, (80) 227.
                                                      Southeast, new developments, (76) 546.
    veld destruction and erosion, (78) 648.
                                                    machine-
  repellents, service of paint on woods treated
                                                      new type, (71) 576; (72) Iowa 846; (78)
        with, (80) 71.
                                                          113; (75) Iowa 111.
  situation in British Columbia, (78) 220.
                                                      requirements, (78) 118.
 studies, (78) 645; (76) Mich. 655; (77) Conn.
                                                      two-way development, (79) Iowa 542.
        [NewHaven] 657; (78) 510, Colo. 659,
                                                    machinery and terrace construction, (74) 861:
        819.
                                                          (78) 188.
 subterranean, control in dwellings, (71) Ala.
                                                    new power equipment, (78) 399.
        814.
                                                    of steep hillside lands, French practice, (78)
  susceptibility of timbers, methods of testing,
                                                          899.
        (72) 658.
                                                    plow, use for soil conservation, (75) 706.
  western subterranean, control and prevention,
                                                    studies, (71) Wash. 258; (75) N.J. 702; (79)
        (72) Calif. 506.
  zine chloride for soil treatment, (72) 506.
Terpenes, reaction with antimony trichloride.
                                                    with power equipment, cost, (76) 858; (77)
```

162.

```
Testes-
                                                  Testosterone-Continued.
  embryonic and postnatal development in guinea
                                                    propionate-continued.
        pigs, (77) 820.
                                                      cooperative activity with androstenediol and
  growth when stimulated by electric light, rela-
                                                           estradiol, (79) 40.
        tion to thyroid, (78) 321.
                                                      effect on castrated and ovariectomized rats,
  mice receiving estrogenic hormones, hyper-
                                                           (78) 182.
        trophy of interstitial cells in, (78) 615.
                                                      effect on gonadotropic potency of rat pitui-
  rams and bulls, development, (75) Mass. 466.
                                                          taries, (79) 468.
                                                      effect on male rats, (78) 618.
  rat, effect of follicle-stimulating hormone and
                                                      effect on uterine motility and uterus, (79)
       anterior pituitary sex hormone on. (80)
                                                          467.
                                                      gonadotropic effect on immature rat ovary,
  regeneration of tissue, in place of removed
                                                           (80) 179.
        ovary of guinea hen. (78) 677.
                                                      injection into chicks, precocious masculine
  structure in hybrids of yak and cattle. (76)
                                                          behavior following, (80) 180.
                                                      injection into pregnant rats, effect on female
  undescended, hormone production in, (77) 823.
                                                          progeny, (79) 616.
Testicles from newborn rats, transplantation into
                                                    uterine reaction to, (79) 616.
        ocuiar chamber of rats. (80) 327.
                                                  Tetanus-
                                                    equine, treatment with intrathecal injection of
Testicular-
  degeneration in rats, rate after cryptorchidism
                                                          antitetanic serum, (72) 842.
       and hypophysectomy, (78) 778.
                                                    in animals, alum-toxoid as vaccine for preven-
  heterotransplantation in rats and mice, (77)
                                                          tion, (77) 698.
        471.
                                                    in tropics, immunization of horses, (75) 104.
                                                  Tetany-
 hormone-
                                                    and paresis in pullet, (78) 852.
    dissolved in oil, assay and absorption, (74)
                                                    factors causing, (77) Wis. 562.
    effect of alkali, (72) 756.
                                                    in calves with low blood magnesium, (73)
                                                          Mich. 678.
    effect on cryptorchid rats, (74) 24.
    inability to masculinize plumage and eye
                                                    with hypomagnesemia in dairy cow, (77) 103.
        color of female blackbird, (75) 329.
                                                  Tetracampe diprioni n.sp., description, (74) 825.
    injections, effect on adult male rats, (74)
                                                  Tetracha virginica n.var., notes, (74) 875.
       24.
                                                  Tetrachlorethane tests against Phymatotrichum
    simultaneous administration with antuitrin
                                                          root rot, (78) 824; (75) Tex. 57; (79)
        and prolan, (74) 25.
                                                           348.
Testicularia cyperi, notes, (75) Tex. 57; (79) 62
                                                  Tetrachloroenthylene-
Testing equipment, dimensions, affecting Hubbard-
                                                    antheimintic efficiency, effect of starvation,
        Field stability values, (75) U.S.D.A. 552
                                                           (74) 257.
Testosterone-
                                                    for removal of hookworm, (78) 100.
  action on lactation, (78) 472.
                                                    tests against rabbit parasites, (74) 548.
 activation by-
                                                  Tetracnemus pretiosus, biology, (72) 667.
    addition of organic acids and esterification,
                                                  Tetradymia glabrata and swellhead in sheep, (79)
                                                          Nev. 535.
    higher fatty acids and acid sodium salts, (80)
                                                  Tetraethyl lead, antiknock effect, (71) 111: (74)
        830.
 and related compounds-
                                                  Tetragoneuria, host of Prosthogoniums macrorchis,
    progesteronelike action, (77) 470.
                                                           (72) Minn. 892.
    response of anterior pituitary of immature
                                                  Tetragonyssus spiniger-
        castrated rat, (78) 324.
                                                    infesting muskrats, (71) Md. 663.
  compounds and estrone, comparative action on
                                                    notes, (76) 652.
        anterior hypophysis, (78) 471.
                                                  Tetrahydronaphthalene and ethylene dichloride-
 effect on-
                                                          carbon tetrachloride as moth fumigants,
    estrous cycle of rats, (78) 471.
                                                          comparison, (75) 655.
   male rats, (78) 618.
                                                  Tetraiopha robustella in Connecticut, (75) Conn.
 experimental production of intersexuality in fe-
                                                          [NewHaven] 657.
       male rat with, (78) 33.
 injections, effect on course of pregnancy in
                                                  Tetrameres-
                                                    americana-
       unoperated and castrated rats, (79) 616.
                                                      intermediate hosts, (76) Hawaii 820; (79)
 new derivatives, biological properties, (79) 616.
                                                          585.
 propionate
                                                      notes, (76) P.R. 856.
   action on female rat, (79) 467.
   administered to pregnant rats, effect on birth
                                                    crami-
       and prenatal development of young, (80)
                                                      life history, (76) 398.
                                                      morphological and biological studies, (77)
                                                          244.
   and dihydroandrosterone benzoate, relative
                                                      parasite of ducks in North America, (76)
       effectiveness as indicated by comb growth,
                                                          398.
        (80) 181.
```

helix, notes, (77) 656.

and estrone, combined action, (78) 182.

261

insect enemies, control, (74) 69.

```
Textile(s) --- Continued.
Tetrameres-Continued.
   male and female, coexistence in Florida grackle.
                                                       industry-continued.
         (72) 214.
                                                         of China and American cotton, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                             121.
   pattersoni, life history, (71) 242.
                                                         pneumatic appliances, (74) 287.
 Tetramorium caespitum-see Pavement ant.
                                                       materials, A.S.T.M. standards, (78) 284.
 Tetraneura-
   graminis, notes, (76) Colo. 218.
                                                       plants, diseases, and pests, (77) 55.
                                                       properties, tests, (79) 285.
   ulmi, migration studies, (71) 815.
                                                       research, statistical methods, (78) 284.
 Tetranychus-
   bimaculatus-
                                                       selection, relation to allergic reactions, (79)
     control by bill poster paste in sprays, (76)
                                                             718.
         501.
                                                       service qualities, factors affecting, (78) Kans.
    notes, (80) 512.
                                                             139.
                                                       studies, (79) Iowa 572.
    on pear trees, control. (80) 286.
   citri, effect of freeze of 1984, (75) 668.
                                                       testing, textbook, (79) 142.
                                                     Textile Institute in Ilkey, England, silver jubilee
  libocedri on incense cedar, (77) 521.
                                                             conference, (74) *287.
  mcdanieli, notes, (71) Mich. 68.
  pacificus-
                                                    Thallium-
    in California, (74) 525.
                                                      action in experimental animals, (73) 679.
    notes, (80) Idaho 70, 236,
                                                      ant poison, (77) Ill. 860; (80) U.S.D.A. 366.
  telarius-see Red spider.
                                                      compounds, morphogenetic and toxic activity.
  willamettei, notes, (80) 286.
                                                            (79) 891.
 Te'raploidy in barley, heat induced, (77) 766.
                                                      determination in rat baits, (79) Hawaii 486.
Tetrastichus...
                                                      effect on plant growth, (76) U.S.D.A. 459.
  brevistigma-
                                                      in food and biological material, (73) 874.
    n.sp., description, (75) 818.
                                                      molt in sheep, (77) 898.
    pupal parasite of elm leaf beetle,
                                             (80)
                                                      poisoning of dogs and fowls, effect of arsenical
        U.S.D.A. 88.
                                                            insecticides, (76) 246.
  giffardianus, parasite of Mediterranean fruitfly,
                                                      possibility of secondary poisoning, (74) U.S.D.A.
        (78) U.S.D.A. 225.
                                                            511.
  haitiensis, notes, (77) P.R.Col. 226.
                                                      sulfate-
  Japanese species, (76) 357.
                                                        effect on soils, (77) Calif. 310.
  silvaticus, parasite of eggs of forest tent cater-
                                                        poisoning in man, (73) 886.
        pillar, (79) 668.
                                                        sirup as poison bait for household ants, (76)
  spp., laboratory studies, (80) 666.
                                                            518.
Tetropium abietis, notes, (77) U.S.D.A. 224.
                                                        toxicity for cattle, (75) Colo. 252; (76) 103.
Teutana triangulosa attacking brown dog tick,
                                                      toxicity to tobacco, (77) 206: (79) Iowa 489.
        (76) 226.
                                                    Thallous chloride, activity of coefficient, effect of
Texas fever-see Piroplasmosis.
                                                            amino acids, (75) 294.
Texas leaf-cutting ant, control, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                   Thamnotettix-
        665.
                                                      geminatus, notes, (72) Calif. 647.
Texas College, notes, (78) 288.
                                                      montanus, notes, (72) Calif. 647.
Texas Station-
                                                    Tharichium phytonomi, notes, (71) 515.
  articles by staff members, abstracts, (76) 141;
                                                    Thatching ant, biology in North Dakota, (78) 863.
        (77) 894.
                                                    Thaumstopoea, notes, (76) 824.
  notes, (78) 288.
                                                    The(al gland, relation to reproductive cycle, (79)
  publications, abstracts, (71) 788; (74) 141;
                                                           37.
        (76) 141; (77) 894; (79) 718.
                                                   Thecls echion, notes, (74) 664.
  report, (71) 894; (75) 141; (76) 575; (79)
                                                    Thecla ortygnus on soursop, (78) 224.
        148.
                                                    Theelin-
Textile(s)-see also Fabrics.
                                                     administered to birds, response, (74) 326.
  and clothing research, (72) 572; (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                     amount producing uterine and vaginal estrus,
                                                            (80) 179.
  and microscope, treatise, (71) 142.
                                                     effect on-
  chemistry, studies, (75) Iowa 189.
                                                       atrophic uteri of castrated rats. (75) 84.
  demand, (78) Mo. 286.
                                                        body growth and endocrine glands of rats, (79)
 examination, portable ultraviolet fluoresnoe lamp,
        (78) 285.
 fibers and use, treatise, (79) 142.
finished, Japan trading for Australian wool,
                                                        development of mammary gland. (75) Mo. 35.
                                                       feather development in male and female pheas-
                                                           ants, (78) 828.
        (80) U.S.D.A. 406.
                                                       mammary rudiments of male mice. (74) 25.
 household-
                                                       plumage and eye color of blackbird, (74) 623.
  purchaser quality guides, (78) U.S.D.A. 784,
                                                     estimation with diasobenzenesulfonic acid, (78)
   use by farm families, (77) S.C. 140.
                                                           588,
 industry-
   Indian, and American cotton, (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                     growth effect on genital tissues of ovariectomired
                                                           mice, effect of arrest of mitosis with col-
```

chicine, (79) 88.

```
Theelin-Continued.
                                                   Thiamine-Continued.
 injection, effect, (75) 84.
                                                     Phycomyces assay, (80) 745.
   on body growth and organ weights of albino
                                                     structure, synthesis, and biochemistry, (79)
       rats, (78) 32; (79) 188.
                                                           564.
                                                     supply in relation to human needs, (80) 853.
    on mammary development, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell
        756.
                                                     synthesis by Rhizobium trifolii, (80) 167.
  oxidation, (71) 297.
                                                   Thiazole specificity for Phycomyces blakesleeanus,
  preparation from human and mare urine, (75)
                                                           (79) 606.
                                                   Thielavia--
  prepared from stallion urine, human urine, and
                                                     basicola-
        theelol, comparison, (77) 769.
                                                       control, (78) N.C.202.
  prolonged administration to rats, effect on repro-
                                                       notes, (78) Mass. 621; (76) Conn. | New
        duction, (75) 84.
                                                           Haven] 206.
  theelol, and estrogenic substance from male urine
                                                     root rot of tobacco, (77) Conn.[NewHaven]
        and bull testis, comparison, (75) 34.
                                                           351.
Theelol-
                                                    Thielaviopsis-
  derivatives, oxidation, (71) 297.
                                                     basicola--
  effect on development of mammary gland, (75)
                                                       cultural variations, (74) 802.
        Mo. 35.
                                                       notes, (74) 801.
  prolonged administration to rats, effect on re-
                                                        vaccination of tobacco plant, (73) 61.
        production, (75) 34.
                                                      paradoxa-
  theelin, and estrogenic substance from male urine
                                                        heart rot of palms. (73) Ariz, 486.
        and bull testis, comparison, (75) 34.
                                                        notes, (74) 224, 356, 361.
Theileria-
                                                        on coconuts, (75) 208.
  annulata of-
                                                    Thiobacillus-
     cattle, protective inoculation, (78) 684.
                                                      novellus-
     young calves in Baghdad dairies, (74) 855.
                                                        n.sp., notes, (73) 159,
   dispar, development in bovine and tick Hya-
                                                        oxidation of sodium thiosulfate by, products,
        lomma mauritanicum, (77) 105.
                                                            (73) 438.
   mutans-
                                                      spp., sulfide production by, (77) 149, 603.
    in South Africa, (78) 694.
                                                      thioparus --
     notes, (73) 388, 684; (74) 854.
                                                        notes, (73) 159.
   sp., new vector, (78) 589.
                                                        oxidation of sodium thiosulfate by, product ,
   spp., effect of splenectomy, (75) 543.
                                                            (73) 438.
   spp., notes, (71) 248.
                                                      trautweinil, notes, (73) 159.
 Theileriasis of cattle in India, (80) 684.
                                                    Thiocyanates-
 Thelazia --
                                                     aliphatic insecticides, (75) 662; (80) 653.
   californiensis, nematode eye worm of dog and
                                                      organic, as insecticides, (73) (9, 346,
         man, (78) 101.
                                                    Thiocyanogen-
   chungkingensis from China, (74) 227.
                                                      compounds, organic, as insecticides, (72) 503.
 Thelaziasis, canine, in California, (80) 546.
                                                      number, (74) 588.
 Theobaldia incidens, nutritional requirements,
                                                    Thiodiphenolamine, new ingredient of mosquito
         (76) 865.
                                                            larvicides, (76) 504.
 Theresia claripalpis, parasite of sugarcane borer,
                                                    Thiodiphenylamine as food poison for firebrat.
         (79) 84.
                                                            (75) 525.
 Therevidae, new, from Utah, (80) 518.
                                                    Thio compounds --
 Thermobia domestica-see Firebrat.
                                                      determination, (75) 9.
 Thermocouple system, three-wire, for use in
                                                      effect on action of phenols on urease, (72)
         cryoscopic investigations, (72) 598.
                                                            153.
 Thermohygrostat with internal air circulation,
                                                    1-2-Thiolhistidine, electrometric titration, (72)
         home-made, (72) 217.
                                                            151.
 Thermometers-
                                                    Thioneine, blood, effect of diet, (74) 139.
   meteorological, lag coefficients, (80) 780.
   round-form distance, field support,
                                              (75)
                                                    Thiosulfate-
         U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                      and ascorbic acid in urine, (78) 428.
                                                      oxidation-
   and growth of Pythium butleri, (80) 822.
                                                        bacteria in. (78) N.J. 157, 159.
                                                        by bacteria in mineral media, products, (73)
   chemistry, (79) 422.
   chloride-
     effect on cataractogenic action of galactose,
                                                    Thiourea-
                                                      cystoine, and corresponding disulides, relation,
         (80) 859.
     use of term, (78) 152.
                                                            (79) 487.
   color test, (79) 152.
                                                      effect on-
   constituents and source of nitrogen, (80) 21.
                                                        apical dominance of tree branch, (75) 461.
   importance as growth substance for plants,
                                                        proximal dominance in sweetpotatoes, (76)
         (79) 606.
   methyl and ethyl form, (79) 606.
                                                      prevention of browning of plant tissues and
   new color reaction, (80) 800.
                                                            juices, (73) 762.
```

```
Third International Locust Conference, proceedings, | Thrips-Continued.
         (74) 819.
                                                      flower, tobacco, and onion, life cycles, compar-
 Thistle-
                                                            ison, (72) 506.
                                                      host ranges in and around Hawaiian pineapple
   Canada-
     and whitetop, control, (77) Wyo. 40.
                                                            fields, (80) 228.
     chlorates and other chemicals for, tests, (78)
                                                      imaginis-
         Ill. 185.
                                                        egg production and longevity, (74) 819.
     control, (75) Wyo. 89; (79) 44.
                                                        fluctuations in numbers near Melbourne, (72)
     control equipment, (77) Ind. 408.
                                                            811.
     in Iowa, distribution and reproduction, (71)
                                                        immature stages, rate of development, effect
                                                            of temperature, (75) 377.
     Scierotinia wilt, (74) 668.
                                                        life history and control, (75) 877, 810.
     seed production and viability in Montana and
                                                        outbreaks, prediction and control, (71) 232.
                                                        seasonal fluctuations, (73) 649.
         occurrence in crop seeds, (80) 44.
                                                        studies, (72) 218, 222; (78) 645; (76) 69.
     test of chemicals for, (77) Ill. 324.
                                                      in citrus groves, control, (80) 71.
     tillage v. chlorates for control, cost and
         effectiveness, (72) 475.
                                                      in Louisiana, (80) La. 651.
     wilt, (72) Colo. 787.
                                                      injury to-
   Russian -- see Russian-thistle.
                                                        nursery stock, (73) Ky. 808.
 Thiuram sulfides, repellents to leaf-feeding in-
                                                        peach nursery stock, (74) 869.
                                                      long-winged, control in greenhouses, (80) 367.
         sects, (75) 512.
                                                      new, collected on Spanish moss, (78) 850.
 Tholeria reversalis, notes, (71) 67.
 Thonalmus chevrolati, new to Puero Rico, (78)
                                                      notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (78) 658,
         P.R.Col. 815.
                                                      occidentalis, notes, (72) Utah 359.
 Thorium alizarine sulfonate, (76) Ky. 4.
                                                      of Australia, (76) 68.
 THORNE, C. E .-
                                                      on-
                                                        citrus in Palestine, (71) 220.
   1846-1986, editorial, (74) 577.
                                                        cotton, biology and control, (71) S.C. 68.
   contribution to agricultural research,
                                              (75)
         Ohio 893.
                                                        cotton, studies, (74) 229; (76) Tex. 504.
 Thorny-headed worm-
                                                        greenhouse plants, (78) 643.
                                                        greenhouse vegetables, insecticidal tests, (79)
   in white-throated sparrow, (77) N.J. 546.
                                                            505.
   of swine, (75) 548.
                                                        mint, (74) Ind. 69.
 Thosea cervina, life history, (71) 223.
                                              (78)
                                                        seedling cotton, (72) 77; (77) S.C. 67.
 Thousand Island dressing, preparation,
                                                        squash, (78) Colo. 659.
        N.Y.State 156.
 Thrassis pandorae n.sp., description, (78) 225.
                                                        tomatoes, (72) 218.
 Three-lined potato beetle, control, (77) Wis. 506.
                                                      orange and flower, differences in habits and
                                                           structure, (71) 67.
 Thresher-
adopted to individual heads of sorghum, (75)
                                                      parasite, introduction and colonization in Puerto
         409, 558.
                                                            Rico, (80) P.R. 806.
                                                      problem, need for concentrated control, (.0)
   for seed beans, rubber as protective device on
         concave teeth of, (76) 549.
                                                            72.
   for threshing flax seed plats, description, (79)
                                                      relation to set of strawberries, (77) Ill. 359.
         116.
                                                      species-
                                                        on cotton, South Carolina, (78) 664.
   injury to lima beans, (72) Calif. 115.
   portable small grain, (72) Mich. 286, 706.
                                                        transmitting spotted wilt of lettuce and po-
                                                           tatoes, (76) 641.
 Threshing-
                                                      sulfur dusts effective against, (78) Conn.[New
   machines-
     for small experimental lots, (73) Mich. 547.
                                                            Haven] 642.
                                                      tabaci-see also Onion thrips.
     power requirements and efficiency, (78) 701.
                                                        notes, (78) 203; (80) 225.
     studies, (71) Ohio 897; (78) Ohio 548.
                                                        vectors of spotted wilt of sweet pea, (76)
 Thricolepis inornata on strawberries, (75) Oreg.
        282.
                                                            Calif. 649.
                                                        vectors of tomato spotted wilt, (72) 66.
Thripoctenus
   brui, introduction from Japan to Hawaii, (78)
                                                      vectors of-
                                                        plant disease, (74) 517.
                                                        tomato spotted wilt, (71) 649; (72) 632.
   russelli, notes, (78) Calif. 221.
   vinctus, new, from Philippines, (78) 389.
                                                    Throscoryssa citri-
                                                      life history, economic status, and control, (74)
 Thrips-
   angusticeps, injury to brussels sprouts seedbed,
                                                           286.
                                                      notes, (77) 872.
         (72) 507.
                                                    Thrush in-
   attacking man, (75) 810.
   California Christmas berry, biology, (76) 506.
                                                      fowis, (74) 856.
   cause of chili leaf curl, (75) 79.
                                                      turkeys and chickens, (78) 246, 247.
                                                    Thrushes and nimids of New Jersey, (77) N.J.
   control, (78) 648.
    by nicotine, effect of spreaders, (77) 512.
                                                            212.
                                                    Thunderstorm forecasting by isentropic charts,
   damage to cotton, (78) 668.
                                                            (79) 156,
   Florida, notes, (77) Fla. 65.
```

```
Thurberia weevil-
                                                  Thyroid—Continued.
 control, (72) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                    role in calorigenic action of vitamin D, (76)
 notes. (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (76) 654; (78) 658;
                                                          727.
        (80) 794.
                                                    subnormality in vitamin E-low rats, claim, (80)
 quarantine. (72) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                          858
                                                    weight of newly hatched chicks, relation to sex,
Thyanta custator-
 notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
                                                          (75) 242.
                                                  Thyroidectomy-
 swarms in Iowa, (79) 76,
 unusual abundance in South Dakota, (77) 65.
                                                    effect on follicular components of rat ovary,
Thylodrias contractus in Texas, (77) 359.
                                                          (79) 181.
                                                    effect on reproductive organs in male squirrels.
Thymus-
 effect on-
                                                          (78) 616.
    growth relation to pH, calcium, and lipin
                                                    of pregnant rabbits, effect on duration of gesta-
        metabolism, (78) Fla. 268.
                                                          tion period, (75) 612.
                                                  Thyroidin and thyroxin, comparative activity,
    growth relation to phosphorus, calciums, and
        lipin metabolism, (75) Fla. 717.
                                                          (75) 326.
  relation of growth to mineral metabolism, (77)
                                                  Thyronectria denigrata, cause of disease in
                                                          Gleditsia, (80) 216, 790.
       Fla. 128.
Thyreoidin, superfluous, mechanism of sterilizing
                                                  Thyrostroma compactum-
                                                    cultural characters from Chinese elm, (77)
       effect on pregnancy in rats, (75) 469.
Thyrididae, Indian, life history, (75) 815.
                                                          196.
                                                    on Ulmus pumila, (77) 63.
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis-see Bagworm.
                                                  Thyroxin-
Thyroglobulin-
  normal and goitrous human, thyroxine and
                                                    administered to birds, response, (74) 326.
                                                    and thyroidin, comparative activity, (75) 326.
       iodine in, (75) 148.
  preparation and properties, (71) 488.
                                                    and tyrosin, relationship, (72) 487.
  studies, (78) 746.
                                                    and vitamin B, (72) Ark. 885.
Thyroid-
                                                    effect on-
  and growth of testes and penis, relation when
                                                      lactation in hypophysectomized guinea pigs.
       stimulated by electric light, (78) 321.
                                                          (77) 321.
  and parathyroid in birds, antagonism, (77)
                                                      milk and fat production, (78) 94; (30) 83.
                                                      milk secretion, (73) 533; (76) 531.
        681.
  bovine, iodine in, (77) Ohio 687.
                                                      phosphatase of blood and milk, (76) 531.
  colloids, secretion and resorption, histological
                                                      plumage and eye color of blackbird, (74)
      processes, (75) 469.
                                                          623.
                                                      saddle feather growth in Brown Leghorn
  desiccated, effect on-
                                                          male or capon, (79) 615.
    toxicity of flurosis in chicks, (74) 529.
    vitamin C in guinea pig organs, (76) 428.
                                                    germinal basis of effect on barb origin in
  diminished, in children, and creatine metab-
                                                          saddle feathers, (79) 615.
                                                    in thyroid substance, determination, (71) 217;
        olism, (71) 572.
                                                          (75) 297.
  effect on metabolism and milk secretion, (76)
                                                    toxicity, protective action of vitamin B1, (75)
        Mo. 679.
                                                          425.
  extract, action, relation to dietary fats, (71)
                                                   Thysanococcus-
        875.
                                                    calami n.sp., notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 816.
  feeding-
                                                    chinensis n.sp., notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 816.
    effect on laying hen, (78) 871.
    in fowls, effect on molting and modification
                                                    n.g., key, (71) U.S.D.A. 816.
        of color, (78) 223.
                                                    pandani n.sp., notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 816.
                                                    squamulatus n.sp., notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 816.
    and female sexual system, mutual relation,
                                                  Thysanoptera-
                                                    artificial feeding, (72) 658.
        (75) 469.
                                                    biology, life cycle relation to temperature.
    and vitamin B deficiency, (75) 469.
    Australian Merino sheep, iodine in, (71) 231.
                                                           (78) 221.
                                                    collected in France, (76) 827.
    desiccated, inorganic iodine determination,
                                                    common, of Australia, (76) 68.
        (71) 744.
                                                    economic importance and necessity for revision
    effect of cod-liver oil feeding, (71) 568.
                                                          of classification, (71) 220.
    extraction of thyroxine from, (71) 297.
    feeding, effect on milk and fat secretion,
                                                    from American conifers, (77) 661.
                                                    new genus and species from greenhouses, (80)
        (72) 98.
    human goltrous, iodine in, (76) Ky. 180.
    of rat, effect of deficiency of iodine and
                                                    of-
                                                      California, early knowledge previous to 1909.
        vitamin A, (75) 429.
    of rats, effect of vitamin B and lodine on
                                                           (76) 827.
        weight, iodine content and structure,
                                                       California, list, (75) 877.
       (78) 288.
                                                       Egypt, (72) 659; (74) 819.
  hyperplasia and iodine, (78) 481.
                                                       Formosa, (77) 661.
  material, thyroxine determination in, (75) 297.
                                                       geenton, (76) $61; (79) 654,
  of horse, striated muscle fibers in, (78) 99.
                                                       Iowa, (79) 221.
```

```
Tick (s) - Continued.
Thysanoptera-Continued.
 of-continued.
                                                    role in disease transmission, (78) 662.
                                                    seasonal prevalence, (74) 695.
    Iowa, including four new species, (76) 218.
                                                    South African, notes, (71) 527.
    Italy, (71) 71; (76) 218.
    Philippines, (78) 820.
                                                    transmission, (76) Calif. 848.
  on citrus in Palestine, (71) 220.
                                                      of anaplasmosis, (71) U.S.D.A. 694.
  western, distribution and hosts, (77) 661.
                                                      of relapsing fever, host relations, (75) 819.
Thysanosoma actinioides, discharge of eggs from
                                                    winter feeding, production of artificial condi-
       segments, (71) 808.
                                                          tions conducive to, (76) 656.
Tibicen pruinosa, nerve lesions after paralysis
                                                  Tick-borne-
        by killer wasp, (75) 379.
                                                    diseases, studies, (73) 889.
Tick (s) -see also special hosts; specific names.
                                                    fever of sheep, (75) $97.
  affecting man and animals, (76) U.S.D.A. 654,
                                                      transmission and distribution. (76) 538.
  and lizard relations on coast of British Colum-
                                                  Tide gates, automatic, for control of sand flies
        bia. (73) 642.
                                                        and salt marsh mosquitoes, (72) 688.
  and tick-borne diseases in South Africa, sum-
                                                  Tiger beetles-
        mary, (72) 530.
                                                    notes, (78) 78.
  attachment to lambs, bacterial infection as
                                                    of South Carolina, (74) 375.
        sequel, (77) 544.
                                                  Tiger moth larvae on vanilla leaves, (80) P.R
  bont, transmission of heartwater to and from
                                                          K11.
       blesbuck, (80) 589.
                                                  Tile, reinforced, for low-cost floors, (74) 865.
  control work under C.W.A. (74) Del. 66.
                                                  Tilia seeds, dormancy, (71) 170.
 dipping lambs for control, (77) Wyo. 81.
                                                  Tillage-
 eradication, (72) U.S.D.A. 528; (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                    and date of planting experiments, (71) Wash.
       237; (74) U.S.D.A. 693; (76) U.S.D.A.
        689; (78) U.S.D.A. 694; (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                    and soil moisture problems, (71) Wash. 161;
        103, U.S.D.A. 244; (80) U.S.D.A. 819.
                                                          (79) Wash, 801.
 feeding rate, relation to disease, (78) 220.
                                                    and traction research problems, fundamental
  from Australia, (71) 809.
                                                          approach, (77) 110.
 from bat guano, (74) 827.
                                                    deep, implements, (72) Idaho 110.
 hymenopterous parasites in U.S., (71) 678.
                                                    experiments-
  in Argentina, (74) 827; (75) 85,
                                                      and crop rotations, (77) U.S.D.A. 773.
 in hill pastures, role of alternative hosts, (72)
                                                      drawbar dynamometer designed and built for.
       820.
                                                          (78) Mo. 859.
                                                    implement design, relation to dynamic properties of soil, (78) Ala. 858.
 in Kenya Colony, (72) 820.
 losses in U.S., (80) U.S.D.A. 866.
 new, collected from rodents in Wyoming and
                                                    implements, cutting edges, studies, (75) 407.
       Washington, (75) 819.
                                                    machinery, (72) N.J. 110; (74) U.S.D.A.
 new species, vector of relapsing fever in Cali-
                                                          108; (80) U.S.D.A. 257, 829.
       fornia, (74) 100.
                                                      laboratory, (78) 697.
                                                      use in soil-drifting areas, (75) 116.
 nonpathogenic rickettsiae and differentiation
       from Dermacentroxenus rickettsi, (78)
                                                    studies, (73) Wash. 12; (74) Ohio 28; (80)
       695.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 162; Ohio 181.
 of-
                                                    summer-fallow, effect on water supply, (71)
   British Columbia, (80) 521.
                                                         N.Dak. 603.
   India, check and host list, (80) 288.
                                                    tools-
   Madagascar, and diseases transmitted by, (75)
                                                      load studies, (77) 408.
       540.
                                                      measurement of forces, (74) 706.
   Oregon, (78) Oreg. 82.
                                                      mechanics, (78) Pa. 543.
                                                      tests, (77) 408; (79) 257.
   rodents and nests, (73) 366.
   United States, relation to disease in man,
                                                  Tilletia-
       (77) 68.
                                                    horrida, notes, (72) Ark. 787; (76) U.S.D.A.
 paralysis in cattle in British Columbia, (78)
                                                          803; (79) Tex. 61.
       220.
                                                    levis and T. tritici, physiologic forms, inheri-
 parasites
                                                          tance of resistance, (78) 205.
   chalcidoid, identities, (71) 678.
                                                   levis chiamydospores, soil infestation in Montana,
   in South Africa, search, (72) 529.
                                                          (72) 682,
   in southern Idaho, (71) 78.
                                                    pallida n.sp., notes, (80) 56.
   seasonal distribution, (80) 285.
                                                    spp., overwintering in Alberta, (78) 794.
   summary, (78) 889.
                                                    tritici-
 parasitic on domestic animals in Formosa, (78)
                                                      and T. levis, cross between, distinct race
       251.
                                                          derived from, (79) 492.
 phenomenal feeding, (80) 367.
                                                      and T. levis, physiologic races, (78) 848.
 plague infection in, (78) 832.
                                                      new physiologic races for Washington, (76)
 population in western Montana, seasonal preva-
                                                         Wash. 641,
      lence, (77) 671.
                                                      new variety in Montana, (78) 326.
 prevalence in New South Wales, (72) 670.
                                                     physiologic forms, differentiating character-
 records, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 359.
                                                          istics, (75) 211.
```

```
Tilletia-Continued.
 tritici-continued.
    sexuality and development. (77) 797.
    sexuality, (78) 179.
    two forms, differences in smut balls, (72)
Timarcha spp., biology and hibernation,
       226.
Timber-see also Lumber: Trees: Wood.
  and pasture production, combination,
                                            (79)
        Tex. 48.
  Australian-
    brittle heart. (74) 662.
    pore size, relation to Lyctus infestation,
        (78) 81.
    strength of notched beams, tests, (75) 704.
  bending, (74) 403.
  collapse and reconditioning, (74) 408.
  cutting, selection types, (76) U.S.D.A. 682.
  decay, (74) Minn. 50.
    effect of nitrogen, (72) 211.
  decomposition under industrial conditions, (72)
        649.
  depletion of starch from, relation to attack by
        Lyctus beetles, (80) 520.
  farm, cutting for steady profit, (79) U.S.D.A.
        58.
  for basket stock, marketing, (75) Ind. 787.
  for structural use, design, working stresses,
        and preservative treatment. (74) 112.
  growing and logging practice in-
    ponderosa pine, (75) U.S.D.A. 786.
    Southwest and Black Hills region,
                                            (74)
        U.S.D.A. 788.
  growth fluctuations, effect of climate,
                                            (77)
        341.
  harvesting and marketing in New York, (77)
        52, 791.
  house, injured by anobiid beetles, (77) Conn.
        [NewHaven] 818.
  longitudinal variation during seasoning, (75)
        261.
  management, (76) U.S.D.A. 632.
  market, international, organization, (77) 264.
  marketing, for handle stock in Indiana, (79)
        Ind. 412.
  mechanical tests in common use, (74) 265.
  of U.S., identification, (72) 57.
  of world, characteristics and uses, (72) 57.
  parasitic staining in Italy, (75) 372.
  preservation against Lyctus powder post borer,
        (75) 884.
  preservative treatment, (71) 107.
                                            (80)
  privately owned, stumpage prices,
        U.S.D.A. 267.
  properties, effect of fungus infection, (76)
        819.
  resources and marketing prices in Dubois
        County, (75) Ind. 784.
  rotting fungi of Arkansas, (72) Ark. 787.
  seasoning stacks, flow of air through, measure-
        ment, (75) 704.
  South African, weights, (76) 112.
  stands-
    even-aged, normal-yield and stand tables for,
        (74) 784.
```

form-class volume tables, factors in applica-

tion, (74) 784.

```
Timber-Continued.
 stands—continued.
    uneven-aged, growth prediction and site de-
        termination, (79) 841.
 atmicture!....
    decay in, (76) 408.
    grading and determination of working
        stresses, (71) U.S.D.A. 898.
    strength tests, (75) 262.
  surveys, sampling error, (80) 684.
  susceptibility to termites, methods of testing,
       (72) 658.
  te ting at Forest Products Research Labora-
       tory, (75) 262.
Timberlakiella n.g., erection, (76) 667.
Timberlands, drainage, (80) U.S.D.A. 829.
Timocratica haywardi n.sp., description,
        658.
Timothy-
  and alfalfa-
    alfalfa, and alfalfa-orchard grass mixtures,
        comparative yields and duration, (77)
        Ohio 615.
    combination for hay, tests, (79) Ohio 618.
    hay for dairy farms, (72) Ohio 86, 96.
    meadow as summer and fall pasture, merits.
        (77) Ohio 615.
    meadows, comparison, (71) Ohio 371.
    mixtures v. nitrogen-treated timothy, (75)
        Ohio 331.
  breeding, (75) N.J. 616.
    for rust resistance, importance, (75) 217.
  certified seed production, rules and require-
        ments, (72) N.J. 616.
  cutting tests, (80) Ohio 182.
  digestibility as silage and hay, (79) Vt. 373.
  early and late strains, harvested at various
        stages, (79) 826.
  fertility rotation experiments, (74) Del. 29.
  fertilizer experiments, (77) R.I. 771.
    life history and characteristics, (74) 670.
    systematic position and distribution, (74)
        670.
  growth-
    effect of shoot cutting, (76) 178.
    relation to length of day, (71) 680.
  hav --
    and alfalfa hay, companion, data from, (74)
        686.
    early-cut, fertilizer with nitrogenous fertilizer,
        value for dairy cows, (72) [N.Y.]Cor-
        nell 880
    effect of nitrogen on yield of dry matter and
        protein, (78) [Conn.]Storrs 812.
    effect of time of cutting, (80) 480.
    feeding experiments with lambs, (75) Ohio
        389.
    in eastern Canada, mineral content. (78) 675.
    nitrogen fertilization, (71) Ind. 454.
    producing, baling, and loading for market.
         (77) U.S.D.A. 474.
    quality, improvement, selection, (76) $28.
```

vitamins in, effect of stage of maturity and

yield and composition, effect of nitrogen ferti-

lization, (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 98,

curing method, (74) 242.

P.R. 651.

```
Timothy-Continued.
                                                   Tiphia-Continued.
   hay-continued.
                                                     popilliavora-
     yield and protein content, effect of cyana-
                                                       fluctuation of population, (71) 856.
         mide, (78) N.J. 170.
                                                       sex of progeny, effect of instars of host
     yield and quality, improvement, (72) Wis.
                                                           larvae, (78) 830; (80) 234.
                                                     segregata, release and spread for Asiatic beetle.
         448.
                                                           control, (72) Hawaii 817.
     yield and seed, effect of sodium nitrate, (71)
         472.
                                                     vernalis-
   heading and flowering at different latitudes,
                                                       imported parasite of Japanese beetle, status,
         (74) 198.
                                                           (71) 856.
   improvement. (78) U.S.D.A. 175.
                                                       imported v. established, oviposition efficiency
   infusions, forms of nitrogen in, (72) 150.
                                                           and collection costs, (71) 856.
   meedows...
                                                       parasite of Japanese beetle, effect of feed-
    fertilization. (76) Mich. 185.
                                                           ing habits on efficiency, (79) 518.
    improvement by fertilization, (75) Maine 880.
                                                   Tiphiidae, catalog, (76) 667.
                                                   Tiphiidae, studies, (78) 374.
   open-pollinated, selection, (75) 623.
                                                   Tipula mingwe on mint, (74) Ind. 69.
   pollen, production, (71) 189.
  protein in-
                                                   Fipula paludosa, biology, methods of study, (78)
    improving by nitrogen fertilizers, (77) 780.
                                                           224.
    increasing by nitrogen fertilization at head
                                                   Tipulidae, West Indian, new or little-known
        ing, (75) N.J. 616; (77) N.J. 473; (79)
                                                           species, (77) P.R.Col. 222; (78) 73, 815.
                                                   Tirathaba-
        822, 827,
                                                     leucotephras, secondary invader of nipa palm,
  response to-
    cyanamide in nonlegume rotations, (80)
                                                           (78) 651.
                                                     rufivena, notes, (78) 211.
        W.Va. 758.
                                                     trichogramma, control, (74) 70.
    to soil reaction, (75) R.I. 767.
                                                   Tire(s)-
  seed production, (75) U.S.D.A. 338.
                                                     contact area, determination of variation in unit
    cleaning, and distribution in Northwest. (80)
                                                           pressure over, (78) U.S.D.A. 544.
  seeds, weight for 1,000, (72) Md. 45.
                                                     low-pressure pneumatic-
                                                       for farm tractors and equipment, (73) Ind.
  sod treated with calcium cyanamide, yield for
                                                          247; (76) 405.
        ensiling, (75) N.J. 684.
  sowing in thin alfalfa stands, (75) Ohio 628.
                                                       versus steel wheel lugs, (80) Mich. 830.
                                                     pneumatic-
  susceptibility to Rhizoctonia solani, (75) 61.
  time for cutting, (78) N.H. 519.
                                                      for horse-drawn vehicles, (77) 259.
  time for seeding, (76) Vt. 178.
                                                      for tractors in English farming, (77) 259.
                                                      rubber and cushion, tests, (71) 259.
  varieties-
                                                      rubber, on binder drive wheels, studies, (73)
    recommended, descriptions, (79) N.J. 618.
    tests, (72) N.J.35; (75) Alaska Col. 766:
                                                          255.
        (77) Ky. 771.
                                                    rubber--
    yield tests, biometrical analysis, (71) 189.
                                                      application to combines, (73) 400.
                                                      for farm equipment, (71) 255, 256, 257, 258.
  vitamin A in, (74) 249.
                                                          259, 260; (74) U.S.D.A. 702, Ohio 706.
Timulla g., key to species, (78) 516.
                                                      Idaho drawbar tests, (71) 258.
Timulla orientalis, proposed new name for Mu-
                                                      on tractors, performance, (77) Nebr. 706,
        tilla dimidiata, (74) 75.
                                                          Mont. 710; (79) Nebr. 548.
                                                  Tissue(s)-
 in food and biological material, (78) 874.
                                                    and organs of body, vitamin C in, (78) 426.
 plate container, corrosion by food products,
                                                    culture studies on bacterial hypersensitivity.
        (76) 744.
                                                          (76) 588.
 restriction plan, international, (74) 718.
                                                    enzymes, effect of vitamin B and G deficiencies,
                                                          (76) Ark. 716.
 granella-see European grain moth.
                                                    extraction of histamine, (73) 8.
 pellionella-see Casemaking clothes moth.
                                                    fixation of ascorbic acid by, (78) 481.
Tineid hosts, parasites bred from, list. (74) 874.
                                                    from lethal embryos, behavior in vitro, (74)
Tineola bisselliella-see Webbing clothes moth.
                                                          628.
Tingitidae-
                                                    grafts in rats, organismal differentials by means
 Brazilian, notes, (80) 795.
                                                          of, (75) 762.
 new Indian, (77) 216.
                                                    human, copper and inorganic iron in, (76)
Tingitoidea, genera and genotypes in Western
                                                          421.
       Hemisphere, (78) 76.
                                                    human, vitamin C in, (72) 885.
Tip borer on mango inflorescence in Philippines,
                                                    in alcoholic media, (71) 177.
       (75) 875.
                                                    magnesium determination in, closed titration
Tiphia-
                                                          flask for, (75) 801.
 adults from imported coccons, methods of ob-
                                                    oxidation and vitamin B1, (71) 728.
                                                    presence of silica in. (72) 151.
       taining emergence, (78) 216.
 hispaniolae, description and biologic notes, (79)
                                                    respiration, new method for study. (77) 9.
```

vitamin C in, variation, (78) 729.

Titania in chemically unweathered soils, (80) Tobacco-Continued. and-continued. 814. products, toxicity of insecticidal combinations, Titanium-(76) U.S.D.A. 655. determination of manganese in presence of, (75) 489. angular leaf spotin soils, (72) 156, 162. dissemination, (78) 61. oxide in soil, distribution, (78) N.J. 157. strain variations in bacteria, (78) Ky. 792. Titanous chloride, effect on chlorophyll formation anthracnose caused by Gloeosporium sp., (71) in corn, (75) 25. 496. bacterial-Tithonia rotundifolia, mosaic disease of, (75) diseases in Canada, (77) U.S.D.A. 794. 494. Titrations, apparatus, (76) 749. leaf spots, overwintering, (77) Ky. 794. Toad(s)leaf spots, unusual prevalence, (79) U.S.D.A. and frogs-R84. handbook. (72) 500. wilt, control by sulfur. (74) N.C. 50. of eastern North Carolina, (78) 508. barn spot, notes, (71) 496. aquatic migration, (72) 805. bedsgianteffect of burning to control white grub., biological control of insect pest by, (74) (77) Ky. 814. soil disinfection, (75) 788. 226 breeding in captivity, (78) 818. value of steam sterilization, (80) U.S.D.A. control of white grubs by, (71) 819; (80) 779. beetle-see Cigarette beetle. P.R. 511. in Barbados, status, (76) 658. black root rotintroduction into Australia, (75) 808. and black shank resistance, breeding for, introduction into Queensland, (77) 106. (74) N.C. 50. new ants from stomach. (80) 521. and brown root rot, notes, (71) Mass. 489. notes, (79) Fla. 502. notes, (77) Mass. 794; (78) N.C. 202. of exceptional size in Kapahulu, (79) 649. resistant varieties and strains, (72) poisoning of dogs and treatment with nembu-467; (73) Mass. 621; (75) Mass. 496: tal, (80) 546. (80) U.S.D.A. 779. recommended introduction on island of St. black shank-Vincent, (78) 642. effect of soil temperature and time of transrelease and spread for Asatic beetle control, planting, (73) Fla. 187. (72) Hawaii 817. notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 350; (77) U.S.D.A. 633, Surinam, development and food habits, (77) Ky. 794. P.R.Col. 212. resistant strains of cigar-wrapper type, (75) tropical American, introduced into Hawaii, Fla. 637; (77) 54; (79) Fla. 488. (72) Hawaii Sugar Planters' 357, resistant varieties, tests, (80) Fla. 358. horned, for control of ants, (79) 75. soil treatments, (79) N.C. 60; (80) N.C. 56. imported, status, (77) P.R.Col. 814. blackfire, (77) Wis. 493. in control of auto-camp insects, (73) 339. relation to water soaking of leaves, (79) 66. parasites in North Carolina, (77) 357. blue mold--see Tobacco downy mildew. South African clawed, use for diagnosing pregboron deficiency in, (73) 472; (74) U.S.D.A. nancy, (72) 172. 646. spadefoot, distribution and behavior in Conexternal and internal symptoms, (72) 799. necticut, (78) 861. boron tests and fractional applications, (80) venom, extraction and drying for experimen-Ga. Coastal Plain 36. tal purposes, (78) P.R. 531. breeding (72) 606; (73) 464; (74) Pa. 328. Toadflax-Md. 625; (76) 84, U.S.D.A. 617; (77) bastard, unrecorded hosts, (80) 58. Pa. 39; (78) Pa. 474, U.S.D.A. 618, Oreg. yellow, control, (77) Idaho 771. 774; (79) N.C. 42, Fla. 470, Ky. 471, Toadstools on lawns, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 329. P.R.Col. 618; (80) N.C. 86, U.S.D.A. Tobacco-755, W.Va. 758. acreage, yield, andbibliography, (80) 617. production, revised estimates, 1866-1929; for disease resistance, (74) U.S.D.A. 646. (74) U.S.D.A. 878. bright, culture, (71) Ga. Coastal Plain 630. total production, (76) U.S.D.A. 712. bright, in Piedmont region of North Carolina. Ambalema, resistance to different viruses, (73) (80) 452. Broadleaf, fertilizer experiments, (77) Conn. American, market in Scandinavian and Baltic [NewHaven] 331. countries, (80) U.S.D.A. 552. `and-brown root rothypothesis, (77) 648. aucumba mosaics, cross immunity studies, (71) 797. in Canada, varietal susceptibility, (89) 211. cucumber viruses, liquid crystalline preparainfected soils, management, (72) Md. 14. tions of, relation, (79) 848. soil studies, (80) 457. nicotine, studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 653. budworm, control, (76) Conn.[NewHaven] 214.

```
Tobacco-Continued.
                                                 Tobacco-Continued.
  budworm, seasonal availability of food plants.
      (77) 78.
  Burley prices, (78) Ky. 860.
    and annual use, (79) Ky. 549.
  Canadian, exporting, (74) 867.
  casebearer, control, (72) Fla. 858.
  census data, (79) U.S.D.A. 408.
  Cercospora leaf spot in Queensland, (78) 207.
  chemical-
    changes in stalks during culture in light and
        darkness. (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 149.
    studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 655.
  chewing, consumption in U.S., 1905-34, (74)
        Wis. 554.
  chlorine injury, relation to liming, (79) N.C.
  chromosomal type cells, metabolism, (78) 24.
  cigar and cigarette types, differences, (72)
       U.S.D.A. 605.
  cigar-leaf-
   agronomic experiments,
                            (76)
                                    Conn.[New
       Haven] 185.
    culture, (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 330.
    experiments, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 175.
    fermentation, (80) 28.
    fertilizer and cultural
                            experiments, (79)
        Conn.[NewHaven] 828.
    production, relation to absorption of plant
        nutrients, (76) Pa. 34.
    variety tests, (71) Tex. 762.
  cigar-wrapper-
    breeding for black-shank resistance, (78)
       Fla. 187.
    germination of seeds, effect of environmental
       factors, (78) Fla. 759.
    resistance to black shank, (75) Fla. 637;
       (77) 54; (79) 488.
    tests, (79) Tex. 48.
    variety tests, (76) Tex. 468.
  cigarette and cigar types, composition and
        properties, (72) 618.
  complex virosis, (72) 681.
  condition resembling ruffle leaf, (79) U.S.D.A.
       633.
  consumption, (78) Ky. 860.
    and production in Europe, (78) U.S.D.A.
       876.
    estimated, effect of adjustments in stocks
        reports, (72) 854.
  cooperative marketing, history, (79) Ky. 548.
  cost of production, (74) N.C. 115; (76) N.C.
       119; (78) 286.
  crop of Puerto Rico, relation to weather, (80)
  cropping systems, comparison, (77) Mass. 771.
  crown gall and spontaneous tumors of hybrids,
        (77) 197.
  cryolite as insecticide for, (77) Tenn. 860.
  culture-
    experiments, (75) Ga. Coastal Plain 194;
        (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 38; (79) Ohio 46.
  in Canada, (74) 681.
    in Connecticut, (72) Conn.[NewHaven] 824.
  cured-
    insects, distribution in Near East, (73) 348.
    insects in warehouses, control, (72) U.S.D.A.
      653.
   leaf, pests, (76) 214, 858.
```

```
curing-
 and fermentation, principles, (72) 298.
 electricity as source of heat, (80) Tenn. 182.
  experiments, (79) Ky. 471; (80) N.C. 87.
  experiments in sheds, (71) Conn.[NewHaven]
     819.
 fuels, comparison, (71) Conn.[NewHaven]
     218.
  importance and daily forecasting of wind
     velocity, (72) 298.
  kerosene v. coal stoker in, (79) S.C. 322.
curl and crinkle diseases, control, (72) 799.
curly top virus-
  movement and translocation of food, corre-.
     lation, (77) 500.
  relation to plant tissues, (76) 687.
damage by flat wireworm in Canada, (75) 817.
deficiency symptoms of essential chemical ele-
     ments, (80) U.S.D.A. 386.
Deli, diseases and pests, (71) 209.
diseases, (74) U.S.D.A. 496, 498; (75) 208.
     Ga. Coastal Plain 218, Conn.[NewHaven]
     856, Ky. 796; (76) Ky. 46; (77) Conn.
     [NewHaven] 351; (78) U.S.D.A. 57,
     491; (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 852, Ky.
     489; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 55.
  1985, (76) Conn.[NewHaven] 206.
  and decays, (74) 504.
  and insect pests in Rumania, (71) 497.
  Brazilian savage or zimma, control, (71)
  cooperative studies, (79) Mass. 490.
  field and laboratory studies, (75) Fla. 637.
  field survey in Wisconsin, (78) U.S.D.A. 201.
  in Canada, (77) U.S.D.A. 348; (79) 487.
  in Georgia, (79) U.S.D.A. 59, 688.
  in Kentucky, (75) U.S.D.A. 636; (78) 491;
      (79) U.S.D.A. 841; (80) 849.
  in Maryland, (78) U.S.D.A. 201.
  in Massachusetts, (79) U.S.D.A. 487.
  in North Carolina, (71) U.S.D.A. 199; (75)
     207.
  in Straits Settlements, (71) 201.
  in Virginia, (76) U.S.D.A, 808: (78) 637.
  in Wisconsin, (80) U.S.D.A. 204.
  losses due to, (80) U.S.D.A. 493.
  new, (76) 494.
  new, ruffle leaf in North Carolina, (78)
     U.S.D.A. 57.
  relation to kind and sources of plant food,
      (71) Md. 658.
  resistance, (75) 494.
  resistance, selection and development, (72)
     P.R. 195.
  seedbed spraying with bordeaux mixture, (73)
     61.
  studies, (71) 785; (72) Ky. 60, U.S.D.A. 65;
      (77) Fla. 54, Ga. Coastal Plain 59; (79)
      Fla. 488.
  survey, 1984, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 186.
  survey in Wisconsin, (76) U.S.D.A. 389.
  virus, in Kwangtung Province, (76) 195.
  virus, serum diagnosis, (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
distribution by groups of grades, (72) Ky. 118.
downy mildew (blue mold)-
```

and bacterial leaf spots in Kentucky, (77)

U.S.D.A. 492,

(79)

```
Tobacco-Continued.
Tobacco-Continued.
                                                   experiments, (71) Mass. 463; (78) Mass. 601.
  downy mildew (blue mold) -continued.
    control, (71) 58, 485; (72) 684, U.S.D.A.
                                                         Ky. 770; (74) N.C. 28; (75) Mass. 474,
        642, S.C. 789; (78) 325; (74) N.C. 84.
                                                         Kansas, (75) 86.
        504, 505, 647; (75) Ga. Coastal Plain
                                                   exports, U.S., British Imperial preference, (78)
        218; (76) 206; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain
                                                         U.S.D.A. 549.
        55, 62, 857, U.S.D.A. 502, 643, 779, Md.
                                                   extract as spreader of emulsifier in sprays,
                                                      · (76) Ky. 65.
        780. 785.
                                                   farming, (79) P.R.Col. 695.
    control by benzol vapor, (78) 648.
    control by greenhouse fumigation,
                                           (76)
                                                   farme....
        U.S.D.A. 684.
                                                     indebtedness, (71) [Conn.]Storrs 116.
    control, concentration of benzol vapors for,
                                                     management, (77) P.R.Col. 262.
                                                     small, organization and
        (80) 785.
                                                                                 returns.
    developments, (77) 199, U.S.D.A. 492.
                                                        P.R.Col. 551.
    distribution and severity, relation to January
                                                   fc. mentation, (72) 43; (80) Pa. 167.
        temperatures, (77) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                     causes, (74) Wis, 477.
    early appearance in Georgia, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                     microflora of cured and fermenting cigar-
                                                         leaf, (79) Pa. 208.
    effect of nutrients on susceptibility to, (75)
                                                     role of yeasts in, (79) Conn.[NewHaven]
       494.
                                                         380.
    effect of overwintered plants, wild hosts,
                                                   fertilizer-
       and spraying, (72) 642.
                                                     applications, machine, (74) 607.
    first appearance in various States, (77)
                                                     drilling in row v. broadcasting, (71) Ohio
       U.S.D.A. 58.
    fungus, nomenclature, (73) 494.
                                                     experiments, (71) 36, Md. 472; (72) N.C.
    histological studies of seedling leaves, (78)
                                                         43, P.R. 174, 467, Ga. Coastal Plain 757;
       Va. 801.
                                                         (78)
                                                                Conn.[NewHaven] 169;
                                                                                            (74)
   history and symptoms, (74) S.C. 55.
                                                         P.R.Col. 189, Md. 625; (75) S.C. 37,
                                                         Ga. Coastal Plain 194; (76) 29, N.C.
    history, symptoms, and cause, (78) Conn.
                                                         35; (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 38, Pa. 39,
       [NewHaven] 648.
                                                         Conn.[NewHaven] 614, 771; (78) Pa.
    in Florida, summary, (78) 801.
                                                         474, U.S.D.A. 618; (79) N.C. 42, Ohio
    in Kentucky, (75) U.S.D.A. 686.
                                                         46, S.C. 322, Ky. 471, Wis. 618; (80)
    in North Carolina, (75) U.S.D.A. 356.
                                                         Ga. Coastal Plain 36, N.C. 37, Tenn. 182,
    ineffectiveness of bordeaux mixture for, (71)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 755.
       Md. 658.
                                                     formulas, (71) S.C. 37, N.C. 303; (78) N.C.
   initiation in North Carolina, (78) 632.
                                                         623.
   notes, (71) S.C. 49, U.S.D.A. 487, 795; (72)
                                                     mixtures, (74) N.C. 606.
       Fla. 847; (74) N.C. 50; (75) S.C. 56.
                                                     mixtures, ammonium sulfate in, (71) Conn.
       788, 796; (77) S.C. 54, U.S.D.A. 348,
                                                         [NewHaven] 318.
       498, 686, 794; (79) 59, 60, 66, 201, 842,
                                                     vlacement tests, (76) U.S.D.A. 617; (80) Ga.
       S.C. 348, 487, 688, 684.
                                                        Coastal Plain 36.
   on tomatoes, eggplants, and pepper, (74)
                                                     rates per acre, and sources, (78) N.C. 623.
       SOS.
                                                     recommendations, (74) N.C. 34; (80) N.C.
   paradichlorobenzol as eradicant fungicide,
       (80) 786.
                                                     research, (78) N.C. 186.
   promising fungicides, (75) 494.
                                                   fibers, multinucleate condition in, (80) Calif.
   relation to weather, (76) 347.
                                                        816.
   sources of inoculum, (76) 848.
                                                   field diseases in Florida, (78) U.S.D.A. 201.
   spread to Kentucky, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
                                                   fire-holding capacity and calcium content, (74)
   symptoms and fungus causes, (78) Va. 801.
                                                        682.
   symptoms on field-grown plants, (80) 643.
                                                   flea beetle-
   varietal susceptibility and control, (72) Ga.
                                                     control, (73) Tenn. 205, Conn.[NewHaven]
       787.
                                                        206, 508; (75) U.S.D.A. 655; (76) Conn.
 dust treatment, value for controlling round-
                                                        [NewHaven] 214, U.S.D.A. 654; (77)
       worms in poultry, (76) 397.
                                                        Conn.[NewHaven] 657, Ky. 814; (78) 373,
 effect of-
                                                         Va. 830; (79) S.C. 860.
   aluminum, (71) Mass. 455.
                                                     control on potatoes, (80) Ohio 804.
   certain weeds, (71) S.C. 37.
                                                     control with calcium arsenate, (74) 239.
   crop rotation and preceding soybeans, (78)
                                                     injury to newly set tobacco plants, (80) 662.
       N.C. 186.
                                                     notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (78) U.S.D.A.
   natural weed fallow, (74) U.S.D.A. 27.
                                                        658; (80) Tenn. 228, U.S.D.A. 794.
   preceding crops, (77) Mass. 771.
                                                     outbreak, (79) 649.
   preceding legumes, (80) N.C. 87.
                                                     relative toxicity of insecticides, (77) S.C. 67.
   soil nitrogen content, (77) Ky. 771.
                                                     under cage conditions, (75) 224.
   soil reaction, (72) 207.
                                                   Florida cigar-wrapper-
   weed growth, (74) U.S.D.A. 626.
                                                     germination of seeds, (75) 474.
 cthylene treatment, (72) 614.
                                                     soil-temperature studies, (74) 647, 657.
```

```
Tobacco-Continued.
  flue-cured---
    Burley, and dark, varietal studies, (76) 786.
    cropping practices in Ontario. (80) 617.
    microflora, (80) 740.
    recommendations, (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 86.
    varieties, (78) 188.
  frenching, (71) Ky. 796; (75) 218.
    and thallium toxicity, (77) 206; (79) Ky.
       489
  frog-eye leaf spot and barn spot in Queens-
       land, (71) 209.
  Fusarium wilt, (79) U.S.D.A. 684.
    resistance, production, (80) Md. 780.
  grades, price differentials, (79) Ky. 548.
  Granville wilt, relation to weeds, (78) U.S.D.A.
       687.
  green manuring with crotalaria, (72) 324.
  growers, seed and soil testing service, (75)
       Conn.[NewHaven] 830.
  growth, effect of iodine, (77) Ky. 757.
  haploids, chromosome association, (78) 165.
  harvesting at different stages of maturity, (77)
       Conn.[NewHaven] 614.
  Havana seed-
    control of potato flea beetle on, (77) Conn.
       [NewHaven] 361.
    growth and nitrogen assimilation, (74) 194.
    nitrogen intake, (78) Mass. 601.
    strains, breeding, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 36.
   time to harvest, (76) Conn.[NewHaven] 186;
        (77) 880; (79) 329.
  heavy-grade, German chemical process for im-
       proving, (78) U.S.D.A. 706,
  hornworm-
    insecticides in field tests, (77) U.S.D.A. 216.
   notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (76) 654; (78)
       658; (80) 794.
 hybrid-
   for virus studies, (75) 645.
   tumors in, (77) 800.
  improved varieties at Pusa. (78) 464.
 in rotations, fertilizer and quality tests, (74)
       Pa. 828.
 in sand culture, selenium absorption by, (79)
       601.
 industry, Canadian, trends, (76) 867.
 infusions, forms of nitrogen in, (72) 150.
 insecticidal-
   plant. (80) U.S.D.A. 795.
   use, (76) U.S.D.A. 655.
 insects-
   abundance, (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 862.
   and pests in Deli, (78) 848.
   control, (75) U.S.D.A. 655; (80) 511.
   in Cuba, (80) 797.
   injuries and control, (75) Conn.[NewHaven]
       80.
   injury, survey, (79) 72.
   notes, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 67, 844; (78)
       78, Conn.[NewHaven] 204, U.S.D.A. 504;
       (74) 514; (75) Tenn. 806; (76) Ky. 65,
       Tenn. 825; (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 361.
 irrigation experiments, (72) P.R. 174; (77)
       Conn.[NewHaven] 880, 614.
 kromnek disease in Rhodesia, (71) 497.
 leaf (ves) -
   amides of, (78) 465.
```

```
Tobacco-Continued.
 leaf (ves) --- continued.
    anatomy, (77) Conn.[NewHaven] 881.
    auxin in, distribution, (72) 598.
    chemical changes during culture in light and
        darkness, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 298.
    curl, (74) 792.
    curl in southern Nigeria, (78) 207.
    diseases, epidemiology, (78) 824.
    glutamine and asparagine in, (76) 580.
    healthy and mosaic-infected, metabolism, (75)
        456.
    miner in north Queensland, (75) 808.
    organic acids in, determination, (74) 295.
    organic acids in, metabolism, (78) 764.
    plastid pigments and chlorophyllase in, effect
        of four mosaic diseases, (79) 495.
    spot epidemics, cause, (74) U.S.D.A. 646.
    spots due to phosphorus deficiency, (76) 58.
    spots, types and symptoms, (73) Conn.[[New
        Haven] 196.
  liming tests, (76) Ky. 29.
  magnesium and potash deficiency symptoms in,
        (71) S.C. 49.
  malnutrition symptoms, (79) Conn.[NewHaven]
        880.
  market in British Isles, (78) U.S.D.A. 876,
  marketing-
    auction in Nyasaland, (79) U.S.D.A. 263.
    through northern Wisconsin cooperative pool,
        decline, (77) Wis. 551.
  Maryland, production, marketing, and consump-
        tion, (75) Md. 125.
  metabolism and nicotinic acid, (79) 462.
  mildew-
    control in hotbeds, (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 60.
    control in tobacco plant beds, (77) 196.
    first report, (71) U.S.D.A. 486.
  mineral nutritional deficiency effects, (78) 183.
  mossic-
    action of proteoclastic enzymes on virus frac-
        tion, (77) Mo. 643.
    amylase activity, (80) 503,
    and fertilizer injury, (71) Conn.[NewHaven]
    and other virus diseases, (78) Mo. 201.
    and other virus proteins, isolation and prop-
        erties, (80) 212:
    and ring spot, effects of aldehydes, (75) 456.
    and spot necrosis, acquired immunity, (72)
        629.
    and wildfire, (74) 787.
    breeding for resistance, (74) P.R.Col. 212.
    burning and nonburning strains, (75) Ky.
        797.
    control by cultural practices, (72) N.C. 65, 66.
    effect of weather, (77) Wis. 498.
    effect on metabolic products in plant, (71)
        497.
    epiphytology, relation to contaminated soil,
        (77) 197.
    evidence of virus mutation, (75) 66.
    from plants one to fifty-two years old, (75)
       Ky. 798,
    immunity studies, (76) 812.
    in Browallia, inheritance of resistance, (79)
        496.
```

```
Tobacco-Continued.
                                                   Tobacco-Continued.
 mosaic-continued.
                                                     mosaic virus-continued.
   in paniculata-like segregates from Nicotiana
                                                       dilution curve, (78) 648.
        paniculata X rustica, necrotic response.
                                                       distinctive strains, comparison of derivatives,
        (76) 19.
                                                           (76) 645.
                                                       effect of irradiation, (71) 482.
    in solanaceous plants, hereditary factors, (77)
                                                       effect of trypsin, (72) 648.
        197.
    infection by single unit of yirus, (71) 485.
                                                       estimating, incomplete block replications for,
    infection, soil contamination as factor, (74)
                                                            (78) 648.
                                                       filtrability, (78) 633.
                                                       formation of local lesions by, (75) 798.
    inheritance of resistance, (80) 174.
    latent, properties of virus protein, (80) 644.
                                                       gene governing type of response, interspecific
    latent, ultracentrifugal isolation of virus pro-
                                                           transfer, (76) 812.
        tein, (78) 791.
                                                        genes affecting response of hybrids, (76)
    localization and resistance, (75) Ky. 797.
                                                           818.
                                                        green and yellow, differentiation, (72) 680.
    mild strains, effect on susceptibility to other
        strains, (75) 494, Ky. 796.
                                                       host range and behavior, (71) 796.
    notes, (77) 852, Ky. 794, P.R.Col. 795; (78)
                                                       in cured tobaco leaves, inactivation by dry
        N.C. 202; (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 342;
                                                           heat, (79) 66.
        (80) N.C. 56.
                                                       in isolated root tips, cultivation, (72) 642.
                                                       inactivation by ascorbic acid, (76) 645;
    on peppers, inheritance of resistance, (77)
        499.
                                                          (77) 197.
    on spinach, (72) 633.
                                                       inactivation by drying and freezing in soil,
    on tomato, (71) Ind. 200.
                                                            (76) 645.
    protein content, (79) 852.
                                                       inactivation by micro-organisms, (78) 502;
    proteins, crystalline, X-ray diffraction pat-
                                                            (80) 495.
                                                       inactivation by ultra-violet light, (77) 351.
        terns. (78) 585.
    resistant varieties, (78) P.R.Col. 800; (74)
                                                       inactivation by X-rays, (76) 493.
        356; (78) P.R.Col. 846.
                                                       increase in absence of chlorophyll and light,
    role of aphids in, (74) Wis. 497.
                                                            (72) 800.
   sources of infection and control, (79) Ky. 66.
                                                       infectivity, effect of phosphate buffers, (73)
    strains, cause of burn, (74) 646.
                                                       infectivity, effect of tannic acid, (74) 657.
   strains causing burning, (75) 788.
   strains transmitted from perennial weeds,
                                                       inhibiting effect on one mutant, (74) 649.
        (78) Ky. 791.
                                                       localization, effect of necrotic lesions, (75)
   survival in soil, (79) N.C. 60.
   symptoms, low-temperature masking, (76) 207.
                                                       location and concentration in cells, (71) 171;
   systemic development, effect of host nutrition,
                                                           (74) 646, 801,
        (78) 803.
                                                       longevity in vitro, (73) 324.
   thirty strains on mosaic-resistant tobacco,
                                                       masked strain, (71) 485; (72) 495.
        (78) Ky. 791.
                                                       materials, Stanley's crystalline, relation to
   yellow, host susceptibility, (73) 826, 633.
                                                           intracellular inclusions in infected cells,
   yellow, movement of virus agent in, (74) 648.
                                                           (76) 645.
 mosaic virus-
                                                       movement, (80) 635.
   ability to localize, inheritance, (72) 642.
                                                       movement in plant, (71) 837.
   absolute concentration, serological estimate,
                                                       neutralization by immune sera, (72) 800.
        (74) 55.
                                                       No. 1, modification in Datura meteloides.
   action of trypsin, (71) 486.
                                                           (80) 358.
   activity, relation to pH values, (77) 60.
                                                       overwintering in soil, (75) Wis. 497.
   agent, detection, reagent-indicator method,
                                                       particle size, (74) 55; (80) Mo. 62.
        (80) 637.
                                                       particles, shape, (72) 682.
   and Drosophila, X-ray inactivation rates, com-
                                                       persistence in soil and transmission, (74)
       parison, (79) 344; (80) 604.
                                                           N.C. 50.
   ascorbic acid as inactivating agent, (78) 502.
                                                       possible chemical nature, (74) 801: (75)
   behavior in soil, (75) 218.
   chemical studies, (72) 799; (74) 657; (76)
                                                           645.
       206; (78) 801.
                                                       preparation, activity, (74) 56.
   complex at isoelectric point, precipitation,
                                                       protein-
        (76) 812.
                                                         activity, measurement, (79) 207.
   concentration, (71) 209.
                                                         crystalline, inactivation, (76) 849.
   concentration, determination, (72) 629.
                                                         crystalline, isolation from diseased tomato
                                                           plants, (75) 798; (78) 746.
   concentration, effect of nitrogen nutrition,
        (80) 687.
                                                         crystalline, preparation, (75) 495.
   crystalline preparation, improved method,
                                                         crystalline, stream double refraction, (76)
        (77) 800.
                                                           812.
   crystalline protein with properties of, (78)
                                                         crystalline, studies, (77) 205, 648.
       800.
                                                         crystallization, (79) 67.
   cultural studies, (74) 601.
                                                         diffusion in aqueous solution, (80) 786.
```

Tobacco-Continued.

Tobacco-Continued.

```
newly set, severe losses in North Carolina, (80)
mosaic virus-continued.
                                                         662.
  protein-continued.
                                                   nicotine content, (72) U.S.D.A. 605; (74)
    formolized, partial reactivation, (79) 640;
                                                         U.S.D.A. 625; (76) Ky. 29.
      (80) 644.
                                                   nitrogen-
    maximum value for molecular weight, (80)
                                                     nutrition and nicotine synthesis in, (80) 741.
      648.
                                                     requirements, (71) U.S.D.A. 478.
    molecular sedimentation constants, (78) 802.
                                                   nitrogenous fertilizers, (78) Mass. 622.
    molecular weight and shape, (79) 640.
    optical properties of solutions, (80) 644.
                                                   nurseries in Java, Rhizoctonia and Phytoph-
                                                         thora in, (71) 659.
    pH stability, (78) 803.
    physiochemical studies, (80) 635.
                                                   open fire-cured Kentucky, excessive smoke odor,
    relative dimensions and diffusion constant.
                                                         (74) 682.
                                                   organic acids, relation to inorganic basic con-
      (79) 640.
                                                        stituents, (80) 316.
    solutions, viscosity, (80) 643.
    Stanley's crystalline, serological tests, (76)
                                                   outlook charts, (78) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120.
                                                   phloem, ontogeny and structure, (80) Calif.
                                                        815.
    ultracentrifugal crystallization, (76) 493.
                                                   plant beds-
    X-ray diffraction study. (80) 636.
                                                     chlorine injury in, (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
  purification, (71) 486; (72) 682; (75) Mo.
                                                     diseases, (75) U.S.D.A. 496; (77) 686; (79)
      502.
                                                         487
  purification and production of mesomorphic
                                                     diseases, new, (79) Ky. 489.
      fibers by treatment with trypsin, (78)
                                                     fertilization, (77) Fig. 88; (79) Fla. 470.
      649.
                                                     insects, control, (77) Ky. 508.
  purification, new method, (80) 858.
                                                     management studies, (77) Ga. Coastal Plain
  purified, aggregation, (80) 786.
  purified preparations, effect of proteoclastic
                                                        88.
      enzymes, (73) 326.
                                                     new pest, (71) 66.
  rate of inactivation at different pH values,
                                                   plants-
                                                     chemical changes during growth, (74) Conn.
      (78) 638.
                                                         [NewHaven] 151.
  reaction to pH of media containing it, (76)
                                                     chemistry, (73) Conn.[NewHaven] 149: (77)
      805
  relation to stream double refraction, (73) 382.
                                                         Conn.[NewHaven] 580; (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                         659.
  representative strains, (77) 851.
  resistance to radiation, (76) 50.
                                                     in seedbed, insect control, (79) Ky. 503.
                                                     mineral nutrients in, cross transfer. (78)
  seasonal variations in susceptibility, (79) 67.
                                                         814.
  serological studies, (78) 493.
  Stanley's crystalline, and intracellular in-
                                                     topping, structural responses, (72) 618.
      clusions, (77) 196.
                                                     Turkish, effects of different viruses, (78)
                                                        649.
  Stanley's work on, critical review, (79) 208.
  strains, comparative properties of proteins,
                                                   plasmodesma in, nature and distribution, (71)
                                                        170.
      (77) 197.
                                                   pole rot, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 842.
  strains, method for describing, (75) 496.
  studies, (79) 688.
                                                   potassium content, determination. (77) Pa. 39.
  taxonomic relations of plants susceptible to.
                                                   prices, (75) S.C. 120,
                                                    geographical variations, (79) Ky. 548.
      (79) 67.
                                                     seasonal movement, (72) Ky. 118; (78) Ky.
  tests with Chester's field test, (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                     trends and variations between markets, (77)
  three strains, (73) $26.
  unusual strain, derivatives from, (80) 211.
                                                         Ky. 866.
                                                   production-
  yellow strains, origin, (75) 796.
                                                    and consumption in China, (80) U.S.D.A. 260.
moth-
                                                    development and probable future, (72) 708.
  biology and control in closed storage, (77)
                                                    geographical variation, (72) Ky. 118.
      U.S.D.A. 664.
  hibernating larvae in warehouses, fumigation,
                                                     in Australia, (78) 816.
      (78) 216.
                                                     studies, (78) S.C. 548.
                                                   propagation from root cuttings, (79) 208.
  life history and control in warehouses, (75)
                                                   Pusa Type 56, seed-setting, (74) 885.
      660.
                                                   RC, new type for wrappers, tests, (79) Conn.
  notes, (72) 865; (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (76)
      214, U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                         [NewHaven] 821.
                                                   region, land utilisation and erosion, (80) Md.
  pest in growers' pack houses, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                         885.
      366.
                                                   report of Imperial Economic Committee of
narcotic virus disease affecting, (74) 215.
necrosis-
                                                         Great Britain, (86) 260.
                                                   research, (72) 606; (74) Md. 625; (79) Mass.
  ultracentrifugation of julees from plants af-
                                                        471.
     fected, (80) 645,
                                                   resistance to Thislavia basicola, relation to soil
  virus studies, (80) 645.
```

new strains, tests, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 189.]

temperature and nutrition, (86): 645.

```
Tobacco-Continued.
Tobacco-Continued.
  response to liming, (79) Ky. 471.
                                                    seedbeds-continued.
  ring spot-
    acquired immunity, relation to virus concen-
        tration, (74) 785; (76) 207.
    acquired immunity, specificity, (76) 849.
    cellular changes, (71) 338.
    effect of air temperature, (71) 485.
    immunisation, (73) 326.
    isolation by ultracentrifugation, (76) 813.
                                                     seedlings-
   protection of one strain against more in-
        jurious strain, (75) Ky. 798.
    virus, increasing resistance to aging in vitro,
        (72) 680.
    virus, neutralization by immune sera, (72)
                                                     shade
    virus, spontaneous infection, (74) 215.
    viruses, longevity in vitro, (78) 824.
  ring spotlike viruses in sweetclover, (71) 658.
  root knot-
    control, (74) N.C. 34.
    resistant varieties from Central America, (80) U.S.D.A. 779.
    varietal susceptibility and control, (72) Ga.
       787.
  root rot-
    in Canada, (74) 801.
    resistance, inheritance, (75) 646; (76) W.Va.
    resistance, strain tests, (76) Tenn. 46.
    resistant varieties, (78) Ky. 792; (77) Ky.
       794.
        attacked by nematodes, anatomical
        changes, (74) 363.
  rotations, (75) Ohio 881; (76) Ky. 29; (77)
        Pa. 39. Ohio 615; (78) Pa. 474; (80)
                                                    stalk(s)-
        N.C. 87.
    correlations in plant-tissue composition and
        decomposition products, (79) 827.
 "sand drown," relation to potash and magnesium
        deficiency, (71) Md. 658.
 seed(s)-
    cleaning, machine, (79) Ky, 690.
   disinfection against cryptogams, (76) 206.
   effect of X-rays, (78) 454.
   Florida cigar-wrapper, germination, (74) 647.
   germinating, toxicity of mercury vapor, (76)
       604.
   germination, (72) Fla. 816; (75) Conn.
        [NewHaven] 830.
   germination after five years in storage, (79)
        Fla. 470.
   germination after four years in different
       types of storage, (77) Fla. 38.
   hot-water treatment, (78) Ky. 791.
   light-sensitive, germination, (71) 804.
   producing methods in field, (77) Fla. 38.
   production, storage, and germination, (78)
       Fla. 169.
   storage and germination studies, (75) Fla.
       616.
   yield, (79) Ky. 471.
 seedbeds-
   arthropods on, (73) 78.
   diseases and weed control, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                    thrips-
       785.
   diseases, control. (78) U.S.D.A. 627.
   diseases in Maryland and Florida,
       U.S.D.A. 635.
```

```
failures, cause, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 36. midge, control, (74) N.C. 67.
   Pythium debaryanum in, (71) Conn.[New
       Haven] 388.
  steam sterilization, (71) S.C. 49.
  survey in Wisconsin, (75) U.S.D.A. 686; (77)
       686; (79) 487.
  new disease, (71) 798.
   Peronospora tabacina in, infection and sporu-
       lation, (77) 197.
  root infection by soil micro-organisms, micro-
       scopical study, (75) 355.
  toxicity of benzol vapors, (80) 785.
  better strain, (75) Conn.[NewHaven] 830.
  cloth, effect on atmospheric conditions, (76)
       Conn.[NewHaven] 187.
  time of picking, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 329.
shrinkage and losses in weight in handling
       and storage, (78) U.S.D.A. 119.
slime sickness, effect of soil reaction, (72)
      207.
soil disinfection, (74) 647.
soil management and fertilization, (79) Ky.
       624.
sore shin-
  cause. (71) U.S.D.A. 784.
  in Kentucky, (76) U.S.D.A. 46.
spacing tests, (77) Mass. 771.
spotted wilt, spontaneous infections, (78) 203.
spray residues on, determination, (73) Tenn. 205.
spray solutions, preparation, (74) U.S.D.A. 366.
  diseases, new, (77) Ky. 794.
  hemicelluloses, (77) Mass. 739: (79) 436.
  polyuronide from, (79) 439.
  weevil, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 876.
standard varieties of Philippines, (78) 41.
starvation signs on, (78) 795.
statistics, report, (77) U.S.D.A. 719; (79)
      U.S.D.A. 270.
stem borer-
  food plants, (78) 78.
  in north Queensland, (75) 808.
  notes, (72) 365.
stem rot in Bengal, (74) 56.
stored during fumigation experiments, apparatus
      for placing test lots of insects, (75)
      U.S.D.A. 655.
streak, disease, (75) 646.
 acquired partial immunity, (78) 649.
  cause, (75) Wis. 497.
studies, (72) Ky. 35, S.C. 759; (77) S.C. 39.
sulfur deficiency, (73) 634, Ky. 792.
Sun Sumatra, insect control, (78) U.S.D.A. 504.
sun-grown, losses, (79) Conn. [New Haven] 361.
superior germ plasm in, (76) U.S.D.A. 26.
synthetic fertilizers and different cropping sys-
      tem, merits, (72) U.S.D.A. 605.
tent poles, treatment, (78) Conn.[New Haven]
 control, (71) Conn.[New Haven] 844; (78) 206:
      (79) 859, 861.
  damage to cotton, (78) 663.
  life cycle compared with other thrips. (72) 508.
```

```
Tobacco-Continued.
                                                    Tobacco-Continued.
 thrips-continued.
                                                      Wisconsin leaf, amount in scrap chewing tobacco,
   on seedling cotton, (79) S.C. 860.
                                                            (74) Wis. 554.
   studies, (75) S.C. 78; (76) Conn.[New Haven]
       214, S.C. 217, U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                       biological and natural enemies in Tennessee
 tolerance to chlorine in fertilizers, factors affect-
                                                           and Kentucky, (80) 657.
       ing, (78) N.C. 159.
                                                       control, (78) Ill. 78, Conn.[New Haven] 206;
 topping and spacing experiments, (79) S.C. 822#
                                                            (74) 289.
 toxicity of aluminum salts, (75) 66.
                                                       effect of Alorco, (75) Tenn. 84.
 transplanting dates, effect on losses caused by
                                                       notes, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 862; (79) 859.
       Heterodera marioni, (80) 687.
                                                       on tomatoes, (80) Calif. 74.
                                                       southern, spread of angular leaf spot, (73) 61.
 tree, anabasine in leaves and roots, (74) U.S.D.A.
       815.
                                                     wrapper-
 Turkish-
                                                       green spot disease, (75) 207.
   chlorosis, (72) Ky. 60.
                                                       guide for producers, (78) 610.
   in acid soils, toxicity of manganese, (72) 748.
                                                     yellow strain, systemic development, effect of
 types, Italian, (80) 480.
                                                           nutrition, (77) 198.
                                                     yield, (74) N.C. 115.
 under AAA, (75) 418.
 unripe cigar-leaf, fermentation, (80) 323.
                                                       and quality, effects of field practices, (73) Ohio
 vaccination against Thielaviopsis basicola, (73)
                                                           464.
                                                   Tobacco Inquiry Committee of North Queensland,
       61.
 value of copper sulfate for, (78) 459.
                                                           report, (71) 413.
 value of natural weed fallow in cropping system,
                                                   Tobaccol, insecticide action, (74) 812.
       (72) Md. 48.
                                                   a-Tocopherol, growth-stimulating action, (80) 280.
 varieties-
                                                   a-Tocopherol, structure, synthesis, and permanga-
   tests, (72) Fla. 316; (78) Tenn. 171; (74) N.C.
                                                           nate oxidation, (80) 567.
       28; (75) Tenn. 767; (76) Tenn. 29; (77)
                                                   Tocopherols from various sources, (79) 152.
       Ga. Coastal Plain 38, Pa. 39, P.R.Col. 771;
                                                   Toluol vapor for tobacco downy mildew control,
       (78) N.C. 185, P.R.Col. 326, Pa. 474; (79)
                                                            (74) 505; (76) 206.
       N.C. 42, P.R.Col. 618; (80) 86, Tenn. 182.
                                                   Tolylpyrrolidine, dextro- and levo-alpha-para, tox-
   water balance and carbohydrate metabolism in
                                                           icity to Aphis rumicis, (75) 224.
       leaves, effect of wilting, (78) 23.
                                                   Tomaspis-
 vein-banding virus, transmission from potato
                                                     neotropical species, studies, (80) 515.
       field, (73) 634, Ky. 791.
                                                     spp., ecological distribution, (73) 350.
 virus-
                                                   Tomato (es)-
   diseases, infective principle and plant cell in,
                                                     abnormalities in flower and fruit, (72) 772.
       (76) 812.
                                                     acidity, ascorbic acid in, and total pigment con-
   effect on tomatoes, (79) 352.
                                                           centration, (79) Ohio 705.
   physiology, (80) Md. 781.
                                                     adaptability for winter garden region, (78) Tex
   protein, Stanley's crystalline, relation to intra-
                                                           44.
       cellular crystalline deposits, (78) 65.
                                                     adapted to Wisconsin, (77) Wis. 480.
   proteins, Stanley's, intracellular crystallization,
                                                     alcohol and acetaldehyde production, (72) 51.
       (77) 793.
                                                     American varieties, descriptions, (71) U.S.D.A.
   thermal inactivation, (73) 824.
                                                           48.
   with distinct serological entities, (73) 790.
                                                     ammonium and nitrate nitrogen, assimilation,
 warehouses, fumigation, (78) U.S.D.A. 508.
                                                           effect of pH, (72) 22.
 water culture experiments with A-Z solution,
                                                     ammonium and nitrate salts, assimilation, (71)
       (71) 172.
                                                           321.
 water requirements in India, (73) 466.
                                                     and bean curly top, relative resistance, (80) 352.
 webworm, notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654.
                                                     and prepared tomato products, development of
 wild, effect on livestock, (71) Nev. 526.
                                                           color, (74) Md. 636.
 wildfire-
                                                     Arkansas Marglobe, constituents. (75) 719.
   and blackfire leaf spots, (72) U.S.D.A. 684.
                                                     arsenical residue removal, (72) N.J. 52.
   control, (72) Pa. 789; (78) 824; (74) Pa. 850,
                                                     ascorbic acid in, effect of home canning and
                                                           storage, (77) 578.
       856; (78) Pa. 492.
   in Maryland, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
                                                     Australian spotted wilt in Wisconsin, (72) 498.
  modifications of cell structure in "halo wild-
                                                     bacteria on skins, (74) 722.
       fire" and "epidemic wildfire," (78) 66.
                                                     bacterial-
  notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 487; (77) Pa. 54; (80)
                                                       canker, control, (71) Ind. 200.
       Pa. 68, Md. 780.
                                                       canker control, seed extraction method, (77)
  relation to water soaking of leaves, (75) 219.
                                                           Utah 54.
  strain varieties in bacteria, (78) Ky. 792.
                                                       oanker, notes, (75) N.J. 688; (76) U.S.D.A.
 wilt--
                                                           198, 389.
   due to Phytomonas solanacearum, (75) 207.
                                                       canker, possible acid seed soak, (78) 208.
   Granville, control, (79) N.C. 60; (80) 56.
                                                       canker, prevention, (78) N.J. 188.
   Granville, on other vegetables, control, (78)
                                                       canker, studies, (72) N.J. 60, Utah 847,
       N.C. 202.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 688.
  notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 195. .
```

speck, notes, (71) 888.

```
Tomato (es) -- Continued.
                                                    Tomato (es) -- Continued.
  bacterial-continued.
                                                      carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
    spot, (79) U.S.D.A. 688.
                                                      carotenoid formation in, effect of light, (75)
    wilt, breeding for resistance, (74) P.R.Col. 212.
                                                             [N.Y.]Cornell 629.
    wilt, control, (74) N.C. 50; (75) 494.
                                                      causes of over-liming injury, (79) N.J. 332.
    wilt, notes, (78) P.R. Col. 346.
                                                      Chilean, possible source of disease resistance, (80)
  black rot caused by Alternaria sp., (76) 208.
  black spot, control, (72) Fla. 346; (78) 187; (75)
                                                      chromosomes of, types, (74) 180.
        687.
                                                      Cladosporium leaf mold, resistant variety, (80)
  hlight-
                                                            686.
    early control, (79) R.I. 490.
                                                      color-
                                                        development in, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 791.
    late, overwintering, (79) 496.
    late, studies, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 686.
                                                        effect of temperature, (77) Md. 624.
    new attack, (80) 647.
                                                        factors affecting, (79) 51.
    spraying, (73) R.I. 621.
                                                      combination streak virus-
  blooms, structure, (77) Ohio 625.
                                                        complex, chemical splitting, (78) 326.
  blossom-end rot-
                                                        effect of chemicals, (74) 858.
    cause, (78) N.Y.State 852.
                                                      commercially canned, ascorbic acid in, (80)
    development, (77) 197.
                                                             U.S.D.A. 702, 713.
    development, effect of environment, (80) 635.
                                                      composition and growth, effect of nitrogen, phos-
    in greenhouses, relation to watering treatment.
                                                             phorus, and potassium, (71) Ark. 775.
                                                      composition, effect of fertilizer ratios, (71) Va.
        (74) 842.
    relation to nutrient salt concentration, (77) 501.
                                                             Truck 775; (73) Okla. 48.
    relation to water deficiency, (79) 352.
                                                      conducting tissue, nitrate nitrogen and phosphate
  blotchy ripening and greenback, (71) 785.
                                                             phosphorus in, (72) Ky. 455.
  bordeaux injury and effect on ripening, (80)
                                                      copper spray tests, (79) Mass. 490.
        N.Y.State 787.
                                                       cost of production, (73) N.J. 259; (75) Ind. 863:
  Botrytis stem rot, (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
                                                             (77) U.S.D.A. 121.
  breeding, (71) 43, Tex. 774; (72) N.J. 47, Calif.
                                                       costs and practices, (77) Ind. 410.
        616; (78) Wash. 48, N.J. 177; (74) N.Y.
                                                       cracking-
        State 777; (75) Tex. 45, Wash. 46, Conn.
                                                        causes, (76) 628.
        [New Haven] 339, N.J. 627; (76) Tex. 476,
                                                         effect of potassium permanganate, (80) 194.
        U.S.D.A. 625, N.Y.State 626; (77) Fla. 43,
                                                        prevention, (74) Md. 636.
        S.Dak. 44, Wash. 333, N.J. 480; (78) Ill.
                                                       crosses, (77) 317.
        190, Pa. 482, N.Y.State 627; (79) Maine
                                                        resistance to leaf mold, testing, (73) Mass. 621.
        47, N.J. 332, Hawaii 478, Wis. 627; (80)
                                                         with Lycopersicum peruvianum, (75) 191.
        46.
                                                      crown galls and contiguous tissues, physiological
    for canner, (80) Md. 768.
                                                            studies, (80) 351.
    for disease resistance, (76) Ark. 625; (78) Del.
                                                      culture, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 477; (73) U.S.D.A.
        492, U.S.D.A. 626.
                                                             177; (74) [N.Y.] Cornell 636; (75) Tex. 45,
    for leaf-mold resistance, (71) Ohio 829; (73)
                                                             Ill. 343, Mont. 626; (76) Tex. 476; (77)
        487.
                                                             Fla. 43.
    for resistance to summer heat and puffing, (79)
                                                        and preparation for shipment, (76) P.R.Col.
        Tex. 48.
    short cuts, (80) 484.
                                                        costs and practices, (79) Ind. 691.
    to extend fruiting season, (80) 484.
                                                        diseases, and pests, (75) Ga. 48.
  broomrape as parasite, (74) 785.
                                                        experiments, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 768; (75)
  buckeye rot, notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 193.
                                                             Ga. Coastal Plain 197; (77) Ga. 43, La.
  canker, absence of soil transmission, (73) N.J.
                                                             186; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 46.
       188.
                                                        fertilization, and varieties, (78) Fla. 177.
 canned-
                                                        in greenhouse, (77) Okla. 44.
    ascorbic acid in, effect of tin or iron, (80)
                                                        in Missouri, (71) Mo. 321.
        Ark. 846.
                                                      curly top-
    quality, factors affecting, (74) Ark. 874; (75)
                                                        acquired tolerance, (80) 68.
        719; (79) 274.
                                                        and psyllid yellows, (72) Utah 347.
    vitamin A in, effect of storage, (71) Iowa 566.
                                                        biochemical changes accompanying, (71) 329.
    vitamins in, (72) Iowa 866; (78) U.S.D.A. 719.
                                                        in Utah, (75) U.S.D.A. 789; (77) 636.
  canners, two important insect pests confronting,
                                                        losses, (77) Utah 54.
        (74) 68.
                                                        studies, (72) Idaho 60, U.S.D.A. 195.
  cannery, grades, (74) 718.
                                                        susceptibility, effect of shade, (77) Utah 54.
  canning-
                                                        virus, passage through callus of graft union.
    costs, (76) Wash. 717.
    diseases, (79) U.S.D.A. 684.
                                                             (72) 643.
    factors influencing quality, (78) Ind. 177.
                                                       cyanamide experiments, (74) Ohio 640.
    storage losses, (76) 628.
                                                       cytological and morphological analysis of species,
                                                             (79) 317.
    varieties, (77) Ill. 884.
    yield, effect of root nematode, (80) 212.
                                                      damping-off--
  carbon-diexide assimilation, (77) R.I. 788; (79)
                                                        control, (72) Mo. 488.
```

194.

in seedbed, control, (75) Tex. 57.

```
Tomato (es) -- Continued.
                                                    Tomato(es)—Continued.
                                                     effect of-continued.
 damping-off-continued.
   of seedlings, (75) Mo. 56; (78) 208; (79) Tex.
                                                       heterosis on yield, (78) Conn. [New Haven] 176.
                                                       lime, festilizer, and organic matter, (79) N.J.
       61.
   seed treatment, (75) Tex. 57.
 decay in transit and storage-
                                                       overhead irrigation, (71) Iowa 320.
   temperature studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 59.
                                                       potato and tobacco viruses, (79) 852.
                                                       spacing on late development and yield, (72)
   tests of chemical washes, (72) 644.
 defoliation, (76) 476, N.Y.State 636; (79) 194.
                                                            Ky. 47.
 detached leaves, formation of nitrate in, (79) 603.
                                                       staking and pruning on earliness, (71) Maine
 development and fruiting, effect of date of plant-
                                                            476.
       ing. (80) 625.
                                                       supplemental illumination, (77) Ohio 625.
 dieback streak, host responses in graft trans-
                                                     fall crop in greenhouse, (75) Ohio 485.
       missions, (72) 638.
                                                     fall, spacing, effect on yield, size, and grade of
                                                            fruit, (78) 887.
 direct-seeded, diseases. (80) U.S.D.A. 204.
                                                     fertilizers-
 disease(s)---
   and insect pests, (76) Hawaii 804.
                                                       and pruning, (71) Ark. 476.
   causing severe damage, (77) Wis. 493.
                                                       and varieties, (74) Ga. 887.
   control, (76) Tex. 487; (77) Fla. 54; (79) Tex.
                                                       experiments, (72) P.R. 182, Fla. 298, 768, S.C.
                                                            769; (78) Okia, 48, N.Y.State 178, Mo. 317;
       61, Fla. 488, Hawaii 489, 496, Wis. 685.
                                                            (74) Md. 625; (75) S.C. 45, Ga. Coas.al
   control in seedbed and coldframe, (71) Ga. 784;
       (80) Tex. 647.
                                                            Plain 197, Fla. 626; (76) Ga. 331; (77)
   greenhouse, control, (71) Mass. 489; (75) 496;
                                                           Ga. 43, La. 186; (78) [N.Y.]Cornell 4b.
        (77) Mass. 794.
                                                            (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 46.
   identification and control, (78) Ill. 62.
                                                       for, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 477; (79) 49, 194,
                                                            Fla. 478.
   in British Guiana, (75) 857.
   in Chautauqua County, N.Y., (78) U.S.D.A. 57.
                                                       placement, (76) N.Y.State 625.
   in Florida, (79) U.S.D.A. 841,
                                                       requirements, (74) P.R.Col. 198; (76) Ark.
   in Georgia, (76) U.S.D.A. 685; (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                           881; (77) P.R.Col. 788.
       487.
                                                     field-grown, shading, (80) Ark. 767.
   in Hawaii, (80) 782.
                                                     firmness and composition, effect of fertilizers,
   in Hungary, survey, (74) 800.
                                                            (76) 881; (80) 482.
   in Maryland in 1933. (71) U.S.D.A. 328.
                                                     flavor, acid and sugar important factors in. (78)
   in Mississippi, (75) U.S.D.A. 789.
                                                           N.Y.State 721.
   in Pennsylvania, control, (78) 804.
                                                     flowers-
   in seedlings, control, (74) 646.
                                                       abscission in, causes, (72) Ohio 48.
   in Texas, (78) U.S.D.A. 687; (80) U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                       effect of fertilization, (78) Mo. 189.
   in Utah, (75) U.S.D.A. 207.
                                                     foot rot control, (76) Del. 635; (77) 199; (78)
   losses due to, (80) U.S.D.A. 498.
   new, (76) 814.
                                                     for canning, suggested set-up for washing and
   new virus, (75) 66, 864.
                                                           culling, (76) 832.
   resistant, development, (72) P.R. 195; (76)
                                                     form and size in, (78) 483.
       Calif. 790.
                                                     fresh and canned, vitamin C in, (79) Fla. 560.
   studies, (71) Ind. 200; (72) 352; (74) 498;
                                                     frost protection for, (77) Fia. 12.
       (75) Tex. 57, Ind. 789; (77) N.J. 498;
                                                     fruits
       (80) Utah 350.
                                                       causes of pocketing, (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
   survey distribution, (75) Wis. 497.
                                                       cracks in, reducing, (78) 475.
   virus, (74) 800; (75) Mont. 638; (77) Ind.
                                                       defect in, effect of heredity, (74) Tex. 87.
       848, 501.
                                                       mottle, notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 841.
   virus, in Kwangtung Province, (76) 195.
                                                       parthenocarpic, factors affecting, (80) Ark.
 downy mildew, notes, (74) 505.
 dwarf mosaic, (79) Tex. 61.
                                                       puffing, nature, (76) Tex. 476.
 early-
                                                       rot due to Cladosporium fulyum, (72) 801.
   fruiting induced by soluble phosphate, (80)
                                                       setting, factors; (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 777; (77)
                                                           482.
   production, (79) 628.
                                                       setting in midwinter, (76) Mo. 625.
   varieties, (76) N.Y.State 791.
                                                       setting, relation to flower structure, (79) 194.
                                                       size and shape in, inheritance and develop-
 effect of-
   apple vapor, (71) 638.
                                                           ment, (78) 44.
   boron deficiency, (77) 480; (79) N.J. 808.
                                                       sise inheritance and geometric growth processes,
                                                           (80) 81.
   carbon dioxide produced by combustion, (78)
                                                       sunscald, notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 486.
       781.
   copper, (78) Ky. 779.
                                                     fruitworm-see Corn earworm.
   copper and sine deficiencies, (80) 745,
                                                     Fusarium wilt-
   copper, boron, iodine, bromine, and arsenic
                                                       and related wilts, (72) Utah 347.
       mixture, (72) Ky. 47.
                                                       breeding for resistance, (78) Mich. 487.
   drought on nutrient levels in, (75) 47.
                                                       in Union of South Africa, (74) 498.
   excessive applications of chemical fertilizers,
                                                       physiology of resistance and speciptibility, (74)
       (79) Ohio $27.
                                                           Md. 646.
```

```
Fomato (es) -- Continued.
                                                    Tomato (es) -- Continued.
 Fusarium wilt-continued.
                                                      growth-continued.
   resistance, studies, (78) Mo. 201.
                                                        relation to potash, (79) N.J. 382.
   resistant strains, (75) Tex. 57; (76) 488.
                                                        relation to sodium to calcium in, (77) N.J. 480.
   resistant varieties, breeding for greenhouse and
                                                      haploid Marglobe, short cut for making pure lines,
        canning industries, (77) Ohio 637.
                                                            (77) 767.
                                                      heterosis in. (79) Maine 47.
   seed transmission, (73) Ind. 187.
   studies, (76) Tenn. 46, Mo. 636; (77) Tenn. 848.
                                                      high and low carbohydrates, gall production, (75)
                                                            495.
 galls, effect of enzymes and amino acids, (77)
                                                      home-canned-
                                                        ascorbic acid in, effect of storage, (80)
 gas storage, (71) 687.
                                                            U.S.D.A. 702.
 Glovel, description, (75) U.S.D.A. 201.
                                                        of Connecticut, vitamin C in, (79) 568.
 grading-
   and marketing, (71) Ind. 268.
                                                      hornworm on tobacco, (79) Conn.[New Haven]
   artificial light as aid, (74) 488.
                                                            359: (80) 657.
 green manures, (80) W.Va. 768.
                                                      hybrid vigor, commercialization, (76) 476; (79)
 greenhouse-
                                                           51.
   affected by blotchy ripening, histological study
                                                      hybrids, field tests and selection for Fusarium
                                                            wilt resistance, (80) Ga. 494.
       of tissues, (75) 219.
   blossom-end rot, relation to watering treatment,
                                                      improvement, (71) Ind. 192, Mass. 477; (~2)
        (74) 842,
                                                            Utah 327; (78) Mass. 611.
                                                        and genetics, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
   Botrytis cinerea on, (79) 852.
   breeding, (78) Ohio 475; (74) 86.
                                                      in-
    culture, (71) R.I. 820; (80) Ohio 625.
                                                        drying soil, nutrition, (76) Ky. 38.
   culture, manure v. peat for, (78) N.H. 45.
                                                        eastern Texas, dusting and spraying, (75) Tex.
   different behavior of summer- and autumn-
                                                            57.
        harvested, (71) 687.
                                                        poor soil, need of minor elements, (77) 784.
   earliness and grade, effect of raising plants
                                                        sand cultures, copper requirements, (77) 480.
       with supplementary electric light, (78) 837.
                                                        transit and in storage, Phoma rot development,
   economical amounts of sodium nitrate for, (74)
                                                            (74) U.S.D.A. 658.
       R.I. 841.
                                                      Indiana Baltimore, history and development, (73)
   effect of nitrogen fertilization, (80) 625.
                                                            Ind. 475.
    effects of spacing, (71) Mich. 637.
                                                      inheritance-
   fertilization, (71) 192; (74) III. 486; (77) III.
                                                        in, (77) Iowa 186.
                                                        of fruit size and shape, (71) Iowa 476, (72)
        884; (78) Ill. 190, 627.
   growth and yield, relation to soil moisture,
                                                            Iowa 768; (75) 44; (79) Iowa 478.
        (71) Ohio 319; (75) 340.
                                                        of skin and flesh color in orange variety, (80)
   in soils of different reactions, effect of nitrate
                                                            82.
        and ammonium nitrogen, (74) 487; (75)
                                                      inherited characters, (75) 31.
        Ohio 840.
                                                      insects-
                                                        affecting, (78) 650.
   injury from combined injection with tomato
        and cucumber mosaic. (76) 494.
                                                        control, (73) Ill. 73.
    nutritional deficiencies, (72) Ohio 48.
                                                        survey, (76) Calif. 824.
   peat v. manure for, (78) N.H. 474.
                                                      iodine in, (75) Okla. 181.
   potential pest, (77) 515.
                                                      iodized wraps for prevention of rotting, (72) 773.
                                                      irrigation, (76) Calif. 790; (79) Tex. 48; (80)
   production, (78) Oreg. 48.
   pruning, (72) 772.
                                                            Ark. 767.
   spray program, (77) 644.
                                                      inice
    stem rots, control, (79) 208.
                                                        analyses, (80) Conn.[New Haven] 418.
   sterility, relation to salt concentration in nu-
                                                        and fruit, as antiscorbutics, (77) Mass. 879.
        trient solution, (75) N.J. 627.
                                                        bottled, vitamin C loss from, cause, (80) 855.
   storage studies, (79) 480.
                                                        canned, pellagra-preventive value, (71) 788.
   virus diseases, (78) Wash. 494.
                                                        cocktails, antiscorbutic potency, (74) 425.
 growth-
                                                        commercial, composition and color. (78) 442.
   and composition, effect of concentration of
                                                        commercially canned, ascorbic acid in different
        nutrient solution, (75) N.J. 601.
                                                            brands, (80) U.S.D.A. 702.
   and fruiting, (76) Ark. 625; (80) Md. 768.
                                                        commercially canned v. laboratory-prepared as
   and respiration, relation to carbohydrates. (78)
                                                            antiscorbutics, (74) 425.
       287.
                                                        commercially canned, vitamin A in, (74) 885.
   and ripening, effect of soil temperature, (71)
                                                        commercially canned, vitamin C in, (71) Mass.
                                                            557; (79) 568; (80) 713.
   and transpiration, effect of sprays, (76) 477.
                                                        home-canned, vitamin C in, (74) Wis. 568; (78)
   boron-iron relations, (78) 45.
                                                            Wis. 881; (80) 138.
   effect of icdine, (77) Ky. 757.
                                                        home canning to preserve vitamin C content.
   effect of varying calcium-sodium ratio, (79)
                                                            (75) Wis. 564.
       N.J. 382.
                                                        production, conservation of vitamin C in. (79)
   need of minor elements, (77) 482.
                                                            11.
   relation to nutrient sait concentration, (77)
                                                        quality, factors affecting, (72) N.J. 47; (78)
```

N.J. 177.

501.

```
Tomato (es) --- Continued.
                                                    Tomato (es) -Continued.
 juice-continued.
                                                      mineral(s)-continued.
   sterilization, (72) Iowa 894.
                                                        salts and vitamins in, factors affecting, (77)
   vitamin C assays for, (78) Conn.[New Haven]
                                                            Ohio 625.
                                                     mite, (75) 819.
   vitamin C in. (73) Mass. 711, N.Y.State 727;
                                                      mite enemy, (78) 678.
       (79) Fla. 560.
                                                     mosaic-
 keeping qualities in storage, (79) 195.
                                                        and cucumber mosaic, combined infection, ef-
                                                            fect on greenhouse tomatoes, (76) 494.
   blight, notes, (71) 49, Conn.[New Haven] 829,
                                                        and streak diseases, transmission through seed,
       785; (72) Conn.[New Haven] 429; (78)
                                                            (71) 338.
       Conn.[New Haven] 186; (75) Conn. [New
                                                        control, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
       Haven] 356; (79) Conn.[New Haven] 342;
                                                        epidemics, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
       U.S.D.A. 684.
                                                        infected plants, leaf-deforming principle from,
   blight, seed-borne nature, evidence, (78) 324,
                                                            (71) 659.
   blight, spraying and dusting, (71) 485.
                                                        leaf abnormalities, factors affecting, (72) 681.
   spray tests with, (75) R.I. 789.
                                                       nature of causative agent, (73) 833.
                                                       noninfectious leaf-deforming principles from,
 leaf and fruit spot, control, (75) Tex. 57.
 leaf mold-
                                                            (71) 486.
   combined fungicide and insecticide for, (78)
                                                       physiological studies, (78) 622.
       648.
                                                       seed transmission, (78) 66, 352.
   control, (71) S.C. 49; (78) 622.
                                                       studies, (72) Utah 847; (79) Fla. 488.
   damage, (79) U.S.D.A. 634.
                                                       virus, effect of commercial fertilizers, (77)
   effect of environment, (80) Mass. 68.
                                                           Ind. 848.
   nature and control, (75) 787.
                                                       water loss, (72) 630.
   resistance, (75) 646; (79) Mass. 490.
                                                       yellow, experiments, (72) 682.
   resistance, breeding, (72) Ohio 208.
                                                       yellow, movement of virus agent, (74) 648.
   resistant variety, development, (75) Ohio 357,
                                                       yellow, purification of virus, (74) 649.
       493; (77) 637.
                                                     moth parasites, (78) 648.
   resistant variety, new, (79) Ohio 634, 643.
                                                     nailhead spot-
 leaf mottle, control, (75) Tex. 57.
                                                       copper sprays, (78) Fla. 187.
leaf petioles, soluble nitrogen and phosphate phos-
                                                       studies, (72) 345, Fla. 346; (75) 787.
       phorus in, relation to yield, (79) Ky. 478.
                                                     nematode disease, new, (76) 354.
                                                     nematodes affecting in Great Britain, (76) 814.
leaf spot-
  control, (76) Tenn. 46; (77) Tenn. 343.
                                                     new-
  resistance, (80) Tenn. 192.
                                                       breeding, (77) Ill. 384.
  resistance, breeding for, (76) Tenn. 38; (80)
                                                       early, notes, (74) Pa. 338.
                                                       early, redcap, (78) N.Y.State 627.
resistant varieties, breeding and selection, (75)
                                                       greenhouse, breeding, (76) Mich. 625.
       Tenn. 789.
                                                       hybrid, Nystate, (75) N.Y.State 47.
  resistant varieties, development, (77) Tenn. 838.
                                                       hybrid, testing, (79) Fla. 478.
                                                       leaf mold-resistant variety for greenhouse use.
leaves-
  area and fruit size, relation between, (76) 39.
                                                           (78) 508.
  increased transpiration rate due to copper
                                                       materials in nutrition, (80) 620.
      sprays, (78) 804.
                                                    newer varieties-
  physical characteristics tending to control small
                                                       tests, (80) 769.
      insect pests, (80) 866.
                                                      yields and characteristics, (78) Iowa 627.
  small caterpillar on, (74) Ga., 866.
                                                     nitrogen requirements, (76) Hawaii 790.
  spray injury, (75) R.I. 789.
                                                    nutrition, relation to infectivity and virulence of
  sucrose-hydrolyzing enzymes, (71) Ind. 147;
                                                           Fusarium lycopersici, (78) 502.
       (78) 149.
                                                    nutritional requirements, (79) 51.
loam v. sandy types of soil, (77) R.I. 783.
                                                    of different colors, vitamin A in, (74) U.S.D.A.
losses from diseases in 1935, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
manure v. peat moss, (71) N.H. 477.
                                                    on irrigated and dry-farm mountain areas, cost
Marglobe, effect of-
                                                           of production and marketing, (71) N.Mex.
  bordeaux mixture, (78) 688.
                                                          268.
  time of setting on yield, (80) Ark. 767.
                                                    Oregon tip blight, (74) 849.
maturity, relation to time of sowing and handling
                                                    ovaries, application of plant hormones. (80) 485.
      of young plants, (78) Ky. 779.
                                                    overvegetative, cause of flower abscission, (71)
metabolism, effect of-
                                                          Ohio 819.
  humidity, (72) 48.
                                                    pectic enzymes, (78) N.Y. State 584.
  mosaic, (74) 648.
                                                    Penn State, improvement, (77) Pa. 44.
Mexican, diseases, (71) Tex. 785.
                                                    pests, notes, (74) 518.
midget, new gene mutants, (80) 749.
                                                    Phoma rot, control, (77) Fla. 502.
mildew, cause of asthma, (76) 494.
                                                    photosynthetic efficiency, effect of light intensity,
mineral(s)-
 and vitamins in, factors affecting, (79) Ohio
                                                          (77) 458.
                                                    picking, stage of maturity, (79) Tex. 48.
```

pigments, chemistry, (78) 588.

deficiencies in, symptoms, (74) 199, Md. 811.

```
Tomato (es) -- Continued.
 pinworm-
   chronology, (78) 224.
   effect of fumigation, (80) Colo. 796.
   in Florida, biology, (79) 658.
   status in Pennsylvania, (75) 519.
   studies, (74) Pa. 367, 872; (76) U.S.D.A. 654,
       662; (77) Pa. 67, 78; (78) Pa. 511,
       U.S.D.A. 658; (80) Calif. 74, U.S.D.A.
   summary, (78) U.S.D.A. 79.
 plant(s)-
   beds, heating, (79) Ohio 689.
   boron deficiency, symptoms, (74) 466.
   cation and anion nitrogen absorption, rela-
       tion to oxygen and carbon dioxide of
       culture solutions, (76) 759.
   composition, effect of ammonium and nitrate
       nitrogen, (75) 842, 602.
   composition, effect of nitrogen, phosphorus,
       and potassium, (72) Ark. 768.
   composition, effect of potassium deficiency,
       (71) N.H. 756.
   effect of nutrients on water relations, (74)
       Pa. 341.
   field-grown, disease control, (78) Ga. 638:
       (80) 494.
   glutamine in, (78) 28.
   growing experiment, results, (78) N.Y.State
   grown with limited nitrogen, effects of car-
       bon arc light, (77) 627.
   growth and metabolism, (77) 27.
   growth, effect of soil reaction, (74) 487.
   handling, (77) [N.Y.]Cornell 189.
   hardening, (80) W.Va. 768.
   hardening, effect on yield, (80) 340.
   hardening, retarding effect on yield and
       earliness, (76) 628.
   infected with aucuba mosaic, effect of fer-
       tilizers, (78) 622.
   irradiated, change in mineral composition,
       (78) 768.
   irradiated with quartz-mercury vapor lamp,
       change in mineral composition, (79) 178.
   irradiation, change in mineral composition,
       (75) 455.
   locally grown, value, (77) N.Y.State 784.
   mosaicked, crystalline protein isolated from,
       (75) 798.
   overvegetative, cause of failure to set fruit,
       (74) 87.
   production in cinders and nutrient solutions
       and with hormodin, (79) Ohio 626.
   pruning before setting, (71) Ga. 778.
   reaction to indoleacetic acid, (78) 172.
   respiration and enzymatic activity, effects of
      increasing iodine content, (71) 687,
   responses in solution cultures with defi-
       ciencies and excesses of essential ele-
      ments, (74) Md. 858.
   sap, electrical conductivity, effect of soil
      moisture and fertilizers, (77) 601.
  solution culture experiments, (71) 17.
  source, (71) Ga. 778.
  southern v. locally grown, (79) Mich. 51.
  southern v. northern-grown, (80) 840.
  stem growth, effect of ethylene, (75) 456.
  streaked, seeds, tests, (78) 622.
```

```
Tomato (es) -Continued.
 planting in groups of four, (72) Ky. 47.
 Pleospora rot. (74) 56.
 pockets or puffs-
   development, (78) 6, 804.
   effect of environment, (77) 197.
   varietal and strain susceptibility, (71) Tex.
 pollen cells in, effect of carbohydrate and of
       nitrogen deficiency, (75) 464.
 pollen germination and tube growth, effect of
       temperature, (78) [N.Y.]Cornell 781.
 pollination and-
   fruit setting, (78) Mo. 189.
   life history studies, (75) [N.Y.]Cornell 47.
 production-
   adjustment to export demand in Canary
       Islands, (78) U.S.D.A. 267.
   in Orleans County, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
 products-
   color in, (71) 10.
   lactic acid in, colorimetric determination,
       (78) 299.
   preparation, (78) N.Y.State 156.
   worm and insect fragments in, (79) 299.
 pruning, (78) 335.
   and defloration, growth and fruiting re-
      sponses, (78) Ark. 45.
   and training, (71) [N.Y.] Cornell 43; (72)
       Ark. 768.
 psyllid---
   control, (71) Colo. 671; (75) Colo. 224:
       (78) Ga. 659.
   on potatoes, control, (71) Colo. 670.
   relation to potatoes and tomatoes, (76) Coio.
       501.
   yellows, control, (71) 221, 329; (78) 851;
       (80) 73.
 puffiness, (72) U.S.D.A. 633; (74) U.S.D.A.
       635; (75) Tex. 45; (77) Tex. 627; (79)
       195.
 puffing, notes, (71) Tex. 784.
 pulp-
   analyses. (80) 194.
   juice, and catsup, spoilage, (72) N.Y.State
       581.
 quality-
   and yield, effect of fertilizers, (75) Md. 201.
   effect of fertilizers, (71) Md. 684.
   effect of storage, (77) 784.
   factors affecting, (73) 45: (75) Ind. 778.
   relation to nutrition and healthy foliage,
       (77) Ind. 332.
   studies, (71) Ind. 776.
 races with long and short A chromosomes,
       (72) 758.
 resistant to Cladosporium leaf moid, (72)
       [N.Y.]Cornell 788; (76) U.S.D.A. 198.
 respiration, effect of oxygen and carbon diox-
       ide concentrations, (76) 606.
 respiratory behavior, effect of boron, (80) 840.
 response to artificial illumination, (79) 834.
 ripe, volatile products, effect on maturity of
       apples, (78) 50.
 ripening-
   date, relation to first chromosome pair, '(79)
```

817.

effect of copper sprays, (77) 19%.

```
Tomato (es) -Continued.
Tomato (es) -- Continued.
 Riverside, variety resistant to two wilt dis-
                                                    severe injury from two rare insects, (75)
                                                          Tex. 78.
       eases, (77) 808.
                                                    sex cells, formation, effect of carbohydrate
 root-
   attack by nematodes, anatomical changes,
                                                          deficiency, (71) Ohio $19.
                                                    shape index in, (79) Mass. 479.
        (74) 368.
    development, effect of fertilizer placement.
                                                    shipping qualities, effect of fertilizers, (77)
                                                          Okla. 44.
       (74) 888.
                                                    shriveling, (75) 628.
   knot disease, control, (71) 339.
   nematode, (79) Ind. 650.
                                                    spacing, (71) Tex. 774; (72) Idaho 46; (80)
 roots, excised-
                                                          Ark. 767.
                                                      and pruning tests, (80) Ga. 482.
   accessory salts in nutrition of, (79) 601.
    amino acids in nutrition, (79) 25.
                                                      and time-of-planting tests, (79) Ark. 382.
                                                    spotted wilt-
    assimilation of dextrose by, (78) 606.
                                                      and ring spot disease, identity, (72) 197.
   growth, (80) 26.
   growth, effect of vitamin B1, (76) 769.
                                                      and transmission by thrips, (71) 649.
                                                      description and hosts, ($2) 66.
   growth on special media, (78) 465.
                                                      English form, in Oregon greenhouse, (71)
    growth rates, seasonal fluctuations, (77) 600.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 486, 487.
    nutrient salt solutions for culture, (78) 600.
                                                      in Ontario, (74) 800.
    potentially unlimited growth in liquid me-
       dium, (72) 185.
                                                      spontaneous infections, (78) 208.
                                                      studies, (72) 852, Calif. 684: (78) 622; (79)
   separation from yeast of materials essential
       to growth, (79) 25.
                                                          Tex. 61.
    vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in nutrition, (79) 26.
                                                      transmission by thrips, (72) 632.
                                                      unusual occurrence in Utah, (75) U.S.D.A.
 roots, isolated, survival temperatures, (79) 25.
 sand as culture medium, (71) N.H. 477.
                                                          496.
 seed-
                                                      virus, (76) 194, 805.
                                                    spray injury, (77) R.I. 795; (79) 490.
   and seedling decays, comparison of seed
       treatments, (75) 494.
                                                    spraying, (75) Fla. 687.
                                                      and dusting, (79) Fla. 488.
    carriers of Fusarium lycopersici wilt, (79)
                                                      delayed, (80) 636.
       Tex. 61.
   pathogenic associates, (76) 787; (77) 501.
                                                      effect, (77) 60; (79) Tex. 62, R.I. 479.
   production, (75) Ind. 778; (77) Ind. 332;
                                                      experiments, (75) Ohio 357; (79) Mich. 643;
        (79) Ind. 626.
                                                          (80) N.Y.State 647.
   rate of seeding, effect of dusts, (78) 349.
                                                    staked, pruning, (80) 48.
   ridding of disease organisms, (79) Ind. 684.
                                                    staking and pruning experiments, (72) 185.
   stocks, improvement, (78) Ind. 177.
                                                    stem(s)-
   storage, (75) 46.
                                                      anatomy, (78) 45.
 , treatment, (78) Ind. 187; (75) N.J. 688;
                                                      canker, notes, (71) 785.
       (77) 644; (79) N.J. 842.
                                                      congestion of starch in, (79) 600.
   treatment and plant certification, (78) 338.
                                                      gravity position and production of emanation
    viability, duration, relation to hot-water
                                                          causing leaf epinasty, (78) 316.
        treatment, (78) N.J. 188.
                                                    stilt bug, notes, (71) Mich. 68.
   viability, effect of temperature and moisture,
                                                    storage, (72) 52.
                                                      rots, (79) Tex. 61.
        (74) 777.
 seedbed disease, control, (78) Ga. 198.
                                                    stored, pectin changes, (71) Iowa 476.
 seedlessness, (77) 627.
                                                    strains, (78) N.J. 177.
 seedlings-
                                                      from variations in, (80) 625.
   anatomy, effect of fertilizer elements, (80)
       Ark. 767.
                                                      caused by virus of potato X group, (77) 56.
    assimilation rate and water content, (78) 45.
                                                      dieback from, (71) 829.
   assimilation rate, effect of light and tem-
                                                      identification, (72) 648.
       perature, (78) 594.
                                                      virus strain causing, (77) 206.
    at two pH levels, nitrogen-absorption rates.
                                                    suck fly, control, (75) Tex. 78.
        (78) 591.
                                                    sulfur metabolism, (72) N.J. 47.
    diseases, control, (71) Del. 648; (75) 788;
                                                    summary of studies, (77) La. 624.
        (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 55.
                                                    suppressed fruits in, proliferation and renewal
    fertilizer experiments, (72) N.Y.State 617.
                                                          of growth, (79) 25.
    hypocotyls, vascular anatomy, relation to nu-
                                                    taste, relation to pH and total acidity, (74)
        trients, (74) Ark. 776.
                                                          590.
    movement of assimilate in, (78) 818.
                                                    temperature in greenhouses, (71) 198.
    symptoms of nutrient deficiencies, (80) Ark.
                                                    three races, relation between satellite size and
       484.
                                                    nucleolus sise in, (80) 31.
tip blight, (78) Oreg. 792.
    tests with sun lamp, (72) 457.
 selection and breeding, (79) Wash. 338.
                                                      and associated viruses, (73) Oreg. 55.
  Septoria leaf spot, (74) Md. 646.
                                                    tissues, healthy curly top and bean-tomato,
   resistant varieties, survey, (78) Ohio 487.
                                                          differences, (77) Utah 54.
 set of early fruit, effect of treating with sup-
                                                    toe rot due to unnamed species of Phytoph-
       plemental light, (79) Ohio 627.
                                                          thora, (76) 208.
                                                                             . .
```

```
Tomato(es) --- Continued.
                                                 Tomato (es) -- Continued.
 training, (77) Mass. 782.
                                                   wilt-continued.
 transplanting, (72) $28.
   effect of seedbed treatments. (77) Ohio 687.
   effect of spray materials, (77) Ohio 502.
 trellising, (79) Mass. 479.
 uriploid-
   anamolous segregation, (72) 81.
   and tetraploid, cytology, (78) 766.
 tropically grown, storage, (72) 881.
 uniform-
    fruit color gene in, (76) 772.
   ripening character, inheritance, (79) Ohio
 variation in-
                                                         (79) 68.
   fleshiness, effect of fertilization, (75) 780.
   temperature and color development, (74) 488.
 varieties, (71) N.Mex. 192, Mass. 477; (72)
       769; (75) Iowa 44, Tex. 45, N.H. 483;
       (77) Iowa 186, Mass. 782; (78) Ga.
       626, N.Y.State 627; (79) N.J. 332, Mich.
                                                         688.
       384, Nebr. 479; (80) Ga. 482.
   and breeding, (73) Maine 474.
   and culture, (72) Hawaii 339, Maine 340.
                                                         842.
   and strains, tests, (71) R.I. 820.
   effect of soil temperature, (79) N.J. 332.
   new, (78) Pa. 612; (74) 486.
   old and new, specific uses, (79) N.Y.State
       628.
   resistant to Fusarium lycopersici, (80) 687.
   resistant to Fusarium wilt, (71) Mich. 200.
                                                   worm-
   temperature requirements, (77) N.J. 480.
   testing, (76) Hawaii 790.
   type and severity of fruit cracking, (77) 784.
 variety tests, (71) N.H. 477; (72) Ky. 47,
       Wis. 477, 768; (78) Okla. 48, N.Mex.
                                                         665.
       177, Pa. 612; (74) 841, Ark. 776; (75)
       N.Mex. 45, Ga. Coastal Plain 197, N.Y.
       State 198, Ohio 340, Fla. 626, N.J. 627:
                                                   wrapping-
       (76) Ky. 88, Ga. 881; (77) Ga. 48, 44,
       La. 186, Ohio 625, R.I. 788; (78) N.H.
       44, Ill. 190, 885, Pa. 482; (79) N.Mex.
       48, 480; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 46.
                                                        772.
       Utah 889.
 vegetative anatomy, (76) 461; (79) 25.
   of diploid and haploid plants, (80) 31.
 vernalization experiments, (72) 607.
                                                        857.
 Verticilium wilt, seed transmission, (72) 800.
                                                   yield-
   disease, (77) Fla. 54.
   diseases, English and Canadian, comparison,
       (78) 801.
   ring-spot type, (77) 197.
                                                        628.
   tip blight, (78) Oreg. 792.
 vitamin C in, (75) N.Y.State 728; (77) Fla.
                                                         (80) 620.
       128; (78) 892,
   varietal differences, (78) 429, 728.
 water-
                                                         N.J. 480.
   distribution in, effect of temperature gra-
       dient, (80) 620.
   requirements, (79) Mass. 479.
 waxing, effects, (89) 626.
  whole salad, (79) 198.
                                                         424.
   breeding for resistance, (78) Fig. 187.
    control, (72) Fla. 346; (75) 686; (77) 54.
   due to Bacillus solanacearum, (??) P.R.Col.
       795.
                                                Terosomyia, new genus, erection, (76) 77.
```

```
due to Verticillium alboatrum, new to Flor-
       ida, (79) Fla. 488.
   Fusarium, differences in cultural characters
       and pathogenicity of strains, (80) 687.
    Fusarium v. Verticillium responsible for crop
       failure, (77) Utah 54.
   in Florida, (79) Fla. 488.
    new, (77) N.Y.State 207.
    new, identification and investigation, . (78)
       N.Y.State 639.
   notes, (71) La. 488, Ga. 784; (74) Ga. 350.
    organism, carbon metabolism on glucose,
    resistance, (80) Mich. 781.
    resistance, developing, (79) Tex. 62; (80)
       Tenn. 204.
    resistance, relation to selection, (76) Ga. 389.
    selection and breeding for control, (78) Ga.
  wilt resistant varieties, (74) Md. 357; (76)
       Mo. 625; (78) P.R.Col. 846; (79) Md.
    breeding and testing, (78) Tenn. 178.
    new for field and greenhouse, (75) Ill. 201,
    released by Illinois Station, (80) Iii. 769.
   Riverside, (77) 808.
 woodiness in fruits, (71) 498; (78) 684.
    control, (73) Ill. 73.
    larvae, insectary method of rearing, (78)
       U.S.D.A. 864.
    parasite, biology and natural enemies. (80)
    studies, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 362; (80)
       Calif. 74, Mont. 796.
    and quality, (72) 772.
    materials, (74) 199.
  wrinkled, factors affecting production, (72)
  yellow blight, western, resistant varieties,
       (73) N.Mex. 188; (79) 48.
 yellows, graft v. insect transmissions, (74)
   and cost per acre, (73) N.Mex. 259.
   and cracking, effect of irrigation, maturity,
       and shading, (74) 488.
    and quality, effect of date of planting, (79)
    data, application of statistical treatments.
    factors affecting, (72) Ky. 47.
   relation to lime and organic matter, (77)
Tomonotus aztecus, role in cotton-wilt transmis-
       sion, (76) 809.
Tomostethus multicinctus, biology, (73) 84.
Tongue, effect of vitamin B deficiency, (71) 136.
Tonsils, human, ascorbic acid in, (77) 426; (79)
Tools, storage for farm home, (72) 117.
Topeutes intact, life history and habits, (78) 347.
Toria, pollination studies, (74) 329.
```

aurantii-ees Black citrus aphid. gramium-ees Greenbug.

```
Tortilia viatrix, n.sp., imported on senna, (71) | Toxotrypana curvicauda—see Papaya fruitfly.
                                                   Trabutia erythrospora from live oak, (76) Tex.
        674.
Tortoise beetle-
                                                           488.
  life history, (71) 218: (72) 665.
                                                   Trachetitis, infectious, (75) [Conn.]Storrs 252.
  on sugar beets in Germany, (71) 76.
                                                    studies, (73) [Conn.]Storrs 383.
Tortricidae infesting fruit trees in Britain, biol-
                                                  Trachelus tabidus-see Black grain stem sawfiy.
       ogy, (78) 212.
                                                   Tracheobronchitis, infectious, of horses, (77) 401.
Tortrix-
  excessana-
                                                     animal and motor, economic ratio, (80) 405.
    biology in central Otago, (78) 824.
                                                    mechanisms of track-laying type, use of rub-
    studies, (76) 660.
                                                          ber, (77) 111.
  hosts, parasites bred from, list, (74) 874.
                                                   Tractor(s)-
                                                     air cleaners, testing, new methods of obtaining
  ivana, celery pest in Florida Everglades, (71)
                                                          dust, (78) 698.
  larvae, effects of various gas mixtures, (75)
                                                     air wheels, (71) 408.
        807.
                                                     and--
  pallorana, injury to pines, (76) 501, Mich. 660.
                                                       cost of tractor power on grain farms, (77)
  podana, notes, (78) 212.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 405.
                                                      horse power, costs, (77) Ill. 410.
  postvittana-
    braconid parasite, (75) 886.
                                                       implements, operation under farm condi-
    notes, (72) 509; (78) 824.
                                                          tions, (78) Mont. 261.
                                                      tractor wheel efficiency, (71) Iowa 542.
    overwintering in apple orchards, (77) 821.
                                                    conversion, (76) Mich. 699.
  cremoris enzymes, action on milk and gelatin,
                                                    cost of using in Great Plains and Northwest,
        (71) Ind. 91.
                                                          (74) U.S.D.A. 712.
  growth, effect of intermediates of vitamin B1,
                                                    cost records, (74) Mich. 273.
                                                    costs, (76) Mich. 257, 708; (78) Mich. 861.
        (80) 822.
  lactis-condensi and T. globosa in sweetened
                                                    Diesel-
        condensed milk, (75) 251.
                                                      fuel costs, (71) Mont. 709.
  sp., notes, (74) 592.
                                                      motor, economy of use, (71) 40.
Torula-like fungus, isolation from black knots,
                                                      use, (72) Idaho 110.
        (75) 68.
                                                    drivewheels-
Torulin, crystalline, and international vitamin
                                                      and trucks, procedure for testing, (78) 399.
        B1 standard, (77) 279.
                                                      diameter, relation to tractive efficiency, (75)
Toumeyella mirabilis-
                                                          Iowa 111.
 on mesquite, spraying for control, (78) Ariz.
                                                      performance, effect of diameter, (72) 850.
                                                    dual rubber tires on, (78) Wis. 858.
  spraying for control, (79) Ariz. 502.
                                                    economic relation to grain farm organization,
Tourist travel in U.S., (78) U.S.D.A. 114.
                                                          (74) Wash. 113.
Towels-
                                                    efficiency, effect of tire size, (79) 255.
 bath, buying, guides, (76) U.S.D.A. 893.
                                                    efficient use, (78) Pa. 407.
  desirable qualities for home, (80) Kans. 716.
                                                    engines-
  turkish, physical and chemical analyses, (74)
                                                      Diesel, description, (80) Wash. 831.
       U.S.D.A. 782; (76) 481.
                                                      fuel and compression-ratio tests, (71) 110.
Towns of New York, receipts and expenditures,
                                                      high-compression, and tractor fuels,
        (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 410.
                                                          Ill. 259.
                                                      lubrication under low temperature conditions.
Township-
 New Jersey rural, survey of life, resources
                                                          (76) 860.
        and government, (74) 720.
                                                      use of low-grade oils in, (74) Ill. 549.
 organization in Missouri, (77) 413.
                                                    equipment, pneumatic, (75) N.H. 549.
Toxascaris leonina-
                                                    evolution, (78) U.S.D.A. 548.
 life history, (74) 77.
                                                    farm, efficiency, (74) Iowa 408.
farm, pneumatic tires, (71) N.H. 542; (75)
 notes, (78) 898.
Toxemia in sheep, (72) Mo. 528; (75) 102; (76)
                                                          Nebr. 260; (77) 259.
       689; (78) 246.
                                                    field machinery hitches, (75) S.Dak. 702; (77)
Toxicogenic, term defined, (76) 218.
                                                         109.
                                                    for potato culture, (71) Pa. 861.
Toxicology, treatise, (80) 589.
Toxiniferous, term defined, (76) 213.
                                                    fuel-see Fuel.
                                                    garden, field requirements, (71) 711.
Toxonlasma-
 in canaries, experimental transmission, (78)
                                                    garden, in Michigan, (71) 711.
                                                    heavy fuels, (71) 861.
 invading brain of voles, (74) 663.
                                                    low-compression, comparative tests of fuels in,
 microti n.sp., description, (72) 804.
                                                         (78) 860.
 paddae in North American birds and attempted
                                                    lubrication, (77) Ill. 408.
       transmission to canaries and chickens,
        (77) 850.
                                                      central Maine potato farms, (77) Maine 116.
Toxopters-
                                                      sugar plantations, (71) 41.
```

Trinidad sugarcane estates, (71) 881.

United States farms, increase, (78) 858.

```
Trade-Continued.
Tractor (s) -Continued.
  one-plow, vegetable seeder and cultivator for,
        (74) Pa. 402.
  operation-
    at optimum load, (71) 711.
    on prairie farms, cost, (71) 120.
                                                   internal-
  physical and economic inputs for field power
       by, (80) Ark. 829.
  plowing, laying out fields, (76) U.S.D.A. 257.
                                                   international-
  pneumatic tires, (71) Mich. 710; (72) Nebr.
        846; (78) N.H. 548.
    low-pressure, (71) Ind. 253; (78) Mich. 548;
        (75) Mich. 701, Ind. 851; (76) 405.
                                                  Tradescantia-
    on listed crop ridges, (78) 400.
  power, use on-
    Minnesota farms, (73) Minn. 893.
    plantations, (79) Ark. 399.
  repair and maintenance, (72) Ill. 115.
                                                         782
  rubber tires, (74) Pa. 401, Ill. 549, Ohio 706.
    versus steel wheels, (71) 255, 256, 257, 259,
                                                         State 178.
        260; (72) Nebr. 848; (77) Ind. 403.
        Mont. 710; (79) Ind. 689.
                                                         716.
  rubber-tired, user experiences, (73) 255.
                                                  Traffic-
  stop hitches, (74) Pa. 401; (77) 109.
  studies, (72) 404; (78) Mich. 547.
  tests, (78) Nebr. 255; (74) 706; (76) 404, 860;
        (79) 255; (80) 882.
                                                          690.
  tires-
    equipment, (71) Ohio 397.
    rating for performance, (79) 403.
                                                         689.
    size, effect on drawbar pull and travel re-
                                                    flow-
        duction, (75) 406; (77) 407.
    use of water to increase drawbar pull, (76)
        701.
  tracks, dynamometer tests, (79) 255.
  tracks, efficiency, (75) Iowa 111.
  trailers, dual-wheeled, (77) Wis. 549.
  use, (72) Iowa 846; (75) Iowa 111; (78) Pa.
        548.
    in German agriculture, labor management,
         (71) 112.
     on delta cotton farms and time require-
                                                    survey of-
        ments, (79) Ark. 406.
   using kerosene and alcohol as motor fuels,
                                                          112.
        comparison, (74) 861.
   versus horses as source of farm power, (74)
        716.
   wheel efficiency, (72) Iowa 846.
   work, cost, (77) 405.
                                                  Trametes--
 Trade-
   agreement(s)-
                                                          (72) 211.
     and agriculture, (79) 263.
     Canadian, and Michigan agriculture, (75)
                                                    pini-
        Mich. 268.
     new, concluded by U.S., (79) 126.
     program and American agriculture, (75) 269.
   agricultural, between U.S. and Canada, (78)
         U.S.D.A. 876.
                                                     serialis-
   and trade agreements between Canada, U.S.,
         and Great Britain, (80) 405.
                                                           (78) 70.
   centers, fluctuating, (80) Ark. 841.
   centers in Tennessee, (75) Tenn. 716.
   foreign-
                                                   Translocation-
     significance to Wisconsin farmers, (77) Wis.
         551.
```

agriculture, (77) Iowa 260.

German, and payment agreement with New Zealand, (78) U.S.D.A. 549. agricultural products, international, commercial policy and outlook, (78) 265. indirect restrictions, (79) 263. restrictions on, market prorates, (79) 263. in agricultural products, (80) 405. in recovery program, (79) 119. relation to investments, (74) 867. paludosa, effect of colchicine on developing embryo sac, (80) 460. reflexa, direction of coiling, (77) 34. test crop for soil fertility, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell Tradescantiae, chromosome structure, (71) N.Y. Trading in futures and price fluctuations, (72) accidents, relation to night blindness, (77) 886. characteristics on New Jersey highways, (78) U.S.D.A. 549. classes, segregation on roads, (79) U.S.D.A. counter, portable automatic, (80) U.S.D.A. effect of control methods, (71) U.S.D.A. 105. on New Jersey high-level viaduct, time study, (71) U.S.D.A. 105. frontier, strict regulation, (73) 842. highway, in Rhode Island, characteristics, (74) U.S.D.A. 860. of Florida, survey, (73) U.S.D.A. 549. ordinances, model, (76) U.S.D.A. 700. safety, guides, (78) U.S.D.A. 544. speed, measuring, improved method, (71)U.S.D.A. 105. Arkansas, digest of report, (76) U.S.D.A. Connecticut, report, (74) U.S.D.A. 860. Trailers, rubber-tired equipment, (74) Ohio 706. Trama troglodytes on rubber-producing plants in Ukraine, (78) 660. dickinsii causing dry rot of fagaceous woods, key and résumé of genus, (74) Pa. 48. blology, (72) 649. in virgin forests of Ontario, (80) 791. studies, (75) 509. radiciperda, notes, (72) 71. action on wood, effect of arsenic trioxide, immersion in water, viability, (80) 217. Transdehydroandrosterone, assay and effects on gonadectomized rats, (77) 470. in seedling tomato plant, (78) 45. to sex chromosome in Apotettix eurycephalus, structural changes in, effect on Corn Belt (76) 19.

```
Transpiration-
 and cooling of leaves, (75) 603.
 and pressure deficit, (74) 19; (76) 811.
 daily curve, effect of bordeaux and oil sprays,
        (72) Ohio 198.
 effect of-
   bordeaux mixture, relation to time, (78)
        Ohio 625.
   light, (75) 312.
    spray materials, (72) 682.
    sulfate-hydrated lime mixtures, (74) Ohio 20.
    sulfur-containing spray materials, (74) Ohio
       20.
  effect on-
   absorption and distribution of mineral salts
        in plants, (76) 458; (78) 465.
    plants, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 759.
  from oaks and stomata, (75) 188.
  humidity variations affecting, (80) 28.
  in Mediterranean climate, diurnal fluctuations,
        (76) 18.
  in sun and shade, effect of residue color of
        bordeaux mixture, (80) Ohio 23.
  measurements, preparation
                                of
                                     three-color
        thrips, (75) 754.
  measuring, new method, (75) 459.
  modified by potassium, (76) 458.
    apple leaves, effect of water deficiency, (77)
    Helianthus annuus, effect of solar radiation,
         (74) 817.
    plants, continuous measurement, (77) 457.
    plants, empirical formula, (75) 459.
  rate-
    effect of copper-containing fungicides, (72)
        Ohio 790.
    of foliage sprayed with bordeaux mixture,
         (71) Ohio 786.
    relation to rate of water absorption in
         plants, (77) 598.
  relative humidity variations affecting, (80) 746.
  resistance, elucidation of concept, (71) 305.
  significance, (71) 172.
  stream in trees, thermoelectrical studies, (76)
        815.
   stream, streamline flow and movement of
         solutes in, (75) 188.
 Transpirational response of plants to bordeaux
        mixture, (72) Ohio 490.
 Transportation-
   inland, principles, (72) 718. of Kentucky, (75) 270.
 Transvaal daisy foot rot caused by Phytophthora
         crypotogea, (78) 505.
 Transschelia pruni-spinosae-
   on stone fruits, (79) 644.
   overwintered teliospores, germination experi-
         ments, (80) 688.
   types of teliospores in U.S., (75) 494.
 Trap nests, data, (78) 225.
 Trapella sinensis and Sesamum indicum, game-
         togenesis and embryogeny, (74) 478.
 Trapping, live, methods, (72) 218.
 Traps, electric, for codling-moth control, (75)
         Ind. 351.
 Trash fish parasites, (72) 78.
```

```
Traumatin-
 active principle of bean test, (79) 460.
 plant-wound hormone, purification, (78) 804.
  proposed name, (79) 607.
Tree(s)-
  African scale enemy in New South Wales,
        (71) 670.
  air in superficial conducting tracts of, (74)
       174.
  American, treatise, (78) 619.
  and-
    erosion control. (74) 783.
    products, dry matter residues in proportion
        to leaf area, (78) 180.
    white grub menace, (78) 514.
  antagonisms, (78) 58.
  assimilation apparatus in, function, (71) 24.
  banding materials, impregnation studies, (73)
        648; (79) 217, 218.
  bark discoloration, relation to fire wounds,
        (72) U.S.D.A. 55.
  bark thickness, (78) 484.
  bearing, effect of pruning, (71) Mass. 477.
  behavior on important soil profiles, (80) [N.Y.]
        Cornell 195.
  blossom bud development and winter hardi-
        ness, (79) 168.
  borer, spotted, on drought damaged poplars,
        (80) 230.
  borers, control, (78) Oreg. 514; (77) Mo. 74.
  branch, apical dominance, effect of thiouren,
        (75) 461.
  calcium requirements and ecological distribu-
        tion of species, correlation, (76) [N.Y.]
        Cornell 801.
   cambial tissue, culture, (73) 807.
   cankers, fungi associated with, (75) 507: (77)
        687.
   cankers, studies, (75) 223.
   characters in fruits, (78) Mass. 611.
   chlorosis, aluminum and iron sulfate for, (71)
        N.Mex. 200.
   chlorosis, control, (73) Kans. 55.
   colored zones associated with decay, (75) 494
   common New Jersey, fruits and seeds of, (74)
        N.J. 38.
   coniferous-see Coniferous; Conifers,
   cuttings, tests in Alberta, (78) 336.
   Cytospora infection following fire injury, (71)
        500.
   damaged in New England by 1938 hurricane.
         (80) 448, 450.
   decay studies, cultural identification necessary.
         (77) 197.
   defoliators, lepidopterous, hyperparasitism, (71)
         857.
   delayed leaf fall in, effect of street lights,
         (77) 762.
   development in western Oklahoma. (74) 645.
   diameter measurement modified steel tape and
         tree fork, (77) 791.
   disease (s)-
     development, relation to constitution and en-
         vironment, (75) $58.
     forest areas, (74) Minn. 50; (79) Wis. 635.
     Georgia, (79) U.S.D.A. 633.
     Iowa, (75) Iowa 55.
     Iowa, mycological survey, (72) Iowa 788.
```

```
Tree(s)-Continued.
                                                  Tree(s)-Continued.
 disease (s) --- continued.
                                                    forest-continued.
   leaf, New Jersey, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
                                                      leaves, calcium and oxalate content, rela-
   leaf of shade trees, (75) 507.
                                                          tions, (78) 151.
   Massachusetts, (77) U.S.D.A. 58; (79) Mass.
                                                      leaves, trends in mineral content during
                                                         growing season, (76) 802.
   Netherlands, (78) 826.
                                                      New England, effect of root development on
   new, reduce food supplies of animals, (80)
                                                          height and diameter growth, (77) Vt.
       U.S.D.A. 780.
   New Jersey, (77) U.S.D.A. 794.
                                                      New England, studies in tolerance, (78) Vt.
    notes. (79) U.S.D.A. 59, 201.
   of shade and forest species, relation to in-
                                                      of Pacific Coast, (79) 638.
       sects, (79) 72.
                                                      pruning, costs and financial aspects, (73)
   of shade and ornamental species,
                                                          485.
       U.S.D.A. 808.
                                                      pruning value, (72) U.S.D.A. 55.
    Oregon, (79) U.S.D.A. 688.
                                                      root habits, effect of environment, (78) 484.
   survey in western Massachusetta,
U.S.D.A. 211.
                                            (74)
                                                      rooting, factors, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 801.
                                                      seed germination, growth, and survival in
    virus-like, (80) 686.
                                                          plantations, (79) Ark. 340.
                                                      seed production, effect of nitrogenous fer-
tilizers, (80) 202.
  effect of-
    illuminating gas in soil, (76) 819.
    low temperatures of winter of 1933-84, (78)
                                                      seeds, importance of origin, (72) 844.
        Conn. [New Haven] 186.
                                                      site-indices determinations on various soil
   mycorhizas, (72) U.S.D.A. 688.
                                                          types, (76) Ark. 633.
    root-stimulating substances on, (78) 761.
                                                      spacing in plantings, (77) Pa. 50.
  establishing pollination branches in, (80) 48.
                                                      species of continental U.S., (75) U.S.D.A.
  evergreen-see Evergreen(s).
                                                          205.
  experimental, labels for
                                marking.
                                                      systematic dendrology, (72) U.S.D.A. 57.
       U.S.D.A. 216.
                                                      tests, (77) Fla. 43.
  famous, (79) U.S.D.A. 682.
                                                      use of protective screens in seed-spot sow-
  fire-injured, entomological factors affecting sal-
                                                          ing. (80) 633.
                                                      variety tests, (79) Tex. 48.
        vage. (72) 808.
  foliage weight from different crown levels,
                                                      variety tests on different soil types, (78)
        relation to insect control, (80) 866.
                                                          Nebr. 619.
  for forest planting, frost hardiness, (80) Mich.
                                                      water utilization by, (78) U.S.D.A. 54.
                                                     form-class volume tables, factors in applica-
        498.
  for game food, propagation, (74) Mich. 208.
                                                          tion, (74) 784.
       planting in western Oklahoma, (76)
                                                    fruits, pruning, (79) 629.
                                                    gas-injured, effect of pruning roots, (76) 650.
        Okla. Panhandle 682.
                                                    gases in, composition, (72) Minn. 458.
  forest-
    and ornamental, animal pests, (73) 643.
                                                    girdling, effect on upward movement of in-
    and shade insects attacking, (74) U.S.D.A.
815; (76) U.S.D.A. 654; (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                          organic solutes, (79) 810.
                                                    grown on prairie soils, root systems, (75) 180.
        658; (79) 859.
                                                    growth-
    breaking dormancy in, methods, (72) 194.
                                                      and dormancy, effect of variation in length
    breeding, (72) 343, 628.
                                                          of day, (76) 166.
    breeding possibilities, (78) U.S.D.A. 179.
                                                      and rainfall in Great Basin, (80) 8.
                                                       and stream run-off, relation, (75) Nev. 205;
    composition of leaves, (78) Minn. 789.
    culture experiments, (79) Tex. 48.
                                                           (78) 112.
    direct seeding in northern Rocky Mountains,
                                                       climatic cycles, (78) 158.
                                                       eccentric, cause, (72) Vt. 55.
        (80) 683.
    distribution, (79) U.S.D.A. 485.
                                                       in lysimeters, relation to soil type and tem-
    effects of autumn 1985 cold wave in north-
                                                          perature, (74) N.Y.State 779.
        ern Idaho, (77) U.S.D.A. 53.
                                                       on Scottish moorlands, (71) 198.
                                                      radial and extension, (76) 167.
    frost injury, experimental production and diagnosis, (71) $28.
                                                       rate in Arkansas, soil factor affecting, (77)
    fungi in North Caucasus, (72) 808.
                                                          51.
                                                       rate in mountain-farm woodlands, (71) Ga.
    germination and seedling growth of species,
                                                          782.
        (76) Ark. 688.
    greenwood cuttings, effect of indolebutyric
                                                       studies, (80) 596.
        acid on rooting, (80) 777.
                                                     growth-ring-
    in Adirondacks, five-year remeasurement of
                                                       analysis, principles and methods. (78) 758.
        sample plats, (76) 638.
                                                       and chronology, (80) 155.
                                                       and climatic cycles, relation, permanent
    in northwestern Pennsylvania, age-size rela-
        tions, (75) 784.
                                                           laboratory for study. (78) 287.
                                                       in New England, (74) 46.
    insects in South Africa, (75) 876.
    isolated, distribution of soil moisture under,
                                                       index of climatic cycles in eastern Oregon,
        (72) 629.
                                                           (78) U.S.D.A. 10.
```

```
Tree(s)-Continued.
 growth-ring-continued.
   records of past precipitation, (76) Nev. 252.
   studies in northern Florida, (80) 824.
   width as index of physiological dryness in
       New England, (76) 600.
 hardwood-
   adaptability in Panguitch Valley, (72) Utah
   and pine, soil profiles developed under, com-
       parison, (79) 589.
   and white pine, growth and value, (71)
       Mich. 198.
   cankers in eastern U.S., (73) U.S.D.A. 185.
   Daedalea unicolor affecting, (80) 635.
   decay by Ustulina vulgaris, (80) 635.
   decay following fire in Mississippi Delta,
       (75) U.S.D.A. 71.
   dimension-stock mill for, equipping and op-
       erating, (76) U.S.D.A. 338.
   effect of weathering on dry matter and com-
       position of leaves, (73) 485.
   girdling, physiological effects, (71) 198.
   growth, specific gravity, and shrinkage, (72)
       845.
   in Lake States, yield table, (78) 345.
   in southern Appalachians, relation between
       size and mortality by fire, (72) 785.
   Nectria canker affecting, (71) U.S.D.A.
       486: (72)
                    [N.Y.]Cornell 788; (76)
       [N.Y.]Cornell 804.
   Nectria disease in New England, (75) 802.
   of South, properties, (75) U.S.D.A. 704.
   of southern Illinois, logging damage, (79)
       59.
   of West Virginia, physical properties, (74)
       112.
   results of 1924 cleanings, (73) 620.
   root disease due to Phytophthora cambivora,
       (75) U.S.D.A. 789.
   second growth, pruning, (78) 200.
   second growth, rate, (74) Mich. 210.
   selective cuttings, (78) 485; (78) 844.
   site index and tree-form expression, (80)
      Ark. 776.
   stands, growth, relation to thinning, (78)
      620.
   starch in, relation to susceptibility to pow-
       der-post borer attack, (78) 659.
   utilization in New York, (72) 488. winter injury in 1988-84, (74) 496.
   young, decay, (76) U.S.D.A. 684.
 hardy, for western Kansas, (78) Kans. 52.
 harvesting and marketing in New York, (77)
      52.
 improvements, (79) Wis. 685.
 in Kansas, effect of 1984 drought, (76) 157,
       488.
 individual, management, (80) Minn. 286.
 injection-
   experiments, (76) 789.
   for chlorosis, (78) 615.
  of fertilizer solutions, (77) 172.
   of fertilizers, effect, (78) 614.
 injury by deer in Oregon, protection, (77) 653.
 inoclulated with Fomes prinicola, development
      of decay in, (80) 217.
 killing to prevent root suckers and sprouts,
       (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 784.
```

```
Tree(s) -- Continued.
  killing with kindness, (80) Mich. 487.
  knot formation, method of study, (76) 688.
  largest in world, (74) 495.
  leafy, resin content, effect of climatic condi-
        tions, (75) 180.
 lightning protection for, (71) 47.
 living, method for introducing liquid chemicals
        into, (79) U.S.D.A. 505.
  measurements, climbing method for taking, (72)
       845.
  Michigan, bark thickness, (71) 198.
 minimum sizes for economical cutting, (76)
       U.S.D.A. 682.
  new and noteworthy, in Texas and Mexico.
        (75) 352.
  nurseries, use of paper mulch, (71) Mich. 47.
 old groves of North Dakota, causes of decadence.
        (73) U.S.D.A. 822.
 on permanent sample plats, numbering, (78)
       620.
 orchard, carbolineum emulsions for, stability
       and dispersion, (76) 645.
 ornamental-
   and forest, diseases, (71) 842.
   care and repair, (72) 192.
   diseases of Virginia, (77) U.S.D.A. 493.
   drought injury, (76) 488.
 our friends, treatise, (77) 50.
 physiology, yearly cycle, (77) 761.
 planting-
   clonal variety for, value, (80) 636.
   in brush fields, treatment to insure survival,
       (74) U.S.D.A. 45.
 pneumatie system, (71) 23.
   communication with atmosphere, (76) 765.
 power pruning, (74) 210.
 producing, establishment and maintenance of
       nurseries, (77) Iowa 195.
 propagation for possible erosion-control value,
        (75) Iowa 53.
 protection from rabbits, (77) U.S.D.A. 190.
 reaction to liming, (74) R.I. 348.
 relation to soil-erosion control, (74) 495.
 reproduction in beech-birch-maple-hemlock type,
       (78) 844.
 role on farms, (79) U.S.D.A. 199.
 root-
   development, relation to soil properties, (78)
       192.
   effect of growth regulators, (79) Ohio 599.
   grafting in, (71) 475.
 rusts, inoculations, (79) 212.
 sap ascent, (77) 456.
 scars from glaze on woody stems, (76) 684.
 seedlings-
   dormancy, effect of day length, (80) 202.
   effect of fertilizing, (77) Conn.[NewHaven]
       587.
   growth, effect of shortening day lengths, (78)
       484.
 seeds
   and pollen, effect of X-rays, (78) 22.
   forest, germination, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 57.
   germination and seedling development, effect
       of soil temperature, (78) Vt. 200.
   viability, catalase activity as measure, (78)
       789.
```

X-ray treatment, (76) 683.

```
Tree(s)—Continued.
  selection and pruning, (74) 207.
  shade-
    and fruit, flat-headed apple tree borer as
        enemy, (79) 869.
    and orchard, protection from Japanese beetle,
        (72) U.S.D.A. 81.
    animal enemies, papers on, (71) 69.
    cultural care and control of pests, (79)
        Okla. 57.
    desirable species, planting and pruning, (80)
        776.
    determining nutrient needs, (77) 195.
    diseases, (71) N.J. 342.
    diseases of Michigan, (78) 212.
    diseases of New England, (78) 212.
    effect of oil. (75) 514.
    fertilization in nursery, (74) 848; (79) 485.
    growth, (72) 784.
    hurricane damage, (80) 450.
    insecticides, (80) 798.
    insects, (72) Mont. 807; (74) 515; (75)
        663; (77) 67.
    insects and control, (78) 220.
    insects and sprays for, (79) 507.
    insects, important, 1934, (73) 348.
    insects in 1983, (71) 69.
insects in South Africa, (75) 876.
    Japanese beetle control. (76) U.S.D.A. 866.
    law in Massachusetts, (79) Mass. 198.
    leaf scorch, (71) N.J. 842.
    leaf-feeding insects on, (80) Mass. 870.
    newly set, protection from borers, (78) Ill.
        219; (79) Ohlo 650.
    nutrition, (71) 481.
    possibilities of dusting for pest control, (78)
    recent developments in Cornell experiments.
        (72) 784.
    research, (79) 599.
    slime fluxes, (74) 60.
  smoke injury, (74) 59.
    transplanting, (79) N.H. 479.
  shelterbelt-see also Shelterbelt (a).
    and marginal land, (72) 447.
    broadleaf and conifer species for, tests, (75)
        Mont. 626.
    development and management, (71) Ind. 198.
    establishment, (76) Mont. 682.
    experiments in North Dakota, (75) U.S.D.A.
    for farmsteads of northern Great Plains, (76)
        U.S.D.A. 682.
    for Great Plains, (72) U.S.D.A. 616.
   growth and effectiveness in high plains area.
        (72) [Okla.]Panhandle .628.
   planting in early forestry, (75) Minn. 735. planting in Jasper County, (75) Ind. 784.
   planting in Plains region, possibilities, (75)
        U.S.D.A. 851.
   planting project, (72) 447.
    prairie, drought damage, (76) Minn. 387.
    project, start of work by Forest Service, (72)
    proposed in Great Plains, climatic effects.
        (74) 597.
   species for northern Montana, (78) Mont.
```

Tree (s) --- Continued. shelterbelt-continued. success or failure, root development as factor, (80) 202. tests, (77) Fla. 43. tests at Mandan, N.Dak., (74) U.S.D.A. 685. value of black locust, (74) Idaho 35. size, relation to that of seedling, (78) N.Y.State 628. small, measuring, Craighead diameter tape, (72) 486. species, comparative germination on various kinds of surface-soil material, (74) 209. species for planting under different conditions, (75) Iowa 58. standing, moisture determination, methods, (74) 784. stimulative effects of gas, (71) 27. summer wood production, (77) 456. surgery, wound dressings to develop wound gums and tyloses, (71) 501. survival, soil factors affecting, (79) Conn. [NewHaven] 840. tags, metal, gnawing by rodents, (74) 47. tests, (78) Nebr. 54. at North Platte Substation, (79) Nebr. 479. on dry and irrigated land, (72) U.S.D.A. 770. Texas root rot, (77) N.Mex. 200. thinning, method of determining spacing, (72) 486. timber, breeding, (72) U.S.D.A. 55. timber, volume, growth, and yield studies, (79) Iowa 485. tolerance to breakage by ice accumulation, (80) 777. tops, growth response relative to soil treatments, (73) 321. transpiration stream in, thermoelectrical studies, (76) 315. trials at Everglades Substation, (73) Fla. 177. trunks, diametral changes. (72) 628. vegetative propagation, (72) 58. volume, growth, and yield studies, (77) Iowa 195. volume tables, simplified method of construction, (78) 56. weather injury, (78) 792. windbreaking effects of different types of shelterbelts, (75) 784. winter-injuredfrost-ring formation, (75) 313. in Maine, (78) U.S.D.A. 57. inarching and bridge grafting as means of saving, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 791. modification, (72) N.J. 801. treatment, (71) Wash. 192. winter-killing, effect of photoperiodic stimulation by electric light, (79) 167. workers, requirements, (76) Conn.[NewHaven] 788. woundscambial activity. (78) 766. dressings, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 778; (77) Ohio 488; (79) Ohio 684. dressings, lanolin, (78) 603. gums, relation to fungi, (71) 501.

```
Triaspis curculionis, parasite of apple curculio.
Tree(a) --- Continued.
                                                          (77) N.Y.State 75.
  wounds-continued.
                                                   Trisspis thoracious, parasite of pea weevil, (75)
    overgrowth, hairy root, and crown gall on
        nursery apple trees, seasonal development,
                                                          Idaho 658,
                                                  Triatoms-
        (71) 799.
                                                    protracta infection with American human try-
    treatment and care, (72) U.S.D.A. 628.
                                                          panosomiasis, (72) 581.
  wounding, activity of vascular cambium in rela-
                                                    sp., notes, (78) Ariz. 504.
        tion to, (76) 766.
  young, crotch angles, (72) 479.
                                                    spp., from Mexico, naturally infected with
                                                          Trypanosoma cruzi, (79) 586.
Treehopper(s)-
  control, (74) Ill. 780.
                                                    spp., natural infection of American human
                                                          trypanosomiasis in, (76) 247.
  in Pacific Northwest, biology and control, (71)
                                                  Tribolium-
        U.S.D.A. 220.
                                                    custaneum—see Red flour beetle.
  infesting fruit trees, (71) Mich. 217.
  long-horned, of coconuts, (76) 218.
                                                    confusum-see Confused flour beetle.
                                                    genus, partial revision, key, (75) U.S.D.A.
  of Indiana, annotated list, (74) 870.
  on apples, (76) N.Y.State 656; (78) 659.
                                                   Tributyrinase of milk, (79) 384.
Treherniella n.sp., description, (74) 819.
                                                  Tricephalobus longicaudatus, notes, (77) 808.
Trematode (s)-
                                                  Trichina cysts, calcification in cats, effect of
  adhesive organs, new term, (72) 214.
                                                          irradiated ergosterol and irradiated milk,
  antagonistic action of normal serum of verte-
                                                          (77) 245.
        brates, (75) 694.
                                                  Trichina infection in rats, relation to diet, (77)
  filtration of eggs into general circulation, (80)
                                                          849.
        541.
                                                  Trichinae-
  from birds and mammals. (79) 280.
                                                    development in abnormal environments, (75)
  from ruminants, life history, (74) 695.
                                                          255.
  intestinal, of swine, pathogenicity and life
                                                    in dogs and cats in Copenhagen and man and
        cycle, (78) 588.
                                                          pigs in Denmark, (74) 396.
  invading Lymnaea snails as first intermediate
                                                    in pork, (78) U.S.D.A. 580.
       hosts, (75) 108, 104.
                                                  Trichinella-
  modified stain and procedure, (80) 650.
                                                    larvae, migration, (74) 850,
                                                    spiralis-
    from chipmunk, (79) 585.
                                                      antigen, reactions, relation to other diseare
    from song birds, (78) 250.
                                                          conditions, (71), 244.
    heterophyid, (78) 250.
    notes, (71) 808.
                                                      encysted larvae, effect of low-temperature
    species in kidneys of fowls, (74) 401.
                                                          freezing, (72) 389.
                                                      gravid, transplantation, (78) 695.
of genus Phagicola, new host records, (71)
       242.
                                                      human infections with, (77) 246.
                                                      immunization of rats against, (78) 885.
 parasite from a Corean wild duck. (74) 847.
                                                      in Hawaii, (80) 895.
 parasitic in-
                                                      in hogs in eastern Canada, survey, (80)
   alimentary tract of buffaloes, (80) 541.
                                                          109.
    birds and mammals, life histories, (77) 809.
                                                      in house rats, (76) 213.
    domesticated animals in Burma, check-list.
                                                      in rats, effect of irradiated ergosterol, (77)
        (78) 898.
                                                         245.
 phylogeny, (71) 245.
                                                      in rats, larval production, (78) 695.
 potential longevity, (77) 213.
                                                      infection, passive immunity, (80) 824.
 transplanting method, (74) 694.
                                                      infectivity after successive feedings to rab-
Trembles-
                                                         bits, (74) 694.
 experimental, studies, (73) 848.
                                                      larvae, production and migration, (78) 695.
 in livestock due to white snakeroot poisoning,
                                                      localization in muscle of host, (77) 851.
       (78) 679.
                                                      notes, (74) 694; (77) 656.
 summary, (71) U.S.D.A. 100.
                                                  Trichinelliasis in pig, nontransmissibility, (78)
Tremella tubercularia, first report for North
                                                          858.
       America, (75) 790.
                                                  Trichiniasis-
Tremex columba-ees Pigeon tremex.
                                                    immunisation of rats, (71) 244.
Treponema-
                                                    passive immunity, (78) 695.
 anserium, transmission by chicken mite, (80)
                                                  Trichinosis-
       540.
                                                    and cysticercosis, (78) 287.
 podovis, notes, (77) 854.
                                                    diagnosis, (80) Md. 819.
Trestles, pile, as channel obstructions. (72)
                                                    human, role of garbage-fed hog in production,
       U.S.D.A. 541.
                                                          (78) 107.
Triacetonamine isolation from Acalypha indica,
                                                    in swine and relation to public health, (79)
       (80) 589.
                                                         244.
n-Trincentanol, isolation from alfalfa wax, (71)
                                                    laboratory diagnosis, (75) 398.
                                                    prevalence among adults of U.S., (78) 856.
Fraileurodes vaporariorum—see Gresnhouse white-
                                                    studies, (77) 244.
                                                    toxic factor in, (77) 244,
```

Trichiocampus viminalis, notes, (77) Conn.[New : Trichogramma-Continued. Haven | 818. evanescens-continued. parasitism by, (71) 216. Trichiotinus genus, biology and taxonomy, (75) sense of ovipositing females in distinguishing between parasitized and unparasitized Trichloroscetic acid, titration of proteins with, hosts, (78) 228. (72) 581. Trichcharie.... in Connecticut peach orchards, (79) Conn. bridwelli n.sp., description, (74) U.S.D.A. 376. [NewHaven]858. championi n.sp., description, (74) U.S.D.A. japonica, mass production for control of rice pests in Malaya, (72) 820. g.,sp.,var., and synonyms, with type localities, life history on eggs of bruchid beetles, (75) (74) U.S.D.A. 876. major n.sp., description, (74) U.S.D.A. 376. lutesmucorea n.sp., description, (74) U.S.D.A. 876. notes, (71) 507; (72) 865. trinotata-ese Potato stalk borer. parasite of cotton bollworm, (76) 80. Trichosephalusdispar, notes, (76) 894. artificially reared, for control of sugarcane serratus from ocelot, (77) 656. borer, (79) P.R.Col. 650. Trichodecteseffect of climatic conditions, (74) 374. cervi, parasite of red deer, (78) 815. efficiency, relation to population density of forms, (76) 504. host, (75) 655. scalaris, notes, (71) Mich. 217. field colonization for sugarcane borer control. Trichodectidae n.g. and n.sp., descriptions, (78) (74) 812. 100. for sugarcane borer control, (72) 80, 84, 663; Trichoderma-(76) 79. and other soil fungi, interaction, (72) 682. introduction into Puerto Rico by ai. plane, antagonistic action on Rhizoctonia and other (72) P.R. 216. soil fungi, (73) 327. mass production, (77) 670. antagonistic action toward damping-off fungi, mass production, new equipment for obtaining (71) N.J. 881. host material, (75) U.S.D.A. 85. culture filtrates, isolation of toxic substances, mass rearing and liberation, (72) 655. (78) 767. new race in Florida, (74) 241. lignorumnotes, (71) U.S.D.A. 224, La. 513, 517, S.C. antagonistic action on Actinomuces scabies 672; (72) Fla. 358, Md. 508; (73) 71; and Rhizoctonia solani, (77) 795. (74) La. 70, 75; (77) 365; (78) 668, cause of bee disease, (71) 679. parasite of cranberry fruitworm, (77) Mass. culture filtrate, isolation of toxic substance, 815. (80) 298. parasite of fall webworm, (80) 517. inhibition of cotton root-rot fungus by, (78) release and benefits from use, (71) La. 678. Aris. 486. synonym of Trichogramma evanescens, (74) on cotton roots, spread by inoculations, (79) 877. 847. two races, temperature and humidity relaon Rhizoctonia solani, lethal principle effections, (72) 669. tive in action, (72) 790. variation in populations and size of adults. penetration into sapwood of Pinus taeda, (78) 831. (75) 508. pretiosa, parasite of cranberry fruit wor.m. proposed name, (78) 58. (75) Mass. 512. repressive effects on redleg disease of lettuce, pretiosa, synonym of Trichogramma embry-(76) 492. ophagus, (74) 377. role in diet of damp-wood termites, (74) Calif. app.-666. biology and biotypes, (78) 831, toxic substances, isolation from culture filbiology, effects of refrigeration, (72) 232. trate, (77) 55. in North America, habitat selection, (78) rot of lemons and oranges, types, (72) 688. 881. sp., soil inoculation, (78) N.J. 188. life history and anatomy, (78) 830. toxic action on soil fungi, (71) 485. prolificacy and size, host influence, (75) 336 Trichodes ornatus, notes, (71) 666. résumé, (79) 668. Trichogrammemorphologically similar. American, common species, identity, (79) 649. study, (76) 79. australicum, notes, (78) 809. Trichogrammatoidea nana, notes, (78) 809. euproctidis, European species, studies, (71) Trichogrammidae-Conn.[NewHaven] 504. evanescensfrom Palearctic region, new genera and species, effect of superparasitism, (76) 883. descriptions, (78) 217. host selection, (78) 517. new genera and species from Palearctic region, longevity and productivity in, (79) 270. descriptions, (73) 644, notes, (80) 659. Tricholipeurus elongatus n.sp., description, (71) parasite of Melissopus latiferrannus, (79) 76.

```
Trichomes, centers for local virus infections, inci- Trichomoniassis-Continued.
                                                     bovine-continued.
        dental importance, (77) 494.
Trichomonad(s)-
                                                       treatment, control, and eradication, (80) Md.
                                                           819.
  flagellates from birds, n.sp., and n.var., de-
        scriptions, (75) 260,
                                                        venereal, (78) 695; (79) 688.
  in bovine reproductive organs, determining
                                                     intestinal, in turkeys, prevention and control,
                                                            (78) 259.
        pathogenicity, (78) 288.
                                                     mortality in turkeys due to, (74) 701.
  of rats, action of carbarsone, (76) 392.
                                                     of pigeons, (71) 896; (72) 698.
Trichomonas-
                                                     of rats, chemotherapy, (80) 251.
  abortion in cattle, studies, (75) 104.
  bovis infection in cattle, (71) 248.
                                                     of turkeys, (79) 542.
  caviae, notes, (78) 287.
                                                   Trichonema goldi of horses in Brasil, (76) 852.
  columbae-
                                                   Trichophyton-
    fatal to hawk, (77) 245.
                                                     equinum in hair from guinea pigs, fungicidal
    in pigeons and doves, (74) 858.
                                                           action of disinfectants, (76) 246.
    localization in doves and pigeons, (71) 808.
                                                     gypseum asteroides, infection of living plants,
    of birds in Canal Zone, (78) 402.
                                                           (78) 189.
    studies, (78) 695.
                                                     megalospore species, studies, (78) 239.
    synonymy, (79) 542.
                                                     pennipes, notes, (72) 224.
  disease of cattle, (77) 544.
                                                     pennipes, parasite of southern green stinkbug,
  diversa of turkeys, (79) 542.
                                                            (73) Fla. 204; (79) 502.
  foetus-
                                                   Trichopria affecting blowfly pupae. (73) 657.
    action on central nervous system, (75) 540.
                                                   Trichoptera of-
    and Trichomonas in digestive tract of cows in
                                                     Minnesota, biology, (77) 664.
        culture, comparison, (78) 253.
                                                     Minnesota, immature stages, (77) 515.
    cultivation free from bacteria, (77) 245.
                                                     New York State, (78) 210.
    cultivation in chick embryo, (80) 824.
                                                     Utah, notes, (80) 654.
    disease due to, distribution and economic
                                                   Trichosomoides crassicauda in house rats, (76)
        importance, (80) Calif. 896.
                                                           218.
    effect on tissue culture cells, (80) 894.
                                                   Trichospilus pupivora, bionomics, (71) 517.
    in cattle in Netherlands, (75) 695.
                                                   Trichosporium symbioticum-
    in cattle, studies, (80) 107, 548, 825.
                                                     n.sp. associated with Scolytus ventralis, (73)
    in heifers, (79) 108.
                                                           686.
    in sheep, (75) 258.
                                                     notes, (80) 649.
    infection in cattle, acquired immunity, (74)
                                                   Trichostrongyles in sheep and goats, (79) Tex.
    Infection in cattle, nonvenereal transmission,
                                                   Trichostrongylid worms passed by breeding ewes,
        (76) 249.
                                                           seasonal fluctuation, (78) 686.
    infection in cattle, self-limitation and resist-
                                                   Trichostrongylosis-
        ance in, (78) 852.
                                                     medicinal treatment, (76) 539.
    material suspected of containing, collection
                                                     of sheep in New South Wales, (71) 586.
        and preservation for laboratory examina-
                                                   Trichostrongylus-
        tion, (78) 697.
                                                     axei---
    nature of disease in genital organs of cattle,
                                                       from cattle, (79) 244.
        (80) 548.
                                                       in grazing sheep, effect of salting pasture,
    obtaining bacteria-free pure lines, (78) 896.
                                                           (76) 251.
   role in abortions among cattle in Puerto
                                                       in sheep, status and control, (76) Calif. 849.
        Rico, (80) P.R. 541.
                                                       notes, (77) 701.
   staining, (80) 894.
                                                     colubriformis of sheep in Canada, overwinter-
   transmission through artificial insemination,
                                                           ing, (78) 400.
        (80) 825.
                                                     extenuatus in lambs of southwest Britain, (76)
 infection in cattle, (71) 886; (72) 698.
 intestinalis in man, role of house fly in propa-
                                                     genus in rodents and lagomorphs, key to species,
       gation, (79) 225.
                                                           (78) 229.
 new species from birds, (72) 215.
                                                     in calves, (76) 250.
 parasite of poultry, (80) Kans. 819.
                                                     in man, record for, (77) 213.
 parva of wild rats, (76) 212.
                                                     instabilis, notes, (77) 544.
 relation to diseases of cattle, (75) 548.
                                                     longispicularis from cattle in U.S., (71) 808;
 spp., comparative studies, (80) 682.
 vaginalis, transmission experiments to kittens,
                                                           (74) 847.
       (71) 248.
                                                     ransomi n.sp., description, (78) 229.
                                                     retortaeformis of rabbits, infection of goats,
Trichomoniasis-
 bovine-
                                                           (78) 701.
   control, (78) 685; (77) 244, 898; (79) Ky,
                                                     SPP.-
       584.
                                                       cultivation in sterile artificial media. (78) 686.
   detection and prevention, (80) 252.
                                                       drugs tested against, (74) 257.
   nature of disease, (80) 548.
                                                       notes, (72) 694; (74) 544.
   relation to reproduction, (78) 685.
                                                       second ecdysis of infective larvae, (74) 85.
```

Trichostrongylus-Continued. Triticum-Continued. monococcumtenuisand T. aegilopoides, cytogenetic studies, (77) in domestic and game birds, (71) 248; (72) Mo. 816. 215. in partridges, (76) 252. cytogenetic studies, (76) 19. notes, (74) 226. spp. and Haynaldia villosa, intergeneric hybrids. texianus n.sp., description, (78) 229. (74) 768. timococcum, notes, (80) 207. vitrinus, notes, (71) 586. vulgare, compactoid types, cytological studies, Trichotheciumplasmoparae n.sp., description, (72) 646. (71) 758. roseum, mutation in, (75) 466. Triticum-Haynaldia hybrids, research, (74) 188. Trichuris-Tritogenaphisambrosiae, control, (77) 511. infection of calves, (76) 250. leporis, notes, (72) 699. eupatorifoliae n.sp., description, (72) 812. ovis in alimentary tracts of goats, (77) 899. Tritrichomonas fetus, studies, (73) 685, 849. Trogodermaovis, notes, (76) 395. granarium, biological studies, (72) 217; (73) suis, early developmental stages, (75) U.S.D.A. 840. 107. suis, notes, (75) 400. versicolortrichiura, anthelmintic action of orthoheptylfertility, (76) 224. phenol and 6-hexyl-meta-cresol, (73) 384. infestations of dried-milk plants in Ontario. (71) 516. vulpis in dogs, (77) 252. Tridacus d'emmerezi, notes, (72) 656. methyl-bromide vapor for, (79) 649. Triethanolaine oleate, wetting properties, (79) Trombiculaalfreddugèsi, proposed name for chigger, (79) 74. Trifidaphis phaseoli-668. control. (79) S.C. 860. autumnalisecology in British Isles, (78) 82. distribution in South Atlantic States, (76) 508. notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (77) S.C. 67; (80) seasonal occurrence on voles and mice. (75) U.S.D.A. 794. New World larvae of akamushi group, (78) on roots of cotton, (74) 238. on rubber-producing plants in Ukraine, (78) 832. Trombiculae parasitic on man, geographical distribution, (78) 82. Trigonalidae, reared primary parasites, (74) 825. Trombiculinae, new genera, new species, and Trigonella, Medicago, and Melilotus, intergeneric key, (80) 377. crossing, (78) 596. Trillium erectum, chromonema and chiasma stud-Tropisurus fissispinus, transmission to chicken in ies, (80) 604. Formosa, (79) 245. Trimerotropis citrina, role in cotton-wilt trans-Troutmission, (76) 809. brook, calcium and phosphorus in body, relation to age, growth, and food, (75) 882. Trimethylene dithiocyanate, value as insecticide, (78) 69. brown, winter food, (72) 805. Trinacrium subtile, notes, (79) 68. care and diseases, (79) 357. culture, prophylactical problems in, (73) 640. Triodontophorus minor, parasite of equines in Panama, (79) 540. eggs, rate of development, relation to temperature, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 809. Trionymus peregrinus, notes, (78) 667. Trioza merwei, notes, (76) 218. nutritional requirements, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell Triphenyl ethylene, effect on estrus and mating, 822; (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 809; (76) 820. of Oregon, food, (72) Oreg. 72. (78) 614. parasites, (72) Oreg. 73. Triphleps albidipennis, notes, (71) 515. streams, insect life, (78) Pa. 511. Triploidy in corn, origin, (77) 175. Triploidy induction through hybridization, (76) streams of Michigan, insect fauna, (73) 69; (76) 66. 19. Triposporina, new species on free-living nema-Truck crop(s)todes, (78) 656. California, monthly prices on different mar-Tripsacum, Euchlaena, and cornkets, (72) Calif. 860. genetic and cytological relations, (71) Tex. cultivation between cane rows, (71) 41. 762; (75) 88; (79) 48. culture experiments, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 768. trigeneric hybrid, (74) 188. culture, grading, and packing in Hawaii, (76) Hawaii 869. Trisodium phosphate for cleaning dairy equipment, (77) 242. and insect pests, (76) Hawaii 804. Triticumaegilipoides, cytogenetic studies, (76) 19. and pests in Germany, (71) 49. and Aegllops hybrids, (71) 29. in New York, (79) U.S.D.A. 487. and Agropyron, hybridization, (76) 610. relation to insects, (79) 72. crosses, character combinations in relation to early, response to summer legumes, (78) 385. early yields, effect of fertilization, (80) 621. endosperm development, (74) 621.

Truck crop (s) -- Continued.

Trypafiavine-Continued.

```
treatment for anaplasmosis and foot-and-mouth
  effect of fertilizer placements and analyses,
        (79) 49.
                                                          disease, (74) 848,
  effect of preceding crop, (72) 183.
                                                  Trypan blue-
                                                    and trypaflavine, comparison for piroplasmosis
  farms, costs and returns in new truck area,
        (74) S.C. 117.
                                                          treatment, (74) 854.
 farms with greenhouses, Rochester area, (77)
                                                    toxicity, (75) 538.
                                                  Trypanosoma-
       [N.Y.]Cornell 867; (78) 125.
  fertilization, (77) Pa. 44, Ill. 884, R.I. 783.
                                                    hrucei...
                                                      acute infections of sheep, nitrogen and min-
   experiments, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 768;
                                                          eral metabolism, (78) 247.
                                                      and T. congolense, effect on inorganic blood
        (75) Fla. 626.
    requirements, (71) R.I. 820; (78) 611.
                                                          constituents, (80) 895.
 for exportation, culture, (76) P.R.Col. 791.
                                                      disturbances induced by, (80) 108, 824.
  for winter marketing in New York City, (78)
                                                      of equines, treatment with Antimosan, (74)
       P.R. 546.
                                                         254.
 in southeastern Iowa, fertilizers, (75) Iowa 44.
                                                    congolense
 index constructed with thirteen products, (72)
                                                      and T. brucei, effect on inorganic blood con-
       U.S.D.A. 118.
                                                          stituents, (80) 895.
                                                      Antimosan fastness, (74) 254.
 insects, (71) Tex. 810; (79) 77.
                                                      chemotherapy, (78) 531.
 irrigation, (73) Ohio 475.
   experiments, use of evaporation records, (72)
                                                      disease in ox, nitrogen and mineral metabo-
       182
                                                          lism, (78) 247.
 magnesium deficiency, (71) S.C. 43.
                                                      disturbances induced by, (80) 103, 824,
 of Florida, inter-State and foreign competi-
                                                      equine, treatment with Surfen C, (76) 105.
                                                      in cattle, treatment with Antimosan and Sur-
       tion, (77) Fla. 121.
 on-
                                                          fen C. (76) 108.
   Hagerstown soils, fertilizers, (74) Pa. 888.
                                                      infection in bovines and ovines, Surfen C
                                                         therapy, (80) 540.
   newly cleared land, nitrate requirements, (76)
       626.
                                                      of canines, symptomatology and treatment.
   raised beds, movement and accumulation of
                                                          (74) 254.
       soluble salts in, (76) Ariz. 9.
                                                    cruzi-
   sandy soils, place of fertilizers, (72) Iowa
                                                      in California, (72) 837.
       769.
                                                      infection of Triatoma with, (79) 586.
 outlook charts, (75) U.S.D.A. 120.
                                                      natural infection of conenose bugs by, (76)
 phenology, (73) Fla. 177.
                                                          247.
 production and-
                                                    equiperdum-
   marketing in Hawaii, (79) Hawaii 411.
                                                      effect of low body temperature in mammals,
   prices, (78) [N.Y.]Cornell 711.
                                                          (75) 541.
 residual effects from different levels of ferti-
                                                      effect of low temperature, (74) 849.
       lizers, (79) R.I. 473.
                                                      infected rats, acquired immunity, (71) 531.
 response to soil-improvement methods, (78)
                                                      infection, duration in rats, (73) 847.
       Ala. 781.
                                                      infection, resistance, effect of copper, (72)
                                                         989.
 anile-
   adapting standard and high-analysis fertilizers.
                                                      metabolism, effect of carbohydrates, (74) 102.
        (78) N.C. 755.
                                                      notes, (77) 852.
   borax experiments, (79) Mass. 448.
                                                    evansi in irradiated rats, course, (78) 847.
                                                    gallinarium, notes, (78) 547.
   danger from overliming, (71) S.C. 18.
   fertility studies, (79) Fla. 478.
                                                    hippicum-
   pH needs, (77) Fla. 48.
                                                      American deer mice as hosts, (80) 895,
 spotted wilt, (73) 824.
                                                      infections, action of specific immune serum
   transmitted by onion thrips, (78) 204.
                                                          and normal human serum, (78) 107.
 studies, (74) Minn. 35; (80) U.S.D.A. 192.
                                                      isolation from cerebrospinal fluid of horses,
 value of copper sulfate, (78) 459.
                                                          (74) 700.
 variety tests, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 768;
                                                      natural infection of vampire bats, (74) 849.
       (76) Hawaii 790; (77) Fla. 48.
                                                      transmission by vampire bat, (75) 899.
Trucks-see also Motor Trucks.
                                                    in blood of Nebraska birds, (78) 857.
 costs and methods of operation for fruit and
                                                    infection, effect on sedimentation rates of red
       vegetable marketing, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                          blood corpuscies, (78) 585.
                                                    infection of swine in Gold Coast, types, (78)
 owned, number and percentage, (71) Ohio 406.
                                                          108.
 weights and dimensions, (78) U.S.D.A. 549.
True's history of agricultural experimentation
                                                      of wild rats. (76) 212.
       and research, editorial, (75) 787.
                                                     · resistance of young rate, development, (75)
Trumpetereeper rust, notes, (79) Ind. 684.
                                                         841.
Trypaflavine-
                                                    nectomae n.sp., in dusky-footed wood rat. (76)
 and trypan blue, comparison for piroplasmosis
                                                         500.
       treatment, (74) 854.
                                                    perci and T. simiae, synonymy, (78) 854.
```

Trypanosoma-Continued. Tubercle-Continued. bacillisimiseavian and human, studies, (71) 247. and T. porci, synonymy, (78) 854. avian, complication in bovine and hog tuinfection in pigs, (78) 247. spp., cultivation in vitro, (72) 581. berculosis, (74) Wis. 589. suis, nomenclature, (78) 589. vivax, parasite of livestock in Mauritius, (74) 107. 849; (77) 248. Trypanosomes immunity to, studies, (71) 531. types and types of arsenicals, specificity relations, (78) 848. variability in size and density of infection, (75) 254. Trypanosomiasisacute porcine, in tropical Africa, (78) 853. organisms, (73) 691. Americanhuman, mammals as carriers, (72) 531. of mammals in California, (78) 287. cattle, (72) 887. and tsetse flies. (74) 847. animal and human, developments in treatment and tsetse fly control, (72) 883. auto-sterilization, (80) 540. bovine, in Hyderabad State, (72) 693. complement-fixation test, modification, (73) 540. course of, effect of plane of nutrition of anicalves, (76) 587. mals. (78) 247. diagnosis and control, (76) U.S.D.A. 688. equineadministration of styrylquinoline, (74) 254. mercuric chloride testin, (74) 700. 698. of Panama, cattle resorvoir, (78) 540. of Panama, comparison tests, (71) 892. of domestic animals, symtomatology, (74) 254. of pigs, (78) 247. (71) 855. studies, (73) 883; (78) 898. in milk, (75) 397. Trypetid flies, descriptions and habits, (71) U.S.D.A. 76. Trypsinmedium, (71) 532. effect on tobacco mosaic virus, (72) 648. inactivation by proteases, (72) 294. studies, (73) 582. Trypsin-Kinase, hydrolysis of caseinogen, (71) 147. Trypsinogen, crystalline, isolation and conversion into crystalline trypsin, (72) 582. Tryptophanemedia, (78) 247. deficiency, (78) 872. in proteins, (76) U.S.D.A. 579. in soybeans, (72) 5. variability, (72) 383. requirements of chickens, (78) N.J. 219. role inblood development, (71) 180. chick nutrition, (77) N.J. 527. nutrition of fowls, (75) N.J. 680. Tuberculin-Tactse flyavian, test in ducks, (77) 255. carrier of human and animal trypanosomiasis, (72) 388. eradication, (74) 847. food hosts, (77) 519. morphology, biology, and control, (79) 81. of east Africa, ecology, (78) 828. tures, (77) 102. Tube root, summary of information, (74) 816. Tube orifice meter, adjustable, tests, (78) Colo. 700. 704. Tuber-moth situation, (72) 654. Tubercle 698. bacilinemia, (75) 104.

avian, cultivation and egg transmission, (72) avian, distinct serological types, (75) 105. avian, human, and bovine, passage into eggs of infected fowls, (71) 104. avian, human, and bovine types, in cattle, differentiation, (79) 683. avian, human sensitization to purified protein derivative, (74) 846. avian, in lymph nodes of cattle, (77) 898. avian, in soil and association with soil microavian, in udder of goat, (80) 544. avian, relation to tuberculosis in swine and bovine, in lesions in man, (76) 248. circulation in tuberculous animals, (74) 391. disinfection by chloramine, (78) 248. effect of caustic hypochlorite, (74) 102. from dung on pasture, infectivity for healthy growth, effect of vitamin D, (79) 140. Har strain and B. C. G., response of fetal guinea pigs to inoculation, (75) 541. heat-killed, protective inoculation with, (78) human and bovine, pathological changes in chickens from, (71) 856. human and bovine, susceptibility of chickens, in soil, cycle, (73) N.J. 157. isolation, suitability of Herrold's egg-yolk agar morphological forms in growth, (79) 244. pathogenicity of strains for rabbit inoculated into anterior chamber of eye, (77) 849. proteins, water-soluble, (72) 150. survival on pastures, (75) 252. survival time in soil and grass, (72) 533. transplanting from solid to liquid culture type infecting monkeys, (71) 698. types in equine tuberculosis, (78) 540. virulence, modification, (74) 255. virulent, recovery from swine tissues intended for food, (76) 101. Tuberculariella ips n.sp., description, (72) 212. from nonprotein media, (74) 896. from synthetic medium and Koch's old tuberculin, comparison, (71) 98. greater purity and efficiency, (74) U.S.D.A. 98. intradermic reaction in cattle, histologic fealocal cellular reaction in sensitized calves, (78) preparation and distribution, (74) U.S.D.A. production in synthetic medium, (73) 842.

```
Tuberculosis-Continued.
Tuberculin-Continued.
                                                    control-continued.
  reactions-
                                                       and eradication activities, necessity in modi-
    in cattle and tuberculosis, (78) 852.
                                                           fied accredited areas. (75) 101.
    in cattle, skin lesion, (71) 535.
                                                       Ostertag method, (77) 544.
    in cattle with no visible tuberculous lesions
                                                       work in Pennsylvania, early history, (78)
        on postmortem, (76) 898.
                                                          258.
    nonspecific, in fowls, (78) 677.
                                                     dietary treatment, (78) 288.
  sensitive tissues, (76) 538.
  skin-lesion reactors to, (74) U.S.D.A. 698;
                                                     double intradermal test, (71) 585.
                                                     early generalization, action of lymph nodes,
        (77) 540.
                                                           (78) 99.
 standardization, (78) 842.
                                                     effect on development of Brucella abortus in-
  studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 528.
                                                           fection, (77) 392.
  tests-
                                                    eradication, (72) U.S.D.A. 528; (74) 258,
    accuracy, factors affecting, (78) Wis, 847.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 698.
    limitations, (75) Wis. 538.
    of cattle, (72) U.S.D.A. 528.
                                                       cooperative, (79) 244.
                                                       in Nevada, (72) 528.
    value for species of domestic animals, (80)
                                                       in Tennessee, (78) 694.
        684.
                                                       papers, (77) 107.
    wattle, in fowls, (78) 99.
                                                       progress, (75) 101, 399.
  tolerance, effect of crystalline vitamin C, (77)
                                                     experimental-
        281.
                                                       in field voles and mice, (78) 896.
  use, (76) U.S.D.A. 688; (79) 102; (80) 819.
                                                       in rabbits, occurrence of amyloidosis, (71)
Tuberculina maxima-
  in western North America, (71) 213.
                                                       resistance of white rats, (71) 567.
  on aecia of Cronartium cerebrum, (75) 209.
                                                    family, due to bovine tubercle bacilli, (75)
  parasite of Cronartium ribicola, (78) 337.
                                                          541.
  role in blister-rust control, (74) 806.
                                                     Friedmann, remedy, value, (73) 678.
Tuberculinization of cattle by injection through
                                                    human-
       lachrymal duct, (73) 99.
                                                       and animal, interrelation, (72) 691.
Tuberculosis-
                                                       effect of vitamins on humoral reactions, (73)
  allergic reaction, nature, (78) 247.
                                                          418.
 and-
                                                       in cattle, (77) 544,
   abortion, crossed allergic reactions, (73) 240.
                                                    immunization--
   abortion of bovines, simultaneous diagnosis,
                                                       of cattle, (71) 585.
        (72) 254.
                                                     with B.C.G., (74) 256, 391, 542.
   brucelliasis, mixed infection, (78) 240.
                                                       with B.C.G. and diaplyte vaccine, (75) 397.
   environment, (73) 108.
                                                      with B.C.G., relation to allergy and lesions,
   tuberculin reactions in cattle, (78) 852.
                                                           (78) 540.
   vitamin A deficiency of young children in
                                                    in-
       India, (72) 728.
                                                      buffaloes in Egypt, (74) 545.
 antibodies and specific therapy, (71) 97.
                                                      calves, pathogenesis, (79) 390.
 avlan-
                                                      cattle, control in Denmark, (77) 544.
   collected studies, (73) N.Dak. 896.
                                                       cattle in Canada, (80) 252.
   control by tuberculin test, (74) 701.
                                                      cattle in rearing districts of North Wales.
   in cattle, (71) Nev. 526; (76) 849.
                                                          (76) 393.
   in free wild birds, (71) 541.
                                                      cattle, relation to avian bacilli, (72) 887.
   in Hungary, Government combat, (72) 538.
                                                       cattle, use of tuberculin in diagnosis and of
   isolation of organism from cattle, (78) 388.
                                                          B.C.G. in vaccination, (76) Calif. 848.
   of sheep, (72) 888.
                                                      crow, (75) 851.
   organisms transmitted by eggs to man, (78)
                                                       dairy animals in India, (74) 258.
       844.
                                                      Fiji, (78) 842.
   problems in Middle West, (72) 845.
                                                      fur-bearing animals, (77) 848.
   studies, (71) Mich. 96; (75) N.Dak. 587;
                                                      guinea pigs, effect of irradiated milk com-
        (78) 110; (80) 103, Kans. 819.
                                                          pared with vitamin D oils, (79) 427.
 bacteria, bovine and human types, rapid growth
                                                      herd of hogs fatal to all, (75) 544.
       on blackened potatoes, (77) Wis. 538.
                                                      herds of New York State and accreditation
 hovine...
                                                          of State, (79) 244.
   control in Jamaica, (75) 588.
                                                      horse, (80) 680.
   diagnosis, precipitin test, (72) 694.
                                                      livestock, (78) 246.
   in Great Britain, (72) 255.
                                                      man and animals and bacillary infection.
   in man, control, (78) 896.
                                                          treatise, (78) 107.
                                                      milk goats, (72) 257; (76) 851.
   pulmonary, in man, (75) 541, 542.
   studies, (71) 582, 698, 887; (72) Calif. 689;
                                                      poultry, (71) 582; (76) U.S.D.A. 689; (79)
       (76) 248, U.S.D.A. 689; (79) U.S.D.A.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 108; (80) Idaho 101.
       108.
                                                      poultry, diagnosis, (71) 541.
 control, (74) Minn. 99, 254, U.S.D.A. 697; (78)
                                                      poultry, prophylaxis and B.C.G. experiments.
       U.S.D.A. 580; (80) 540, U.S.D.A. 819,
                                                          (77) 708.
```

```
Tularemia-Continued.
Tuberculosis-Continued.
                                                    in-continued.
  in-continued.
                                                       man, sources of infection and seasonal inci-
    poultry, reduction, (72) U.S.D.A. 102.
                                                          dence, (77) 897.
    poultry, summary, (75) Mo. 849.
                                                      prairie dogs, (78) 540.
    sheep, (76) U.S.D.A. 689.
                                                      rabbit tick in Alaska, (80) 895.
    sheep due to avian type of tubercle bacillus,
                                                       rodents as causal factor of human infection.
        (79) U.S.D.A. 108.
                                                           (72) 691.
    swine, (71) 582; (78) 677; (76) 680; (79)
                                                      sheep in Montana, (72) 689.
        U.S.D.A. 108.
                                                       wild gray fox, (78) 102, 108.
    swine due to avian tubercle bacilli, (72) 887:
                                                      wild rabbit, (79) R.I. 535.
        (79) 895.
                                                    pathology, (78) 107.
    swine in Philippines, (71) 891.
                                                    relation to wildlife populations, (72) U.S.D.A.
    swine, types of bacilli in, (72) 695.
                                                          500.
    tropical Africa. (79) 890.
                                                    spread through water, (76) 692.
    wild deer, (72) 388.
                                                    studies, (74) 102.
    wild voles, (78) 585.
                                                    transmission by bites of infected bed bugs,
  intestinal, vitamin therapy, (73) 418.
                                                          (75) 811.
  of childhood, powdered whole milk as supple-
        ment to diet. (72) 187.
                                                    Botrytis blight, notes, (71) Conn.[NewHaven]
  progressive, in cattle due to avian tubercle
                                                          329.
        bacilli, (75) 397.
                                                    breaking, (79) 647.
  prophylaxis and eradication, (74) 891,
                                                      antithetic virus theory, (80) 68.
  pulmonary-
                                                      aphids as vectors, (71) 222, 500; (79) 212;
    excretion of vitamin C in, (79) 283.
                                                      viruses, properties and interpretation, (74)
    in humans in Scotland, isolation of bovine
        type of bacilli, (75) 542.
                                                          349.
    treatment by 'vperpyrexia, (73) 848.
                                                    broken or mosaic, flower color in, (76) 498.
                                                    bulbs, production, (75) N.Mex. 45.
  relation to deficiency of vitamins. (72) 729.
  SIR JOHN M'FADYEAN'S contributions to study.
                                                    cornelation between self-breaking and blue nuc-
                                                          lei in, (80) 790.
        (79) 890.
                                                    cytogenic studies, (77) Md. 624.
  skin, of cattle, (77) 700; (80) 544.
  spontaneous, in dog. (72) 890.
                                                    general information, (75) U.S.D.A. 493.
  spontaneous, in goat, (72) 388.
                                                    growth, factors affecting, (80) 201,
  studies. (71) Ark, 526; (77) 397; (78) 393;
                                                    rate of development, effect of planting time
                                                          and forcing temperatures, (73) 483.
        (80) U.S.D.A. 819.
  surgical cases and vitamin C therapy, (77)
                                                    sunscald, (77) 807.
                                                    triploid, melotic studies in, (79) 464.
  survey among food handlers in New York City,
                                                    varieties, (77) N.Mex. 186.
        (72) 571.
                                                    variety tests, (74) N.C. 44; (78) 197.
  susceptibility-
                                                    virus in bulb-perpetuated lilies, (78) 212.
    in cattle, inheritance, (73) 457; (75) 324.
                                                    zonal rot in Denmark, (74) 498.
    of carabaos, (74) 260.
                                                  Tulipa genus, cytogenetics, (80) Md. 768.
    of chickens, (76) 896.
                                                  Tuliptree, planting experiments, (72) Ark. 784.
  tracing to source, (80) U.S.D.A. 819.
                                                  Tumor(s)-
 transmission by copulation, (78) 685.
                                                    formation in mice, relation to gene T for
 udder, paths of infection, (78) 585.
                                                         brachyury, genetics, (77) 468.
 unusual cases in various animals, (76) 247.
                                                    frequency in mice, effect of vitamins A and
 uterine, in cows, (75) 897.
                                                        D, (72) 417.
 vitamin C-
                                                    growth, relation to amino acids in blood, (73)
    deficiency in, (78) 138.
                                                         99.
   nutrition in, (78) 781, 782.
                                                   in mice-
Tuberculous animal cells, inherent sensitivity to
                                                     comparison of high tumor lines, (77) 768.
       tuberculin, persistence in vitro, (76) 534.
                                                     transplantation, genetic studies, (76) 175.
Tuberoses-
                                                     Z stock × I stock, (77) 768.
 bulb mite on, heat treatments, (76) 80.
                                                   mammary, in mice, genetics, (74) 475.
 leaf spots, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 486.
                                                   of domestic animals, comparative pathology,
 nematodes infesting, (74) 510, 786.
                                                          (75) 896.
Tubers, analyses and digestible nutrients, (75)
                                                   of domesticated animals in South Africa, inci-
       U.S.D.A. 821.
                                                         dence and pathology, (76) 848.
Tularemia-
                                                   of sheep, (75) 400.
 and animal-borne disease, (74) U.S.D.A. 511.
                                                   of tobacco hybrids, (77) 800.
 epidemiology, role of mosquitoes in, (74) 374.
                                                   parasitic, in wild birds, (77) 706.
 epizootic, among susliks, (75) 106.
                                                   plant, and polyploidy, studies, (74) 790.
 episootic tick-borne, in sheep of Montana, (78)
                                                   plant, treatment with mitogenetic rays emitted
       542.
                                                         by mosquito larvae, (76) 806.
 episootology, (72) 888.
                                                   primary brain, in small animals, (78) 99.
 h---
   man, sheep, and other animals in British
                                                   production by Phytomonas tumefaciens hor-
                                                        mones, (78) 58.
       Columbia, (76) 248.
```

```
Turf-Continued.
 Tumor (s) --- Continued.
                                                     diseases, control, (77) R.I. 795; (79) N.J.
  secondary, formation on herbaceous hosts, (75)
                                                           842, R.I. 490.
        61,
  skin, congenital melanotic, in swine, (71) 308.
                                                       with harmless green dye, (78) U.S.D.A. 618.
   spirochaetal, of pigs, (80) 540.
                                                     establishment and maintenance, (74) Ohio 28;
                                                           (75) N.J. 617; (77) N.J. 478; (79)
  susceptibility of mouse strains, (76) 19.
                                                           N.J. 822.
  transplantable, linkage, (71) 614.
                                                     freedom from weeds, comparison of composts,
 Tung-
                                                           (75) R.I. 767.
   foliage, normal, diseased, and zinc-treated, com-
        parative zinc content, (77) Fla. 53.
                                                     insects attacking, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 820.
   oil---
                                                     maintenance, fertilization and management, (80)
                                                           Pa. 37.
    cake and meal, feeding value, (71) 230.
                                                                            (75)
                                                     pink patch disease,
                                                                                  R.I. 789:
                                                                                                (80)
    nuts, oil content, (79) Ga. 484.
    nuts, yields and quality of oil, (71) Ga. 773.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 55, N.J. 205.
    production, (77) La. 186; (78) P.R.Col. 335.
                                                     plants and soils, effect of phosphorus and sodium
    studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 580; (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                           chloride, (74) 627.
                                                     production, fertility and soil reaction, (74) 29.
        579: (77) La. 624.
                                                     protection from insect damage, (78) Ill. 219.
   root tips, chromosome number and morphology,
                                                     Pythium disease, (72) 631.
         (75) 828.
                                                     recovery after drought, forking as aid, (73)
  seed meal, poisonous to livestock in Florida,
         (75) Fla. 690.
                                                           38.
                                                     response to artificial watering, (75) Ohio 331.
  tree(s)-
                                                     treated and untreated, susceptibility to brown-
    adaptation trials, (75) S.C. 45.
    and oil, bibliography, (79) 837.
                                                           patch and dollarspot, (71) 486.
                                                     weeds, control by sodium chlorate, (71) 474.
    bronzing, zinc sulfate as corrective, (72) Fla.
        827; (73) Fla. 65.
                                                   Turkey(s)-
    culture, (74) Ga. 337; (79) P.R.Col. 627;
                                                     adult, manure production, (80) 531.
        (80) Miss. 847, Ga. 482.
                                                     and chicken--
                                                       comparative resistance to Ascaridia lineata.
    culture and fertilizer experiments, (75) Miss.
                                                           (73) 692.
        840.
    culture experiments, (75) Tex, 45.
                                                       hybrids, experimental production, (75) 611;
                                                           (78) 181.
    culture in Georgia, (75) Ga. 492.
                                                       protein requirements, comparison, (77) Idaho
    culture in Louisiana, (76) La. 632.
                                                           826.
    data, (73) Tex. 828.
                                                     appearance, molt, and replacement of juvenile
    diseases in Louisiana, (77) La. 64.
                                                           remiges, (74) 623.
    effect of zinc, (75) Fla. 626.
                                                    artificial insemination, (80) 330.
    frenching, (78) Fla. 655; (80) 67.
                                                      with sperm from purebred and crossbred
    Phytophthora palmivora affecting, (71) 489.
                                                           chickens, (76) U.S.D.A. 612.
    productivity, (73) La. 474.
                                                    artificial lights for, (77) Iowa 228.
    propagation, breeding, and fertilizing tests,
                                                    blood protozoan disease, (79) 687.
        (77) Fla. 43.
                                                       vector, (80) 232.
    propagation, planting, and fertilizer experi-
                                                    blood protozoan transmitted by Simulium nigro-
        ments, (75) Fla. 626.
                                                          parvum, (79) 687.
    propagation, planting, and fertilizing, (78)
                                                    breeders, selection and management. (75) 829.
        Fla. 177: (79) 478.
                                                    breeding, (78) U.S.D.A. 179.
    recent developments, (74) Fla. 44.
                                                       effect of age, (73) Kans. 86.
    seedling blights, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                      feed requirements, (75) Mont. 677.
    southern blight, (73) U.S.D.A. 791.
                                                      feeding, and management studies,
                                                                                               (76)
    species, tests, (80) Ga. Coastal Plain, P.R.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 667.
        482.
                                                      season, experimental modification, (77) 324,
    varieties, (75) Fla. 626; (77) P.R.Col. 783.
                                                          581.
Tungstate ions, action in water and sand culture
                                                      stock, cost of wintering, (75) N.Dak. 580.
        experiments, (75) 818.
                                                      stock, vitamin G requirements, (80) Colo. 808.
Tunnel, midtown Hudson, soil pressures on lining,
                                                      value of artificial illumination for. (80)
       measurement, (76) 401.
                                                          Mich. 813.
Tunnels, highway, in western States, (80)
                                                    Bronze-
        U.S.D.A. 257.
                                                      and Narragansett, growth comparisons, (80)
Tupelo, white, of western Florida, (72) 666.
                                                          Kans. 808.
Turbidimeter, photoronic photoelectric, for deter-
                                                      breeders, confinement v. open range for, (79)
        mining hydrocyanic acid in solutions,
                                                          N.H. 521; (80) 98.
        (74) 581.
                                                      breeding, stock, feed consumption and cost
Turbidity measurements in reagent chemicals,
                                                          of feeding, (76) 525.
        (71) 9.
                                                      dressing shrinkages, (77) 581.
Turf-see siee Golf; Grass (es).
                                                      egg production, (77) 89.
 botanical composition, effect of nitrogenous
                                                    Bronze-Bourbon Red mosaic, (78) 611.
       compounds, (72) 607.
                                                    buying for household, quality demands in, (77)
 brown patch, effect of temperature, (72) 680.
```

```
Turkey (s) --- Continued.
                                                   Turkey (s) -- Continued.
  calcium and phosphorus requirements. (78) 224.
                                                     feeding, (75) Ind. 820.
                                                       and confinement rearing experiment, (76)
        580.
  caponizing, (77) Iowa 228.
  care and management, (78) 526.
  castrated male and female, plumage character,
        (73) 29.
  cecal protozoan fauna, (74) Md. 694.
  chromosomes in, morphology, (77) 464.
  confinement rearing experiment, (80) Mich.
                                                     flocks-
  cost of production, effect of rations, (76) Mich.
  crooked breastbones, (72) Wyo. 671; (75) 89.
    effect of type of roost, (77) Wyo. 80; (79)
        Wyo. 86.
  crop worms in, macroscopic differentiation of
       species, (77) 706.
  disease (s) -
   new, (75) Idaho 690.
   of blood, (77) 549; (78) 402. recent outbreak in Virginia, (77) 549.
   studies, (78) 237; (78) Calif. 857.
 dressed, grading, (80) U.S.D.A. 410.
 dried grasshoppers for, value, (77) Okla. 78.
 ducks, geese, and chickens, embryonic growth
       rate, comparison, (73) 223.
 ducks, geese, and pheasants, comparative growth
       rates, (77) 686.
                                                           671.
 economical rations, (79) Wis. 66.
 effect of-
   additions of iron to standard ration, (77)
       Nebr. 674.
   age of breeding stock and cross-breeding,
        (76) Ky. 81.
   eating Crotalaria seed, (72) 391.
   no housing, (73) Ind, 218.
 egg(s)-
   artificial incubation, temperature studies, (75)
       N.Dak. 530.
   chemistry, (77) 686.
   embryo mortality, (74) 685.
   for hatching, cost of production, (74) Oreg.
                                                     meat-
   hatchability, (78) S.Dak. 219; (75) 677; (77)
       79; (79) 522.
   hatchability and fertility, factors affecting,
       (72) Nebr. 822.
   hatchability, growth, and survival, effect of
       incubation temperature, (74) 885.
   incubation, (78) 580, Ky. 825; (75) Nebr.
       239, Ky. 584.
                                                           701.
   incubation conditions and hatchability, (80)
       94.
                                                           (77) 89.
   incubation.
                optimum
                            temperature,
                                            (79)
       U.S.D.A. 84.
   production, factors, (79) 381.
   size and shape, (78) 686.
   weight and hatchability, (80) 385.
 embryos, development, relation to humidity,
       (77) 682.
 embryos, growth, (71) 826.
 embryos that failed to hatch, position, (80)
       754.
                                                    poults-
 fattening, (75) Mont. 677.
 feathering, relation to altitude and tempera-
                                                           580.
       ture, (80) Kans, 809.
```

feed consumption and growth standards, (75)

N.J. 582.

Mich. 235; (78) 92. costs, (77) Utah 80. experiments, (71) [Conn.]Storrs 87; (78) Nev. 86; (74) U.S.D.A. 676; (78) 526; (80) Nev. 93, Utah 378, Mich. 531. methods, (79) Wash. 381. finishing, protein requirements, (75) Nebr. 394. differences, tests, (77) Nebr. 674. genetic differences, (79) Nebr. 521, grading and marketing in U.S., (73) 225. growing, calcium utilization, (75) Nebr. 239. growth and feed consumption, effect of season, (75) 827. hatching in July for Christmas market, (73) Ind. 218. hen, effect of age on reproduction, (74) 384. hens, laying, value of artificial light, (79) Wyo. improvement of market quality, liveability, and egg production in, possibilities by breeding, (80) 751. in California, Hexamita sp. in. (80) 688. inbreeding, (76) Calif. 834. for egg production and growth, (72) Calif. incubation studies, (77) Ky. 827. industry, special committee report, U.S.D.A. 412. inheritance of growth rate and dressing percentages, (71) Ind. 229. live market, body conformation, (79) 527. livers, vitamin A storage in, (72) 87. management, (73) Okla, 87, Hawaii 375, on small farms, (75) U.S.D.A. 86. market quality studies, (78) Okla. 87. marketing in California, economic problems, (78) Calif. 413. mature, variations in weight, (73) Ind. 218. fishy flavor and odor, (79) 95. flavor, effect of fish meals and oils in ration, (79) 525. off-flavored, (79) Mich. 95. mineral requirements, (75) Mont. 677; (76) Tex. 517; (78) Nev. 376; (79) Tex. 86, Nev. 521. mortality associated with trichomoniasis, (74) Narragansett, egg, size in relation to growth, nutrition, (74) Pa. 877; (77) 79; (78) 518. nutritional myopathy of gizzard in, (80) 93. nutritive requirements, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 823; (73) Nebr. 666; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 835. occlusion of ceca, effect, (72) 261. peanuts for, (78) Fla. 218. pendulous crops, (74) 108, 857. inheritance, (80) 177. calcium supplements in ration, (75) N.Dak. effect of rations varying in fiber content, (78) Okla. 87. rape pasture. (71) 87.

ics, (80) 650.

```
Turkey (s) -- Continued.
                                                   Turnip (s) -- Continued.
   pox, outbreak, diagnosis and immunization,
                                                     aphid-continued.
                                                       notes, (71) Mich. 217; (78) U.S.D.A. 508;
         (80) 688.
                                                           (75) Tex. 78; (76) Tex. 502, U.S.D.A.
   prices in Kentucky, relation to number in
                                                           654; (77) 801; (79) Tex. 76.
         U.S., (76) Ky. 117.
   production, (78) Kans. 86; (74) Minn. 79;
                                                       outbreak in Ontario, (74) 814.
         (76) 678: (77) W.Va. 882: (78) Kans.
                                                       vector of bean-mosaic virus, (76) 344.
         84, 526.
                                                     bolting, varietal and strain differences, (80)
    costs, (71) R.I. 480.
                                                           485.
    treatise, (71) 87.
                                                     brown heart, control, (74) 787; (77) 644.
  protein-
                                                     Bruce, clubroot resistance, (71) 659.
    mashes for, value, (78) Oreg. 838.
                                                     clubroot resistance, (72) 62, Wis. 489.
                                                     cost of production, (77) U.S.D.A. 261.
     requirements, (75) Mont. 677; (76) Calif.
                                                     dark center, notes, (71) Mass. 489.
        885; (78) Nev. 876; (79) Nev. 521.
  pullorum disease in, (77) Mass. 856.
                                                     effect of boron deficiency, (77) 480.
  purebred v. crossbred, market qualities, (80)
                                                     feed crop, (71) U.S.D.A. $10.
                                                     fertilizers, (76) Aris. 38.
        W.Va. 809.
  quality and palatability, factors affecting, (80)
                                                     floral primordia differentiation, (77) 384.
        U.S.D.A. 807.
                                                     fly or flea beetle, notes, (73) 644.
  raising....
                                                     greens-
    expenses and income, (71) Md. 714.
                                                       and collards, canned and dried, available iron
    feed costs, (75) N.Dak. 530.
                                                           in, (74) Ga. 411.
    in confinement, (72) Hawaii 371; (78) Oreg.
                                                       and roots, vitamin C in, (78) N.Y.State 727.
        57; (76) Mo. 668.
                                                       canned, pellagra-preventative value, (71) 733.
    peanuts and peanut products for, (77) Fla.
                                                       grown on iron-deficient soils, iron in, (77)
                                                           Fla. 128.
        78.
    value of white corn and milk, (78) S.Dak.
                                                       iodine in, (75) Okla. 131.
        219
                                                     growth-
  rape v. alfalfa pasture for. (75) N.Dak. 530.
                                                       in artificial cultures, (73) 612.
                                                       mineral requirements, (79) 195.
    comparison of grains in, (79) S.Dak. 522.
                                                     in sand cultures, copper requirements. (77)
    effect of amounts of protein, (76) Nev. 227.
                                                           480.
    protein and minerals in, value, (80) Idaho
                                                     iodine in. (71) Ga. 773.
        85.
                                                     kerosene and petroleum oils in, distribution,
    starting and growing, (79) Ind. 666.
                                                           (75) 62.
    studies, (75) [Conn.]Storrs 248.
                                                     magnesium requirements, (75) Va. Truck 779.
    vegetable protein in, (74) Pa. 531.
                                                    mosaic, (80) 503.
  response to mash and pelleted feeds, (79) Wash.
                                                       transmitted by aphids, (75) 58.
        372.
                                                     optimum soil reaction, (74) 308.
  sex determination-
                                                     production, (78) U.S.D.A. 627.
    at hatching, methods, (80) U.S.D.A. 750.
                                                     role in meat production in Britain, (77) 673.
    from hatching to maturity, (76) 676; (78)
                                                     root rots, (78) 888.
        238, 325.
                                                     seedlings, auxin production, effect of ultra-
  slipped tendons in, cause, (78) Mo. 280.
                                                           violet radiation, (78) Pa. 463.
  studies, (78) U.S.D.A. 218.
                                                     susceptibility to Rhizoctonia solani, (75) 61.
  trichomoniasis, flagellate, similarity to Tricho-
                                                    swede, cause of bolting, (72) 612.
        monas columbae, (79) 542.
                                                    ultraviolet radiation for, (72) Pa. 769.
  vitamin requirements, (75) Mont. 677.
  vitamin A deficiency in. (72) Calif. 874.
                                                     varietal susceptibility to bacterial soft rot
  vitamin D requirements, (78) 871.
                                                           (78) 207.
  vitamin G requirement, (74) 685; (80) 94.
                                                     varieties, (80) P.R. 482.
  white, breeding for small type, (80) U.S.D.A.
                                                       meritorious, (78) Oreg. 32.
                                                       tests, (78) Oreg. 82; (78) Oreg. 774.
  white corn and milk rations, (75) S.Dak. 677.
                                                     virus disease, dangerous, (77) 57.
  wild, management, (78) 688; (74) 64; (76)
                                                    vitamin A in, (80) Tenn. 270.
        855; (78) 812.
                                                    webworm control, (78) Ala. 71.
  wild, on Missouri Ozark range, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                    yields, (72) Utah 827; (78) S. Dak. 85.
        652; (78) 812.
                                                  Turpentine-
  young and old, as breeders, (71) Ind. 229.
                                                    American steam-distilled wood, composition ane
Turning sickness-
                                                          fractionation, (79) U.S.D.A. 12.
 relation to African coast fever, (75) 698.
                                                    and rosin, (72) U.S.D.A. 486.
  studies, (78) 898.
                                                    ehemistry, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
Turnip(s)-
                                                    oil of, toxicity for domestic animals, (80) 540.
 adaptability for winter garden region, (78) Tex.
                                                    studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 580,
                                                  Turtles-
                                                    box, eastern, production, (74) 65.
    control, (80) La. 661.
   life history study, applications of mathemat-
                                                    box, natural history, (74) 226.
```

of Connecticut, (74) 664.

```
Tussock moth-
                                                  Typhula-
                                                    graminum-
  in Canton, (76) 660.
                                                      notes, (71) 880.
  notes, (78) Colo. 659.
                                                      on turf, (77) N.J. 498.
                                                      physiology, (76) 52.
  developmental autonomy of skin and hair fol-
        licle, (75) 469.
                                                    gyrans, life history and cultural characteristics,
                                                          (78) 768.
  heredity, and epilepsy, (71) 29.
  horse, of different sexes, placental anastomosis,
                                                  Typhus-
                                                            agglutinative relation to Bacterium
        (78) 458.
                                                    bacilli,
  identical, (75) 766.
                                                          abortus equi, (71) 96.
                                                    fever, endemic-
    in cattle, value in genetic research, (78) 769.
    in ewe, (77) 471.
                                                      in rodents, (79) 246.
                                                      strain from field mouse, (78) 250.
   in mice, test for, (78) 770.
  in swine, (78) 180.
                                                      strain, isolated from brain of wild rat. (75)
  in cattle, (72) 468, 601.
                                                          899.
    new results of studies, (77) 85.
                                                      studies, (71) 843.
                                                      susceptibility of animals, (78) 250.
  in horses, inheritance of tendency, (75) 467.
                                                      susceptibility of opossum, (75) 373.
  in mammals, types, classification. (73) 310.
  parabiotic, as means of determining cellular
                                                    fever, exanthematic, rats as reservoir for virus.
                                                          (73) 541.
        individuality, (75) 330.
                                                    group diseases, criteria for accurate class.fi-
  pygopagus parasitic bovine involving udder,
        (76) 466.
                                                          cation, (75) 698.
                                                    role of rat fleas in transmission, (75) 634.
  two-egg, with like characteristics in cattle,
        (75) 192.
                                                    tropical, in Kenya, brown dog tick as ve tor,
                                                          (73) 366.
Two-striped grasshopper-
                                                    virus in wild rats in New York City, (74) 542.
  baits. (78) 866; (79) Iowa 503.
  laboratory breeding, (75) 806.
                                                    viruses, louse-borne and flea-borne, comparison,
                                                          (76) 892.
  notes, (71) Mich. 217; (78) Colo. 659.
                                                   Typophorus-
Tylenchinae, classification, key, (76) 650.
                                                    canella, damage to strawberry plants,
Tylenchorhynchus-
                                                          Conn.[New Haven] 359.
  claytoni n.sp., description, (77) 808.
                                                    viridicyaneus, biology and
                                                                                    control.
                                                                                               (80)
  cylindricus, synonym of Auguillulina dubia, (74)
                                                          U.S.D.A. 519.
                                                   Tyramine, oxidation with hydrogen peroxide,
Tylenchus-see also Auguillulina.
                                                          (71) 148.
  balsamophilus, dormancy on various hosts. (78)
                                                   Tyria jacobaeae, notes, (74) 69.
       810.
                                                   Tyroglyphus-
  coffeae, notes, (71) 65.
                                                    dimidiatus, notes, (77) 814.
  dipsaci-
                                                    farinae, notes, (80) 368.
    disease due to, (77) Okla. 58.
                                                    longior--
    life history and characteristics, (71) 62.
                                                      notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 361.
    studies, (78) Okla. 55.
                                                      on cultivated mushrooms, (78) 658.
Tyloderma fragariae—see Strawberry crown borer.
                                                      var. castellanii, notes, (77) 815.
Tympanis-
                                                    mites, contamination of bacterial cultures by,
  canker of red pine, (77) 650.
                                                          (77) 815.
  pinastri, notes, (78) 792.
                                                    siro, identity, (77) 815.
  pinastri on Pinus resinosa, (78) 502.
                                                    sp., parasite of oriental fruit moth, (75) 815.
Tyndall meter, photoelectric, description, (79) 444.
                                                    spp., notes, (76) 652; (78) U.S.D.A. 658.
Typhaea fumata, dairy pest, (79) Conn.[New
                                                  Tyrosine-
        Haven] 359.
                                                    and thyroxine, relationship, (72) 487.
Typhaea stercorea, notes. (77) Hawaii 99.
                                                    in proteins, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
Typhlocoelum cymbium, parasitism of mallard
                                                    in soybeans, (72) 5.
        ducks by, (80) 688.
                                                    isolation from protein hydrolysates, (74) 293.
Typhlocyba---
                                                    oxidation with hydrogen peroxide, (71) 148.
  australis...
                                                    relation to growth, (78) 270.
    notes, (72) 862.
                                                    solutions, exposure to ultraviolet radiation.
    outbreak in Victorian orchards, (76) 659.
                                                          formation of dopa by, (79) 437.
  froggatti australis, biological control, (78) 821.
                                                  Tyrosinephosphoric acid, synthesis, (71) 581.
  pomaria-see White apple leafhopper.
 pruni n.sp., description, (71) 815.
                                                  Uba cane, cutting stage for maximum nutritive
Typhoid-
                                                          value, (74) 880.
 avian-see Fowl typhoid.
                                                  Udder(s)-
 mouse, bacteria, (71) Iowa 528.
                                                    apparently normal, milk from, (78) 392.
 mouse, role of bacteriophage in epidemics, (76)
                                                    experimental Diplococcus inflammation, (71)
       245.
                                                          584.
Typhoidlike diseases in laboratory animals, re-
                                                    infections-
        sistance and susceptibility, (77) Iowa
                                                      effect on hygienic value of milk, (74) 253.
                                                      of Danish cattle, (74) 697.
```

```
Ultraviolet-Continued.
Udder(s) --- Continued.
  infections-continued.
                                                    light-
    relation to total production and composition
                                                      absorption by cellophane and plant organs
    of milk, (76) N.Y.State 682.
studies, (75) Idaho 690.
                                                           and tissues, (76) 461.
                                                       action on ova of ascarids, (72) 848.
                                                       activatability of milk with, (76) 527.
    with Brucella abortus, (80) Md, 819.
  mastitis organisms in, (76) N.Y.State 850.
                                                       and respiratory phenomena, (75) 27.
                                                       applied to head or back regions of calves,
  nature of swelling at calving time, (80) 95.
                                                           effectiveness, (80) 676.
        R7R
                                                       effect on dairy calves and cattle, (79) Ohio
  nature's compensation for lost quarter, (79) 98.
  nutritive value of protein in, (76) 371.
                                                       effect on egg development of parasitic worms,
                                                           (74) 849.
    and heifers, histopathological study, (80) 895.
                                                      effect on germination and development of
    causes of growth and function, (75) 99.
                                                          wheat, (76) 606.
    structure, (72) Mo. 832.
                                                      effect on hairless mice, (72) 312.
  parenchyma, histological study, (77) 698.
                                                      effect on photosynthesis, (71) 175.
  pathological changes with mastitis, (77) 700.
                                                      inactivation by tobacco mosaic virus, (77)
  quarters, frequency of mastitis in, (77) 248.
  separate quarters, milk yield, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                      lethal effect on bacteria suspended in air,
        528.
                                                           (80) 29.
  staphylococcic infections, (77) 249, 852.
                                                      prophylactic factor in ascariasis, (74) 541.
                                            (72)
  studies for development standards,
                                                      reactions of plants, (75) 27, 181.
        U.S.D.A. 95.
                                                    radiation-
  troubles, (72) 242.
                                                      destruction of mold spores on bread by, (71)
    in cows, effect of heavy cottonseed meal
                                                          272; (74) 150.
        feeding, (74) U.S.D.A. 94.
                                                      effect on auxin production in turnip seed-
    in cows, relation to incomplete milking,
                                                          lings, (78) Pa. 463.
        (76) U.S.D.A. 289.
                                                      effect on bean weevil, (71) 854.
Ugly-nest caterpillar, population study of nests
                                                      effect on germination and seedling develop-
        (78) 223.
                                                          ment, (72) 308; (80) Pa. 169.
Ulcers, bleeding, effect on blood copper and iron.
                                                      effect on seedlings, (72) 593.
        (79) 279.
                                                      for rearing of chickens, (77) 681.
Ulcers, production in rat prostomach, effect of
                                                      genetic effects in corn, (76) 20; (77) 31.
        nutrition, (76) 562.
                                                      monochromatic, effect on micro-organisms in
Ulophora tephrosiella, damage to seeds of devil's-
                                                          liquid suspensions, (75) 455.
                                                      of plants, (77) Pa. 26.
       shoestrings, (75) 660.
                                                      solar, in Baltimore and Bogota, comparison,
Ultracentrifuge, vacuum type driven by elec-
       tricity, (77) 764.
                                                          (72) 283.
Ultrafilter, chemical, essential feature, (74) 766.
                                                      solar, intensities, factors affecting, (75) 444.
                                                      solar, measurement, (72) 13.
Ultrafiltration-
                                                      transmission and antirachitic activation of
 anaerobic, (79) 441.
                                                          milk films, (72) 245 (75) 251.
 low pressure, standardized collodion membranes
                                                      transmission through Chinese window papers,
        for, (71) 154.
                                                          (78) 429.
Illtraviolet-
                                                    radiometry, solar, (72) 423.
 absorption spectra, determination method, (72)
                                                    rava---
                                                      destruction of vitamin A by, (71) 5.
 energy, solar, in Manila, (72) 424.
                                                      effect on frequency of nuclear division in
 fluo: escence lamp, portable, for examination
                                                          plants, (76) 313.
       of textiles, (78) 285.
                                                      effect on growth and health of chicks, (73)
 irradiation-
    effect of indole-3-n-propionic acid, (78) 318.
                                                      effect on vitamin B, (72) Mo. 564.
    effect on plant viruses, (71) 482.
                                                      effect on vitamin B carriers, (76) Mo. 668.
    effect on rachitic fowls, (72) 828.
                                                      fluorescence in citrus fruits induced by, (74)
    effect on yeast activity, (71) 128; (75) 28.
                                                          468.
   for sterilization of dairy plant equipment
                                                      lamps emitting, action and importance, (73)
       and buildings, (80) 889.
                                                          99.
   of hens, effect on vitamin D in egg yolk,
                                                      lethal action on Azotobacter chroococcum,
        (71) 86.
                                                          (74) 807.
    of milk, vitamin D potency, relation to time,
                                                      modifications of cellular structure by, pro-
        (77) 238.
                                                          cedure for study, (76) 811.
    of skin, effect on germicidal action, (71)
                                                      sporicidal action in dairy products, (76)
      Mich. 245.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 528.
   physiological effects on normal adults, (73)
                                                      wave-length threshold for destruction of vita-
       Minn. 880.
                                                         min A, (71) 5.
   unit, (72) 7.
                                                    therapy-
   versus cod-liver oil as sources of vitamin D
                                                      clinical aspects, (80) 481.
```

evaluation in rickets. (79) 141.

for confined laying hens, (77) 528.

```
Umbrella fabrics, durability and resistance to | U.S. Department of Agriculture-Continued.
                                                    yearbook, (72) U.S.D.A. 141; (74) 140; (76)
        water, (77) 283.
Umbrella tree heart rot, (76) Ariz. 46.
                                                          141; (78) 286; (80) 285.
                                                  U.S. Government publications on wood and wood
Uncinaria stenocephala, notes, (78) 244.
Undernutrition-see also Diet deficiency: Mal-
                                                          products, (75) U.S.D.A. 703.
                                                  Upholstery fabrics, proposed minimum require-
        nutrition.
                                                          ments of three types, (80) U.S.D.A. 284.
  and carbohydrate metabolism, (80) 559.
  dietary treatment, (72) 568.
                                                  Upstream engineering and conservation of wild-
Underwear, knit, properties of fabrics, (72) 284.
                                                          life resources, (77) U.S.D.A. 707.
Underwoodia columnaris, review of literature,
                                                  Up-stream Engineering Conference, editorial, (75)
       (76) 13.
                                                          577.
Undulant fever-
                                                  Urania ripheus, biology, (74) 812.
  among veterinarians and shepherds in inner
                                                  Uranium, effect on tomatoes, (77) 480.
        Mongolia, (77) 849.
                                                  Ures-
  and abortion disease, (73) 841.
                                                    effect on human respiratory exchange and
  and Brucella-infected horses, (80) 109.
                                                          alveolar carbon dioxide, (80) 558.
  diagnosis, (77) 394.
                                                    in blood of scorbutic guinea pigs, photometric
  in Colorado, transmission by goats, (71) 531.
                                                          determinations, (78) 8.
  in Great Britain, (72) 255,
                                                    in milk, determination, (79) Ohio 583.
  in New York State, (71) 698.
                                                    nitrogen, determination in fertilizer mixtures,
  intradermal test, (78) 887.
                                                          (78) 446.
  laboratory diagnosis, (72) 838.
                                                    production in mammary gland, (78) 689.
  of man and infectious abortion, (71) Mich. 96.
                                                    use to stimulate healing in chronic purulent
  outbreak due to Brucella suis, (71) 529; (74)
                                                          wounds, (76) 690.
        696.
                                                  Urea-decomposing microflora of soils, description
  pasteurized v. raw milk in, (78) 897.
                                                          and classification, (74) 605.
  pathology, (71) 843.
                                                  Urea-fodder mixtures, new, digestibility and pa-
  relation to brucelliasis in domestic animals,
                                                          latability, (79) 233.
        (71) 246.
  relation to public health, (79) 244.
                                                    action of polyhydric phenols, (72) 158.
  sources of infection, (71) 843.
                                                    activity, specific effects of buffers, (72) 442.
  studies, (73) La. 586; (76) Mich. 689.
                                                    inactivation by trypsin. (78) 747.
  treatment with-
                                                  Uredinales --
    brucellin, (75) Mich. 843.
                                                    in Seine-et-Oise, (73) 56.
    Fouadin, (77) 105.
                                                    miscellaneous notes, (75) 209.
   sulfanilamide, (80) 395, 682.
                                                    of Venezuela, additions, (80) 167.
Unemployed, settlement on land in Austria, (71)
                                                    of West Virginia, (79) 63.
                                                  Uredinopsis, biology, (80) 494.
Unemployment and food, (71) 128.
                                                  Urediospores, phylogenetic significance of pores,
U.S. Army, laboratory methods, (74) 847.
                                                          (75) 320.
U.S. Department of Agriculture
 appropriation act-
                                                  Uredo-
   1935, editorial, (71) 1.
1936, editorial, (73) 1.
                                                    dioscoreicola n.sp., proposed name, (71) 201.
                                                    ericae on heather, (74) 785.
                                                    nigropuncta in Florida, (80) U.S.D.A. 208.
   1937, editorial, (75) 289.
                                                    spp., new-
   1938, editorial, (77) 289.
                                                      in Dominican Republic, (71) 201.
   1939, editorial, (79) 289.
 bulletins, index, (75) 575.
                                                      to Bombay, (71) 201.
  Bureaus of-see under name of Bureau,
                                                  l rginea capitata, toxic effect on ruminants, (71)
                                                          837.
 field activities, directory, (75) 575.
 laws applicable, (75) U.S.D.A. 735.
                                                  Uric acid-
   supplement, (76) 284.
                                                    determination, improvements in micromethod,
 notes, (76) 482; (77) 144.
                                                          (75) 296.
                                                    in blood-
 organization list and---
   Department functions, (71) U.S.D.A. 415;
                                                      determination by chromogenic tungstate. (79)
        (75) 180.
                                                          444.
   field activities, (79) U.S.D.A. 272.
                                                      of scorbutic guinea pigs, photometric deter-
 origin and development, (78) U.S.D.A. 561.
                                                          mination, (78) 8.
 periodicals received, library, (77) 785.
                                                    in human and animal blood, determination,
 publications-
                                                          (73) 442; (74) 301.
   1981-85, list, (77) 141.
                                                    reagent, preparation, simplified process, (78)
   index, (78) U.S.D.A. 285; (80) 861.
                                                          149.
 report of Secretary, (74) 782; (76) 782; (78)
                                                  Urid, improved varieties at Pusa, (78) 464.
       547, 577; (80) 861.
                                                  Urinary-
 research in, editorial, (74) 289.
                                                    antiseptics, (77) 244.
 statistical and informational work in, (78) 264.
                                                    calculi-
 structure and functions, (71) 575.
```

technical builetins Nos. 1-500, index, (77) 431.

formation, relation to dietary constituents.

(76) 422.

```
Urine-Continued.
 Urinary—Continued.
                                                    of-continued.
  calculi-continued.
    in cattle and sheep, (78) Colo. 694: (79) 249.
    in dogs, (73) 678.
    in sheep, (71) Ind. 241; (77) Ind. 891.
                                                          (75) 470.
    in sheep, formation, effect of calcium and
        phosphorus supplements in ration, (77)
        Ind. 875.
    in urethra of ram and buck, (73) 677.
    relation to low magnesium in diet, (80) 669.
    studies, (77) 244.
  constituents in boys, effect of racing, (78) 715.
  estrogen, determination, preparing mice for,
                                                    pregnancy-
       (78) 614.
  nitrogenous, constituents excreted daily by
       children, effect of diet on constancy.
        (77) 726.
 system, anomalous, in small pig, (75) 847.
Urine-
 acetone in, determination, (79) 296.
 ascorbic acid in-
   determination, (77) 158; (78) 7, 448; (79,
                                                         185.
       154: (80) 565.
   discrepancy in estimation, (79) 151.
   effect of administration of sodium bicarba
       nate and ammonium chloride, (77) 282.
                                                         (73) 600.
 characteristics of cattle, effect of stage c
       maturity of forage, (74) 831.
 chemical and morphological examination, (77)
       244.
 chlorides in, microdetermination, (77) 9.
 composition, effect of ingesting dry wines,
       (78) 566.
 creatinine and energy metabolism, (76) 721.
 crystine in, determination, (78) 589.
 effect on eggs and larvae of bursate nematodos
       in feces, (72) 251.
 excretion of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acid-
       (73) 730.
 extract, normal male, gonadotropic action on
       dogs, (80) 180.
 female, extraction of estrin from, effect o
       different acids, (75) 614.
 flavine in. (78) 725.
 glucose determination in, (79) 443.
 human-
   and mare, theelin from, (75) 765.
   ascorbic acid excreted in, (76) 427.
   capon comb growth-promoting substances in
                                                         (80) 716.
       (78) 772.
   excretion of vitamin B1 in, relation to diet.
       (76) 425.
   iron in, (71) 564.
  male, estrogenic substance in, nature, (75)
                                                        765.
      84.
   vitamin B1 and B2 in, (74) 182; (76) 885.
                                                         (78) 677.
   vitamín C in, (72) 568.
 iodine determination in, (76) 150.
lead in minute amounts, new method of de-
      termination, (75) 441.
                                                   vitamin C in-
of--
  children, ascorbic acid in, (71) 729.
  children, copper in, (75) 567.
  colts, chemical character, (71) 233.
  cows, examination for Brucella abortus, (76)
                                                        567.
      849.
  inhabitants of sections of Sweden, vitamin
      C in, (74) 887.
```

```
lactating mothers, vitamin C in, effect of
       vitamin C administration, (77) 280.
   lactating women, mammotropin detection in.
   normal and anemic persons, iron in, (72) 877.
   stallion, estrogenic hormone in. (74) 25.
   woman affected with genital carcinoma, pro-
      lans, (75) 325.
 output of silicate in, (72) 151.
 post-partum, from women, inhibition of estrous
      cycle in rodents, (78) 618.
  administration to female swine, effects, (75)
  and follicle-stimulating, effect on hypophy-
      sectomized rats, (71) 84.
  and menopause, comparative luteinizing ca-
      pacity, (75) 84.
  and prolan, use in animal industry, (72) 465.
  distributed dosage ovarian response to, (74)
  effect on gestation in rabbits, (72) 313.
  effect on pituitaries of rats, (77) 769.
  estrogenic hormone from, oral absorption.
  estrone and estriol in, (74) 25.
  extracts, administration to rats and guinea
      pigs, similarity of effect, (75) 766.
  extracts, responses of reproductive system
      to, (72) 318.
  gonadotropic substance of, effect on sex de-
      velopment -in fowls, (75) 194.
  hormone, loss of sensitivity to, (73) 599.
  injection, reaction of anterior pituitaries of
      rats, (78) 27.
  injections, effect, (75) 615.
  of gonadectomized rats, effect on spontaneous
      activity and reproductive tract, (74) 185.
  of mares, estrogenic dihydroxy compounds
      in, (75) 471.
  of sows, origin of sex hormone in, (75) 325
  of women, prolan hormones in, (75) 825.
  pregnandiol in, (77) 613.
  reaction of anterior pituitaries of immature
      female rats, (75) 38.
  tests in cows, experiments, (76) 467.
quantitative collection from small children,
stallion and human pregnancy, as sources of
     theelin, comparison, (77) 769.
substances, pregnancy, and anterior pituitary
     sex-stimulating hormones, differences, (75)
sugar in, effect of dextrose administration.
sulfate in, determination, (78) 750.
variation in lethal effect on horse sclerostome
     larvae in manure, (77) 245.
 after large doses, (73) 730.
 determination, (75) 741, 742, 744; (80) 6.
 determination and significance, (79) 282,
 effect of ingestion of acid and alkali, (76)
 in health and disease, (76) 568, 569.
 simple test, (79) 150.
 variations, (80) 855.
```

Uroboophilus n.subg., taxonomy and morphology, | Ustilago-Continued.

```
(72) 670.
                                                    nigra-
                                                     n.sp., notes, (74) 798.
Urocvatia-
 cepulae, notes, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 788; Ohio
                                                      pathogenic strains in. (77) 202.
                                                    nuda, internal disinfection of barley seeds for
 cepulae, parasitic relations to Allium fistulo-
                                                          control, (76) 52.
       sum, (77) 802.
                                                    nuda, notes, (74) 798.
                                                    sitanii n.sp., notes, (80) 56.
 occulta-
   cytology, (72) 489.
                                                    app.-
   pathogenicity and cytology, (71) 486.
                                                      comparative studies, (72) 631.
                                                      different collections, pathogenicity, (75) 495.
 tritici---
   chlamydospore germination, cytological study,
                                                      on Erianthus and Saccharum, (76) 639.
       (76) 18.
                                                    striaeformis parasitizing grasses, (73) 794.
   notes, (72) 849, 680.
                                                    tritici-
   spores, longevity, (74) 499.
                                                      antiquity in California, (72) 685.
Urogenital system in fowls, development, (78)
                                                      haplonts, obtaining and culturing, (78) 22.
       773.
                                                    zeae-
Uromyces-
                                                      mode of entrance into corn. (72) 639.
  americanus, discussions and redescription, (75)
                                                      notes, (71) lowa 488.
                                                      spores, spine development, (80) 355.
                                                  Ustulina-
  appendiculatus, effect of various chemicals,
        (78) 204.
                                                   genus, studies, (71) 651.
  caladii, relation to hosts, (72) 688.
                                                    vulgaris-
  caryophyllinus on Dianthus caryophyllus, (75)
                                                      decay of hardwood trees by, (80) 635.
                                                      effect on wood substances, (76) 819.
       U.S.D.A. 496.
  fabae, notes, (71) 201.
                                                    zonata, notes, (74) 508.
  fallens, notes, (72) 851, 498.
                                                    zonata strains on tea and rubber, comparative
  hedysaripaniculati on Desmodium scorpiurus,
                                                          pathogenicity, (75) 208.
                                                  Utah College, notes, (73) 896; (75) 896; (76)
        (75) 208.
  musae on banana plants, (74) 215.
                                                          897; (80) 288.
                                                  Utah State Planning Board, report, (77) 413.
  phaseoli-
    notes, (75) U.S.D.A. 856.
                                                  Utah Station-
    typica, studies, (78) 795; (77) 199.
                                                    annual summary of publications, (79) 718.
                                                    first half-century of research, (80) Utah 431.
    vignae, notes, (78) 795.
                                                    notes, (78) 288, 896; (74) 432; (75) 896; (76)
  proeminens on Chamaesyce hypericifolia, (75)
                                                          287, 896; (77) 576; (78) 739; (80) 288.
       208.
                                                    publications and reprints of articles by staff
    aecial stage on Baucus carota, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                          members, (76) 284.
        496.
                                                    publications, summary, (71) 894; (73) 893;
                                                          (75) 893; (78) 142.
    further characterization, (75) 209.
  spp. on Panicum, standing, (72) 790.
                                                    report, (72) 429; (77) 142.
  trifolii, host specialization, (76) 486.
                                                  Uteri of ewes, involutionary changes in mucosa,
                                                          (78) Mich. 390.
Uronic acid-
  and vitamin C, comparison, (72) Wis. 560.
                                                  Uterine-
  of nitrogen-free extract of feeding stuffs, (78)
                                                    artery of cattle, histological changes during
        520.
                                                          gestation, (73) 238.
Uropygial gland and vitamin D deficiency in
                                                    changes following bilateral ovariectomy in rats,
        chicks, relation, (76) 82.
                                                          (75) 85.
                                                    fluid, bovine, as enrichment medium for new
Ustilaginales-
  from India, (80) 57.
                                                          abortion vaccine, (74) 100.
  notes, (78) 765.
                                                    growth, local, in untreated ovariectomized
  of South Africa, (80) 782.
                                                          rabbits, (76) 322.
                                                    motility and uterus, effect of male hormone,
Ustilago-
                                                          (79) 467.
  avenae-
    on oats, physiologic races, (76) 199.
                                                  Uterus
    sexual fusion under natural conditions, (77)
                                                    contractions and transport of sperm in rat.
        345.
                                                           (78) 778.
  crameri chlamydospores, viability and longevity,
                                                    effect on ovary and mammary gland, (73) 599.
        (77) 688.
                                                    gravid, growth in ewes, (79) 87.
                                                    isolated bovine, pharmacology, (73) 99.
  gunnerae n.sp., description, (80) 495.
                                                    rabbit, reaction to pituitrin, (76) 615.
    and U. medians, hybridization between, (78)
                                                   Utetheisa bella-
                                                    on citrus and truck crops, (72) Fig. 858.
        324.
    physiologic races, (78) 642.
                                                     studies, (72) S.C. 807; (78) 809.
    sessonal cycle, (77) 198.
  levis, notes, (77) 202.
                                                   Vaccine and serum therapy, recent advances,
  medians and U. hordei, hybridisation between,
                                                          treatise, (72) 689.
        (78) 824.
                                                   Vaccines, standardization, (72) 102.
```

```
Vacuoles of living cells, spontaneous contrac- | Vedalia -- Continued.
          tion. (72) 459.
                                                      maintenance of supply for prompt distribution,
   Vacuum-
                                                            (79) P.R.Col. 650.
    cleaners, electric, tests, (76) Wash. 732.
                                                      use against scale infestations, (71) 73.
    evaporating plant for laboratory use, (71) 742.
                                                    Vegetable(s)-
    regulator, automatic, (74) 296.
                                                      adaptability for winter garden region, (78)
  Vaginal-
                                                            Tex. 44.
                                                      adaptation, (76) Tex. 476.
    cornification induced by swabbing and bearing
                                                      adapted, fertilizer mixtures, (71) N.C. 308;
          on rat unit of estrogenic substance,
          (76) 466.
                                                            (74) N.C. 606.
    enithelium-
                                                      agricultural standing, (71) Okla. 715.
      changes after vitamin A deficiency, (75) 570.
                                                      alkali- and cold-resistant qualities, (72) Utah
      of rat on excessive vitamin A dict, changes.
                                                           827.
          (76) 884.
                                                      and vegetable products, research, (78) U.S.D.A.
      production of mucified cells in. (71) 35.
                                                            584.
  Vaginitis in cattle, (73) Mich. 536.
                                                     aphids affecting, (71) N.J. 348.
    malignant diphtheretic, (77) 848.
                                                     arsenical residue, (71) 666.
  Valleys of Arizona, physiography and ground
                                                     ascorbic acid in, (80) 560.
         water, (80) Ariz. 304.
                                                     assimilation and respiration, research, (74)
  Valota saccharata, notes, (71) N.Mex. 181; (73)
                                                           762.
         N.Mex. 170.
                                                     at high altitudes, culture experiments. (73)
                                                           N.Mex. 178.
  Valea-
   cincta, description, (75) 866.
                                                     blanching-
   leucostoma-
                                                       experiments, (80) 586.
                                                       for freezing preservation, quality control,
     description, (75) 366.
     notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 46.
                                                           (80) 442.
   sp. as secondary invader of cankers induced
                                                     breeding, (71) Mich. 42, Ohio 319; (73) N.H.
         by winter injury, (75) N.J. 638.
                                                           474; (75) N.Dak. 483; (79) Mass. 479;
   spp., notes, (80) 686.
                                                           (80) Pa. 46, U.S.D.A. 767.
 Vanadium-
                                                       and selection, (79) Fla. 478.
   arsenic, tellurium, and selenium, minimum
                                                       laboratory under Bankhead-Jones Act, (75) 2.
         fatal doses, comparison, (77) 100.
                                                       methods for market gardener, (74) 198.
       foods and relation to nutrition,
                                                     calcium-
         U.S.D.A. 719.
                                                       and phosphorus in, before and after cooking,
   specific catalytic role in nitrogen fixation and
                                                           (79) 274.
         amide utilization by Azotobacter, (75)
                                                       factor in salt balance, (80) 313.
                                                      in, availability, (80) 849.
   tolerance of experimental animals and effect
                                                      loss, effect of salt in cooking water, (73)
         of toxic doses, (80) U.S.D.A. 702.
                                                          712.
   texicity to rats, (78) 394.
                                                     canned-
 Vanduzea segmentata, notes, (79) 75.
                                                      seizures under McNary-Mapes amendment,
 Vanessa urticae caterpillars, polyhedral disease,
                                                           (78) U.S.D.A. 719.
         (78) 825.
                                                      strained, sources of vitamin A, (71) 884.
Vanilla-
                                                      strained, vitamin C in, (77) Mich. 425.
  bean, fermentation, (74) P.R.Col. 150.
                                                      strained, vitamins in, (77) Mich. 421.
  extract, pure, use and source, (72) 242.
                                                      use of dextrose in, (79) 445.
  fungus root disease, notes, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
                                                    carlot shipments, (78) U.S.D.A. 557.
  in mountainous areas, land use, (78) P.R. 546.
                                                      and unloads, (72) 860; (77) U.S.D.A. 128.
  production and processing, (78) P.R. 482.
                                                      from stations in U.S., (75) 276; (80)
Vanillic acid as growth-promoting substance,
                                                          U.S.D.A. 128.
        (79) 462.
                                                      market distribution, (72) U.S.D.A. 411.
Vapo Dust for pest control, (72) 360.
                                                    carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129.
Variability, coefficient, calculating standard prob-
                                                    cause of overliming injury. (79) N.J. 382.
                                                    census data, (79) U.S.D.A. 408.
Ceylon, vitamin C in, (80) 130.
        able error, (71) 181.
Variance, analysis and correlations between rela-
                                                    chain-store distribution in Northeastern States,
        tives, (78) 456.
Variegated cutworm-
                                                          (79) U.S.D.A. 412.
  damage to pepper plants, (71) Conn.[New
                                                    Charleston as market for, (77) W.Va. 121.
                                                    Chinese, vitamin C in, (79) 281.
       Haven | 504.
 notes, (74) 514; (77) Tenn. 860; (80) Ga.
                                                   chlorophyll- and nonchlorophyll-containing, as-
                                                         corbic acid in, (75) 416.
       510.
                                                   classification according to carbohydrates in,
Veal-
 cooking methods, (75) N.Dak. 564.
                                                         (74) 875.
                                                   cold storage, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 51.
 grading and stamping under Government in-
       spection, (77) U.S.D.A. 81.
                                                   color development, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 770.
 selection and use, (79) Fla. 562.
                                                   commercial-
                                                     drying methods, (72) 868.
 enemy of cottony-cushion scale, (71) 222.
                                                     trucking in Atlantic Coast States, (79) 701.
```

```
Vegetable (s) -Continued.
 composition, (78) 275.
 consumption in U.S., (78) U.S.D.A. 128.
 cooking-
    by gas and electricity, relative heat require-
       ments, (76) U.S.D.A. 716.
   by passage of electric current through. (72)
       Iowa 894.
    chemical changes, (79) Mass. 561.
 cooperative marketing-
    associations of lower Rio Grande Valley.
       (78) Tex. 122.
   relation to motor transportation, (76) Mich.
       261.
 cost of marketing on Columbus wholesale
       market, (73) Ohio 550; (74) 718.
 cover crops, (80) Ark. 767.
 crop pests, (80) 797.
 crops, vernalization, (79) Mass. 479.
 cultural practices affecting insects, (74) 813.
 culture, (73) U.S.D.A. 177; (77) 625, Alaska
       782. 783.
    and fertilization, (73) Nebr. 611.
    and varieties, (75) Miss. 340.
   at higher altitudes, (77) Md. 625.
    at Mountain Substation, (76) Ga. 331.
   breeding, and marketing, treatise, (79) 49.
   economic studies, (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 408.
   experiments, (79) Maine 47, Tex. 48, P.R.
       Col. 627; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 46,
Tenn. 192; Md. 768.
    fertilizing old sod in preparation, (79) N.J.
    in greenhouse with supplemental light, (71)
       198.
   treatise, (73) 612.
 curly top-
    and resistant strains, (78) Oreg. 792.
    in Pacific Northwest, (72) U.S.D.A. 488.
    incidence and losses by, (75) Idaho 637.
   notes, (78) Oreg. 55.
 damping-off, reduction, (73) N.J. 188.
 description and classification, (72) N.Y.State
 deterioration, prevention during freezing stor-
       age and subsequent thawing, (72) Calif.
 determination of quality by physiological meth-
       ods, (77) R.I. 783.
 disease-resistant, development, (76) Calif. 790.
 diseases-
    control, (75) 208; (79) 496.
    control, new developments, (78) 498; (79)
       496.
    early, in Connecticut, (79) U.S.D.A. 341.
    effect of temperature and moisture, (78)
       U.S.D.A. 57.
    greenhouse, control, (75) 647.
    in Connecticut, (78) U.S.D.A. 57.
    in Delaware, (75) 856.
    in Georgia, (74) U.S.D.A. $50.
    in Illinois, (76) U.S.D.A. 389.
    in lower Rio Grande Valley, (79) U.S.D.A.
       201.
    in Massachusetts, (76) U.S.D.A. 685.
    in New South Wales, (75) 858.
    in New York, (77) U.S.D.A. 686.
    in Ohio, (76) U.S.D.A. 198.
```

```
Vegetable (a) - Continued.
 diseases- continued.
   in tidewater Virginia, (78) U.S.D.A. 491:
       (79) 487.
   losses, (78) U.S.D.A. 846, 491.
   on Chicago market, (77) U.S.D.A. 213, 644:
       (79) 648.
   on Long Island, control, (77) U.S.D.A. 498;
       (78) 795.
   on New York market, (79) U.S.D.A. 487,
       643; (80) 850.
   seed-borne, (75) 647.
    studies, (74) 498: (76) Calif. 804: (77)
       N.J. 493, U.S.D.A. 794; (79) U.S.D.A.
       201: (80) U.S.D.A. 55.
   treatise, (77) 801.
 distribution, (79) 123.
 dried, micro-organisms in, (75) Mass. 486.
 drier, electric, (74) Md. 636.
 drying on farm, electric drier, (76) 116.
 ecological factors affecting varieties in south-
       west Texas, (80) 339.
 edible lenfy, carotene in during storage, (76)
       725.
 effect of-
   copper, boron, iodine, bromine, and arsenic
       mixture, (72) Ky. 47.
   irrigation, (79) Wyo. 49.
   magnesium deficiency in soil, (75) 198.
   minerals in soil, (71) S.C. 13.
   phosphate fertilizers, (80) Mont. 768.
    soil reaction, (79) Ark. 332.
   varying pH values on metabolism and gen-
       eral performance, (74) Ark. 776.
 electric driers, (71) 862; (73) 702.
 enzymes, (80) 585.
 ethylene production in ripening and blanch-
       ing, (75) Minn. 627.
 exhibitions, planning and management, (75)
       III. 876.
  experimental activities, (80) Ohio 192,
 extraction of internal atmospheres, apparatus,
       (80) 28.
 farming in New York, economic studies, (77)
       [N.Y.]Cornell 867; (78) [N.Y.]Cornell
       125, 711.
  farms, yields, costs, and net income, (77) Ill.
       410.
  fate of constituents during cooking, (77) Mass.
       739.
 fats-see Fats.
  fertilization, (72) Pa. 769; (73) N.Y.State
       178; (80) Pa. 46.
   on mountain soils, (80) N.C. 46.
  fertilizer-
    applications, machine, (74) 607.
    deficiencies, diagnosis, (80) 16; Va. Truck
        482.
    experiments, (75) Conn.[New Haven] 306.
        Ohio 340; (78) N.C. 190, Pa. 482; (79)
        190, Ark. 332, Fla. 478, P.R.Col. 627;
        (80) 16, 46, Ark. 767, Md. 768.
    experiments, manure v. commercial fertiliz-
        ers, (74) Ill. 636.
```

for, (76) Ark. 625.

requirements, (71) S.C. 41; (74) P.R.Col.

results, (79) Conn. [New Haven] 301.

198, Ark. 776; (75) R.I. 778; (76) 626,

Hawaii 790; (77) Fla. 48; (79) R.I. 479.

```
Vegetable (s) - Continued.
                                                 Vegetable (s) —Continued.
 fifty years of research, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 48.
                                                   in diet of-
                                                    past and future, (74) 412.
 for Connecticut, testing, (72) Conn. [New
                                                     school children, (78) R.I. 716; (74) 416.
       Haven | 429.
 for quick freezing, (72) N.Y.State 617.
                                                   in Florida, dissemination of southern celery
 forcing by osram and neon lights, (75) 46.
                                                        mosaic virus on, (73) 492.
 form and size, quantitative studies, (78) 483.
                                                   in storage-
                                                     changes, (77) Md. 624.
 freezing, (74) 87.
   injury, identification, (80) 621.
                                                     effect of carbon dioxide on carbohydrates and
   preservation, advantages and future, (80) 800.
                                                        acidity, (76) 38.
                                                   income inquiry by Federal Trade Commission,
   temperatures, (78) U.S.D.A. 635.
 fresh-
                                                        (79) 694.
   and frozen, carotene in, (80) 424.
                                                   industry-
                                                     Argentina
                                                                 considering
   grading and marketing standards,
                                           (72)
                                                                               regulation.
                                                                                            (80)
                                                        U.S.D.A. 121.
       U.S.D.A. 121.
   waste in preparation, cooking, and fuel
                                                    importance in Louisiana, (79) La. 408.
                                                   insects, (71) N.Mex. 217; (78) N.J.
       consumption, (80) 847.
 from northern Indiana muck soils, marketing,
                                                        U.S.D.A. 504, Conn.[New Haven] 642;
                                                         (76) N.Y.State 656; (77) N.J. 506.
       (71) Ind. 870.
                                                     biology and control, (75) 807.
 frozen-
                                                    control, progress, (80) 511.
   at different temperatures, (78) 47.
                                                    control without arsenical residue hazard,
   enzymes causing off-flavors, control, (71) 419.
   fixing ice crystal patterns, (80) 602.
                                                        (74) U.S.D.A. 66.
   micro-organisms in, numbers and types, (76)
                                                    on Long Island, control, (72) N.Y.State 654;
                                                        (78) 795.
       878.
   microscopic studies, (80) Ga. 443.
                                                  interim report of Federal Trade Commission,
                                                        (77) 874.
   storage, behavior of vitamins, (78) 185.
   storage, conditions, (73) Minn. 893.
                                                   iodine in, (75) Okla. 181; (76) Ky. 130, 79!.
   studies, (71) 638; (73) 411,
                                                    effect of fertilizers, (74) 316.
 frozen-pack-
                                                    effect of iodine fertilization of soil, (75)
   markets, (77) Tenn. 875.
                                                  irrigation, (78) Oreg. 43, Tenn. 178; (76) Ga.
 micro-organisms surviving storage period, (73)
                                                        331; (77) Tenn. 333.
                                                    and soil management, (79) Nebr. 479.
 gardening-see Garden(s); Gardening.
                                                    value, (77) Wyo. 44.
 grades, price trends, and sales on Indianapoli:
                                                  juices-
       Producers' Market, (77) Ind. 717.
                                                    canning and bottling, (80) 587.
                                                    manufacturing processes and practices, (80)
   costs and returns, (78) R.I. 552.
                                                        587.
  research as basis, (75) 554.
                                                    research, (79) Wash. 293.
 green, rich sources of vitamin K, (76) 585.
                                                    unfermented, preparation, (77) N.Y.State
 greenhouse, breeding and fertilization, (72)
      Ohio 48.
                                                  land utilization, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 777.
 grown-
                                                  leaf blights, (79) Fla. 488.
   at high and low elevations, vitamin C in
                                                  leaf diseases, (77) U.S.D.A. 843.
       (80) Colo. 855.
                                                  leafy, fertilizer experiments, (73) Mo. 317.
   on Long Island, fertilizer requirements, (76)
                                                  lime requirements, (77) N.J. 480.
       [N.Y.]Cornell 790.
                                                  list of periodicals containing prices and other
 growth-
                                                        statistical information, (78) U.S.D.A.
   and composition, effect of soil reaction, (72)
                                                        128.
       182.
                                                  losses in market and kitchen due to diseases,
   and yield, relation to soil reaction, (79)
                                                        (74) U.S.D.A. 222; (75) U.S.D.A. 55.
      Fla. 478.
                                                  manure v. green manure, (71) R.I. 820.
   effect of location of heat cable in hotbeds.
                                                  market diseases, (78) U.S.D.A. $88; (77) 208.
       (79) 259; (80) 621.
                                                  marketing, (78) Kans. 117, Ind. 177; (75)
   effect of magnesium deficiency, (75) 647.
                                                        Ind. 778; (77) [Conn.]Storrs 550; (79)
 handling and storage, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 770:
                                                        Ind. 626.
       (74) 777; (76) 791.
                                                    agreements, (74) 271; (75) 268.
 Hawaiian-grown, iodine in, (72) Hawaii 413.
                                                    by motor truck, (79) 411.
 height and width, variability, (74) 777.
                                                    by motor truck, costs and methods, (74)
 home-canned, spoilage, cause and prevention,
                                                        [N.Y.]Cornell 866; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
       (74) 874; (80) Ark. 846.
                                                        868.
 home canning, (76) U.S.D.A. 419.
                                                    by motor truck in western Maryland, (75)
 Hungarian, vitamin C in, (80) 855.
                                                        870; (77) Md. 717.
                                                    changes, (77) N.J. 551.
 improvement, (71) 477; (78) Mass. 611; (75)
       488; (77) 782.
                                                    competition, (78) 402.
  and genetics, (78) U.S.D.A. 178.
                                                    in Connecticut, (74) [Conn.]Storra 560; (78)
  by crossing and selection, (80) Colo. 767.
```

```
Vegetable (s) --- Continued.
                                                  Vegetable (s) -- Continued.
 marketing-continued.
   in England and Wales, (74) 872.
   in Peoria, (78) Ill. 120.
   methods and transportation. (80)
                                         [N.Y.]
       Cornell 264.
   quality as factor, (75) Tex. 120; (76) 552;
       (79) 121.
   research, need, (75) 554.
   U.S. grades and inspection, (80) 477.
 markets, wholesale, in-
   Baltimore, (78) Md. 120.
   forty cities, (79) U.S.D.A. 412.
   Louisville, (80) Ky. 558.
   Philadelphia, (78) Pa. 415.
 metabolism, relation to preservation, (77) 481.
 mineral content, (79) Fla. 447.
   effect of fertilizers and soil types, (74) 122.
 mixed carload shipments, (74) 271.
 nematode-resistant varieties, (80) Ga. Coastal
       Plain 55.
 New Jersey, New York market prices, (72)
       N.J. 124.
 new uses, (77) N.Y.State 189, 783.
 newer strains and varieties tested in Southern
       States, (75) 627.
 newer, yields and characteristics, (78) Iowa
 nonacid, buffering action, (80) Calif. 300.
 nutrient deficiencies in-
   effects, (80) 621.
   rapid tests for determination, (76) 626.
 nutritional requirements, (77) Canada 625.
   Alabama, calcium and phosphorus. (73) Ala.
       125.
   Georgia, iodine in, water as factor, (73)
       Ga. 712.
   lower Rio Grande Valley, distribution and
       marketing, (71) Tex. 866.
   New York, (72) N.Y.State 329; (79) 193.
   Oklahoma, iodine in, (74) 412.
 oils-see Oil(s), vegetable.
 on acid or calcium-deficient soils, response to
       soluble calcium salts, (75) N.J. 627.
 pests, place of origin and introduction, (73)
       SOS.
 Philadelphia market, (77) Pa. 121.
 Philippine-
   vitamin B in, (78) 428.
   vitamins in, (75) 570.
 planting on old orchard land, (79) 628.
 planting table, (71) Ga. 192.
 precooling by water spray, (80) 118.
 preparation and place in diet, (73) Ga. 410.
 preservation by freezing, (71) Ga. 778; (72)
       N.Y.State 719; (75) Oreg. 719; (76)
       297, U.S.D.A. 579, Calif. 740; (77) Oreg.
       724.
 preservation, new method, (74) 204.
 preserving quality by use of wrappers, (71)
       Ga. 778.
 processing by electricity, (75) 265.
 production-
   costs and profits, (74) Ill. 558.
   effect of soil acidity, (76) Ark. 625.
   effect of source of seed, (71) N.H. 477.
   factors, (72) Nebr. 769.
```

```
production-continued.
  for local consumption in Middle Rio Grande
     Conservancy District, (77) N.Mex. 715.
  general status, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 636.
  in eastern Virginia, effect of acid-neutral
     fertilizers, (75) 628, Va. Truck 779.
  in greenhouse, role of minor elements, (80)
 in Orleans County, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 49.
 machines used in England, (78) 256.
 on Long Island, (72) [N.Y.] Cornell 476.
  on muck soils, (79) Ind. 626.
 on sandy soils, (79) Ind. 626.
  studies, (71) 406; (80) P.R. 482.
 under glass, use of cellulose film, (80) 621.
production-consumption balance. (74) Mich. 558.
products-
  definitions, (75) 488.
  nutritive value, effect of storage, freezing,
     and canning, (75) 720.
 textbook, (80) 586.
protective coatings, (76) Mich. 625.
proteins-see Protein(s).
purchased from stores in Columbus, percentage
     of perfection, (71) Ohio 406.
quality-
 and price relations, (78) Ohio 550.
 relation to waste and time of preparation.
      (71) 873.
received in trucks at Columbus, Ohio, whole-
     sale markets, (72) 411; (74) Ohio 115,
     718; (75) 870.
respiration at higher temperatures, effect of
     previous cold storage, (76) 627.
ripening and blanching, (74) Minn. 35.
rotations, (76) W.Va. 790.
seed-
  decay and damping-off, control, (72) N.J. 60.
  dormancy, (80) 621.
 dry chemical treatments, (73) Mass. 621.
 on sale in New York, quality, (75) N.Y.
     State 198.
  packet, weed introduction from, (80) 43.
  production, (73) N.Mex. 178; (77) N.Mex.
     186, P.R.Col. 788; (79) 48.
  quality on sale in New York in 1933; (71)
     N.Y.State 477.
  rate of seeding, effect of dusts, (78) 349.
 storage, (75) 46.
  testing for viability and purity, (72) N.Y.
     State 617.
  treatments, (71) R.I. 329, Mass. 489; (75)
     Mass. 496; (77) R.I. 783, Mass. 794; (79) Mass. 490; (80) 45.
  treatments, chart for 1936, (76) U.S.D.A.
     208.
seeder and cultivator for one-plow tractor,
     (73) 115.
seedlings, damping-off, (75) Fla. 687.
shipments, straight and mixed carload, (72)
     Tex. 554.
shriveling, (75) 628.
soil-
 and crop management in Delaware County,
      (75) [N.Y.]Cornell 46.
  reaction, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 770; (74) 777;
      (76) 790; (77) Conn.[New Haven] 624.
```

```
Vegetable (s) -- Continued.
Vegetable (s) --- Continued.
                                                   vitamin C in-continued.
 soil-continued.
                                                      effect of cooking and canning, (78) 430.
   sterilization, (73) Kans. 42.
                                                      effect of handling, storage, and cooking,
   tests, rapid chemical, (75) 628.
                                                         (74) N.Y.State 887.
 spotted wilt affecting, (76) Calif. 804.
                                                     factors affecting, (78) 892.
 spray residues, (72) 654.
 spraying, insoluble copper compounds, (79)
                                                   vitamin D in. (75) 426.
                                                   vitamins in, effect of processing, (77) Mass.
       641.
 spraying v. dusting, (71) Conn. [New Haven]
                                                         568.
                                                   washer, electric, development, (75) 265.
       49.
 spring, production in lower Rio Grande Valley.
                                                          in preparation for
                                                                                  cooking.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 716.
       (72) Tex. 828.
                                                    waste sold by itinerant vendors as top dressing,
 stable manure, (80) Ark. 767.
                                                         value, (78) Conn.[New Haven] 597.
   versus green manure, (78) R.I. 611.
                                                   water requirements, (77) Ohio 625.
 storage, (74) Md. 611.
                                                   weevil-
   for farm home, (72) 117.
 storing, precooling, and freezing, (77) Ind. 332
                                                     biology, and control, (78) Ala. 815.
                                                     feeding upon tobacco, (78) 362.
 structure and composition. (78) 869.
 studies, (71) Tex. 773; (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 60.
                                                     in Victoria, control, (72) 518.
   at Cheshunt, (78) 44.
                                                     insecticides for, laboratory tests, (80) 663.
                                                     nomenclature, (77) 372.
 supply and consumption of Louisville area.
                                                     on potatoes and beans, (79) Tex. 76. studies, (74) Ala. 66, Ga. 366; (76) Ga.
       (80) Ky. 889.
 Szechwan, vitamin C in, (76) 726. tests, (72) Utah 827.
                                                         858, U.S.D.A. 654; (78) U.S.D.A. 658,
 time of planting, (77) Wyo. 45.
                                                         Ga. 659: (80) Ga. 510, La. 651.
 tissues-
                                                    winter-
                                                     carlot shipments and imports. (78) U.S.D.A.
   ascorbic acid in, (77) 740.
   freezing, (73) 410.
                                                      Cuban industry, (78) U.S.D.A. 118.
 transit-
   and storage diseases, effect of carbon-dioxid
                                                     Florida industry and trade agreement with
       treatment, (76) U.S.D.A. 51.
                                                         Cuba, (78) U.S.D.A. 868.
                                                     market possibilities in continental U.S., (78)
   refrigeration, (80) U.S.D.A. 193.
 transplanted-
                                                         P.R. 547.
                                                      production in lower Rio Grande Valley, (73)
   fertilizer treatment, (80) Mont. 768.
                                                         Tex. 178.
   response to fertilizer supplements, (78) Mont
                                                   work of Food Investigation Board of Great
 transplanting, (72) 328.
                                                         Britain, (76) 877.
                                                   X-ray inspection of internal defects, (80) 620.
 unusual constituents of ash, composition, (75)
       Fla. 717.
                                                   yield and cost of growing and harvesting, (75)
 use of formaldehyde, (71) 884.
                                                         N.Mex. 120.
                                                   yield and growth, effect of fertilizer analyses
 use of plant protectors and paper mulch, (72)
       Utah 827.
                                                         and placement, (78) 190; (80) 17.
                                                  Vegetable-oyster, production, (79) U.S.D.A. 51.
 value in curing nutritional anemia, (73) 282
                                                 Vegetarian diet of racing cyclist, efficiency and
 varietal description and classification, (76)
       N.Y.State 626.
                                                         performance, (73) 270.
                                                 Vegetation-see also Flora; Plant(s).
 varieties, (71) Maine 476; (72) Fla. 327, S.C.
       769; (75) Tex. 45, Maine 340; (77)
                                                   and climate in New Zealand, correlations.
       N.J. 480, 625, Alaska 782; (79) 49, Iowa
                                                         (80) 9.
       478, 479; (80) N.C. 46.
                                                   and soils in southwestern Wyoming, (74) 458.
   culture, and fertilizer requirements, (75)
                                                   aquatic, of Susquehanna and Delaware areas.
       Ga. Coastal Plain 197.
                                                         (77) 756.
                                                   association types in north coast ranges of
   for winter garden region of Texas, (74) Tex.
      888.
                                                         California, (78) 199.
   new, (78) Pa. 482.
                                                   control of soil erosition, (73) Okla. 111.
                                                   in France, relation to climate, (72) 159.
   new, legal protection, (71) 262.
                                                   indicator of geological formations, (75) 180.
   old and new, comparison, (75) Mass. 488.
                                                   killing on firebreaks, (80) 776.
   regional adaptation, (80) Md. 768.
   tests, (71) S.C. 43, Ohio 319, R.I. 820, Ga.
                                                   lake, source of forage, (75) Minn. 678.
       778; (72) 617, Ga. Coastal Plain 768,
                                                   Long Island salt-marsh, relation to mosquito-
                                                         control ditching, (79) 368.
       769; (78) Kans. 42, 611, Pa. 612, Ky.
       779; (74) Ga. 887; (75) 45, Wyo. 46, Colo. 197, Wis. 483, Fla. 626, Nebr. 628,
                                                   native, of north central Nebraska, (71) 182.
                                                   natural, in soil conservation and wildlife man-
                                                         agement, (78) 812.
       779; (76) Ga. 881, [N.Y.]Cornell 791;
       (77) 48, 44, Wyo. 45; (78) N.C. 190,
                                                   saltmarsh, of Long Island, (80) 803.
       626; (79) Maine 47, Tex. 48, Ark. 322,
                                                   seleniferous, of Wyoming, (78) Wyo. 102.
                                                   smoke injury from, nature, (72) 490.
       478, R.I. 479, Ohio 626, P.R.Col. 627;
                                                   succession, on abandoned land, (79) Nebr. 448.
       (80) 46, Ga. 482, 767.
```

survey, point-observation-plat method, (76) 463. type, climatic factors determining, (72) 159,

vitamin C in, (76) 280, N.Y.State 726; (77) 151, 280; (78) 154, 285, 892; (80) 712.

```
Vegetation-Continued.
                                                  Venturia-Continued.
  types in San Joaquin Valley of California.
                                                    inaequalis continued.
                  to
                       beet leafhopper.
                                                      heterothallism and variability, (80) 29.
        relations
        U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                     monoconidial isolates on susceptible and re-
  types, of Arizona, (78) Ariz. 21.
                                                          sistant apple leaves, cytological studies,
Vegetative-
                                                          (75) 495.
  cover, new mechanical technique to develop,
                                                      new copper sprays, (79) 854.
        (79) 805.
                                                      notes, (74) 57; (75) 495.
  foods, consumption in rural Tennessee, (76)
                                                      on apple leaves, host-parasite relations, (79)
        Tenn. 414.
                                                         252.
                                                      perfect stage, development, (79) U.S.D.A.
Vehicle(8)-
  horse-drawn, pneumatic equipment, (77) 259.
  passing on highways, (78) U.S.D.A. 114.
                                                      populations living on various trees, (78) 203.
  speeds on Connecticut highways, (77) U.S.D.A.
                                                    pyrina-
       550.
                                                      multiplicity of forms, (78) 203.
Veld, intensively grazed, botanical survey, (71)
                                                      notes, (71) 49.
                                                      seasonal development, (72) [N.Y.] Cornell
Veloides, new genus erection, (71) 815.
Velvetbean(s)-
                                                    rhododendri on Azalea, (75) U.S.D.A. 55.
  caterpillar-
                                                    spp., spray tests, (71) 210.
    control, (73) Fla. 205; (80) La. 651, 657.
                                                  Verbena-
    serious pest of alfalfa, (77) 865.
                                                    cytogenetics, (80) Md. 768.
    toxicity of stomach poisons, (79) 80.
                                                    dwarf mutant in, inheritance studies, (80) 32.
  culture experiments, (72) Fla. 316; (73) Fla.
                                                    rust, notes, (79) Ind. 684.
       169.
                                                  Verbesina encelioides, toxic to sheep, (80) 540.
  Deering, as summer crop for green manure,
                                                  Vermeerbos, chemical studies, (78) 100.
        (74) U.S.D.A. 477.
                                                  Vermeeric acid, isolation of active principle, (78)
  effect of fertilizers, (79) S.C. 322.
                                                         100.
  effect on zinc sulfate, (75) Fla. 210.
                                                  V. rmicularia-
  fertilizer experiments, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain
                                                   capsici, notes, (72) Ga. 801.
       757; (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 38; (78)
                                                   on elm in Illinois, (74) 60.
        Ala. 33; (80) Ga. Constal Plain 36.
                                                  Vermont State Planning Board, (78) 409, 410.
 Georgia, nutritive value, (71) Ark. 556.
                                                  Vermont Station-
 grazing with steers, (79) U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                    notes, (77) 288; (78) 288, 435; (80) 864.
 ground, as protein supplement for fattening
                                                    publications, available, (72) Vt. 429.
       beef cattle, (76) Ga. 370.
                                                    report, (72) 142; (74) 141; (76) 284; (78)
 interplanting with corn varieties, (77) Fla. 38.
                                                         286: (80) 286.
 mineral deficiency symptoms, (71) S.C. 43.
                                                  V rmont University, notes, (78) 896; (74) 786;
 steering and hogging down, (78) N.C. 230.
                                                          (77) 288.
 variety tests, (71) Tex. 762: (75) Tex. 38:
                                                  Vernalization—see also specific crops.
        (76) Tex. 468; (77) Ga. Coastal Plain
       88: (39) Tex. 43: (80) Ga. Constal
                                                   experiments, (73) 466; (75) 185; (76) 27.
                                                     at Canberra, (72) 607.
       Plain 36.
                                                   in agricultural practice, (76) 301.
Vent gleet in fowls, (72) Mo. 528.
                                                   in field practice, (71) U.S.D.A. 182.
Ventilating--
                                                   new method of shortening vegetative period of
 cowls, experiments, (78) 117.
                                                         plants, (71) 182.
 heating, and air conditioning, principles, trea-
                                                   studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 605; (76) 607.
       tise, (77) 259.
                                                   terminology, (78) 327.
Ventilation-
                                                  Verrucose eruptions, vesiculous, and goat pox in
 electrical, for livestock structures, (76) Mich.
                                                         sheep and goats, (80) 544.
 equipment for poultry houses, planning and
                                                  Vertebrates-
       installation, (71) N.J. 545.
                                                   natural history, laboratory and field guide, (75)
 of crop storages and cow stalls, (71) 404.
 of farm buildings, (71) 714.
                                                    warm-blooded, popular account, (72) 650.
 studies, (74) Minn. 99.
                                                  Verticillium--
Ventriculin, curative properties, (71) 142.
                                                   alboatrum-
Ventriculitis and proventriculitis and infectious
                                                     effect of chloropicrin as soil furnigant, (75)
       coryza, (73) Mass. 677.
                                                         638.
                                                      notes, (72) U.S.D.A. 195; (78) Ill. 62, Mass.
Venturia-
 inaequalis-
                                                         621, U.S.D.A. 628; (79) Tex. 61.
   ascospore discharge, (78) N.J. 188.
                                                      of vegetables new to Florida, (77) U.S.D.A.
    ascospores, development and discharge, rela-
                                                         794.
       tion to apple-bud development, (79) R.I.
                                                      on Clarkia elegans, (78) 506.
       490.
                                                      wilt of woody plants, (79) U.S.D.A. 487.
    effect of heat and dry weather, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                    and Fusarium wilts of tomato, relative distri-
       198.
                                                         bution, (78) U.S.D.A. 486.
   heterothallism, (78) 848.
```

attack on maples, symptoms, (75) Mich. 803.

```
Verticillium-Continued.
                                                  Vetch-Continued.
  cinerescens on carnations. (75) 870; (78) 211.
                                                   culture-continued.
                                                      experiments, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 757:
  dahliaa
    affecting Mentha piperita, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                          (73) Okla. 32; (75) Ga. Coastal Plain
        646.
                                                          194; (77) Okla. 89.
                                                      in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 84.
    notes, (71) 62.
                                                    diseases, (73) Ala. 54; (80) Ga. 494.
    on horseradish, control, (72) 689.
  disease of mushrooms, (78) Pa. 500.
                                                      control, (76) Ga. 339; (78) Ga. 688, Ala.
  distribution on elm in Massachusetts, (77)
                                                         798.
       U.S.D.A. 58.
                                                      in Cotton Belt, (78) U.S.D.A. 637.
  from snapdragons, watermelons, celery, and
                                                      seed-borne, (80) N.Y.State 689.
       cowpeas, (75) U.S.D.A. 856.
                                                    fertilizer experiments, (72) Fla. 816,
  lycopersici, notes, (78) Ill. 62.
                                                         Coastal Plain 757: (77) Okla. 89.
  niveostratosum, notes, (77) 689.
  on elm in Illinois, (74) 59.
                                                     bruchid, notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
  on maple in California, (74) U.S.D.A. 497.
                                                      fertilizer experiments, (78) Ala. 38.
                                                     for soil improvement, (75) Mo. 44; (76)
  rhizophagum on elm roots, (77) 210.
  sp., causing decay in apples, (77) 645.
                                                          Ala. 28.
  sp. on box, (79) 490.
                                                      imported seed, tests, (72) 325.
                                                      in Ohio, (75) Ohio 624.
  spp. on Buxus sempervirens, (77) U.S.D.A.
        498.
                                                      temporary grazing crop, (77) Ga. Coastal
                                                         Plain 78.
  tracheomycosis in Italy, new cases, (76) 53.
                                                      vernalization experiments, (74) U.S.D.A. 625.
  wilt of-
                                                    hybridization, (80) 331.
    cane fruits, (76) Oreg. 208.
                                                    insects affecting, (73) Kans. 68.
    chrysanthemums, control, (75) N.J. 688, 652.
                                                    milk, toxicity, (78) Colo. 694.
    cotton, (74) 647.
                                                    mixture, chopped artificially dried, digestibility,
    cotton in Greece, (72) 846.
                                                          (78) 677.
    eggplant, (72) N.J. 60, 497; (75) N.J. 638;
                                                    production operations and costs, (73) Alaska
        (77) Ill. 843, Mass. 794.
    eggplant and tomato, seed transmission, (72)
                                                   seed-
                                                     Aschochyta pisi vichiae in, (76) 849.
    hybrid eggplant, tests for resistance, (79)
                                                     production, (78) Oreg. 82.
       N.J. 842.
                                                     toxic substances in, (77) 840.
    maple, (79) Conn.[New Haven] 842.
                                                     untreated and disembittered, feeding to cows,
    maple and elm in Pacific Northwest, (78)
                                                         effect, (77) 889, 840.
       U.S.D.A. 687.
                                                    soil-building crop, (76) Calif. 780.
    pepper, '(78) U.S.D.A. 491.
   peppermint, (77) 197; (79) 500. tomato, (80) Utah 850.
                                                    susceptibility to Rhizoctonia solani, (75) 61.
                                                   tests under dry-farming conditions, (71)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 468.
Vesicating beetle, life history and seasonal abun-
                                                   timber, poisonous to livestock, (75) Colo. 252,
       dance, (72) 280.
                                                         589.
Vesicular gland, regeneration in castrated mice,
                                                    turned under at different dates v. sodium
       (75) 469.
                                                         nitrate for corn and cotton, (78) Ala. 29.
Vespidae, control, (77) Mont. 66.
                                                   varieties, meritorious, (73) Oreg. 32.
Vessels, fumigation with Carboxide, (72) 860.
                                                    variety tests, (71) Mass. 468; (72) Ga. Coastal
                                                         Plain 757; (78) Kans. 30, Okla. 32,
 adapting to Georgia conditions, (80) 610.
                                                         Mass. 601; (74) Ark. 771; (75) Tex. 88.
 and-
                                                         Fla. 615; (76) Tex. 468; (77) Okla. 88;
   barley, costs involved in growing, (77)
                                                          (78) Kans. 84; (79) Tex. 48, Fig. 470.
       Alaska 770.
                                                   yield and composition, factors affecting, (78)
   oats, costs involved in growing, (77) Alaska
                                                         771.
       770.
                                                  Veterinarians, compendium of special pathology
   oats mixtures for hay, tests, (76) Calif. 780.
                                                         and therapy, (80) 818.
   related crops for forage, (78) Calif. 41.
                                                  Veterinary—see also Animal(s) diseases.
   sweetclover, residual effect, (75) [N.Y.]
                                                   education and training for public health, (79)
       Cornell 450.
                                                         244.
 anthracnose, (74) N.Y.State 786.
                                                   helminthology and entomology, treatise, (72)
 aphid, notes, (76) U.S.D.A. 654,
                                                         528.
 bruchid-
                                                   history of North Carolina, (74) 588.
   in Georgia, (76) 64.
                                                   hygiene, treatise, (72) 101.
   in U.S., (77) 823.
   notes, (76) 654, U.S.D.A. 655; (77) 859,
                                                     development program, (74) 598.
 chromosome numbers in nodules and roots,
                                                     history, (76) 846.
       (80) 80.
                                                     in Philippines, history and development. (75)
 cost of production, (75) Alaska Col. 766.
 milture-
                                                     quarterly review in Córdoba, Spain, (71) 786.
   and uses, (78) U.S.D.A. 176.
                                                     seventy-five years of progress, (80) 100.
```

```
Veterinary—Continued.
                                                   Vineyard(s)---
  medicine-continued.
                                                    development, (77) Okla. 44.
    surgery, and obstetrics, encyclopedia, (74)
                                                     grafting, (71) Mich. 646.
        252
                                                    soil-
    treatise. (71) 96; (76) 248; (77) 694.
                                                      management, (71) Mo. Fruit 646.
    X-ray diagnosis and therapy, (74) 392.
                                                      moisture studies, (75) Nebr. 197.
                                                      of Westfield area, (72) 15, [N.Y.]Cornell 744.
  military history of U.S., (76) 847.
  organization in U.S.S.R., (78) 842.
                                                   Viola species and hybrids, breeding and cyto-
                                                          logical studies, (76) Vt. 178.
  parasitology-
                                                  Violet tree, notes, (71) P.R. 325.
    1984 publications, (78) 844.
    guide to, (79) 104.
                                                   Violets--
  pathology-
                                                    effect of phosphorus on chromosome and nuclear
                                                          volume in, (77) 607.
    and bacteriology, treatise, (80) 588.
    guide to study. (74) 98.
                                                    genetic research, (78) Vt. 179.
    short history, (79) 889.
                                                    North American, chromosome numbers and
                                                          species characters, (71) Vt. 760.
  preparations, inspection and seizures, (78)
        U.S.D.A. 719.
                                                    North American, chromosome relations and
  profession, effect on British Empire develop-
                                                          fertility in species hybrids, (72) Vt. 31.
        ment. (79) 389.
                                                    root rot of sweetpotato, (71) N.Mex. 200; (73)
                                                          N.Mex. 187.
  science-
                                                    scab, (79) U.S.D.A. 59.
    principles, treatise, (80) 818.
    relation to animal breeding and public health,
                                                      caused by Sphaceloma, (78) [N.Y.]Cornell
        (72) 249; (74) 891.
                                                          804.
 surgery, progress, (74) 392.
                                                    species and their hybrids, cell size and organ
  surgical operations, treatise, (71) 96.
                                                          size, (75) 820.
Veterinary Medicine, School of, University of
Pennsylvania, history, (75) 252.
                                                    sterile species hybrid, relation between cell,
                                                          nuclear, and chromosome dimensions,
                                                          (75) 828.
Vialina-
                                                    sweet, diseases, (72) 631.
  glomerata n.g. and n.sp., description, (74) 499.
                                                   Viosterol-
  radicicola n.sp., description, (74) 499.
                                                    and parathyroid extract-
Vibrio desulfuricans, spore formation and other
                                                      effects of moderate doses, (72) 889.
        morphological characteristics, (80) 608.
                                                      tissue changes resulting from, sequence and
Vibrio jejuni, notes, (79) 106.
                                                          extent, (74) 889.
Vibrion septique-
                                                    in prophylaxis of rickets in premature infants.
  gelatin-melting enzymes in, nature, (78) 101.
                                                           (76) 728.
 infection, predisposing factors, (73) 385.
                                                    large doses, effect. (71) 373; (78) 571.
  notes, (71) 846.
                                                      on tuberculous children, (73) 283.
  toxin action in animals, (78) 251.
                                                    overdosage in human subjects, symptoms, (71)
Viburnum-
                                                          886.
  galls, origin, (72) 648.
                                                    standardized, effect on human tissues, (78) 275.
  trilobum, pollination studies, (80) 485.
                                                    treatment for late rickets, (71) 285.
Vigna sinensis, vitamin C in, distribution, (75)
                                                   Vireo, Latimer's, nesting activities, (77) P.R.
        458.
                                                         Col. 212.
Village, Utah, historical background, (77) Utah
                                                  Virgin Islands, scientific survey, (78) 361.
        124.
                                                   Virginia College, notes, (72) 736; (74) 894.
Villages, changes in population, church and
                                                   Virginia creeper lenfhopper, notes, (72) Mont.
        school attendance, and budgets,
                                                          807; (77) 66.
        Ark. 418.
                                                   Virginia Polytechnic Institute, notes, (72) 431;
Vim Oat Feed, studies, (72) 517.
                                                          (76) 142; (77) 576; (79) 432.
Vine hopper, control by parasitic fungus, (80)
                                                  Virginia State Pianning Board, report, (76) 872.
       P.R. 511.
                                                   Virginia Station, notes, (71) 897; (72) 431, 736;
Vine-mesquite for erosion control on southwest-
                                                          (74) 894; (75) 432; (76) 576, 896; (77)
       ern range, (75) U.S.D.A. 118.
                                                          288, 897.
Vinegar-
                                                  Virginia Truck Station, notes, (77) 897.
 analyses, (71) Mich. 287; (78) Mich. 442;
                                                  Virus(es)-
        (75) 785.
                                                    animal, variation, (77) 109.
 bacteria, oxygen-transferring enzyme, spectro-
                                                    diseases-
        scopic detection, (71) 159.
                                                      and viruses, (80) 205.
 byproducts, feeding value, (72) U.S.D.A. 88.
                                                      histology of necrotic lesions, (77) 56.
 cider, making on farm, (72) N.Y.State 158.
                                                      new aspects, (80) 205.
 dextrose, preparation, (80) 588.
                                                    ensyme or living entity, (74) 177.
 home and farm preparation, (71) Calif. 159.
                                                    filtrable-
 soil disinfectant, (76) 489.
                                                      high speed vacuum centrifuge, description,
 wine, clarification, (72) Calif. 735.
                                                          (76) 389.
Vines-
                                                      immunological reactions, (78) 532.
 frosted, treatment, (72) Calif. 616.
                                                      nature of, (74) 791.
 tests, (78) Nebr. 54.
```

properties, (74) 391.

```
Vitamin(s)—Continued.
Virus (es) -- Continued.
                                                     depletion, early, effect on capacity of animals
 filtrable—continued.
   staining and microscopical demonstration, (75) 258.
                                                           to grow and develop during later life,
                                                           (74) 421.
   Stanley's work, (79) 203.
                                                     determination, chemical methods, (80) 728.
    studies, (71) 887; (77) 258.
                                                     discovery and significance, (73) 711.
                                                     essential for reproduction, discovery, (71) Ark.
  infections and use of sulfanilamide, (78) 848.
  living or nonliving, (79) 637.
                                                           KKA
  mutation and gene concept, (77) 317.
                                                     fat-soluble-
  nature, (79) 203.
                                                       and antioxidants, association in plant tissues.
  neutralized and antibody, liberation from anti-
                                                           (72) 879.
        serum-virus precipitates, (77) 201.
                                                       effect of mineral oil on nutritional economy,
                                                           (78) 722.
 physicochemical studies, (73) Ind. 187.
  plant and animal, biophysics and biochemistry,
                                                       effect on egg production and eggshell compo-
        (79) 491.
                                                           sition, (78) 683.
                                                       experiments of long duration, (73) 421.
  plant, antigenic properties, (74) 791.
                                                       in milk, recent developments, (72) 242.
  proteins-
    analytical and critical review, (79) 581.
                                                       studies, (71) 6, 94, 134; (72) 380; (73) 133,
    double refraction of flow, (79) 491.
                                                           588, 565.
                                                     foods, difficulties encountered in control, (78)
    isolation and properties, (79) 637.
    reproduction, (79) 638.
                                                           725.
                                                     handbook in Spanish, (73) 880.
   ultracentrifugal study, (77) 638.
 studies, (77) 56, 501.
                                                     importance in-
  work, critique of nomenclature, (76) P.R.Col.
                                                       poultry feeding, (77) 679.
       487.
                                                       swine breeding, (79) 90.
Viscosity measurement, (80) 294.
                                                     in-
Visibility maps, construction, Koch profile method,
                                                       canned tomatoes, (72) Iowa 866.
        (76) 191.
                                                       dairy rations, effect on growth, reproduction,
                                                           and lactation, (74) Oreg. 687.
Vision, nature of process, (79) 276.
Vitameter, Hilger, use for measuring vitamin A
                                                       development, reproduction, and pathology of
       potency, (75) 587.
                                                          birds, (73) 222.
Vitamin(s)-
                                                       diet, effect of varying amount, (78) Kans.
 additional, value to well-fed dairy calves and
                                                           182.
       cows, (78) N.Y.State 677.
                                                       diet of infants and children, (77) 421.
 and-
                                                       eggs, effect of diet, (72) Iowa 822.
   female sex hormone, (75) 469.
                                                       feeds, need for measuring, (78) N.Y.State
   functions, modern views, (71) 428.
                                                           877.
   growth factors in plants, (75) 462.
                                                       food, human and animal, tables, (80) 559.
                                                       food, standardization, (78) 720.
   hormones, interrelations, (80) 708.
   natural pigments, (72) 280.
                                                       foods of India, (78) 125.
                                                       frozen milk. (74) 420.
   other dietary constituents, interrelation, (76)
       422.
                                                       frozen storage fruits and vegetables, be-
   other dietary essentials, treatise, (71) 126;
                                                           havior, (78) 185.
        (78) 426.
                                                       fruits and vegetables, effect of processing,
   reproduction, (79) 422.
                                                           (77) Mass. 568.
                                                       mangoes, (76) 717.
 antihemorrhagic-see Vitamin K.
 antineuritic-see Vitamin B1.
                                                       milk. (71) 188.
 antiparalytic, of chicks, (80) 242.
                                                       milk from different cattle breeds, (74) Pa. 886.
 application of absorption spectra to study, (74)
                                                       muscat dates, (71) 428.
       296.
                                                       nutrition, (72) 413.
 assay, comparison of chick and rat as experi-
                                                       peel of Chinese tangerines, (71) 786.
       mental animals, (78) Ala. 880.
                                                       salmon of different species, (74) U.S.D.A.
 assay, method, (78) 888; (79) 820.
 blological-
                                                       theory and practice, treatise, (75) 425; (78)
   determinations, accuracy, (78) 564; (78) 725.
                                                          282.
   standardization, treatise, (79) 710.
                                                       winter diet of rural school children. (75)
 biology, summary, (72) 879.
                                                           726.
 catalytic destruction by manganese during
                                                     incompatability and possible deterioration in
       pasteurization, (76) 527.
                                                           concentrates and mixtures, (74) 421.
 cataract-preventive, in cheese, flavin in. (77)
                                                     less well-known, (80) 189.
       429.
                                                     localized, deficiencies, (72) 418.
 chemical nature, (77) 5.
                                                     multiple nature, modification
                                                                                      of Sherman
 deficiency-see also Avitaminosis; specific names.
                                                           method of study, (75) 569.
   early recognition, (76) 578.
                                                     nature, function, and sources for farm ani-
                                                           mals, (80) Ohio 85.
   in prescription diets of diabetics, (76) 729.
   of each, diseases of animals resulting, (75)
                                                     nomenclature, (78) 424.
       288.
                                                     nutrition, problems, (71) 859.
   relation to celiac disease of children, (76) 889.
                                                     of interest to dairymen, (72) 241, 242; (74)
```

90.

relation to tuberculosis, (72) 729.

```
Vitamin A-Continued.
Vitamin(s)-Continued.
  past and present knowledge, (75) Minn, 785.
                                                     activity-continued.
  physiological properties, (71) 298; (73) 417.
                                                       of egg yolks of different color concentrations,
  preparations, potency and confusion of stand-
                                                           (71) Mo. 522.
                                                       of leafhopper-yellowed alfalfa, (77) 640.
        ards. (71) 279, 280.
  problems of childhood, essential, (79) 422.
                                                       of palm oil, (77) 279.
  purification, (72) 584.
                                                     alfalfa-leaf meal as source for chicks, (77)
  quantitative determination, (71) 5.
                                                           527.
    laboratory manual, (73) 719.
                                                     and carotene-
                                                       absorption from digestive tract, effect of
  relation to-
    adrenal cortical hormone, (73) 880.
                                                           mineral oil, (72) Pa. 879.
    dermatitis in chicks and turkeys, (76) Calif.
                                                       comparison in cod-liver oil, (73) Ohio 520.
                                                       distribution in organs of normal and hyper-
    prevention and treatment of pellagra. (79)
                                                           vitaminotic rat, (78) 419.
        718.
                                                       in dairy feeds, (72) 523.
                                                       in nutrition of calves, (72) 528.
  requirements-
    of chicks, (77) 684.
                                                       losses from feeds during storage, (78) Tex.
    of man, (79) 279.
                                                           834.
    quantitative aspects, (78) 564.
                                                       metabolism of human fetus, (76) 276.
  research-
                                                       relation, (72) 280,
   of G. Grijns, (75) 424.
                                                       relative minimum doses, (71) 134.
    progress, (79) 423.
                                                       studies, (71) 885; (75) 885.
    recent trends, (77) 568.
                                                       synthesis by micro-organisms, (71) 134.
  retained in sulfured and unsulfured dried fruits.
                                                       utilization by rat, comparison, (77) 569.
        (75) 282.
                                                     and carotinoids-
  role in plant development, (79) 174.
                                                       in blood, (80) 136.
  science, recent advances, (78) 725.
                                                       relation to micro-organisms, (72) 442, 460.
  slipped tendon and feathering, (79) Tex. 86.
                                                     and-
  spurious, Swiss regulations, (72) 187.
                                                       color of butter, relation to feed of cow, (73)
  standardization, (71) 740; (74) 538; (78) 725.
                                                           824.
    conference, (73) 182.
                                                       D correlation, (76) 276.
    pharmacopeial, recent developments, (71) 298,
                                                       D intake by hen, relation to egg production.
        740.
                                                            (75) 242.
  standards, international, adoption in U.S., (72)
                                                       dark adaptation, (77) 886.
        U.S.D.A. 187.
                                                       factor A2, distribution, (79) 710.
  structure, physiologic activity, and human re-
                                                       glycuronic acid in mucine metabolism, inter-
        quirements, (80) 568.
                                                           relation, (77) 135.
  studies, (74) U.S.D.A. 721; (77) Idaho 894.
                                                       gonotropic hormone, interrelation, (71) 281.
  supplements for brood sows, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell
                                                     precursor, relation to liver injury and resist-
                                                           ance against infections, (73) 421.
  supplements, withdrawal, effect on reproduction
                                                       substance A in liver tissue, (73) 421.
       in cattle, (74) 838.
                                                       substance having vitamin A effect, chemistry,
  survey in charts, treatise, (80) 560.
                                                           (79) 581.
  tests-
                                                       water economy, (78) 420.
    simplification. (78) 720.
                                                     antimony trichloride reaction for, spectographic
    utilization, (78) 725.
                                                           studies, (77) 150.
  therapeutic properties, (80) 851.
                                                     assay, (72) 881.
  therapy-
                                                       curative method, (73) 721.
    in intestinal tuberculosis, (73) 418.
                                                       increasing precision in, method, (80) 277.
    newer outlook, (79) 428.
                                                       methods and food sources, (80) 424.
  treatment of reproductive abnormalities in
                                                       prophylactic feeding plan, (74) U.S.D.A. 676.
        rabbits, (71) 886.
                                                       standardization of biological method, (75)
  truth about, (74) 196.
                                                           Iowa 180.
  units in general use, (71) U.S.D.A. 133.
                                                     association with plant nutrition, (71) Iowa
Vitamin A-
  absorption, (74) 132; (79) 136.
                                                     biological effect, effect of solvent, (73) 881.
    and storage in rats, (73) 565, 566.
                                                     carotene v. halibut-liver oil as source for chil-
   and utilization in choledocho-colonostomized
                                                          -dren, (77) Ill. 419.
        vitamin A-deficient rats, (74) 283.
                                                     chemical formula, (79) 440.
    spectrum, modifications, (72) 154.
                                                     chemical structure, relation to spectroscopic
  action on serum cholesterol in man, (73) 422.
                                                           absorption, (77) 150.
  activity-
                                                     chemistry, (71) 588, 584.
    in milk of different breeds of cows, (74)
        Ohio 840.
                                                     color test, improved, (78) 152.
   of butter, (75) Ind. 831.
                                                     colorimetric determination, (72) 584.
   of butterfat, (77) 97.
                                                     concentrate(s)-
   of carotene and cod-liver oil, effect of solvent,
                                                       alleged toxic action, (72) 565.
        (78) 722.
                                                       crystalline, (77) 150.
```

```
Vitamin A-Continued.
                                                    Vitamin A-Continued.
 concentrate(s)-continued.
    feeding, effect on reproduction in cattle, (77)
        Mass. 889.
    massive doses, toxicity and nontoxicity of
        same doses of carotene, (78) 420.
  concentration in ration, effect on mineral assimi-
        lation, (79) Ohio 676.
  cytophysiological studies, (76) 884.
  deficiency-
    among Chinese, clinical and anatomic study,
        (74) 570.
    among school children in London and Cam-
        bridge, (79) 712.
    and ascariasis in pigs. (71) 848.
    and growth, (73) 724.
    and resistance to tuberculosis in rats, (71)
        567.
    and semen production in chickens, (80) 90.
    and tissue lipids of rats, (75) 885.
    and xerophthalmia with trigeminal degenra-
        tion, (73) 275.
    biophotometer as test, (80) 709.
    cause of blindness in farm and laboratory
        animals, (78) Wis. 888.
    cellular changes associated with, (74) 282.
    chronic, in rats, effects, (78) 282.
    cutaneous manifestation, (72) 419.
    effect on-
      adrenals, (71) 428.
      anterior hypophysis, (80) 380.
      blood picture of rats, (80) 852.
      central nervous system, (77) Ohio 687.
      concentration of blood lipids, (72) Ark.
        888; (74) 874.
      cutaneous infections in rats, (77) 428.
      development of retina and formation of
        visual purple, (76) 564.
      growth in tail length of rats, (74) 726. growth rate of incisors of rats, (76) 724.
      hematopoietic tissues of rats, (72) Fla. 413.
      male sex organs of rat, (75) 469.
      mineral composition of rats, (72) 417.
      nervous system, (76) 884.
      phagocytosis-promoting properties of blood
        serum, (78) 288.
      phosphorus-containing fractions of chick
        brain, (80) 89.
      rate of pupil dilation during dark adapta-
        tion, (80) 425.
      reproductive and urinary systems of cattle,
        (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
      salivary secretion, (75) 727.
      structure of gonads and pituitary gland,
         (79) Ohio 676.
      thyroid gland of rat, (75) 429.
      trypanosome infection, (71) 728.
      utilization of energy-producing nutriment.
         (78) 414.
      white blood cells of rats, (77) Fla. 128.
      xerophthalmia and keratinization of epi-
        thelial tissue, (78) 566.
    fat metabolism in, (73) 422.
    for beef cattle from cottonseed meal, (79)
        N.C. 85.
    hematopoietic tissues of rats on, (75) Fla.
         717.
```

```
deficiency-continued.
  in-
    adults, (78) 890.
    birds, (78) 842.
    chicks fed purified rations containing cod-
      liver oil, (80) 885.
    chicks, symptoms, (78) 682.
    domestic animals, symptomatology, (78)
      521.
    livestock due to emergency feeding, (76)
      275.
    pigs, (78) 687.
    rats, changes in vaginal epithelium, (75)
      570
    rats, effect of infrared radiation, (78) 422.
    rats, effect of nature of carbohydrates,
      (76) 277.
    rats, effects, (77) 729.
    rats, relation to castration, (75) 569.
    spite of adequate diet in congenital atresia
      of bile ducts and jaundice, (75) 137.
    swine, cause of lameness and death, (75)
      N.C. 581.
    turkeys, (72) Calif. 374.
  keratinization of epithelial mucous membrane
      as test, (78) 723.
  nerve degeneration associated with, (78) Ohio
      184, 581, 881; (74) 422.
  neurological disturbances with, (73) 276.
  night blindness due to, (77) 886.
  of barley for swine, (72) Calif. 671.
  of fowls, nervous system, (73) 99.
  of moderate degrees, determination, (71)
  pathological histology of endocrines in, (80)
      Ark. 848.
  pathological response, (80) 858.
   ration, Sherman and Smith's modification,
      (74) 422.
   relation to ascariasis in dogs. (74) 694.
   relation to fetal death, prolonged gestation,
      and difficult parturition in rats, (75) 89.
  relation to ocular disturbances, (72) 726.
  relation to swine paralysis, (72) 519.
  relation to tuberculosis, (72) 728.
  relation to urinary calculi, (76) 422.
  signs in eye correlated with urinary lithiasis,
       (79) 186.
  slight, in adults, inadequacy of conjunctival
      smears in diagnosis, (80) 710.
   studies, (77) 569.
    value of parenteral vitamin A administra-
      tion, (80) 186.
   water metabolism of rats and dogs in, (76)
      W.Va. 885.
 destruction-
   by ultraviolet rays, (71) 5.
  in foods, effect of hyrogenated, stored, and
      heated lard, (72) Iowa 866; (79) Iowa
       560.
 detection in blood, (78) 722.
 determination-
   accuracy, (77) 568.
   biological assays and other methods, discrep-
      ancy, (76) 4; (78) 589.
```

by vaginal smear method, (76) 568.

in-continued.

Vitamin A-Continued. Vitamin A-Continued. determination-continued. comparison of heated casein with extracted casein in basal diet, (78) 569. decisions by conference on vitamin standards; (76) 154. diet without caseinogen, (78) 721. methods, (78) 745. studies, (76) 154, 585. with Hilger vitameter, (75) 587. distribution in tissues of rat and guinea pig, (71) 885. effect oncommon cold, (78) 422. dental caries in children, (73) 728. karatomalacia, (72) 728. metabolism of animals, (72) 418. pregnancy toxemia, (78) 426. proliferation of fibroblasts, (75) 425. rate of fat absorption in rats, (77) 422. serum cholesterol, (71) 281. elimination from livers of rats previously given massive doses of vitamin A concentrate, (75) 885. excessive, effect onestrous cycle of rats, (79) 186. vaginal epithelium of rat, (76) 884. extinction coefficient with solvent, variation, (80) 560. feeding, effect on reproduction in cattle, (79) Mass. 529. feeding to pregnant or lactating animals, effect on young, (74) Wis. 536. for chicks, new findings, (71) N.H. 519. formation in butter, suppressing action of soybeans, (75) Ind. 880. formation in green plants, effect of microorganisms, (72) 517. from pilchard oil for poultry, (77) 680. from plant and animal sources, ability of dogs to utilize, (80) 818. growth method of determining, (73) 133. human requirements, (80) U.S.D.A. 702. importance for range cattle, (72) Calif. 671. alfalfa cut at different stages, (72) 285. alfalfa hay, (76) Colo. 518. alfalfa hay, effect of curing, (71) N.J. 361: (78) Ind. 226. alfalfa hay, effect of storage, (76) 886. alfafla hay, effect of variety and curing methods, (72) Colo. 757. alfalfa products, (80) Mass. 809. animal tissues, microscopic demonstration, (76) 276. apples, (72) 880; (75) 281; (77) 184. apples, Richared variety, peel and flesh, (75) Wash. 186. asparagus, (71) Mass. 557; (78) 417. bananas, (79) 185. blood serum after haliver oil administration, (71) 727. blue grama grass, (79) 230, Aris. 519. butter, (71) 94. and margarine, (74) 90, Nebr. 95. determination, (78) 889. effect of breed and diet of cows, (72) \$80. effect of feeding artificially dried grass. (71) 89.

butter-continued. effect of soybean feeding, (71) Ind. 236; (77) 388. factor in soybeans affecting, (76) 526. factors affecting, (74) 89, Ind. 226. maintaining through winter, (71) 878. produced in irrigated regions, (80) Idaho 97. produced under drought conditions, (79) 101. butterfat, (76) Mich, 679; (79) N.Mex. 96. butterfat from different breeds of cows, (71) Ohio 371; (72) 523; (79) Nebr. 529. butterfat produced on corn or wheat rations. (71) Ohio 871. butterfat produced on hegari fodder and cottonseed meal, (77) N.Mex. 286. butterfat, relation to carotene and color in roughage, (78) 94. butterfat, relation to carotene in. (74) Tex. 841; (75) 98. canned salmon, (75) 884. canned shrimp, (71) 727. canned strained vegetables, (71) 884; (77) Mich. 421. carrots, (78) Ariz, 131. Cheddar cheese, effect of ripening process. (79) 242. cheese, (79) Nebr. 529; (80) 97, Nebr. 100. cherry varieties, (78) 419. chicken livers and mortality of poultry flocks, (80) 672. chili peppers, (75) 136. Chinese tangerine peel, (72) 564. colostrum, (73) 533. colostrum and milk, (76) 241. colostrum and milk at intervals up to twentysixth day of lactation, (80) Kans. 848. colostrum of dairy cows. (80) 534. colostrum, relation to white scours, (80) 825, corn, assimilation, effect of mineral oil, (73) 722. corn, effect of variety and growth stage, (77) Mass. 879; (78) 676. corn, North Western Dent, varieties, (78) corn silage, (73) Ohio 531. corn silage, A.I.V., molasses, and ordinary. (77) Nebr. 687. cottonseed meal and peanut meal, (74) N.C. 79. cowpeas and soybeans, (78) Ala. 881. cream cheese, (78) Pa. 569. cream, Holstein and Jersey, (71) 94. dairy products, (73) Nebr. 674. dairy roughage, value, (72) U.S.D.A. 95. dates, (71) 884. diet of rats, effect on ascorbic acid in organs. (76) 282. eggs, (71) N.J. 868; (72) 561. eggs and milk from feeding pimientos, (74) Ga. 411, eggs effect of diet of hen, (75) Iowa 86; (77) 228. eggs from chickens fed viosterol and cod-liver oll, (78) 882.

eggs, relation to rate of production, (78) 528.

```
Vitamin A-Continued.
                                                   Vitamin A-Continued.
 in-continued.
                                                     in-continued.
    eggs. relation to that in ration of hen, (72)
                                                       opihi, (71) 188.
        U.S.D.A. 560.
                                                       ox serum, (72) 564.
    English butter, seasonal variation, (72) 685.
    escarole leaves and stems, (74) U.S.D.A.
        721
                                                           91, 249, 677.
    evaporated milk, effect of irradiation, (77)
                                                       peaches, (78) Ga. 719.
        428.
                                                       pears, (73) 565.
    eye tissues, (72) 280; (78) 723.
                                                       pediatrics, (78) 188.
    fanfish-liver oil, (77) 729.
   fats, effects of rancidity, (77) Wis. 562.
                                                       pig rations. (76) 876.
    feeds, (74) 196.
    fetal liver and amniotic fluid, (79) 423.
    fish and fish products, (79) 418.
   fish liver oils, (71) 566; (72) 281; (78)
       726.
   food materials, effect of heated fats, (75)
       Iowa 180.
   foods, (78) U.S.D.A. 185.
                                                           (77) 233.
   foods, determination, (80) 728.
   foods, effect of lard variously treated, (71)
       Iowa 566.
   forage crops, (74) Idaho 132.
   frozen blackberries, (71) Wash. 279; (74)
       421.
                                                          526.
   grapes, Thompson seedless and raisins, (75)
       281.
                                                           (79) Nebr. 581.
   green corn shoots, (71) Iowa 566.
   green leaves, (78) 419,
                                                          A in, (72) 789.
   haddock-liver oil, (74) 420.
                                                       soybeans, (78) Ill. 229.
   halibut-liver oil, (71) 884; (78) 299.
   halibut-liver oil, isolation, (71) 584.
   Hawaiian octopus and opihi, (75) Hawaii
       415.
   human milk, significance of excess, (71) 728.
                                                           (73) Tenn. 274.
   Iceherg lettuce, green and bleached, (75) 136.
   imported canned milk, (80) 422.
   Kansas milk, (78) Kans. 132.
   liver, (78) 726.
   liver and kidneys of dogs, effect of prolonged
       feeding of raw carrots. (71) 727.
   liver of human beings, (72) 881.
                                                          721.
   liver, variations, (76) 276.
   local treatment of wounds, (77) 279.
   mangoes, (71) 280.
   maple products, (71) Mass. 557; (73) 417.
   margarine, (77) 277.
   milk and dairy ration, relation, (74) N.J.
       537.
   milk, effect of breed and ration, (73) 824.
                                                          182.
   milk, effect of quick freezing and frozen
                                                    injury from, (71) 281.
       storage, (71) Ga. 872.
   milk, effect of silage feeding, (76) 526; (78)
       94.
   milk, effect of sterilization, (79) 582.
                                                          420.
   milk of cows of different breeds, (71) Nebr.
       98: (74) Wis. 586.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 814.
   milk, rate of change, (76) 526; (77) 289,
       Ind. 883.
   milk, stability during irradiation, (75) Wis.
       564.
                                                    new color test, (72) 789.
   nut magarines and butter, comparison, (71)
       566.
   nutrition of cattle and pigs, (75) 528.
   nutrition of dairy cattle, (71) 358.
   nuts, (76) U.S.D.A. 715.
   oils derived from plankton, (78) 278,
```

oysters, effect of cooking, (74) 885. pasture plants, (72) Idaho 137; (74) Idaho Philippine fruits and vegetables, (75) 570. pilchard oil, (76) 676; (78) 682. pimiento peppers. (71) 128. pineapple juice, canned, (75) 726. placental tissue, (79) 423. pumpkins and carrots. (79) Ariz. 560. rancid fats, destruction, (78) Wis. 560. ration of hens, effect on eggs and chicks. redpepper, dried, (76) 182. salmon liver and egg oils, (72) 880. sardine oil, (74) Idaho 79. silage, (79) Nebr. 529. silage, A.I.V., molasses, and normal, (76) silage and in milk from cows fed them. solution, irradiation, production of substance spinach, effect of fertilizers, (71) R.I. 423. squash varieties, (77) 278. sweetpotato varieties, (73) 419. sweetpotatoes after harvesting and storage, sweetpotatoes, effect of fertilizers, (71) Iowa tomato juice, commercially canned, (74) 885. tomatoes, canned, effect of storage, (71) Iowa tomatoes, of different color, (74) U.S.D.A. uncooked broccoli, (72) Wis. 560. various feeds, (72) N.J. 88. vegetables, (79) Hawaii 560; (80) Tenn, 270. whiting-liver oil, (77) Mass. 879. yellow corn, (78) Ill. 229, Ill. 274; Kans. 131. young pupples, vitamin A-free milk for, (74) intake and output of hens, (73) N.J. 219. international unit, definition, (71) 280. lard as source and sparing action for, (78) loss from alfalfa meals during storage, (80) massive doses, effects, (72) 566, 881. measuring, new photoelectric method, (79) 10. minimum requirement of livestock, (77) 839. new standards, (71) 588, 740. nutritional significance in life cycle, (74) 281. pharmacology and therapeutics, (80) 425. physiology and pathology, (80) 425. plant pigments as sources, (72) Fla. 413.

```
Vitamin A-Continued.
                                                  Vitamin A-Continued.
                                                    spectroscopic determination, (78) 725.
 notency of-
    carotene fed in butterfat and Wesson oil.
                                                    stability, (80) 561.
        (75) Ind. 880.
                                                      in mixed ration, (77) Ohio 674; (79) 666.
    carotene of butterfat and cottonseed oil. (75)
                                                      in stored machine-dried alfalfa hay, (78)
                                                          N.J. 226.
    colostrum and milk of four cows, (79) 384.
                                                    standardization and estimation, (77) 297.
                                                    status as related to dairy cattle, (79) 238.
    feed materials, relation to carotene in, (76)
                                                    status of human adults, measuring with bio-
                                                          photometer, (80) 708.
    milk, effect of breed characteristics and plane
                                                    storage-
        of nutrition of cow, (78) 241.
  precursor, (72) 7.
                                                      by chickens, (75) 390.
    relative potency of carotene and cryptox-
                                                      in cattle, (72) 86.
       anthin, (74) U.S.D.A. 725.
                                                      in liver, (79) N.Mex. 96, 710.
  preventive action on tumors in mice. (72) 417.
                                                      in livers of turkeys and chickens. (72) 87.
  prophylactic effect on common cold and influ-
                                                      in rat liver, (73) 274.
                                                    studies, use of Birch-Hirschfeld photometer,
       enza, (73) 565.
  rations low in, ophthalmogenic properties, (72)
                                                          (78) Ill. 274.
       418.
                                                    supplement-
                                                      for chick feeding, (71) Wash. 686.
 recovery from butter when cows fed unlimited
        quantities of green rye, (78) 693.
                                                      need in ordinary diet, (71) 135.
  relation of growth response to dosage, (73)
                                                    suppressing factor in soybeans, (79) Ind. 676.
       720.
                                                    testing, need for standard of reference, (71) 5.
 relation to-
                                                    therapy and biophotometer in industry, (80) 852.
   colds, (72) 281, W.Va. 728; (74) 428.
                                                    therapy, effect on number and duration of
    eye development in pigs, (73) 824.
                                                          colds among students, (74) 422.
    growth and disease resistance, (71) 883.
                                                    transformation from carotene in human body.
    health of infants, (79) 711.
                                                          (72) 882.
                                                    transmission from parents to young in mammals,
   infection, (76) 881.
 replaces whole milk in calf ration, (76) 525.
                                                          (73) 566, 881; (77) 423.
                                                    units in use, relation, (71) 298.
 requirement(s)-
   and recommendations for intake, (80) 425.
                                                    utilization, (73) 723.
   for fattening pigs, (71) Tex. 822.
                                                      by dairy cows, (77) Tex. 237; (78) 387.
   for laying hens, (77) N.J. 527, 681, Idaho
                                                    value of plant feeds, relation to carotene in,
                                                          (74) U.S.D.A. 78.
       826.
   for milk production and maintenance of cows.
                                                    vitamin E, and active carotenoids, relationship.
                                                          (73) 429.
        (76) Tex. 529.
                                                  Vitamin A2-
   in wintering rations, (76) Tex. 516.
   of chicks, (78) 371, N.H. 519; (75) Ohio
                                                    in fish liver oils, (79) 440.
       389; (76) 522, 676, Tex. 677; (77) 232.
                                                    new material from livers and viscera of brown
   of cows for production of butterfat, (77)
                                                          trout, (78) 890.
       Ind. 383.
                                                    physicochemical and biochemical study, (80) 561.
   of dairy cattle, (72) Tex. 244; (74) 527;
                                                  Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>---
        (78) 94, 387, Pa. 527; (79) Tex. 96,
                                                    absorption from rice bran by Chinese cabbage,
       Ind. 676; (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
                                                          (76) Hawaii 877.
   of dairy cows for reproduction and lactation,
                                                    activity of wheat germ, variation in, (78) 427.
                                                    administration to hyperthyroid rats, effect, (80)
        (76) 525.
   of laying birds, (77) Ohio 674.
                                                          854.
   of laying hens, (72) Tex, 238; (74) Tex.
                                                    and brown v. white bread problem, (78) 569.
                                                    and G and soybeans and corn, comparison,
       835; (75) Idaho 676.
   of livestock, (76) Calif. 834.
                                                          (77) Ill. 874.
   of pigs, (80) 527.
                                                    and growth of green plants, (80) 322.
                                                    and thyroxine, (72) Ark. 885; (75) 425.
   of poultry, (75) N.J. 680; (79) Tex. 86,
       N.J. 378, Ohio 666.
                                                    and tissue oxidation, (71) 728.
   of pullets, (71) Tex. 686; (73) 224; (76) N.J.
                                                    assay, (77) 424.
                                                      basal diets, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 879.
       522; (77) 288.
   of sheep, (79) Tex. 85.
                                                      bradycardia method, (73) 567; (78) 725.
                                                      bradycardia method, difficulties of, (79) 136.
 research. (71) 183.
   and applications in pediatrics, (80) 560.
                                                      by rat-curative procedure, (71) 187; (80)
   effect of experimental technique, (71) Iowa
                                                      by rat-growth technique, use of 10-day period.
       566; (72) 866.
                                                          (78) 427.
 reserve of embryo and baby chicks, (75) 681.
                                                      methods and food sources, (80) 561.
 review of literature, (71) 184.
                                                    avitaminotic rats, water digestion and urinary
 role in nutrition, (74) 725.
                                                          excretion of ether-soluble materials in,
 sources for chicks, (78) Ohio 520.
 specific effect on growth, (74) 282.
                                                          (78) 727.
```

Bz, Bz, Bz, and Y, review of literature,

(72) 566.

chemical formula, (79) 440.

spectro, and carotene in butter, relation to

ical methods, (79) Tex. 100.

vitamin A potency measured by biolog-

(71) 282.

```
Vitamin Bi-Continued.
                                                    Vitamin B .-- Continued.
  chemical structure, relation to spectroscopic
                                                     deficiency-continued.
        absorption, (77) 150.
                                                        relation to adult scurvy, (80) 427.
  chemistry, (79) 422.
                                                        role of adenylic acid in, (76) 885.
  cleavage with sulfite, (75) 588.
                                                        uncomplicated, lack of nerve degeneration in,
  color test for, (79) 152.
                                                            (80) 810.
  concentrate-
                                                      deficient ration, (78) 724.
    oxidative factor in, (71) 7.
                                                        ability to use d-blucose, (78) Ala. 182.
    preparation from brewers' yeast, (76) 748.
                                                        effect on coccidian infection, (75) 399.
    suitable for parenteral use, preparation, (72)
                                                        effect on rats, (77) Okla. 186.
                                                       electrocardiographic changes, (77) 186. mineral metabolism in, (79) 186.
        448.
  crystalline-
    action on pyruvic acid metabolism in tissues
                                                      detection and estimation, reagent, (77) 151.
      from polyneuritic chicks, (76) 840.
                                                      determination-
    action on respiration of polyneuritic tissues
                                                        accuracy of rat growth method, (76) 277;
        in vitro, (78) 725.
                                                            (79) 669.
    antithyrogenic action, (78) 726.
                                                        by thiochrome reaction, (77) 298.
    clinical observations of results, (76) 428.
                                                        colorimetric method, (80) 153.
    composition and ultraviolet absorption, (75)
                                                        methods, (78) 725.
        587.
                                                        of potency, (72) 566.
    effect on yeast growth, (78) 28.
                                                      effect of ultraviolet rays, (72) Mo. 564.
    from natural sources, (78) 152.
                                                     effect on-
    isolation, (71) 298.
                                                       iron retention of infants, (80) 564.
    larger yields, (73) 437.
                                                       peripheral neuritis of pellagra, (79) 280.
    physiological effects, (71) 885.
                                                       pollen germination, (80) 778.
    preparations, activity, (71) 584.
                                                       rate of fat absorption in rats, (77) 422.
    properties, (75) 282.
                                                       respiratory quotient of brain tissue, (72)
    studies, (76) 428.
                                                           730.
  deficiency-
                                                       utilization of food energy and protein, (73)
    and atrophic tongue, (71) 186.
                                                           725.
    biochemical lesion in, (76) 566.
                                                     excretion in human urine, relation to diet. (76)
    blood pyruvate in, (75) 285.
                                                           425.
                                                     extraction and stability, (77) 570.
   chronic, (80) Ark. 848.
    diagnosing with determinations of bisulfite
                                                     extraction from international standard acid
       binding substances in blood, (77) 424.
                                                           clay, methods, (78) 6.
    effect of amount and composition of diet
                                                     fermentation test, (797 11.
                                                     for chicks, ground wheat, bran, and middlings
        (72) 420.
   effect on adrenals, (71) 423.
                                                           as sources, (80) 528.
   effect on blood concentration and tissue
                                                     function in anaerobic carbohydrate metabolism,
       enzymes, (76) Ark. 716.
                                                           (76) 841.
   effect on digestion and absorption of carbo
                                                     fungus test, (74) 284.
       hydrates, (73) Okla. 133.
                                                     growth factor for plants, (77) 760.
   effect on gastric juice of man, (75) 571.
                                                     growth stimulant for propionic-acid bacteria,
   effect on heat production in rat, (78) 891
                                                           (78) 766.
   effect on nervous system, (72) 884.
                                                     human requirements, (72) U.S.D.A. 564; (80)
   effect on nervous tissues of young dogs, (74)
                                                           711.
       Ala. 78.
                                                     importance for growth of fungi. (79) 462.
   effect on rate of digestion and absorption,
                                                     in-
       (74) 424.
                                                       alfalfa hay, (76) Colo. 518.
   enzymatic efficiency in, (74) 890.
                                                       alfalfa hay, effect of variety and curing
   heart rate in, (76) 566.
                                                           methods, (72) Colo. 757.
   in birds, (78) 842.
                                                       algae, (78) 895.
   in brain tissue of rats, (76) 566.
                                                       animal tissues, (75) Wis. 564.
                                                       bacterial metabolism, (80) 21.
   in chicks, genetic resistance, (77) 466.
   in infancy, (78) 727.
                                                       baker's yeast, (75) Wis. 564.
   in pigeons, pyruvic acid in blood as test.
                                                       bananas, (79) 185.
       (76) 298.
                                                       beans, raw pinto, (74) N.Mex. 423.
   in rats, alleviation by fats and synthetic esters,
                                                       beef and pork, effect of cooking and canning.
       (78) 727.
                                                           (76) 422.
                                                       beer, (76) 885.
   in rats, nerve degeneration, (78) 891.
   in rats, physiology, (78) Ala. 880.
                                                       blood, clinical significance and estimation,
   in rats, symptoms and histological findings in
                                                           (80) 711.
       tissues, (74) 284.
                                                       blood, estimation, (79) 11,
   metabolism of pyruvic acid in, (80) 242.
                                                       body tissues of rats, (76) 132.
   peptic digestion in, (79) 140.
                                                       Bosc pears, (72) 727.
   peripheral nerves in, observed by polarized
                                                       bread, effect of baking, (74) 283.
                                                       broccoli, uncooked, (72) Wis, 560,
       light, (77) 187.
   production of gastric ulcers in rats as result,
                                                       canned strained foods, (78) 888.
```

canned strained vegetables, (77) Mich. 421.

```
Vitamin Bi-Continued.
 in-continued.
    cereal products and dried brewers' yeast. (72)
        128.
    cheese, (79) Nebr. 529.
   dried distillers' grains, (76) U.S.D.A. 716.
    eggplant after pickling in salt and rice bran,
        (78) 158
    eggs, effect of ration of hen, (76) 677.
    feces of rats, effect of type of carbohydrate,
       (71) 727.
   figs, (75) 282.
    foods, (78) U.S.D.A. 185, Wis. 881.
   foods and biological material, measurement
        by thiochrome reaction, (79) 11.
   foods, bradycardia method of determining,
        (76) 132,
   fruits, (78) 428.
   gastric juice, (78) 567.
   grain compared with international standard
       for vitamin B1, (77) 887.
   grapefruit and broccoli of Arizona, (74) 571.
   grapes, Thompson seedless, and raisins, (75)
   hay, effect of stage of maturity and curing
       method, (74) 242; (76) Ohio 871.
   human diets, (76) 724.
   human urine, (74) 132' (76) 885; (78) 283.
   Iceberg lettuce, green and bleached, (75) 136
   lamb muscle and organs, (73) S.Dak. 274;
       274; (77) S.Dak. 136.
   lamb tissues and organs, (75) S.Dak. 728;
       (77) S. Dak. 570.
   liver extract and brewer's yeast concentrate.
       (78) 276.
   meals from oil-bearing seeds, (79) N.C. 85.
   meat, (75) N.Dak. 564.
   meats and animal organs, (78) Wis. 881.
   milk, effect of pasteurization methods, (72)
       245, Pa. 879; (79) 532.
   milk, raw and evaporated, comparison, (80)
       278.
   mung beans, (73) 888.
   muscle and liver of animals on different ra-
       tions, (72) Wis. 560.
   nutrition of excised tomato roots, (79) 26.
   nuts. (76) U.S.D.A. 715.
   oat hulls, (71) 861.
   organs of rats, (75) 886.
   oysters, effect of cooking, (74) 885.
   peaches, (78) Ga. 719.
   pears, (78) 565.
   peas and lima beans, (79) 187.
   Philipine fruits and vegetables, (75) 570.
   pineapple juice, canned, (75) 726.
   potatoes, effect of winter storage, (78) Mont.
       568.
   prunes, (75) 282.
   radishes, oriental, (72) Hawaii 413.
   rat tissues, effect of experimental hyper-
       thyroldism, (80) 568.
   rats and stability of international standard
      preparations, (78) 725.
   rice, determination, (72) 282.
   rice milled in different ways, (71) 567.
   rye, (72) 88.
   seed oils, (77) 185.
```

```
Vitamin B1-Continued.
 in-continued.
    sorghums, (73) 883.
    soybeans, (80) N.C. 86.
    vegetables, (73) 423; (79) Hawaii 560.
    wheat products, (74) 284.
   yeast, (77) 729.
 increased-
   intake, relation to mental and physical
        growth, (79) 565.
    intake, stabilizing effect on growth and nu-
        trition of infants, (79) 565.
    supply in diet of children, value, (74) 133.
 ingestion by children, effect on appetite, (80)
       562.
 intake, relation to neurological changes in
       alcohol addict. (78) 725.
 intermediates-
   and growth of Paycomyces, (78) 604.
   and Torula growth, (80) 322.
 international standard, (72) 884.
   and crystalline troulin, (77) 279,
 isolation, (79) 440.
   from yeast, (72) 154.
   historical background leading to, (79) 10.
   structure, and synthesis, (79) 712.
 large doses, untoward effects, (80) 853.
 loss from organs of pigeons, effect of diets,
        (72) 420.
 new color reaction, (80) 300.
 new international standard, (80) 710.
 organisms requiring, (80) 27.
 oxidation products, activity. (78) 153.
 pathological histology of endocrines in, (80)
       Ark. 848.
 physiology and biochemistry, (79) 565,
 potency of yeast samples, (77) 743.
 preparations, crystalline, assay methods for
       comparison, (77) 886.
 preparations for we tational neuritis, (76) 725.
 relation to hemoglobin in blood, (71) Ala. 727.
 requirements-
   effect of high fat-containing diets, (75) 426.
   of chicks, (79) 672.
   of rats, (74) Ala. 132; (80) 562.
   of rats, effect of composition of diet, (73)
       888.
 response of aseptic larvae, (71) 511.
 review of literature. (80) 710.
 role in cardiovascular diseases. (79) Ark. 424.
 role in infant nutrition, (71) Ark. 556.
 sparing action of fat. (71) 136, 885; (73)
       Ala. 132, 135, 882.
 stability, (74) 378; (75) Wis. 564.
 structure, synthesis, and biochemistry, (79)
       564. 712.
 supplementation of milk, (73) 724.
 supplements to high protein diets, effect on
       growth of rats, (72) 419.
 supply in relation to human needs, (80) 853.
 synthesis by ultraviolet irradiation of adenine
       sulfate, (71) 158; (72) 585.
 synthesis by yeasts, (78) 86.
 synthetic cystalline, action, (78) 427.
 test, accuracy, effect of length of test period.
```

(77) 570.

tests on rats, simplification, (80) 186.

```
Vitamin Be-Continued.
Vitamin Bı-Continued.
  therapeutic use in polyneuritis and cardiovas-
                                                     notes, (72) 282.
        cular conditions, (79) 566.
                                                     relation to unsaturated fatty acid factor. (80)
  therapy, evaluation, (78) 891.
                                                            426.
                                                     studies, (75) 288; (78) 284.
  ultraviolet absorption spectrum and chemical
                                                    Vitamin B complex-
        structure, (71) 7.
                                                     and chronic gastrointestinal malfunction, (80)
  use in medicine, treatise, (80) 710.
  use of colloidal absorbents with, (77) 570.
                                                           426.
  utilization and retention by young children,
                                                     and gastric secretion, (71) 568.
        (78) 427.
                                                     and high protein diets, (71) 186.
                                                     and lipoids, (72) 729.
  value in treatment of beriberi, (78) 566.
                                                     antipellagra factor, concentration studies, (78)
Vitamin B2-see Vitamin G.
  complex-
                                                           575.
                                                     biological methods, (77) 743.
    administration to hyperthyroid rats, effect,
                                                     carrier irradiated with ultraviolet light, effect
        (80) 854.
                                                           on antidermatitis factor, (75) 727.
 fractionation from various source materials,
        (78) 284.
                                                     carriers, effect of ultraviolet rays, (76) Mo.
    studies, (78) 891.
                                                           888
Vitamin B2, studies, (78) 726.
                                                     components, (74) 726, 727; (79) 564.
Vitamin B4-
                                                       and nomenclature, (80) 668.
  and adenine, nonidentity, (73) 277.
                                                       feeding, (79) Ohio 666.
                                                       methods of separating. (77) Ohio 674.
  and new vitamin B growth-promoting factor.
        comparison, (72) 884.
                                                       nature, (73) 410.
  deficiency and encephalomalacia in chicks, dif-
                                                       present status of research, (80) 853.
       ferentiation, (77) 838.
                                                       requirements of pigs, (80) 527.
 deficiency, effect on phosphorus-containing frac-
                                                     deficiency-
        tions of chick brain, (80) 89.
                                                       and thyroid gland, (75) 469.
  distribution in plant and animal products. (76)
                                                       cause of cardiovascular disturbances, (78)
        516.
                                                           896.
  further evidence for existence, (76) 565.
                                                       effect on anemia and leukopenia of monkeys.
  in Aspergillus sydowi, (75) 566.
                                                           (75) 426.
 in meats and animal organs, (78) Wis. 881.
                                                       effect on growth in rats, (78) 727.
 potency of adenine, (78) 277.
                                                       effect on rats, (80) 568.
 stability, (74) 378.
                                                       effect on redox system in eye lens, (75) 284.
                                                       in dogs, bacterial resistance, (77) 545.
 studies, (71) 7.
   improved ration for, (76) 515; (77) Wis.
                                                       in rats, nerve degeneration, (77) 887; (78)
                                                           891.
Vitamin Be-
                                                       in various breeds of fowls, (77) 681.
 and hyperthyroidism, studies, (80) Ark. 848.
                                                       in young pigs, sensory neuron degeneration,
 and lactoflavin, differentiation of anti-black-
                                                           (80) 382.
       tongue factor, (76) 424.
                                                       peptic digestion in, (79) 140.
 as rat anti-acrodynia factor, (76) 425.
                                                     differentiation, survey of literature, (75) 884.
 cane v. beet molasses as source, (77) 830.
                                                     effect of diets containing dextrinized cornstarch
 concentration, steps, (79) 581.
                                                           and sucrose, (74) Pa. 423.
 crystalline, effect on pellagra symptoms, (79)
                                                     effect on blood count and hemoglobin content of
       441.
                                                           rats, (76) 565.
 crystaline, isolation from rice polishings, (79)
                                                     effective method of extracting, (74) 153.
       441.
                                                     except B<sub>1</sub> and flavins, (79) 422.
 deficiency-
                                                     factor W, new dietary factor, (78) Wis. 881.
   anemia and hemorrhagic manifestations in
                                                     filtrate factor-
       rats, (79) 713.
                                                       assay, distribution, and properties, (78) 231.
   dietary production of syndrome, (78) 284.
                                                       distribution, (76) 81.
   effect on puppies, (80) 711.
                                                       effect of reagents, (76) 81.
   enzymic efficiency, (80) Ark. 848.
                                                       for pellagra treatment, (76) 886.
   in rats, fatty livers in, (80) 854.
                                                    formation in digestive tract of rats, (78) 135.
   nutritional dermatoses in rats due to, (78)
                                                    heat-stable component named vitamin H, (79)
       895.
                                                           716.
   type of skin lesion in, (76) 426.
                                                    in apples, (72) 880; (77) 134.
 definition, (75) 888.
                                                    in Aspergillus spp., (75) 566.
 differentiation of antiblacktongue and P-P fac-
                                                    in canned shrimp, (71) 727.
       tors from, (78) 891.
                                                    in cassava root, (74) 284.
 differentiation of P-P factor from, (76) 424.
                                                    in Chinese tangerine peel, (72) 564.
 from rice bran, chemical formula, (79) 441.
 from wheat germ, (79) 582.
                                                    in cottonseed, soybean, and linseed meals, (78)
 in cereals, (77) 186. ·
                                                           N.C. 280.
 in fish and fish products, (80) 187.
                                                    in milk, effect of sterilization, (79) 582.
 in milk, human and cow, (77) 424.
                                                    in ox serum, (72) 564.
 not identical with nicotinic acid, (78) 898.
                                                    in soybeans, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
```

```
Vitamin C-Continued.
Vitamin B complex-Continued .
  in whole and puffed wheat cereals, (78) Wis.
                                                     chemical-
                                                       determination, (73) 583.
        881.
  in wood sugar yeast, (78) 86.
                                                       formula, (79) 440.
                                                       structure, relation to spectroscopic absorption,
  increased supply in diet of children, value,
                                                           (77) 150.
        (80) 851.
                                                       structure, synthesis, and biological function.
  irradiated, and dematitis, (75) Mo. 131.
                                                           (73) 136.
  irradiated, dermatitis preventive factor in, (73)
                                                     chemistry, (71) 583.
        884.
                                                       relation to behavior in body, (76) 881.
  most completely defined factors, (77) 135.
                                                     color reactions, (72) 585.
  multiple nature of third factor, (76) 839.
  new essential dietary factor, (77) Wis. 521.
                                                     conservation in-
  new factor in whole wheat, (72) 884; (73)
                                                       home and commercially canned sauerkraut.
                                                           (78) Wis. 881.
        Mich. 567.
  new factors in. (72) 419.
                                                       tomato juice production, (79) 11.
                                                     crystalline-
  relation to-
                                                       effect on tolerance to tuberculin, (77) 281.
    carbohydrates, proteins, and lipides of diet.
        (78) 882.
                                                       for treatment of adult scurvy, (73) 280.
                                                       properties, (77) 281.
    disease, (76) 881.
                                                       tolerance of infants, (71) 189.
    growth and metabolism in pigs, (80) Calif.
                                                     deficiency--
        670.
                                                       and bleeding gums, (79) 282.
  requirements-
    of confused flour beetle, (78) 882.
                                                       and subnutrition, excretory test for. (73)
                                                           427; (74) 888; (77) 888.
    of rats, (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
                                                       cause of alveolar bone atrophy, (78) 573.
    relation to amounts of protein, fat, and carbo-
        hydrates in diet, (73) 881.
                                                       detecting by capillary resistance, (72) 422.
  skin lesions of rat associated with, (75) Mo.
                                                       during pregnancy, (76) 282.
                                                       effect on jaw bones of guinea pigs, (80) 429.
        886.
  studies, (78) Mo. 230; (80) 137. 425.
                                                       effect on pregnant organism and dental
  supplement for infants, effect on growth and
                                                           tissues, (71) 427.
                                                       effect on reproduction, abortions, and condi-
        constipation, (78) 726.
  supplements to high protein diets, effect on
                                                           tion of teeth and bones in guinea pigs,
                                                            (80) Kans. 848.
        growth of rats, (72) 419.
                                                       effect on wound healing, (80) 857.
  therapy in chronic arthritis, (77) 424.
  third factor, cystalline factor I from, (80)
                                                       heart rate in, (76) 566.
                                                        in children, diagnosis, (79) Ark. 417.
        239.
                                                       in diet, insusceptibility of rats, (78) 732.
  three members, (75) Mo. 888.
                                                        in hematemesis, (80) 566.
Vitamin C-see also Ascorbic acid.
                                                        in Indian subjects, (79) 426,
  absorption, (79) 425.
                                                        in man, capillary resistance test, (78) 730.
  action-
                                                       in peptic ulceration, (79) 715; (80) 566.
    of intestinal bacteria, (79) Mass. 561.
                                                        in pregnancy and during lactation, (78) 431.
    on blood vessels, (76) 184.
                                                        in rheumatic fever, (77) 428.
    on oxidation of tissues in vitro, (72) 567.
                                                       in tuberculosis, (78) 138.
  added to milk, effect on development of oxi
                                                        intradermal test, (79) 570; (80) 565.
        dized flavors and tests for copper, (78)
                                                        latent, detection, (78) 428.
        Wis. 842.
                                                       pathological response, (80) 858.
  and-
                                                        production of diffuse atrophy type of pyor-
    adrenal gland in dogs, (71) 729.
                                                            rhea in guinea pig, (79) 139.
    ascorbic acid. identity, (72) 885.
                                                       protective effect of gestation, (71) 283.
    bacterial toxins, relation to tooth structure.
                                                       relation to blood clotting, (73) 569.
        (77) 572.
    carotenoids, relation, (78) 728.
                                                        relation to disturbances of reproduction and
                                                           ovarian changes, (72) 886.
    chlorophyll, parallelism between, (73) 425.
                                                      destruction, (75) Wis. 564.
    diphtheria toxin, (74) 186.
                                                     determination-
    food cost, (80) 428.
                                                       by means of 2,6-dichlorophenolindophenol,
    formation of intercellular material, (76) 573.
 glutathione in crystalline lens, (72) 288.
                                                            (76) 155.
                                                       by titration, (77) 298; (78) 153, 725.
    plasma protein bodies, (73) 278.
                                                       enzymic method, (75) 588.
    rheumatic heart disease, (74) 571.
    sugar derivatives, biochemical studies, (71)
                                                        in living organism, (78) 571.
                                                        in urine, (80) 6.
        729.
                                                       methods, (76) 155, 426; (77) 425; (79)
    uronic acids, comparison, (72) Wis. 560.
                                                           Mass. 486.
  as mild diuretic, (79) 282.
  assay, chemical and biological, (76) 279.
                                                      disappearance from adrenals of scorbutic guinea
  biological-
                                                            pigs, (78) 569.
                                                      distribution in-
    and chemical assays, (79) 137.
    and titrimetric determination, (78) 885.
                                                        different parts of foods of India, (76) 887.
                                                        plant and animal tissues, (71) 187.
    origin, (78) 425.
```

```
Vitamin C-Continued.
                                                  Vitamin C-Continued.
                                                    in-continued.
 distribution-continued.
   tissues of gastrointestinal tract. (78) 898.
                                                      blood during menstruation, (78) 572.
                                                      blood serum, determination, (78) 278.
    various organs, (73) 886.
 diuretic action, (78) 572.
                                                      brain and cerebrospinal fluid, celation to age,
 effect on-
                                                          (73) 278.
                                                      broccoli, uncooked, (72) Wis. 560.
    diphtheria toxin, (79) 425.
                                                      bulk, (78) 427.
    intracellular enzyme action, (72) 586.
                                                      cabbage, (77) 280; (78) 285.
    metabolism, (74) 571.
                                                      canned apples, (72) 421.
    plant and animal amylases, (78) 729.
                                                      canned spinach, (78) S.Dak. 274.
    plant growth, (75) 25.
 exchanges between mother and nursing infant,
                                                      canned strained vegetables, determination and
        (79) 718.
                                                          variation, (77) Mich. 425.
 excretion-
                                                      canned tomato and fruit juices, (79) 568.
    by human beings in South India, (78) 729.
                                                      certified milk at time of consumption, (80)
    during periods of low and high vitamin C
        intake, (76) 567.
                                                       Ceylon fruits and vegetables, (80) 180.
    in osteomyelitis, (79) 283,
                                                       chili peppers, (75) 186.
   in pneumonias, (74) 187; (77) 189.
                                                      Chinese foods and drugs, (74) 184.
    in pulmonary tuberculosis and rheumatoid
                                                      Chinese foods, distribution, (79) 281.
       arthritis, (79) 283.
                                                      citrus fruits, (76) U.S.D.A. 715.
    in some vascular diseases, (78) 731.
                                                      citrus-juice beverages, (79) 281.
                                                      citrus juices, (71) 158; (77) 781.
    in sweat, (79) 425.
                                                      corn, effect of variety and growth stage, (77)
    in urine, (71) 729; (72) 422, 568; (76)
       281, 427,
                                                          Mass. 879; (78) 676.
    in urine, determination and significance,
                                                       crystalline lens and aqueous humor of eye,
        (79) 282.
                                                           (74) 728.
                                                      crystalline state, isolation, (72) Wis. 560.
    in urine, simple test, (78) 729; (79) 150.
    in urine, variations, (80) 855.
                                                       dairy orange beverages, (76) 527; (77) 425;
  fate in digestive tract, (76) 134,
                                                          (78) 431.
  function, (79) 718.
                                                       dates, (71) 884.
  identification, (78) 437.
                                                      Delicious apples before and after storage,
                                                           (78) 136.
                                                      eyelens and aqueous humor, determination,
   adrenal gland, quantitative distribution, (74)
        571.
                                                           (77) 10.
    adrenal gland, staining, (71) 568.
                                                      eyelens, relation to vitamin B2 deficiency,
    alfalfa in South Africa, (76) 429.
                                                           (75) 284.
    algae, (78) 895.
                                                       foods, (78) U.S.D.A. 135.
    Amaranth, Chinese varieties, (76) 279.
                                                       foods, assays, chemical and biological, (76)
    animal tissues, (79) 282.
                                                          279.
    animal tissues, determination, modified silver
                                                      foods of India, (78) 426; (74) 886.
        method, (78) 154.
                                                       frozen blackberries, (73) Wash. 138; (74)
    apples, (71) 138, Wash, 279; (72) 880; (73)
                                                          421.
        Wash. 133; (75) Wash. 136, 281; (77)
                                                       frozen peas, (80) 427.
        184; (79) Wash. 417.
                                                      fruits, (72) 282.
    apples, effect of freezing, (71) 780.
                                                       fruits, effect of cooking and canning, (78)
    apples, effect of stock, (71) 780.
                                                          430.
    apples, effect of storage in frozen state, (72)
                                                       fruits grown at high and low elevations,
        421.
                                                           (80) Colo. 855.
    apples, factors affecting, (76) 566; (78) 136.
                                                       fruits; variation, (76) 280.
    apples grown in Massachusetts, (78) 426.
                                                       grapefruit, effect of spraying, (72) U.S.D.A.
    apples, Northern Spy, losses during cooking,
                                                          564.
        (79) 569.
                                                       grapes, Thompson seedless, and raisins, (75)
    apples of Czechoslovakia compared with for-
                                                          281.
        eign fruits, (72) 569.
                                                      guava, (72) 418.
    apples of Hungary, (78) 430.
                                                       guinea-pig organs, effect of diet supplements,
    apples of Sweden, (76) 727.
                                                           (76) 428.
                                                       human and animal body, elimination and
    apples, relation to human welfare, (75) 426.
    ascorbic acid, (71) 282,
                                                          storage, (74) 887.
    asparagus, (71) Mass. 557; (78) 417.
                                                       human milk, (74) 284.
    bananas, (79) 185.
                                                       human milk, variation with diet, (76) 887.
    bananas at three stages during ripening, (78)
                                                       human pituitary, (71) 729.
        480.
                                                       human tissues, (72) 885.
    bean sprouts, (78) Kans. 182.
                                                       human tonsils, (77) 426.
    biological materials, determination, (78) 569.
                                                       hypophysis, (72) 421; (78) 729.
                                                       iceberg lettuce, green and bleached, (75) 136.
    blood and urine after massive injections. (78)
                                                       imported canned milk, (80) 422.
    blood and urine, forms, (76) 569.
                                                       infants, studies, (76) 282.
```

Vitamin C-Continued.

in -- continued.

```
Vitamin C-Continued.
 in-continued.
    liver, (75) S.Dak. 728.
    livers and adrenals of animals, (71) 138.
    lower organisms, (74) 727.
    mangoes, (71) 280; (77) 781.
    maple products, (71) Mass. 557; (73) 417.
    mice, origin, (72) 421.
    milk, (71) 188; (75) 729; (76) 527; (77)
        Ohio 687, 690; (78) Kans. 132, 690; (79)
        Ohio 676.
    milk and urine of lactating mothers, effect of
        vitamin C administration, (77) 280.
    milk, effect of light, (78) 844.
    milk, effect of pasteurization, (72) 879.
    milk, effect of ration, (78) Kans, 92; (74)
        89; (75) 245.
    milk, factors affecting, (78) Kans. 96.
    milk, lability, (71) 428.
    milk, pasteurized, (77) 95.
    milk, stability, factors affecting, (76) 241.
    milk, variations, (77) 239.
    oats, sprouted, (75) 571.
    orange juice, (71) 188.
    orange juice, effect of carbon dioxide and
        sodium benzoate, (71) 885.
    orange products, (76) Conn.[NewHaven] 272
    orange-flavored drinks, (75) Mass. 568.
    orangeade brands, analyses, (80) Conn. [New
        Havenl 417.
    oranges and grapefruit of Florida, (79) Fla
        560.
    oranges and lemons, (78) 430.
    oranges, canned Satsuma, (71) 282.
    oranges, Chinese varieties, (76) 278.
    organs and tissues of body, (73) 426.
    organs of chicks raised on vitamin C-defi
        cient ration, (75) 729.
    organs of guinea pigs, effects of experimental
        diets, (75) 729.
    organs of rat, effect of diets, (76) 727.
    organs of rat, effect of fluorosis, (72) 824.
    pears, (78) 565.
    peas, effect of shipping, freezing, and can-
        ning, (76) 188.
    pineapple juice, canned, (75) 726.
    pineapple julce, fresh, (72) Hawaii 413.
    plant and animal tissues, determination, (73)
        885.
    plant material, determination by enzyme ac-
        tion, (78) 752.
    Porto Rico sweetpotatoes, (77) 780.
    potatoes, (78) 726.
    potatoes, effect of freezing, (76) 886.
    potatoes, effect of storage, (75) Wyo. 138:
        (78) Mont. 568.
    potatoes, Netted Gem. (72) Idaho 187.
    potatoes of Czechoslovakia, (72) 569.
    potatoes prepared for table use by various
        methods, (78) 428.
    potatoes, Russet Burbank variety, (74) Idaho
        188.
    prunes, fresh and stored Italian, (74) Idaho
```

prunes, fresh, cold stored, and frozen, (75)

raspberries when frozen and after thawing.

132.

Idaho 726.

(75) Wash. 186.

```
rats, effect of selenium or tellurium saits.
      (80) 810.
 redpepper, fresh and dried, (76) 279.
 rhubarb, raw, cooked, and canned, (75) Mass.
     563: (76) 138.
 sorrell juice, (76) 886.
 strawberries, fresh and frozen, and strawberry
      ice cream, (71) Mass. 524.
  strawberries, frozen and in ice cream. (71)
  strawberry juice, (76) Tenn. 125.
  suprarenal medulla, (72) 781.
 sweet corn, stability to shipping, freezing, and
      canning, (78) 428.
  Szechwan fruits and vegetables, (76) 726.
 the organism, assessment of, (79) 422.
 tissues of fluorine-fed cows, distribution,
      (71) 281.
  tissues of laboratory animals under patho-
     logical conditions, (78) 425.
  tissues, variation, (73) 729.
  tomato juice, (73) Mass. 711.
  tomato juice, home-canned, (74) Wis. 668:
      (78) Wis. 881; (80) 138,
 tomatoes and tomato juice, (79) Fla. 560.
 tomatoes, varietal differences, (78) 429, 728.
  urine, determination, (75) 741, 742, 744,
  urine, effect of ingestion of acid and alkali,
      (76) 567.
  urine in health and disease, (76) 568, 569,
  urine of inhabitants of sections of Sweden.
      (74) 887.
  vegetables, (72) 282; (78) N.Y.State 727;
      (76) 280, 726; (77) 151, 280; (78) 154,
      892; (80) 712.
  vegetables and fruit, changes, (78) N.Y.State
     728.
  vegetables, chlorophyli- and nonchlorophyli-
      containing, (75) 416.
  vegetables, effect of cooking and canning.
      (78) 480.
  vegetables, effect of handling, storage, and
      cooking, (74) N.Y.State 887.
  vegetables, grown at high and low elevations.
      (80) Colo. 855.
  vegetables, Hungarian, (80) 855.
  vegetables, isolation, (72) 586; (73) 136.
  vegetables preserved by cooking, canning, and
      freezing, stability, (77) Mass. 879.
  Vigna sinensis, distribution, (75) 456.
loss from-
  bottled tomato juice, cause, (80) 855.
  orange juice exposed to air, relation to
      extent of browning, (71) 584.
  Swiss chard during cooking, (80) 139.
metabolism in-
  newborn infants, (78) 137.
  pathological cases, (80) 857.
metaphosphoric acid in extraction and titration,
      (77) 748.
methods of assay and dietary sources, (80)
minute quantities, determination, (74) 449.
new standards, (71) 740.
nutrition, capillary resistance test as measure,
```

(71) 288.

Vitamin C-Continued.

action, fundamental nature, (71) 189.

```
Vitamin D -Continued.
   nutrition in tuberculosis, (78) 781, 782.
                                                     action on calcium metabolism, (71) 288.
   origin, Sah's hypothesis, (77) 298,
                                                     activity of egg yolks of different color con-
   osazone, constitution, (72) 585.
                                                           centrations, (71) Mo. 522.
   oxidation, (77) 741.
                                                     and-
     in milk, effect of oxygen, light, and lacto-
                                                       calcium in foods. (72) 888.
        flavin, (79) 678.
                                                       embryo development, (76) Ky. 81.
   physiological experiments and reductone, (71)
                                                       ergosterol, (72) 732.
                                                       provitamin D in Utah-grown wheat, (78)
   physiology, (80) 712.
   potency of-
                                                       saccharides, relative effect on mineral metab-
    foods, effect of storage, (76) 278.
                                                           olism of rats, (80) 429.
    fruit juices, determination, value of titra-
                                                       vitamin A, correlation, (76) 276.
        tion method, (74) Pa. 424.
                                                     antirachitic---
   precursor in vegetable kingdom. (73) 727.
                                                       activity of different forms in chicks, (80) 90.
   protective doses, oral and subcutaneous adminis-
                                                       effect from various sources, (76) 82, 570.
        tration, comparison, (74) 136.
                                                       effect on humans, comparison of sources.
  quantity for normal reducing value of animal
                                                           (78) 578.
        tissues. (76) 887.
                                                       efficacy, importance of liver, (78) 574.
   reducing activity, (73) 437.
                                                     aqueous preparations, efficacy, (73) 886.
  relation to-
                                                     artificially prepared, value for poultry, (73)
    glucose tolerance in guinea pigs, (78) 136.
                                                           224.
    hemorrhagic diatheses, (77) 781.
                                                     assav-
    hypesensitiveness, critical review, (80) 712.
                                                       by preventive biological test, (73) 137.
    pathological pigmentation, (76) 888.
                                                       commercial, (71) 730.
  requirements-
                                                       effect of seasonal variation, (76) 522.
    during pregnancy and lactation, (76) 134.
                                                       of vitamin K preparation for, (80) 429.
    minimal, of artificially fed infants, (80) 856.
                                                       with chickens, (77) 438.
    of college women, (79) Mass. 561.
                                                     assimilation and propogial gland, data, (73)
    of guinea pigs, (75) 285.
                                                           Maine 526.
    of native mine laborers in Transvaal, (78)
                                                     associated with fat or serum of milk, (73)
        780.
                                                           S.Dak. 227.
    of plants, (76) 165.
                                                     bioassay of milk, (75) 889.
  research, marked progress, (75) N.Y.State 728.
                                                     calorigenic action, role of thyroid, (76) 727.
  reversibly oxidized forms, duality, (77) 584.
                                                     chemistry of, (72) 586; (79) 440; (80) 429.
  review of literature, (71) 584; (75) 571.
                                                     complex in keratoconus, (80) 139.
  role in-
                                                     constitution, (76) 743.
    animals resistant to scurvy, (77) 188.
                                                     containing material, separation of sterols, (75)
    body, (76) 133.
                                                          11.
    disease resistance, (78) 572.
                                                    crystalline form, historical review of investi-
  saturation-
                                                           gations, (72) 155.
    determination, (79) 714.
                                                    deficiency-
    test, possibility of error, (79) 569.
                                                      and dark adaptation, (80) 709.
  storage-
                                                      during pregnancy, effect on fetus, (76) 888.
   by normal adults following period of low
                                                      effect on concentration of blood and tissue
        intake, (77) 572.
                                                          enzymes of rats, (79) 140.
    effect of fluorine feeding, (73) 279.
                                                      effect on dairy cows, (80) 98.
    in hypovitaminosis, relation to ascorbic acid
                                                      effect on dental caries in deciduous teeth,
       in blood serum, (78) 572.
                                                           (77) 890.
 studies, (72) 567.
                                                      effect on utilization of energy-producing
 synthesis-
                                                          nutriment, (73) 414.
    by infants, (72) 283.
                                                      in chicks and uropygial gland, relation, (76)
   by luteal tissue, (78) 425.
   by tissues in vitro, (78) 727.
                                                      in creeper chicks, expression, (73) 458.
   effect of factors other than food, (73) 279.
                                                    depression of intestinal reduction by,
                                                          Iowa 566; (72) 822.
   in lens, mechanism, (76) 280.
   role of fat-soluble vitamins in, (78) 279.
                                                    dermal absorption, (74) 138.
                                                    destruction in boiling fat, (72) Wis. 560.
   role of small intestines in rats, (78) 136.
                                                    detection and determination, color reaction,
 therapy in experimental poliomyelitis, (77)
                                                           (76) 440.
       137, 138.
                                                    determination, (78) Minn. 832; (75) 827.
 urine test for nutrition, status survey of school
                                                      and sources, (80) 429.
       children, (78) 729.
Vitamin C-like substances, synthesis by fungi and
                                                      X-ray technique, (73) 137.
                                                    effect on-
       bacteria, (76) 812.
                                                      calcium in dentine, (74) 285.
Vitamin D-
 absorption through skin, speed and efficiency,
                                                      dental carles in children, (78) 723.
                                                      embryonic mortality, (78) Ky. 825.
        (79) 189.
```

growth of tubercle bacilli, (79) 14t.

```
Vitamin D-Continued.
                                                  Vitamin D-Continued.
                                                    in-continued.
 effect on-continued.
   intestinal atony of rickets, (77) 783.
                                                      fish oils, multiple nature, (77) 676.
   intestinal iron reduction, (77) 783.
                                                      fish-liver oils, two forms, (72) 888.
                                                      foods, (78) U.S.D.A. 135.
   optimum levels of calcium and phosphorus,
       (74) Idaho 79.
                                                      green plants, (72) 887.
                                                      haddock-liver oil, (74) 420.
   pregnancy toxemia, (78) 426.
                                                      hen ration, effect of vitamin requirements
   production and properties of eggs. (73) 371.
                                                          of progeny, (74) Wis. 526.
   rate of fat absorption in rats, (77) 422.
 excessive feeding, effect, (73) 887.
                                                      herring oil, (71) Maine 519.
 fed to mother rat, calcium and phosphorus
                                                      herrings, (74) 729.
       content of offspring, (73) 429.
                                                      iceberg lettuce, green and bleached, (75) 136.
 foods suitable for fortification with, (79) 234.
                                                      irradiated ergosterol, massive doses,
                                                          psoriasis treatment, (78) 895.
 for-
                                                      irradiated milk, metabolized milk, and cod-
   chickens, cod-liver oil v. irradiated ergosterol
       as sources, (80) U.S.D.A. 807.
                                                         liver oil, antirachitic efficiency, (75) 246.
   chicks. Kentucky bluegrass as source, (77)
                                                      liver, (72) U.S.D.A. 560; (73) 732.
       680.
                                                     mangoes, (71) 280.
   chicks, menhaden fish oil as source, (74)
                                                      margarine, (77) 277.
       N.C. 79; (78) N.C. 280; (79) 85, 673.
                                                      milk, (75) S.Dak. 245.
   confined laying hens, sources compared, (77)
                                                     milk, effect of breeding, (75) S.Dak. 684.
       528; (79) 879.
                                                     milk, effect of cacao shell feeding, (76) 681.
                                                     milk, effect of feeding cod-liver oil concen-
   cows, alfalfa hay as potent source, (78)
                                                         trate, (71) 373.
       Mich. 530.
   poultry from pilchard oil, (77) 680.
                                                     milk, effect of roughage, (75) S Dak. 684:
                                                         (76) 526.
   poultry, menhaden oils as source, (75) Md.
                                                     milk, effect of season and feeds, (80) S.Dak.
   prevention of dental caries, (73) 280.
 human requirements, (80) 714.
                                                     milk, increasing potency, (72) 242.
                                                     milk of Jersey and Holstein cattle with same
   blood and milk of cows fed irradiated yeast.
                                                         vitamin D intake, (80) 95.
                                                     milk products, (72) 243.
       (72) 97.
   blood serum, estimation, (77) 889.
                                                     milk, seasonal variation, (77) 239.
   butter, effect of feeding artificially dried
                                                     oils derived from plankton, (73) 273,
                                                     opihi, (71) 133.
       grass, (71) 89.
   butterfat, methods of concentrating, (78) 94.
                                                     oysters, (74) 885.
   cacao shell, (72) 888; (78) 676.
                                                     pediatrics, (73) 133.
   canned shrimp, (71) 727.
                                                     pig rations, (76) 376.
                                                     salmon, canned, (75) 884.
   child health, (76) 570.
   cholesterol-containing ointments, (74) 285.
                                                     salmon liver and egg oils, (72) 880
   cod-liver oil and irradiated cholesterol, effi-
                                                     sardine oil, (74) Idaho 79.
       ciency for laying hens, (77) Ohio 674;
                                                     South Dakota roughages, (80) 810.
       (78) 684.
                                                     sun-irradiated yeast, (71) 426.
   cod-liver oil and irradiated ergosterol, iden-
                                                     whiting-liver oil, (77) Mass. 879.
      tity, (77) 889.
                                                   intake of hen, effect on bone calcification of
                                                        chicks, (76) 878.
   cod-liver oil, effect of free fatty acids, (71)
                                                   intake of hen, relation to antirachitic potency
   corp, effect of variety and growth stage,
                                                        of eggs, (74) 580.
       (77) Mass. 879; (78) 676.
                                                   international standard, (72) 887.
  corn silage, (75) Mich. 683.
                                                   intestinal excretion, (80) 280.
  dates, (71) 884.
                                                   irradiated and vitamin D yeast-fed milk, pro-
  diet, effect on iron retention, (73) 875.
                                                        phylactic value, (76) 429.
  diet of fowls, effect on egg yield, (74)
                                                   lack in common foods, (75) 426.
      U.S.D.A. 78.
                                                   large doses, effect, (73) 571.
                                                   level in diet, effect on teeth, (78) 574.
  egg and egg oil products, (80) 672.
  egg yolk, (71) 686; (72) 522.
                                                   line test assay for, technique, (77) 889.
  egg yolk from irradiated hens, (71) 86.
                                                  magnesium, and phosphorus in ration, relation,
  eggs, (72) N.J. 561; (74) Pa. 377.
                                                         (76) Mich. 679.
  eggs, effect of diet of hen, (75) Iowa 86;
                                                  massive doses for treatment of psoriasis, (79)
      (77) 228.
                                                        715.
                                                  metabolism and mode of action, (80) 279, 280.
  eggs from hens receiving vitamin D supple-
      ments, (71) 568.
  fanfish-liver oil, (77) 729.
                                                    analysis, (79) Conn.[New Haven] 417.
                                                    antirachitic value, (71) 888.
  feed, ability to transform and convert to
      milk, dairy-cattle breed comparison, (77)
                                                    bio-assay, anomalies in, (80) 585.
      S.Dak. 91.
                                                    bio-assay, standard methods, (80) 585.
  feeds, (72) N.J. 88; (74) 196.
                                                    developments, (74) 91.
                                                    differential antirachitic activity, (75) 246.
  fish and fish products, (79) 418.
```

Vitamin D .- Continued.

requirements of-continued.

```
Vitamin D .-- Continued.
 milk-continued.
   from feeding irradiated yeast or by direct
       ultraviolet irradiation, (77) 692.
   inspection and biological tests, (76) Conn.
       [New Haven] 272.
   lack of uniformity in administrative control.
       (76) 241.
   methods for assay, (79) N.J. 882.
   new developments, (77) Ohio 95.
   of known and controllable potency, produc-
       tion. (71) 376.
   present status, (77) 890.
   production, (74) 885.
   production, irradiated ergosterol v. irradiated
       yeast for. (71) Ohio 371: (72) 245: (78)
   reliability of dealers' guarantees of vitamin
       D in. (77) Mass. 879.
   status, (78) Ohio 581, 570.
   value to consumer, (73) 841.
 mode of action, (77) 189.
 multiple nature, (77) 888.
 natural, from different animals, identity, (74)
 new pharmacopeial standards, (71) 583.
 of irradiated ergosterol, assimilation, effect of
      mineral oil, (73) 722.
 physiology, (78) 274.
  and pathology, (80) 714.
 potency of-
  ergosterol solution exposed to sunlight, (71)
  halibut-liver oil, variations, (71) 884.
  human milk, effect of cod-liver oil in diet.
      (73) 887.
  milk, effect of roughage, (77) S.Dak. 91.
  milk, effect of sunlight, (79) S.Dak. 530.
  milk, technique for assaying, (77) Ohio 687
  winter and summer butter, (78) S.Dak. 226.
precursors removed from human skin by wash
      ing, (79) 284.
preparations, evaluation, (71) 424.
preparations, standardizing for growing chicks.
      (78) 286.
preventive action on tumors in mice. (72) 417.
production by irradiation of ergosterol through
      rat epidermis, (71) 139.
prophylactic effect on common cold and influ-
      enza, (78) 565.
quantitative estimation with chickens as test
      animals, (78) 725.
relation to-
  calcium and phosphorus retention in cattle.
      (78) 582; (77) S.Dak. 91.
  dental caries, enamel hypoplasia and maloc-
  clusion, (76) 429.
growth and disease resistance, (71) 888.
  skin respiration, (79) 139.
  urinary calculi, (76) 422.
requirements of-
  calves, (74) 88; (75) Mich. 688; (76) 288,
      Mich. 679; (78) 94, Pa. 527; (80) Pa.
      244.
  chickens, (72) Wash. 92, 288, Pa. 878; (76)
      Pa. 234, 378; (79) Tex. 86.
  chicks and laying hens, (71) Pa. 521.
  chicks grown in absence of sunlight, (75)
      Tex. 95.
```

```
chicks, relation to calcium in ration, (77)
        598
    chicks, turkeys, and pheasants, (78) 371.
    flour beetle, (78) 820.
    lambs, (75) Ohio 389.
    laying pullets, (77) Wis. 521.
    rats, effect of carotene intake, (78) Pa. 569.
    swine, (73) 829.
  Shear's aniline-hydrochloric acid reaction asso-
        ciated with, (72) 587.
  sources, effect on-
    growth of chicks, (75) Mo. 86. laying hens, (76) 233, 677.
    storage of antirachitic factor in fowls, (75)
        880.
  spectroscopic measurement, (74) Wis. 568.
  stability, (80) 561.
  storage im-
    different tissues in vivo, (80) 279.
    tissues of calves, (80) 245.
  studies, (75) Mass. 564; (79) 561.
  in cattle, (74) 249, 688; (76) Mich. 238. supplements, bio-assay, (78) Tex. 521.
  supplements for poultry, antirachitic activity,
        (74) 580.
  synthesis by Azotobacter chroococcum, (74)
        285.
  synthetic and naturally occurring, differences.
        (72) 586.
  third form, or De, (72) 887, 888.
  toxic action, nature, (80) 430.
 treated pupples deprived of parathyroid gland,
        calcium and phosphorus metabolism, (72)
        Wis. 559.
  units, energy equivalents, (77) 153.
 units in use, relation, (71) 298.
 value of salmon fish meal, effects of storage,
       (77) 288.
Vitamin D2 and D2 chemical structure, relation
       to spectroscopic absorption, (77) 150.
Vitamin E-
 and avian neurolymphomatosis, (80) 385.
 and fowl leukemia, (79) 111; (80) 814.
 and gonads, (75) 766.
 and reproduction in herbivora, (80) 94.
 biological assay, (79) 716.
 bipartite nature, (72) 423.
 chemical and physiological properties, (71) 781,
 chemistry, (79) 152, 440; (80) 567.
   physiology, pathology, and usefulness in ab-
      normal human reproduction, (80) 480.
 concentrates, preparation and properties, (74)
      158.
 deficiency-
   effect on adrenals, (71) 428.
   in female rats, paralysis in young, (80) 714.
   paresis due to, (75) 285.
 deficient diet, improved for female rats, (72)
       889.
 feeding, physiological responses, (76) 429.
 fraction of wheat-germ oil, absorption spec-
      trum, (71) 585.
  dairy feeds, (72) Nebr. 97.
  eggs, relation to diet and hatchability, (78)
       888.
```

```
Vitamin E-Continued.
                                                    Vitamin G-Continued.
  in-continued.
                                                      deficiency-continued.
    legume seeds, (72) 457.
                                                        effect of nicotinic acid on stomatitis caused,
    royal jelly and bee bread, (80) 376.
                                                            (80) 564.
    royal jelly, tests, (77) 825.
                                                        effect on blood concentration and tissue en-
    soybean oil, (72) 569; (78) 187.
                                                            zymes, (76) Ark. 716.
                                                        effect on digestion and absorption of carbo-
  pea germ meal as source. (77) Idaho 839.
  properties of oily alcohol from wheat-germ oil,
                                                            hydrates, (78) Okla. 133.
                                                        effect on dogs, (71) 426.
       (75) 742.
  relation to-
                                                        effect on rate of digestion and absorption.
    anterior pituitary, (78) 788.
                                                            (74) 424.
                                                        effect on utilization of energy-producing nu-
    fertility, (76) 288.
    sterility in dairy cows, (71) Iowa 523; (72)
                                                            triment, (78) 414.
                                                        in rats, pathological skin changes in tail,
        880; (79) 528.
    sterility in goats, (75) Iowa 97; (77) 285.
                                                            (75) 888.
  reproduction on rations free from, (79) 664.
                                                        inanition as factor, (78) 884.
                                                        not sole causative factor of pellagra, (78)
  requirements of chicks, (74) Ill. 526; (77)
        874: (78) 229.
  requirements of goats, (74) 88.
                                                        relation to egg-white dermatitis. (78) 884.
                                                        relation to ocular disturbances, (72) 726.
  review of literature, (80) 288.
  stability of concentrates toward oxidizing and
                                                        role in leprosy, (78) 277.
        reducing reagents, (78) 488.
                                                        role of sulfhydryl group, (78) 726.
  vitamin A, and active carotenoids, relationship,
                                                        stomatitis due to, (77) 572.
                                                        two types of skin lesion in, relation to de-
        (78) 429.
Vitamin E-low rats, claim for thyroid subnor-
                                                            ficiency of flavin and vitamin Be, (76)
        mality in, (80) 858.
                                                            426.
                                                      deficient diet-
Vitamin F-see Vitamin B1.
Vitamin G-see also Lactoflavin; Riboflavin;
                                                         behavior of rats of different ages, (72) 730.
        Vitamin Ba.
                                                         effect on coccidian infection, (75) 399.
                                                         effect on rats, (77) Okla. 186.
  activity, synthetic compound with, (78) 424.
  adsorbed on acid earth by action of pancreatin.
                                                         production in dogs of chronic blacktongue
       liberation, (78) 424.
                                                             and anemia, (71) 571.
                                                         relation to cataract in rats, (72) 730; (75)
  and-
    B in soybeans and corn, comparison, (77)
                                                             727, 886; (79) 187.
                                                         relation to derimatitis, (72) 566; (75) 727.
        III. 874.
                                                      determination, accuracy of rat-growth method,
    cystine, relation, (76) 136.
    flavins, (78) 277, 725.
                                                             (76) 277.
    flavins, nonidentity, (74) 885.
pellagra-preventing factor in chicks, differ-
                                                       extractability from yeast, (74) 890.
                                                       factors, chemical structure and physiological
        entiation, (77) 288, 284.
                                                            properties, (78) 428.
    pellagralike dermatitis of rats, (72) 282;
                                                      for growing chicks, amount, (75) Wash. 88.
                                                      from cottonseed meal in chicken ration, (73)
        (75) 282.
    synthetic riboflavin, (79) 567.
                                                             Okla. 87.
                                                       growth factor for fowls, ground wheat as
  anti-anemic properties, (78) 186.
  assaying foods for, Munsell method, (72) 727.
                                                            source, (80) 528.
  avitaminotic rats, water ingestion and urinary
                                                      heat stability, (72) 585.
        excretion of ether-soluble materials in.
                                                         alfalfa hay, (76) Colo. 518.
        (78) 727.
                                                        alfalfa hay, effect of variety and curing methods, (72) Colo. 757.
  chemical formula, (79) 440.
  chemical structure, relation to spectroscopic
        absorption, (77) 150.
                                                         alfalfa hay, stems, and leaves, (80) 523.
  components, (75) 187.
                                                         alfalfa meal, (77) 81.
                                                         beans, green string, (76) Tenn. 125.
  concentrate-
    for prevention of blacktongue in dogs, (76)
                                                         beef and pork, effect of cooking and can-
                                                         ning, (76) 422.
beer, (76) 885.
    growth-promoting properties, (73) 571; (76)
                                                         black-eyed peas, (73) 424.
        728.
    preparation from brewers' yeast, (76) 748.
                                                         body tissues of rats, (78) 182.
  concentration
                                                         Bosc pears, (72) 727.
    and chemical nature, (73) 154.
by adsorption and ciution from fullers' earth,
                                                         cabbage, green and white, (76) Tenn. 125.
                                                        canned strained foods, (78) 888.
celery, (74) 885; (80) 714.
                                                         cereal products and dried brewers' yeast, (72)
    experiments, (71) 781.
  erystalline, response of rate, chicks, and poults, (77) 81, once for bellagratitie disease, (74) 182.
                                                            188.
                                                         cheese, (79) Nebr. 529
                                                         chick nutrition, (77) 684.
                                                         coccidian infection, (76) 691.
    effect of dietary carbohydrate, (79) 586.
                                                         colostrum and milk of cows, (79) 884.
```

```
Vitamin G-Continued.
 in-continued.
   dried distillers' grains, (76) U.S.D.A. 716.
   dried buttermilk, comparison, (78) 688.
   dried skim milk and dried whey, comparison,
       (78) 527; (78) 688.
   dried skim milk, effect of processing. (72)
      [N.Y.]Cornell 828; (75) 251.
   eggs, (72) N.J. 561.
   eggs, effect of ration of hen, (76) 677.
   feces of rats, effect of type of carbohydrate,
       (71) 727.
   figs, (75) 282.
   foods. (78) U.S.D.A. 185, 728,
   grapefruit and broccoli of Arisona, (74) 571.
   hay and grasses, effect of stage of maturity,
       (76) Ohio 871.
   hay, effect of stage of maturity and curing
       method, (74) 242.
   human urine, (74) 182; (76) 885; (78) 283.
   lamb muscle and organs, (75) S.Dak. 728;
       (77) S.Dak. 186, 570; (79) 187.
   lettuce, (78) Tenn. 274.
   lettuce, iceberg, green and bleached, (75)
   liver extract and brewers' yeast concentrate,
       (78) 276.
   liver, separation of flavins, (75) Wis. 564.
   meat, (75) N.Dak. 564.
   meats and animal organs, (78) Wis. 881.
   milk, effect of feed, (78) Ohio 581.
   milk, effect of pasteurization, (72) 245, Pa.
       879; (79) 582.
   milk, effect of quick freezing and frozen
       storage, (71) Ga. 872.
   mung beans, (78) 883.
   nuts, (76) U.S.D.A. 716.
  oat hulls, (71) 861.
  peaches, (78) Ga. 719.
  peas and lima beans, (79) 187.
   peas, green, (76) Tenn. 125.
  pimientos, (74) Ga. 411.
  pineapple juice, canned, (75) 726.
  potatoes, Netted Gem. (75) Idaho 726.
  poultry rations, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 828.
  protein supplements for poultry, (72) [N.Y.]
       Cornell 828; (74) 682.
  prunes, (75) 282.
  rye, (72) 88.
  sake and sake-kasu, (78) 424.
  sorghums, (78) 888.
  sweetpotatoes, (76) Tenn. 125.
  uncooked broccoli, (72) Wis. 560.
  various materials, comparison, (72) 567.
  vegetables, (77) Tenn. 418; (79) Hawaii 560.
  wheat products, (74) 284.
  whitefish and sardine meal, (71) Maine 519.
 lactoflavin as source, (78) 726.
multiple nature, modification of Sherman
      method of study, (75) 569.
necessary v. optimal intake, (71) 568.
nomenclature, (78) 424.
P-P factor, and flavin, confusion concerning
     identity, (78) 424.
 potency of dried-
  milk products, (77) Wash. 375.
  yeast, effect of heat, (71) 569.
 relation to hatchability of eggs, (76) 677.
```

```
Vitamin G-Continued.
  requirements of-
   chicks, (75) 95, Ohio 889; (79) 678.
    poultry, (78) 224; (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 828;
        (76) 878, Ohio 528, [N.Y.]Cornell 885;
        (77) Wash. 875, Ohio 674; (79) Wash.
        872.
    poultry and effect of various levels, (79)
       Ohio 666.
    rats, effect of composition of diet. (78) 888.
    turkeys, (74) 685.
    young poults, (80) 94.
  role in reproduction in poultry, (79) 94.
  sources and coccidian infection, (75) 840.
  sources in poultry rations, (78) Colo. 675.
  sparing action of fat, (72) 890,
  stability, (74) 878.
  studies, (71) 139; (76) 136, 676; (77) Ohio
       674.
  supplements for poultry, (72) Calif. 671.
  supplements to high-protein diets, effect on
       growth of rats, (72) 419.
  survey of literature, (75) 888.
  synthesis by yeasts, (78) 86.
  use of colloidal adsorbents with, (77) 570.
  value in foods, procedure for determining, (75)
       Idaho 726.
Vitamin G complex-
  differentiation of antiblacktongue and P-P fac-
       tors from lactoflavin and vitamin Bs.
       (76) 423.
 flavin and antipellagra fraction as separate
       constituents, (75) 284.
 fractionation, (78) 875.
 in animal tissues, nutritive value,
                                            (76)
       U.S.D.A. 716.
 in meals from oil-bearing seeds, (79) N.C. 85.
 in milk, effect of cow feed, (75) Ohio 395.
 lactochrome as factor, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 828.
 nonidentity of vitamin Be and pellagra-preven-
       tive factor, (76) 186.
 relation of factors, (79) 718.
 relation to hatchability and nutritive value of
       eggs, (78) Ohio 520,
Vitamin H-
 concentration and properties, (79) 716.
 deficiency, nutritional dermatoses in rats due
       to, (78) 895.
 provisional term, (75) Mo. 888.
Vitamin K-
 activity, isolation of crystalline compound with,
       (80) 585.
 assay procedure, (78) 877.
 chemical concentration, (80) 154.
 deficiency, relation to intoxication in poultry,
       (78) 287.
 deficient diet, anemia caused by, recovery. (78)
       842.
 determination, (76) 585.
 distribution, properties, and methods of prepa-
       ration and assay, (80) 154.
 in agricultural products, (78) 725.
 in plants, (80) 567.
 mode of action, (77) $77.
 occurrence and chemical nature, (76) 585.
 occurrence, properties, and functions, (79) 716.
 preparation, assay for vitamin D. (80) 429.
 properties, (80) $69.
```

```
Vitamin K-Continued.
                                                  Walls-Continued.
 purification, (76) 581.
                                                    rammed earth, for farm buildings, (77) S.Dak.
 requirements of different species of animals,
                                                          109.
        (80) 289.
                                                    retaining-
 studies, (77) 675, 676; (78) 156.
suggested term for antihemorrhagic factor,
                                                      design, (71) 108.
                                                      design, soil mechanics
                                                                                   involved.
                                                                                                (80)
        (74) 246, 682.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 689.
 synthesis by bacteria. (80) 809.
                                                      pressure distributions, (71) 397; (77) 404.
 treatment for hemorrhagic tendency in jaun-
                                                      pretest shoring, (76) 402.
        dice, (80) 715.
                                                      tests, (71) 107.
                                                   Walnut(s)-
Vitamin P--
                                                     bacterial blight, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 199;
 discrepancies in test for, (78) 895.
 existence and identity with hesperidin, (79)
                                                           (72) Calif. 634.
                                                    bacterial disease in California, (71) Calif. 61,
                                                    behavior on Cornell University grounds, (74)
 proposed name for substance affecting capillary
        resistance, (77) 789.
                                                          494.
  steps leading up to, from Vitamin C, (77) 740.
                                                    black-
 term defined, (80) 858.
                                                      planting experiments, (72) Ark. 784.
                                                      seedbeds, necrosis of foliage, (77) Iowa 200.
Vitamin "T" factor in sesame oil, (80) 568.
Vitamin Assay Committee, report, (80) 561.
                                                      seedling production, (75) 638.
Vitis genus, sex in. (79) 317.
                                                      tests, (74) Ill. 486.
                                                    blight bacteria, (78) Oreg. 792.
blight, control, (71) 805: (73) Oreg. 55,
Vocational-
 education -- see also Agricultural education, voca-
                                                          U.S.D.A. 66, 804; (80) 67, 215.
        tional.
    and changing conditions, (73) 409.
                                                    blotch, notes, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
    digest of reports of State boards to Office
                                                     breeding new varieties, (76) Calif. 790.
        of Education, (79) 128.
                                                     canker, studies, (72) W.Va. 635, 649.
    in States, policies for administration, (77)
                                                     cerambycid enemy, (72) 665.
                                                     dehydrator, brown type multistage, (76) 406.
        878.
   in various foreign countries, (73) 124.
                                                     diseases-
 interests of rural high-school pupils in Penn-
                                                       and injuries in Pacific Northwest, (74)
 sylvania, (78) Pa. 419,
rehabilitation, Federal cooperation, (74) 565.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 350.
                                                       in Oregon, (71) U.S.D.A. 199.
Volcanic ash soils, oxyphilic, clay substances,
                                                     English-
        state, (77) 804.
                                                     hardiness in Michigan and Ontario, (74) 495.
                                                       hardiness, relation to geographic strain, (74)
  activity and home range, (77) 653.
                                                           Mich. 207.
                                                     ethylene trentment and dehydration, (76) Calif.
  bank, reproduction, (76) 319.
 color variations and inheritance of cream coat
                                                           857.
        color, (80) 176.
                                                     hulls, dye from, use as histological stain, (78)
  epidemic disease among. (72) 804; (74) 663.
                                                           167.
Volutella pachysandrae blight on Pachysandra in
                                                     hulls, loosening, (74) U.S.D.A. 580: (76) 579:
        New Jersey, (75) U.S.D.A. 636.
                                                           (78) 584.
                                                     husk fly--
Vulnovitan application to wounds, (77) 279.
                                                       biology, (73) 657.
                                                       control program, (78) 516.
Wagons-
                                                       distribution and control, (72) 230.
  farm, and trailers, wheel and bearing equip-
        ment, (71) 255, Ohio 397.
                                                       life history and control, (72) Calif. 654.
                                                       notes, (73) Calif. 79.
  farm, improvement, (77) Colo. 865.
                                                     hybrids, differences in heterosis, (77) 789.
  farm, rubber-tired equipment, (74) Ohio 706;
                                                     infection by fungi, (75) 369.
        (80) Mich. 548.
                                                     kernels, nitrogen gas as preservative, (76)
  three-horse hitch, (72) Mo. 589.
                                                           W.Va. 790.
  tongue, telescoping, description, (76) 701.
Waite Agricultural Research Institute, report,
                                                     leaf spot in Oregon, (78) U.S.D.A. 201.
        (71) 894.
                                                     leaves, proper bordeaux spray, (80) U.S.D.A.
Wake Farmers' Cooperative, Inc., organization
                                                     little leaf, zinc for, (76) Calif. 803.
        practices, and membership participation,
        (78) N.C. 417.
                                                     low temperature injury in Washington, (79)
Walking, energy expenditure, (71) 890; (72)
                                                           196.
        Mo. 515.
                                                     marketing progress, (78) 402.
                                                     of Rocky Mountain region, characteristics,
Walkingstick-
                                                           habits, and distribution, (72) U.S.D.A.
  forest defoliator, (79) 363.
  of Utah, (80) 867.
                                                           57.
  transference of food habit from parent to
                                                     oil, studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
        offspring, (71) 217.
                                                     oil, vitamin B1 in, (77) 135.
Wallabies, Tasmanian, ticks fatal to, (72) 670.
                                                     Persian-
                                                       diseases in Pacific Northwest, (80) U.S.D.A.
  of concrete-masonry units, fire resistance and
                                                           850.
        strength, tests, (72) 897.
                                                       fertilization, (76) Calif. 790.
```

Walnut(s) --- Continued.

Persian-continued.

in California, pollination, (71) U.S.D.A. 46. insects and mites attacking, (80) 226.

Wasp (s) -- Continued.

cuckoo bird, black widow spider as prey, (74)

destruction, (73) U.S.D.A. 504.

```
moisture requirements, (74) U.S.D.A. 635.
                                                    digger, habits, (74) 675.
                                                    digger, life history and habits, (79) 228; (80)
     morphological development of fruit, (73)
                                                          284.
         Calif. 613.
     pollination, (72) U.S.D.A. 616.
                                                    ichneumon, from South India, annotated list.
   pollen, wind distribution, (78) U.S.D.A. 626.
                                                          (73) 645.
   production, (71) Oreg. 325.
                                                     killer, causing paralysis of cicada, nerve lesions,
   root system, (75) 48.
                                                          (75) 379.
   seedlings, nematode resistance, (73) 318.
                                                    mud dauber, blue, predator of black widow
   spraying machinery, (72) Calif. 700.
                                                          spider. (74) 877.
   storage and keeping quality, (77) 419.
                                                    mud dauber, yellow-marked, spiders as prey,
   studies, (78) Fla. 177.
                                                          (74) 675.
   trees, detrimental effect to rhododendrons and
                                                    mutillid--
        other ornamentals, (80) U.S.D.A. 493.
                                                      key, (78) 516.
   varieties, (71) N.Mex. 192; (73) Okla. 43.
                                                      of eastern Asia, (73) Minn. 823.
    tests, (72) Mo. 476; (79) N.Mex. 48.
                                                      of Philippines, (73) Minn. 823.
  yellows, zinc sulfate against, (72) Calif. 634.
                                                    Nearctic mutillid, description and records, (77)
 Walnut Growers Association, California, market-
                                                          670.
        ing policies, (78) 869.
                                                    not affected by American foulbrood, (74) 75.
 War gas type, active halogen compounds, as
                                                    of genus Dasymutilla, revision, (76) 369.
        fungicides and bactericides, (78) 793.
                                                    parasite, introduction from Brazil, (78) P.R.
Warble fly-
                                                          Col. 362.
  control in Canada, (74) 814; (77) 668.
                                                    parasitic, of subfamily Euphorinae, synonymy,
  grubs, derris preparations for control, (79)
                                                          classification, and key, (76) U.S.D.A.
        225.
                                                          79.
  in India, (72) 229.
                                                    predacious on leafhoppers, (80) 520
  tropical, prevalence and importance in Panania,
                                                    vespoid, parasitic on saw-toothed grain beetle.
        (71) 586.
                                                          (80) 521.
Warbler, Adelaide's, nesting habits, (78) P.R.
                                                    wood-boring, notes, (79) Conn.[New Haven]
        Col. 818.
Warblers of New Jersey, summer residents, (80)
                                                  Wastes-
        N.J. 69.
                                                    agricultural and industrial, analyses, (76)
Warbles in reindeer, migration, (71) 243.
                                                         N.Y.State 4.
Warehouses--
                                                    farm, utilization, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
  capacity, storage charges and shipments, for
                                                    industrial, in New Jersey, (76) N.J. 550.
        rice, (79) Ark. 406.
                                                    organic, effect on sludge digestion, (79) 543.
  empty, fumigation with hydrogen cyanide and
                                                  Wasting disease, diagnosis, prevention, and treat-
        ethylene oxide, (78) 216.
                                                         ment, (76) 250.
  rural, pest control, (78) 818.
                                                  Water-see also Irrigation water.
Warm springs of Georgia, geologic relations and
                                                   absorption-
        origin, (78) 543.
Warts, obstinate case, treatment with autogenous
                                                      by plants in water culture, wind tunnel
                                                         tests, (77) 461.
        tissue vaccine, (80) 680.
                                                      by plants, relation to soil moisture, (72) 166.
Wash bottles, check valve, (79) 6.
                                                      in plants, relation to rate of transpiration,
Washing---
  effect on strength of unweighted and tin-
                                                         (77) 598.
        weighted silks, (76) 891, 892.
                                                     rate, effect of range-plant cover, (76) 191.
                                                   action on lead, relation to drinking water,
 powders, sodium perborate as corrosion in-
                                                         (72) 547.
        hibitor, (80) 96.
 technology, (76) 574.
                                                   added to milk, detection, (75) 744.
                                                   analysis, bacteriological methods, (76) Mich.
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, and agriculture,
                                            (75)
       U.S.D.A. 876.
                                                         579.
Washington College, notes, (71) 288, 576; (72)
                                                   analysis, lactose broth media, (78) Pa. 444.
       896: (73) 482; (75) 482; (76) 142, 287.
                                                   and-
        896; (77) 897; (79) 576.
                                                     sewage research, (73) N.J. 248: (75) 702.
                                                     soil conservation, bibliography, (80) U.S.D.A.
Washington Station-
 horticultural program, (72) 381.
                                                         810.
 notes, (71) 288, 576; (72) 896; (78) 482; (74)
                                                     soil conservation, demonstration work, (80)
       895; (75) 148, 482; (76) 142, 287, 785,
                                                         U.S.D.A. 829.
                                                     soil conservation in Pacific Northwest, (77)
       896; (77) 897; (78) 435; (79) 576; (80)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 864.
       288, 720.
                                                     soil-conservation practices, relation to crop
 report, (71) 287; (78) 148; (75) 141; (77)
                                                         production, (80) 784.
       431; (79) 430.
                                                     soils, hydrologic interrelations, (80) 14.
Wasn(s)-
 control of fall armyworm, (80) P.R. 511.
                                                   artesian, in Florida peninsula, (76) 542.
```

```
Water---Continued.
                                                  Water -Continued.
  bacteriological analysis, media for, (75) Mass.
                                                   economy of plants. (74) 463.
                                                    evaporation from insects, (74) 68.
  basin, ground, safe yield, simplified determi-
                                                   evaporation rate in Texas, (71) Tex. 12.
       nation, (80) 118.
                                                   examination, standard methods, (76) 298.
  bath, constant-temperature, inexpensive, (75)
                                                    feed, purification, (72) 243.
       U.S.D.A. 75.
                                                    flow --
 bath heater, thermo-regulated, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                      and distribution in soil, (79) Iowa 448.
       262.
                                                      around bends in pipes, (72) 110.
  behavior, basic principles, (77) U.S.D.A. 707.
                                                      around 180-degree bends, (76) U.S.D.A. 399.
  bound-
                                                      in pipes and channels, over weirs and off
    determination, (71) 154.
                                                          catchments, (74) 264.
    determination, cryoscopic method, (78) Minn.
                                                      measurement, methods, (79) Ariz. 542.
                                                      through 6-inch pipe bends, (78) U.S.D.A.
   determination, methodical errors, (73) Minn.
                                                          404
                                                      through standard cast-iron tees, loss of head,
   in bread-making, (76) 437.
                                                          (72) 846.
    in sap and tissue, (76) 765,
                                                    fluorine content, high, source, (76) Ariz, 109.
    relation to dairy products, (79) 385; (80)
                                                    fluoride removal, (78) 152.
       584.
                                                    for dairy use, requisites, (74) 584.
  caltrop as pest plant, (76) U.S.D.A. 500.
                                                    for factory and farm use, treatment, (72) 242.
  chloramine treatment, (71) 864.
                                                    fountains, automatic, in experimental hog lots,
  chlorides in, small quantities, determination,
                                                         use of electric heat, (79) Ind. 688.
        (74) 582.
                                                    free and bound, in bread doughs, (74) 276.
  colon organisms in, (74) [N.Y.] Cornell 837.
                                                    ground-
  conditions in south central Pennsylvania, (80)
                                                      for drought relief, (77) U.S.D.A. 707.
                                                      in Avra-Altar Valley, Ariz., (78) 259.
  conservation-
                                                      in south central Tennessee, (75) 851.
    and erosion control, essential character, (74)
                                                      physical control and movement, (72) 700.
                                                      rate and cause of rise in Mesilla Valley,
    and flood prevention, relation to pond and
                                                          (71) N.Mex. 253.
       lake building, (74) 703.
                                                      recharge, artificial methods, (77) U.S.D.A
   and hydrology, bibliography, (78) 17.
                                                         707.
   by storage reservoirs, dams, contour dikes,
                                                      research, (79) Ariz. 542.
       and ditches, (73) Mont. 856.
                                                      seepage, relation to alkali accumulation
    in northern Great Plains, (78) U.S.D.A. 455.
                                                          (72) Utah 111.
    relation to land-use policy for South, (78)
                                                      studies, (73) Ariz. 547.
                                                      treatise, (78) 543.
    role of vegetation, (71) 543; (74) 869.
                                                    hard, effect on metabolism in experiments
    scope and character of research, (80) 456.
                                                          with ruminants, (76) 671.
    studies, (76) Calif. 857; (78) Kans. 13; (79)
                                                    heated, value for swine, (75) Ind. 819.
        Tex. 16, Wis. 592.
                                                    heater(s)-
    zoning as technique, (77) U.S.D.A. 707.
                                                      and sterilizer, portable combination electric,
  consumption--
                                                          (80) Mich. 548.
    and blood-sugar level, (77) 885.
                                                      efficiency, (77) Mass. 839; (79) 529.
    by citrus trees, (73) Ariz. 474.
                                                      electric dairy, (77) Ind. 403; (79) Ind. 688.
    of cows, effect of rations and plane of pro-
                                                      electric, optimum operating temperature,
                                                          (73) Wash. 142; (75) Wash. 141.
       duction, (71) 688.
  control - -
                                                      for livestock and poultry, (71) 404.
    effect on peat and muck soils, (75) Fla. 591.
                                                    heating-
    facilities, development, (75) Ohio 853.
                                                      by solar energy, (76) Calif. 550.
    investigations, (79) Fla. 543.
                                                      electric, and sterilization, (71) N.H. 542.
    upon flatlands of Florida Everglades, (72)
                                                      for livestock, (75) Nebr. 260; (77) Nebr.
       Fla. 393.
                                                          706; (79) 543.
  depleted ground, replenishment by artificial
                                                    heavy--
       spreading, (74) U.S.D.A. 108.
                                                      effect on yeast growth, (75) 456.
  determination in various products, (75) 154.
                                                      enzymic reactions, (75) 295.
  distilled, free from carbon dioxide and am-
                                                    hot, treatment for plant pests, (71) 508.
       monia, continuous production, (75) 585.
                                                    ice, storage studies, (75) 252.
                                                   imbibed by soils, measurement, (74) 305.
  drinking-
                                                    in ducts and tracheids, state, (76) 605.
    differentiating fecal and nonfecal strains of
        bacteria in, (71) Mass. 542.
                                                    in peat and muck soils, control, (78) U.S.D.A.
   fluorine determination, (74) 582.
   iodine in, (75) 567.
                                                    in soils, downward movement, factors affecting,
   lead poisoning from, (72) 547.
                                                          (80) 454.
   phenol-contaminated, physiological effects,
                                                    infiltration in forest and open soil, (80) 633.
        (78) 875.
                                                    intake and rate of conduction in Vicia faba
  economy and vitamin A, (78) 420.
                                                          roots, (78) 28.
```

252.

```
Water-Continued,
                                                 Water - Continued.
                                                   resources of-continued.
  iodine in, (76) Ky. 180.
  irrigation and drainage, quality, (75) Wash.
                                                      Texas, Kleberg County, (76) 543.
                                                      Texas, Uvalde and Medina Counties, (76)
 lake, poisoning of cattle due to, (77) 108.
 law in Arizona and neighboring States, (77)
                                                     Texas, Webb County, (78) 543.
                                                     Utah, Ogden County, (78) 403.
       110.
 lovels...
                                                   retaining structures, behavior of soil materials.
   and artesian pressure in observation wells.
                                                         (79) 689.
                                                   return, from irrigation, policies governing
       (78) 408; (80) 880.
   effect on crop yields on peat lands, (77)
                                                        ownership, (72) U.S.D.A. 862.
       Minn. 862.
                                                   rights, adjudication within Santa Cruz Basin,
   in soils of Everglades, (78) Fla. 248.
                                                         (78) Ariz. 111.
                                                   rights, preferential, (78) Ariz. 111.
   periodical oscillations, (74) 802.
 lifting devices for irrigation, (76) Mont. 400.
                                                   run-off, utilization, (79) N.Mex. 42.
                                                   saline and alkaline, drinking, paths of excre-
 losses-
   and yields in forests, natural vegetation as
                                                         tion and mineral balance in animals.
       factor. (79) 485.
                                                         (76) 84.
   control, cropping methods, (75) 471.
                                                   saline drinking, effect on pH of intestinal
   from soil, device for measuring, (74) 458.
                                                         tract, nitrogen balance, and coefficient
   from soil, turf, and water surfaces, com-
                                                         of digestibility, (75) 237.
      parison, (78) Ohio 775.
                                                   specific yield, determination, Thiem method.
   from sprinklers by evaporation, (71) Wash.
                                                         (75) 549.
       253.
                                                   spreading for
                                                                    storage underground,
                                                                                             (78)
 mite, parasitic on mosquitoes, life history, (73)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 858.
       366.
                                                   spreading over absorptive areas for storage
 movement in-
                                                         underground, (77) U.S.D.A. 707.
   heavy soils after irrigation, (80) 306.
                                                   stage recorder, Bristol, construction and in-
   soil as affected by confined air, (73) 160.
                                                         stallation, instructions, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                         400.
   soil under apple trees, (75) N.Y.State 20.
 of southeastern Nevada, analyses, (71) Nev
                                                   State law, (76) Ariz, 109.
       857.
                                                   still, laboratory, glass head, (79) 5.
 overflow salt, effect on soils, (74) Md. 597.
                                                   storing by spreading, (76) 400.
                                                   subsoil, (74) U.S.D.A. 702.
 pasture, (79) Fla. 470.
 penetration-
                                                     of Newlands, Nevada Field Station, (76)
   effect of deep cultivation, (77) Utah 110.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 548.
   in hardpan citrus soils, (71) 708.
                                                   subsurface, composition, (75) Fla. 591.
 pollution research, (71) 863; (74) U.S.D.A
                                                   supply (ies) --
       809.
                                                     and bathing pools, analyses, (71) Mich. 287.
                                                     and flood control, farm ponds, (77) U.S.D.A.
 potability, relation to fluorine content, (75)
                                                         707.
       851.
 problems in Oregon, (78) Oreg. 112.
                                                     artesian, in Somervell County, Tex., (73)
 promoting circulation, small inexpensive stirrer
                                                         248.
      (75) U.S.D.A. 76.
                                                     conservation by peat land, (76) 755.
 quality of Rio Grande Basin above Fort Quit
                                                     engineering, elements, treatise, (80) 830.
      man, (80) 689.
                                                     equipment for farms, (75) 267.
 rain-see Rain; Rainfall.
                                                     farm, increasing, (74) Idaho 108.
                                                    farm, pumps, (74) 406. for orchards, (77) 259.
 raw, testing, (73) 580; (77) Mass. 743.
 requirements of-
                                                     in Kenya, effect of forests, (76) 750.
   crops in India, (73) 466.
   dairy calves, (71) 589.
                                                     in U.S., industrial utility, (72) 111.
                                                     limited, use for irrigating citrus orchards,
 reservoirs, development on range, (76) Mont.
      699.
                                                         (75) 702.
 resources and-
                                                     nitrifying bacteria in. (75) 267.
   geology of Texas area, (74) 549; (77) 550.
                                                     of Arizona, (79) 693.
   hydrometric investigations in British Colum
                                                     of Great Basin, (79) 689.
                                                     of Hawaii, (72) 261; (78) 856; (76) 253;
       bia, (76) 109.
                                                         (78) 112; (80) 112.
 resources of-
                                                    of Monatana, relation to irrigation develop-
   Arizona, Graham County, (76) 857.
                                                        ment, (79) Mont. 253.
   Edwards limestone in San Antonio area,
                                                     of Ohio River Basin, (78) 248.
       (76) 258.
                                                     of San Joaquin Valley, boron in, (73)
   Kentucky, (75) 270.
                                                        U.S.D.A. 164.
   Nebraska and drought, (78) 11.
   Nebraska, conservation, (77) 257.
                                                    of U.S., (72) 111; (73) 548, 856; (74) 169,
   Nebraska, south central area, (79) 548.
                                                        708: (75) 111, 549, 851; (76) 548; (77)
   Nevada, Truckee River Valley, (71) 482.
                                                        265, 550, 860; (78) 111, 403; (79) 258;
   North Carolina, Elizabeth City area, (76)
                                                         (80) 112, 402, 547,
                                                    piping for residential buildings, (71). 261.
```

```
Water-Continued.
  supply (les) --- continued.
    relation to sugarcane ripening, (76) Hawaii
        Sugar Planters' 605.
                                                            255
   rural, hibliography, (74) U.S.D.A. 550.
rural, studies, (71) Mich. 105.
studies, (73) Mich. 548; (80) Utah 404.
                                                            511.
    underground, artificial recharging, (78) 113.
    pathogenic organisms in, (77) N.J. 550.
    survival of Bacillus typhosus in, (74) N.J.
  surfaces, evaporation, (78) 450.
  table(s) -
    effects on stone-fruit tree diseases, (77) 61.
    in underdrained and surface-drained river
        valley soils in Quebec, (78) 857.
    soil characteristics, soil temperature, and
                                                      problems--
        snow cover in adjacent open areas, in-
        terrelations, (80) [N.Y.]Cornell 9.
  transfer, lateral, in leaves of Ginkgo biloba,
        (74) 170.
  treatment ....
    by heat and chemical disinfection, (72) 117.
    plant, model and experimental, (74) 110.
                                                             (78) 812.
    plants, small, design, (78) 118.
                                                            202.
  underground-
    geophysical prospecting in desert areas, (76)
        299.
    law, (75) 702.
    papers, (75) 702.
    storage, (72) U.S.D.A. 699.
                                                             (73) 638.
  use · -
    and control in Kansas, (77) 256.
    by trees, (78) U.S.D.A. 54.
                                                      status and- -
   in Snake River Basin, (74) 109.
    preferential rights and authority for en-
        forcement, (75) 702.
 vapor loss from freshly unfolded leaves, (75)
        183.
 vapor permeability of fabrics, (73) 140.
  wax for prevention of shriveling of fruits and
       vegetables, (75) 628.
 ways, vehicles of infectious diseases. (71) 98.
 well, of Upper Peninsula, excellent for cooling
                                                    Watermelon(s)---
        milk and cream, (78) Mich. 534.
  well, quantity produced, effect of diameter,
                                                             Tex. 44.
        (72) 589.
  wheels and pumps for irrigation, (75) Mont.
        701.
Watercress-
                                                            (75) 495.
  aphid, new, description, (77) 221.
  production, (79) U.S.D.A. 198.
  vitamin C in, (78) N.Y.State 727.
Waterfowl-
 and control of mosquitoes, (76) U.S.D.A. 355.
 breeding grounds-
    effect of crows, (77) U.S.D.A. 809.
    of far north poorly tenanted, (74) U.S.D.A.
                                                      culture experiments, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain
768; (75) Ga. Coastal Plain 197; (77)
    of Iowa, distribution and ecology of plants,
        (79) Iowa 455.
    of Mackenzie Delta, (78) 538.
                                                             Ga. 48, La. 186; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain
  conditions in Canada, (76) U.S.D.A. 355.
  ecology, (72) Iowa 804.
                                                      damping-off, relation to Pythium irregulae, (80)
 effect of eelgrass disappearance, (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                             68.
                                                      disease-resistant, developments, (76) Calif. 790.
 flyways of North America, (73) U.S.D.A. 68,
                                                      diseases, (72) Fla. 846.
        638.
                                                        in Water Valley, Miss., (76) U.S.D.A. 198.
```

Waterfowl--Continued. foods, (74) U.S.D.A. 809; (78) U.S.D.A. 656. status and future prospects, (76) U.S.D.A. hunting, Federal regulations, (74) U.S.D.A. in 1934, status, (72) U.S.D.A. 356. lead poisoning, (76) 398; (79) 649, management in Michigan, (75) 373; (76) U.S.D.A. 855. migratory, problem on Pacific Coast, (73) 837. of coast and inland waters, (71) 66. plant distribution and ecology in breeding grounds of northern Iowa, (77) Iowa 173. plants significant to, distribution and ecology. (75) Iowa 24. populations, (76) U.S.D.A. 355. and gunning practices, (74) U.S.D.A. 63. of North America, (71) U.S.D.A. 215. research, (76) U.S.D.A. 855. reconnaissance of Wood Buffalo Park, (78) reported cases of starvation, disease factors, research at W.K. Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, (73) restoration, (74) U.S.D.A. 809; (76) 500; (78) program, (73) U.S.D.A. 68; (74) 63. shooting losses indicated by banding returns. situation, (76) 822; (77) U.S.D.A. 652; (78) 812; (80) U.S.D.A. 365. distribution, (74) U.S.D.A. 809. management, (78) U.S.D.A. 656. studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 500. western, decrease, cause, (74) U.S.D.A. 63. wild, ecology, (71) Iowa 503. wild, gizzard worm in, (77) 549. Waterhemlock poisonous to livestock, (80) Md. Water-hyacinth in Orissa, studies, (72) 181. adaptability for winter garden region, (78) adapted to northern conditions, (73) Minn. 779. anthracnose, notes, (73) Fla. 187. anthracnose-resistant variety, (72) Iowa 787: black rot, notes, (71) Tex. 785. breeding for disease resistance, (78) Fla. 186; (78) Calif. 804; (79) Iowa 489. carlot unloads, (80) U.S.D.A. 129. Collectorichum lagenarium on, biology and control, (77) Iowa 199. color, factors affecting, (79) 51. crosses with different seed-coat colors, factor interaction, (75) 323.

Watermelon (s) -- Continued.

Watermelon (s) --- Continued.

```
downy mildew--
                                                   wilt-continued.
  in eastern Virginia, (80) U.S.D.A. 204.
                                                     control, (75) Fla. 636; (77) Fla. 54; (78)
   notes, (73) Fla. 187.
                                                         Del. 492, Ga. 688; (79) Fla. 488.
                                                     fungus, (72) W.Va. 685.
fertilization, (72) Ark. 768.
fortilizor....
                                                     fungus, effect of temperatures and chemicals,
  experiments, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 768:
                                                         (76) 349.
       (75) Ga. Coastal Plain 197; (77) Ga.
                                                     notes, (71) Ga. 784.
      43, La. 186; (80) Ga. Coastal Plain 46.
                                                     resistance, inheritance, (76) 19, 208, W.Va.
  requirements, (76) Ark. 881.
                                                         781.
fruit and seed characters, inheritance, (77)
                                                     resistance, relation to selection, (76) Ga. 339.
      Calif. 317.
                                                     seeds as carriers, (75) Tex. 57, 788.
fruit shape and flesh color, inheritance, (77)
                                                     studies, (76) 59.
      Iowa 200.
                                                   wilt-resistant, (72) N.J. 60; (78) Va. Truck
fungicidal dusts for, tests, (78) Del. 492.
                                                         650.
fungus diseases, control, (77) Fla. 54; (79)
                                                     Hawkesbury variety, (80) 635.
      Flu. 488.
                                                     Leesburg variety, for Florida, (75) Fla. 67.
Fusarium wilt. (80) W.Va. 781.
                                                         847
  breeding, selection, and testing for resist-
                                                     of Iowa, testing in Texas, (71) Tex. 785;
      ance, (80) Ga. 494.
                                                         (75) 57.
gummy stem blight, notes, (73) Fla. 187.
                                                     pathological relation of host and parasite,
Hawaiian, composition, nutritive value, and
                                                         (75) Iowa 364.
      use, (75) Hawaii 879.
                                                     seedling structure, (77) Iowa 200; (79)
in Georgia, nonparasitic trouble, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                         lowa 489.
      193.
                                                     strain, development, (72) Calif. 616, Iowa
inheritance of characters, (75) Iowa 44.
                                                         787; (75) Iowa 55.
inheritance of fruit shape and flesh color, (79)
                                                     strains, breeding and selection, (77) Iowa
      Iowa 489.
                                                         199.
internal browning, (76) U.S.D.A. 339.
                                                     testing, (79) Tex. 61, 62, Iowa 478.
marketable size, breeding, (76) Calif. 790.
                                                   yield, effect of fertilization, (80) 340.
mosaic in Florida, (72) 352.
                                                 Waternut, beetle affecting, (73) 80.
origin, distribution, and market price, (71)
                                                 Waters-
      U.S.D.A. 121.
                                                   big and little, (77) U.S.D.A. 707.
pests, (72) Fla. 204, Fla. 358.
                                                   inland, biological productivity, (73) 807.
plants with Fusarium wilt, leaf temperature,
                                                   little, control and use in France, (77) U.S.D.A.
      (75) Tex. 57.
                                                         707.
pollen germination and development, (72) 773.
                                                   subsurface, nature, (77) Fla. 13.
prices, factors affecting, (77) U.S.D.A. 123.
                                                 Watershed(s)-
production, importance of bees, (79) 668.
                                                   and hydrologic studies, (76) 544; (77) 162.
production, labor requirements for acre, (72)
                                                     measuring equipment, (77) 404.
      Ark. 861.
                                                   cover, role in flood control, (74) 208,
seed, carriers of Sclerotium rolfsii, (76) Tex.
                                                   denuded, safeguards, (75) 702.
      488.
                                                   semidescrt, evaporation and transpiration, (76)
seedlings, development and structure, (80) 315.
                                                        U.S.D.A. 688.
seeds, dormancy, (80) 621.
                                                   small, flood discharge from, determination, (77)
shape of fruits, cotyledons, and seeds in,
                                                        110.
     correlation, (74) 638.
                                                   studies, watercycle lysimeters, (79) 399.
shape, size, and color, inheritance and cor-
                                                 Wax-
relation, (76) 20; (79) Iowa 34. soil rot, (76) Tex. 488.
                                                   embedding, use of petroleum ceresin, (75) 821.
                                                   emulsions for nursery stock, (77) Mich. 186;
soluble solids in, (71) 821.
                                                         (80) Mich. 776.
stem-end rot, (71) Tex. 785.
                                                   from growing tips of pine slash, (76) 746.
 testing, (79) Tex. 61.
                                                   liquid, from jojoba beans, (78) U.S.D.A. 584.
susceptible to Texas root rot, (71) 58.
thinning, effect on crop. (80) Ark. 767.
                                                    and lesser wax moth, structural differences,
total soluble solids and sugars in, (75) 848.
                                                         (76) 508.
variation in soluble solids in individual fruits,
                                                    larvae diet, wax as necessary constituent,
      (77) 335.
                                                         (77) 516.
varieties, (76) Mo. 625.
                                                    lesser, in Oregon and California, (76) 501.
variety tests, (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 768; (74)
                                                    life history and control, (75) U.S.D.A. 520.
   , P.R.Col. 198; (75) Ga. Coastal Plain
197; (77) Ga. 43, La. 186; (80) Ga.
                                                    life history, notes, (78) 511.
                                                    occurrence and biology, (75) 82.
      Coastal Plain 46.
Verticillium affecting, (75) U.S.D.A. 256.
                                                  on cotton fiber of India, (71) 186.
vines in Santa Cruz Valley, new enemy, (76)
                                                  plucking of poultry, methods, (76) 841.
     Ariz. 65.
                                                  scale-
wilt-
                                                    Florida, biology, (74) 811.
 cause, (71) W.Va. 209.
                                                    Florida, in Palestine, (74) 669; (75) 818.
```

```
Weather -- Continued.
Wax-Continued.
 scale-continued.
                                                    forecasts, verifying, mathematical formula,
   Florida, parasite, (74) 825.
                                                          (80) 731.
    white, parasite collection, (76) 502.
                                                    of-
Waxflower. culture. (75) P.R. 778.
                                                      Kansas for 1933, summary, (71) 809.
                                                      1983 in U.S., (71) U.S.D.A. 159.
Waxflowers, shipment, (80) P.R. 482.
Wealth, flow to and from country, relation to
                                                      1937 in U.S., (79) U.S.D.A. 299.
       migration of farm population, (74) Wash.
                                                      Ohio for 46 years. (72) Ohio 742.
                                                      world, relation to rainfall in China, (72)
       409.
Weasel, food habits, (77) 211.
Weather-see also Climate; Climatological; Me-
                                                    phenomena, discussion, (74) 6.
                                                    phenomena, treatise, (77) 586.
       teorological; Meteorology.
 and---
                                                    records-
   climate of East and Central Africa, (74)
                                                      at station farm and Weather Bureau station
                                                         in New Haven, comparison, (73) Conn.
       746.
                                                          [New Haven] 156.
   climate, treatise, (78) 753.
                                                      of forty years, (74) Wyo. 595.
   crop history in western Canada, (80) 303.
                                                      world, (72) 160.
    plant diseases, (72) U.S.D.A. 346.
   precipitation, effect of temperature variation
                                                    relation to-
                                                      crops, (75) Kans. 12.
       in Denmark, (75) 591.
                                                      growth and quality of sugarcane, (72) 159.
   solar radiation studies, (75) 161.
                                                      periodical changes in solar radiation, (76)
   wheat yield in western Canada, (73) 301;
       (76) 587.
                                                      pollination of McIntosh apples, (72) 186,
 changes, long period, and centers of action,
       (79) 156.
                                                         N.H. 337.
                                                      wheat yield and protein content, (76) 414.
          synoptic,
 charts,
                      forecasting
                                    from.
                                            (75)
                                                    relations in successive months, (74) U.S.D.A.
       U.S.D.A. 805.
 conditions-
                                                    reports and investigations, (80) U.S.D.A. 780.
   and services of Weather
                                  Bureau.
                                            (78)
                                                    studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 735.
       U.S.D.A. 450.
                                                      international cooperation, (74) U.S.D.A. 732.
   cumulative effect on pastures, (75) Ohio 331.
                                                    'reatise, (72) 158.
   in 1936, effect on fruit grower, (80) 303.
                                                    world, and solar activity, (71) 590.
 cycle, six-year, (76) 6.
                                                    world, studies, (77) 586.
 cycles, (76) 751; (80) 121.
                                                  Vather Bureau-
 data, (77) [Conn.]Storis 445.
                                                    and climate of Great Plains, (79) 472.
   application to crop planning, (72) 447.
 development, effect of stratosphere, (74) 595.
                                                    report, (71) U.S.D.A. 10, (78) 155; (75) 589,
                                                         590; (78) U.S.D.A. 450; (80) 591.
 effect of solar variability, (75) 746.
                                                  Weather Service, progress in development, (72)
 effect on-
                                                         297.
   codling moth, (74) 228, 522; (76) Mo. 655.
                                                  \ eathering --
   nitrogen content of wheat, (74) 303.
   seed decay, damping-off, and root rot. (71)
                                                    and soil formation, (75) 447.
                                                    cycle, treatise, (79) 587.
       N.Y.State 786.
                                                    effect, genetic soil classification, (77) 158.
   wheat growth, (71) 300.
                                                    of feldspars and soil formation, (71) 749.
   wheat growth and yield, (72) 298.
                                                  'ebbing clothes moth-
 elements, treatise, (78) 449.
                                                    control, (79) U.S.D.A. 79.
 forecasting-
                                                    development, effect of humidity, (76) 71.
   a year ahead, (78) 157.
   advances and developments, (76) 586.
                                                    fumigants, comparison, (75) 655.
                                                    larva, effect of temperature and humidity, (73)
   and sunspots in Canada, (76) 444.
   balloons, (78) 450.
                                                         212.
   by physical interpretation, (79) 445.
                                                    larvae, digestion of keratin, (75) 815.
   long-range, (72) 589; (74) 449, U.S.D.A.
                                                    notes, (73) Conn. | New Haven | 642.
       595; (76) 157; (77) U.S.D.A. 12.
                                                    nutritional requirements, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell
   long-range, Bankhead-Jones project, (74) 896.
                                                          809.
                                                    proofing compounds, (77) 218.
   long-range, importance of upper-atmosphere
       observations, (79) 446.
                                                    repellents, tests, (71) 350,
   long-range, in Germany, (78) U.S.D.A. 118.
       need, bases, and methods, (78) 300.
                                                    attacking alfalfa, control, (77) Ill. 359.
   seasonal, methods, (72) 447; (77) 12.
                                                    burrowing, new pests of strawberries, (80) 802.
   status, (74) 594.
                                                  Weed(s)-
   studies, (78) 449; (80) 7.
                                                    affecting flavor of milk, (76) Colo. 97.
   ten-day, developed by Franz Baur, (78) 590.
                                                    and crops in competition, root development.
   theory of tropopause waves applied to, (74)
                                                          (74) 684.
       449.
                                                    and weed pests, (80) 122.
   value for citrus growers, (74) U.S.D.A. 7.
                                                      in lawns, control, (71) R.I. 311.
   value of particular period, simple test, (75)
                                                    aquatic notes, (72) 181.
       12.
                                                    biological control in New Zealand. (77) 815.
```

```
Weed(s)-Continued.
Weed(s)-Continued.
                                                    new, in bluegrass region, description and con-
  Canadian survey, (80) 44.
 carriers of nematodes on narcissi. (72) U.S.D.A.
                                                          trol, (78) Ky. 770.
                                                    noxious, in South Dakota, (80) 480.
        59.
  control, (71) Als. 707, Tex. 768; (72) 475,
                                                    noxious, of State, (79) Ariz, 469!
        Calif. 606: (73) 601; (75) Tex. 38, Nebr.
                                                    of-
        195, 625; (76) Colo. 468, Calif. 780; (77)
        Wash, 325, Idaho 771; (78) Kans. 85,
        U.S.D.A. 618, Colo. 619; (79) Wash.
        828, Tenn. 824, 831, Nebr. 472; (80)
        Idaho 36, 44, 45, Utah 332, 756, 757.
    acid-arsenical method, (78) 625.
    and eradication on roadsides, (76) U.S.D.A.
    and nature of herbicidal toxicity, (77) Nebr.
                                                    seeds-
    application of sulfuric acid, (76) 702.
    by chemical soil treatment, (80) 687.
    by herbicides and cultivation, (74) Minn. 27.
    by insects, (73) 809; (76) 657.
    by spraying, (78) Ariz, 34.
    equipment for applying sulfuric acid, (73)
        115.
    in California, (75) 482.
    in cranberry bogs, (73) Wash. 32.
    in growing corn, (75) Iowa 111; (77) 181;
        (79) 471.
    machine, two-row cultivator converted into,
        (76) S.Dak, 258.
    on arable land, (80) 45, 481.
    with arsenic-sulfuric acid sprays, (71) Calif.
        41; (73) Ariz. 462.
    with calcium cyanamide, (77) Tenn. 825.
    with chemicals, (71) Md. 616; (72) Md. 4%,
        N.Dak. 326.
     with dry chlorates, (78) Idaho 779.
     with sodium chlorate, (72) Idaho 35.
     with sulfuric acid, (74) Calif. 635.
     with tillage and chemicals, (72) Utah 317.
   definition, (74) 196.
   entomological control, (78) 645.
  eradication-
     from pastures, (71) S.C. 37; (79) Fla. 470.
    program, (77) 259.
    statistical analyses applied to research, (74)
        485.
   Florida, rate of nitrification, (78) 625.
   grass, of Nebraska, (72) Nebr. 45.
   growth in nursery beds, control, (77) Ind. 341.
   host range and overwintering of curly top
         virus, (72) Calif. 348.
   identification and control, (75) Mont. 687.
   in--
     cereal crops, control, (72) 475.
     competition with cereals, effect of rate of
        seeding, (74) 684.
     lawns, control, (78) Ala. 80; (78) 481.
     Pacific region, entomological control, (73)
   killers-
     chemical, studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 579; (78)
         334, 482.
     composition, (78) Conn.[NewHaven] 864.
     metallic and inorganic compounds used, (76)
   life histories, (75) N.Dak. 475.
   losses due to, (77) Utah 40.
   native, calcium content, (78) [Okla.]Panhan-
                                                           Mass. 879.
         dle 219.
```

```
Colorado, characteristics and control, (71)
      Colo. 41.
  Cuba, (71) 41.
  New York, (74) [N.Y.]Cornell 485.
  North Dakota, (78) 625.
pasture, control, (79) Tex. 48.
problem-
  California, (80) 48.
  under dry farming, (77) Mont. 326.
relative toxicity of chemicals, (79) 479.
   chemicals as agents for killing in seedbeds
       for lawns, (77) Ohio 615.
   coat structure and factors affecting germina-
       tion, (75) Iowa 35.
  control, chloropicrin treatments on compost.
       (79) R.I. 473.
   distribution in Minnesota. (80) 44.
   germination and seed-coat structure, (72)
       Iowa 757; (79) 471.
   germination, effect of environment, (74) 633;
       (79) Iowa 471.
   germination, studies, (77) Iowa 180.
   in red clover in Maryland. (79) Md. 322.
   Japanese, characteristics. (74) 386.
   laboratory germination, (80) 43.
   longevity, (77) Utah 40.
   recovered in animal feces, percentage and via-
       bility, (72) 474.
   studies, (74) 485.
   thermal death point, (75) 482.
   time of flowering and viability. (80) 44.
   viability, effect of bovine digestion and ma-
       nure storage, (71) 772.
   viability, effect of digestive tract. (72) Idaho
   viability in chicken manure, effect of storage
       methods, (71) 773.
   vitality, effect of silage juice, (78) 481.
 sodium chlorate-limestone mixture for killing,
       (75) Ohio 831.
 spraying, use of wetter, (74) 485.
 suppression by fertilizers and chemicals, (71)
       474.
 susceptibility to Sclerotium rolfsii, (80) 57.
 susceptible, relation to Granville-wilt control,
        (80) 687.
 tolerance to toxic aluminum, (78) 610.
 water use in proportion to crops, (72)
       U.S.D.A. 111.
 winter-hardiness, (77) 781.
Weeders, rod, efficiency, (72) Idaho 110.
Weevil, from Europe, attacking mustard in State
       of Washington, (76) 666.
Weevil pest, new, from South America, in Florida
       and Alabama, (78) U.S.D.A. 510.
Weigh tanks, fat test variations, (72) 524.
Weighing, speed and accuracy with Jolly and
       chainomatic balance, (78) 574.
Weight-
 control, banana and milk in dist for, (77)
```

Wheat--Continued.

acreages-continued.

British, effect of subsidies and returns to

yields, and total production, (76) U.S.D.A.

growers, (78) U.S.D.A. 705.

Weight-Continued.

254

1985 forecast, (72) 855.

loss. insensible, in infancy, (80) 421.

reduction and high protein diets, (74) 280.

Weil's disease in dogs and foxes in Sweden. (78)

```
Weir measurements, secondary factors, (75) 260.
                                                          712.
Weirs, design of stilling basins, (73) 694.
                                                    adjustment program, response of Kansas farm-
Welding, electric, principles, treatise, (72) 263.
                                                          ers, (78) 264.
                                                    aerial fertilization with carbon-dioxide gas,
Well (s)---
  battery design, (76) 252.
                                                          (74) 483.
                                                    Albit-
  casing, corrosion, (79) Ariz. 542.
                                                      and sweetclover mixtures as hay and silage
  deep, cost and economy of power for pumping
        with Diesel engines, (79) Ariz. 542.
                                                          crop, value, (77) Wash. 375.
                                                      forage and sweetclover ensiled and cured as
  drainage effect, (75) Idaho 701.
  examination, (71) Mich. 105.
                                                          hay, (77) 673.
  irrigation, construction, (75) N.Mex. 111.
                                                    American, germ content, (80) 191,
                                                    amino acids in, (74) U.S.D.A. 580; (76)
  network, effective diameter, (76) 252.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 579; (80) 727.
  observation, water levels and artesian pressure,
        (76) 543; (78) 403; (80) 830.
                                                    amylases-
                                                      action on raw wheat starch, (78) 442.
  pollution and prevention, (72) 117.
  pump, experimental verification of theories,
                                                      preparation, temperature effects, (80) 727.
       (75) 702.
  records on Snake River Plain of southeastern
                                                      Agricultural Adjustment Act, (74) 871.
                                                      Agropyron, hybridization, (76) 610.
        Idaho, (76) 252,
                                                      flour trade regulations, Swiss, Danube Basin
West Indian peach scale-
                                                          relief, (78) U.S.D.A. 706.
  on papaya, control, (77) P.R.Col. 814,
                                                      lodicules, loose-smut resistance, (73) 193.
  spray tests, (79) P.R.Col. 650.
                                                      oats as substitutes for bran and middlings,
West Virginia Station-
                                                          (71) Ind. 229.
  fiftieth anniversary program, editorial, (79) 1.
                                                      products, moisture determination in, (74)
  notes, (71) 897; (72) 896; (74) 895; (75)
                                                          196.
       432; (76) 148; (78) 288, 435; (79) 432,
                                                      rice in diet of rat, comparison, (77) 274.
        576.
                                                      rye amphidiploid, chromosome differences,
  report, (72) 785; (76) 894; (80) 862.
                                                          (75) 190.
West Virginia University, notes, (71) 897; (72)
                                                      rye, raw and cooked, in poultry rations, com-
       896; (73) 288; (74) 895; (75) 432;
                                                          parison, (77) Nebr. 674.
        (76) 143; (78) 288, 435; (79) 432, 576.
                                                      wheat byproducts for chicks, (72) Nebr. 822;
Western dog tick, vector of bovine anaplasmosis.
                                                          (80) 528.
        (74) 695,
                                                      wheat byproducts for laying hens, (71) S.Dak.
Western pine beetle-
                                                          828.
  effect of subzero temperatures on populations,
                                                      wheat flour, production-consumption balance,
        (72) 511; (77) 519.
                                                          (76) Mich. 709.
  effect on fire-injured trees, (72) 808.
                                                      wheat products, fatty constituents, relation
  notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815; (76) 654; (80) 794.
                                                          to technical value of flour, (75) S.Dak.
  susceptibility of ponderosa pines, (76) 666.
                                                          486.
Western spotted cucumber beetle, control, (73)
                                                      wheat products, moisture in, determination,
       Oreg. 72; (78) Oreg. 815.
                                                          (77) 441.
Western Farm Economics Association, proceed-
                                                      world depression, (71) 263.
       ings, (75) 268.
                                                    Anguina tritici galls on, effect of hot-water
Western Interstate Snow Survey Conference-
                                                          treatment, Indian and Chinese collection,
  papers, (77) 747; (80) 590.
                                                          comparson, (79) 493.
  proceedings, (71) Nev. 745.
                                                    area of Montana, economic changes, (73) Mont.
Wethers-
                                                          551.
 metabolism experiments, (76) 669.
                                                    Argentine, (79) U.S.D.A. 700.
 yearling, v. lambs, relative gains, (77) Idaho
                                                    arsenic in, (73) Ky. 740.
       826.
                                                    ash content, effect of fertilizers, (77) Ohio
Wetting agents, new-
                                                          615.
 in place of soap, (75) N.J. 658.
                                                    at different stages of growth, effect of applying
 studies, (76) 67.
                                                          nitrogenous fertiliser, (76) 35.
Wharf borer, biology, economic importance, and
                                                    avallability of iron in, (77) 728.
       prevention, (77) 668.
                                                    bacterial disease, new to Cyprus, (74) 647.
                                                    Bald Rock, behavior, (71) Mich. 181.
 abnormal germination due to organic mercurials,
                                                    ball smut, control, (71) 203.
       (79) 641.
                                                    behavior on summer fallow v. pea land, (77)
                                                          Wash. 825; (79) 828.
 absorption of selenium, (78) 453.
                                                    berry, drinking habits, (74) 196.
 acreages-
   1900-1985, (77) Iowa 260.
                                                    black chaff, (75) 211, 500; (76) 490; (78) 638.
   1924 forecast in Great Britain, (71) 264.
                                                      reaction to correlated inheritance in crosses,
                                                          (71) 81.
```

```
Wheat-- Continued.
Wheat-Continued.
  black point disease, increase of kernel weight,
                                                    climate and yield in region of Paris, (77) 156.
        (71) 791.
  black stem rust-
    control, (80) Colo. 207, Mont. 789.
    epidemic of 1935, (74) 196.
    history, biology, and control, (78) 805.
    quarantine, enforcement, (72) U.S.D.A. 634;
                                                           (76) 22.
        (76) U.S.D.A. 635; (78) 687; (80) 778.
    resistant varieties, (77) Wyo. 55; (79) Ind.
        634.
  bleached, effect of heavy rain, (78) 41.
  board, national, in France, plenary powerrs
        and measures relating to, (79) 126.
  bounty and processing tax in Hungary, (72)
        711.
  bran and middlings, ground oats as substitute
        for chicks, (72) 287.
                                                          182.
  bran, feeding value, (75) Kans. 531.
  bran, manganese in, (80) 810.
breeding, (71) Ind. 181, Iowa 460, 762; (72)
                                                          119.
        Idaho 34; N.J. 35, Mo. 466, U.S.D.A.
        605, 606, Ark. 756, Iowa 757, 758; (/3)
        80, 32, Ind. 170, 464, Nebr. 601; (74)
        27 N.C. 28, Ga. 328, Ill. 477, U.S.D.A.
        625, [N.Y.]Cornell 771; (75) Iowa 35,
        Nebr. 195, N.D. 474, 616; (76) Ky. 29,
        Tex. 468, U.S.D.A. 617, Mo. 618, 780;
                                                    cross (es)-
        (77) Utah 40, 180, Ill. 324, 325, Nehr.
        614; (78) 34, 185, Mont. 326, Del. 475,
        Ga. 619, 638, Oreg. 774; (79) N.C. 42,
        Tex. 43, 60, Wash. 323, Ariz. 469, Iowa
        470, Ky. 471, Nebr. 472, Ind. 617; (80)
        N.C. 36, Pa. 37, Tenn. 182, Utah 332, Ca.
        474, U.S.D.A. 755, Kans, 756, Md. 757.
    and selection for disease resistance, (73)
        Kans. 55; (76) Tenn. 46.
    and selection for resistance to rusts and
        smuts, (78) Ind. 187.
    for bunt resistance, (71) Wash. 182.
                                                          765.
    for disease resistance, (76) Ga. 328.
    for quality, (74) 196.
    for resistance to loose smut and brown leaf
                                                           670.
        rust. (76) 200.
    in Egypt, (72) 180.
    increasing efficiency in, (74) 34.
    program at Minnesota Experiment Stat'on,
                                                           (72) 492.
        (79) 881.
  Brill, merits, (78) Ill. 185.
  bunt-see Wheat stinking, smut.
  byproducts, composition, variation, (78) 221.
  Canadian, (78) 610.
  Canberra and Mentana, in Greece, (71) 474.
                                                           (75) 775.
  carbohydrates, seasonal changes, (76) 768.
  carotenoid pigments, (74) 488.
                                                           (71) 204.
  cell sap concentration, (74) 195.
  cereals, whole and puffed, vitamin B in, (78)
        Wis. 881.
  certified seed production, rules and require-
        ments, (72) N.J. 616.
  changes in carbohydrate content during harden-
        ing process for drought resistance, (75)
                                                           (75) 175.
        766.
  chinch bug, resistance of different strains, (80)
        866.
  chlorosis, nitrogen deficiency in soil as cause,
        (78) Colo. 592.
                                                           84; (79) Wash. 823; (80) Ga. Coastal
  classification by reactions to carbolic acid, (72)
                                                           Plain 36, Ohio 181, Kans. 757.
        44.
```

cold resistance studies, (73) Kans. 80; (78) 85; (80) 757. coleoptiles, protoplasmic streaming, Cectric potentials, and growth, (79) 604. complementary drawfing factors, inheritance, composition and quality, effect of potassium, (72) 615; (74) 638. composition, growth, and yield, relation to nitrogen, (72) Wash, 473. consumption during depression, (71) 263. corn, and sorghum grain, comparison for poultry, (71) Kans. 684. corn substitute for pigs, (78) Ohio 519. corn v. sorgo as preparation, (77) U.S.D.A. cost of production, (74) Ill. 558; (76) N.C. and returns. (71) Ariz. 409. reductions, (71) 261. variations, (72) 266. covered smut, seed-treatment tests, (74) 647. crop insurance, (80) 121. association, organization in Mexico, (79) U.S.D.A. 549. between drought-susceptible and -resistant varieties, inheritance, (77) 175, endosperm development and plant type, relation, (72) 600. flag smut resistance, inheritance, (73) 792. genes differentiating habit of growth, nature and interaction, (72) 472. genetic data, (71) 307. genetic stability and behavior of hairyneck forms, (71) 612. inheritance and relation of characters, (73) inheritance of nematode resistance and length of beak, (73) 603. inheritance of resistance to hessian fly. (75) method of making, (71) 760. resistance to bunt and leaf rust, inheritance, triangular, reaction to diseases, correlated inheritance, (71) 80. crossability with rye, inheritance, (73) 24. crown and root development, (75) 479. culm characters and hessian fly infestation, culm smut, progressive extension of epidemic, cultural and rotational practices for dry farming, (74) 626. culture, (80) Mo. 42. after fallow, (78) Ariz. 462. effect of micro-organisms in soil, (71) 27. effect of nitrogen, seeding rate, and climate, experiments, (71) Ark. 460; (72) Ga. Coastal Plain 757, Nebr. 758; (73) Kans. 80. Nebr. 601; (74) Idaho 27, Ohlo 28; (75) Ga. Coastal Plain 194; (76) Tex. 488; (77) Ga. Coastai Plain 88; (78) Kans.

```
Wheat---Continued.
                                                   Wheat-Continued.
  culture-continued.
                                                     exporting from Northwest by U.S. agency. (74)
    in Imperial Valley, (72) Calif. 34.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 115.
  damage from scab, (77) U.S.D.A. 636.
                                                     fall growth, analyses, (76) Ky. 29,
  development, effect of sulfur dioxide at low
                                                     false black chaff produced by inoculating with
        concentrations, (78) 206.
                                                           stem rust, (78) 59.
  development stages, (75) 314.
                                                     farm storage as factor in quality, (78) 624.
  developmental anatomy and homologies. (71)
                                                     farming in British India, (71) 268.
        303.
                                                     farming in Garfield County, (79) Okla. 692.
  disease-resistant---
                                                     feed for laying hens, (77) 681.
    problems in breeding, (79) 493.
                                                     feed production per acre, (74) Utah 626.
    varieties from Russia, (72) 630.
                                                     feeding to-
  diseases...
                                                       chicks, value, (73) Ind. 218.
    control by seed treatment, (74) Ill. 652.
                                                        dairy cows, (71) Ohio 371,
    fungus, at Rothamsted and Woburn, (74)
                                                        finishing yearling steers, (75) Mont. 676.
                                                       hogs, returns from, (74) Mich. 680.
    in Arizona, key, (72) Ariz. 346.
                                                        lambs, (72) Nebr. 822.
    in Kenya Colony, (74) 216.
                                                      feeding value, (72) Idaho 825; (75) Colo. 531.
    in Massachusetts, (77) U.S.D.A. 686.
                                                      fertility rotation experiments, (74) Del. 29.
    in Northwest, (80) U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                      fertilizer experiments, (71) Del. 616; (72) 35;
    in Oklahoma, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
                                                            (73) 30; (74) 28, Ind. 189; (75) 38,
    in Virginia, (79) U.S.D.A. 638.
                                                            Idaho 616, Alaska Col. 766; (76) Tex.
    losses due to, (80) U.S.D.A. 493,
                                                            469, Del. 618; (77) Del. 180, Wash, 325,
Alaska 770; (78) Kans. 35, Del. 475,
    reaction and yield, effect of environment, (76)
                                                            Ind. 619; (79) Tex. 43, Wash. 323; (80)
    seed-borne, control, (79) Iowa 489.
                                                            Kans. 757.
    studies, (71) 785; (75) Mont. 637, Ind. 789;
                                                      field survey, annual, (74) Ohio 229; (78) 363;
         (76) Tex. 488; (77) Ind. 343; (79)
                                                            (80) 224.
        U.S.D.A. 684.
                                                      fields, spotted, relation to nitrogen, (78) Kans.
  disposal, (71) 263.
                                                            623.
  downy mildew, notes, (71) 203.
                                                      fineness of grinding, effect on chicks, (80) 528.
  drill, 14-inch deep-furrow, tests, (78) Ohio 480.
                                                      first leaves, carbon assimilation, (71) 26.
  dry-land---
                                                      flag smut, (73) Kans. 54.
    cost of production, (80) Utah 406.
                                                        resistance, (72) 349; (80) Kans. 780.
    foot rot, (78) Kans. 57.
                                                        resistance, breeding for, unreliability of selec-
  dry-treated, possibility of bunt infection, (73)
                                                            tion in F2, (74) 324.
        329.
                                                      floral organs, development, effect of unfavorable
  durum--
                                                           temperatures, (72) 456.
    color, (75) N.Dak. 475.
                                                      flour--see Flour, wheat.
    experimental milling, (80) Minn. 286.
                                                      fodder, fertilizer experiments, (76) N.H. 469.
    of Morocco, semolina value, (71) 191,
                                                      foot and root rot-
    quality and method for testing small samples,
                                                        effect of mineral nutrition, (79) 493.
         (78) 446.
                                                        in Australia, (72) 644.
  dusted, abnormal germination, (71) 791.
                                                        methods of securing infection of seedlings for
  earliness of sexual reproduction in, factors
                                                            study. (80) 207.
        affecting, (74) 775.
                                                        studies, (71) 493.
  effect of-
                                                      foot rot, (73) Oreg. 55, 793.
    carbon dioxide, (80) 618.
                                                        and black point disease, (71) 489.
     copper sulfate, (71) 609.
                                                        Columbia Basin, control, (72) U.S.D.A. 633.
    cyanamide applied December 1 on subsequent
                                                        Kansas. (80) U.S.D.A. 204.
         erops, (77) Md. 625.
                                                        Northwest, (80) U.S.D.A. 55.
     fertilizers, (71) Ind. 181.
                                                        role of climatological factors. (78) U.S.D.A.
     frost at progressive stages of maturity, (71)
                                                            650.
         474; (74) 483.
                                                        studies, (72) 491, 644.
    legumes in rotation, (72) Ky. 35.
                                                        western Canada, relation to summer fallow,
     nitrogen forms on growth and nitrogen con-
                                                            (74) 787.
         tent, (72) 761.
     previous soil treatment with ammonium
                                                      for fattening swine, feeding method, (71)
                                                            Tex. 822.
         thicocyanate and sodium chlorate, (72)
                                                      for hay, tests, (76) Mont. 618.
         N.H. 475.
     soil and variety, on copper in, (74) 778.
                                                      for winter pasture, (77) Tex. 617.
                                                      forced culture, importance of winter crypto-
     vernalization, (75) 185.
                                                            vegetation, (72) 596.
   effect on hemoglobin regeneration, (71) 725.
   embryo, lipids, (77) Minn. 581.
                                                      from selenized soil, toxicity to rats, inhibiting
   English and Australian, response to length of
                                                            effect of sulfur, (75) 842.
                                                      frosted, seed value, (78) 188.
         day and temperature, (74) 195.
```

fungus "snow scald" of, control, (74) Idaho

experiments, (72) Utah 317; (78) Oreg. 82.

on dry land, (77) Utah 40; (80) Utah 882.

```
Wheat --- Continued.
                                                   Wheat -- Continued.
  futures, (77) U.S.D.A. 121.
                                                     growing-
   at Chicago, daily ranges in prices, relation,
                                                       for feed and litter, (74) N.J. 29.
        (76) U.S.D.A. 414.
                                                       future developments. (71) 264.
   at Chicago, May and new-crop, price rela-
                                                       in Canada, entomological problems, (73) 839.
        tions, (71) 411.
                                                     grown-
   markets, price leadership and interaction.
                                                       in aqueous culture media, variation of pro-
        (71) 411.
                                                           tein quality, (72) 478.
   on Chicago Board of Trade, open committee,
                                                       in liquid media, effect of nitrate salts on
        analysis, (75) U.S.D.A. 558.
                                                           bread scores, (72) 473.
                                                       on black and gray soils of Alberta, absorp-
   prices, seasonal tendencies, (76) U.S.D.A.
        414.
                                                           tion of nutrients by two varieties, (76)
 gasoline extract, nature of pigments, (75) Minn.
                                                       on dry land and under irrigation, proteins
                                                           and moisture in, (78) N.Mex. 170.
 germ--
                                                       under irrigation, rates of seeding, (76) 474.
   and wheat germ oil, vitamin E in, assay,
                                                     growth-
        (79) 716.
                                                       and yield, effect of weather, (72) 298.
   extract and manganese in diet of chicks.
                                                       and yield in South Australia, effect of nitro-
       effect, (80) 89.
   isolation of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, (79) 440.
                                                           genous fertilizers, (71) 632.
                                                       and yield, relation to environment, (80) 759.
   meal added to laying ration, effect, (79)
       Mich. 94.
                                                       during heading period, (72) 614.
   oil, effect on infection of Brucella abortus,
                                                       effect of weather, (71) 300.
                                                       under constant conditions, (77) 455.
        (79) 680.
   oil, growth factor, (78) 664.
                                                     hard and soft, wheat-meal time test, (76) 37.
   oil in control of fowl paralysis, (80) 827.
                                                     hard red spring--
                                                       carotenoid content, (72) 615.
   oil, isolation of a-tocopherol, (75) 742.
                                                       carotenoid content, effect of environment,
   oil, vitamin E fraction, absorption spectrum,
                                                           (78) 299.
       (71) 585.
                                                       inheritance and phenol color reaction in, (78)
   phosphatides, (74) 295.
                                                           177.
   preparation, effect of retention of mineral
                                                       protein in, (75) N.Dak. 436; (80) 337.
       elements during pregnancy, (75) 724.
                                                       quality, kernel texture as indicator, (74) 195.
   vitamin B1 activity, variation, (78) 427.
                                                     stand and yield, factors affecting, (76) 808.
hard winter, physiological study, (73) Kans.
   vitamin B1 and G in, (72) 138.
   vitamin B4 in, (76) 516.
                                                           30: (80) Kans. 757.
   vitamin Ge concentrates from, (79) 582.
                                                     harvested at different stages, germination, (73)
 germinated, effect on flour, (72) U.S.D.A. 436.
                                                           Alaska 80.
 permination-
                                                     harvesting-
   abnormal, caused by organic mercurials, (80)
                                                       barge v. other methods, (74) 195.
                                                       costs, proportions of home and customs cut-
   action of quinoline derivatives, (77) 170.
                                                           ting and total acreages cut, (78) Ill. 266.
   and development, effect of ultraviolet light,
                                                       studies, (80) Ohio 182.
       (76) 606.
                                                       threshing losses with combines, (78) 261.
   changes in vitamin B1 and C content during.
                                                     hay chaff, feeding value, (71) 361.
       (78) 725.
                                                     hays for fattening calves, (71) 359.
 Gibberella disease, symptoms, (72) 789.
                                                     head blight and root rot, (75) Tenn. 789; (77)
 glume blotch, (74) 787.
                                                           848.
   and leaf blotch, (78) 638.
                                                       resistance, (73) Tenn. 188,
 gluten -
                                                     Helophorus nublius as serious pest, (77) 76.
   fractionation, (78) 441.
                                                     hessian fly-resistant varieties, (72) Mo. 501;
   meal, biological value for cattle, (76) 236.
                                                           (78) Ill. 218; (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
   versus blood meal as protein supplement for
                                                     hessian-fly resistance, (80) Kans. 796.
       dairy cows, (77) 286.
                                                     high protein, premiums for, factors affecting,
 golden chaff, white chaff off-types occurring
                                                           (78) Kans. 117.
       spontaneously, (80) 604.
                                                     high v. low calcium- and phosphorus-carrying,
 grades purchased from farmers' cooperative
                                                           nutitive value, (72) Utah 418.
       grain elevators, (71) 262; (72) Okla. 707.
                                                     Hope, reaction to-
 gray shorts preventing slipped tendon-
                                                       bunt, (71) 652.
   battery-brooder chicks, (75) Tex. 682.
                                                       stem and leaf rust, (80) U.S.D.A. 778.
   constituents, (76) 675.
                                                     hybrid(s)-
 grinding for pigs, (73) Mich. 519.
                                                       carotene and other quality characters, (72)
 grinding value, (77) Okla. 78.
                                                           825.
 ground, feeding value, (71) Tex. 882.
                                                       cytology, (75) 762.
 ground, substitute for bran and middlings, (77)
                                                       cytology and resistance to leaf rust, (80)
       S. Dak. 79.
                                                           749.
 growers, Danube Basin relief, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                       differing in rust reactions, chemical analyses,
       706.
                                                           (75) 859.
```

```
Wheat-Continued.
                                                  Wheat-Continued.
 hybrid(s) --- continued
                                                    leaf rust-
                                                      accompanied by heat, effect on hard red
    mass production by emasculation with low
        temperatures, (78) 178.
                                                           spring wheat, (76) 348.
    reaction to spring frost, (76) 463.
                                                      and leaf blotch, losses, (74) U.S.D.A. 49.
    research, (74) 188.
                                                      and stem rust, notes, (79) Tex. 62.
    vigor, (72) 767.
                                                      and stem resistance, breeding, (74) N.C. 51.
  improved varieties at Pusa, (73) 464.
                                                      breeding for resistance, (71) Ind. 199.
  improvement....
                                                      effect on yield and protein content, (71)
    at Nanking, (74) 328.
                                                           Ind. 200.
    at Washington Station, history, (73) 778.
                                                       effect on yield, composition, and quality,
    crop testing plan, (80) Okla. 406.
                                                           (78) Ind. 187; (75) 789; (77) 843;
    in Kansas, (75) 86.
                                                           (79) 634.
    in southwestern Indiana, (75) Ind. 767.
                                                       in Oklahoma, (79) U.S.D.A. 201; (80) 350.
    notes. (71) Md. 616; (78) Ind. 170; (74)
                                                       in Texas, (77) U.S.D.A. 848.
      Md. 625; (76) U.S.D.A. 26, 617.
                                                       inoculum for fall infection, source, (80) 635.
  in--
                                                      invasion and infection, relation to stomatal
    mixtures, baking properties, (72) 181,
                                                           function, (75) 792.
    Montana, effects of drought and diseases, (71)
                                                       physiologic races, revision of numbers as-
        U.S.D.A. 784.
                                                           signed, (77) U.S.D.A. 846.
                                                       physiologic specialization, overwintering and
    rotation, (73) Wash. 32.
                                                           epidemiology, (80) Kans. 780.
    rotation, fertilizer experiments, (71) Tex.
                                                       reaction of genus Hordeum to, (75) 641.
                                                       reaction of winter varieties, selections, and
  increases in average yields per acre. (79) Ind.
        691.
                                                           hybrids, (80) Kans. 780.
  industry-
                                                       reaction to correlated inheritance in crosses.
    governmental regulation, (71) 268.
                                                           (71) 31.
    in Australia, (71) 268, 264; (73) 120.
                                                       relation to rate of transpiration, (75) 494.
    in Union of South Africa, (74) 869.
                                                       resistance in hybrids, (80) 749.
  infected with powdery mildew, respiration,
                                                       resistance, inheritance, (80) 639.
        (80) 207.
                                                       studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 61.
  infection by-
                                                     leaf tissues normally resistant to leaf rust,
    Cercosporella herpotrichoides, (78) 205.
                                                           effect of mildew infection, (72) 645.
    Fusarium culmorum, effect of phosphate defi-
                                                     light and heavy, digestible nutrients and metab-
        ciencies, (79) 209.
                                                           olizable energy, (77) 673.
    Urocystis tritici, (72) 630.
                                                     light weight, seed value, (78) Mont. 326.
  inheritance-
                                                     lodging, (72) 825.
    and improvement studies, (77) Wash. 325.
                                                       resistance of varieties and strains, testing
    reaction to bunt biotypes, spike density, and
                                                           method, (80) 190.
    seed color, (75) Wash. 30.
studies, (71) Wash. 182; (73) Wash. 32,
                                                     loose smut-
                                                       control, (72) 793.
        Ariz. 462: (75) Wash. 88: (76) Ariz.
                                                       effect of vernalization, (76) 808.
        29; (78) Del. 475; (79) Ind. 617.
                                                       hot-water disinfection of seeds against, (78)
  inoculation with-
                                                           205.
    Helminthosporium sativum, (71) 333.
                                                       inheritance of resistance in hybrid forms,
    loose smuts, method, (75) 689.
                                                           (71) 653.
  inorganic constituents, (71) 418.
                                                       inoculation method, (75) 495.
  insect pest survey, (71) Iowa 503; (72) 218;
                                                       notes, (79) Tex. 62.
        (75) 77; (76) Ohio 214; (77) 215; (79)
                                                       physiologic forms, (77) 496.
        508.
                                                       serious in Kansas, Oklahoma, and Texas, (77)
  insects affecting, (72) 359.
                                                           U.S.D.A. 492.
  irrigated, chlorosis, factors affecting, (78) 348.
                                                       studies, (71) N.Y.State 490.
  irrigation-
                                                     loss of selenium by storage, (80) 746.
    experiments, (71) Wash. 253; (74) Ariz. 776;
                                                     losses from diseases in 1985, (76) U.S.D.A. 389.
        (77) 861.
                                                     manganese in, (80) 810.
    rates, effect on analyses and milling tests,
                                                     market-
        (80) Utah 832.
                                                       in Spain, new regulation, (77) 265.
    water application, critical period, (72) Colo.
                                                       of world, place of grain exchange, (71) 263.
                                                       prices, relation to quality, (79) Tex. 121.
  Italian "battle of," (76) 551.
                                                       spore load, (76) 490.
  Japanese self-sufficiency in, (75) 274.
  jointworm-
                                                     marketing-
    gall, morphology and biology, (73) 365,
                                                       Canadian, price effects, (79) 551.
    in Ohio, (72) Ohio 218; (74) 280.
                                                       forecasting future prices, (71) 263.
    survey, (76) Ohio 214.
                                                       in India, (79) 411.
  Kansas, marketing, (78) Kans. 117.
                                                       merchandising methods, (71) 268.
  kernel, development, effect of awn, (75)
                                                       plan for South Australia, (80) U.S.D.A. 121.
                                                       timing in western Canada, (78) 875.
  kernel texture in, (74) Ill. 477.
```

```
Wheat- Continued.
                                                  Wheat --- Continued.
  Marquis, irrigated plats, border effect, (71)
                                                    number of heads, relation to increased yield as
                                                          affected by fertilizers, (74) 85.
  Martin, reaction to forms of stinking smut. (71)
                                                    nursery plats, variation and correlation in
        652.
                                                          grain yield, (73) 316.
  Maryland, cake and biscuit-making qualities of
                                                    nursery rows, misspaced, error in grain yield
       flour from, (71) Md. 720.
                                                          attending, (78) 479.
  meadow v. fallow for, (72) 85.
                                                    oats, and corn, relative efficiency against gizzard
                                                          lesions in chicks, (77) Wis. 522.
    dilute alcohol or acetone extract, pigments of.
                                                    of 1982 and 1983 crops, methods of evaluating,
        (75) Minn. 583.
                                                           (73) Mich. 468.
    fermentation time test, (71) 418, 771; (78)
                                                    of 1933 crop, moisture and protein in, (73)
        Kans. 80, 472; (74) 196; (75) Ind. 776;
                                                          Mich. 468.
        (77) 489, 624; (80) 727.
                                                    of Ohio, productivity, relation to awns, (77)
    fermentation time test for varieties, (75)
                                                          780.
        N.Dak. 475.
                                                    offals, digestibility tests with poultry, (77)
    fermentation time test, special slide rule for
                                                          380.
        rapid calculation, (79) 438.
                                                    oil, unsaponifiable substances, studies, (80) 439.
    granulation test, research, (75) Ind. 767.
                                                    outlook charts, (73) U.S.D.A. 261; (75) 120.
  metabolism caused by powdery mildew, changes.
                                                    pasture-
        (80) 207.
                                                      crop, (72) 319; (75) Ohio 395.
 Michigan, analysis, (76) Mich. 579.
                                                      for dairy cows, (73) Ohio 531.
  Michigan Wonder and Fulcaster, improved
                                                      for fattening lambs; (78) 679.
       strains, (75) Mo. 36.
                                                      for sheep, (71) Ohio 360; (73) Ohio 519.
 miscroscopic structure, (74) 196.
                                                    perennial, tests, (77) S.Dak. 39.
 midge in Ohio, (72) Ohio 218,
                                                    pest, new, in Ohio, (72) Ohio 233.
 milling-
                                                    pest, sporadic, in Montana, (77) 823.
   and baking quality, (73) Kans. 30; (78)
                                                    phosphatic fertilizers, (73) S.Dak. 170,4
        Kans. 35, Mont. 326; (80) N.Dak. 337,
                                                    photosynthesis, light intensity and carbon diox-
                                                          ide concentration as factors, (75) 181.
   and baking quality in years of severe rust,
                                                    physiology, relation to rust resistance, (75)
        (78) N.Dak. 624.
                                                          358.
    and baking tests, (75) U.S.D.A. 196; (76)
                                                    planting tests, (72) Colo. 757.
       Tex. 468; (80) Tenn. 182.
                                                    plants-
    effect on distribution of amino acids, (80)
                                                      growth, effect of freezing temperatures and
       727.
                                                           defoliation, (78) 188.
  -quality, relation to weight per bushel, (72)
                                                      individual, carotenoid content, variability, (78)
       180.
                                                          333; (80) 726.
   tests, commercial and laboratory, (73) Minn.
                                                       individual, weight per bushel of grain from,
       779.
                                                          determination, (72) 615.
 mineral nutrition, effect of fertilizer combina-
                                                       salt nutrition, effect on indicators of condi-
       tions, (80) 618.
                                                          tion, (75) 186.
 morphological variations in, (74) 482.
                                                    policy, of France,
                                                                            appraisal,
                                                                                         (77)
                                                                                               265.
 mosaic-
                                                          U.S.D.A. 712.
    control with resistant varieties, (78) Ill. 201.
                                                    pollen mother-cells, segregation of hetero-
   in different counties, (77) Ill. 324.
                                                          morphic homologous chromosomes in, (72)
   notes, (78) U.S.D.A. 205.
                                                           169.
   spread and control, (79) Ind. 634.
                                                    pool, Canadian, in prosperity and depression,
   varietal resistance and susceptibility, (74)
                                                           (74) 718.
       U.S.D.A. 850.
                                                    Portuguese, classification and keys, (71) 771.
 mummy, value, (74) 196.
                                                    Portuguese, distribution and characteristics,
                                                           (74) 335.
   hybrid, T.N. 1006, (73) Ohio 463.
                                                    powdery mildew-
   red-chaffed, red-kerneled, for Ohio,
                                                      effect of various chemicals, (78) 204.
       Ohio 615.
                                                      inheritance of resistance, (71) 496; (72)
   selecting, value of viscosity tests, (75) Ohio
                                                          793.
       881.
                                                      reaction of certain varieties, (77) U.S.D.A.
 New Mexican, protein and moisture in, (71)
       N.Mex. 181; (74) N.Mex. 194.
                                                          498.
                                                      respiratory study, (80) 640.
 nitrate utilization, effect of shorter light rays,
       (72) Wis. 456. .
                                                    preeminence in human dietary, (77) 418.
 nitrogen-
                                                    prices-
   applications, (71) Mich. 160.
                                                      and acreage in Great Britain, (75) 275.
   fertilization, (71) Ind. 454.
                                                      and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
   in, effect of temperature and soil moisture
                                                      central and local market, relation to quality,
        subsequent to flowering, (79) 625.
                                                           (71) Tex. 866.
    in. effect of weather, (74) 808.
                                                      postwar, monetary influences, (80) 126.
   sources, comparison, (78) Alaska 19.
                                                      relation to quality, (75) Tex. 120.
```

```
Wheat-Continued.
                                                 Wheat-Continued.
 prices-continued.
                                                    Quivira and Tenmarq, cooperative baking tests.
    seasonal and short-time fluctuations.
                                                          (73) Kans. 30.
        Kans. 274.
                                                    ranch, plans of organization, (78) 707.
    seasonal trends in Oklahoma, (74) Okla, 115.
                                                    recumbence, effect of light and soil surface.
    short-time movements, factors, (76) 551.
                                                          (72) 614.
  problem of Russia, (71) 268.
                                                    red and white, distribution in Michigan. (75)
  problems and policies in Germany, (78) 875.
                                                          Mich. 898.
  processing tax, (76) 555.
                                                    Red Fife and Garnet hybrid, inheritance, (78)
  producers, government aid, (80) U.S.D.A. 552.
                                                          30.
 production--
                                                    regions, major, yield trends, (79) 551.
    adjustment problems, (71) [Okla.]Panhan-
                                                    relief measures of Danube countries,
        dle 869.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 118.
    and trade of world, and population develop-
                                                    Relief, characteristics, (74) Utah 632.
       ment. (71) 121.
                                                    requirements-
    control program, support by farmer, (72)
                                                      and policies, European, (80) U.S.D.A. 835.
        U.S.D.A. 118.
                                                      in Europe, (76) U.S.D.A. 261.
    development and probable future, (72) 708.
                                                    research, (78) Kans. 5; (80) Kans. 757.
    future, estimation
                        from
                                rainfall. (74)
                                                      at Dominion Grain Research Laboratory, (72)
        U.S.D.A. 160.
                                                          45.
    in Great Britain, treatise, (71) 771.
                                                    resistance to-
    in Indiana, (79) Ind. 476.
                                                      insect attack, (73) Kans. 68.
    in Punjab, (71) 263.
                                                      rusts and smuts, (72) U.S.D.A. 683.
    in western Canada, (71) 264.
                                                      shattering, relation to lignification of outer
    relation to soil moisture in Great . Plains,
                                                          glume, (80) 337.
        (76) U.S.D.A. 617.
                                                      winter-killing, causes reducing, (75) 338.
    research. (78) S.C. 548: (79) Md. 322.
                                                    response to--
    soil-moisture conservation for, (78) U.S.D.A.
                                                      cyanamide in nonlegume rotations. (80)
        618.
                                                          W.Va. 758.
    world, economic and social aspects. (71) 263.
                                                      fertilizers and sulfur, (78) Oreg. 774.
  productive varieties developed by station, (78)
                                                      nitrogenous fertilizers, effect of previous
        Oreg. 774.
                                                          crop, (71) 632.
  products, vitamin B1 and B2 in, (74) 284.
                                                      phosphorus, (75) Mont. 616.
  protective strips in summer fallow, (71) Wash.
                                                    root rot-
        253.
                                                      control, (80) Mont. 739.
  protein ---
                                                      effect of mechanical seed injury, (77) 202.
    and nutritional properties, (79) 438.
                                                      seed treatment, (77) 202.
    content, (73) Kans. 30; (74) 196; (78)
                                                      studies, (75) 59.
        U.S.D.A, 584.
                                                      varietal resistance, (80) 206.
    determination, selenium as catalyst in, (75)
                                                    roots -
                                                      amputations, studies, (71) 333.
   percentage differences in variety tests, statisti-
                                                      characteristics, relation to winter injury, (75)
       cal significance, (78) 189.
                                                          Ohio 331, Ohio 624.
  proteinase, preparation and properties, (80)
                                                      fungus flora, (78) 805.
       582.
                                                      variations in microflora following soil amend-
  purple patch, new type of root injury, (73)
                                                          ments, (80) 323.
       58.
                                                     rotation experiments, (71) Wash. 182; (72)
  quality-
                                                          U.S.D.A. 759; (75) Ind. 767.
    damage, (72) 204.
                                                    rust-
    during farm storage, factors affecting, (78)
                                                      development, (71) 91.
        Kans. 35.
                                                      effect of fertilizers. (74) 651.
    during farm storage in different types of
                                                      effect of various chemicals, (78) 204.
        bins, (80) Kans. 757.
    effect of combine harvesting, (75) N.Dak,
                                                      history of studies, (74) 500.
                                                      immunity, effect of environmental factors,
        475.
                                                           (76) 490.
    effect of environment, (71) 632.
                                                      in autumn, (71) 794.
    effect of long exposure to carbon tetra-
        chloride, (80) 191.
                                                      in Rumania, biology. (71) 52.
                                                      in Texas, (71) U.S.D.A. 487; (79) 60.
    effect of meteorological conditions, (73) 11,
                                                      leaf and stem, (80) U.S.D.A. 493.
        12.
    effect of nutrients and soil conditions, (72)
                                                      losses in Cape Province, (71) 208.
                                                      notes, (78) N.C. 202.
        Calif. 606.
                                                      problems, (76) 48.
    environment and heredity in, (71) 547.
                                                      resistance, breeding, (74) U.S.D.A. 625; (75)
    factors in, effect of harvest conditions, (76)
                                                          359; (76) 200; (79) N.C. 60.
        86.
    in North Dakota in 1938, (80) N.Dak. 619.
                                                      resistance, effect of fertilizers, (71) 204.
    inheritance studies, (78) Kans. 80; (78) 84.
                                                      resistance, factor relations, (76) 200.
    notes, (80) Kans. 756.
                                                      resistance, nature, (75) 358.
```

Wheat-Continued.

```
Wheat---Continued.
 rust-continued.
    resistance, shifting, relation to stage of de-
        velopment, (74) 651.
    resistance studies, (74) 196.
    studies, (73) U.S.D.A. 192; (76) U.S.D.A.
    susceptibility, effect of immersing inoculated
        leaves in mineral salt solutions, (74) 651.
    types in Northwest, (80) U.S.D.A. 55.
    varietal resistance, (72) 798.
  rust-resistant-
    development, (72) Calif. 684.
    hard red spring, development, quality, (78)
        480.
    varieties, new high-yielding, (76) 54.
  rusted and sound, successive weight determina-
       tions, (72) 208.
  rye, and pea proteins, comparison, (73) 561.
  sampling, observer bias, (71) 688.
  scab, control, (77) Wyo. 55.
  scab, damage, (80) U.S.D.A. 55.
  Sclerotium blight, (78) 650.
    in Montana, (71) 486.
  seasonal storage in China, (77) 415.
 seed....
    analytical and mycological study, procedure,
        (76) 787.
    and milling, survey, (75) Ohio 196.
    examination to determine disease factor, (75)
    germinating, enzyme processes, effect of dis-
       infectants, (76) 17.
    germination, effect of excess disinfectant
        dusts, (71) 658.
    germination, effect of soft X-rays, (71) 175.
    germination, effect of sulfur waters, (75) 817.
   germination tests after storage for various
        periods of years, (78) 624.
    improvement, (77) Ind. 325.
    infections and treatment, (72) Iowa 788.
   Penicillium species on, (76) 641.
   ripening, \alpha- and \beta-amylase in. (78) 168.
   State certified, (75) N.J. 889.
   surface-borne fungi, (78) Wash. 55.
   taken directly from farmers' drills, planting
       value, (76) N.Y.State 330.
   treatment, (74) 497, Ill. 792.
   viability, (76) N.Y.State 624.
 seed-borne diseases, dust fungicides, (71) Iowa
       488; (75) Iowa 55.
 seed-borne plant pathogens, treatment, (77)
       Iowa 200.
 seedbed preparation, (78) Kans. 30; (74) 28;
        (78) Kans. 85; (80) Ohio 181.
   orchard cultivator, (71) Ohio 311.
 seeding, (77) Ohio 780.
   rate, relation to variety tests, (71) 681.
   tests, (79) Wis. 619.
 seedling (s)-
   blight, effect of combined action of Fusarium
       culmorum and Urocystis tritici, (72) 644.
   deformation as index of flag smut or bunt
       infection, (72) 199.
   effect of ethylene, factors, (72) 594.
   effect of X-rays, (72) 457.
   etlolated, respiration and metabolism in, effect
       of phosphorus nutrition, (76) 458,
```

```
seedling (s) -continued.
  expressed juice in, refractive indexes, (77)
  frost reaction, factors affecting, (78) 326.
  growth in solutions containing chemical
      growth regulators, (78) 172.
  importance of respiration water, (71) 170.
  inoculating with paired monosporidial lines
      of Tilletla spp., (80) 57.
  morphology, factors affecting, (75) 479.
  reaction to Ophiobolus graminis, effect of
      soil temperature and sterilization, (71)
      51.
  refractive indices of expressed juice, (76)
      624.
  respiration and growth, effect of indole-3-
      acetic acid, (80) 321.
  stomatal frequency, (74) 173.
selenium in, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
  injury and inhibition by sulfur, (72) 203.
shrinkage and damage in farm storage, (73)
      Kans. 111.
shriveled light weight, usc, (75) N.Dak. 43.
sick, notes, (77) Ohio 637.
sick, role of fungi in. (77) Ohio 497.
situation, (72) Okla. 401, 707; (73) 402; (74) 115, 554; (75) 709; (76) 408; (77) 551; (78) 409.
  April to August 1933, (71) 410.
  for 1938 crop. (79) Okla. 692.
  pertinent economic facts, (73) U.S.D.A.
     262.
smut(s) -- see also Wheat stinking smut.
  balls, removal from seed, (74) U.S.D.A.
     270.
  cause, mid-eighteenth century, dissertation,
      (78) 349.
  control, (80) Mont. 739.
  control, relation to soil infestation, (72)
     Idaho 60.
  infection, seedling deformation as index.
     (72) 199.
  loose and covered, host-parasite relations,
     (74) 794.
  loose and stinking, coexistence, (71) 493.
  resistance, breeding, (76) 200.
  resistance, breeding for varieties adapted
     to Arizona condtions, (77) Ariz. 208.
  resistance, development, (72) Calif. 684.
  resistance or immunity, breeding, (75) Mo.
  resistance, physiologic forms, (72) Utah
     847.
  studies. (71) 653; (75) Wash. 58, N.Dak.
     497; (76) U.S.D.A. 684; (79) Wash.
     848.
  survey of southeastern Idaho, (75) Idaho
     687.
emutty-
 losses from, in Pacific Northwest, (78)
     U.S.D.A. 491.
 receipts at terminal markets, summary. (80)
     U.S.D.A. 640.
soft, evaluating, wheat-meal fermentation time
     test, (71) Mich. 721.
soft winter-
 milling and baking tests, (71) Ind. 181.
```

```
Wheat-Continued.
 soft winter-continued.
   quality, (71) Mich. 86.
   quality and strength of varieties, (78) 384.
 soil reaction and varietal adaptation, (74) 84.
 stomatic cells, mitosis in, (80) 319.
 species crosses, causes of cytological results,
       (71) 180.
 spike, development, (76) 329.
 spring-
   and winter, on Columbia Plateau, (78) 404.
   breeding, (75) S.Dak. 617; (77) S.Dak. 39,
       Idaho 770; (79) S.Dak. 473; (80) Idaho
   breeding for resistance to stem rust, (74)
   Canadian hard red, varietal composition.
       (75) 776.
   combine investigations, (75) Minn. 618.
   crosses, kernel texture and protein content,
       inheritance and relation, (74) 473.
   culture experiments, (71) Wash. 182; (72)
       Wyo. 606; (75) Wyo. 89; (77) Wyo.
       40; (79) Wyo. 48.
   date of seeding experiments, (77) Mont.
       326.
   disease resistance in, correlated inheritance.
       (72) 601.
   effect of manure on nonirrigated crops.
       (77) Wyo. 40.
   fertilizer experiments, (73) U.S.D.A. 170.
   morphology, effect of several collections of
       stinking smut, (76) 199.
   plat and nursery experiments, (75) U.S.D.A.
       195.
   production and varieties for Wyoming, (78)
       Wyo. 883.
   stripe-rust resistant and susceptible varieties,
       data, (74) Idaho 50.
   tillage experiments, (77) U.S.D.A. 773.
   time of planting tests, (74) Wis. 477.
   top dressing with sodium nitrate, (79) Ind.
       617.
  varieties, comparative yields, (74) Utah 632.
   varieties, root studies, (79) 189.
   variety tests, (71) Wash. 181, Maine, 463;
      (72) Idaho 34, Utah 316, Wyo. 606,
Nebr. 758, U.S.D.A. 759; (78) Wash.
       82; (74) Idaho 27, Ill. 477, (75) Wash.
       38, Wyo. 89, Idaho 616; (76) Mont. 618;
       (77) 40, U.S.D.A. 182, Ill. 324, Wash.
       325, Nebr. 614, Idaho 770; (78) Kans.
       84. Ill. 185; (79) Wyo. 48, Wash. 323,
       Nebr. 472; (80) Idaho 86, Utah 382,
      Kans. 756.
  yields, (78) Minn. 81; (75) Ind. 767; (77)
       Wis. 474, U.S.D.A. 778,
  yields, effect of tillage, (77) Mont. 325.
  yield in Great Plains, relation to precipita-
       tion, (80) U.S.D.A. 618.
  yields, relation to annual precipitation, (80)
      U.S.D.A. 755.
  yields, relation to awns, (72) 180.
 spring-sown, variety tests, (71) N.Mex. 181:
       (75) 36; (77) 181.
 sprout damage, determination, (78) 300.
```

stabilisation operations, Canadian, (76) 120.

```
Wheat-Continued.
  starch (es)-
    durum, varietal and regional variation in.
        (76) 487.
    effects of heat exposure, (74) 150.
    gels, effect of freezing on physical and
       microscopic character, (75) 277.
    relative viscosities, (78) Minn. 742.
   variation in properties, (73) 295.
 stem maggot-
   injury, (72) 816.
   life history, (78) 81.
   notes. (78) Kans. 72.
   susceptible varieties, (72) 615.
 stem rust-
   artificial epidemic, production, (78) 793.
    control by aeroplane dusting with sulfur,
       (74) 349.
   control program, (71) 332.
    development in absence of alternate host,
       (72) Nebr. 788.
   epidemic in Kansas, (79) U.S.D.A. 641.
   epidemic in north Texas, ecological factors,
       (76) U.S.D.A. 54.
   epidemic of 1935 in Kansas, (75) U.S.D.A.
       793.
   epidemic, severe, data. (78) 638.
   epidemics and wheat breeding, (74) N.Dak.
   epiphytotic in South Dakota, (75) U.S.D.A.
   in Germany, crop injury, (71) 52.
   in Hope variety, effect of light intensity
       and temperature, (75) 211.
   in Minnesota and North and South Dakota,
       (77) U.S.D.A. 794.
   in North Dakota, (78) U.S.D.A. 846.
   losses in western Canada, (77) 796.
   new physiologic form in New South Wales,
       (74) 794.
   on barberries in New South Wales, (78) 191.
   on kernels, (79) U.S.D.A. 201.
   on seedlings, physiologic races, effect of
      temperature, (80) 635.
   overwintering of urediniospores, (80) 498.
   possible damage, (79) U.S.D.A. 633, 634.
   reaction in, inheritance, (73) 597.
   reaction to correlated inheritance in crosses,
       (71) 81.
   reports, (77) U.S.D.A. 636.
   resistance, (72) 631.
   resistance, relation to nitrogen in mature
       and immature tissues, (75) 211.
   studies, (77) U.S.D.A. 636.
   uredial stage, effect of temperature and light,
       (78) 794.
   urediospores, carotenoid pigments, (73) 825.
   white pycnia and aecia, (72) 688.
 stem sawfly-
   Agropyron smithii as favorable host, (80)
      285.
   effect of solid stem wheat varieties, (78) 217.
   emergence, effect of rainfall, (73) 72.
   thelyotokous parthenogenesis, (80) 377, 666.
 stinking smut-
   associated with loose smut and ergot, (79)
```

64.

Wheat—Continued. stinking smut—continued. Wheat-Continued.

stinking smut-continued.

```
composites of races, reaction of wheat va-
    rieties, (76) 490.
control, (71) Mich. 200; (75) 499; (77)
    WYO. 55.
control and other aspects, (76) Wash. 640.
control by different seed treatments, (76)
    200.
control, dusts and dips, (78) Mich. 487, 626. control, effect of seed disinfection and de-
    layed sowing, (80) 497.
copper-lime-arsenite dusts, (77) 198.
degree of resistance for commercial produc-
    tion, (77) 846.
degrees of resistance recognizable in F2
   plants, (75) 641.
effect of copper compounds, (73) Ariz. 486.
effect on morphology of wheat varieties.
    (76) 199.
effect on plant and treatment, (72) 644.
effect on yield, (71) 652.
effectiveness of Davlitini, (72) 644.
experiments, standard errors, (80) 358.
fungi causing, physiology, (74) 787.
fungicides for control, (79) Wyo. 353.
in Argentina, (72) 61.
in hybrids of Turkey type, inheritance of
   resistance, (75) Calif. 59.
in Turkey, (76) U.S.D.A. 803.
in Wyoming, (73) 193.
inheritance of reaction to physiologic races
   in winter wheat cross, (80) 606.
laboratory testing of seed disinfection, (76)
   200.
new food for grasshoppers, (71) 844.
physiologic forms and relation to winter
   survival, (71) Wash. 200.
physiologic forms, reaction of Martin va-
   riety, (71) 652.
physiologic forms, studies, (78) Wash. 55.
physiologic races, and development of resist-
   ant varieties, (78) U.S.D.A. 460.
physiologic races, reaction of Fs progenies
    of wheat cross, (79) 88.
physiologic races, relative reflectiveness of
   seed disinfection, (79) 641.
physiologic specialization in Kansas, (72)
   798.
phytopathological characteristics of varieties
    susceptible to, (76) 641.
reaction of hard red winter variety, (79)
    640.
reaction of Hope variety, (71) 652.
reaction of winter wheat to physiologic
    races of Tilletia spp., (80) 497.
reaction to correlated inheritance in crosses.
    (71) 81.
relation to winter hardiness, (80) Kans.
resistance in wheat cross, genetics, (77) 176.
resistance of wheat to physiologic forms,
    (79) Wash. 823.
resistance to physiologic forms, (77) Wash.
resistant and susceptible varieties,
                                         (74)
    Idaho 50.
```

```
seed treatment, (71) 658; (78) 829; (75)
      Wyo. 58, Idaho 687; (77) Idaho 794;
      (79) Wyo. 62.
  studies, (78) Kans. 54; (78) Kans. 57,
     U.S.D.A. 495, Oreg. 792; (79) Tex. 62.
  unusual amount in Texas, (77) U.S.D.A.
     402
  varietal resistance, (77) Wyo. 55.
storage studies, (74) Ill. 549; (79) Ohio 689.
stored on farms in U.S., insect infestation,
     (79) U.S.D.A. 504.
storing by farmers, (79) Okla. 692.
strains-
  baking and doughball tests, (74) Ill. 477.
  differential response to season and spacing,
     (79) Ohio 618.
 most immune to disease, (80) 207.
atrow--
 changes, effect of composting, (72) 302.
  effect on available soil nitrogen, (79) S.Dak.
     454.
 feeding value, (71) U.S.D.A. 88.
 mulch, (80) Ohio 181.
 nutritive value, (71) 359.
  roughage for fattening catttle, (73) 520.
straw-worm---
 life history, (78) Kans, 68.
  studies, (78) Kans. 73; (80) Kans. 796.
stripe rust--
 effect on growth, water economy, and yield,
     (77) 346.
 studies, (75) 500.
 varietal reaction, (80) U.S.D.A. 689.
studies of Food Research Institute, (74) 117:
     (75) 274.
Sturgeon, development with variety tests, (74)
      Wis. 477.
substitute for bran and middlings in broiler
   rations. (75) Ind. 819.
sulfur content, (78) 189.
supplies, world, (71) 263.
susceptibility to Rhizoctonia solani, (75) 61.
 at different levels in soil, effect, (73) 194.
 effect on roots, crowns, and culms, (75)
     494.
 foot rot, resistance and environal factors,
      (80) Kans. 780.
  in Australia, severity, (71) 52, 333, 792.
  interrelation of lesions on crowns, culms,
     and roots, (79) 209.
  spread through soil, (78) 206.
  studies, (71) 649; (73) Kans. 54;
                                         (78)
     Kans. 57.
  whiteheads in, development, (72) 850.
Tenmarq, effect of selenium, (80) 387.
testing for smut dockage and protein content.
      (75) Mont. 616.
Thatcher-
  characteristics, (75) Minn. 480.
  new variety, notes, (71) 576.
 surviving rust epidemic, (80) U.S.D.A. 778.
  under severe rust conditions, satisfactory
     yields, (80) U.S.D.A. 755.
Throne and other new varieties, tests, (79)
     Ohio 618.
```

Wheat-Continued.

variety (ies) -continued.

Wheat-Continued. Throne, description, (80) Ohio 191. tillering, relation between depth of node and cold resistance, (72) 44. top dressing with soluble nitrogen in April, (75) Ind. 767. toxic, grown on soils containing selenium (76) 436. toxic, selenium in. (76) U.S.D.A. 579; (78) trading commission in Spain, (72) 857. transpiration function of climatic factors, (73) 806. types, starch from, physical and chemical properties, (75) N.Dak. 486. under Agricultural Adjustment Act. (72) 268. United States, exported through Canadian ports, inspection, (71) U.S.D.A. 269. use forfattening calves, (73) Nebr. 528. turkey rations, (77) S.Dak. 79. vernalization, higher bunt infection causes, (76) 607. Utah, vitamin D and provitamin D in, (78) 782. varietal cross, genetic study, (79) 33. varietal differences in absorption of nitrogen phosphoric acid, and potash, (74) 194 variety (les)and classes, distribution in U.S.. U.S.D.A. 478. and strains for resistance to lodging, tests. (78) Ill. 201. breaking strength of straw, changes from heading to maturity, (77) 623. Canadian spring, handbook, (76) 624. clipping tests, (76) Ariz. 29. comparative performance, effect of sowin date, (78) 480. drought resistance, differences, (73) Ariz. 462. effects of fall appliction of nitrogen, (74) Ga. 328. English, classification and development, (72) 767. for irrigated areas, (78) N.Mex. 604. for livestock feed, (77) Utah 40. from different localities, blending, N.Dak. 475. grown in U.S., classification, (74) U.S.D.A. 194. improved, registration, (72) 767; (74) 632: (76) 628; (79) 190; (80) 766. in different crop mixtures, (73) Mich. 31. in Northwest, carotene in, (76) 86. in Washington, (76) Wash, 623. meiotic instability as inherited character, (79) 816. meritorious, (78) Oreg. 32. notes, (78) S.Dak. 171. nursery-grown, protein determinations and milling and baking tests, (73) Kans. 30. of Morocco, baking value, (71) 191. of West, chemical, milling, and baking results, (77) U.S.D.A. 479. promising, regional tests, (78) 608. quality in, physical tests, (76) 87.

rate of water loss and resistance to artificial drought, (76) 786. reaction to dates of sowing, (74) 633. recommended, descriptions, (79) N.J. 618. resistant and susceptible to drought, osmotic pressure and solids in cell sap. (78) Ariz. 34. resistant to hessian fly, (76) Mo. 655. response to different fertility levels, (76) 35. significance of adaptation, (78) Kans. 34. solid stem, relation to wheat-stem sawfly control, (78) 217. standard, registration, (74) 632. strength of straw, lodging, and resistance to shattering, (71) Tex. 762. suitable to dry farming conditions, (74) 626. survival in Great Plains winter-hardiness nursery, (80) 190. test weight and flour yielding capacity, (72) 180. tests, (71) S.C. 36, 460, Md. 616, Tex. 762; (72) 85, Mo. 466, U.S.D.A. 605, Ark. 756, 757; (78) 32, U.S.D.A. 170, 171, Ariz. 462, Nebr. 601, Ky. 770; (74) 28, Ind. 189, Pa. 328, Ark. 771; (75) Iowa 35, 36, S.C. 87, 38, Ga. Costal Plain 194, Nebr. 195, Utah 234, Ohio 831, N.Dak. 474, N.J. 616, Alaska Col. 766, Tenn. 767; (76) 29, Tex. 468, Ark. 617, Mo. 618; (77) Ga. Coastal Plain 38, 39, Wyo. 40, Iowa 180, U.S.D.A. 182, Tenn. 325, N.J. 478; (78) Ariz. 34, 185, Mont. 826, Pa. 474, Ind. 619, Oreg. 774; (79) N.Mex. 41, N.C. 42, Tex. 43, Ark. 321, N.J. 322, Ariz. 469, Iowa 470, Ohio 618; (80) 36, Pa. 37, 181, Tenn. 182, Ark. 756, 757. tests, margin effect, (76) 26. tests, pocket method, (74) 34. tests, separating generalized interaction into components, (80) 610. tests with pot experiments, (74) 84. under irrigation, (80) Mont. 765. water economy and growth, effect of leaf rust, (72) 631. winter hardiness, (72) Idaho 35. yield, growth, and water economy, relation to leaf rust, (73) 193. variety-cultural experiments, (71) Iowa 460; (72) 757; (75) 85; (77) 180. variety-date-of-seeding test, (72) Mo. 466. vernalization experiments, (72) U.S.D.A. 325, 607; (73) 466; (76) 27. vitreous kernels in, effect of nutrition, (75) Ind. 767. water culture experiments with A-Z solution, (71) 172. water requirements, (80) Utah 332. effect of soil fertility, (80) 191. in India, (78) 466. wax, isolation of n-octacosanol, (71) 149. weight per bushel, relation to seed value, (76) 787. white foot root, fungus causing, (78) 59.

Wheat-Continued. winterand soil moisture with suggestions on abandonment, (75) Kans. 338. and spring-sown, variety tests, (78) N.Mex. 170. and Sudan grass planted on summer-fallowed land, amount of pasture, comparison, (80) Kans. 757. breeding, (75) S.Dak. 617; (77) S.Dak. 39, Idaho 770; (79) S.Dak. 473; (80) Idaho 86. breeding for tolerance to acid soil and low coumarin content. (76) W.Va. 781. Canawa, new variety of soft red, (75) W.Va. 775. cold resistance, bound water and electrical conductivity as measure, (78) 42. cold resistance, factors affecting, (76) 475. cold resistance in transition from dormancy to active growth, (77) 781. cold resistance, inheritance, (73) 765. cold resistance, relation to seedling development, (71) 771. control hardiness tests, technique, (71) 190. controlled freezing studies with, (77) Nebr. 614. cultural methods on non-irrigated lands in northeastern Wyoming, (76) 474.
oulture experiments, (71) Wash. 182; (72) Wyo. 606; .(75) Wyo. 89; (77) Wyo. 40; (79) Wyo. 48. date of seeding experiments, (77) Mont. drill survey, (76) N.Y.State 624. dry-land foot rot, (78) Kans. 55. effect of fertilizer on length of heads, (80) 480. effect of injury in imitation of hail damage, (78) Iowa 37. effect of leaf-rust infection, (80) Kans. 780. effect of sorghum varieties and corn, (71) Tex. 762. effect of various smut treatments, (72) 180. extracts of living seeds, bacteriophages in, (80) 205. fermentation time tests, (77) Ill. 324. field hardening, effect of weather variants, (80) 619. field-hardened, cold-resistance adjustments, (71) 190. foot rot disease, (72) U.S.D.A. 791. furrow v. surface planting, (71) 770. grazing, effect on rate of gain in suckling lambs, (78) Ga. 675. grazing experiments, (78) U.S.D.A. 618. hard, physiological study, (78) Kans. 85. hard red varieties, (80) U.S.D.A. 766. hardiness in, (74) 84. hardiness, relation to colloid behavior of plant fluid, (74) Minn. 4. hardiness tests, (79) Ind. 617. in Great Plains under limited rainfall, (80) U.S.D.A. 88. leaf rust resistance, (78) Kans. 57. pasture tests, (80) Kans. 757.

pasturing, (78) Kans. 88.

680.

production, cultural practices, (71) Nebr.

Wheat-Continued. winter -continued. quality, effect of climate, soil, and fertilizers, (75) Ohio 480. speeding-up of development and growing in hothouse, (72) 596. stabilizing yields, effect of soil treatments, (78) 479. strength of straw and lodging, (79) 830. studies, (72) 474; (73) 472; (74) 484. tillage experiments, (77) U.S.D.A. 774. time of planting, differential varietal responses, (71) 632. varieties, acre yields, (75) Ind. 767. varieties, analyses of yields, (77) Ill. 324. varieties, carotenoid pigments in, (75) Ind. varieties, character analysis, (80) 190. varieties, cold resistance, comparison, (77) 780. varieties, comparison, (71) U.S.D.A. 771. varieties, inheritance of quality, (72) 600. varieties, tests, (71) 181, Maine, 463; (72) Idaho 84, Ind. 85, Utah 316, Wyo. 606, Nebr. 758; (78) Kans. 30, Wash. 32; (74) Idaho 27, Ill. 477; (75) 36, Wash. 38, Wyo. 39, Idaho 616; (77) Utah 40. 181, Ill. 824, Wash. 825, Nebr. 614, Idaho 770; (78) Kans. 34, Ill. 185: (79) Wyo. 48, Wash. 323, Nebr. 472; (80) Idaho 36, Utah 322, Kans. 756. varieties, yields, (74) Ill. 477. wild garlie in, control, (71) Ind. 181. yields, (73) Minn. 41; (77) Wis. 474. yields, effect of tilllage, (77) Mont. 325. wireworm-control, (71) 853; (74) Pa. 367. larvae, bacteria isolated from gut of, (79) 502. morphology and biology, (75) Maine 817. vector of Stewart's disease, (75) Mich. 642. worldacreages, yields, and climates, (78) 874. prices, Canadian-Argentine spreads and Ottawa agreement, (74) 874. situation, (71) 268, 410, Okla. 715; (75) 274; (78) 874; (79) 264. supplies and requirements, (72) 861. survey and outlook, (71) 410; (74) 872; (78) 875; (79) 408. utilization since 1885-86, (76) 868. yellow leaf rust resistance, tests, (78) Ill. 201. yellow rust, varietal resistance, (76) 843, 809. yieldand chinch bug abundance, (75) Ohio 374. and protein content, (78) Kans. 35. and protein content, relation to weather. (76) 444. and protein in, relation, (72) 473. and protein in, residual effect of alfalfa, (78) 778. and quality, effects of time of harvest, (74) Mich. 688. and weather in western Canada, (78) 801; (76) 587. composition, and baking quality, effect of fertilizers, (78) Okla. 32. data, (72) Ind. 85. effect of bindweed on, (80) Kans. 757.

Wheat-Continued. yield-continued. effect of burning stubble, (73) Kans. 30. effect of legumes and fertilizers, (75) Ind. 767. effect of legumes in rotation, (73) Ind. 170. Ку. 770. effect of rainfall, relation to manurial treatment, (74) 808. effect of rotation and soil treatments, (78) N.C. 774. effect of soil type, (71) Ohio 311. effect of summer soil-conserving crops, (76) U.S.D.A. 828. effect of winter soil-conserving crops, (76) U.S.D.A. 824. for grain and forage, (78) S.Dak. 35. in fifty-seventh year of continuous culture. (74) 28. fifty-sixth year of continuous culture. (72) 86. in Italy, effect of spring rains, (75) 12. in Washington, (79) Wash. 267. in western Kansas, relation to fall precipitation, (78) Kans. 117. western Kansas, relation to rainfall (80) Kans. 834. on heavy soils, nitrogen top dressing experi ments, (75) Mich. 196. per acre, (77) Ohio 711. Wheat-rye crosses, genetic studies, (74) [N.Y.] Cornell 771. Wheat Act of Great Britainadministration, (80) 266. proposed modification, effect on farmers' re turns, (78) 705. Wheat Belt, agricultural planning and farm management, (74) 271. Wheat Belt, hard red winter, regional land use. (75) 476. Wheatgrassbluebunch, nutritive value, (75) Wash. 88. bluestem, depth of planting, (72) Utah 317. breeding, (74) 27; (75) Idaho 616. crestedadaptation in western Canada, (72) 181. breeding experiments, (77) Idaho 770; (80) 86. culture experiments, (77) Wyo. 40; (79) Wyo. 43, Wash. 823; (80) Kans. 757. data, (72) U.S.D.A. 181. fertilizer experiments, (80) Idaho 36. for dry-land pastures, (73) Colo. 174. for pasture and production of seed under irrigation, (76) Mont. 618. germination, (75) 626; (76) 787. in Montana, (76) Mont. 181. in northern Great Plains pastures, (72)U.S.D.A. 84. introduction, testing, and distribution, (75) Mont. 616. nutritive value, (79) Wash. 872. production tests, (77) U.S.D.A. 182. seed production studies, (75) Wash. 88. stinking amut, (77) 689. value for pasture and regrassing abandoned land, (80) Mont. 757. value for sheep. (79) Wyo. 86.

Wheatgrass-Continued. crested---continued. versus native grass pasture for sheep, (77) Wyo. 80. hay v. alfalfa for wintering yearling heifers, (80) U.S.D.A. 525. seed production, (73) Wash. 32. slender, nutritive value, (79) Wash. 872. slender, smut control, (79) 641. value for reseeding cultivated dry lands, (78) Kans. 31. Wheel bug, life history, (78) 820. Wheel(s)--design production and testing, standardized practice, (73) 400. equipment for agricultural machinery, (73) Ohio 548. loaded spoked, analysis, formulas, and use, (75) U.S.D.A. 552. steel, tests on farm tractors. (77) Mont. 710. steel, v. rubber tires for tractors, comparison, (71) 255, 256, 257, 259, 260. addition to silage, effect, (79) 87. and delactosed whey, blacktongue-preventive value, (79) 284. and «kim milk, large quantities for gilts, (74) Wis. 526. assayed for chick dermatitis factor and riboflavin, (80) 535. Babcock test and other methods of analyzing, (75) Nebr. 687. composition and partition of calcium and phosphorus (78) 241. condensed, preservative in soybean silage, (80) U.S.D.A. 807. cream, processing, pasteurizing difficulty, (76) 528. development of wider uses, (74) U.S.D.A. 686; (76) U.S.D.A. 667. driedfeeding value for poultry, (71) S.C. 81. manufacture, composition, and use for feed, (72) U.S.D.A. 832. versus dried milk for chicks, (71) Ind. 229. vitamin G in, compared with dried skim milk and dried buttermilk, (78) 527; (78) 688. from cheese factories as swine fodder, (74) 535. in swine rations, (79) U.S.D.A. 84. lactose and lactic acid in. (76) 388. need of large quantities for gilts, (75) Wis. 530. powder and whey cream in preparation of food products, (76) U.S.D.A. 528. protein for use in infant feeding, removal of salts, (72) 528. rational utilization in pig breeding, (74) 535. silage, new use for surplus whey, (74) 532, solids in candy, (80) 96. sweetened condensed, manufactureand properties, (80) 100. and use in foods, (78) 95. use for food purposes, (78) U.S.D.A. 687; (80) use in producing lactic acid, (76) U.S.D.A. 528. uses, (72) U.S.D.A. 486. value in grasshopper bait, (74) Wis. 513.

```
Whey-Continued.
  versus skim milk for pigs on pasture, (72)
        Wis. 515.
Whipworms-
 from ocelot, (77) 656.
 from South African ruminants, (80) 539.
 in dogs, (77) 252.
Whisky, repeal, analyses, (72) Conn.[[NewHaven]
White-
 ants-see Termite(s).
 apple leafhopper-
   control, (71) 347, Conn.[NewHaven] 504:
        (73) Conn.[NewHaven] 204, Mass. 687,
        Conn.[NewHaven] 642; (74) N.Y.State
        815; (75) Mass. 512; (76) 65, N.Y.State
        656, Conn.[NewHaven] 783; (77) Conn.
        [NewHaven] 657; (78) N.Y.State 659;
        (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 359; (80) 367.
    ecological studies, (79) 508.
    effect of orchard practices on natural enemies,
        (79) 509.
   life history, (71) 504.
    new parasite, (74) 820; (75) 655.
    notes, (71) Conn.[NewHaven]
                                      67;
                                            (72)
       N.Y.State 654; (74) 518.
    parasites, (78) 512.
    parasites, relation to control, (80) 793.
    parasitism by Entomophthora, (75) 496, 664;
        (80) 686.
    residual effect of insecticides, (73) 351.
    sprays to control, (79) Mass. 503.
  grub(s)-
    affecting sugarcane, (78) 847.
    attacking lawns in Ohio, (77) Ohio 658.
    annual, in Ohio lawns, (79) Ohio 650, 662.
    control, (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 820; (79) Wis.
    control by giant toad, (71) 819; (74) 365:
        (80) P.R. 511.
    control in lawns, (78) Ohio 505; (75) Ohio
    control in tobacco beds, effect of burning, (77)
        Ky. 814.
    control, role of crop selection, (73) 72.
    devastations in Iowa nurseries, (77) 822.
    identification, (79) Ky. 508.
    in cereal and forage crops, control, (79)
        U.S.D.A. 515.
    in corn, (80) Kans. 796.
    in nurseries and plantations, (78) U.S.D.A.
    in Quebec, control, (72) 281.
    injury, prevention, (78) Ill. 218.
    injury to farm crops, (76) Ky. 65.
        Conn.[NewHaven] 657.
    injury to seedling apple and pear trees, (75)
        Conn.[NewHaven] 657.
    Kentucky, field key, (80) 79.
    losses to individual crops. (78) 72.
    menace to trees, (78) 514.
    notes, (74) U.S.D.A. 815.
    on mint, (74) Ind, 69.
    outbreak in Minnesota, (71) 819.
    parasites in Puerto Rico, (72) 655.
    pest of pastures in Queensland, (77) 822.
    plowing and disking experiments for control,
        (78) 206.
```

```
White---Continued.
 grub(s)-continued.
    poisoning, (78) Ky. 808.
    predators, shipment of larvae to Mauritius.
        (80) P.R. 511.
    problems in Puerto Rico. (78) 818.
    pupal parasite, (78) 71.
    role in cotton wilt transmission, (76) 809.
   studies, (71) Iowa 508; (72) Wis. 501,
U.S.D.A. 658, Iowa 806; (75) Iowa 77.
        Wis. 518; (77) Iowa 215, Ind. 860; (79)
       Iowa 508, Ind. 650; (80) Kans. 796.
    survey, (77) Ky, 814.
    surveys in Ontario, (78) 512.
 peach scale-
    in Puerto Rico, hymenopterous parasite from
        Louisiana, (79) P.R. 229.
    on papaya, (78) P.R.Col. 862.
    on papaya, parasite, (80) P.R. 511.
 pine-see Pine, white.
 rust, new hosts, (80) U.S.D.A. 203.
 SCOUTS-
   in calves, and related infections, (80) 825.
   of newborn lambs, (80) Mont. 820.
Vhite-fringed beetle-
 control, (79) 662.
 new pest in U.S., (79) 369, 370.
 notes, (79) U.S.D.A. 505; (80) 794.
 soil-sterilization experiments for killing larvae,
        (80) 663
White-marked spider beetle, notes, (78) 510.
White-pine weevil-
 control, (73) Conn.[NewHaven] 204, 642; (76)
       826.
                 Conn.[NewHaven]
         (71)
  notes.
       U.S.D.A. 815; (77) 659.
 situation in Petawawa Forest Reserve, Ontario.
        (78) 512.
Whitefish meal, biological value, (78) Maine 220.
Whitefly (ies) - - see also specific names.
  control, (79) Fla. 502.
    with lime-sulfur, (72) Fla. 358; (75) Fla.
        658: (77) 65.
  fall clean-up measures, (77) 219,
  new. from China, (71) 218.
  notes, (74) 229.
  of Egypt, (72) 659, 812.
  on citrus trees, sprays, (71) 67.
 on oranges, effect of arsenical and copper in-
        secticides on natural control, (72) 220.
  transmission of curl and crinkle diseases of
        tobacco, (72) 799.
  vector of tobacco leaf curl, (78) 208.
Whitetop-
 control, (72) Idaho 35, 476; (77) Wyo. 40; (79)
        Wyo. 44.
  effect on livestock, (71) Nev. 526.
  or hoary cress, control, (80) Nev. 766.
Whitewashes and asphalt paints, (78) Mich. 547.
Whiting, Atlantic-
 canned, nutritive and technological studies, (73)
        Mass. 711.
  composition and utilization, (79) Mass. 561.
  studies, (75) Mass. 563.
Whiting-liver oil, vitamin A and D content, (77)
        Mass. 879.
Wild fowling, development of nonpoisonous shot,
        (76) U.S.D.A. 500.
```

(77)

Wildfire, control in tobacco plant beds, (77) 196. Wildlife-Continued. Wildlife see also Animals, wild; Birds; Game. refuge administration, (74) U.S.D.A. 809. and... refuges, (76) U.S.D.A. 500. animal parasites, (78) 638. regional types of response to sunspot cycle, (76) domestic stock, disease relations, (78) 812. 202 mosquitoes as interrelated problems in human research, (74) U.S.D.A. 511; (80) 650. ecology, (80) 808. and management, papers, (80) U.S.D.A. Canadian, external parasites, (80) 368. 365. care and feeding in captivity, (78) 818. cooperative, (75) 143. conservationin Wisconsin, (76) 821. governmental problems, (74) 864. status, (78) U.S.D.A. 813. in Wisconsin, (78) 507. units, cooperative, accomplishments, notes, (72) 650; (80) U.S.D.A. 792. U.S.D.A. 652. relation to vegetation, (80) U.S.D.A. 19. resources, conservationteaching through 4-H Clubs, (79) U.S.D.A. and upstream engineering, (77) U.S.D.A. 707. 128. report of special committee, (78) 813. through erosion control in Piedmont. (78) restoration and conservation, proceedings of U.S.D.A. 860. North American conference. crop favorable to water and soil conservation, U.S.D.A. 354 (77) U.S.D.A. 707. status andcycles, relation to sun, (73) 688; (75) Wis. distribution. (74) U.S.D.A. 809; (76) U.S.D.A. cycles, studies, (78) 812. management, (78) U.S.D.A. 656. diseasestechnology, (76) U.S.D.A. 356. and parasites, (80) 508. threatened and vanishing, inventory. (78) 812. and population cycles research, (76) 398. worm parasites, (80) 508. Wildlife Commission of Malaya, report, (71) 215. control, (74) U.S.D.A. 809; (78) U.S.D.A. Wildlife Conference, North American, proceed-580. significance, (78) 237. ings, (78) 811; (80) 365. Wildlife Review, (76) U.S.D.A. 651; (77) 653; studies, (73) 202, 638. effect of spraying for gipsy-moth control, (80) (79) 71; (80) 69, 650, Wiley Memorial Awards, (80) 574. erosion control, benefit, (78) 812. Willamette Valley project, regional plan for development of resources, (78) 707. feeding in winter, (78) U.S.D.A. 656. food.... Williams, C. G., retirement, editorial, (77) 1. and cover, development and maintenance, (78) Willow (s)---812. basket, cambium miner affecting, (71) 75. habits, (74) U.S.D.A. 809; (76) 500. basket, insect pests, control, (74) 817. patches in southern Wisconsin, (80) 792. beetle, brassy, control, (74) 826. blight, (79) U.S.D.A. 633. forest, census methods applicable to New England conditions, (75) 804. borer, notes, (71) Mich. 217. effect of Aphrophora salicis feeding on wood. habitats and drained areas. (80) U.S.D.A. 257. improving farm environment for, (71) U.S.D.A. (74) 812. 66. flea weevil, control. (71) 355. gall midges injurious to, (73) 817. in Alaska, Federal laws, (80) U.S.D.A. 792. golden, Phyllosticta apicalis on, (75) 789. in land planning, (77) U.S.D.A. 652. in U.S., planning, (75) 803. insect, key, (74) 817. insects, biology and control, (75) 807. management, (76) U.S.D.A. 355, 356; (78) leaves, calcium and phosphorus content, (77) 506. bibliography, (79) U.S.D.A. 266. colleges and universities offering courses, Wyo. 80. of Rocky Mountain region, characteristics, hab-(78) U.S.D.A. 818. its, and distribution. (72) U.S.D.A. 57. field and laboratory techniques, (80) 650. pests at Syston. Leicestershire, (72) 808. in national parks of U.S., (74) 62. pussy, stem and twig blight, (75) Tex. 57. scab in Vermont, (77) U.S.D.A. 686. significance of food-habits research, (74) 225. of Tennessee, (79) 855. scab, notes, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 329. on salt marshes, relation to mosquito control, scale, population density and egg production, (74) 72. (72) 217. plants utilized, (76) U.S.D.A. 600. shoot moth, studies, (71) 513. problems, (74) U.S.D.A. 668. vascular disease, (78) 325. protectionweevil injury to fruit trees, (78) 821. and propagation in Maryland, (78) 507. Wind(s)above Caribbean Sea, collecting micro-organisms directory of officials, (72) U.S.D.A. 650. officials and organizations concerned, (74) from, (75) 495. chinook, in northern Colorado, (78) 754. U.S.D.A. 864; (76) 856; (78) 862; (80) computations, geostrophic, hyperbolic dividers, 508. protozoan disease, (80) 509. (80) 780. range, essentials, (79) 648. curbing, (75) 86.

```
Wind (s) --- Continued.
                                                   Wine- -Continued.
  dissemination of aphids, (76) 368.
                                                     Muscatel, spoilage due to wild yeasts, (77) 448.
  dry, and drought problems, (74) 803.
                                                     new, precipitation of cream of tartar, (76)
  east. pathological effects in Florida,
                                            (71)
                                                           745
        U.S.D.A. 828.
                                                     pasteurization, (76) 800, 745.
                                                     refrigeration and spollage, (76) Calif. 740.
  effect on carbon-dioxide concentration in air,
                                                     Sauterne, bottled, preservation, (76) 800.
        (72) 588.
  erosion-see also Erosion, soil.
                                                     sparkling Burgundy, manufacture, (76) 745.
    area of southern Great Plains, soil-conserva-
                                                     storage, use of inert gas or mineral oil, (80)
        tion survey, (77) U.S.D.A. 18.
                                                           588.
                                                     studies, (76) U.S.D.A. 579.
    control, (74) U.S.D.A. 702; (78) 18.
    control by tillage, (74) U.S.D.A. 108.
                                                    sweet, method of improving, (78) 156.
    control, effect on planned agriculture, (74)
                                                    sweet, spoilage, (76) 300.
                                                    sweetened, preparation and preservation, (77)
                                                          448.
    control, emergency, (77) U.S.D.A. 20.
    control, in Kansas, (79) 305.
                                                    tourne disease, control, (74) 592.
                                                     types, effect on composition of urine or on
    control in Southern High Plains region, (?7)
        162.
                                                          plasma carbon dioxide combining power
    control, recommendations for research, (77)
                                                          of blood, (78) 566.
                                                    use and dietary values, (75) 880.
        162.
                                                    use in ices, (78) 391.
    cultural methods of control. (75) 476.
    fertility losses, (78) [Okla.]Panhandle 305.
                                                    volatile acidity, destruction by film yeasts, (80)
                                                          KRR.
    lines of defense against, (74) [Okla.]Pan-
                                                    world production, (80) U.S.D.A. 267.
        handle 264.
    problem, (80) Minn. 286. studies, (78) Wash. 112.
                                                   Winery-
                                                    tank coatings, (80) 301.
  farm-building losses, (75) Iowa 111.
                                                    wastes, utilization, (76) Calif. 740.
                                                  Winnowing machine, new type for separating
  force. Beaufort scale, improved form, (72) 57.
  milis, data for, (74) 746.
                                                          grain and bhoosa, (72) 265.
  pressures on buildings, (72) 398.
                                                  WINOGRADSKY, S. N., great microbe hunter, (78)
 storms, dust in air at plant height during,
                                                          765.
        (79) 585.
                                                  Winogradsky, spontaneous culture tests, experi-
 upper, forecasting, (79) U.S.D.A. 300.
                                                         ments on humid soils, (74) 605.
 vector, diurnal variation due to variation of
       eddy viscosity, (80) 802.
                                                    injury in 1984 to fruit, trees, (73) 781.
 velocities, effect on growth and transpiration
                                                    moth, biology and control, (75) 880.
                                                    temperatures, 1938-34, in Alaska, (72) 13.
       in plants, (75) 182.
 velocity, daily forecasting for tobacco growers,
                                                    tick-
                                                      notes, (76) Tex. 502; (79) Tex. 77.
        (72) 298.
Windbreaks see Shelterbelt(s) and Trees.
                                                      vector of anaplasmosis, (75) 254; (76) 249.
                                                  Winterfat-
 analysis, methods, (75) 804.
                                                    growth and germination, (71) N.Mex. 181; (75)
 and musts, corrosion of metals, (79) 115.
                                                         37.
 bacterial diseases, relation to Lactobacillus and
                                                    notes, (78) N.Mex. 170.
                                                  Winthemia datanea, biology, (80) 77.
     mannitic organisms, (80) 446.
                                                  Wire and wire products, atmospheric corrosion,
 composition, relation to weather, (79) 197.
 cream of tartar from, precipitation rate, (80)
                                                          (79) Ind. 689.
                                                  Wire fencing, woven, features of engineering
       446.
 fermentation studies, (74) 498.
                                                          design, (78) 116.
 French, guaranteed quality, (77) U.S.D.A. 551.
                                                  Wireworm (s) -see also specific name.
                                                    affecting potatoes in North Dakota, (80) 79.
 high volatile acidity, preventing, effect of SO2,
       (79) 445.
                                                    control, (71) Conn.[NewHaven] 344; (73)
 industry, relation to film yeasts, studies, (80)
                                                          204, 648.
                                                      by carbon bisulfide carrying naphthalene or
       588.
 low in volatile acidity, producing and keeping,
                                                          PDB, (77) 868.
       (80) 446.
                                                      by flooding, (76) 367; (79) 516.
 making, (74) N.Y.State 740.
                                                      field experiments, (80) 874.
   and oxidized flavors, (78) N.Y.State 584.
                                                      in England, (80) 80.
   and pasteurizing, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
                                                      in Queensland sugarcane fields, (78) 215;
   important factors, (76) Calif. 740.
                                                          (78) 818.
                                                      on irrigated lands in Northwest, (78)
   microbiology, (76) 299.
   must spoilage during fermentation, (74) 592.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 503.
   problems, (72) Calif. 785.
                                                      paradichlorobenzene for, (75) N.J. 658.
 manufacture from muscadine grapes, (78) Ga.
                                                     relation to potato growing, (79) Maine 76,
       626,
                                                         227.
 mellowing and stabilization, (75) 589; (80) 446.
                                                   damage, (79) Conn.[NewHaven] 859.
 Muscat fermentations, volatile said formation in
                                                   eggs, counting methods, (75) U.S.D.A. 77;
```

false, interesting food habit, (86) 86.

1986 season, (80) 446.

```
Wireworm (s) --- Continued. .
  false, studies, (71) Tex, 810: (80) Kans, 796.
  flat, in Canada, (75) 817.
  in Maine, bionomics and control, (75) Maine
        817.
  in Maine soils, (73) Maine 504.
  in pupal stage, control by plowing, (74) Idaho
  in soil, effect of temperature and moisture, (77)
        Idaho 814.
  in tobacco fields of Yamaska Valley, survey.
        (75) 806.
  increase in red clover or sweetclover fields,
        (75) Idaho 658.
  infestations, fluctuations under variety of crop
        rotations, (76) U.S.D.A. 666.
  injury to potatoes, (72) [N.Y.]Cornell 807;
        (73) 81, Maine 504; (74) [N.Y.]Cor-
        nell 809; (76) [N.Y.]Cornell 820.
  injury to tobacco, control, (78) Ky. 808; (76)
        65; (77) 814; (79) 508.
  larvae, distribution in tobacco soil, (71) Conn.
        [NewHaven] 844.
  larval instars and stadia, (72) 281.
  life history studies, technique, (74) 289. . notes, (71) Maine 505; (74) U.S.D.A. 815;
        (77) 106; (79) Fla. 502.
  occurrence and control, (72) Pa. 807.
  on mint, (74) Ind. 69.
  pupae, destruction by plowing, (76) U.S.D.A.
  reaction to arsenicals, (80) 79.
  relation to soil utilization, (76) 77.
  sampling soil for, (77) 872.
  seasonal activities, (74) 827.
  studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 653; (73) Kans. 68.
        N.J. 205, Ohio 505; (80) U.S.D.A. 794,
        Kans. 796,
 temperature and moisture preferences, (75)
        384; (79) 227.
Wiring systems for farm buildings, (74) 865;
        (77) 259.
Wisconsin, human and physical resources, (76)
       125.
Wisconsin Station-
 notes, (72) 576; (73) 786; (75) 786; (78)
        148, 789; (79) 482; (80) 482, 864.
  report, (72) 574; (74) 574; (75) 575; (77)
        575; (78) 898; (79) 718.
Wisconsin University, notes, (72) 576; (78) 736;
        (74) 895; (76) 785; (77) 288; (78) 143.
        789; (79) 482, 576; (80) 864.
Witches'-broom-
 of Tabebuia pallida caused by virus. (77) 196.
 type of malformations, studies, (74) 649.
Witchweed, description and hosts, (76) 689.
Woburn Experimental Station, 50 years of field
       experiments, (76) 488, 575.
Wohlfahrtia-
 meigenii, notes, (77) 812.
 vigil--
   behavior, (76) 364.
   infection of man and animals, (74) 100.
   laboratory breeding, (75) 806.
   larval stages, (77) 668.
   notes, (77) 848.
Wojnowicia graminis-
 overwintering in Alberta, (78) 794.
```

Woinorvicia graminis-Continued. studies. (78) 798. weak, secondary parasite of winter cereals, (78) 626. Wolves, trapping in Alaska, (76) U.S.D.A. 356. Womenbasal metabolism, (71) Ohio 423; (73) Ohio calcium and phosphorus metabolism, effect of cod-liver oil and yeast in diet, (73) 717. Cantonese, basal metabolism, (79) 276. Chinese college, calcium and phosphorus balances, (79) 277. collegebasal metabolism and food intake, (74) 130; (80) 183. correlation on measurements, (71) 724. growth in height and weight, (75) 420. nutritional status, (78) Wis. 881. nutritional status, relation to dietary habits. (79) Iowa 561, R.I. 568, Ohio 707. of Wyoming, basal metabolism, (75) 721. protein, calcium, and phosphorus intakes, (72) 416. vitamin C requirements, (79) Mass. 561. employed married, allocation of time by, (80) R.I. 716. European and South Indian, effect of change of climate, (78) 879. farm, energy requirements, (75) 721. married, of diffeent social groups in rural North Carolina, trends in fertility, (78) 561. married, on full-time outside occupations, housekeeping activities in home, (75) R.I. 892. metabolism during reproductive cycle, (76) 131. minimum-wage budgets, factors in preparing, (80) U.S.D.A. 570. mission in struggle against migration from country, (71) 262. older, basal metabolism, (72) 416; (73) 271; (76) Ohio 419. on reducing diet of skim milk and bananas, metabolic studies, (78) 885. oriental, basal metabolism and urinary nitrogen excretion, (74) 723. rural, and Works Progress program, analysis of levels of living, (77) Mo. 558. young, basal metabolism in Hawaii, (77) 420. Wood(s)-see also Lumber; Timber. and wood productschemistry, list of publications, (73) U.S.D.A. mechanical properties, list of publications, (78) U.S.D.A. 250. basket veneer and handle stock, marketing, (77) Ind. 841. bending, (72) U.S.D.A. 543. big, of Minnesota, structure and relation to climate, (76) 45. bolts per cord and cubic foot contents, (71) 482.

borers in Australia, (78) 515.

affecting, (74) 78.

U.S.D.A. 97.

butter containers, tests for odor and flavor, (77)

cabinet, from north Queensland, pinhole borer

Canadian, properties and uses, (76) 193.

Wood (s) -- Continued.

Wood (s) -Continued. .

```
preservatives-continued.
 cell walls, chemistry, (77) 166.
                                                     laboratory evaluation, (78) 156.
 changes induced by saturated steam under
       pressure, (71) 741.
                                                     testing and selection. (71) 400.
                                                     toxicity and cost data, (79) 211.
 chemical seasoning, (76) U.S.D.A. 632.
                                                     treatment by pressure. (74) U.S.D.A. 266.
 chemistry, relation to present and possible use,
                                                   products, production and marketing, (71) Ind.
       (78) 183.
                                                         198.
 compression, structure, occurrence, and prop-
                                                    protecting against fungus invasion, methods and
       erties, (77) U.S.D.A. 52.
                                                         results, (76) 650.
 coniferous, moisture movement below fiber-
       saturation point, (74) Minn. 613.
                                                    pulping with alcohols and other organic rea-
                                                         gents, (77) 154.
 construction, modern connectors, (80) 117.
 cooking process, (78) Minn. 748.
                                                   quality, effect of growth conditions, (76)
                                                         U.S.D.A. 682.
 decay----
                                                   rat, life history and ecology, (78) Ariz. 504.
   rate, effect of arsenic, zinc, and copper, (78)
                                                   rate of decay, effect of nitrogenous com-
   rate, method of determining, (78) 326.
                                                         pounds, (77) 652.-
                                                   resin canals, flow of liquid through, (79) 485.
   studies. (78) U.S.D.A. 687; (80) 217, 364.
                                                   ring v. scattered pores, physiological signifi-
destroyed by Merulius lacrymans, viability of
                                                         cance, (75) 184.
      fungus, (74) 668.
                                                   samples for sectioning, softening method, (71)
 digestion by insects, and role of micro-or-
                                                         177.
      ganisms, (72) 500.
                                                   sap stains in Japan, (74) 868.
durability and specific gravity, relationship,
                                                   screw-holding properties, (71) 399.
       (72) 345.
                                                   seasoned, directional permeability to water,
effertiveness of paint as protective coatings.
                                                         (79) 401.
       (76) U.S.D.A. 254, 256.
                                                   shrinkage-
electrical moisture meters, (78) U.S.D.A. 860
                                                     and swelling, minimizing, (75) 855.
extractive substances, effect on durability of
                                                     during drying, (74) 403.
      paint coatings, (75) U.S.D.A. 114.
                                                   specific gravity and calorific value, effect of
fire-preventive treatments, testing preservative
                                                         decay, (76) 700.
      value, (78) 114.
                                                   staining-
fire-retardant door, one-hour fire test, (75) 705.
                                                     due to parasites in Italy, (74) 509.
floors for dwellings, selection, installation, fin-
                                                     fungus associated with Scolytus ventralis, (73)
      ish, and maintenance, (80) U.S.D.A. 141.
grown in U.S., strength and related properties.
                                                   strength, effect of low temperatures, (71) 398.
      (74) U.S.D.A. 551.
                                                   tructural design data, (74) 403.
growth, structure, and identification, publications,
      (72) U.S.D.A. 629.
                                                     liquor for acetone and butyl alcohol pro-
handbook, (74) U.S.D.A. 402.
                                                         duction, (78) Wis. 745.
joints, lag-screw, behavior and design, (79)
                                                     liquor for preserving of legume silage, (78)
      U.S.D.A. 114.
                                                         Wis. 745.
joints, protection against decay and stain, (72)
                                                     use in pig fattening, (77) 85, 886.
      701.
                                                     yeast, feeding value, (77) 280, 829.
lice, dipterous parasites, (72) 229.
                                                     yeast, source of protein to working horses,
lignin determination, effect of pretreatments,
                                                         (77) 86.
      (74) 593.
                                                     yeast, vitamin B complex in, (78) 86.
moisture indicator, new, (78) 167.
                                                   surfaces, repainting, exposure test, (75) 262.
moisture movement in, (80) 113.
                                                   tick, infestation of sheep, (78) 542.
movement of liquids in. (75) Minn. 601: (76)
                                                   tick, Rocky Mountain, isolation of Bacterium
      765.
                                                         tularense, (71) 358.
new, painting, priming-coat reductions. (73)
                                                   tracheid walls, micellar structure, (77) 763.
      U.S.D.A. 252.
                                                   treated-
of temperate North America, identification,
                                                     decay resistance, (80) Minn. 286.
      treatise, (71) 783.
                                                     with termite repellents, service of paints.
Pacific coast, for pulp and paper, (78) 184.
                                                         (80) 71.
parenchyma, terminal and initial, (71) 456.
                                                   treatment-
permeability to liquids and factors affecting
                                                     for termite control, (77) Ill. 360.
      rate of flow, (78) Minn. 260.
                                                     in test house in Panama. (71) 668.
pests, (72) 217.
                                                   untreated, decay and resistance of different
plastic, producing, (76) U.S.D.A. 682.
                                                         species, (75) U.S.D.A. 114.
poles, preservative treatment, (71) Conn.[New
                                                  use for telephone poles, (76) Tex. 483.
     Haven] 401.
                                                  volatile organic-acid production from, (74) 594.
precision sectioning, (79) 31.
                                                  white rots, chemistry, (76) 819.
preservation, list of publications, (73) U.S.D.A.
                                                Wood-boring insects—see Insect(s).
     251.
                                                Wood-rotting fungus, variations in morphology
preservatives-
                                                        and growth habit, (75) 654.
 against insect attack, laboratory tests, (78)
                                                Wood-using trades, Government publications of
     207.
                                                        interest, (75) U.S.D.A. 708
```

```
Woodchuck---
                                                   Woody---Continued.
  animal parasites, (77) 860.
                                                     plants—continued.
  rufescent, life history, (73) 838.
                                                       establishing for erosion control, (75) Iowa
Woodcocks-
  American, Monographic account, (76) 211.
                                                       for erosion control, (77) U.S.D.A. 21.
  chromosomes, morphology, (77) 464.
                                                       for New England gardens, parks, and road-
  management studies in Maine, (78) 812.
                                                          sides, (78) Mass. 635.
Wooden boxes, design, (71) 860.
                                                       frost injury in Illinois, (80) U.S.D.A. 850.
                                                       inheritance of pathological characteristics.
Wooden building material, decay, (71) Tex. 785.
                                                           (71) 64.
Woodgate rust, quarantine, (72) U.S.D.A. 634.
                                                       key, (77) 756.
Woodlake cutworm, notes, (74) 514.
                                                       mushroom root rot, (73) Fla. 187; (75) Fla.
Woodland Section of Division of Conservation
                                                          637.
        Operations, activities and objectives, (78)
                                                       native, of U.S., handbook, (76) U.S.D.A. 310.
        U.S.D.A. 489.
                                                       of U.S., erosion control and wildlife values,
Woodlands-
                                                           (80) U.S.D.A. 19.
  carrying capacities and grazing injury, (71)
                                                       ornamental, rooting, effect of growth sub-
        Ind. 783.
                                                          stances, (79) Ohio 340.
  farm, improvement, (71) Ga. 782.
                                                       ornamental, winter injury in Maine, (78)
  farm, management and use, (76) U.S.D.A.
                                                          U.S.D.A. 57.
        402.
                                                      photoperiodism, (73) 22.
  grazed, restocking, (77) Ohio 684.
                                                       pneumatic system, (71) 23.
  light climate, (76) 444.
                                                      propagation, (79) Iowa 478.
  pasturing, relation to southern forestry, (78)
                                                      response to length of day. (74) 20.
        184.
                                                      seedlings and cuttings, damping-off
  previously grazed farm-
                                                          growth, (77) Mass. 795.
    development of natural reproduction, (80)
                                                      starch and fat reserves in, seasonal changes,
       Ind. 348.
                                                          (75) 24.
    regeneration, soil moisture during critical
                                                      starch in, determination, (77) 744.
        periods, (78) 489.
                                                      symbiosis, parasites and inheritance of patho-
  profits from, (74) U.S.D.A. 45.
                                                          logical characteristics, (72) 70, 71.
  with good supply of litter increase water sup-
                                                      translocation and growth balance in, (74)
       ply, (79) Wis, 592.
Woodlice, poison baits for, (73) 643.
                                                      translocation of nitrogen in, (75) 344.
Woodlot(s)-
                                                      vegetative propagation, (79) Tex. 48.
  crops, value and possibilities, (74) Minn. 45.
                                                       Verticillium alboatrum wilt, (79) U.S.D.A.
  farm-
                                                          487.
    conservation, relation to insects, (80) 370.
                                                      winter hardiness, (79) 480.
    effect of grazing, (71) Ind. 198.
                                                      winter transpiration, relation to geographic
    pasture, carrying capacity and grazing in-
                                                          distribution, (72) 751.
        juries, (73) Ind. 218.
                                                      with ornamental fruits, (80) N.J. 632.
    studies, (79) Wis. 635; (80) Ark. 776.
                                                    stems and roots, microscopic sections, technique
    timber from, new markets in Pacific North-
                                                          for preparing, (77) 764.
        west, (72) U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                    tissues, determining soluble nitrogen and phos-
    value for forage, (72) U.S.D.A. 55.
                                                          phate phosphorus in, (78) 628.
  management, (73) Ind. 184; (75) 784; (77)
                                                    tissues, staining of mycelium, (76) 638, 807.
       Ind. 341; (79) 682.
                                                    twig, structural changes after summer prun-
Woodoil tree, Japanese, oil from nuts. (78)
                                                          ing. (72) 58.
        U.S.D.A. 584.
Woodpecker-
                                                    alkaline mercerization, (75) 139.
  California, (80) 793.
                                                    and mohair, Texas, grades and shrinkages.
  great-spotted, crossbill, and squirrel, mutual
                                                          (75) Tex. 88.
       relations, (72) 651.
                                                    and other fibers, studies, (72) U.S.D.A. 572.
Woody---
                                                    and sheep situation, (78) Okla. 402.
 cuttings, propagating, electric hotbeds, (73)
                                                    Angora, production, (79) N.J. 670.
       [N.Y. | Cornell 115.
                                                    Australian Merino, fiber growth phases, (71)
 cuttings, transport of root-forming hormone,
                                                          83.
       (76) 384.
                                                    blankets, deterioration, role of micro-organisms,
 plants-
                                                          (80) U.S.D.A. 716.
   broad-leaved, suction force. (72) 595.
                                                    blankets, wearing qualities, tests, (72) U.S.D.A.
   Clitocybe mushroom root rot, (79) Fla. 488.
                                                         572.
   damping-off and growth of seedlings and cut-
                                                    characters in sheep-
       tings, (75) Mass. 496; (79) 490.
                                                      crosses, (75) 762.
   dicotyledonous, structural specialization in
                                                      inheritance, (75) 762.
       wood parenchyma, (78) 168.
                                                    chemistry, relation to susceptibility of sheep
   dicotyledonous, vessel length determination,
                                                          to blowfly attack, (77) 870.
       (77) 68.
                                                    chlorinated, acid and alkaline degradation, (75)
   direct seeding in erosion control, (77) 195.
                                                          585: (76) 189.
```

```
Wool- -Continued.
Wool-Continued.
                                                    keratin-continued.
  classification, grades and uses, (75) U.S.D.A.
                                                      alkaline degradation, (76) 140.
                                                      degradation by steam, (76) 140.
  clip, disposal, (78) 705.
                                                    kinds, effect on physical properties of flannel.
 cross sections and length and crimp, develop-
                                                          (78) S.Dak. 284; (75) 784; (77) S.Dak.
        ment of apparatus for studies, (76)
                                                          140; (79) 572.
        U.S.D.A. 667.
                                                    maggot flies, abundance-
 damage due to scale breakage, measuring. (76)
                                                      and activity in Texas. (80) 662.
       202
                                                      seasonal variations, (80) 661.
 damage, measurement by methylene blue absorp-
                                                    materials, properties, relation to cost, (73)
       tion test, (74) 578.
                                                          Minn. 782.
 effects of dips, (71) 528.
                                                    Merino-
 fahric-
                                                      erimp of, (77) 677.
   chlorinated, resistance to acid and alkaline
                                                      effect of improved pasture, (80) 382.
       solutions, (75) Iowa 189.
                                                      fiber thickness measurements, frequency dis-
                 by
   deterioration
                        micro-organisms,
                                                          tribution, (80) 284.
       U.S.D.A. 784.
                                                      fiber uniformity as factor in production, (79)
   judging, (75) Minn. 784.
                                                          90.
   properties, effect of sterilization of wool, (78)
                                                      growth and quality, factors affecting, (76)
       U.S.D.A. 482.
                                                          Ohio 85.
   stretch and slippage of yarns in, causes,
                                                      milling properties, effect of fiber length, (75)
       (76) 480.
                                                          890.
 fat, distribution over fleece of Merino sheep,
                                                      production, effect of pregnancy and lactation,
       (75) 240,
 fibers-
                                                      production in South Africa, fleece character-
   comparative breaking loads, determination,
                                                          istics, (79) 89.
       (79) Calif. 429.
                                                     production, relation to nutrition of sheep,
   diameter, effect of humidity, (71) 574.
                                                          (73) 827.
   from different breeds of sheep, (74) Okla.
                                                    methionine in, (72) 441.
                                                    of Mongolian sheep, (79) 523.
   growth and characteristics, effect of ration,
                                                    of Texas, grades and shrinkages, (75) 88;
       (73) Okla. 87.
                                                          (76) Tex. 516.
   measuring thickness, micrometer caliper, (73)
                                                    oiling, (74) 287.
       Wyo. 578.
                                                    on grade, results of marketing, (77) Okla. 260.
   pulling out, effect on hairiness, (72) 518.
                                                    outlook charts, (73) 261; (75) U.S.D.A. 120.
 fineness-
                                                    photochemical oxidation, (75) 890.
   and variability, technique for determination,
                                                   prices-
       (80) U.S.D.A. 860.
                                                     and index numbers, (72) Mich. 124.
 method for determining, (79) U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                     domestic and foreign, (78) 867.
   relation to age of animal, (75) Tex. 88;
                                                     statistical study, (80) 128.
       (76) 516; (79) 85.
                                                    production-
 five kinds, comparison of physical properties.
                                                     and shrinkage, effect of locality and manage-
       (79) 142,
                                                         ment, (77) Utah 80.
 formaldehyde as protective agent, (77) Iowa
                                                     development and probable future, (72) 708.
       288.
                                                     effect of pregnancy and early lactation, (75)
 grading, (80) U.S.D.A. 125.
                                                         528.
   and shrinkage estimation, teaching, (78) 824.
                                                     in Argentina, (78) 828.
 grease and scoured, yield, breed differences.
                                                     in Louisiana, (71) 519; (78) La. 522.
       (79) U.S.D.A. 84.
                                                     inheritance, (75) 824.
 growers' problems in marking field, (78) 402.
                                                     nutritional and genetic aspects, (71) 359.
 growing, income, (72) Pa. 855.
                                                   quality-
 growth and properties, effect of-
                                                     assessment, (77) 677.
   calcium and phosphorus in ration, (78) 679.
                                                     effect of backcrossing Corriedale rams on
   nutritional and climatic factors, (80) 284.
                                                         crossbreed ewes, (80) W.Va. 809.
   quantity of feed, (77) 884.
                                                     factors, (72) 91.
   rations, (72) Okla., 517.
                                                   raw, determination of yield from density under
  sulfur in ration, (78) 679.
                                                         pressure, (77) 526.
 growth, effect of phosphorus and other min-
                                                   raw, predicting yield, (77) 678.
      erals, (76) 872.
                                                   research-
 growth, gradients in, (77) 677.
                                                     institute, organization in Argentina, (78)
 growth in sheep, effect of carbohydrates in
                                                         U.S.D.A. 118.
      diet, (78) 221; (74) 85.
                                                     Wyoming Station, (72) Wyo. 783.
 improvement, cross-breeding and selection, (75)
                                                   sales, gross cash income, (73) Ohio 550.
      Mich. 676.
                                                   shrinkage-
inheritability, (75) N.Dak. 530.
                                                     importance to range sheepmen, (79) 864.
keratin-
                                                     studies, (75) Wyo. 189; (77) 149,
```

variation, (79) Wyo, 428.

acid degradation, (75) 584; (76) 189.

```
Wool-Continued.
                                                  Worm (s) -- Continued.
  silicon in, relation to dietary silicon, (80)
                                                    in sheep, types and control, (78) 548.
        Ark. 808.
                                                    parasitic-
  situation, (78) Okla, 259,
                                                      importance in sheep farming, (71) 700.
  standardization of quality numbers, (78) 680.
                                                      polyandry and polygamy, (71) 248,
  terms, glossary, (78) 867.
                                                      recent developments in study. (75) 878.
  Texas, grades and shrinkages, (71) Tex. 822;
                                                    transparent specimens, preparation, (75) 321.
                                                  Wormseed oil production, (75) Md. 204.
        (79) Tex. 85.
  tip on fine fleeces, relation to top-making
                                                  Wound(s)-
        qualities, (75) 528.
                                                    articular, of small animals, value of Prontosil,
  virgin, bats and wool-filled comforters in Cali-
                                                          (80) 251.
        fornia, regulations, (77) 284.
                                                    healing, effect of vitamin C deficiency, (80)
  world consumption and trade, (75) 559.
                                                          857.
  yield and fleece density, measurement, simplified
                                                    healing with blowfly maggots, (75) 105.
        method, (72) U.S.D.A. 139.
                                                    hormones, production by ultraviolet irradiation
  yield and shrinkage, determination, (79) Calif.
                                                          of yeast, (80) 599.
        428.
                                                    infected, culture of surgical maggots for treat-
                                                          ment, (71) 841.
Woolly
  alder aphid, anatomy and histology of alimen-
                                                    local treatment with vitamin A oil, (77) 279.
        tary canal, (80) 516.
                                                    myiases, (75) 816.
  apple aphid-
                                                    nonhealing, stimulation of healing by allantoin.
    canker paint for, (74) 228.
                                                          (74) U.S.D.A. 227.
    causes of immunity, (75) 807.
                                                    of domestic animals, prevention of myiasis
    control, (71) Tenn. 348.
                                                          with bone oil, (75) 539.
    control on elm, (74) Mich. 283.
                                                  Wrens, house, yearly abundance, (77) 654.
    effect on apple orchards, (74) 647; (75)
                                                  Wyoming State experiment farms, report, (77)
                                                          142.
    effect on death rate of trees in test orchard.
                                                  Wyoming Station ---
                                                    notes, (72) 736; (73) 896; (77) 897; (79)
        (75) 220.
    immunity of apple rootstocks, (73) 614.
                                                          144; (80) 864.
    in dormant nursery stock, control, (79) 217
                                                    publications, index, (76) Wyo. 431.
    in Tennessee, (72) 78.
                                                    report, (72) 735; (75) 141; (77) 142; (79)
    increase in parasite control, (77) Idaho 81:
                                                         148.
    life history and migration, (73) Va. 813.
                                                  Wyoming University, notes, (72) 736; (77) 897;
    nontoxicity of gossypol, (79) 654.
                                                          (80) 864.
    notes, (73) 643; (78) Oreg. 792.
    on nursery trees, control, (80) 516.
                                                  X disease, Australian, (75) 692.
    parasite, (75) 807; (80) 867.
                                                  X-ray(8)-
    parasite, development of colony, (72) 232
                                                    application to research in dairy products, (72)
    parasite, effect of orchard sprays, (74) 825.
                                                          682.
    parasite, introduction into Wenatchee area.
                                                    diagnosis and therapy in veterinary medicine,
        (78) 363.
                                                          (74) 392.
    parasite, value of Aphelinus mali, (77) 219.
                                                    diffraction analysis, application to study of
                                                          plant constituents, (80) 464.
    problems, (78) 222.
    resistance of apple, (76) 829; (80) 872.
                                                    diffraction patterns of cellulose particles, (72)
                                                          292.
    root form, effect of soil type, (78) Tenn.
                                                    effect on-
 elm aphid, studies, (74) Mich. 233; (80) Mont.
                                                      Calliphora erythrocephala eggs, (71) 818.
                                                      development of sex characters in cockerels,
                                                          (72) 679.
World resources and industries, treatise, (71)
                                                      electrophoretic mobility of Escherichia coli,
       408.
World's Dairy Congress-
                                                          (75) 605.
                                                      fern prothalli, (71) 171.
 notes, (78) 789.
 observations, (79) N.Y.State 676.
                                                      ferns, (74) [N Y.]Cornell 759.
 scientific reports, (79) 288.
                                                      fertility of male rice, (74) 327.
                                                      germination of pecans, (72) 484.
World's Grain Exhibition and Conference, pro-
       ceedings, (71) 263.
                                                      glutathione, (75) 149.
                                                      growth and respiration of wheat seedlings,
World's Poultry Congress
                                                          (72) 457.
 and exposition, (78) 789.
 notes, (75) 288.
                                                      mice, hair color changes as indicators of
                                                          spread, (78) 768.
Worm(s)-
 diseases.
                                                      pigment formation, (77) 819.
   of domestic animals, applied biology in con-
                                                      seeds and pollen of trees and shrubs, (78) 22.
       trol, (78) 844.
                                                      sex gland and secondary sexual characters
   of poultry in India, control, (78) 258.
                                                          in Lebistes reticulatus, (75) 469.
   therapeutics, (74) 392.
                                                      spermatogonia and fertile and infertile sper-
 in children, effect of diet, (72) Fig. 413.
                                                          matozoa of mice, (80) 607.
```

tobacco seeds, (78) 454.

in sheep and goats in India, control, (75) 104.

```
X-ray(s) -- Continued.
                                                  Xerophthalmia-Continued,
  experimentally induced mutations in fowls,
                                                    trigeminal degeneration, and vitamin A defi-
        (80) 751.
                                                          clency, (78) 275.
  for identification of clay substance of soils.
                                                  Xestobium rufovillosum-
                                                    biology, (79) 228; (80) 79.
        (76) 591.
  haploid formation in Triticum monococcum.
                                                    destruction of oak, (79) 88.
        (71) 758.
                                                    life history, (72) 282.
  inactivation of tobacco-mosaic virus, (76) 493.
                                                    studies, (78) 207.
  inactivation rates in Prosophila and tobacco-
                                                  Xyalosema on blowfly larvae, distribution, (78)
        mosaic virus, comparison, (79) 344.
                                                         657.
  induction of hereditary changes in mice, (74)
                                                  Xylan, fermentation products, (71) Iowa 437;
        474.
                                                          (77) 147.
  irradiation-
                                                  Xylan from corncobs, (75) Iowa 4.
    attenuation of fowl-pest virus, (77) 253.
                                                  Xvlaria-
    of male mice, effects, (75) 470.
                                                    causing fruit-tree root rots, (71) U.S.D.A.
  lethal action on certain insects, (74) 367.
                                                         199.
  modification of leaf structure, (75) 184.
                                                    mali, apple infection with, relation to host
  soft, effect on germination of wheat seeds.
                                                         vigor, (73) 324.
        (71) 175.
                                                    mali, notes, (71) 485; (74) 647; (79) 209;
                                                         (80) 68, W.Va. 781.
  technique for studying rickets in calves. (78)
        94.
                                                   polymorpha -
  technique, refinements for vitamin D deter-
                                                     black zone caused, anatomy, (78) 654.
        mination, (73) 137.
                                                     in hardwoods, black lines formed, (71) 214.
  therapeutic effect on Eimeria tenella, (80)
                                                     on elm in Illinois, (74) 60.
                                                   vaporaria in mushroom beds, (71) 49.
  treatment of-
                                                  Xyleborus germanus in America, (79) 78.
    citrus seed, effect on seedling growth, (74)
                                                  Xylene for eradication of root rot, tests, (75)
        494.
                                                         Tex. 57.
    corn, mechanism of gene rearrangement in-
                                                  Xyleutes ceramica damage to teak timber, (77)
        duced, (78) Mo. 185.
                                                         216.
    cottonseed, mutations induced, (71) 611.
                                                  Xylocoris cursitans, predator of Tribolium, (75)
    eggs, effect on incubation period, sexual
                                                         524
        development, and egg production, (74)
                                                  Xylol index, value for Belgian butters, (74) 534.
        224
                                                  Xylol tests against Phymatotrichum root rot,
                                                         (73) 324; (79) 348.
    ovaries, effect on subsequent pregnancies,
        (72) 604.
                                                  Xylomites cycadeoideae, description, (76) 13.
  use for discovering internal defects of fruits
                                                  Xylomyges curialis-
        and vegetables, (80) 621.
                                                   damage to citrus, (74) 71.
X-rayed male mice, effect on progeny, (75) 468.
                                                   notes, (74) 514.
Xanthophyll---
                                                  Xyloporsis in limes, causes and prevention, (76)
  and carotene, determination by single distri-
                                                         817.
       bution between liquid phases, (76) 585.
                                                  Xylopsocus capucinus, pest of stored derris, (72)
  in feeds, transmission to egg yolk, (78) 685,
                                                         817.
  in leaf extract, spectrophotometric determina-
                                                  Xylorycta luteotactella, damage to nut trees.
       tion, (76) 296.
                                                         (77) 819.
  in pineapples, (74) 494.
                                                 Xvlose
Xenia and-
                                                   administration, effect on blood sugar, (72) 724.
  metaxenia in apples, (72) 462.
                                                   fermentation by colon-aerogenes group of bac-
                                                         teria, (79) 80.
  metaxenia in Bartlett pears, (72) 338.
  polyploidy in apples, (74) N.Y.State 778.
                                                 Xyloterus lineatus, morphology, biology, and
Xenopsylla cheopis- see Oriental rat flea.
                                                         control, (78) 818.
Xenosternum ornigis n.g. and n.sp., notes, (80)
                                                 Xylotrechus quadripes in Mysore, (72) 368.
       77.
Xenotoma fallax, parasite of Epicypta testata in
                                                 Yak(s)--
       England, (78) 224.
                                                   and cattle, and hybrids, blood composition, (80)
Xerophila spp., intermediate host of Brachylae-
                                                         472.
       mus suis, (78) 588.
                                                   and cattle hybrids, structure of testes, (76)
Xerophilaphis scorzonerae on rubber-producing
                                                         774.
       plants in Ukraine, (78) 660.
                                                   and horned cattle hybrids, blood elements,
Xerophthalmia-
                                                         (76) 176.
 and keratinization of epithelial tissue, devel-
                                                   cattle, and bison, hybridization, (80) 325.
       opment with vitamin A-deficient diet,
                                                   chromosome numbers, (76) 774; (80) 471.
       (78) 566.
                                                 Yam (s)---
 and lesions in sensory nerve of eye, relation
                                                   culture and harvesting, (78) P.R. 474.
       to vitamin A deficiency, (77) 569.
```

defictencies in children suffering from, (80)

experimental, effect of carbohydrates, (72) 883.

fertilizer experiments, (77) P.R.Col. 771; (78)

for Hawaiian gardens, (75) Hawaii Sugar

826; (79) 618.

Planters' 776.

Yeast-Continued.

Yam (a) -- Continued.

```
imported, disease symptoms, (71) 209.
                                                    consumption, effect on vitamins in human
  in Trinidad, (71) 633.
                                                         milk, (72) 727.
  mosaic, notes, (78) P.R.Col. 846.
                                                    dissociation studies, (72) 286; (78) Mich. 438.
  nematode disease, (74) 505.
                                                    dried ale, analyses, (71) 271.
                                                    dried, feeding value for pullets, (79) 235.
  nematode, proposed name, (78) 352.
  propagation and storage, (80) P.R. 474.
                                                    dried, vitamin G potency, effect of heat, (71)
  selection work, (78) P.R. 464.
                                                         569.
  studies, (80) P.R. 494.
                                                    effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism
  transmission from man to rabbits by insect
                                                         of women, (78) 717.
        vector, (75) 816.
                                                    effect on growth of rats on high fat diet, (72)
  varieties for Hawaii, (77) Hawaii Sugar
                                                         282.
       Planters' 479.
                                                   essential dictary factor in, distinct from vita-
  variety tests, (71) P.R. 811; (72) 174, 182;
                                                          mins. B1, B2, and B4, and flavins, (75) 889.
        (74) 189; (79) P.R.Col. 618.
                                                    extract in cheese ripening, (73) 285.
  wilt associated with Fusarium, (77) P.R.Col.
                                                    feeding value for pigs, (79) 671.
       795.
                                                   feeds for fattening pigs in dry lot. (79) Nebr.
  wilt, notes, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
                                                         521.
Yambeans, tests, (72) P.R. 174.
                                                   fermentation-
Yaragua grass, failure to check worm parasites,
                                                      carbon dioxide production rate during, deter-
        (78) P.R. 581.
                                                         mination, (72) 294.
                                                      effect of dyes, (73) 152.
Yautias ---
  cotton, tension during pirning and coning.
                                                     effect of proteins. (74) 83.
        (74) 287.
                                                     rate of gas production in, effect of pressure.
  packages, production, changes and develop-
                                                         (80) 800.
       ments, (74) 287.
                                                   fermented mash, feeding to laying pullets,
  plain and fancy, developments in twisting and
                                                         effect, (79) N.C. 379.
       doubling, (74) 287.
                                                   film, investigations for wine industry, (80) 588.
 silk, spun, production, (74) 287.
                                                   growing as medium for cultivation of hemo-
 stretch and slippage in wool and silk fabrics.
                                                         philic bacilli, (79) 686.
       causes, (76) 430.
                                                   growth--
 worsted, strength, papers, (74) 287.
                                                     and respiration, effect of 1, 2, 5, 6-dibenzan-
Yarrow, control, (73) Ohio 464.
                                                         thracene, (79) 308.
                                                     change in pH of medium, (72) 524.
 cooking tests, (79) P.R.Col. 618.
                                                     effect of certain stimulants, (79) lowa 455.
 fertilizer experiments, (71) P.R. 311; (73)
                                                     effect of oxidation-reduction potential of
       P.R. 464.
                                                         medium, (72) 524.
 tuber rot, notes, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
                                                     factors affecting, (80) 323.
 variety tests, (72) P.R. 174; (74) 189; (77)
                                                     in magnetic field, (79) 308.
       771; (79) 618.
                                                     in water containing deuterium, (71) 171.
Yeast-
                                                   heteronuxin isolation, (72) 597.
 activity, effect of ultraviolet irradiation, (71)
                                                   identification, (76) N.Y.State 579.
       128.
                                                   ingested, sensitivity, (74) 891.
 added to basal ration, effect on growth rate
                                                   irradiated---
       and slipped tendon in chicks, (75) 828.
                                                     and cod-liver oil, comparison of antirachitic
 adenylic acid, ribosephosphoric acid from, (71)
                                                         value, (74) 382.
       440.
                                                     antirachitic value for infants, (77) 732.
 alcoholic extraction, growth effect of residue,
                                                     fed to cows, effect, (72) 97.
       (76) 564.
                                                     versus irradiated ergosterol for vitamin D
 anaerobic fermentation, influence of various
                                                         milk production, (72) 245; (78) 95.
       regions of spectrum, (75) 28.
                                                   lipids, chemistry, (71) 296.
 and mold count of butter, index of creamery
                                                   making process, methods of improving, (75)
       sanitation, (74) 95.
                                                         Wis. 442.
 and prepared yeast feeds for fattening pigs,
                                                   manufacture, research, (77) Wis. 437.
       (71) Iowa 518.
                                                   milk, antirachitic efficiency, (75) Ohio 395.
 attractant for insects, (74) 671.
                                                   morphology and growth, effect of methyl cho-
 baker's, growth and vitamin B1 in, factors
                                                        lanthrene, (79) 176.
       affecting, (75) Wis. 564.
                                                   preparations as source of vitamin G (B2),
 orewers', isolation of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> from, (79)
                                                        (71) 189.
       440.
                                                   proteins, (74) U.S.D.A. 580.
 byproducts, feeding value, (72) U.S.D.A. 88.
                                                   proteolytic enzymes, (72) 154.
 causing fermentation in maple sirup, (71)
                                                   respiration and fermentation in, relation, (78)
       Mich. 174.
 causing gas in sweetened condensed milk. (75)
                                                        318.
      251.
                                                   S and R forms, fermentation products, (75)
 cells and Paramecium, interaction between,
                                                         820; (77) 298.
       (76) 218.
                                                   separation of materials essential for growth
 concentrate, vitamins B1 and B2 in, (78) 276.
                                                         of excised tomato roots from, (79) 25.
```

```
Yellowcress, creeping, distribution, (78) 481.
 Yeast -Continued.
                                                  Yew, propagation, growth-promoting substances
  species, effect of crystallized hormones on
        growth, (76) 17.
                                                         as aids, (79) R.I. 479.
  spores, staining and counting, technique, (80)
                                                  Yoghurt milk, commercial manufacture. (78)
        740
                                                         676.
  strains, growth stimulation, (78) 28.
                                                  Young men in farming, (76) 877.
  strains, vitamin B1 and B2 potency on dif-
                                                  Young Men's Conference "On Behalf of a Con-
        ferent media, (74) Wis. 568.
                                                         tinent," editorial, (75) 577.
  studies, (76) Mich. 579.
                                                  Youngberry (ies)-
                                                    anther and stigma blight in Oregon, (75)
  sun-irradiated, vitamin D potency, (71) 426.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 789.
  synthesis of vitamins by, (78) 86.
  therapeutic value, (72) 722.
                                                    cane failure in, control, (72) Calif. 616.
                                                    cold storage, (77) Fla. 128.
  types in gassy sweetened condensed milk, (77)
                                                    frozen, and use for wine making,
        248.
  use in calf meals and pellets, (79) 883.
                                                         U.S.D.A. 486.
  value in laying ration, (79) Wash, 872.
                                                    preservation, (77) Fla. 48.
  variability, effect on loaf volume, (71) 417.
                                                    preservation by freezing, (71) 824.
  vitamin B<sub>1</sub> in, (77) Wis. 562, 729.
                                                  Youth -
                                                    community surveys, (77) 417.
  vitamin G extractability, (74) 890.
                                                    in Texas relief population, (77) 560.
  yields, improvement by grain worts, (78) Wis.
                                                    married, activities, interests, and problems,
Yellow -
                                                         (75) [N.Y.]Cornell 561.
                                                    movement, American, (74) 562.
  aphid, mosaic transmission experiments, (78)
                                                   occupation and earnings, (75) Wis. 560.
        P.R. 817.
  banner, toxicity, (78) Colo. 694.
                                                   rural-
                                                     and Government, (80) 414.
  coloring material, studies, (78) N.Y.State 434.
  liver in dogs, (71) 589.
                                                     face own situation, (75) 716.
  mealworm-
                                                     in U.S., (76) U.S.D.A. 125: (80) N.C. 413.
    growth and longevity, relation to gregarines,
                                                     of Wisconsin, education and occupation, (77) Wis. 126.
        (77) 519.
                                                     rate of departure from parental home, (75)
    metamorphosis,
                    chemical changes during,
                                                         715.
        (73) 860.
                                                     unmarried, activities, interests, and prob-
    oviposition studies, (79) 81.
    rate of growth and size, relation to tem-
                                                         lems, (77) [N.Y.]Cornell 126.
                                                   world perspective of equalitions, movements,
       perature and humidity, (76) 368.
    tests of insecticides for, (72) 504.
                                                         and programs, (78) 561.
                                                 Ypsolophus marginellus, control, (75) 668.
    toxicity of naphthalene to, (75) 660.
  scale and California red scale, morphological
                                                Yucca-
       differences, (78) 514
                                                   forage crop, (75) Wyo. 89.
Yellow-fever- -
                                                   rupicola, embryo sac development, (79) 169.
                                                   species, characters and chromosome numbers,
  mosquito-
    color preference, (80) 281.
                                                         (76) 22.
                                                 Yuksa sandcherry hybrid, pollination studies,
    continuous rearing in laboratory, (78) 826.
    egg production, effect of blood fractions.
                                                         (80) 32.
        (78) 79.
   multiplication of fever virus in, (78) 669.
                                                 Zaitzevia parvulus, synonymy, (80) 804.
   nutritional requirements of larvae, (74) 72.
                                                 Zatropis incertus, parasite of apple curculio,
   transmission experiments of poliomyelitis,
                                                         (77) N.Y.State 75.
       (71) 219.
                                                 Zea, Tripsacum, and Euchlaena, trigeneric hy-
    transmission experiments with Plasmodium
                                                         brid, (74) 183.
       gallinaceum, (78) 882.
                                                 Zebra caterpillar, pyrethrum as insecticide, (77)
   transmission of equine encephalomyelitis virus
                                                         865.
       by, (78) 850; (74) 898.
                                                 Zebu cross cattle, adaptation of Australian en-
                                                         vironment, (78) 378.
   behavior in Aedes triseriatus, (80) 373,
                                                 Zein-
                                                   casein, and gelatin compounds, analyses, (78)
   in jungle mosquitoes, (80) 378.
   transmission experiments by dog fleas, (72)
                                                         581.
       581.
                                                   composition, (79) Conn.[New Haven] 293.
Yellow-striped armyworm-
                                                   preparation, (77) 147.
 pest of garden peas, (80) P.R. 510.
                                                   utilization by rats, (75) 280.
 role in cotton wilt transmission, (76) 809.
                                                   white, preparation from yellow corn, (75)
Yellow poplar-
                                                         Minn. 582.
 germination and survival, (76) Ga. 887.
                                                 Zelotypa fallax, parasite of Epicypta testata in
 merchantable in Appalachian region, decay,
                                                        England, (78) 224.
       (777 · U.S.D.A. 505.
                                                 Zenillia-
 seed, collection, (74) 495.
                                                   caesar, notes, (74) 75.
 variations in wood from southern Appalachian
                                                   libatrix, parasite of gypsy moth, (71) 225.
       region, (76) 888.
                                                  nox n.sp., description, (78) 515.
```

```
Zeuzera pyrina-ese Leopard moth.
Zimmerman pine moth, southern Ohio, (75) 669.
  action against slipped tendon in chicks, (80)
       224
 and copper, comparative nutritive effects, (77)
       Mass. 748.
 arsenate-
   in codling-moth control, (76) Mich. 655.
   lead-arsenate substitute, (78) Mo. 219.
   spraying tests, (76) Mo. 656.
 stickers with, (77) 509.
carbonate, growth, reproduction, and blood
       changes produced in rats, (80) 706.
   activity of coefficient, effect of amino acids.
       (75) 294.
   for soil treatment of termites, (72) 506.
   treated wood, painting characteristics, (72)
       548.
 chloride-sodium dichromate for preservative
       treatment of lumber, (78) 113.
 coatings on steel, corrosion-protective value,
       (75) 115.
 cobaltinitrite for detection of potassium. (75)
       155.
 copper, chromium, and molybdenum, compara-
       tive nutritive effects, (79) Mass. 448.
 deficiency-
   disease of beans, (75) Fla. 687.
   effect on tomato-leaf structure, (80) 745.
   plant symptoms caused, (79) 491.
   relation to pecan rosette, (75) 507.
 determination in agronomic materials, (80)
       296.
 determination methods, (77) Fla. 7; (79)
       Mass. 486.
 development of quantitative spectrographic
       methods, (78) Fla. 268.
 effect on-
   Aspergillus niger growth, (78) 171.
   fruit-tree litt', .eaf, (71) Wash. 200.
   plast growth, (78) 658.
   rose growth, (79) 57.
   tomatoes, (77) 480.
 essential element for sugar beets and potatoes,
       (77) 29.
 function in animal body, (77) Wis. 562.
 hydroxide powder for preparation of protein-
       free filtrates of blood, (78) 294.
   food and biological material, (73) 874.
   foods, determination, (77) 296.
   maple products, (79) 298.
   nutrition of rat, (78) 417.
   oil sprays, effect, (74) 804.
       (78) 188.
   soils, behavior, (78) Fla. 157; (75) Fla.
       591; (77) 18; (79) 447.
   soils, relation to pecan resette, (76) 209.
 indispensability in nutrition of rat, (75) 424.
 ineffectiveness in preliminary tests, (79) Ohio
       586.
 nutrition studies with corn, (79) N.J. 808.
 oxide for damping-off treatment, (71) 485;
       (72) N.Y.State 791.
```

1,8

Zephyranthes, duplications, (74) 618.

```
Zinc-Continued.
  pellets for generation of arsine in Gutzelt
        method, (75) 296.
  physiology in nutrition of rats. (78) 569.
  plant nutrient, (78) 605.
  poisoning of pigs, chronic, (77) 836.
  requirements in animal nutrition, (75) Wis.
       -520.
  response of corn, (78) Fla. 169; (75) 615.
  role in-
    crop production, (77) 166.
    nutrition of rats, (72) Wis. 560.
    peat and muck boils of Everglades, (75)
        Fla. 591.
    plant metabolism, (74) 821.
    plant nutrition, (76) 459.
  separation, (80) 296.
  spectrographic microdetermination, (75) 441;
       (79) 7.
  studies, (78) 725.
Zinc sulfate-
  addition to pituitary synergist, effect, (75) 328.
  corrective for arsenical injury to peaches, (78)
      Conn.[New Haven] 641; (77) Ill. 336.
  effect on corn, (78) 20; (75) Fla. 686.
  effect on onions, (74) 689.
  for control of citrus mottle-leaf, (76) 817.
  for pecan rosette control, (72) 648.
  in soil, behavior and toxicity, (75) 603.
  in spray mixture, value, (72) U.S.D.A. 59;
        (75) Ill. 801.
  reaction with soil, (76) Fla. 11.
  relation to injury from peach and apple
       sprays, (75) 494.
  role in peach sprays, (78) 325, Ill. 496.
  soil amendment in citrus groves, (72) 781.
  studies, progress, (75) 210.
  treatments for little leaf of fruit trees, (77)
       808.
  use under corn and other crops, (75) Fla. 209.
  value for apple scab and corrective for spray
       injury, (78) Ill. 201.
Zinc-lime mixture, effect on orange mottle-leaf,
        (76) 852.
Zinnie...
 blossom blight, notes, (78) P.R.Col. 346.
  mosaic from tobacco and cucumber, acquired
       immunity, (74) 62.
 virus diseases, (71) 489.
Zionea new genus and species, description, (80)
       518. - 4
Zizera labradus mangoensis, damage to French
beans, (73) 809.
Zizyphus spp., insect pests, (75) 809.
Zodion fulvitions, parasite of honeybee, (78) 826.
Zoning ordinances, rural county, enactment and
       administration, (76) 407.
Zonosemata-
 electa-
   biology and control, (78) N.J. 817.
   notes, (77) Conn.[New Haven] 813.
 new genus, erection, (71) U.S.D.A. 76.
Zonurus giganteus, new piroplasm from, (80)
Zoological literature of West Virginia, bibliog-
      raphy, (78) 507.
Zoology-
 at Kansas State College, summary, (80) 798.
```

Zoology-Continued. economic, history in Philippines, (75) 875. historical account of work by Cornell Station, (79) [N.Y.]Cornell 71. medical and veterinary, index catalog, (79) U.S.D.A. 246. relation to veterinary science, (77) 848. Zoopage n.sp., description, (77) 845. Zootermopsis angusticollis, role of fungi in diet, (74) Calif. 666. Zophodia grossulariae ese Gooseberry fruitworm. spp., notes, (71) Mich. 174.

(71) U.S.D.A. 784. Zostera marina, condition in Buttermilk Bay, Mass., (76) U.S.D.A. 194. Zygadenus gramineus, poisenous cor dituents in, (77) Wyo. 101. Zygocotyle lunata, parasite of waterfowl, (80) 402. Zygosaccharomycespini, new species of reast associated with bark beetles in pines, (76) 462.

Zostera disease on southern coast of Ireland.

Tu. s. covernment PRINTING OFFICE: 1949-817614

I. A. R. I. 75.

IMPERIAL AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE LIBRARY NEW-DELHI.

		٨,
Date of issue.	Date of issue.	Date of issue.
•••••		
,		
***		** *********

	• • • • • • • • • • • •	
****************		*************************
	··· ···· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	